I. **THE GRAHAM FAMILY**

II. **THE THOMAS FAMILY**

III. **THE SKINNER FAMILY**

IV. **THE RAWSONS OF IRELAND**

V. **THE RATHBORNES**

VI. **THE McNEILLS OF BARRA, COLONSAY and GIGHA**

VII. **THE EVANS OF WALES**

- 4-Col. Robert Blackall Graham (1838-1918)
  - 3-Col. Robert Blackall Graham C.B.E. (1874-1944)
    - 4-Mary Jane Nevile Wyatt (1849-1911)
- 2-Brig. William Douglas Mcneill Graham D.S.O., O.B.E., RA (1905-1986)
  - 4-Col. William Hans Rathborne R.E. (1841-1913)
  - 3-Margaret Grace Rathborne (1880-1971)
    - 4-Bella Grace McNeale (1859-1931)

1-Douglas Ian Mc Neill Graham (1940-)

- 4-Mathew Henry Thomas (1837-1915)
  - 3-Brig. Henry Melville Thomas C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A. (1870-1940)
    - 4-Marianne Theresa Skinner (1839-1901)
- 2-Marianne Agnes Patricia Thomas (1908-1992)
  - 4-Surgn. Lt. Col. Edward Albert Rawson M.D. (1843-1929)
  - 3-Dorothy Violet Hope Rawson (1880-1926)
    - 4-Agnes Cuthbert Johnstone (1851-1932)

I. THE GRAHAMS OF MONTROSE (or not?)



Foreword: According to Wikipedia, William de Graham was an Anglo-Norman who received the lands of Abercorn and Dalkeith during the reign of David I, King of Scotland. He is known to have witnessed many charters as early as about 1127/1128, and is the first Graham known in Scotland. His surname is derived from Grantham in Lincolnshire, meaning "Grey House".

But scholars have long debated whence came the people and name Graham. Some say the Grahams are descendants of the Graeme who commanded the armies of Fergus II in 404 AD. Others are equally convinced that they are of Norman descent, while yet others claim a Flemish or even Danish descent. Even the early officers of Clan Graham Society could not agree, with first President Harry L. Graham holding to a Norman connection although first Society Genealogist J. Kenneth Graham was in the Pictish Scot (Graeme) camp. Which is correct? You can examine the writings of these and other scholars and allow you to draw your own educated conclusions:
www.clangrahamsociety.org/origins.html

- **Reading & Newbury, Berkshire, England before 1716 - 1834**

I have done my best to connect the family with the Grahams of Montrose, with little success so far… Oral tradition from a branch of the family descending from Edward Francis Irvine Graham by Joseph Graham's first wife Sarah Higgin, gives "our" Thomas' father as **William Graham**, younger son of **Thomas, 4th Laird of Balgowan** and **Anne Drumond**, linking the family to **William Graham of Kincardine** and the Montrose line through the **Grahams of Garvock**. Unfortunately, there is no evidence of this lineage.

So, we will start with our earliest proved ancestor, **Thomas Graham** a linen draper from Reading in Berkshire, England about 1716 – 1769. **Thomas** and his wife **Dorothy Fuller** had four boys and one girl, **William Graham** being the fourth and younger son and the one who interests us.

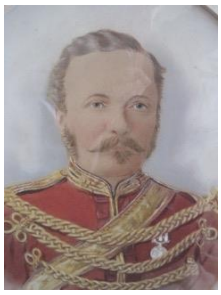
William Graham (1764-1834) also a woollen draper and a Presbyterian in Newbury, Berkshire, was obviously an important person in the community: Trustee of the Hunt's Charity in 1818, listed in List of the Governors and Officers of the Asylum for the support and education of the Deaf and Dumb Children of the Poor (1828). He married **Mary Wareham** and they had 11 children; at least two of them became solicitors, whilst your ancestor **Joseph Graham** (1799 – 1880) enrolled in the army as a Cadet and joined the Indian Army. He retired as a Major-General in 1861 in Cheltenham, England and is buried with his 4th wife Mary Ann in the churchyard of St. Peter's Church in Leckhampton, Cheltenham.

- **The Indian Army 1820 - 1944**



Major General Joseph Graham (1799-1880) married four times; His first wife Sarah Higgin gave him 3 sons: Colonel John Higgin Graham, Admiral Sir William Graham, GCB, a Royal Navy officer who went on to be Third Naval Lord and Controller of the Navy, and Joseph Graham QC, who was Advocate General of Bengal.
From his third wife, Laetitia Blackall, Joseph had another five children of which: Robert Blackall Graham (your ancestor, see below); Mary Elizabeth who married Bazett Wetenhall Colvin, son of the Honorable John Russell Colvin; Major General Sir Thomas Graham, KCB, Royal Bengal Artillery.

Robert Blackall Graham (1838 - 1918) was a Colonel, commanding the 7th Bengal Cavalry in 1887 and 1888, in Mandalay, Burma. He was a keen photographer and wrote two books: "The Handy Horse-book, or, Practical Instructions in Driving, Riding, and the General Care and Management of Horses" by Cavalry Officer, Robert Blackall Graham, Maurice Hartland J. Mahon (1867) and "Photographic illustrations, with description of Mandalay & Upper Burma expeditionary force, 1886-87", by a Cavalry Officer.





He married Mary Jane Nevile Wyatt, whose father George Nevile **(Annex 2)** had made his fortune as an indigo planter. He and Mary Jane are buried in the churchyard of St. Peter's Church in Leckhampton, Cheltenham**.**

They had 4 children:

- **Robert Blackall Graham** (your ancestor, see below)
- Mary Nevile Graham (1875-1958) who married Colonel Vernon Gwyer, of the Indian army.
- Bazett Colvin Graham (1877 – 1933), a Major in the Gurkha Rifles.
- Augusta Mildred Warren Graham, known in the family as "Cushla" (1878-1969) who married Colonel John Clementi Merris, Indian Army, a descendant of the famous Italian composer Muzio Clementi



Robert Blackall Graham, CBE (1874-1944) went to Sandhurst military College and fought in the Boer war as a Captain of the 93d. Highlanders, Argyle & Sutherland where he was seriously wounded at the battle of Magersfontain in 1900 **(see Annex 1)**. He was seconded for service with the Burma Military Police in 1902. Appointed to the Indian Army in 1908, he oversaw the arrangements for the Coronation Durbar held at Delhi in December 1911. The first world war found him as Colonel of a Punjab regiment in Egypt (Nov 1914 to June 1915 and Jan - Feb 1916), in France (July 1915 to December 1915), in Aden (March 1916 to April 1917) and finally in East Africa (May 1917 to November 1918). He retired before 1931 and died in 1944 in Assam, India where he is buried at the Gauhati War Cemetery.

He married in 1900 Margaret Grace Rathborne, the daughter of Colonel William Hans Rathborne, Royal Engineers and Bella Grace McNeale (see below). They had two children:



- Kathleen Mary Graham (1903-2000) aka Aunty Kaye who made her career in the diplomatic service: Consul at San Francisco, California, 1949-53; served in FO, 1953-55; made Counsellor in HM Foreign Service in 1955 and appointed Dep. Consul-General in New York, 1955-59; HM Consul-General at Amsterdam, 1960-63.
- **William Douglas McNeill Graham** (1905 – 1986), your ancestor, see below.

He remarried circa 1918 with Eileen Blythe who was a nursing Sister in East Africa and they had a daughter, Patricia Eileen born in 1919. We are not sure if he had divorced his first wife…

- **From Burma to Monchique, Portugal 1905 - 2019**

Brigadier General William Douglas McNeill Graham DSO, OBE, RA (1905-1986)



William Douglas McNeill Graham was born on 19th January 1905 in Taunggyi, Shan State, Upper Burma, son of Colonel Robert Graham, the Argyle & Sutherland Regiment, and Margaret Grace Rathborne.
He was educated at St. Ronan's preparatory school, then at Wellington College before going on to the Royal Military Academy at Woolwich. He was commissioned in the Royal Artillery in 1925. He was nicknamed "Cherub" due to the pinkish colour of his skin, after the cherubs in Renaissance paintings!
After a year at Staff College, he served in India and during the years 1939 to 1948 in France, where he was a veteran of Dunkirk (for which he was awarded his OBE), Tunisia, Italy, Greece and Palestine. On Feb. 28th, 1943 at Sidi Nsir in Tunisia he and his gunners of the "Glorious 155th" Field Battery (nicknamed the V.C. Battery) wiped out 22 of the 40 brand-new German Mark VI Tiger tanks, turning the tide of the war in northern Tunisia in favour of the Allies, for which he was awarded a D.S.O.

At the end of the war, he was in charge of the 7th AGRA in Turin, where the above portrait by the well-known painter Mario Micheletti was presented to him in 1946 with this inscription (in Italian) on the back *"To General William Mac Graham who knew how to transform a military occupation into a convivial friendship".*
He retired from the Army in 1957 after postings in England and Egypt.



Brigadier Graham's next career was as a banker, with Kleinwort Benson, from 1957 to 1964.
In 1960 the family started coming to the Algarve and later Monchique for their annual holidays and, appreciating the good climate, abundant fresh water and peace and quiet, they decided to retire there in 1964 building themselves a house not far from Foia, where Patricia made a most beautiful garden.
Part of the retirement plan was to build houses in the area first for friends and later for a number of people who had been recommended to him. In this way he started his wonderful help to the local (at that time poverty-stricken) Monchiquenses by giving them much-needed work and by providing jobs and income which had hitherto been unavailable in the area.
Brigadier Graham died on 20th July 1986, and at his funeral the next day the villagers of Monchique and the surrounding countryside showed their love and respect for him, in their hundreds, by vying with each other for the privilege of carrying the coffin for a few yards through the town to the cemetery.
His rumbustious humour and positive personality will long be remembered by his friends of all nationalities and, particularly, by the local people who have lost a champion and a great benefactor. *(Extracted from his obituary by Stuart Ross)*

He married **Marianne Agnes Patricia Thomas**, his childhood sweetheart, daughter of Brigadier Henry Melville Thomas, CMG, DSO, RA in 1931 and they had four children:



- **John Angus McNeill Graham** (1932-1993) died without descendance in London.



- **Michael Henry Thomas Graham** (1933 – 2004) married May Denise Mac Andrew and had two children, Angus and Patrick. He lived and died in South Africa.



- **Douglas Ian McNeill Graham** (1940 -) married first Anne-Marie Boys and they had 3 children: Sophie, Patrick and Claire who live in the UK and New Zealand. He then married Christine Ferran and they have four children born in the USA: Nicolas, François, Marine and Thomas.



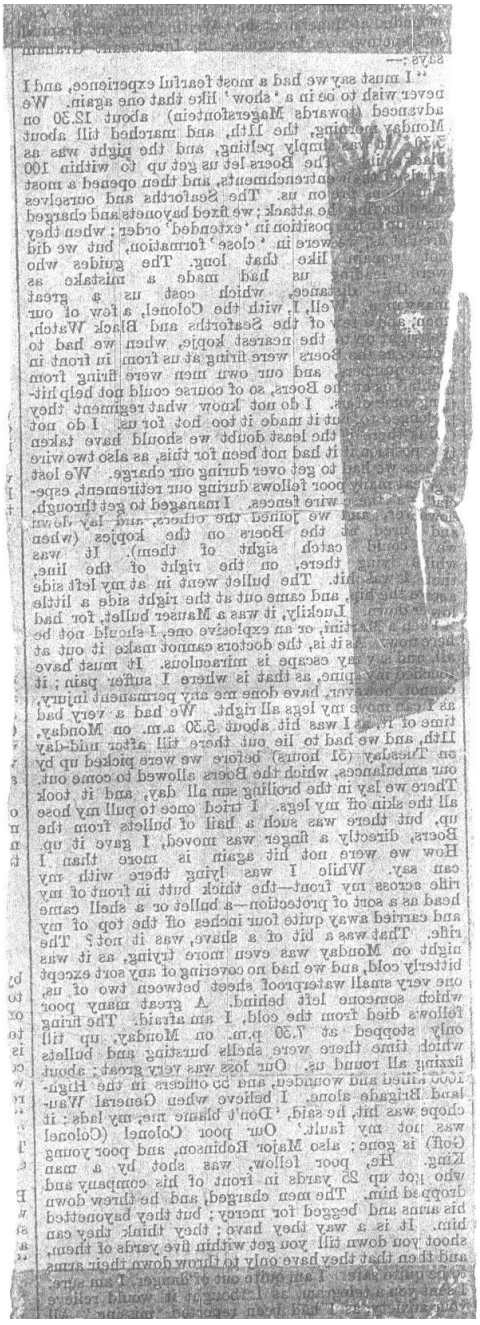
- **Ana (Patricia Ann Margaret** 1945 – 2016) who married Jean Ferran and had two children, Henri Michael and Marie-Anne, who still live in Monchique Portugal

COMMENTS ABOUT THE GRAHAM FAMILY:

ANNEXES ABOUT THE GRAHAM FAMILY

ANNEX 1)

Robert Blackall Graham Jr. - Magersfontain, South Africa December 11th, 1899



AN ESCAPE AT MAGERSFONTEIN. Colonel Graham of Cheltenham has received a letter from his son, Lieutenant R.B. Graham from the 1st Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders who was wounded at Magersfontain. Writing from the hospital in Capetown on December 19th Lieutenant Graham says:

"I must say we had a most fearful experience, and I never wish to be in a ' show ' like that one again. We advanced towards Magersfontein) about 12.30 on Monday morning, the 11th, and marched till about 3.30. It was simply pelting, and the night was as black as ink. The Boers let us get up to within 100 yards of their entrenchments, and then opened a most murderous fire on us. The Seaforths and ourselves were leading the attack; we fixed bayonets and charged right on to their position in 'extended' order; when they fired at us we were in 'close' formation, but we did not remain like that long.

The guides who were leading us had made a mistake as to the distance, which cost us a great many men.

Well, I, with the Colonel, a few of our men and a few of the Seaforths and Black Watch, got right on to the nearest kopje, when we had to retire as the Boers were firing at us from in front in great numbers and our own men were firing from behind us at the Boers, so of course could not help hitting some of us. I do not know what regiment they belonged to, but it made it too hot for us. I do not think there is the least doubt we should have taken fire position if it had not been for this, as also two wire fences we had to get over during our charge. We lost a great many poor fellows during our retirement especially at these wire fences. I managed to get through however, and we joined the others, and lay down and fired at the Boers on the kopjes (when we could catch sight of them). It was while lying there, on the right of the line, that I was hit. The bullet went in at my left side above the hip and came out at the right side a little lower down. Luckily, it was a Mauser bullet, for had it been a Martini or an explosive one, I would not be here now. As it is, the doctors cannot make it out at all and say my escape is miraculous. It must have touched my spine, as that is where I suffer pain; it cannot, however, have done me any permanent injury, as I can move my legs all right. We had a very bad time of it, as I was hit about 5.30 a.m. on Monday, 11th, and we had to lie out there till after mid-day on Tuesday (31 hours) before we were picked up by our ambulances, which the Boers allowed to come out. There we lay in the broiling sun all day, and it took all the skin off my legs. I tried once to pull my hose up, but there was such a hail of bullets from the Boers, directly a finger was moved, I gave it up. How we were not hit again is more than I can say. While I was lying

there with my rifle across my front-the thick butt in front of my head as a sort of protection-a bullet or a shell came and carried away quite four inches off the top of my rifle. That was a bit of a shave, was it not? The night on Monday was even more trying, as it was bitterly cold, and we had no covering of any sort except one very small waterproof sheet between two of us, which someone left behind.

A great many poor fellows died from the cold, I am afraid. The firing only stopped at 7.30 p.m. on Monday, up till which time there were shells bursting and bullets fizzing all round us. Our loss was very great; about 1000 killed and wounded, and 55 officers in the Highland Brigade alone. I believe when General Wauchope was hit, he said, 'Don't blame me, my lads; it was not my fault.' Our poor Colonel (Colonel Goff) is gone; Also Major Robinson, and poor young King. He, poor fellow, was shot by a man who got up 25 yards in front of his company and dropped him. The men charged, and he threw down his arms and begged for mercy; but they bayoneted him. It is a way they have; they think they can shoot you down till you get within five yards of them and then that they have only to throw down their arms to be quite safe. I am quite out of danger, I am sure. I sent you a telegram as I thought it would relieve your anxiety as I had been reported 'missing'. All the regiment thought I was dead, as several men had come in and said they had seen me shot through the stomach, and that I had died at once; so, as you may imagine, they were not a little surprised at seeing me turn up."

ANNEX 2) Wyatt family



Wyatt grave at St. Leonard's Churchyard Heston, Middlesex, England



Mary Jane Nevile Wyatt – Graham with her Grand-children Kaye Graham, Dennis Clementi (in arms) and Douglas graham

II. THE THOMAS FAMILY

- **Hereford 1700-1787**

The story of the Thomas family as we know it starts in 1700 in Hereford with **William Thomas** (1701-1800), Steward of Arundel castle (seat of the Dukes of Hereford Norfolk) and his **wife Anne Croone**.

Their younger son **Mathew Thomas** (1734-1796) On 2 March 1761, Mathew Thomas was admitted and sworn a Freeman of the City of Hereford - for £5 - foreigner, but late apprentice to George Bradford, weaver. Given the fact that Mathew Thomas eventually became an innkeeper, it is interesting to note that a man named William Thomas was sworn the College Brewer & Baker at a Chapter Meeting held on 27 October 1721: [Dean & Chapter Minutes]. It is also interesting to note that there had been a William Thomas, innholder, in the City of Hereford. On 21 November 1734, it was ordered that Mary, the widow of William Thomas, innholder, have £1 of Gardiner's Charity Gift.
Mathew Thomas petitioned at least twice for his Freedom. On the earlier occasion, he had petitioned on the basis of his apprenticeship to George Bradford of City of Hereford, weaver & wool comber; however, it was rejected because of some doubt about his servitude. According to his second petition (undated), he had been promised admission on payment of a small fine of £5 - which he was willing to pay.
His obituary states: On Wednesday died, in the 62d year of his age, Mr. Matthew Thomas, of the Bowling Green, and Sword-bearer to the Mayor and Corporation, of this city. He was a man very generally known, and highly respected by all ranks. By early reading, and a retentive memory, he became the pleasant companion of his numerous friends; and his zeal was unbounded, whenever his exertions were likely to promote the interest of the community, or the welfare of the individual.

The Bowling Green was one of the large pubs in the City of Hereford - so events were often held there - some of which were advertised in the Hereford Journal. It still exists!



We know that Matthew Thomas and his wife Sarah Rogers had at least one child - as his son (also of the same name) became a Freeman of the City of Hereford. On 30 August 1787, **Matthew Thomas** of London, draper, was admitted & sworn a Freeman - for 5s - eldest son of Matthew Thomas, victualler.

- **London 1787-1855**

Mathew Thomas (1766-1811) married **Maria Neal Scarlett** in London in 1794 and they had 6 children, 4 sons and 2 daughters.
Their second son, your ancestor, **William Henri Thomas (1798-1855)** became an East Indian merchant at Moorgate St., City and of 2 Hanover Park, Peckham, Surrey; Director of the Chester and Holyhead Railway Company and North Wales Mineral Railway Company. He married **Eliza Hathway**, of the Shakespeare related family.

- **Ceylon 1860-1923**



Two sons and four daughters were born from this union. Nothing is known of the daughters (Eliza, Julia, Catherine and Mary) but we know that the elder son **William Henry Thomas** became a civil engineer in Erith, Kent and the younger son, your ancestor **Mathew Henry Thomas** (1837-1915) spent most of his life in Ceylon where he settled at the age of 20 or 21 (his wife was born there, so were six of his seven children, and he married in Colombo in 1864). The family money came from shares of Galheeria Estates, a tea plantation in the mountains of central Ceylon. He was J.P. of Oonoongalla, Madulkelle, Ceylon. **(Annex 1)**



He married **Marianne Skinner**, the daughter of **Major Thomas Bridges Boucher Skinner, CMG**, an engineer who was in charge of building roads in Ceylon and his wife **Georgina Burrell**, daughter of **Lieutenant-general George Burrell, C.B.** and **Marianne Theresa Thomas.** This line traces back to Hughes Capet, King of France, through the Stradling family and the Earls of Pembroke and also to John of Gaunt and Edward III king of England **(See Skinner family - Annex 5)**

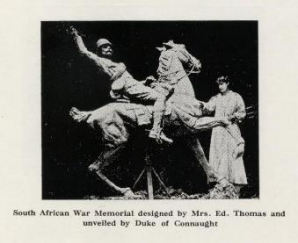
Mathew Thomas and Marianne had seven children:

- Marion Kate aka May (1865-1955) who married Lt. John Hadden, who died in action in 1916. Two of her three sons also died in action.

- Arthur Thomas (1866-1900), educated at Harrow,



Fellow of the Royal Colonial Institute; a Lieutenant in the Ceylon Mounted Infantry. Died 4th October 1900.. Arthur Thomas was killed "shot through the heart" at Bultfontein. South Africa, in the Boer war while serving as Assistant Commissioner. **Annex (2)**



- Edward Hector Le Marchant Thomas (1867-1946), aka Uncle Ned. Also engaged



in the Ceylon mounted rifles, fought in the Boer war and was invalided to the U.K. as a 2nd. Lieutenant in 1902. He joined the East Yorkshire Regiment as a Captain in 1915. He married Geraldine Blake in 1907. Geraldine was a sculptress and designed the monument in Kandy to the Ceylon's rifle regiment in memory of her brother in law Lt. Arthur Thomas and the others of Ceylon who died in the Boer war. This family was closely related with Julia Cameron, a famous portrait photographer

- Jocelyn Hume Thomas (1868-1947) also volunteered for the Ceylon mounted rifles and took over the running of the tea plantations after the war. He moved to the UK in 1923 with his wife May Agar, daughter of a Ceylon Tea Planter, from Cork, Ireland.

- **Brigadier Henry Melville Thomas**, CMG, DSO, RA (1870-1940) your ancestor, was an army officer in the Royal Artillery. See below.

- Helen Thomas (1871-1959) The Misses Thomas lived in Petersfield, Hants. in the mid-fifties (where the family visited them)



- Florence Thomas (1873-1960) Famous for her “Auntie Flo Chutney”! She also cared for wounded military personnel. Her NSL medal for merit .

From Douglas Graham: Flo and Helen had a house in Sussex which I visited when I was six or seven years old (that would have been around the time that Ned died) - I remember breaking a mirror in the cloakroom of the house, which annoyed my father very much, and talking to the gardener who showed me how he set traps for the moles which were making piles of earth on the lawn. The aunts were looked after by a woman in her twenties called Helen, who we called "little Helen (Wood)" to distinguish her from aunty Helen. She kept horses in the stables of the house. I still remember her very high-pitched voice - possibly she had a cleft pallet.
Helen and Flo later moved to a house in Petersfield in Hampshire, which we visited shortly after we moved to Mayfield in 1957, just before they died.
Little Helen, who had become a gliding fanatic, was still looking after them, and they left all their money to her, much to my mother's disappointment. I do not know where they were buried, but I doubt it being Thurston, as it is a long way from Petersfield.

Brigadier Henry Melville Thomas, CMG (1917), DSO (1918), RA (1870-1940) served as a Captain in South Africa as special operations officer and later railway staff officer, Orange Free State, Feb.-May 1900 (despatches gazetted 10 Sep. 1901, Queen's SA medal + 4 clasps, King's SA medal + 2 clasps); brevet Major in 1900; Major in 1905; Lt Col. in 1914, he served in France as acting Brigadier 12th division 24 June 1917 - 24 Mar. 1919; brevet Colonel in 1918; Colonel in 1920; retired as honorary Brigadier.



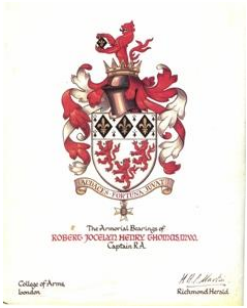
He obtained a Grant of Arms from King George VI, with the motto “Audaces Fortuna Juvat” (Fortune favours the brave).



He married twice: His first wife Mary Pottinger (1871-1897) died in Mandalay, Burma, 2 years after their marriage. He remarried in 1904 with **Dorothy Rawson** (1880-1926), the daughter of Surgeon Lt. Colonel Edward Rawson from Carlow, Ireland and they had 2 children:



- Robert Jocelyn Henry Thomas (1905-1941), MVO, Educated at St. Ronan's a Major in the Royal Horse Artillery who was killed in action at Tobruk. He had married in 1938 Mary Vavassour Lloyd-Driver but they had no children.





- **Marianne Agnes Patricia Thomas** (1908-1992), your ancestor, who married in 1931 her childhood sweetheart **William Douglas McNeill Graham** (see this family).

COMMENTS ABOUT THE THOMAS FAMILY:

ANNEXES ABOUT THE THOMAS FAMILY:

ANNEX 1)

THE TIMES OF CEYLON, MONDAY EVENING FEBRUARY 1, 1915; DEATH OF AN OLD COLONIST
Mr. M. H. Thomas.

We deeply regret to announce the death which took place at Priston Manor, Bath, of Mr. M. H. Thomas, the well-known and veteran planter of Galleheria, Madulkelle.

Mr. Thomas was one of Ceylon's oldest colonists and left for Home about three years ago. He had been ailing for some time, and the news of his death at the age of about 79 will be received with genuine sorrow by all those who knew him.

Mr. Thomas, whose memory took him back to the early fifties, was originally in business, and in 1874 was at Messrs. Alston Scotts & Co., Slave Island. He afterwards took to planting and spent the greater part of his career in the Madulkelle district, where he acquired the well-known Galleheria Estate. He had several sons in Ceylon, and three of them were members of the First Ceylon Contingent for South Africa.

One of them, Lieutenant A. H. Thomas, was killed. Another Lieutenant E. H. L. Thomas is at present at Home, and has enlisted for the Front, while Mr. J. H. Thomas, of Talawakelle is another son. There are two daughters in England.

Mr. Thomas came to Ceylon in March 1856, six months before Sir William Duff Gibbon.

****

THE BATH HERALD, MONDAY FEBRUARY 1, 1915

THE LATE MR. M. H. THOMAS; Funeral at Bathwick

The funeral took place at Bathwick Cemetery this afternoon of Mr. M. H. Thomas, of Priston Manor. The service was read by the Rev. B. C. L. Reade, Rector of Charlcombe, and the rector of Bathwick (the Rev. C. Hylton-Stewart). The remains were enclosed in a shell with an outer coffin of polished English oak, with brass furniture, the inscription reading: "Matthew Henry Thomas, died January 28, 1915. Aged 79." The internment was made near to the graves of Major and Mrs. Skinner, the parents of the late Mrs. Thomas. Mr. Thomas, who had been living at Priston Manor since 1911, leaves three sons and three daughters, namely Captain Thomas, East Yorkshire Regiment, Mr. Jocelyn Thomas, who is tea planting in Ceylon, Lieut. Colonel H. M. Thomas, R.F.A., Mrs Hadden, the wife of Mr. F. J. Hadden, and the Misses Thomas.

There were many beautiful floral tributes, including a lovely anchor of carnations, lilies, narcissus and Hyacinths, sent by the Priston parishioners and Sewing Class; a beautiful wreath from the members of the Cricket Club (in blue and white, the colours of the club), in which Mr. Thomas took much interest, being president, and other flowers were sent by the Misses Thomas, Mrs. And Miss Hadden; Mr. T.J. Hadden; Captain and Mrs. Thomas; Mr. & Mrs. Jocelyn Thomas; Lieut. Colonel and Mrs. H. M. Thomas; outdoor and indoor servants at the Manor (a fine wreath); Colonel and Mrs. and Miss Skinner; Mrs. and the Misses McDonell; Mr. and Mrs. E.(?H?) L. Skinner; Dr. and Mrs. Begg; Mr. and Mrs. Hill; Mr. and Mrs. Brymer; Mr. W. R. Alexander; Mr. J. Alexander; Mrs and Miss McCoy; and many others.

Mr. T.G. Harding, Walcot sreet, carried out the funeral arrangements

THE TIMES OF CEYLON, TUESDAY EVENING FEBRUARY 2, 1915; THE LATE MR. H. M. THOMAS; HIS CARRIER IN CEYLON; Former Planting M.L.C.

Interesting Racing Reminiscences

With reference to the career of the late Mr. H. M. Thomas, whose death as stated in last night's *Times of Ceylon*, took place at Bath, the veteran planter came to Ceylon in March, 1856, and was thus, next to Sir William Twynam, who came out in 1845, Mr. G. W. White of Nuwara Eliya, who came out in 1846, and Mr Walter Agar, who came out in 1853, about one of the oldest Ceylon Colonist.

A special cable from London today tells us that Mr. Thomas was 79 years of age, so that he must have been about 19 or 20 when he came out. He was originally in business in Kandy, with Mr. L. H. Daniel per pro, and was the agent for the Mercantile Fire Insurance Company, contemporary firms at Kandy in 1863 being H. C. Bird & Co., Keir Dundas & Co. (of which Messrs. John Gavin, G. D. B. Harrison and Martin leake were partners), A. Brown & Co. and Geo. Wall & Co.

In 1866, Mr. Thomas was one of the principal partners of the well known Colombo firm of Alstons, Scott & Co., Mr. H. C. Buchanan being the senior partner; while Mr. f. W. Bois joined the firm a few years later. Mr. Thomas was away from the island for about 18 years before he returned and took up continuous residence in 1884. He owned the well known estate Oonoonagalla in Madulkelle, which he managed till about 1902 or 1903, when he acquired Galleheria in the same district, where he resided till his departure for home a few years ago.

One of the First Members of the P.A.

Mr. Thomas was one of the first members of the Planter's Association, and, linked with still earlier days through his marriage with the daughter of Major Skinner, the Road-maker, came out, as stated yesterday, about 6 months before Sir William Duff Gibbon, who was at one time manager of Madulkelle and Oonoonagalla, thanks to Mr. Thomas, who became his V. A. when Mr. R. B. Tytler gave up the Agency. Mr. Thomas served on the P. A. Committee from about 1858 to 1864, and sat in Council in 1871 & 1872.

Mr. Thomas and the C.M.R.

On his return to the island Mr. Thomas did not take an active share in the Association's proceedings; but the part he took, in conjunction with Captain (now Colonel) S. G. Bird, of the Dublin Fusiliers, in suggesting the formation of the C. M. I. deserves to be recorded here. Mr. Thomas himself enlisted most of the first members, after his proposal had been sanctioned by Government, and he made his last appearance at a Planter's Association to move the proposition which made the corps its adopted child, and overcame, if it did not silence, the opposition of Colombo Agents and V.A.s. Thus Mr. Thomas identified himself with a movement of which the Colony has reason to be proud, though to him it must always have been associated with the great sorrow of his life, as indicated yesterday by the reference to the death of his son Lieut. A. H. Thomas, who, with two other brothers, E. H. L. Thomas and J. C. Thomas, were members of the First C.M.R. Contingent to South Africa.

Mr. Thomas was while in Ceylon a J. P. and Fellow of the Royal Colonial Institute.

Interesting Racing Reminiscences

Mr. Thomas was one of the committee of the Ceylon Turf Club in the late sixties and early seventies, and, in response to an application for some recllections of sport in those days, of which we have no written records, he wrote in 1907 as follows:

“ Racing has been an annual institution in Ceylon from some time in the forties, but I think it was the Bakers, or rather John Baker, as thorough an all-round sportsman as ever live, who first imported English thoroughbreds for racing and breeding purposes. He cut out a small circular training course round a hill close to his house near Nuwara Eliya, where he used to train his own horses, and what was more, generally ride them himself at the Colombo and Kandy races.”

He left Ceylon in 1856 but returned to the island with Mrs. Baker some years later, resuming residence at Magastotte, where he built a new bungalow. He was to be seen occasionally riding his own horses up to within a few years of his death, and must have been over sixty years old when he rode his last race on.

ANNEX (2): Arthur Thomas' death.

NASA Pretoria. Lord Roberts' Papers, Volume 10 ff. 121-134. (WO 105/11 T/40/22)

From Officer Commanding Troops, Bultfontein.
To Chief Staff Officer, Bloemfontein.

Sir
I have the honour to report that on the night of Wednesday, 3rd October, Peter Meyring, son of Gert Meyring, of Hamones Fontein Farm, came in with the news that a party of twenty-four Boers had off-saddled close to his house.

As this farm lies on the flank of the Brandfort road and only some five miles from its nearest point and as a convoy for Hoopstad with a company of Royal Irish Rifles would be passing this point during the day, I thought that this convoy might possibly be their objective and I determined if possible to surprise and capture them or at any rate drive them off.

This course seemed perfectly feasible, as I was informed that there was a ridge on this side of the farm buildings entirely commanding them at a range of 300 yards. This I found was a mistake as the enclosed sketch shows [Note: A rough sketch is attached to the original report]. There was a ridge but it was beyond the farm and not on this side. For a distance of 2,500 yards from the farm to it, on the Bultfontein road, there is a gradual descent, the gradient being perfectly regular with the exception of the slight hollow marked on the sketch as the shallow pan. The sketch shews the other features of the position accurately enough I trust to render my description intelligible.

The force I took consisted of 50 men of the Volunteer Service Company Royal Irish Rifles, the Maxim Gun of the Royal Irish Rifles with six men under Sergeant Paton; 11 men of the 57th Company Imperial Yeomanry under Lieutenant Slater and six mounted police under Assistant Commissioner Thomas. The Royal Irish Rifles were in a light mule wagon and an ox wagon drawn by a very strong team. The Gun detachment were in a Cape Cart drawn by mules.

We started at 1 a.m. Thursday morning, 4th October, and arrived at the position shown in the sketch shortly before sunrise. The distance had been longer than stated and the road bad. I had on reaching the pan deployed the infantry. The gun mules and the Cape Cart were left here the Maxim being drawn forward by hand. We had just reached the crest and the Yeomanry and police had taken up the position shewn, when the Boers who were sleeping and cooking round a fire between the stable and outhouse caught sight of the Yeomanry, and at once bolted for the stable and Kraal being completely surprised, and the whole of our force at once opened fire, several of the Boers dropping before reaching cover.

Lieutenant Slater who had with him nine men, having lent two to the police, and was only about 250 yards distant, estimates the Boer force who were for the minute fully exposed at about eighty men.

The enemy took up their positions in the stable, the kraal in the spruit and behind all available cover.

I soon found that any advance was impossible. They go the range almost at once and as a man rose to advance he exposed himself against the sky line. The ground was perfectly flat, even ant-hills being absent. Although from the weight of their fire I felt sure that their number had been much under-rated. I had no idea of their actual force. I therefore sent messages to both Yeomanry and police to the effect that unless they could get on the ridge in their rear it was impossible for me to advance further. We were so short of mounted men that I had only retained an interpreter who had acted as our guide for the purpose of Orderly and it was this man I sent, but I afterwards found he had not succeeded in reaching either Lieutenant Thomas or Lieutenant Slater. After waiting some time for their movement I sent further messengers on foot. The police received the information but by this time Lieutenant Thomas was mortally wounded and the fire was too heavy for them to move. The Yeomanry received no orders as the approaches to their position were so exposed that the messengers were unable to cross, and they could not possibly have done as I desired even had they received the orders.

My own position was by this time untenable. I had three men wounded and the fire was very accurate and heavy.

The pan apparently should have given excellent shelter but this depression was so slight that any shot with a trifle too much elevation to hit the ridge dropped in the pan. I accordingly determined to retire and after sending messages to this effect to the flanking parties fell slowly back remaining exposed to their fire till out of range. In the meantime the Yeomanry had been having a hot time. Single Boers had mounted in the kraal, and bolted to the top of the ridge behind the farm buildings and once under cover behind it had ridden to the point marked “A” in sketch. When they commenced this plan, Lieutenant Slater fired volleys at the men, and in this way killed three. Some escaped however and in addition he saw several Cape Carts driven up furiously to the same point, filled with men. At 8.30 a.m. having held out for three hours and seeing in a short time he would be entirely surrounded he fell back also. This he did on foot as most of his horses were wounded. The police who had kept up a steady fire on their flank received my orders to retire and the whole fell back with me without further casualties.

After this not another shot was fired and we returned to Bultfontein which during my absence I had left under the command of Lieutenant Hanks with forty men of the Volunteer Service Company Royal Irish Rifles.

The following is a list of the casualties:-

Lieutenant H. A. Thomas, Ceylon Mounted Infantry, Assistant Commissioner Bultfontein, killed, (shot through the heart).

Lieutenant Sidney A. Slater, 57th Company Imperial Yeomanry, gunshot wound, leg.

10384, Corporal I. H. Wilson, 57th Company Imperial Yeomanry, gunshot wound in abdomen (dangerous).

10419, Trooper R. T. Edmunds, 57th Company Imperial Yeomanry, gunshot wound, leg.

15698, Trooper S. Cloak, 78th Company Roughriders, gunshot wound, buttock.

7132, Sergeant John Foley, Volunteer Service Company, Royal Irish Rifles, gunshot wound, chest (flesh).

7217, Private A. T. Duffield, Volunteer Service Company, Royal Irish Rifles, gunshot wound, shoulder (severe).

7180, Private S. A. Simpson, Volunteer Service Company, Royal Irish Rifles, gunshot wound, hand.

I am unable to give the casualties of the Boers, but a native reported this morning that five were killed and eight wounded, and I should think this to be under the mark rather than over.

I much regret the loss of Lieutenant Thomas. He was deservedly popular and at his funeral all classes exhibited unfeigned grief and much sorrow has been expressed by farmers in the district on hearing of his death.

I have much pleasure in reporting that all the men of my company showed the greatest coolness and pluck. I was greatly aided by Colour Sergeant Strudwick (Sergeant Instructor London Irish Rifles), Rifle Brigade, who behaved excellently.

Lieutenant Slater also reports that his men behaved with great steadiness throughout, and retired through a very heavy fire with great coolness and courage.

I wish too, to report that I do not consider the Meyrings in any way to blame, as I believe the greater part of Boers arrived after the message was sent and old Meyring was confined in his house immediately it was sent.

Before starting I was assured by both Lieutenant Thomas and Lieutenant Slater who know the family well, that they were the most reliable Boers in the neighbourhood and that they had constantly brought in news of value, which afterwards proved to be true. On finding the unexpected strength of the Commando I felt more convinced than before that they intended to capture the convoy, and I consider the fact that the Officer commanding troops with convoy reported having seen no enemy was due to my action in attacking.

The Meyrings further reported that immediately after the action the Boers moved off in the direction of the junction between the Vet and Zand Rivers.

I take the liberty of suggesting that our force of mounted men is far too low. Owing to the losses among the Yeomanry horses we are now capable of mounting ten men

including the police, and Lieutenant Slater reports that there are no horses of any use for this purpose in the district.

I have the honour to be, Sir, Your obedient Servant (Signed) C. G. HENTY, Captain, Royal Irish Rifles, Officer Commanding Troops, Bultfontein.

Bultfontein, 5th October, 1900.

The Military Secretary.

Forwarded. The losses on this occasion, I regret particularly that of the death of Lieutenant Thomas, Aide de Camp, a very promising officer. The enterprise of Captain Henty and his party was unfortunate in its results, still, I think it undesirable to make any comment which might check our Officers in their offensive efforts to attack whenever there is a fair opportunity; up to this their efforts have been very successful.

(Signed) T. K. KENNY, Lieutenant General. Commanding Troops.

Bloemfontein, October 12th, 1900.

<u>T. Y Wright, page 11.</u>

> It was when I was in hospital that I heard of the death of my old friend Arthur Thomas, who was on the next estate to me in Ceylon, Galheria, when I first went to Ceylon. It seems he had been made a Commissioner of some kind for a district and seconded from the Contingent. He heard that a small party of Boers were occupying a farm house, and took a small armed force to push them out, but, instead of a small party, there was a strong party and poor Arthur was shot.







III. THE SKINNERS (SKYNNER)

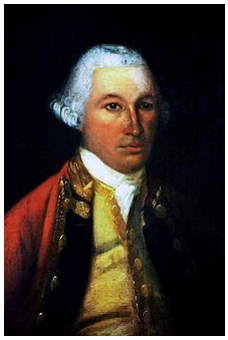


This interesting family traces back to **William Skynner**, Alderman of Hull, Yorkshire 1662 – 1689 who was a direct descendent of **Sir Vincent Skynner** of Thornton College, Lincolnshire, England.

His son **John Skinner** was also Alderman of Hull and John's younger son **Thomas** became a Merchant of St. Christopher, West Indies (see Skinner Case, Annex1)



John's only son, **Lieutenant-General Sir William Skinner** (1700-1780), became chief engineer of Great Britain and was the first of a line of notable Royal Engineers.



His son, **Captain William Skinner (**c.130-1761), of the 94th Regiment, married, very young, Hester, the daughter of Colin Lawder, of Berwick-upon- Tweed, of the family of Sir John Dick Lawder. Tradition relates that the united ages of bride and bridegroom did not exceed 30. He took part in the capture, in 1761, of Dominica in the West Indies under Lord Rollo, and was drowned the same year at Coulehault on the coast of Dominica.
Three children were the result of this marriage: William Campbell Skinner, Captain, Royal Engineers; **Thomas Skinner**, Colonel, Royal Engineers ; and Margaret, who married the Right Honourable Sir Evan Nepean, Bart.

Col. Thomas Skinner RE (1759-1818), was chief engineer of Newfoundland where he raised at his own expense four companies numbering some 150 officers and men and named the Royal Newfoundland Volunteers. He had 8 children, the eldest: **Lieut. Col. William Thomas Skinner** being your ancestor. A daughter, **Harriet**, was married to Georges Prescott an officer of the 7th Foot, and on hearing of her husband's death in the battle of Salamanca dressed herself in male attire and sought his body on the field. The incident formed the subject for a tragedy performed on the London stage, "The heroine of Salamanca".

Lieut. Col. William Thomas Skinner RE (1780-1829) was born in Gibraltar during the siege. He married twice and had by his first wife **Ann Williams** (who died in 1806) **Maj. Thomas Bridges Boucher Skinner**.

Maj. Thomas Bridges Boucher Skinner RE, CMG, J.P. Ceylon (1804-1877) was born in St John's, Newfoundland and was educated in England before moving to Ceylon (now Sri-Lanka) where he developed the road system. His autobiography "50 years in Ceylon" was edited after his death by his daughter Annie Skinner (London, 1891, Svo). He retired and died in Bath, in England. He married in Ceylon **Georgina Burrell** (1818-1866), daughter of **Lieutenant-general George Burrell, C.B.** (see Annex 3) and they had 7 children. Their elder daughter **Marianne Theresa Skinner** married **Mathew Henry Thomas**, your direct ancestor.





COMMENTS ABOUT THE SKINNER FAMILY:

ANNEXES ABOUT THE SKINNER FAMILY:

Annex 1) The Skinner Case

Skinner's Case, the name usually given to the celebrated dispute between the House of Lords and the House of Commons in the Parliament of the United Kingdom over the question of the original jurisdiction of the former house in civil suits.

In 1668, a London merchant named Thomas Skinner presented a petition to Charles II asserting that he could not obtain any redress against the East India Company, which, he asserted, had injured his property.

The case was referred to the House of Lords, and Skinner obtained a verdict for £5,000. The company complained to the House of Commons which declared that the proceedings in the other House were illegal. The Lords defended their action, and after two conferences between the Houses had produced no result the Commons ordered Skinner to be put in prison on a charge of breach of privilege; to this the Lords replied by fining and imprisoning Sir Samuel Barnardiston, the chairman of the company.

Then for about a year the dispute slumbered, but it was renewed in 1669, when Charles II advised the two Houses to stop all proceedings and to erase all mention of the case from their records. This was done and since this time the House of Lords has tacitly abandoned all claim to original jurisdiction in civil suits.

Annex 2) Lieutenant-General William Skinner

SKINNER, WILLIAM (1700-1780), lieutenant-general, chief engineer of Great Britain, son of Thomas Skinner, merchant, of St. Christopher, West Indies, by his wife Elizabeth, was born in that island in 1700. His great-grandfather William Skynner was mayor of Hull, Yorkshire, in 1665, and a direct descendent of Sir Vincent Skynner, of Thornton College, Lincolnshire. Skinner's father and mother died while he was a child, and he was adopted by his father's sister, Mrs. Lambert, who married, as her second husband, Captain Talbot Edwards, chief engineer in Barbados and the Leeward Islands, and afterwards second engineer of Great Britain. The latter educated young Skinner for his own profession, and on his death at the Tower of London on 22 April 1719 he bequeathed to him not only his maps and plans, but also those which had belonged to Sir Martin Beckman, some of them dating as far back as 1660 ; a sister of Talbot Edwards had married Sir William Beckman (d. 1702), chief engineer of Great Britain.
On 11 May 1719 Skinner received a warrant as practitioner engineer, and commenced his duties at the ordnance office at the Tower of London. In the following year he was employed at the gun-wharf, Devonport, under Colonel Christian Lilly [q. v.] In 1722 he went to Port Mahon, Minorca, where, under Captain Kane William Horneck, extensive fortifications were in course of construction. In 1724 he was employed under Captain Jonas Moore [q. v.] on the first general survey of Gibraltar, where he was long posted. He was promoted to be sub-engineer on 20 Feb. 1726. Throughout the siege of Gibraltar, from 11 Feb. to 23 June 1727, Skinner did good service. In 1728 he was appointed barrack-master in Gibraltar in addition to his engineer duties. On 10 March 1729 he was promoted to be engineer-extra-ordinary. In 1736 and 1738, during Moore's temporary absences, he held the appointment of acting chief engineer. On 7 Feb. 1738 he was promoted to be engineer-in-ordinary. After Jonas Moore was killed at Carthagena on 22 March

1741, Skinner was appointed chief engineer at Gibraltar by warrant of 1 July 1741. On 1 Jan. 1743 he was promoted to the rank of subdirector, and on 30 Sept. 1746 to that of director.
After the Jacobite rebellion was crushed in 1746, Skinner was ordered to Scotland to construct, as chief engineer of North Britain, such defence posts as would effectually control the highlands. On 7 Feb. 1747 he arrived at Inverness after an arduous journey, and at once started his work-surveying and planning. On 30 May he reported on Oliver's fort at Inverness, with an estimate and plans for building a new one on the same site. He surveyed the remains of Fort Augustus, as he found them after the demolition by the rebels of 1745, and on 23 May 1747 he sent in a plan of restorations and additions. He proposed a magazine for Dumbarton Castle to contain one hundred and fifty barrels of gunpowder. It was not until 1749 that, owing to difficulties in procuring land at Arderseer Point, he was able to commence the new Fort George from his own designs. Wolfe, the hero of Quebec, who was in 1751. stationed in the highlands, wrote on 3 Oct. that the new fort of Arderseer or Fort George would, when completed, ' be the most considerable fortress and best situated in Great Britain.' The estimate for the work amounted to about 106,0001. In December 1753 Skinner submitted his designs for barracks in Fort George for sixteen hundred officers and men, as well as plans of a pier at Fort Augustus, and for additional accommodation for two hundred and seventy men at Edinburgh Castle.
In 1752 Skinner had been appointed president of a committee of officers of engineers, in accordance with whose report (submitted 3 Dec. 1754) magazines were erected at Purfleet, as a depot for military ammunition and combustibles. Purfleet remains one of the principal ordnance ammunition stores. Towards the end of 1755 Skinner, on the recommendation of the Duke of Cumberland, was sent to Ireland to survey and report upon the fortifications there. He submitted the following year an elaborate report, illustrating his proposals by numerous designs and drawings. No steps were taken for eight and twenty years, when Colonel Charles Vallancey [q. v.] was called upon to report on the defences of Ireland, and unearthed Skinner's proposals. On the completion of his service in Ireland Skinner resumed his duties in Scotland. On 1 May 1757 he received a commission as colonel in the army, and on the 14th of the same month he received the royal patent constituting him chief engineer of Great Britain.
On 24 Feb. 1758 Skinner reported to the master-general of the ordnance upon the new defences at Gibraltar constructed under James O'Hara, second lord Tyrawley [q. v.], the value and prudence of which he impugned. Fox endeavoured in parliament to screen his friend Tyrawley, and Skinner appeared at the bar to justify his adverse opinions, and held his own during a very brisk encounter with Tyrawley, who cross-examined him. Skinner was thrice called upon later to advise and report on the defences of Gibraltar in 1759, 1769, and 1770. In the last year suggestions made by Colonel Sir William Green [q. v.] were carried out, after the plans had been revised by Skinner.
Each summer he revisited the highlands. In July 1759 Fort George was practically completed, armed and garrisoned, and in 1762 Skinner suggested additions. In 1771. Skinner presented the board of ordnance with a finely executed model of Fort George and a book of thirty-three original plans of the fortress. The model was exhibited at the Tower of London for more than half a century and was then removed to the model room of the royal engineers at Chatham. Meanwhile he was engaged on the survey and defences of Milford Haven (1758-9 and 1761), and reported on the garrisons and defences of Portsmouth and Plymouth. On 18 Feb. 1761 Skinner was promoted to be major general, and on 7 March his patent as chief engineer of Great Britain was renewed by George III. On 30 April 1770 he was promoted to be lieutenant-general in the army. Among his later services were projects for the enlargement of the gun-wharf at Devonport, and the erection of new magazines, and the remodelling and augmentation of the lines at Chatham to ensure a better defence to the dockyard. He died in harness at his residence, Croom's Hill, Greenwich, on 25 Dec. 1780. He was buried in the churchyard of St. Alphage, Greenwich, where there is a stone slab to his memory.
Skinner left a widow (Margaret, born Caldwell, .to whom the king granted a special pension) and an only son, William, a captain in the 94th regiment, who took part in the capture, in 1761, of Dominica in the West Indies, under Lord Rollo, and was drowned the same year on 27 Aug. at

Coulehault on the coast of Dominica. The latter left by his wife Hester, daughter of Dr. Colin Lawder, of Berwick-on-Tweed, with other issue, Thomas Skinner (1759-1818), a colonel of royal engineers, who in 1795 raised a regiment of fencibles in Newfoundland. The latter's five sons all entered the army or navy, and a grandson, Thomas Skinner (1804-1877), is separately noticed; while a daughter, Harriet, wife of Captain George Prescott of the 7th fusiliers, followed her husband's regiment through the Peninsula, and, upon hearing of his death at Salamanca (12 July 1812), dressed herself in male attire and sought his body in the field (the incident formed the subject of a tragedy called 'The Heroine of Salamanca,' which was acted in London).
Skinner's drawings in the British Museum include a survey of the island of Belleisle (1761), various plans of Fort George (1760-17?4), and views of the north and south Gibraltar (1740). Others of his plans and drawings were presented by Skinner's descendants in 1878 to the Royal Engineers' Institute at Chatham.
A portrait of the' chief engineer hangs in the convent (the residence of the governor and commander-in-chief) at Gibraltar; a copy is in the mess of the royal engineers at Brompton Barracks, Chatham, Kent, presented by his great-great-grandson, Major Thomas Skinner.

Annex 3) Major Thomas Skinner in Ceylon

Thomas Skinner was an engineer. He was born at St. John's, Newfoundland, on 22 May 1804, was the son of Lieutenant--colonel William Thomas Skinner, R.A. (d. 1829), by his first wife, Ann Williams, Grand-daughter of Dr. Monier of the royal artillery. In 1811 Thomas was placed at school in England and remained there until in 1818 he proceeded to Ceylon where he obtained a second lieutenancy in the Ceylon rifles. In 1820 he was employed in constructing two roads to Kandy, one by the Kaduganava Pass, the other through the Seven Kirles, and was thenceforth connected with that branch of public works. In 1825 he was appointed staff officer of the garrison of Colombo, and on 27 Nov. 1829 deputy assistant quartermaster-general of the forces in Ceylon. In 1832 he opened a road from Aripo, on the western coast of Ceylon, to Anarajaporo. In the following year the public works of the colony were transferred to the civil authorities, and Skinner accompanied the surveyor-general over the country to initiate him in his duties. Subsequently Skinner undertook a survey of the mountain zone, the result of which was embodied in a one-inch sketch-map of the Kandian provinces and in a general map of Ceylon. In 1836 he was promoted captain, and in the following year was employed to regulate the surveyor-general and civil engineers department, which had fallen into great confusion. This business occupied him until 1840; but as the department became again disorganized when he ceased directing it, he was appointed permanent commissioner for the roads in Ceylon in 1841. In 1847 he retired from his regiment with the rank of major, and in 1850 the civil engineer's department was incorporated with his own. In 1859 he was appointed auditor-general, but in consequence of a difference of opinion with the governor, Sir Henry Ward, as to the cost of a railway from Colombo to Kandy, he was superseded in 1861, and returned to his former post of commissioner of public works, which he continued to hold until, in 1865, he resumed the duties of auditor-general.
Skinner retired to England in 1867 and was made a companion of the order of St. Michael and St. George on 15 Feb. 1869. He took up his residence at Bath, where he died at 7 Grosvenor Place on 24 July 1877. His services to Ceylon were very great in opening up the country and rendering overland transport possible. He married Georgina, daughter of Lieutenant-general George Burrell, C.B., on 19 Dec. 1838. By her he had, with other children, Monier Williams Skinner, now lieutenant-colonel, R.E.
Skinner was the author of an autobiography entitled ' Fifty Years in Ceylon,' edited by his daughter Annie Skinner (London, 1891, Svo), to which his portrait is prefixed. The book contains an outline of the history of his branch of the Skinner family.
(Skinner's Autobiography; United Service Mag. 1877, iii. 110.] E. I. C.
A statue was erected in Ceylon to his memory.

Annex 4) Lieut. General Georges Burrel, CB



Second son of John Burrell Esq. of Littlehoughton, Northumberland, England. Born at Longhoughton in Northumberland and entered the army as an ensign in the 15th Regiment in 1797. He was promoted to lieutenant in the same year and to captain in 1805. On his passage to the West Indies in 1805, the transport in which he had embarked was attacked by a large French schooner privateer, which was beaten off with great loss. He became a major in the 90th Light Infantry in 1807, was at the capture of Guadaloupe in 1810 and served during the war in Canada in 1814 and 1815. He returned to Europe in 1815 but arrived too late for the Battle of Waterloo. Having marched with his regiment to Paris, he remained there until the Army of Occupation was formed in December and then returned to England in July 1816.

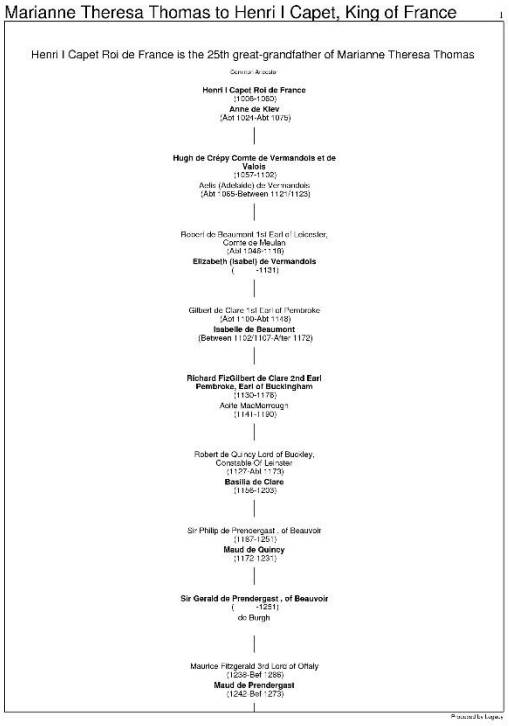
In 1820 he went to the Mediterranean where he held the civil and military command of Paxo, one of the Ionian islands, for more than 5 years. He received high commendation from the Regent and civil authorities of that island. He attained the rank of colonel in 1830 and returned to England in 1832 with the 18th Royal Irish. In 1836 he was ordered with that regiment to Ceylon where he remained until 1840. In 1837 he received the local rank of major-general and acted as commandant at Colombo and also at Trincomalee. In May 1840, he went to China and commanded the troops at the first capture of Chusan. He was appointed Governor of that island and with his troops held command until February 1841 when the island was restored by the Commissioner of the Government after a treaty with Chinese authorities. Since the treaty was not ratified, hostilities resumed and Burrell commanded a brigade at the attack on the heights above Canton and destroyed the Tartar camp under the walls of the city. Burrell continued to command a brigade in China until peace was made in July 1842.

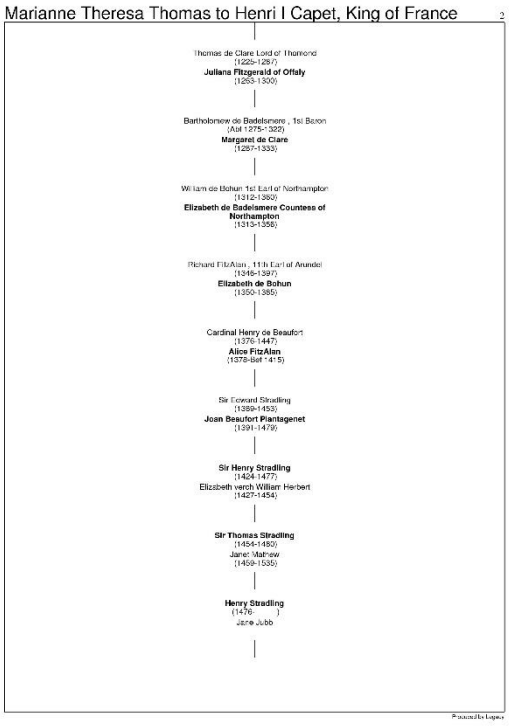
He received thanks from both Houses of Parliament for his services in China and in 1844, Her Majesty Queen Victoria graciously included him in the list of officers receiving awards for distinguished services. In 1851 he was promoted to the rank of lieutenant-general, and in February of 1852 was appointed Colonel of the 39th Regiment.

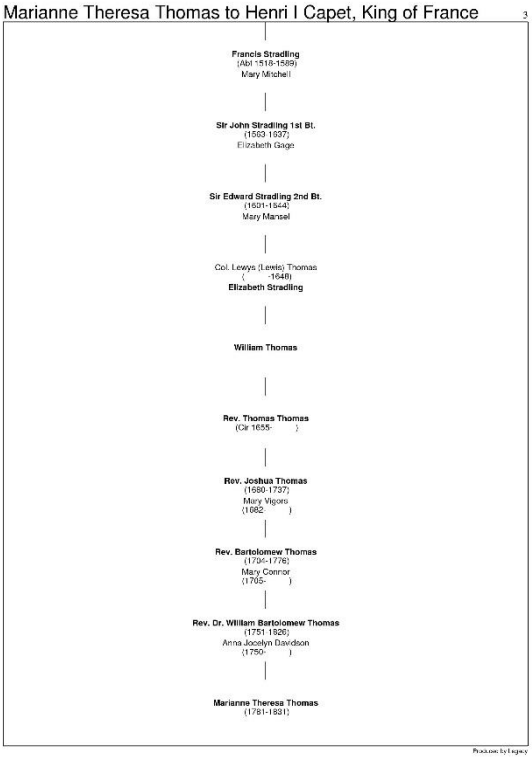
He first married Miss Scott, daughter of Sir John Scott, Knight of Ireland and secondly, Marianne Theresa Thomas, daughter of Reverend Dr Thomas of Clodagh, Co Carlow, Ireland. This marriage linked him to the Irish house of Lisle, while he was the lineal descendent of one of the oldest families in the north of England.

Annex 5) The Ancestors of Marianne Theresa Thomas - Burrell

This line traces back to Hughes Capet, King of France, through the Stradling family and the Earls of Pembroke, and also to John of Gaunt and Edward III king of England.







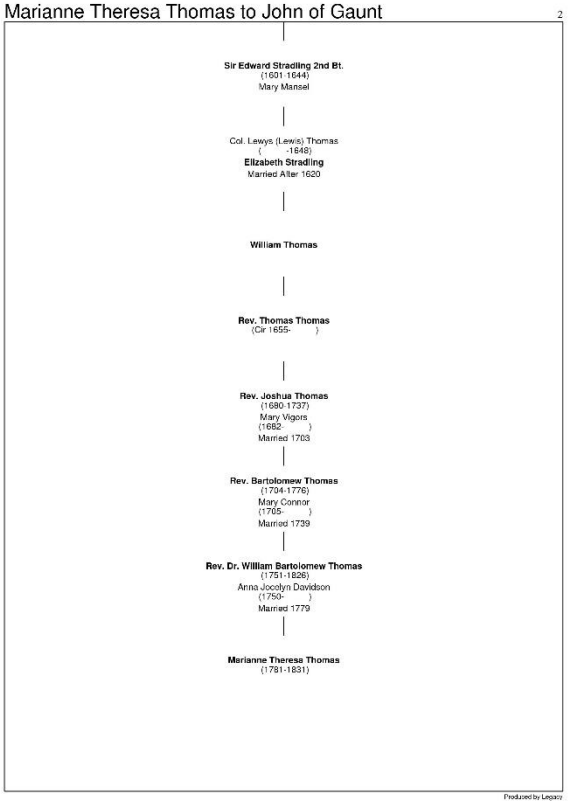
Marianne Theresa Thomas to John of Gaunt 1

John Of Gaunt Prince Of England is the 13th great-grandfather of Marianne Theresa Thomas



Produced by Legacy

Marianne Theresa Thomas to John of Gaunt 2



Produced by Legacy

IV. THE RAWSONS OF IRELAND



A **Richard Rawson** was Sheriff of London in 1476 and the last important Prior of Kilmainham (Dublin, Ireland) was **John Rawson**. Rawson was born in Yorkshire in England in 1470. He joined the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in 1497. He was appointed prior of Kilmainham 1511. In 1517 he was elevated to the position of Treasurer of Ireland.

Rawson's tenure at Kilmainham coincided with the reign of Henry VIII. In September 1529 Prior Rawson became part of Henry VIII's special and secret Council of Three Ministers. In addition to the Prior of Kilmainham, the Council included the Chancellor and Archbishop of Dublin, John Alen and the Chief Justice, Patrick Bermingham.

The final phase in the history of the Irish Hospitallers at Kilmainham took place amid the political upheaval of the Kildare rebellion and the subsequent program of political and ecclesiastical reform introduced by Henry VIII's chief minister Thomas Cromwell.

Throughout this period the fate of Kilmainham and the Irish priory was placed in the hands of John Rawson. Rawson was one of the few ministers to remain loyal to the crown during the Kildare rebellion. In fact, the castle at Kilmainham came under attack from the forces of Silken Thomas in 1532.

These Rawsons might be related or not, but your first traceable ancestor is **James Rawson** (- 1636) MP for Dublin , second son of **William Rawson** and Anne Morgan of Northamptonshire who descended from the Rawsons of Castleford, West Yorkshire, England.
James Rawson was Deputy Clerk of the Pipe Rolls and lived at Granstown Castle, County Laois, Ireland. He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.) for County Carlow [Ireland] in 1634. He married Elizabeth Lawrence, and they had a son, **Gilbert Rawson** (1622-1675) of Donoughmore (Co. Cork, Munster, Ireland) He married Katherine Bigoe, descendant of the Huguenot family De Bigault. Her father Philip Bygoe or Bigoe was a glass manufacturer and a native of the Province of Lorraine of France. A Huguenot and one of those who were forced to leave France during one of the purges of that religious order, Bygoe was somehow connected to the Royal Family of France and arrived in England with some of his assets. Queen Elizabeth of England granted him a considerable estate in King's County, Ireland. He had four glass-houses (wood fired glass furnaces) built in Kings County, one at Newtown, one at Gloster, one at a place still known as Glasshouse, near Shinrone and another place also called Glasshouse near Portarlington.

Their son **Gilbert Rawson** of Donoughmore & Grantstown received a Commission in 1669, by the Earl of Ossory, “to Gilbert Rawson, the younger”, to be Quartermaster of his Majesty's Regiment of Guards in Ireland. We know little about his son **William Rawson** (c.1677-1710) or his grand-son **James Rawson** (c.1703-1762) who lived in Grey Abbey, Co. Kildare, Ireland.

James’ elder son, another **James Rawson** (1725 – aft 1799) of Glassealy House, Co Kildare died in Punchestown, Co. Kildare. He married Anne James of Ballycrystal in Co. Wexford and they had 7 children of which the youngest, Keating Rawson, emigrated to the United States.

The older son, your ancestor, was **Capt. Thomas James Rawson** (c. 1752-1814). He was an interesting character, as you will see: T. J. Rawson married a daughter of Mr. Hardy Eustace, of Newstown, County Carlow. In 1797 he raised a corps of yeomanry and was nominated its captain.

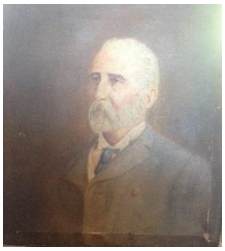
They took an active part in quelling the rebellion in the locality and fought in the battles of Athy and Narraghmore. In 1798, while Captain Rawson and his force were out patrolling, a party of the rebels under the leadership of a man known as "Black Top" attacked Glassealy House, which was defended by his steward and a few troopers, set it on fire, and sacked the place. Word reached Captain Rawson of what had taken place, and he quickly repaired to the scene, and encountered the rebels, whom he routed, and took sixteen of them prisoners, every one of whom he hanged next morning on a large ash-tree, which still stands in the center of the lawn in front of the house.

Some months afterwards, when peace had been restored, Captain Rawson and his wife returned from Dublin, where they had taken refuge, to view the ruins of their house. Pointing to a corner of a room in the upper story; Mrs. Rawson exclaimed, "There is where my wardrobe stood, and at the back of it I hid sixty guineas in a mouse's hole in the wall. I wonder if they are still there." A ladder was procured, and her son climbed up, examined the spot, and discovered the guineas untouched in the wall.

After the destruction of Glassealy House the Rawsons lived at Cardingtown House, near Athy. More than a year after '98 Captain Rawson was given the "hard word," that the notorious "Black Top" and a confederate were hiding in a house in Athy. Bent on arresting them, he at once proceeded to the place indicated, and, stationing his son at the door, entered the house.
The confederate in endeavoring to escape by the door was seized and bound by young Rawson; "Black Top" leaped out of a window at the back of the house and ran for Monavullagh Bog. Captain Rawson, seeing the line he took, rushed down, mounted his horse, and, galloping after him across country, over-took him before he could reach the bog. "Black Top" was brought to bay near a heap of stones, with which he defended himself, being unarmed; and, as he refused to surrender, Captain Rawson drew a pistol from his holster and disabled him by a shot in the shoulder. "Black Top" and his confederate both suffered death for the murders they had committed during the rebellion.
After leading a life of great extravagance at Cardingtown, Captain Rawson died in 1814, aged sixty-six…

His 2nd son **Robert Rawson** (1776-1854) succeeded him, and built the present house at Glassealy in 1818, the ruins of the old house being converted into farm stables and out-offices. Robert married **Maria Mansergh**, daughter of George Mansergh, and, dying in 1854 in his eighty-second year, was succeeded by his eldest son, Lewis Mansergh Rawson, at Glassealy, which was sold in 1868.

Robert's 2nd son, **Thomas James Rawson** (c.1807-1881) was a Medical Doctor and settled in Barrowville, Co. Carlow. He graduated at the University of Glasgow in 1832; Dr. Rawson, he bought Barrowville House in 1840 /1841. He must have been a caring physician as the directories shows he took care of the poor in the infirmary and the prisoners in the local Carlow prison. He married first **Jane Margaret Gosselin**, daughter of Rev. Nicholas Gosselin, and they had 2 sons and 2 daughters. Jane died in 1863, and Thomas James remarried with **Janet Forbes** with whom he also had a daughter.



His elder son **Edward Albert Rawson**, (1843-1929) MD was a Bachelor of Medicine, practiced in Carlow where he was in charge of the Poor Law Union and at the same time was Surgeon Leut. Colonel with The King's Royal Rifle corps, 8th Battalion (formerly Carlow Rifles). On his retirement in 1908, he sold Barrowville and moved to Cheltenham where he finished his days and is buried with his wife in the Cheltenham cemetery. He married **Agnes Cuthbert Johnstone** who descended from a family of

Scottish shipmasters and West Indies merchants; her father was a rope and sailcloth manufacturer in Renfrew in Scotland. They had 4 daughters and 1 son:

- Agnes Norah Rawson (1873-1957) who married Thomas Anderson from Scotland. Gentleman Farmer at his wedding, he farmed at Livitstown (or Levistown), Co. Kildare for a spell before inheriting the Grange Estate in Monifieth, Angus. This is the origin of the Morrison-Low cousins through their daughter Alison who married Air Cdre Robert Gordon CB, CMG, DSO, their daughter Ann Rawson Gordon marrying in turn Sir James Morrison-Low 3rd Bt, of Kilmaron, Co Fife.



- Brigadier General Robert Ian Rawson (1875-1944) of the Gloucester regiment. He married twice, first Elsie Murray from Victoria, Australia, then Gladys Cowper, but died without descendants.

- Margaret Olive Rawson (1869-1926) married Charles Dickinson of Moyne, Greystones Ireland, J.P., F.S.I, Land agent. This branch leads to cousin Judy Cripps-Underhill and her twin Terry Cripps, through their daughter Betty Dickinson who married Bertram (BUS) Cripps MC, CBE



- **Dorothy Violet Hope Rawson** (1880-1926) married Brigadier General **Henry Melville Thomas** CMG, DSO, RA. Her obituary tells of her radiant personality and mentions her unselfish service with the wounded at Cheltenham's Red Cross Hospital during the war, for which she was awarded a Red Cross medal.





- Marjorie Josephine Rawson (1885-1978) married William Lumb Wanklyn, a consulting engineer of the firm Andrew Yule & Company of Calcutta. Their 3d son Lt-Commander Malcolm David VC, DSO (two bars), was the captain of submarine Upholder, which sank off the Tripoli coast in 1942. His life as a submariner is the subject of the book: Submarine Upholder by Sydney Hart, Oldbourne, London published 1960. Marjorie Wanklyn painted baptism certificates for Douglas and Anne Graham.



<u>COMMENTS ABOUT THE RAWSON FAMILY:</u>

<u>ANNEXES ABOUT THE RAWSON FAMILY:</u>

v. THE RATHBORNE / RATHBONE FAMILY



- **Cheshire 1272-1680**

Burke's Landed Gentry of Ireland traces the family to **John Rathbone** who came from the north of Wales and settled in the Hundred of Macclesfield, Cheshire obtained a grant of land at Masefen, under the reign of Henry III, circa 1265-70. His direct descendants where **William Rathbone** of Masefen under king Edward I (1272-1307), then **John Rathbone**, seized of lands of Tressyn-cleam by charter dated at Eaton 1316; then **Henry Rathbone** of Masefen under Richard II (1383); **William Rathbone** of Masefen under Henry IV (1401); **John Rathbone** of Masefen under Henry V (1410-1422); another **John Rathbone** of Masefen under Edward IV; **Hugh Rathbone** of Masefen; William Rathbone of Masefen under Henry VII; **John Rathbone** of Masefen, Sheriff of Chester 1503-04, Alderman 1512, Mayor 1514-15 & 1519-20; **William Rathbone** of Masefen (d.1542); **Richard Rathbone** of Masefen, Sheriff of Chester 1582-83; **Richard Rathbone** of Masefen, Alderman of Chester 1590-98, Mayor 1598-99 married Anne Taylor of Chester; Their son **Joseph Rathbone** of Masefen married Anne Madden.

- **Drogheda & Dublin, Ireland 1680-1880**

Joseph's 2nd son **Richard Rathborne** -note the change of spelling- (1640 – after 1686) went to Ireland in the reign of Charles II and settled in Drogheda, Co. Louth; Sheriff of Drogheda 1686; he married Mary Howard; Their son **Joseph Rathborne** of Dublin (1680-1737) married Catherine Norman of Drogheda, and they had 7 children, of which: **William Rathborne** (abt. 1705 – 1778) who modernised the candle manufacturing family business (see Annex 1); he married Anne Billing. Their younger son **William Rathborne** of Dublin (1759-1810) married Florence Irvine; and the elder son of William and Florence, **William Rathborne** of Scrippleston, Co. Dublin and Kilcogy, Co. Cavan (1787-1857) was Justice of Peace, High Sheriff Co. Dublin in 1811, High Sheriff Co. Cavan in 1834. M.A. Dublin 1832. He married Penelope Bayly whose younger sister later married Sir William Rowan Hamilton, the famous Irish mathematician.

William and Penelope had 6 children, the elder one being **William Humphrey Rathborne** (1819-1889) Army Captain 50th and 99th Regts and Dairy Farmer; In his middle and late teens, he took a keen interest in the family business (candle manufacturing). He served in the 50th and 99th regiment and lived at Scripplestown, Co. Dublin, Ireland. In 1868 he was recorded in Thom's Directory as residing at Cabra Villa, Phibsborough. This was "a large farm covering the present-day area of Cabra West and the farmhouse was situated where Fassaugh Avenue meet Broombridge Road today, adjacent to the roundabout at the Ratoath Road junction. He was a successful farmer and proprietor of the Leinster Dairy. He married Elizabeth Allen, the daughter of Col. Hans Allen, Royal Indian Artillery and Judith Bunbury.

They had 4 sons and 2 daughters. The 4 sons went in the military, the elder one **William Hans Rathborne** (1841-1913) was a Colonel in the Royal Engineers. He married Bella Grace McNeale, the daughter of **John Donald McNeale of Faughart** and Margaret Evans. More about these 2 families later… His brother Major St. George Rathborne of 66th Regiment Royal Berkshire married Bella Grace's sister Margaret McNeale. They are buried in the Cheltenham cemetery. An interesting precedent to the Graham/Ferran linkup whereby two members of one family marry two members of another family!

William Hans Rathborne and Bella Grace had 8 children, 7 girls and one boy! They all did well in life:

- **Margaret Grace (1880-1971) married Col. Robert Blackall Graham (your family)**

- Elizabeth Hilda (1881-1881)

- Gladys Emmeline (1882-1970) married Major Charles Vassar-Smith KSLI (King's Shropshire Light Infantry), Boer War 1901-02 (medal 4 clasps), WW I (despatches), killed in action in 1920. Their son Sir Richard Rathborne Vassar-Smith was the headmaster at St. Ronan's school.

- William Donald McNeill Rathborne (1884-1945) was a Captain in the Indian army before emigrating to Windsor, Ontario, Canada after 1922.

- Freda Penelope (1886-1961) married Herbert Robin Cayzer, 1st Baron Rotherwick, a British shipping magnate (Union Castle) and Conservative Party politician.

- Evelyn Kathleen (1888-1961) married Montagu Bowles-Evans. A branch of this family settled in Canada.

- Mary Ella (1890-1987) aka Molly, Countess of Powis, married 3 times: Capt. Peter Eliott, KIA in 1917; then Col. Frank MacCartney, OBE, MC, DL Indian Army who died in 1962; and finally, Edward Herbert, the 5th Earl of Powys.

- Adrienne Jean (1896- aft. 1965) married Brig. Hugh Frank Dawes, DSO, MC. Their only child Capt. Frank Philip Dawes was killed in action at Monte Cassino in Italy in 1944 at the age of 22.

COMMENTS ABOUT THE RATHBORNE FAMILY:

ANNEXES ABOUT THE RATHBORNE FAMILY:

ANNEX 1) Rathborne Candles (From Wikipedia)

Rathborne Candles is the oldest candle manufacturer in the world, founded in 1488 in Dublin. In 1744 William Rathborne decided to start a business outside the city. He leased a part of the lands of the townland of Dunsink from the Rt. Hon. William Connolly and erected a small workshop. In 1763 he renewed the lease of Dunsink and around this time he built a house on part of the land in Scribblestown. Since then the Rathborne family has a long association with various areas in Dublin 15 including Dunsinea, Ashtown and Scribblestown, although other historical locations for the business in Dublin are documented. Near to Scribblestown there is now a housing development named after it.

William Rathborne died in 1779 and the business passed on to his son William . He in turn passed on the firm to his son Henry, who built a fine house in 1811, called Dunsinea House. The house is now part of the headquarters of Teagasc.

https://www.rathbornes1488.ie/pages/our-history

OUR RATHBORNES' HISTORY

Founded in Dublin 1488, we are the world's oldest candle company. Over the centuries we have pioneered new techniques in candle making from our Dublin factory, and we are still based in the city today. Our candles are woven into the social fabric of Ireland and have provided light for homes and streets for over 500 years.

BACKGROUND
It all began on Wynetavern Street, Dublin where John G Rathborne founded our company. He moved from Chester, England to pursue a new profession in candle making. Candles were an integral part of people's lives from the 1630s Joseph's candles became the key supplier for the city. Our candles made Dublin city and Irish seas safe at night as they were used to light houses, streets and lighthouses for its citizens and visitors from across the seas.

INNOVATION AND TRADITION
Over our 500 years of experience we have been developing our candles and been developing the right techniques and materials for our candles. During the Industrial Revolution we moved away from animal tallow to develop special new formulations of wax, using beeswax and stearin. This new blend gave a clean, slower burn and yet maintained our methods of craftsmanship such as hand-making all our candles.

'BEYOND THE PALE' COLLECTION
To celebrate being the world's oldest candle company and five centuries of hand-crafting our candles, we have created the Beyond the Pale collection, six beautiful fragrances which capture the spirit of Ireland with a luxuriously modern edge. The glow of candlelight is now more familiar in the home than on the streets and this collection is the result of centuries of innovation. We took inspiration from the Dublin saying Beyond the Pale; the wild countryside beyond the safety of the city walls. We have created fragrances, which are inspired from Irish roses, herbal combinations of mint and thyme & the bark of Irish trees. We craft our luxury scents to complement the home and indulge the senses, creating a range of desirable and stylish accessories for modern living.

VI. THE MCNEALE / MCNEILL FAMILY



We saw earlier that **John Donald McNeale of Faughart** married Margaret Evans and was your direct ancestor and also the link to the islands of Barra, Colonsay and Gigha and the Lords of the Isles. The linage of the McNeale can be traced quite easily (and we have his pedigree tree, kept by Douglas Graham).

It is not the purpose of this essay to develop the genealogy of the McNeales, which can be found in the second part of this book, but I have tried to give you a few markers.

- **The High Kings of Ireland 250AD – 1,000AD**

The interesting thing is that John Donald McNeale (and therefore you, being his descendants) traced his ancestors in direct line all the way to **Cormac Mac Airt**, King of Tara, in Ireland around 250 AD who was obliged to resign the Kingship after he lost an eye in battle. He was succeeded by his son **Cairbre Riada Mac Cormac** who was born in Ireland. A.k.a: Cairbre Riada of the Liffey; Founder of the Dalriadic race; After famine forced him and his followers to leave Munster, Ireland where they had settled, he established a petty kingdom around Dunseverick in the North of Ireland between the Antrim mountains and the sea which became known as Dal-Riada (Riada's share) *http://www.islandregister.com/macdonaldskye.html*
From there follow many generations of High Kings of Ireland; **Domnall O Neill** was the first to be called by the surname "O Neill"; High King of Ireland from 956 until 980, he married Mor, probably daughter of Tadhg of the Three Towers, King of Connacht, and died in 980 leaving issue.

- **The McNeills of Kintyre 1,000 – 1,670**

The first McNeill is **Aed (Aodh) McNeill**, "Hugh the Solitary" circa 1,000 AD who allegedly married a daughter of the 'King of Scots' (probably the local King of Argyll) and perhaps through her acquired Cowal and Knapdale (Argyllshire), where Chiefs of the later clans there including the Lamonts claim descent from him.
His Grand-son **Nial "of the castle" McNeill**, 21st Chief of McNeill, was 1st of Barra where he started building Kisimul Castle in 1039. This the ancestral seat of the MacNeils and is one of the oldest castles of its type in Britain. Construction was continued by the 22nd chief, Aodh (Hugh), and was completed by the 23rd Chief, Donal.
Nial Og McNeill, 26th Chief and 6th of Barra died after 1314 leaving two sons; The older one Muirceartach McNeill became 27th Chief and 7th of Barra, whilst the younger one **Neil McNeill, of Kintyre** from whom you descend, became 1st of Gigha.

Let's jump ahead a few generations to your ancestor **Lachlan Buidhe McNeill of Tearfargus & Losset**, Kintyre. (1611-1694) a very interesting character! He was the son of that **Neill Buidhe McNeill** who witnessed a bond of Manrent between Sir James McDonald and McNeill of Carskiey and several other leading McNeills, signed at Killeonan on 18th July 1594. Neil Buidhe was a substantial farmer and in 1619 he held the lands of Clochkiel, Darlochan, Aros and Lochorodale at a rent of £368 and Drumore at £80. In 1611 he held Clochkiel, Letregan and Machrihanish. These farms were part of a holding of 16 marklands in the Laggan of Kintyre which pertained of old to the McNeills of Gigha and their occupation by his father provides some evidence for the justification of Lachlan's claim when he matriculated arms in 1672 that he was of the family of Gigha.

Lachlan is said to have been born in 1611 and to have died in 1695. His life therefore spanned the most turbulent years in the history of Kintyre. The McNeills had apparently supported Sir James McDonald in his unsuccessful attempt to recover his ancestral lands from the Campbells

in 1615, but after his defeat and exile they appear to have been won over to the Campbell side and to have adopted the Presbyterian religion: though the Irish Franciscan missionary Patrick Hegarty in a letter dated in Kintyre 29th December 1625 reported that many McNeills including Neilanus c neill, nobilis dominus kildaca, cum uxore Domina Margaret Dubhuy et quattuour liberis nobilis, among those reconverted to the old faith. This Neil may be the Neil McNeil in Kildavie in the 1619 decree and in the 1636 list of tenants.

There is no mention of Lachlan's involvement during Montrose's war which culminated in the occupation of Kintyre by Alastaire McColla's forces in 1646-47 and the Massacre of Dunaverty, but his Presbytarianism was recognised by the Scots Parliament in 1662 when he was specifically excluded from the general amnesty granted by King Charles II on his restoration "in respect of all manners of treasons rebellious murthers and crimes done by any person from 1st January 1637 to the 1st September 1660." He was fined £280 Scots. On the other hand, in the same year, the Privy Council included him among a group of the most prominent Kintyre lairds who were authorised to suppress and apprehend robbers, who, coming from Ireland and the North Isles, were at that time plundering the district.

Lachlan was probably too old in 1685 to give support in the field to the Earl of Argyll's ill-fated rising though no doubt he was among the first to attend his feudal superior when he set up his standard only some four miles distant from Lachlan's house. The Privy Council must always have had him under suspicion. Like many of the Earl's principal adherents in Kintyre he had been forced, on the Earl's forfeiture in 1682, to give a Bond for good behaviour and in 1686 special instructions were issued by the Privy Council that persons in Kintyre and Islay interrogated about the late rebellion should be specifically asked if Lachlan McNeil and his three sons were involved, and further Lachlan along with eleven other prominent Kintyre men had to grant a Bond for good behaviour. He had already been one of a group of twelve, including five McNeills who had granted Bonds at Lochhead Kilkerran on 8th September 1685 on behalf of themselves, their men servants, tenants, subtenants, cottars, kinsmen descended of their family, nativemen and followers to keep observe and secure the peace of the Highlands in all time coming. The reversion to Campbeltown's old pre-Campbell name may be noted.
Lachlan was twice married: first to a kinswoman Mary McNeil, daughter to Carskiey, by whom he had **John** (your ancestor, see below), Neil Buy, Archibald, Torquil, Isobell and Elizabeth, and secondly to Margaret, daughter of McAllester of Tore in Arran, by whom he had Hector, Malcolm, Daniel (or Donald), Neil Oig, Mary, Annabell, Isabell and Margaret. Despite his eldership he also produced a natural daughter Margaret. During his lifetime Lachlan acquired substantial lands in Kintyre beginning with a wadset Charter of Tirfeargus and Largieban in 1660 followed in 1668 by Losset, Knockhantie and Glenahantie.

- **Tirfeargus in Kyntire and Faughart in County Louth Ireland 1660-1852**

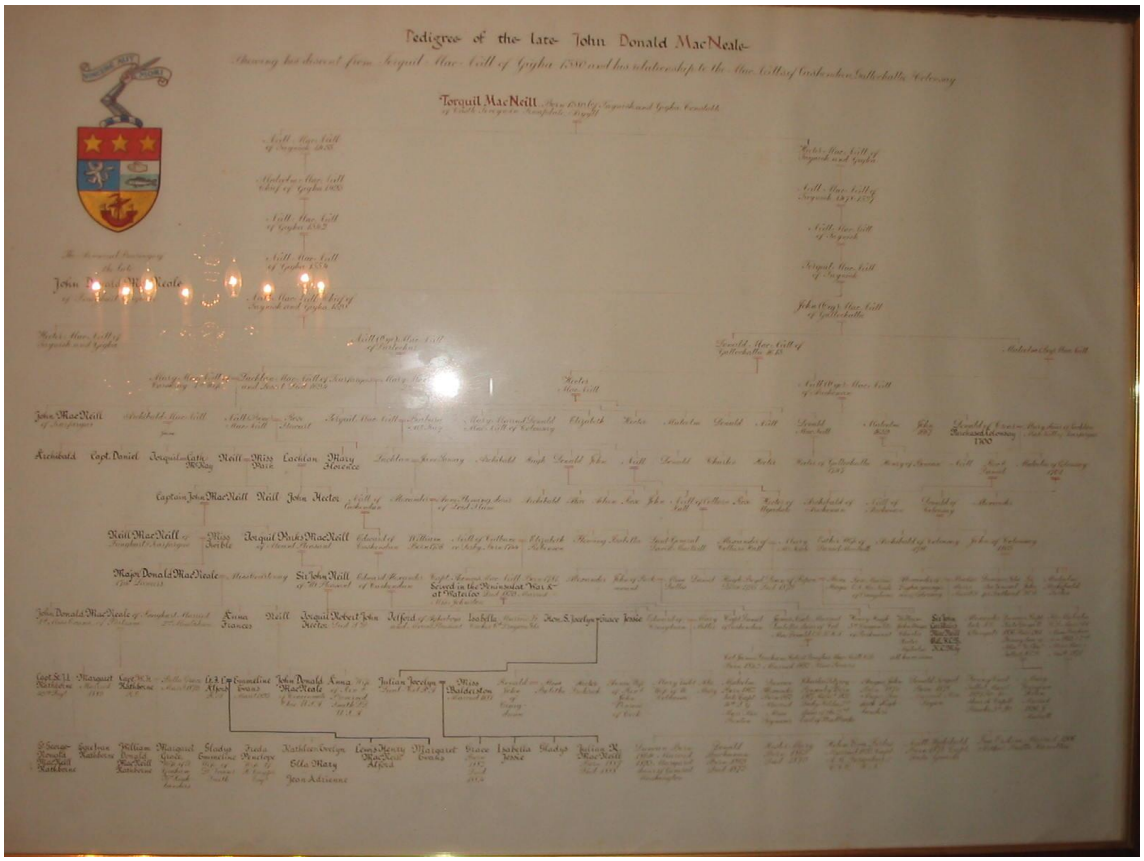
John McNeill of Tirfeargus and Faughart: His father Lachlan acquired Tirfeargus and Losset which he bequeathed respectively to John his oldest son by his first marriage and Hector the oldest son by his second marriage. John succeeded him in Tirfeargus, and later moved to Ireland and acquired the estate of Faughart in Co. Louth.

And so his descendant **John Donald McNeill of Faughart & Tirfeargus**, an officer in the 17th Lancers, married in 1852 **Margaret Evans**, daughter of a wealthy merchant of Liverpool; their daughter Bella Grace McNeale married Col, William Hans Rathborne (see this line) and there the fun begins for a genealogist with the **Evans family**!

<u>COMMENTS ABOUT THE McNEILL FAMILY:</u>

ANNEXES ABOUT THE McNEILL FAMILY:

ANNEX 1) The McNeill Pedigree



VII. THE EVANS FAMILY



The pedigree chart made for **Eyre Dixon Evans** at the occasion of his daughter **Margaret's marriage to John Donald McNeill (see above)** is a very impressing roll of parchment which hardly fits on my living room's floor… It links the family to a knight of the Round Table through:

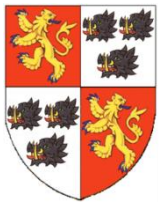
- **Ireland (1628 - 1852)**

George Evans, Privy Councillor (in or after 1688), of Bulgaden Hall, Co Limerick; barrister, MP Co Limerick and Charleville, Co Cork who refused a peerage on the accession of Georges I in 1714… He married in 1679 Mary, daughter of John Eyre, PC, of Eyrecourt Castle, County Galway, and sister of the 1st Lord Eyre and had, with seven daughters:

  - George, 1st Baron
  - **Eyre**, of Portrane, Co Dublin; barrister, MP Co Limerick; m Sarah, 2nd daughter and coheiress of Thomas Dixon, of Ballylackin, Co Cork.

John Evans (1610-1632) came to Ireland from Caermarthenshire in South Wales, and settled at Limerick, in 1628. His son Colonel **George Evans** (abt 1626 – 1707) MP, of Ballygrennan Castle, served in the army raised for repressing the rebellion of 1641, and obtained, under the Act of Settlement, various lands as the reward of his services.

- **Wales (50BC – 1628AD)**



John Evans' ancestors are traced in direct line to **Idnerth**, the first to bear the original arms, quartering the boars of his father **Cadwgan** with the lion of his Grand-father **Elystan Glorryd ('The Glorious') Prince of Fferllys**, founder of the 5th Royal Tribe of Wales and mentioned as being King of Rhwng Gwy a Hafren, which in English means 'Between Wye and Severn'.

Elystan's ancestor, if we follow the traditional history of Wales (a mixture of fact and legend) was **Tudor Trevor** aka **Twdwr ab Ynyr** (900-948), founder of one of the Noble Tribes of Wales and was said to have been Lord of both the Maelors and of Bromfield, in the northern borderland of Powys.

Going back a few generations, and we find **Syr Caradoc Vreichvras, Knight of the Round Table**.
His name meaning Caradoc Strong (or Stout) Arm), he was a semi-legendary ancestor to the kings of Gwent. He lived during the 5th or 6th century and is remembered in Arthurian legend as a Knight of the Round Table as Carados Briefbras (French 'Caradog Short Arm'). Some archaeologists interpret Caradog Freichfras as a plausible historical figure, also known as Caradoc ap Ynyr, who was the ruler of Gwent around the 6th century, and was based at Caerwent, the earlier Roman town of Venta Silurum. They interpret his name as a remembrance of the earlier hero Caratacus, implying a continuity of tradition from the pre-Roman culture of the Silures who occupied the same area in what is now south-east Wales, and which is also suggested by other material.

Now, where it becomes really interesting (and we will forget on the way your ancestor **Saint Teon**, an obscure Bishop who lived in Wales in 550AD):

Tudor Trevor's wife **Angharad** descended from **Rhodri Mawr, King of the Britons** Rhodri ap Merfyn (c. 820– 878), later known as Rhodri the Great (Welsh: Rhodri Mawr), succeeded

his father, **Merfyn Frych**, as King of Gwynedd in 844. Rhodri annexed Powys c. 856 and Seisyllwg c. 871. He is called "King of the Britons" by the Annals of Ulster. In some later histories, he is referred to as "King of Wales", although the title is anachronistic, and his realm did not include southern Wales.



From there, we follow the linage of the Kings of Callaway and Ynys Manaw (the Isle of Man) all the way to **Cynloyp, King of Alt Clut** in 365 AD, and his ancestors, the Kings of Dumbarton to **Coel Godhebog** of Colchester, Brenin Caercolun**,** King of Britain, Roman Clodius Albinus (240 – 285).
His mother **Gwaldys, Princess of Britain of the Silure tribe** was the daughter of **Lucius,** King of the Silures tribe. **Lucius'** parents were **Coel (Croilus)** King of the Silures tribe and his wife, a Princess of the Catuvellauni Tribe.
Coel's parents were **Marius (Meurig)**, King of the Silures tribe and **Julia**, a Princess of the Iceni tribe. Marius ruled c74-c125 AD.
Marius' father**, Gweirydd (Arvirargus)** ruled between 44-74 AD as tribute-paying king of Roman Emperor Claudius, whose daughter **Venissa** he married. Venissa (Genissa, Genvissa, Genuissa), according to Geoffrey of Monmouth's 12th century Historia Regum Britanniae, was a daughter of the **Roman Emperor Claudius**, whom he gave in marriage to the British king Arvirargus once he had submitted to Rome.



According to Geoffrey's account she was very beautiful, and so enchanted Arvirargus that he preferred her company to anyone else's. He founded Gloucester, supposedly named after Claudius, in her honour. When Arvirargus fell out with Rome and Vespasian was sent to enforce a reconciliation, Venissa acted as mediator between them.

So there you are, connected in direct line to the Roman Emperors: **Tiberius Claudius Nero Germanicus** (10BC–54 AD) , Emperor of Rome and his wife **Julia Agripina Minor**, and their ancestors **Nero Claudius Germanicus Drusus** (38BC – 9BC) married to **Antonia Minor**, a daughter of **Marcus Antonius** who later got infamously involved with **Cleopatra**….





<u>COMMENTS ABOUT THE EVANS FAMILY:</u>

<u>ANNEXES ABOUT THE EVANS FAMILY:</u>

ANCESTOR'S BOOK OF DOUGLAS IAN McNEILL GRAHAM
07/04/2020

Jean Ferran
Apt.33, 8550-909 Monchique, Portugal

Table of Contents

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM **1**

Ancestors of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM **89**

First Generation **89**

Second Generation **90**

Third Generation **95**

Fourth Generation **101**

Fifth Generation **110**

Sixth Generation **122**

Seventh Generation **136**

Eighth Generation **158**

Ninth Generation **175**

Tenth Generation **195**

11th Generation **211**

12th Generation **232**

13th Generation **250**

14th Generation **266**

15th Generation **283**

16th Generation **297**

17th Generation **309**

18th Generation **320**

19th Generation **330**

20th Generation **339**

21st Generation **351**

22nd Generation **361**

23rd Generation **368**

24th Generation **375**

25th Generation **381**

26th Generation **385**

27th Generation **389**

28th Generation **393**

29th Generation **398**

30th Generation **405**

Table of Contents

31st Generation **411**

32nd Generation **417**

33rd Generation **426**

34th Generation **432**

35th Generation **437**

36th Generation **441**

37th Generation **444**

38th Generation **449**

39th Generation **451**

40th Generation **453**

41st Generation **455**

42nd Generation **456**

43rd Generation **457**

44th Generation **458**

45th Generation **459**

46th Generation **460**

47th Generation **461**

48th Generation **462**

49th Generation **463**

50th Generation **464**

51st Generation **465**

52nd Generation **466**

53rd Generation **467**

54th Generation **468**

55th Generation **469**

56th Generation **470**

57th Generation **471**

58th Generation **472**

59th Generation **473**

60th Generation **474**

61st Generation **475**

62nd Generation **476**

Table of Contents

63rd Generation **477**

64th Generation **478**

65th Generation **479**

66th Generation **480**

67th Generation **481**

68th Generation **482**

69th Generation **483**

70th Generation **484**

71st Generation **485**

Name Index **505**

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

9-Edward GRAHAM Sr.
born: Abt 1650
died:

8-Walter GRAHAM
chr: Jan 1671
died: 6 Jul 1743

9-Mrs. Edward GRAHAM
born: Abt 1652
died:

7-Thomas GRAHAM
born: Abt 1716
died: 2 Jan 1769

8-Mary FINNIMORE
born:
died: Bef 1743

6-William GRAHAM
born: 10 Jan 1764
died: 15 Dec 1834

10-John FULLER
born:
died:

9-John FULLER
chr: 22 Jan 1665
died: 5 Dec 1718

10-Jane SLADE
born:
buried: 4 Feb 1680

8-Richard FULLER
chr: 1 Apr 1693
died:

9-Marie TURRIL
born:
died:

7-Dorothy FULLER
born: 24 Nov 1724
died:

8-Martha THOMAS
born:
died: Jan 1742

5-Major Gen. Joseph GRAHAM
born: 2 Jan 1799
died: 10 Jan 1880

6-Mary WAREHAM
born: Abt 1770
died: 28 Mar 1847

4-Col. Robert Blackall GRAHAM
born: 24 Mar 1838
died: 12 May 1918

9-John BLACKALL
born: Abt 1650
died: After 1692

8-Rev. Robert BLACKALL
born: 1688
died:

7-Rev. Roger BLACKALL
born: 1730
died: 1791

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

6-Lieut. Gen. Robert BLACKALL
born: 1787
died: 20 Apr 1863

5-Letitia BLACKALL
born: 20 Sep 1814
died: 9 Sep 1848

11-William CHADWICK
born:
died: Abt 1680

10-William CHADWICK
born: Abt 1673
died: 1739

11-Grace GOGGIN
born:
died:

9-William CHADWICK
born: 1692
died: 1748

11-William GABBETT
born:
died:

10-Elizabeth GABBETT
born:
died:

12-Richard ENGLAND
born:
died:

11-Alicia ENGLAND
born:
died:

8-Richard CHADWICK
born: 1713
died: 14 Feb 1771

26-Alexander GREENE
born:
died:

25-Walter GREENE
born:
died:

24-John GREENE
born: 1234
died: 1313

23-Thomas GREENE
born: 1260
died: After 1319

22-Henry GREENE M.P.
born: 1292
died:

23-Alice BOLTESHAM
born: Abt 1264
died:

21-Sir Henry GREENE
born:
died: 1370

22-Lucie DE LA ZOUCHE
born:
died:

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

20-Sir Henry GREENE
born:
died: 30 Jul 1399

21-Katherine DRAYTON
born: 1314
died:

19-Henry GREENE
born: 1375
died:

20-Matilda MAUDIT
born: 6 Nov 1354
died:

18-Thomas GREENE
born: 1413
died:

19-Margaret
born:
died:

17-John GREENE
born: 1450
died: 1520

18-Ela MALORIE
born: 1430
died: 1465

16-Robert GREENE
born: 1490
died: 1543

17-Elizabeth
born:
died:

15-William GREENE
born: 1509
died:

14-Stephen GREENE
born: 1530
died:

15-Catherine BACON
born: 1501
died:

13-Nicholas GREENE
born: 1560
died: 1632

14-Catherine BETTS
born:
died:

12-John GREENE
born:
died:

21-Roger DE GERNON
born: 1320
died: 1351

20-Sir John CAVENDISH
born: Abt 1346
died: 15 Jun 1381

21-Mary DE CAVENDISH
born:
died:

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

19-Sir John CAVENDISH
born: 1368
died: After 1406

21-John DE ODYNGSELES
born: 1321
died: from 1351 to 1412

20-Alice DE ODYNGSELES
born: 1347
died: 1381

21-Mrs. John DE ODYNGSELES
born: 1324
died:

18-William CAVENDISH
born: 1402
died: 5 Jan 1432

20-Sir William CLOPTON Kt.. of Hawksted
born:
died:

19-Joane (Johanna) CLOPTON
born: 1370
died:

20-Margery FRANCIS
born:
died:

17-Thomas CAVENDISH
born: 1430
died: 1477

19-John STAVERTON
born: 1388
died:

18-Joan STAVERTON
born: 1406
died:

16-Thomas CAVENDISH
born:
died: 1524

18-James SCUDAMORE
born:
died:

17-Catherine SCUDAMORE
born:
died: 15 Sep 1489

18-Eleanor WHITNEY
born:
died:

15-George CAVENDISH
born: 1503
died: 1567

17-John SMITH
born:
died:

16-Alice SMITH
born:
died: 12 Nov 1515

14-Ralph CAVENDISH
born: 1531
died:

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

16-William KEMPE
born: 1489
died: 1538

15-Margery KEMPE
born: 1506
died:

16-Mary COLT
born: 1490
died: 1542

13-Dorothy CAVENDISH
born: Abt 1542
died:

11-Capt. Godfrey GREENE
born: 1625
died: 13 May 1682

12-Beatrix ROSIER
born:
died:

10-Rodolphus GREENE
born: Abt 1664
died:

9-Jane GREENE
born: 1695
died: Sep 1779

10-Mary CARREY
born:
died:

7-Thomas CHADWICK
born: 1752
died: Jul 1812

9-James ELLARD
born:
died:

8-Rebecca ELLARD
born: 1717
died: 1762

6-Elizabeth CHADWICK
born: 1794
died: 2 Jan 1835

10-Richard LOCKWOOD
born: 1670
died: 31 Mar 1735

9-Richard LOCKWOOD
born: 1693
died: 19 Aug 1777

11-Robert WANSBROUGH
born: 1630
died:

10-Lucy WANSBROUGH
born: 1663
died: 1698

11-Sarah HAYTER
born: 1633
died:

8-Thomas LOCKWOOD
born: 1727
died: 1796

11-Benjamin BUNBURY (Duplicate line. See Below)
born: 1642
died: 4 Apr 1707

10-William BUNBURY
born: 1674
died:

11-Mary SHEPPERD (Duplicate line. See Below)
born: Abt 1642
died:

9-Elizabeth BUNBURY
born: Abt 1711
died: 1787

11-William PENDRED
born:
died:

10-Elizabeth PENDRED
born: Abt 1674
died:

11-Elizabeth GAUDERN
born:
died: 27 Dec 1744

7-Sarah LOCKWOOD
born: 1758
died: Feb 1826

8-Ann Priscilla DARBY
born:
died:

3-Col. Robert Blackall GRAHAM C.B.E.
born: 2 Mar 1874
died: 12 Apr 1944

7-John WYATT
born:
died:

6-George Nevile WYATT
born: 4 Jun 1775
died: Bef 1861

7-Catherine WYATT
born:
died:

5-George Nevile WYATT
born: 31 Oct 1817
died: 4 Sep 1891

8-John MUSTON
born:
died: 1757

7-William MUSTON
born: 1753
died:

9-William GOLDWYER
born: 1695
died: 1760

8-Mary GOLDWYER
born: 1726
died: 1786

15-Nicholas PITT
born: Abt 1435
died:

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

14-William PITT
born: 1489
died: 14 Oct 1540

13-John PITT
born: Abt 1523
died: Abt 1596

16-Thomas De (Sir) HAVILAND
born: Abt 1415
died:

15-James HAVILLANDE
born: Abt 1450
died: 1512

16-Mrs. Thomas De HAVILAND
born: Abt 1419
died:

14-Helene De HAVILANDE
born: Abt 1492
died:

15-Helena De BEAUVOIR
born: Abt 1468
died:

12-Thomas PITT
born: 1561
died:

14-John SWAYNE
born:
died:

13-Joan SWAINE
born: Abt 1528
died: After 13 Feb 1602

11-Robert PITT
born: 1614
died:

12-Priscilla SEARLE
born: Abt 1580
died:

10-Christopher PITT
born: 1664
died: 1723

11-PAGE
born:
died:

9-Elizabeth PITT
born: 1700
died: 1755

10-Elizabeth BACKWAY
born:
died: 1743

6-Mary Jane MUSTON
born: 1787
died: 1 Dec 1873

7-Mary SPINNEY
born: 1762
died:

4-Mary Jane Nevile WYATT
born: 18 Jul 1849
died: 2 Jun 1911

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

11-William DAUNT
born:
died: 1676

10-Francis DAUNT
born:
died:

9-William DAUNT
born:
died: 1760

10-Mary WOOD
born:
died:

8-Joseph DAUNT
born: 1702
died: 1783

9-Rachel KNOLLES
born:
died:

7-William DAUNT
born: 1750
died: 1809

9-John RASHLEIGH
born:
died:

8-Sarah RASHLEIGH
born:
died:

6-Capt. Robert Gumbleton DAUNT
born: Abt 1784
died: Apr 1832

9-Richard GUMBLETON
born:
died: 1757

8-Richard Joseph GUMBLETON
born: 1721
died: 1776

10-Wallis WARREN
born:
died:

9-Anne Crooke WARREN
born:
died:

10-Elizabeth KNOLLES
born:
died:

7-Jane GUMBLETON
born: 1750
died: 1830

8-Elizabeth CONNER
born:
died:

5-Augusta Warren DAUNT
born: 1824
died: 4 May 1905

6-Hannah HARRIS
born: 1784
died: 1847

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

2-Brig. William Douglas Mcneill GRAHAM D.S.O., O.B.E., RA
born: 19 Jan 1905
died: 20 Jul 1986

24-John RATHBONE
born: Cir 1230
died:

23-William RATHBONE
born:
died:

22-John RATHBONE
born:
died:

21-Henry RATHBONE
born:
died:

20-William RATHBONE
born:
died:

19-John RATHBONE
born:
died:

18-John RATHBONE
born: 1390
died: After 1471

17-Hugh RATHBONE
born:
died:

16-William RATHBONE
born:
died:

15-John RATHBONE
born:
died:

14-William RATHBONE
born:
died: 1542

13-Richard RATHBONE
born:
died:

12-Richard RATHBONE
born:
died:

11-Joseph RATHBONE
born:
died:

12-Anne TAYLOR
born:
died: Aug 1604

10-Richard RATHBORNE
born: 1640
died: After 1686

11-Anne MADDEN
born:
died:

9-Joseph RATHBORNE
born: 1680
died: After 10 Nov 1737

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

10-Mary HOWARD
born:
died:

8-William RATHBORNE
born:
died: After 26 Oct 1778

10-William NORMAN
born: Bef 1663
died: 1721

9-Catherine NORMAN
born: 1683
died:

7-William RATHBORNE
born: 1759
died: 1810

9-Robert BILLING
born: Abt 1697
died: 29 Sep 1755

8-Anne BILLING
born:
died:

9-Mary
born: 1707
died: 7 Nov 1759

6-William RATHBORNE
born: 1787
died: 24 Sep 1857

13-Christopher IRVINE Laird of Bonshow, Scotland
born:
died: 9 Sep 1513

12-Christopher IRVINE
born:
died: 1666

11-William IRVINE
born:
died:

13-Edward IRVINE Laird of Stapleton
born:
died:

12-Blanche IRVINE
born:
died:

10-Col. Christopher IRVINE
born: 1656
died: 1723

12-Col. Herbert GLADSTANES
born:
died:

11-Elizabeth GLADSTANES
born:
died:

9-Christopher IRVINE Esq. of Castle Irvine
born: 15 Apr 1697
died: 1775

11-Jeffry BRETT
born:
died:

10-Dorothy Anne BRETT
born: 1675
died:

8-Col. William Mervyn IRVINE M.P.
born: 15 Jul 1734
died: May 1814

11-Henry MERVYN
born: 1584
died: 1701

10-Sir Audley MERVYN of Trillick, Co Tyrone
born: 1658
died: 17 Jun 1717

18-Richard DE BLENNERHASSETT
born:
died:

17-Ralph BLENNERHASSETT
born:
died: 8 Nov 1475

19-Clement DE SKELTON M.P.
born:
died:

18-Joan SKELTON
born:
died:

22-Sir Alan DE ORTON
born: Abt 1270
died:

21-Sir John DE ORTON Kt.
born:
died: 1365

20-Gyles DE ORTON M.P.
born: Abt 1320
died: Abt 1369

19-Joan DE ORTON
born:
died:

16-John BLENNERHASSETT
born: 1423
died: 7 Nov 1510

18-John LOWDHAM
born:
died:

17-Joan LOWDHAM
born:
died: 20 Jun 1501

18-Jane KELVEDON
born:
died:

15-Ralph BLENNERHASSETT
born:
died: After 1561

17-Thomas HEIGHAM
born:
died:

16-Jane HEIGHAM
born:
died:

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

14-William BLENNERHASSETT
born:
died:

15-Margaret KEMP
born:
died:

13-Capt. Thomas BLENNERHASSETT
born: Abt 1551
died: 11 Mar 1624

14-Anne COLBY
born:
died:

12-Sir Leonard BLENNERHASSETT
born:
died: 20 May 1639

13-Frances SAMPSON
born:
died:

11-Elizabeth BLENNERHASSETT
born: 1623
died: 1676

14-Sir Edmund MERVYN of Durford, Suss. and Petersfield, Hants
born:
died:

13-V. Adm. Sir Henry MERVYN MP
born: 1583
died: 30 May 1646

15-William JEPHSON of Froyle, Hants, England
born:
died:

14-Anne JEPHSON
born:
died:

12-Deborah MERVYN
born: After 1603
died:

20-James TUCHET 5th Lord Audley
born: Abt 1398
died: 23 Sep 1459

19-John TUCHET 6th Lord Audley
born:
died: 26 Sep 1490

21-William DE ROS 6th Lord de Ros of Helmsley
born: Abt 1369
died: 1 Sep 1414

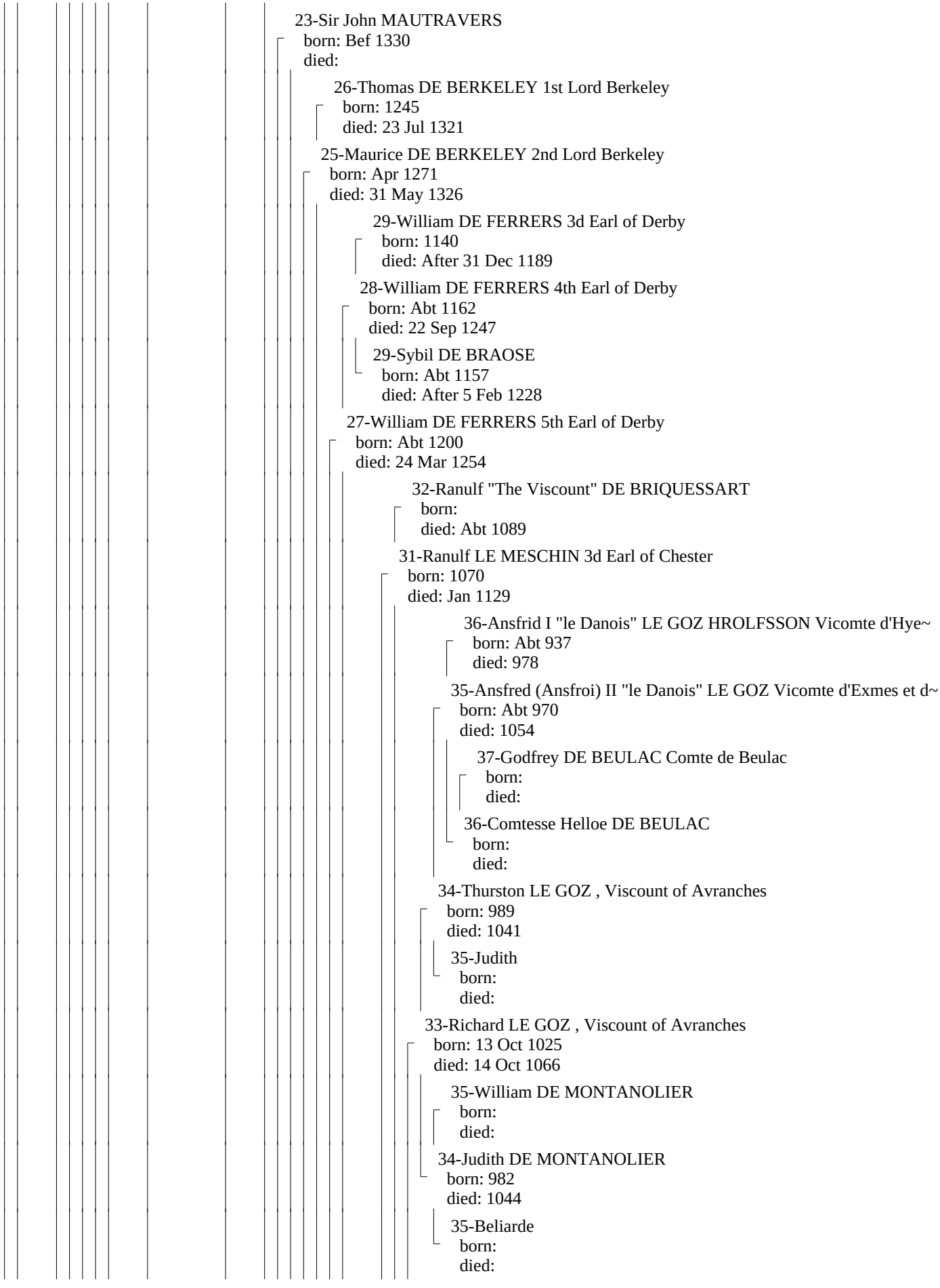
20-Margaret DE ROS
born:
died: After Sep 1423

22-John D'ARUNDEL 1st Lord Arundel
born: Abt 1351
died: 16 Dec 1379

21-Margaret D'ARUNDEL
born:
died:

24-John MAUTRAVERS 1st Lord Mautravers
born: Abt 1290
died: 16 Feb 1363-1364

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM



Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

32-Margaret GOZ
born:
died:

34-Herluin DE CONTEVILLE
born: 1001
died: 1066

33-Emma DE CONTEVILLE
born: Abt 1030
died:

34-Herleva FULBERT of Falaise
born: Abt 1003
died: 1050

30-Ranulf DE GERNON 2nd Earl of Chester
born: Bef 1100
died: 16 Dec 1153

32-Thorold/Turold OF LINCOLN Earl of Mercia
born: Abt 1040
died: 1079

31-Lucy THOROLDSDOTTIR of Bolingbroke
born: 23 May 1074
died: Abt 1136

33-William MALET
born:
died:

32-Alvarissa (?) MALET
born:
died:

29-Hugh OF KEVELIOC 3d Earl of Chester
born: Abt 1147
died: 30 Jun 1181

34-Robert I "Le Magnifique" OF NORMANDY Duke of Normandy
born: 22 Jun 1000
died: 1 or 3 Jul 1035

33-William I "The Conqueror" King of England
born: 14 Oct 1024
died: 9 Sep 1087

34-Herleva FULBERT of Falaise (Duplicate line. See page 14)
born: Abt 1003
died: 1050

32-Henry I "Beauclerc" King of England
born: Abt 1068
died: 1 Dec 1135

34-Baudoin V "Le Pieux" OF FLANDERS Comte de Flandre
born: 1012
died: 1067

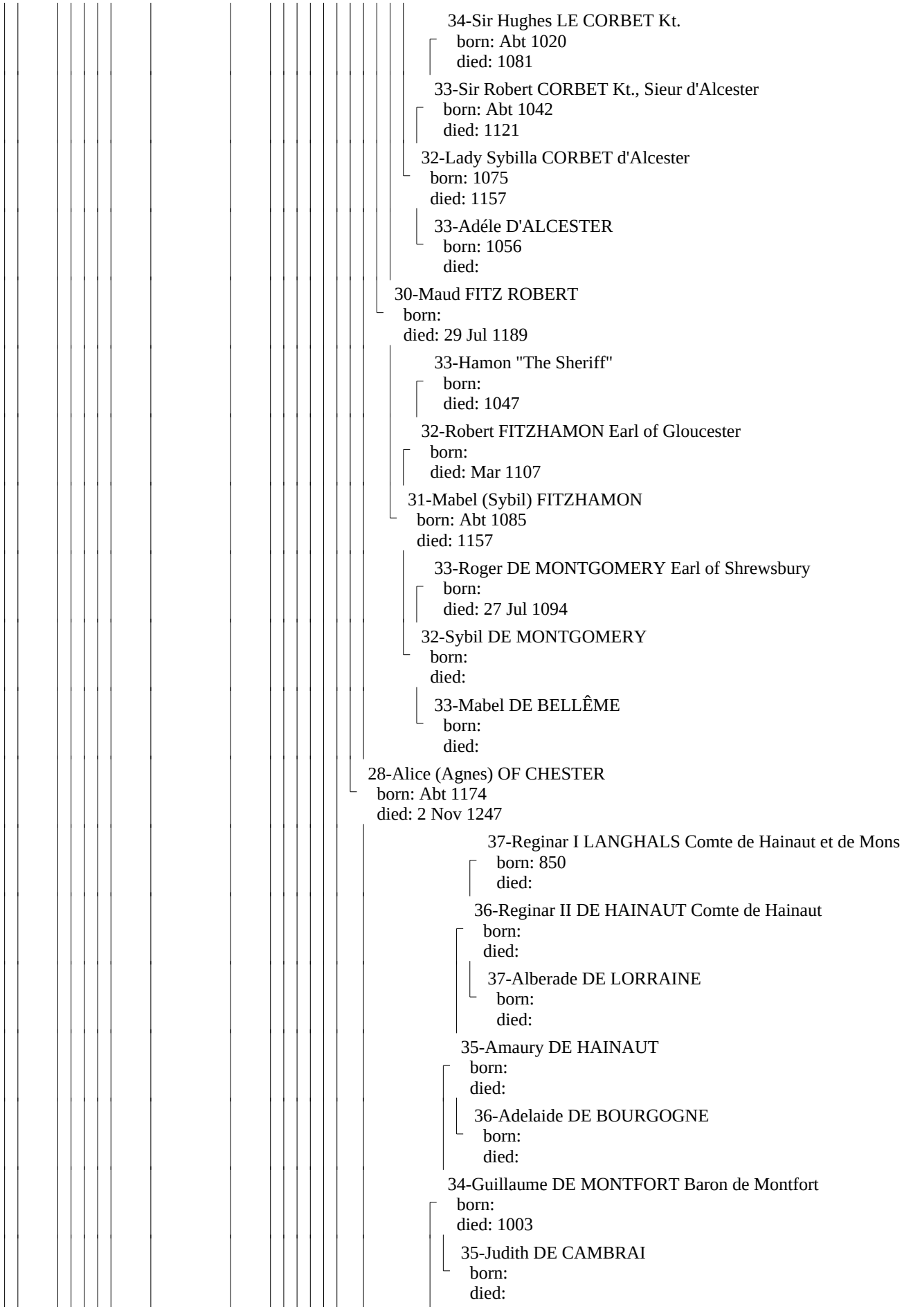
33-Matilda OF FLANDERS
born: 1032
died: 1083

34-Adelaide DE FRANCE Comtesse de Corbie
born: 1009
died: 1079

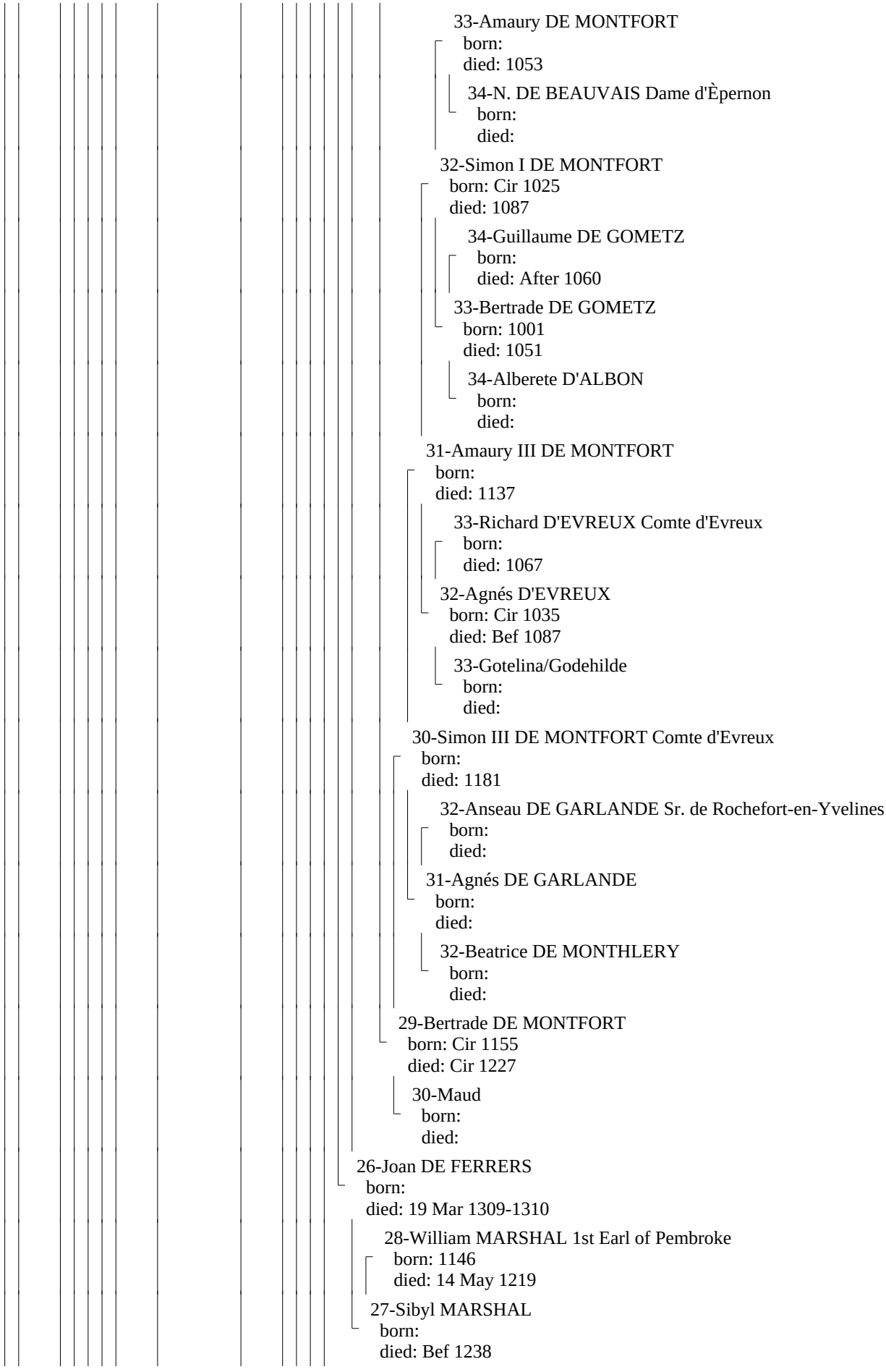
31-Robert DE CAEN 1st Earl of Gloucester
born: 1090
died: 31 Oct 1147

35-Sir Roger LE CORBET Kt.
born: 988
died: 1020

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM



Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM



Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

32-Richard FITZ GILBERT de Bienfaite, Lord of Clare
born: Abt 1030
died: 1091

31-Richard FitzGilbert DE CLARE
born: Bef 1066
died: 1114

34-Osborne DE BOLBEC Lord of Longueville
born:
died:

33-Walter (Gautier) GIFFARD , Lord of Longueville
born: 1010
died: 1084

34-Avelina
born:
died:

32-Rohaise GIFFARD
born: 1034
died: After 1113

35-Gerard DE FLAITEL
born: Abt 960
died:

34-Gerard DE FLAITEL
born: Abt 985
died: Abt 1047

33-Ermengarde FLAITEL
born: Abt 1014
died:

38-Rollo , Jarl of the Normans
born: Abt 846
died: Between 928 and 933

37-Guillaume «Longue Epée» DE NORMANDIE , Duc de No~
born: Abt 900
died: 17 Dec 942

38-Poppa DE BAYEUX
born:
died:

36-Richard I "Sans Peur" DE NORMANDIE , Duc de Normandie
born: Abt 933
died: 20 Nov 996

40-Pépin DE VERMANDOIS Comte de Vermandois
born: Abt 815
died: After 850

39-Herbert I DE VERMANDOIS , Comte de Vermandois et~
born: Abt 850
died: Between 900 and 907

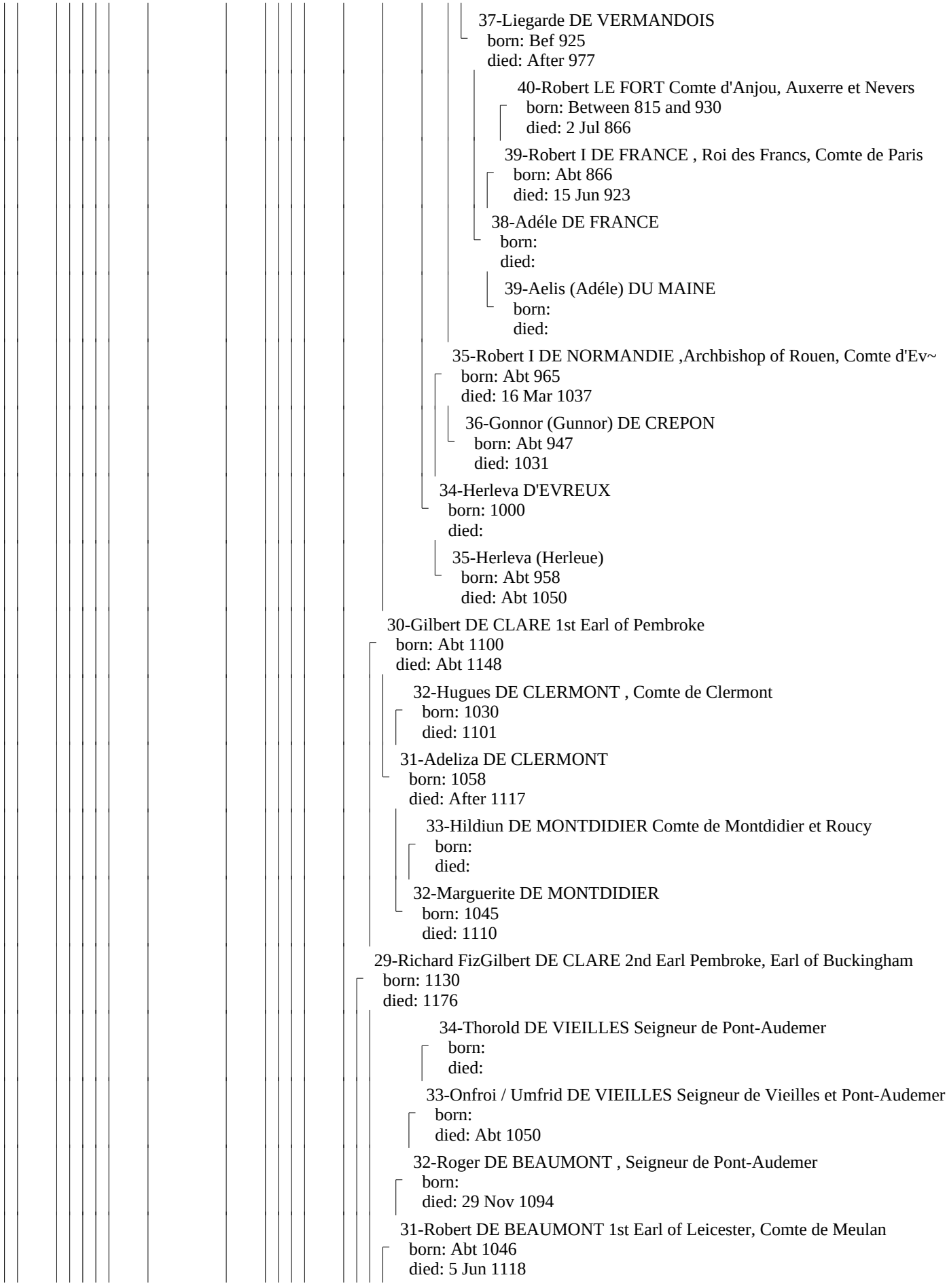
38-Herbert II DE VERMANDOIS , Comte de Vermandois
born: Abt 880
died: 23 Feb 943

40-Adalelme DE TROYES Comte de Troyes
born:
died: 8 Apr 894

39-Leutgarde DE TROYES
born:
died:

40-Ermengarde
born:
died:

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM



Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

33-Waleran III DE MEULAN Comte de Meulan
born:
died:

32-Adeline DE MEULAN
born:
died:

30-Isabelle DE BEAUMONT
born: Between 1102 and 1107
died: After 1172

33-Henri I CAPET Roi de France
born: Apr 1008
died: 4 Aug 1060

32-Hugh DE CRÉPY Comte de Vermandois et de Valois
born: 1057
died: 18 Oct 1102

33-Anne DE KIEV
born: Abt 1024
died: Abt 1075

31-Elizabeth (Isabel) DE VERMANDOIS
born:
died: 17 Feb 1131

33-Heribert V DE VERMANDOIS Comte de Vermandois et de Valois
born:
died:

32-Aelis (Adelaide) DE VERMANDOIS
born: Abt 1065
died: Between 1121 and 1123

34-Raoul II DE CRÉPY , Comte de Crépy
born:
died:

33-Adéle DE CRÉPY
born:
died:

28-Isabella DE CLARE Countess of Pembroke
born: 1172
died: 1220

30-Dermot MACMURROUGH King of Leinster
born: 1110
died: 1 May 1171

29-Aoife MACMORROUGH
born: 1141
died: 1190

30-More O'TOOLE
born: 1114
died: 1191

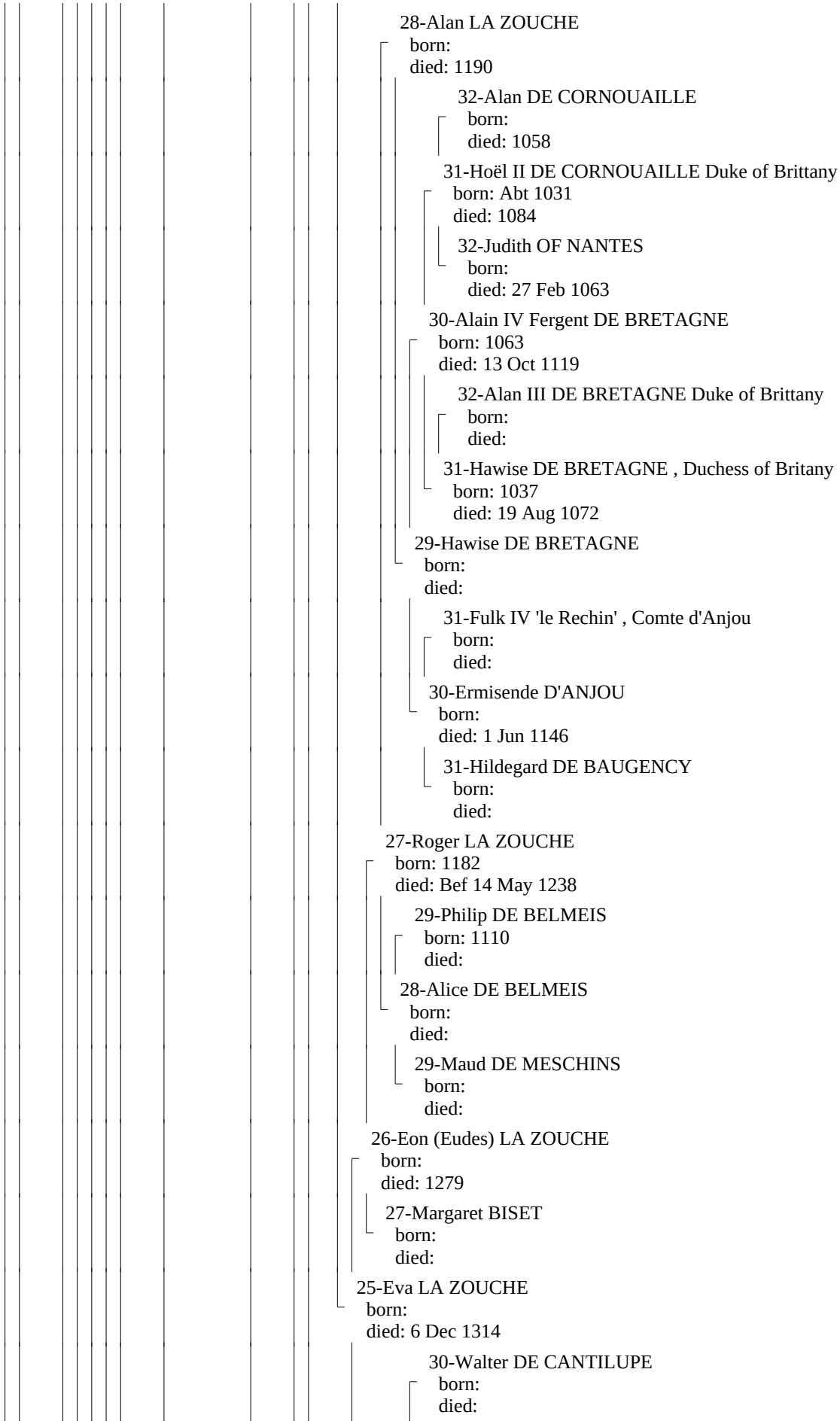
24-Milicent DE BERKELEY
born:
died:

30-Alan LA ZOUCHE
born: 1093
died:

29-Geoffrey LA ZOUCHE Vicomte de Porhoët
born:
died: 1141

30-Constance DE BRETAGNE
born:
died:

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM



Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

29-William I DE CANTELOU , King's Steward
born: Abt 1160
died: 7 Apr 1239

28-William II DE CANTELOU , King's Steward
born: Abt 1185
died: 22 Feb 1250-1251

30-Audulf DE BRACI
born:
died:

29-Mesceline DE BRACI
born: Abt 1167
died:

27-Sir William III DE CAUNTELO (CANTELOU) Lord of Abergavenny
born: Abt 1220
died: 25 Sep 1254

29-Hugh V DE GOURNEY
born:
died:

28-Millicent DE GOURNEY
born:
died:

29-Juliane DE DAMMARTIN
born:
died:

26-Millicent DE CAUNTELO (CANTELOU)
born: Abt 1249
died: Bef 7 Jan 1298-1299

28-William DE BRIOUZE Lord Abergavenny
born: 1204
died: 2 May 1230

27-Eve DE BRIOUZE
born: Bef 1230
died: Jul 1255

29-William MARSHAL 1st Earl of Pembroke (Duplicate line. See page 16)
born: 1146
died: 14 May 1219

28-Eve MARSHAL
born:
died: Bef 1246

29-Isabella DE CLARE Countess of Pembroke (Duplicate line. See page 19)
born: 1172
died: 1220

22-Eleanor MAUTRAVERS , Baroness Mautravers
born: Abt 1346
died: 10 Jan 1404-1405

23-Gwenthlian
born:
died:

18-James TUCHET 7th Lord Audley
born: Abt 1463
died: 28 Jun 1497

23-James DE ECHINGHAM
born: 1272
died: 1349

22-Robert ECHINGHAM
born:
died: 1380

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM



Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

20-Edmund BEAUFORT 1st Duke of Somerset
born: Abt 1406
died: 22 May 1455

21-Lady Margaret DE HOLAND
born:
died:

19-Margaret BEAUFORT
born:
died:

21-Richard BEAUCHAMP 13th Earl of Warwick
born:
died:

20-Lady Eleanor BEAUCHAMP
born: 1407-1408
died: Between 4 Mar 1466 and 8 Mar 1468

21-Elizabeth DE BERKELEY
born:
died:

16-George TUCHET 9th Lord Audley
born:
died: Jun 1560

20-Nicholas GRIFFIN
born:
died: 1437

19-Nicholas GRIFFIN 8th Lord Latimer, of Braybrook, Northamptonshire
born: 5 Jun 1426
died: 6 Jun 1482

28-Alexander DE PILKINGTON
born:
died:

27-Sir Alexander DE PILKINGTON
born:
died: Between 1231 and 1242

26-Sir Roger DE PILKINGTON
born:
died: Abt 1270

28-Geoffrey DE WORKEDLEIGH
born:
died:

27-Ursula DE WORKEDLEIGH
born:
died:

25-Alexander DE PILKINGTON
born: Abt 1225
died: Bef 1291

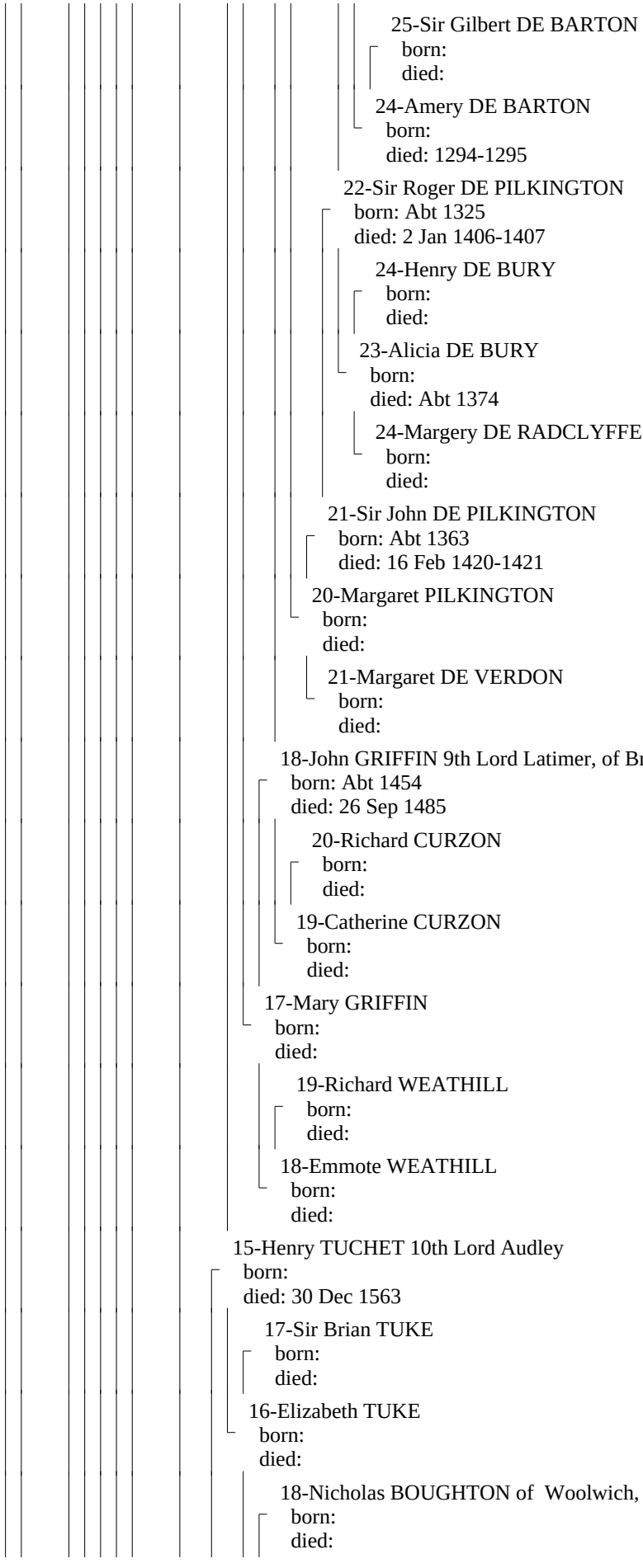
24-Sir Roger DE PILKINGTON
born: Abt 1255
died: After 11 Jul 1322

26-Sir Henry DE CHETHAM
born:
died:

25-Alice DE CHETHAM
born:
died: 1274

23-Sir Roger DE PILKINGTON
born: Abt 1291
died: 1343

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM



17-Grizel BOUGHTON
born:
died:

14-George TUCHET 1st Earl of Castlehaven, 11th Lord Audley
born: 1551
died: 1617

18-William SNEYDE
born:
died:

17-Richard SNEYDE
born:
died:

16-Sir William SNEYDE
born:
died:

17-Ann FOWLEHURST
born:
died:

15-Elizabeth SNEYD
born:
died: Dec 1609

17-Thomas BARROWE of Flookersbrooke, Cheshire, England.
born:
died:

16-Ann BARROWE
born:
died:

13-Christian TUCHET
born: 1587
died: 1646

15-Sir James MERVYN
born:
died:

14-Lucy MERVYN
born: 1553
died: 1609-1610

16-Valentine CLARK
born:
died:

15-Amy CLARK
born:
died:

9-Elinor MERVYN
born: 1712
died: Jul 1767

12-Charles COOTE
born: 1595
died: 1642

11-Richard COOTE Lord Colloony
born: 1620
died: 1683

12-Dorothea CUFFE
born: 1596
died:

10-Olivia COOTE
born: 1660
died: 1 Apr 1720

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

17-William ST. GEORGE
born:
died: 1472

16-Richard SAINT GEORGE
born: 1446
died: 1485

17-Katherine MANNINGHAM
born:
died: 1472

15-Thomas ST. GEORGE
born: 1473
died: 1540

17-Thomas A. BURGOINE
born:
died:

16-Ann BURGOINE
born:
died:

14-Francis ST. GEORGE
born: 1525
died: 1576

15-Alice ROTHERHAM
born:
died:

13-Sir Richard ST. GEORGE
born: 1554
died: 17 May 1635

15-Thomas HUTTON
born:
died:

14-Rose HUTTON
born: 1530
died: 1587

12-Sir George ST. GEORGE
born: 13 Jan 1583
died:

14-Nicholas ST. JOHN
born:
died:

13-Elizabeth ST. JOHN
born: 1566
died:

14-Elizabeth BLOUNT
born:
died:

11-Mary ST. GEORGE
born: 1624
died: 5 Nov 1701

13-Richard GIFFORD
born: 1564
died:

12-Katherine GIFFORD
born: 1594
died:

7-Florence Elizabeth Ann IRVINE
born: 1763
died:

12-George LOWTHER of Skrine, Co Meath, Ireland
born:
died:

11-Edward LOWTHER
born:
died:

15-Richard PIERS of Piers Hall, Yorkshire, England.
born:
died:

14-William PIERS
born:
died: 1602

13-Sir Henry PIERS of Tristernagh, Esq.
born: 1568
died: 16 Sep 1623

14-Ann HOLT
born:
died:

12-Margaret PIERS
born:
died:

14-Most Rev. Thomas JONES
born:
died:

13-Jana JONES
born:
died:

14-Margaret PURDON
born:
died:

10-George LOWTHER MP
born: 1666
died: 11 Jun 1716

12-Patrick CUSACK of Gerandstown, co. Meath, Ireland
born:
died:

11-Maria CUSACK
born:
died:

9-George LOWTHER MP
born: 5 Nov 1713
died: 21 Feb 1792

14-Tristram BERESFORD
born:
died:

13-Sir Tristram BERESFORD 1st Bt.
born: 1595
died: 15 Jan 1673

14-Susannah BROOKE
born:
died:

12-Sir Randal BERESFORD 2d Bt.
born: Abt 1636
died: 19 Oct 1681

14-John ROWLEY
born:
died:

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

13-Anne ROWLEY
born:
died:

14-Mary GAGE
born:
died:

11-Sir Tristram BERESFORD 3d. Bt.
born: 1669
died: 16 Jun 1701

16-Robert ANNESLEY
born:
died: 1554

15-Thomas ANNESLEY
born:
died:

14-Robert ANNESLEY
born:
died:

13-Francis ANNESLEY 1st Viscount Valentia
born: 1 Feb 1585
died: 22 Nov 1660

15-John CORNWALL of Moore Park, Hertfordshire, England
born:
died:

14-Beatrix CORNWALL
born:
died:

12-Hon. Catherine ANNESLEY
born: 5 Jan 1634
died: 3 Apr 1701

14-Sir John STANHOPE
born:
died:

13-Jane STANHOPE
born:
died: 12 Mar 1683

14-Catharine TRENTHAM
born:
died:

10-Jane Annie Lavinia BERESFORD
born: 1692
died: 20 Oct 1764

12-Hugh HAMILTON 1st baron Hamilton of Glenawly
born:
died:

11-Nichola Sophia HAMILTON
born: 23 Feb 1666
died: 23 Feb 1713

12-Arabella Susan BALFOUR of Pitcullo
born:
died:

8-Sophia LOWTHER
born: 1740
died:

14-John USSHER
born: 1524
died: 1 May 1600

13-Sir William USSHER
born: 1550
died:

14-Alison NEWMAN
born: 1527
died:

12-Sir Arthur USSHER
born: 1588
died: 2 Mar 1628

14-Adam LOFTUS , Archbishop of Dublin
born: 22 Jun 1533
died: 5 Apr 1605

13-Isabella LOFTUS
born: 1559
died: 13 Nov 1597

15-Adam PURDEN
born: 1516
died: 21 Jul 1595

14-Jane PURDON
chr: 16 Jun 1536
died: 15 Jul 1595

15-Jane LITTLE
born: 1520
died: 1554

11-Lt. Col. Beverley USSHER
born: 1618
died: 1683

14-Charles NEWCOMEN
born:
died:

13-Sir Robert NEWCOMEN 1st. Bt.
born:
died: 28 Sep 1629

14-Jane NIGHTINGALE
born:
died:

12-Judith NEWCOMEN
born: 1595
died: 30 Jul 1652

14-Sir Thomas MOLYNEUX
born:
died:

13-Catherine MOLYNEUX
born:
died:

14-Catherine SALABOETHE
born:
died:

10-Capt. John USSHER MP
born: Abt 1682
died: 1741

13-Sir Richard OSBORNE 1st Bt.
born: 1593
died: 1667

12-Sir Richard OSBORNE 2d Bt.
born: Abt 1610
died: 2 Mar 1685

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

19-Nicolas CAREW Baron Carew & Hydron
born: 1409
died: 25 May 1447

18-Alexander CAREW
born: Abt 1439
died: 20 Sep 1492

22-Sir Hugh DE COURTENAY 2nd Earl of Devon
born: 12 Jul 1303
died: 2 May 1377

21-Sir Edward COURTENAY
born: Abt 1329
died: After 3 May 1357

23-Humphrey DE BOHUN , Earl of Hereford and Essex
born: 1275
died: 16 Mar 1321-1322

22-Margaret DE BOHUN
born: 3 Apr 1311
died: 16 Dec 1391

24-Edward I PLANTAGENET King of England
born:
died:

23-H.R.H. Princess Elizabeth "the Welshwoman" PLANTAGENET , Princess of England~
born: 7 Aug 1282
died: 5 May 1316

24-Eleanor OF CASTILLE
born:
died:

20-Sir Hugh COURTENAY
born: Abt 1360
died: 5 Mar 1425

24-Sir Edmund (Edward) D'AUNEY
born:
died:

23-Sir Nicholas D'AUNEY Lord of East Allington
born: Abt 1282
died: 1334

25-Sir John CARMINERS (CARMINOW)
born:
died:

24-Dame Frances CARMINERS (CARMINOW)
born:
died:

22-Sir John D'AUNEY
born: Abt 1302
died: 1347

23-Elizabeth (Joan) DURRANT
born: Abt 1282
died:

21-Emmeline (Emma) DAWNEY
born: Abt 1328
died: Abt 1368

23-Sir Walter DE TREVERBYN
born: Abt 1286
died:

22-Sibyl DE TREVERBYN
born: Abt 1306
died: Abt 1360

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

23-Margery BLOYOU
born: Abt 1286
died:

19-Joan COURTENAY
born: 1411
died: Bef 1465

26-Michael L'ARCEDEKNE
born: 1179
died: After 1243

25-Thomas L'ARCEDEKNE
born: 1220
died: 1278

24-Otes (Odo, Eudes) L'ARCEDEKNE
born: Abt 1256
died: 1289-1290

25-Alice
born: Abt 1230
died:

23-Thomas L'ARCEDEKNE
born: Abt 1275
died: Bef 21 Aug 1331

24-Amice (Matilda)
born: Abt 1259
died:

22-John L'ARCHDEACON (ARCEDEKNE)
born: 1306
died: After 13 Feb 1370-1371

29-Gilbert "The Fleming" FITZGODEBERT of Rhos
born: Abt 1096
died:

28-Robert FITZGODEBERT
born: Abt 1126
died:

27-Adam DE LA ROCHE
born: 1160
died:

26-David (John) DE LA ROCHE
born: Abt 1190
died:

27-Blandiane
born: Abt 1164
died:

25-John DE LA ROCHE
born: Abt 1220
died: After 1251

24-Thomas DE LA ROCHE ,Lord of Roche & Pill, Pembrokeshire, Wales
born: Abt 1250
died:

25-Maud LE WALEYS
born: Abt 1224
died:

23-Alice (Elizabeth) DE LA ROCHE
born: Abt 1287
died:

24-Margaret
born: Abt 1254
died:

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

21-Warin L'ARCHDEACON (ARCEDEKNE)
born: Abt 1360
died: 1401

24-Sir Stephen DE HACCOMBE "the Crusader"
born:
died:

23-Jordan DE HACCOMBE
born: 1280
died:

22-Cecily DE HACCOMBE
born: 1310
died: After 1364

24-Mauger DE ST. AUBIN
born: Abt 1254
died:

23-Isabel DE ST. AUBIN
born: Abt 1284
died:

20-Philippa L'ARCHDEACON (ARCEDEKNE)
born: 1386
died:

21-Elizabeth TALBOT
born: 1364
died: 3 Aug 1407

17-John CAREW ,Sheriff of Cornwall
born:
died:

18-Isabell HATCH
born:
died:

16-Sir Wymond CAREW Kt.
born: Abt 1493
died: 22 Aug 1549

17-Thomasine HOLAND
born: Abt 1478
died:

15-Thomas CAREW
born: 1527
died: 12 Feb 1564-1565

16-Martha DENNY (DENNIS)
born: 1505
died:

14-Sir George CAREW Kt.
born: 1565
died: 13 Nov 1612

15-Elizabeth EDGCUMBE
born: After 1 Feb 1562
died:

13-Mary CAREW
born: Abt 1589
died:

15-Sir Francis GODOLPHIN Kt., M.P.
born: 1540
buried: 23 Apr 1608

14-Thomasine GODOLPHIN
born: 1565
died:

15-Margaret KILLIGREW
born: 1542
died:

11-Hon. Grace OSBORNE
born: Abt 1634
died:

12-Elizabeth
born: 1620
died:

9-Judith USSHER
born: 1717
died:

13-Sir George ST. GEORGE (Duplicate line. See page 26)
born: 13 Jan 1583
died:

12-Sir Oliver ST. GEORGE
born: 1626
died: Oct 1695

13-Katherine GIFFORD (Duplicate line. See page 26)
born: 1594
died:

11-George ST. GEORGE 1st Baron St. George
born: Abt 1658
died: 4 Aug 1735

17-George BERESFORD
born: 1520
died: 2 Mar 1569

16-Michael BERESFORD
born: Abt 1550
died: 1605

17-Eleanor GREEN
born: 1550
died: 1577

15-Tristram BERESFORD
born: 1574
died: 1666

18-Edmund KYNVETT
born: 1484
died: 1 May 1546

17-John KYNVETT
born: 1518
died: 17 Feb 1561

16-Rose KNYVETT
born: 1540
died: 1590

18-John HARCOURT
born: 1500
died: 19 Feb 1565

17-Agnes or Anne HARCOURT
born: 1520
died: 1579

14-Sir Tristram BERESFORD, Baronet
born: 1599
died: 15 Jan 1673

16-John BROOKE
born: 1501
died: 8 Jul 1584

15-Susanna BROOK
born: 1575
died:

16-Elizabeth WHITMAN
born: 9 Sep 1543
died: 18 Jun 1599

13-Michael BERESFORD
born:
died: 1705

14-Sarah SACKVILLE
born: 1600
died:

12-Olivia BERESFORD
born: 1629
died:

14-Sir John LEAKE
born: 1554
died:

13-Mary LEAKE
born: 1614
died:

10-The Hon. Mary ST. GEORGE
born: 10 May 1693
died:

14-Sir William SKEFFINGTON
born: 1560
died: 1635

13-Sir Richard SKEFFINGTON
born: 1588
died: 1647

14-Elizabeth DERING
born: 27 Feb 1571
died: Unknown

12-Sir John SKEFFINGTON 2d Visc. Massereene
born: 1621
died: 1695

14-Sir John NEWDEGATE
born: 5 Mar 1570
died: 1610

13-Anne NEWDEGATE
born: 1596
died: After 1637

14-Anne Alice FITTON
born: 1574
died: 1618

11-The Hon. Margaret SKEFFINGTON
born:
died: 1711

16-Thomas CLOTWORTHY
born: 1510
died: 4 Feb 1576

15-John CLOTWORTHY
born: 1536
died:

14-Sir Hugh CLOTWORTHY ,High Sheriff of Antrim
born: 1569
died: 1630

15-Dorothy PARKER
born: 1545
died: 30 Aug 1630

13-Sir John CLOTWORTHY Visc. Massereene
born: 1605
died: Sep 1665

15-Roger LANGFORD
born: 1547
died:

14-Mary LANGFORD
born: 1573
died: After 1614

12-The Hon. Mary CLOTWORTHY
born: 1633
died: 20 Sep 1686

15-Thomas JONES Archbishop of Dublin, Lord Chancellor of Ireland and Dean of St. Patrick's Cathedra~
born: 1560
died: 1619

14-Sir Roger JONES 1st Visc. Ranelagh
born: 1574
died: 21 Jan 1643

15-Margaret PURDON
born: 1538
died: 15 Dec 1618

13-Margaret JONES
born: 1599
died: 7 Jan 1669

15-Garret MOORE
born: 1559
died: 9 Nov 1627

14-Frances MOORE
born: 1589
died: 23 Nov 1620

15-Mary COLLEY
born: 1559
died: 3 Jun 1654

5-Capt. William Humphrey RATHBORNE
born: 16 Jul 1819
died: 29 Apr 1889

11-Capt. William BAYLY
born:
died:

10-John BAYLY
born: 1668
died: 1709

9-John BAYLY
born: 17 Jun 1691
died: 1733

11-Capt. Henry PRITTIE
born: 1618
died: 1671

10-Elizabeth PRITTIE
born:
died:

13-Richard FOLEY
born:
died:

12-Richard FOLEY
born: 1580
died:

13-Ann ROBINSON
born:
died:

11-Honor FOLEY
born: 1619
died:

8-John BAYLY
born: 4 Dec 1724
died: 1797

10-Rev. Dr. Benjamin O'NEALE
born: 1678
died: 1733

9-Deborah O'NEALE
born: 1702
died: 1777

12-Joshua PAUL
born:
died:

11-Jeffery PAUL
born:
died: 1690

10-Hannah PAUL
born: 1681
died: Abt 1769

12-Thomas VINCENT
born:
died: Jul 1666

11-Deborah VINCENT
born:
died:

7-Rev Henry O'Neale BAYLY
born: 1756
died: 29 Jan 1826

11-George HOLMES M.P.
born:
died: 29 Apr 1734

10-Peter HOLMES
born: 1675
died: Feb 1731-1732

11-Lucey
born:
died:

9-Robert HOLMES
born: 1706
died: 22 Jan 1759

11-William SPRIGGE M.P.
born:
died: Aug 1735

10-Lucy SPRIGGE
born: est 1680
died:

12-Col. Edward DENNY
born:
died:

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

11-Catherine DENNY
born:
died:

12-Mary MAYNARD
born:
died:

8-Bridget HOLMES
born: 1730
died:

13-Edmund MALONE
born:
died:

12-Edmund MALONE
born:
died:

13-BRYAN
born:
died:

11-Edmund MALONE
born:
died:

12-FOX
born:
died:

10-Richard MALONE
born: 1682
died: 1716

11-Anne L'ESTRANGE
born:
died:

9-Elizabeth MALONE
born: 1706
died:

11-Sir Thomas CROSBIE Bt.
born: 1654
died:

10-Anne CROSBY
born: 1686
died:

11-Elizabeth HAMILTON
born: 1660
died:

6-Penelope Mary BAYLY
born: 1793
died: 1845

13-Jehan GRUEBER
born: Abt 1560
died: 1607 or 1608

12-Jean Henry GRUEBER
born: 29 Jul 1585
died: 16 May 1653

13-Jeanne BARRIAN
born:
died: Bef 9 Sep 1600

11-Daniel GRUEBER
born: Bef 1643
died: 1692

13-Antoine THÉZÉ
born:
died:

12-Anne THÉZÉ
born: Bef 1596
died: After 1663

13-Mayolle BENOIT
born:
died:

10-Nicolas GRUEBER
born: 3 Sep 1671
died: After 1733

11-Suzanne DE MONTGINOT
born: Bef 1644
died:

9-Rev. Dr. Arthur GRUEBER D.D.
born: 4 Oct 1713
died: 12 Aug 1802

10-Marguerite MOORE
born: 1682
died:

8-Rev. James GRUEBER
born: 1738
died: Bef 1798

13-Sir Henry PIERS of Tristernagh, Esq. (Duplicate line. See page 27)
born: 1568
died: 16 Sep 1623

12-Sir William PIERS Kt.
born: Abt 1598
died: 1638

13-Jana JONES (Duplicate line. See page 27)
born:
died:

11-Sir Henry PIERS 1st Bt. of Tristernagh
born: Abt 1628
died: 19 Sep 1691

13-Sir James WARE the Elder
born:
died:

12-Martha WARE
born:
died:

13-Mary BRYDEN
born:
died:

10-Rev. Thomas PIERS
born:
died:

12-Dr. Henry JONES
born:
died:

11-Mary JONES
born:
died:

12-Jane CULLUM
born:
died:

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

9-Martha PIERS
born: 1719
died: 21 Mar 1770

11-Joseph WHITE
born:
died:

10-Mabel WHITE
born:
died:

7-Anne Penelope GRUEBER
born: 1762
died: 30 Sep 1837

9-John SMYTH Esq.
born:
died:

8-Dorcas SMYTH
born: Abt 1735
died: 19 Nov 1817

9-Dorcas WHITLEY
born:
died:

4-Col. William Hans RATHBORNE R.E.
born: 21 Dec 1841
died: 4 Jun 1913

6-Col. Hans ALLEN R. I. A.
born: Cir 1782
died: 22 Apr 1846

5-Elizabeth ALLEN
born: Abt 1822
died: 24 May 1902

26-Patrick DE BUNBURY
born:
died:

25-Alexander DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury
born:
died:

24-William DE BUNBURY
born:
died: Abt 1288

23-Hugh DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury
born:
died:

24-Matilda (or Maud)
born:
died:

22-Richard DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury
born:
died:

24-Baron David OF MALPAS
born:
died:

23-Christiana OF MALPAS
born:
died:

24-Margaret AP EYNION
born:
died:

21-David DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury and Stannich
born:
died:

20-William DE BUNBURY of Stanny
born:
died:

22-David DE STANNICH (OR STANNY)
born:
died:

21-DE STANNICH (OR STANNY)
born:
died:

19-Henry DE BUNBURY of Stanny
born:
died: Abt 1459

18-Richard DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury and Stanny
born:
died:

17-John BUNBURY of Stanny, Lord of Bunbury
born:
died: 1470

19-Edward DUTTON
born:
died:

18-Alice DUTTON
born:
died:

16-John BUNBURY of Stanny, Esq.
born:
died: 1506

18-John HOOKS of Flint
born:
died:

17-Catherine HOOKS
born:
died:

15-Richard BUNBURY of Stanny, Esq.
born:
died: 1541

17-William NORRIS of Speake, Esq.
born:
died:

16-Agnes NORRIS
born:
died:

14-Henry BUNBURY Esq., of Stanny
born: 1516
died: 1547

16-Sir Thomas POOLE Knt.
born:
died:

15-Blanch POOLE
born:
died:

13-Thomas BUNBURY Esq.
born: 1541
died: 5 May 1601

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

15-Hugh ALDERSEY
born:
died:

14-Margaret ALDERSEY
born:
died:

12-Sir Henry BUNBURY of Stanney
born: 1566
died: 8 Sep 1634

14-John ASTON Esq.
born:
died:

13-Bridget ASTON
born: 1544
died: 1602

11-Sir Thomas BUNBURY
born: 2 May 1606
died: 9 Sep 1668

13-Sir William NORRIS Knt., of Speake
born:
died:

12-Martha NORRIS
born: 1564
died: 1621

10-Benjamin BUNBURY
born: 1642
died: 4 Apr 1707

12-Henry BIRKENHEAD Esq., of Backford
born:
died: 7 Mar 1646

11-Eleanor BIRKENHEAD
born: 29 Nov 1605
died: 20 Dec 1675

12-Alice SINGLETON
born:
buried: 10 Nov 1632

9-Mathew BUNBURY
born: 1675
died: 1733

10-Mary SHEPPERD
born: Abt 1642
died:

8-Thomas BUNBURY
born: 1701
died: 11 Jan 1772

9-Anne BLOUNT
born: 1679
died:

7-Capt. Benjamin BUNBURY
born: Abt 1731
died: 18 Jun 1791

9-William CHADWICK (Duplicate line. See page 2)
born: 1692
died: 1748

8-Grace CHADWICK
born: Abt 1716
died:

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

9-Jane GREENE (Duplicate line. See page 5)
born: 1695
died: Sep 1779

6-Judith BUNBURY
born: Abt 1785
died: 9 Dec 1861

8-Ralph HALL
born:
died:

7-Jane HALL
born:
died: After 1808

3-Margaret Grace RATHBORNE
born: 4 May 1880
died: 12 Dec 1971

51-Conaire II Ard-Righ (High King) o~
born:
died:

50-Carbri (Carbri of the Liffey) Riada
born:
died: After 300

49-Fiacha Ard-Righ (High King) of Irela~
born:
died:

48-Muiredeach Tereach King of Connought~
born:
died:

47-Eochaid Muigh-Medon High King of Irel~
born:
died:

46-Niall (Niall of the nine hostages) Noigiallac~
born:
died: 404

47-Carinna Princess of Britian
born:
died:

45-Eoghan King of Aileach and Prince of Ulster
born:
died: 465

48-Moindach King of Ulster
born:
died:

47-Dubtach Prince of Ulster
born:
died:

46-Ine
born:
died:

44-Muirceadach King of Aileach and Chief of Cine~
born:
died: Cir 480

45-Princess Indorb Fionn "the White"
born:
died:

43-Muircheartach MacEarca High King of Ireland
born:
died: 534

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

45-Loarn Mor King of Scots
born:
died:

44-Eirc
born:
died:

42-Domnall Ilgeatach "the Deceitful" High King of Ire~
born:
died: 566

44-Duach Teangumha King of Connacht
born:
died:

43-Duaibhseach
born:
died:

41-Aedh Uairidhnach 'of the Ague' High King of Ireland
born:
died: 612

40-Maelfithrig King of Aileach
born:
died: 630

39-Maelduin King of Aileach
born:
died: 681

38-Fergal
born:
died: 722

40-Maelcobha King of Tir Conaill
born:
died:

39-Cacht
born:
died:

37-Niall Frasach 'of the Showers' High King of Ireland
born:
died: 773

39-Cian King of Keenaght
born:
died:

38-Athiocht
born:
died:

36-Aedh Oirdnidhe 'the Dignified' High King of Ireland
born:
died: 819

38-Breasal of Brega
born:
died:

37-Eithne
born:
died:

35-Niall Caille High King of Ireland
born:
died: 846

37-Inreachtach , Chief of Durlas in Antrim
born:
died:

36-Maebh
born:
died:

34-Aedh Finnlaith High King of Ireland
born:
died: 20 Nov 879

35-Gormflilaith MACDONELL
born:
died: After 846

33-Niall 'Glundubh' (Black-Knee) 168th Monarch of Ireland, King of t~
born:
died: 15 Sep 919

36-Alpin MacEochaid King of Scots (Dalriada)
born:
died: Cir 841

35-Kenneth MACALPIN King of Scots
born:
died: 859

36-Unuisticc Princess of the Picts
born:
died:

34-Maoilmuire (Margaret) MACALPIN
born:
died: 913

32-Muirchertach un Cochall Craicenn (of the Leather Cloaks) , King of t~
born:
died: 26 Mar 943

33-Gormflaith
born:
died: 947

31-Domnall O'NEILL High King of Ireland
born:
died: 980

33-Donnchadh High King of Ireland and Chief of the Southern Ui Neill
born:
died:

32-Flann
born:
died:

30-Muirchertach "Midech" (of Mide) O'NEILL
born:
died: 977

31-Echrad
born:
died:

29-Flaithertach an Trostain (of the pilgrims staff) O'NEILL King of Ireland
born:
died: 1036

30-Cres
born:
died:

28-Aedh Athlamhan "The Handy" O'NEILL King of Aileach
born:
died: Nov 1033

29-Be Bind
born:
died: 1073

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

27-Aed (Aodh) McNEILL "Hugh the Solitary"
born:
died:

26-Aed (Hugh) "Alaind" (the splendid) McNEILL
born:
died: 1047

25-Nial "of the castle" McNEILL 1st of Barra, 21st Chief of MacNeil
born:
died: After 1094

24-Aodh (Hugh) McNEILL 2nd of barra, 22nd Chief
born:
died: After 1090

23-Donal McNEILL 3d of Barra, 23d Chief
born:
died:

22-Muirceartach McNEILL 4th of Barra, 24th Chief
born:
died:

21-Niall McNEILL 5th of Barra, 25th Chief
born:
died: After 1263

20-Niall Og McNEILL 6th of Barra, 26th Chief
born:
died: After 1314

19-Neil McNEILL 1st of Gigha
born:
died:

18-Torquil McNEILL of Taynish
born: Cir 1380
died:

17-Hector McNEILL of Gigha
born: 1412
died: Cir 1473

16-Neil McNEILL of Gigha
born: 1444
died:

15-Neil McNEILL of Gigha
born: 1476
died: Bef 1554

14-Neil (Torquil) McNEILL of Taynish and Gigha
born: 1508
died:

13-Neil McNEILL of Taynish
born: 1540
died: After 1598

12-Neil Buidhe McNEILL of Durlocher
born:
died:

14-Duncan CAMPBELL Capt. of Castle Sween
born: Cir 1540
died: 1594

13-Elizabeth CAMPBELL
born:
died:

14-Mary MACLEOD
born: 1542
died: 1602

11-Lachlan Buidhe McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Losset
born: Cir 1611
died: 1694

10-John McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Faughart
born:
died: 1710

12-Alistair McNEILL OF CARSKEY
born:
died:

11-Mary McNEILL OF CARSKEY
born:
died:

9-Neill McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Faughart
born:
died:

11-Hector McNEILL of Gallochellie
born:
died:

10-Margaret McNEILL of Gallochellie
born:
died:

8-Capt. John McNEILL of Faughart
born:
died: 1769

10-John PARKS
born:
died:

9-Ann PARKS
born:
died:

7-Neill McNEILL of Faughart and Tirfeargus
born:
died:

10-David SIMPSON of Islay, Scotland
born:
died:

9-Patrick SIMPSON
born: Cir 1681
died:

11-Lachlan Buidhe McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Losset (Duplicate line. See page 46)
born: Cir 1611
died: 1694

10-Isabel McNEILL
born:
died:

11-Margaret McALLESTER
born:
died:

8-Grizell SIMPSON
born:
died:

11-Lachlan Buidhe McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Losset (Duplicate line. See page 46)
born: Cir 1611
died: 1694

10-Malcolm McNEILL of Ballymascanlon
born: 1668
died: 28 Jun 1731

11-Margaret McALLESTER (Duplicate line. See page 46)
born:
died:

9-Margaret McNEIL
born:
died:

10-Grizel DONALDSON of Ballymena, Co. Antrim
born:
died:

6-Major Donald McNEILL of Faughart
born: 1782
died: 9 Apr 1855

7-Anne LOWRY
born:
died:

5-John Donald McNEALE of Faughart
born: 22 Aug 1821
died: 22 Oct 1883

18-Sir Phillip COURTENAY of Powderham and Molland
born: Cir 1404
died: 16 Dec 1463

17-Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham
born:
died: Sep 1485

20-Sir Thomas HUNGERFORD
born:
died:

19-Sir Walter HUNGERFORD 1st Bart. Hungerford of Farleigh
born: 22 Jun 1378
died: 9 Aug 1449

20-Joan HUSSEY
born:
died:

18-Elizabeth HUNGERFORD
born: Cir 1400
died: 14 Dec 1476

20-Sir Thomas PEVERELL
born:
died:

19-Catherine PEVERELL
born: Cir 1382
died: After 14 Jun 1426

22-Hugh COURTENAY 1st Earl of Devon
born: 1273
died: 1340

21-Thomas COURTENAY
born: After 1311
died: 1356

22-Agnes ST. JOHN
born: 1292
died:

20-Margaret COURTENAY
born: Cir 1342
died: 14 Aug 1422

21-Muriel DE MOELS
born:
died:

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

16-Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham
born: Cir 1451
died: Bef 10 Jun 1512

18-William BONVILLE
born:
died:

17-Margaret BONVILLE
born:
died:

18-Margaret GREY
born:
died:

15-Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham
born: 1477
died: 24 Nov 1535

17-John CHENEY of Pinhoe
born:
died:

16-Cecily CHENEY
born:
died:

17-Elizabeth HILL
born:
died:

14-George COURTENAY of Powderham
born:
died: Bef Nov 1535

17-Piers EDGECOMBE, ESQ.
born: 1415
died:

16-Sir Richard EDGECOMBE
born: 1440
died: 8 Sep 1489

17-Elizabeth Risley HOLAND
born: 1422
died: 1500

15-Margaret EDGECOMBE
born: 1475
died: Bef 1520

22-Peter DE TREMAYNE Knight Templar?
born: Cir 1240
died:

21-John TREMAYNE
born: Cir 1275
died:

20-Lord Peter TREMAYNE
born: 1307
died: After 1340

22-Peter D' ANTRENON (ANTRON) Lord of the Manor of Antron, Sithney
born:
died:

21-Margery D' ANTRENON (ANTRON)
born:
died:

23-Hugh PEVERELL Lord of the Manor of sampford, Devon
born:
died:

22-Claricia PEVERELL
born:
died:

19-John DE TREMAYNE
born: 1338
died: Cir 1385

23-Bartholmew DE TREGEMYNYON
born:
died:

22-Reginald DE TREGEMYNYON
born:
died:

23-Nicola DE TRESKEWIS
born:
died:

21-James DE TREGEMYNYON
born:
died:

23-Euryne DE ALBA LANDA
born:
died:

22-DE ALBA LANDA
born:
died:

23-Florence POHER
born:
died:

20-Nichola TREGEMYNYON
born: 1305
died:

18-Nicholas DE TREMAIN
born: 1360
died: 1445

21-Henry TRENCHARD
born: 1285
died:

20-Egidius Henry TRENCHARD
born: 1295
died: 1354

19-Isobella FRENCHARD DE TREMAYNE
born:
died:

20-Christian MOHUN
born: 1299
died:

17-Thomas TREMAIN
born: 1395
died: 1 Feb 1482

19-Sir John DODSCOMBE
born: 1355
died:

18-Joan DODSCOMBE
born: 1375
died: Cir 1448

19-Mrs John DODSCOMBE
born: 1350
died:

16-Joan TREMAYNE
born: 1449
died: 29 Apr 1492

17-Elizabeth CAREW
born: 1405
died:

13-Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham
born: Cir 1529
died: 18 Aug 1557

17-Sir John ST LEDGER Lord of the manor of Ulcombe in Kent
born: 1404
died: 1442

16-Sir James ST LEDGER of Shipton
born:
died:

15-Sir George ST LEDGER of Annery
born: Cir 1484
died: 1536

17-Thomas BUTLER 7th Earl of Ormonde
born:
died:

16-Anne BUTLER
born:
died:

14-Catherine ST LEDGER of Annery, Devon, England
born: Cir 1514
died:

17-Sir William KNYVETT
born: Cir 1406
died: Between 1480 and 1490

16-Sir Edmund KNYVETT of Buckenham
born: Cir 1450
died: 1528

17-Alice GREY
born: Cir 1415
died: 4 Apr 1474

15-Anne KNYVETT
born: Cir 1492
died: 1528

18-Sir Thomas TYRELL Speaker of the House of Commons
born: 1405
died: 28 Mar 1476

17-Sir William TYRELL of Heron, Essex, England
born: Cir 1415
died: 23 Feb 1462

18-Lady Anne de MARNEY
born: 1402
died: 15 May 1475

16-Eleanor TYRELL
born: Cir 1466
died: 1514

21-Henry DARCY
born: 1294
died: 1329

20-Thomas D'ARCY
born: 1330
died: 1359

21-Mrs- Henry DARCY
born: 1306
died:

19-Thomas D'ARCY
born: 1360
died: 1405

20-Mrs. Thomas DARCY
born: 1338
died: 1360

18-Sir Robert DARCY
born: 1391
died: 1449

20-Sir Walter TYRELL
born: 1344
died: 1406

19-Alice Elizabeth TYRELL
born: 1364
died: 1400

20-Jane Anna SWYNFORD
born: 1324
died: 1364

17-Margaret DARCY of Gripping, Essex, England
born: 1425
died: 1476

18-DARCY
born: 1395
died: 1448

12-Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham
born: 1553
died: 24 Jun 1630

17-Sir John PAULET
born:
died:

16-Sir John PAULET of Basing Castle, Old Basing, Hampshire
born: 1460
died: 5 Jan 1525

17-Elizabeth ROOS
born:
died:

15-William PAULET 1st Marquess of Winchester
born: Cir 1483
died: 10 Mar 1572

17-Sir William PAULET
born:
died:

16-Alice PAULET
born:
died:

17-Elizabeth DENEBAUD
born:
died:

14-John PAULET 2nd Marquess of Winchester
born: 1510
died: 4 Nov 1576

16-Sir William CAPEL Lord Mayor of London
born:
died:

15-Elizabeth CAPEL
born:
died: 25 Dec 1558

13-Elizabeth PAULET
born:
died:

15-Sir Robert WILLOUGHBY 2nd Baron Willoughby de Broke
born:
died:

14-Elizabeth WILLOUGHBY
born:
died:

15-Lady Dorothy GREY
born:
died:

11-Francis COURTENAY of Powderham
born: Cir 1576
died: After 1655

15-George MANNERS 11th Baron de Ros
born:
died:

14-Thomas MANNERS 1st Earl ofRutland
born: Cir 1492
died: 20 Sep 1543

15-Anne DE ST LÉGER
born:
died:

13-Henry MANNERS 2nd Earl of Rutland
born: 23 Sep 1526
died: 17 Sep 1563

15-Sir William PASTON
born:
died:

14-Eleanor PASTON
born: Cir 1495
died: 1551

15-Bridget HEYDON
born:
died:

12-Elizabeth MANNERS
born:
died: Bef 1595

19-John NEVILLE 3d Baron Neville de Raby
born:
died:

18-Ralph NEVILLE 1st Earl of Westmoreland
born:
died:

20-Henry DE PERCY 2nd Baron Percy of Alnwick
born:
died:

19-Maud PERCY
born:
died:

21-Robert DE CLIFFORD 1st Baron de Clifford
born:
died:

20-Idoine DE CLIFFORD
born:
died:

17-John NEVILLE Baron Neville
born: Cir 1410
died: 29 Mar 1461

19-Hugh STAFFORD 2nd Earl of Stafford
born:
died:

18-Margaret STAFFORD
born:
died: 9 Jun 1396

20-Thomas BEAUCHAMP 11th Earl of Warwick
born:
died:

19-Philippa BEAUCHAMP
born:
died:

21-Roger MORTIMER 1st Earl of March
born: 25 Apr 1287
died: 29 Nov 1330

20-Katherine MORTIMER
born:
died:

21-Joan DE GENEVILLE
born: 1286
died:

16-Ralph NEVILLE 3rd Earl of Westmorland
born: Cir 1456
died: 6 Feb 1499

17-Anne HOLLAND
born:
died:

15-Ralph NEVILLE
born:
died: 1498

16-Isabel BOOTH
born:
died:

14-Ralph NEVILLE 4th Earl of Westmorland
born: 21 Feb 1498
died: 24 Apr 1549

15-Edith SANDYS
born:
died: 22 Aug 1529

13-Margaret NEVILLE
born:
died: 1559

15-Edward STAFFORD 3rd Duke of Buckingham
born: 3 Feb 1478
died: 17 May 1521

14-Katherine STAFFORD
born: Cir 1499
died: 14 May 1555

18-Henry PERCY 2nd Earl of Northumberland
born: 3 Feb 1393
died: 22 May 1455

17-Henry PERCY 3d Earl of Northumberland
born: 25 Jul 1421
died: 29 Mar 1461

19-Ralph DE NEVILLE 1st Earl of Westmorland, 4th Baron Neville de Raby
born: Cir 1364
died: 21 Oct 1425

18-Eleanor NEVILLE
born: 1397
died: 1472

21-King Edward III OF ENGLAND
born:
died:

20-John OF GAUNT Prince Of England
born: Mar 1340
died: 3 Feb 1399

21-Philippa OF HAINAULT
born:
died:

19-Joan de BEAUFORT Countess Westmoreland
born: 1375
died: 13 Nov 1440

20-Katherine de ROET (SWYNFORD)
born: 25 Nov 1350
died: 10 May 1403

16-Henry PERCY 4th Earl of Northumberland
born: 1449
died: 28 Apr 1489

19-Robert POYNINGS 4th Baron Poynings
born:
died:

18-Sir Richard POYNINGS of Pynings, Sussex
born:
died:

17-Lady Eleanor POYNINGS
born: Cir 1422
died: 11 Feb 1484

19-Sir John BERKELEY of Beverston Castle in Gloucestershire.
born:
died:

18-Eleanor BERKELEY
born:
died:

15-Lady Eleanor PERCY
born:
died: 1530

18-William AP THOMAS
born:
died: 1445

17-William HERBERT 1st Earl of Pembroke
born: 1424
died: 27 Jul 1469

16-Maud HERBERT
born: 1448
died: 27 Jul 1485 or 1495

19-Walter D'EVEREUX of Bodenham
born:
died:

18-Walter D'EVEREUX Lord Chancellor of Ireland
born: 1411
died: 22 Apr 1459

19-Elizabeth BROMWICH
born:
died:

17-Anne D'EVEREUX
born: 1430
died: 1486

19-Sir John MERBURY
born:
died:

18-Elizabeth MERBURY
born: Cir 1412
died:

19-Alice PEMBRIDGE
born:
died:

10-Ensign Edward COURTENAY of Lish, Co Armagh
born: 1655
died: 1707

17-Sir John SEYMOUR of Wulfhall, Wiltshire
born: Cir 1450
died: 26 Oct 1491

16-Sir John SEYMOUR of Wulfhall, Savernake, Wiltshire,
born: Cir 1474
died: 21 Dec 1536

17-Elizabeth DARELL (DARRELL)
born: Cir 1451
died:

15-Edward SEYMOUR 1st Duke of Somerset, KG
born: Cir 1500
died: 22 Jan 1552

18-Sir Philip WENTWORTH
born:
died:

17-Sir Henry WENTWORTH of Nettlestead, Suffolk
born: Cir 1448
died: Between 17 Aug 1499 and 27 Feb 1501

19-John CLIFFORD 7th Baron de Clifford
born: 1389
died: 13 Mar 1422

18-Mary CLIFFORD
born:
died:

21-Henry PERCY 1st Earl of Northumberland
born: 10 Nov 1341
died: 20 Feb 1408

20-Henry (Hotspur) PERCY Sir
born: 20 May 1364
died: 21 Jul 1403

22-Ralph DE NEVILLE 2d Lord Neville of Raby
born:
died:

21-Margaret NEVILLE
born: 12 Feb 1339
died: 12 May 1372

22-Alice DE AUDLEY
born:
died:

19-Elizabeth PERCY
born: Cir 1395
died: 26 Oct 1436

24-Roger MORTIMER 1st Earl of March (Duplicate line. See page 53)
born: 25 Apr 1287
died: 29 Nov 1330

23-Sir Edmund MORTIMER
born: 1302 or 1303
died: 16 Dec 1331

24-Joan DE GENEVILLE (Duplicate line. See page 53)
born: 1286
died:

22-Roger MORTIMER 2nd Earl of March
born: 11 Nov 1328
died: 26 Feb 1360

23-Elizabeth DE BADELSMERE Countess of Northampton (Duplicate line. See Below)
born: 1313
died: 8 Jun 1356

21-Edmund MORTIMER 3d Earl of March
born: 1 Feb 1352
died: 27 Dec 1381

23-William MONTAGU 1st Earl of Salisbury
born: 1301
died: 30 Jan 1344

22-Philippa MONTAGU
born: 1332
died: 1381

24-William DE GRANDISON 1st Baron Grandison
born:
died:

23-Catherine GRANDISON
born: Cir 1304
died: 23 Nov 1349

25-John DE TREGOZ Baron Tregoz
born:
died:

24-Sibylla DE TREGOZ
born:
died:

20-Elizabeth MORTIMER
born: 12 Feb 1371
died: 20 Apr 1417

23-King Edward III OF ENGLAND (Duplicate line. See page 54)
born:
died:

22-Lionel OF ANTWERP 1st Duke of Clarence
born: 29 Nov 1338
died: 7 Oct 1368

23-Philippa OF HAINAULT (Duplicate line. See page 54)
born:
died:

21-Philippa OF CLARENCE
born:
died:

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

24-John DE BURGH
born:
died:

23-William Donn DE BURGH 3d Earl of Ulster
born: 17 Sep 1312
died: 6 Jun 1333

24-Elizabeth DE CLARE
born:
died:

22-Elizabeth DE BURGH 4th Countess of Ulster
born: 6 Jul 1332
died: 1363

25-Edmund CROUCHBACK 1st Earl of Lancaster
born:
died:

24-Henry OF LANCASTER 3d Earl of Lancaster
born: Cir 1281
died: 22 Sep 1345

25-Blanche OF ARTOIS Queen Dowager of Navarre
born:
died:

23-Maud (Matilda) OF LANCASTER
born: Cir 1310
died: 5 May 1377

25-Patrick DE CHAWORTH Baron of Kidwelly
born: Cir 1253
died: 7 Jul 1283

24-Maud CHAWORTH
born: 2 Feb 1282
died: 3 Dec 1322

30-William DE BEAUCHAMP
born:
died: 1170

29-William DE BEAUCHAMP
born:
died: 1197

30-Jeanne DE SAINT VALERY
born:
died:

28-Walter DE BEAUCHAMP Lord of Elmley, Worcester
born: Between 1195 and 1197
died: 1236

30-William DE BRAOSE 3d Lord of Bramber
born:
died:

29-Bertha DE BRAOSE
born: 1167
died: 19 Nov 1200

31-Miles Fitzwalter OF GLOUCESTER 1st Earl of Hereford
born:
died:

30-Bertha DE HEREFORD
born: Cir 1130
died: 1204

31-Sybil DE NEUFMARCHÉ
born:
died:

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

27-William DE BEAUCHAMP of Elmley Castle, Worcestershire
born: 1215
died: 1268

32-Ranulph DE MORTIMER of Wigmore
born: Bef 1070
died: Cir 1104

31-Hugh DE MORTIMER of Wigmore
born: Cir 1088
died: 26 Feb 1148

32-Mabel
born: Cir 1060
died:

30-Hugh DE MORTIMER of Wigmore
born: Bef 1117
died: 26 Feb 1181

29-Sir Roger DE MORTIMER Lord of Wigmore, Kt.
born: Bef 1153
died: Bef 8 Jul 1214

31-William LE MESCHIN DE GUERNON Lord of Skipton, Yorkshire
born:
died:

30-Maud LE MESCHIN DE GUERNON
born:
died:

31-Cecily DE RUMILLY
born:
died:

28-Joan MORTIMER
born:
died: 1225

31-Henry DE FERRIERS (DE FERRERS)
born:
died:

30-Walchelin DE FERRIERS (DE FERRERS) of Oakham Castle in Rutland
born:
died:

29-Isabel DE FERRIERS
born:
died: Bef 29 Apr 1252

26-William DE BEAUCHAMP 9th Earl of Warwick
born: 1237
died: 1298

28-William DE MAUDIT Baron of Hanslape
born:
died:

27-Isabel MAUDUIT
born:
died:

29-Waleran DE BEAUMONT 4th Earl of Warwick
born: 1153
died: 1204

28-Alice DE BEAUMONT
born:
died: Bef 1263

29-Alice DE HARCOURT
born:
died:

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

25-Isabella DE BEAUCHAMP
born:
died: 1306

26-Maud FITZJOHN
born:
died:

16-Margery WENTWORTH
born: Cir 1478
died: 18 Oct 1550

18-Sir John SAY
born:
died:

17-Anne SAY
born:
died: Bef 22 Oct 1494

19-Lawrence CHENEY (CHEYNE)
born:
died:

18-Elizabeth CHENEY (CHEYNE)
born:
died:

19-Elizabeth COKAYNE
born:
died:

14-Lord Edward SEYMOUR of Berry Pomeroy
born: Cir 1528
died: 2 May 1593

16-Sir William FILLOL of Fillol's Hall, Essex and Woodlands, Horton, Dorset
born: 1453
died: 1527

15-Catherine FILLOL
born: Cir 1507
died: 1535

13-Col. Sir Edward SEYMOUR of Berry pomeroy, 1st Bart.
born: Cir 1563
died: 1613

16-Sir John WALSHE
born:
died:

15-Sir John WALSHE of Cathanger, Fivehead, Somerset
born: Cir 1517
died: 12 Feb 1572

16-Joan BROKE of Cathanger
born:
died:

14-Margaret WALSHE
born:
died:

12-Sir Edward SEYMOUR of Berry Pomeroy, 2nd Bart.
born: Cir 1580
died: 5 Oct 1659

14-Sir Arthur CHAMPERNOWNE of Dartington Hall in Devon, England
born: Cir 1524
died: 29 Mar 1578

13-Elizabeth CHAMPERNOWNE
born:
died:

14-Mary NORREYS
born:
died:

11-Elizabeth SEYMOUR
born:
died: 3 Sep 1669

16-Thomas KILLEGREW
born:
died:

15-Sir John KILLEGREW of Penryn
born: Cir 1480
died: 1536

14-John III KILLEGREW of Arvenack
born: 1508
died: 1567

19-Michael PETYT
born:
died:

18-Sir John PETYT Lord of Ardevora
born: Cir 1367
died: 23 Jul 1430

19-Alicia BLOYOU
born: 1333
died:

17-Sir John PETYT Lord of Ardevora
born: Cir 1400
died: 10 Jun 1456

19-John RESORYK
born:
died:

18-Margaret RESORYK
born:
died:

20-Thomas GOVILEY of Goviley
born:
died:

19-Isabel GOVILEY
born:
died:

16-John PETYT of Ardevera
born: Cir 1428
died:

17-Margaret TRENOWITH
born:
died:

15-Jane (Joan) PETYT
born: Cir 1480
died:

16-Jane ANTHORNE
born:
died:

13-Sir Henry KILLEGREW of Laroch
born: Cir 1530
died: Mar 1603

15-James TREWENNARD of Trewennard, St. Erth, Cornwall
born: 1490
died: 1523

14-Elizabeth TREWENNARD
born: 1518
died: 1582

16-Nicholas CARMINOWE
born:
died:

15-Philippa CARMINOW
born: 1483
died: 9 Aug 1563

16-Catherine WOLVEDON
born:
died:

12-Dorothy KILLEGREW
born:
buried: 30 Jun 1643

14-Sir Anthony COOKE
born: 1504
died: 11 Jun 1576

13-Catherine COOKE
born: Cir 1530
died: 1583

14-Anne FITZWILLIAM
born:
died:

9-Charles COURTENAY of Newry
born: 1689
died: 20 Aug 1763

13-Garett MOORE
born:
died:

12-Arthur MOORE
born:
died: 1635

11-John MOORE
born: 1605
died: 1680

13-John KING of Boyle
born:
died: 4 Jan 1636

12-Dorothy KING
born:
died:

13-Catherine DRURY
born: 1566
died: 14 Dec 1617

10-Frances MOORE
born: 1659
died: Bef 1707

12-Sir Robert HONEYWOOD of Pett, Kent
born:
died:

11-Elizabeth HONEYWOOD
born: 1609
died:

14-Henry VANE of Hadlow, Kent
born:
died:

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

13-Sir Henry VANE
born: 18 Feb 1589
died: 1655

15-Roger TWYSDEN of East Peckham, Kent
born:
died:

14-Margaret TWYSDEN
born:
died:

12-Frances VANE
born:
died:

14-Thomas DARCY of Tolleshunt Darcy, Essex
born: 1560
died: 14 Nov 1593

13-Frances DARCY
born:
died: 2 Aug 1663

15-Vincenzo GUICCIARDINI
born: Cir 1562
died:

14-Camilla GUICCIARDINI
born: Cir 1562
died: 1594

15-Lucrezia BRUSCHETTO
born:
died:

8-John COURTENAY of Newry
born: 17 Nov 1733
died: 28 May 1798

9-Mary
born: 1709
died: 8 May 1757

7-Capt. Edward Rhames COURTENAY
born: Cir 1773
died: 15 Feb 1825

8-Jane RHAMES
born: 1737
died: 21 Jan 1814

6-Charlotte Mary COURTENAY
born: Cir 1799
died: 30 Nov 1878

8-James LANG of Carmeen, co. Down
born:
died:

7-Frances Mary LANG
born: Bef 1780
died: 1799 or 1800

4-Bella Grace McNEALE
born: 16 Jan 1859
died: 28 Oct 1931

37-Saint TEON
born: Abt 550
died:

36-TREGONWY AB TEON
born: Abt 735
died:

35-IORWERTH HIRULADD /HIFLAWDD
born: Abt 765
died:

34-IDNERTH
born: Abt 795
died:

33-CADWALADYR CYNWIN
born:
died:

32-SEVERWS
born:
died:

31-IVOR
born:
died:

30-CYHELIN ap Ifor
born:
died:

29-ETHELISTAN GLORRYD Prince of Fferllys
born: 933
died: After 1010

38-Caradoc The Elder
born:
died:

37-Syr Caradoc Vriecherais , Knight of the Round Table
born:
died:

36-?
born:
died:

37-Guinier
born:
died:

35-?
born:
died:

34-?
born:
died:

33-?
born:
died:

32-TUDOR TREVOR
born: Abt 900
died:

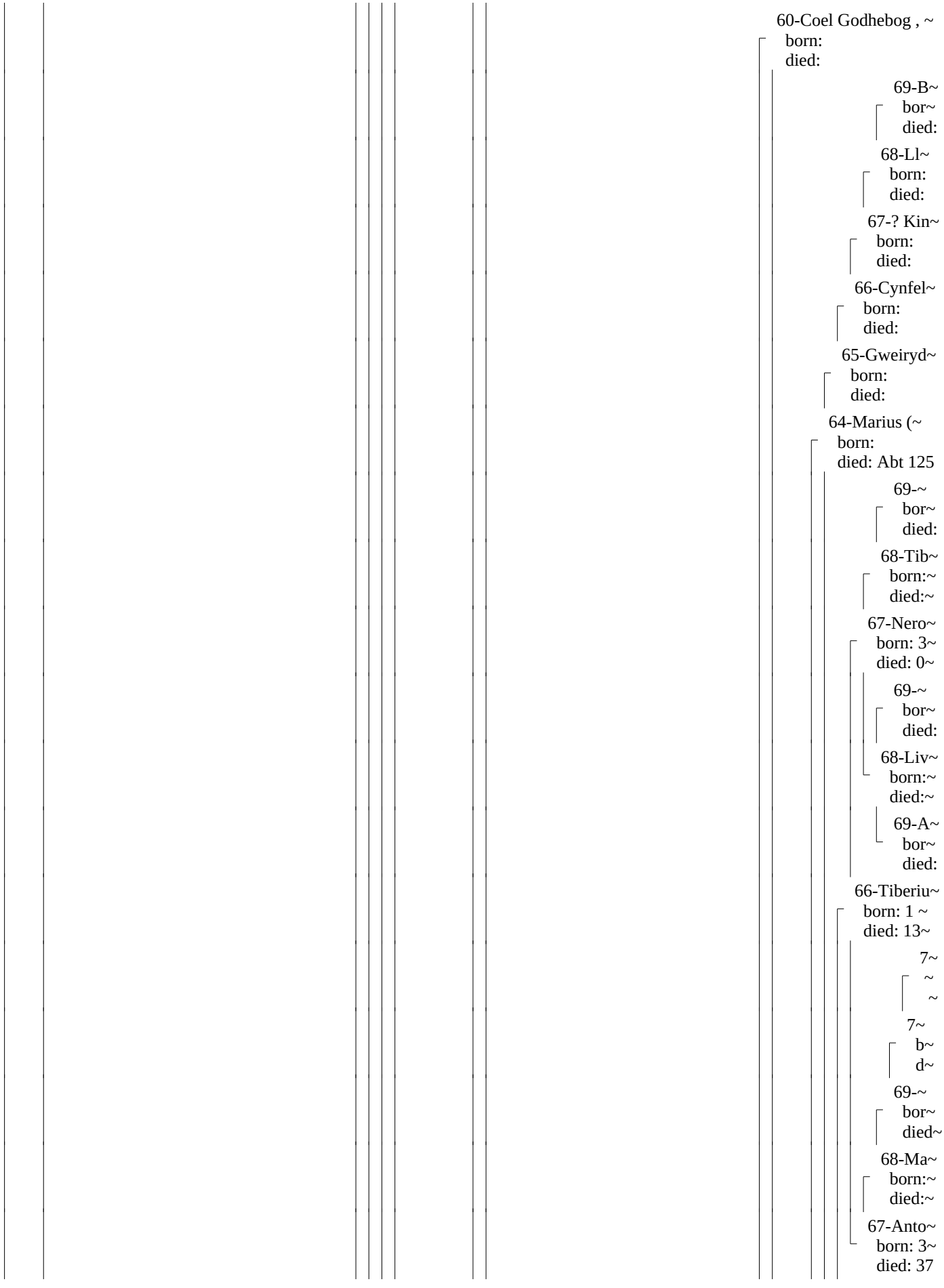
31-GRONO (GRONWY)
born:
died:

39-Sandde King of Ynys Manaw
born: Abt 690
died:

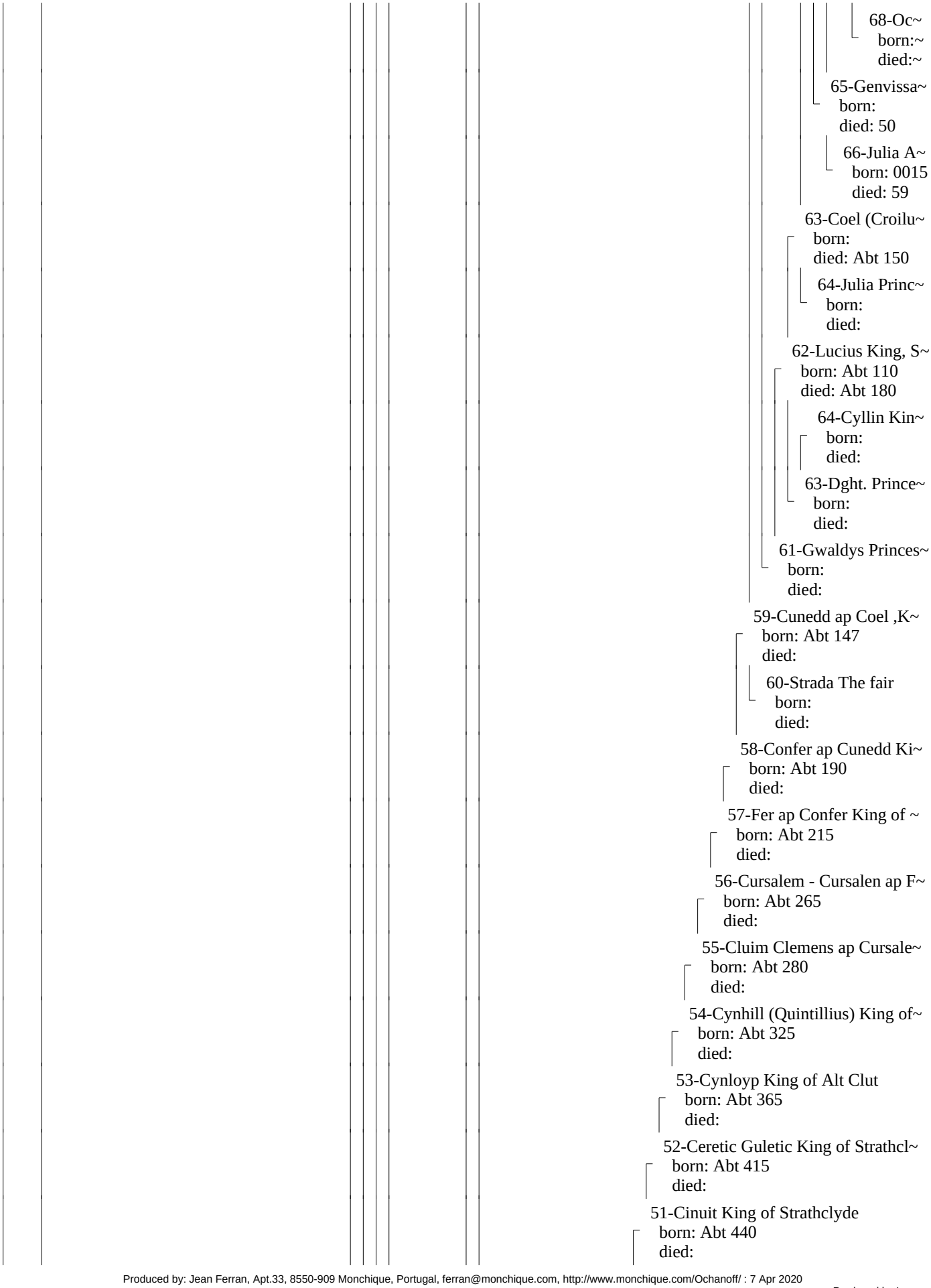
38-Elidyr map Sandde King of Ynys Manaw
born:
died:

61-Cadfan King, ~
born:
died:

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM



Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM



Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

50-Tutgual King of Galloway and Yny~
born: Abt 467
died:

49-Dingat King of Galloway and Ynys M~
born:
died:

48-Senyllt King of Galloway and Ynys Ma~
born: Abt 510
died:

47-Neithon King of Ynys Manaw
born: Abt 530
died:

46-Rhun King of Ynys Manaw
born:
died:

45-Tutgual map Rhun King of Ynys Manaw
born:
died:

44-Annlech King of Ynys Manaw
born: Abt 590
died:

43-Cynin map Annlech
born:
died:

42-Mermin Mawr King of Ynys Manaw
born: Abt 630
died: 682

41-Anaraud Gwalchcrwn King of Ynis Manaw
born: Abt 650
died:

40-Tutgual map Anaraud King of Ynys Manaw
born:
died:

39-Celemion
born:
died:

37-Guriat King of Ynys Manaw
born: Abt 750
died:

36-Merfyn Frych King of Gwynedd and Ynys Manaw
born:
died: Abt 844

37-Esyllt ferch Cynan heiress of Gwynedd
born:
died:

35-Rhodri Mawr King of the Britons
born: Abt 820
died: 878

34-Cadell
born: Abt 850
died:

33-Hywel Dda
born: Abt 880
died:

32-Angharad
born: Abt 915
died:

30-RHIENGAR
born:
died:

35-Rhodri Mawr King of the Britons (Duplicate line. See page 66)
born: Abt 820
died: 878

34-Tudwal Gloff
born: Abt 865
died:

33-Alser
born: Abt 895
died:

32-Dyfnwal AP ALAN
born:
died:

31-Tangwysti
born:
died:

28-CADWGAN
born:
died:

30-Rhun OF EDNGWAIN
born:
died:

29-Gwladys OF EDNGWAIN
born:
died:

27-IDNERTH
born:
died:

26-GWYGERNAU
born:
died:

25-GWYGERNAU THE LESS
born:
died:

24-INYR
born:
died:

23-Sir ARON
born:
died:

22-AARON
born:
died:

21-RHYS
born:
died:

20-JEVAN
born:
died:

19-CADWGAN THE RED
born:
died:

18-CYNFRIG
born:
died:

17-JORWERTH
born:
died:

16-THOMAS
born:
died:

15-JEVAN
born:
died:

14-DAVID
born:
died:

13-JEVAN
born: Abt 1591
died:

12-David EVANS
born:
died:

11-John EVANS
born: Abt 1610
died: 1 Jan 1632

10-Col. George EVANS
born: Abt 1625
died: 1707

13-James DE VERDON
born: 1507
died: 1546

12-John DE VERDON
born: 1575
died:

11-Ellen DE VERDON
born: Abt 1607
died: 1675

9-The Rt. Hon. George EVANS M. P.
born: Abt 1650
died: May 1720

11-Thomas BOWERMAN of Coolinah, Cork, Ireland
born: 1575
died:

10-Anne BOWERMAN
born: Abt 1627
died:

8-Eyre EVANS
born: Abt 1682
died: Abt 1750

12-Thomas EYRE
chr: 1549
buried: 10 Sep 1628

11-Giles EYRE of Brickworth
chr: 27 Feb 1572
died: 6 Jan 1655

13-John ROGERS
born: 1511
died: 9 Sep 1589

12-Elizabeth ROGERS
born: 19 Feb 1549
died: 24 Dec 1612

13-Unknown MRS. ROGERS
born: 1515
died: 21 Oct 1596

10-Col. Rt. Hon. John EYRE
born: 22 Feb 1623
died: 22 Apr 1685

13-Robert Ambrose SNELGAR
born: 1528
died: 1593

12-Ambrose SNELGROVE
born: 1556
died:

13-Elizabeth GAUNTLETT
born: 1532
died: 19 Oct 1593

11-Jane SNELGROVE
born: 1582
died:

12-Anna SHARPE
born: 1555
died:

9-Mary EYRE
born: 1650
died: 1720

12-DE BIGAULT
born:
died:

11-Philip BIGOE
born: 1600
died: Jun 1685

10-Mary BIGOE
born: 1620
died: 23 Jun 1716

13-Sir Edward HERBERT Knight
born:
died:

12-Sir George HERBERT Bt.
born:
died: 3 Oct 1629

13-Elizabeth FINGLASS
born:
died:

11-Bridget HERBERT
born: 1599
died:

13-Sir Edward FITZGERALD Knight
born:
died:

12-Frances FITZGERALD
born:
died:

14-Sir Christopher BARNEWALL
born:
died:

13-Alison BARNEWALL
born:
died:

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

14-Marion SHERLE
born:
died:

7-Capt. Hampden EVANS of Portrane
born: Mar 1740
died: 22 Apr 1820

9-Thomas DIXON of Ballylackin, Cork, Ireland
born:
died: 1704

8-Sarah DIXON
born: 1683
died:

12-Sir Richard BOLTON
born:
died:

11-Sir Edward BOLTON
born: 1592
died: 1659

10-Edward BOLTON of Clonrushe, Queen's Co.
born:
died:

12-William AYLOFFE , Sergeant-at-Law, essex
born:
died:

11-Isabella AYLOFFE
born:
died:

9-Elizabeth BOLTON
born: 1660
died: 1750

6-Eyre Dixon EVANS
born: Cir 1785
died: 2 Oct 1862

8-Joshua DAVIS
born:
died: 1788

7-Margaret DAVIS
born: 1750
died: 1845

5-Margaret EVANS
chr: 10 Jan 1832
died: 19 May 1874

7-Rev. Alexander ROBERTSON of Fortingall
born:
died:

6-Janet ROBERTSON
chr: 12 Nov 1794
died: Bef 1861

7-Christian (Christy) McGREGOR
born:
died:

1-Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM
born: 18 Jul 1940
died:

8-William THOMAS
born: Abt 1701
buried: 3 Oct 1800

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

7-Matthew THOMAS
chr: 3 Oct 1734
died: Jul 1796

9-Thomas CROONE
born:
died:

8-Anne CROONE
chr: 14 Dec 1699
buried: 18 Aug 1770

9-Joan EDWARDS
born:
died:

6-Matthew THOMAS
chr: 22 Jun 1766
died: 1811

8-John ROGERS
born:
died:

7-Sarah ROGERS
chr: 27 Dec 1735
died:

8-Sarah
born:
died:

5-William Henri THOMAS
born: 30 Nov 1798
died: 23 Apr 1855

9-Nathaniel SCARLETT
born:
died: 1750

8-Henderson SCARLETT
chr: 1 Nov 1702
buried: 16 Oct 1751

9-Mary HENDERSON
born:
died:

7-Nathaniel SCARLETT
born:
died: 1777

8-Mary HAWKINS
born: 1702
died:

6-Maria Neale SCARLETT
born: Abt 1766
died: 12 Nov 1837

7-Susannah GRIFFIN
born:
died: Bef 1771

4-Mathew Henry THOMAS
born: 1837
died: 28 Jan 1915

9-Richard HATHWAY of Shottery
born:
died:

8-William HATHWAY
born:
died:

7-Harry HATHWAY
born:
died:

6-Thomas HATHWAY
born: Bef 1774
died: 1830

7-Ann DUC
born:
died:

5-Eliza HATHWAY
born: 15 Nov 1800
buried: 9 Jan 1891

7-John BANNISTER
born:
died:

6-Hannah BANNISTER
born: 2 Feb 1769
died: 9 May 1835

7-Hannah
born:
died:

3-Brig. Henry Melville THOMAS C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
born: 26 Jan 1870
died: 28 May 1940

12-William SKYNNER
born:
died: After 1689

11-John SKINNER
born:
died:

10-Thomas SKINNER
born:
died:

9-Lt. Gen. William SKINNER
born: 1700
died: 25 Dec 1780

10-Elizabeth
born:
died:

8-Capt. William SKINNER
born: Abt 1730
died: 27 Aug 1761

11-William CALDWELL
born: 1710
died:

10-David CALDWELL
born: 6 Feb 1757
buried: 7 Jan 1802

9-Margaret CALDWELL
born:
died: After 1780

7-Col. Thomas SKINNER R.E.
born: 1759
died: 6 Feb 1818

16-Richard LAUDER Younger of that ilk
born:
died: Jun 1567

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

15-William LAUDER
born:
died: Bef 9 Jul 1601

16-Eupheme MACDOUGALL
born:
died: Bef 1565

14-Andrew LAUDER
born:
died: 12 Jun 1658

15-Agnes
born:
died:

13-Andrew LAUDER
born:
died:

14-Isobel BORTHWICK
born:
died: 17 Jun 1636

12-Sir John LAUDER 1st Bt.
chr: 17 Aug 1595
died: 2 Apr 1692

13-Katherine BELL
born:
died:

11-Colin LAUDER
chr: 15 Feb 1659
died: 22 Sep 1690

12-Isabel ELLIS
chr: 27 Jul 1628
died: 2 Feb 1669

10-John LAUDER
chr: 27 Jul 1683
died: 1737

13-Sir John ST CLAIR of Herdmanston
born:
died:

12-William ST CLAIR of Carfrae
born:
died:

11-Elizabeth ST CLAIR
chr: 11 Mar 1660
died:

9-Dr. Colin LAUDER
chr: 29 Sep 1710
died: 19 Nov 1783

12-Lord Robert PRESTON 1st Bt.
born:
died: Oct 1674

11-Dr. George PRESTON
born:
died:

10-Isobella PRESTON
born: 1683
died:

8-Hester LAUDER
born: Abt 1738
died: After 1792

9-Mary FORBES
born:
died: After 1741

6-Lt.Col. William Thomas SKINNER R.A.
born: 1780
died: 26 Oct 1829

8-Capt. Barry POWER
born: 1726
died:

7-Jane Frances POWER
born:
buried: 18 Jul 1808

8-Sarah NASH
born: Abt 1726
died:

5-Maj. Thomas Bridges Boucher SKINNER C.M.G.
born: 22 May 1804
died: 24 Jul 1877

8-Thomas WILLIAMS
born:
died: 1749

7-George WILLIAMS
born: 1737
died:

6-Ann WILLIAMS
chr: 20 Dec 1778
died: Abt 1806

8-Dr. John MONIER R.A.
born:
died: 1762

7-Marie MONIER
born: 1742
died:

9-William ROBERTS
born:
died:

8-Hannah ROBERTS
born:
died:

4-Marianne Theresa SKINNER
born: 20 Nov 1839
died: 8 Feb 1901

8-George BURRELL
born: 1714
died:

7-John BURRELL
born: Abt 1745
buried: 12 Feb 1796

6-Lt. Gen. George BURRELL C.B.
born: 26 Feb 1777
died: 4 Jan 1853

9-Henry PEARETH
chr: 27 Sep 1663
died: 4 Mar 1728

8-Henry PEARETH
chr: 18 Sep 1713
died: 25 Dec 1790

9-Dorothy DAWSON
born:
buried: Oct 1746

7-Barbara PEARETH
born: 1754
died: 6 Dec 1828

8-Dorothy LATIMER
born: 1732
buried: 29 Dec 1755

5-Georgina BURRELL
born: 20 Jun 1818
died: 14 Aug 1866

12-Col. Lewys (Lewis) THOMAS
born:
died: 1648

11-William THOMAS
born:
died:

19-Sir Edward STRADLING
born: 1389
died: 1453

18-Sir Henry STRADLING
born: 1424
died: 1477

21-John OF GAUNT Prince Of England (Duplicate line. See page 22)
born: Mar 1340
died: 3 Feb 1399

20-Cardinal Henry DE BEAUFORT
born: 1376
died: 11 Apr 1447

21-Katherine de ROET (SWYNFORD) (Duplicate line. See page 22)
born: 25 Nov 1350
died: 10 May 1403

19-Joan BEAUFORT Plantagenet
born: 1391
died: 19 Oct 1479

21-Richard FITZALAN , 11th Earl of Arundel
born: 1346
died: 21 Sep 1397

20-Alice FITZALAN
born: 1378
died: Bef Oct 1415

22-William DE BOHUN 1st Earl of Northampton
born: 1312
died: 16 Sep 1360

21-Elizabeth DE BOHUN
born: 1350
died: 3 Apr 1385

24-Gunselm DE BADELSMERE
born: 1232
died: 1301

23-Bartholomew DE BADELSMERE , 1st Baron
born: Abt 1275
died: 14 Apr 1322

24-Joan
born:
died:

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

22-Elizabeth DE BADELSMERE Countess of Northampton
born: 1313
died: 8 Jun 1356

24-Thomas DE CLARE Lord of Thomond
born: 1225
died: 29 Aug 1287

23-Margaret DE CLARE
born: 1 Apr 1287
died: 1333

25-Maurice FITZGERALD 3rd Lord of Offaly
born: 1238
died: Bef 10 Nov 1286

24-Juliana FITZGERALD of Offaly
born: 1263
died: 24 Sep 1300

28-Maurice DE PRENDERGAST
born:
died: 1205

27-Sir Philip DE PRENDERGAST , of Beauvoir
born: 1187
died: 1251

26-Sir Gerald DE PRENDERGAST , of Beauvoir
born:
died: 1251

30-Richard DE QUINCY
born:
died:

29-Saer I DE QUINCY
born: 1100
died: 1158

30-Judith
born:
died:

28-Robert DE QUINCY Lord of Buckley, Constable Of Leinster
born: 1127
died: Abt 1173

29-Maud DE SENLIS
born: 1091
died: Aug 1153

27-Maud DE QUINCY
born: 1172
died: 1231

29-Richard FizGilbert DE CLARE 2nd Earl Pembroke, Earl of Buckingham (~
born: 1130
died: 1176

28-Basilia DE CLARE
born: 1156
died: 1203

29-Aoife MACMORROUGH (Duplicate line. See page 19)
born: 1141
died: 1190

25-Maud DE PRENDERGAST
born: 17 Mar 1242
died: Bef 1273

27-Richard Mor DE BURGH
born:
died:

26-DE BURGH
born:
died:

27-Egidia DE LACY
born:
died:

17-Sir Thomas STRADLING
born: 1454
buried: 8 Sep 1480

19-William AP THOMAS (Duplicate line. See page 54)
born:
died: 1445

18-Elizabeth verch William HERBERT
born: 1427
died: 1454

16-Henry STRADLING
born: 1476
died:

18-David MATHEW
born:
died:

17-Janet MATHEW
born: 1459
died: 1535

18-Catherine Verch MORGAN
born:
died:

15-Francis STRADLING
born: Abt 1518
died: 1589

17-Thomas JUBB
born:
died:

16-Jane JUBB
born:
died:

14-Sir John STRADLING 1st Bt.
born: 1563
died: 9 Sep1637

15-Mary MITCHELL
born:
died:

13-Sir Edward STRADLING 2nd Bt.
born: 1601
buried: 21 Jun 1644

14-Elizabeth GAGE
born:
died:

12-Elizabeth STRADLING
born:
died:

16-Rice MANSEL
born: 25 Jan 1487
died: 10 Apr 1559

15-Edward MANSEL
born:
died: 5 Aug 1595

16-Eleanor BASSET
born:
died:

14-Sir Thomas MANSEL of Margam
born: 1556
died: 20 Dec 1631

16-Henry SOMERSET 2nd Earl of Worcester
born:
died: 26 Nov 1548

15-Jane SOMERSET
born:
died:

13-Mary MANSEL
born:
died:

14-Jane POOL
born:
died:

10-Rev. Thomas THOMAS
born: Cir 1655
died:

9-Rev. Joshua THOMAS
born: 1680
died: Dec 1737

8-Rev. Bartolomew THOMAS
born: 1704
died: Mar 1776

13-Louis VIGORS
born:
died:

12-Rev. Louis VIGORS
born: Abt 1578
died: 9 Oct 1642

11-Rev. Urban VIGORS
born: Cir 1612
died: Cir 1652

13-Thomas CALL
born:
died:

12-Thomasine CALL
born: Cir 1589
died: Mar 1651

10-Thomas VIGORS
born: Abt 1636
died: 1716

12-Thomas BOYLE
born: Cir 1590
died:

11-Catherine BOYLE
born: Cir 1614
died:

9-Mary VIGORS
born: 1682
died:

10-Elizabeth GILBERT
born: Cir 1653
died:

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

7-Rev. Dr. William Bartolomew THOMAS
born: 1751
died: 31 Dec 1826

9-Daniel CONNOR
born:
died:

8-Mary CONNOR
born: 1705
died:

6-Marianne Theresa THOMAS
born: 1781
died: 31 Mar 1831

8-Jocelyn DAVIDSON
born: Abt 1712
died: 8 Sep 1788

7-Anna Jocelyn DAVIDSON
born: 1750
died:

8-Barbara BAKER
born: 1709
died: 17 Feb 1800

2-Marianne Agnes Patricia THOMAS
born: 29 Sep 1908
died: 3 Jan 1992

15-Misc. Ancestors RAWSON
born:
died:

14-William RAWSON
born: 1550
died: Cir 1610

13-James RAWSON , MP for Carlow
born:
died: 12 May 1636

16-Thomas MORGAN
born: Cir 1475
died: Nov 1546

15-William MORGAN of Kingsthorpe
born: 1501
died: 1598

16-Alice (Elizabeth) BURGOYNE
born: Cir 1475
died: Cir 1550

14-Anne MORGAN
born: 1552
buried: 2 Jun 1582

15-Elizabeth
born: 1535
died: 1592

12-Gilbert RAWSON of Donoughmore
born: Cir 1622
died: 25 Jan 1675

14-Thomas LAWRENCE
born:
died:

13-Elizabeth LAWRENCE
born: Cir 1580
died:

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

11-Gilbert RAWSON of Donoughmore & Grantstown
born:
died:

13-Philip BIGOE (Duplicate line. See page 69)
born: 1600
died: Jun 1685

12-Katherine BIGOE
born: Cir 1626
died: 1674

13-Bridget HERBERT (Duplicate line. See page 69)
born: 1599
died:

10-William RAWSON
born: Cir 1677
died: After 1710

11-Catherine
born:
died:

9-James RAWSON
born: Cir 1703
died: Sep 1762

10-MRSWILRAWSON
born: Abt 1680
died:

8-James RAWSON
born: Cir 1725
died: After 1799

9-MRSJIMRAWSON
born: Abt 1705
died:

7-Capt. Thomas James RAWSON
born: Abt 1752
died: 1814

9-John JAMES D. L.
born:
died:

8-Anne JAMES
born: Cir 1729
died: 30 Jan 1793

6-Robert RAWSON
born: Abt 1776
died: 1854

11-Francis EUSTACE
born:
died: 1718

10-Oliver EUSTACE
born: 1657
died:

9-Edward EUSTACE
born: 1687
died:

13-Andrew NUGENT
born:
died:

12-Walter NUGENT
born:
died:

13-Lady Elinor PLUNKET
born:
died:

11-Robert NUGENT
born:
died:

13-Christopher NUGENT
born:
died:

12-Bridget NUGENT
born:
died:

10-Eleanor NUGENT
born: 1661
died:

15-Patrick DUNGAN
born: Cir 1528
died: Cir 1564

14-John DUNGAN
born: Cir 1551
died: 8 Aug 1592

16-John WOGAN
born: Cir 1490
died: Bef 1590

15-Ann WOGAN
born: Cir 1532
died: 1563

16-PRESTON
born: Cir 1500
died:

13-Sir Walter DUNGAN 1st Bt. Castletown
born: 5 Nov 1579
died: 21 Dec 1626

15-Sir Walter FORSTER
born: 1521
died: 11 Dec 1622

14-Margaret FORSTER
born: 1552
died: 20 Jun 1597

15-Margaret NETTERVILLE
born: 1530
died: 21 Jun 1597

12-Sir John DUNGAN 2nd Bt. Casletown
born: 1603
died: 1642

14-Robert ROCHFORT
born: 1545
died: 14 Sep 1603

13-Countess Jane ROCHFORT
born: 1576
died: Dead

14-Eleanor DILLON
born: 1549
died: 26 Feb 1607

11-Alice DUNGAN
born: 1642
died:

15-Sir Thomas TALBOT of Malahide, County Dublin
born:
died:

14-Robert TALBOT
born:
died:

13-William TALBOT 1st Bt. Carton
born: 1572
died: 16 Mar 1633

14-Jenet FITZGERALD
born:
died:

12-Lady Mary TALBOT
born: 1605
died: 21 May 1656

14-John NETTERVILLE
born:
died:

13-Lady Alice NETTERVILLE
born: 1584
died:

17-Patrick NETTERVILLE
born:
died:

16-John NETTERVILLE of Dowth
born:
died:

17-Anne TRAVERS
born:
died:

15-Sir Lucas NETTERVILLE of Dowth
born: Cir 1510
died: After 1559

21-Nicholas ST LAWRENCE
born: Cir 1350
died: 29 Sep 1404

20-Stephen ST LAWRENCE 1st baron Howth
born: 1380
died: 1435

21-Alice PLUNKETT
born: Cir 1358
died:

19-Christopher ST LAWRENCE 2nd baron Howth
born: 1409
died: 1462

21-Sir Robert HOLYWOOD of Artane
born: 1340
died: 1384

20-Elinor HOLYWOOD of Artane
born: 1372
died:

18-Robert ST LAWRENCE 3d Baron Howth
born: Cir 1431
died: Bef 1488

19-Ann PLUNKETT
born: 1409
died:

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

17-Nicholas ST LAWRENCE 4th Baron Howth
born: Cir 1460
died: 10 Jul 1526

18-Lady Alice WHITE of Killester
born:
died:

16-Alison ST LAWRENCE
born:
died:

18-Robert FITZSIMON
born:
died:

17-Alison FITZSIMON
born:
died:

18-Genet CUSACK of Gerardston
born:
died:

14-Margaret NETTERVILLE
born: 1562
died:

16-Sir Thomas LUTTRELL of Luttrelltown
born:
died:

15-Margaret LUTTRELL
born:
died:

8-Col. Robert EUSTACE CB
born: Abt 1712
died: 1799

11-John LONGFIELD
born: 1626
died: 8 Mar 1669

10-Robert LONGFIELD
born: 1652
died: 18 Nov 1711

9-Bridget LONGFIELD
born: 1684
died:

10-Katherine WHITE
born: 1654
died: 9 Nov 1723

7-Margaret EUSTACE
born: 1755
died:

9-WHELAN
born:
died: Abt 1792

8-Catherine WHELAN
born: Cir 1720
died: After 1769

5-Thomas James RAWSON M. D.
born: Abt 1807
died: 12 Oct 1881

14-Brian MANSERGH of Barwicke Hall
born:
died: 1529

13-William MANSERGH
born: 1515
died: 1589

12-Brian MANSERGH
born:
died: 1621

13-Jane MANSERGH
born: 1525
died:

11-George MANSERGH
born: 1596
died: 1636

10-Bryan MANSERGH of Ballybur, Co Kilkenny
born: Abt 1624
died: 15 May 1688

13-Edward REDMAN
born: 1565
died:

12-Rev. James REDMAN
born: Abt 1573
buried: 1 Sep 1620

11-Rebecca REDMAN
born: Abt 1608
died:

16-Rodger OTWAY
born: 1480
died: 1539

15-Thomas OTWAY
born: 1511
died: 23 Jul 1592

16-Janet
born: 1490
died: 1544

14-Thomas OTWAY
born: 1530
died: 1605

13-Thomas OTWAY
born: 1555
died: 1625

14-Ellain BAINBRIGG
born: 1540
died: 1570

12-Agnes OTWAY
chr: 22 Jul 1584
died: 3 Sep 1628

9-Col. Daniel MANSERGH of Macrony Castle
born: Abt 1664
died: Bef 1 Apr 1725

11-Daniel WENTWORTH
born: Abt 1620
died:

10-Catherine WENTWORTH
born: Abt 1640
died:

11-Margaret
born: Abt 1624
died:

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

8-Nicholas MANSERGH of Grenane
born: 1702
died: 6 Aug 1768

11-Nicholas SOUTHCOTE
born: Abt 1590
died:

10-Nicholas SOUTHCOTE of Grenane
born: Abt 1653
died:

11-Mary PERCIVAL
born: 22 Aug 1623
died:

9-Mary SOUTHCOTE
born: Abt 1686
died:

12-George MANSERGH (Duplicate line. See page 84)
born: 1596
died: 1636

11-Capt. James MANSERGH
born: 1626
died: 19 Sep 1703

12-Rebecca REDMAN (Duplicate line. See page 84)
born: Abt 1608
died:

10-Eleanor MANSERGH
born: Abt 1663
died:

7-Capt. George MANSERGH
born: 1759
died:

9-Richard LOCKWOOD (Duplicate line. See page 5)
born: 1693
died: 19 Aug 1777

8-Elizabeth LOCKWOOD
born: Abt 1731
died: 25 Jan 1786

9-Elizabeth BUNBURY (Duplicate line. See page 6)
born: Abt 1711
died: 1787

6-Maria MANSERGH
born: Abt 1784
died:

8-George DACRE ,of York
born:
died:

7-Jane DACRE
born: 1761
died:

4-Surgn. Lt. Col. Edward Albert RAWSON M.D.
born: 27 Sep 1843
died: 7 Jul 1929

10-William GOSLIN
born: Abt 1615
died:

9-William GOSLIN
born: 1673
died: 23 Mar 1732

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

10-Mary STOLSBURY
born: Abt 1630
died:

8-John GOSLIN
born: 1708
died: 6 May 1778

9-Mary
born: 1670
died: 7 Oct 1736

7-Nicholas GOSSELIN
born: 26 Feb 1737
died: 10 Sep 1825

8-Jane VIDAL
born: Abt 1712
died: After 1778

6-Rev. Nicholas GOSSELIN
born: 1778
died: 30 Jul 1848

8-William SCOTT
born:
died:

7-Alice SCOTT
born: Abt 1746
died: Mar 1820

8-Catherine KELLY
born:
died:

5-Jane Margaret GOSSELIN
born: 1820
died: 1863

9-Andrew McCLOUGHREY
born:
died:

8-Andrew McCLOUGHREY The Younger
born:
died: Cir 1750

7-Alexander Crawford KINGSTONE
born: 1745
died: 1829

6-Jane KINGSTONE
born: After 1791
died: Bef 1842

7-Sydney JOHNSTONE
born: 1758
died:

3-Dorothy Violet Hope RAWSON
born: 6 Apr 1880
died: 23 Mar 1926

8-JOHNSTONE
born:
died:

7-David JOHNSTONE
born: 26 Dec 1751
died: 28 May 1836

6-David JOHNSTONE
born: 4 Sep 1792
died: Bef 1860

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

9-James FARRIE
born: 1688
died: 1740

8-James FAIRRIE
born: 1727
died: 1799

9-Marion THOMSON
born:
died:

7-Marion FAIRRIE
born: 4 Sep 1752
died: 19 Feb 1815

8-Jean ROBERTSON
born: 1730
died:

5-David JOHNSTONE
born: 9 Jan 1821
died: 9 Mar 1880

7-John BUCHANAN
born:
died: Bef 1817

6-Jane BUCHANAN
chr: 23 Feb 1796
died: 28 Mar 1882

7-Margaret GIRVANE
born:
died:

4-Agnes Cuthbert JOHNSTONE
chr: 26 Dec 1851
died: 14 Oct 1932

8-John CUTHBERT
born: Cir 1740
died:

7-William CUTHBERT
born: 21 Feb 1764
died:

8-Margaret SMITH
born: Cir 1740
died:

6-Robert CUTHBERT
born: 1794
died: 26 Mar 1883

7-Elizabeth GUTHRIE
born: Abt 1770
died:

5-Agnes CUTHBERT
born: Dec 1828
died: 4 May 1859

7-Robert McKISSOCK
born:
died:

6-Agnes McKISSOCK
born: 1 Nov 1797
died: After 1883

7-Jean WATT
born:
died:

First Generation



1. Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM, son of **Brig. William Douglas Mcneill GRAHAM D.S.O., O.B.E., RA** and **Marianne Agnes Patricia THOMAS,** was born on 18 Jul 1940 in Camberley, Surrey, England.

Douglas married **Anne Marie Nanine Janet BOYS**,[1] daughter of **Captain John BOYS**[1] and **Marie-Therese Josephe Helene DE LASSENCE (Maite)**,[1] about 1966. The marriage ended in divorce.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Sophie GRAHAM** was born on 16 Oct 1967 in London, Middlesex, England. Sophie married **Jonathan BARTON**.
ii. **Patrick GRAHAM** was born on 1 Nov 1968 in London, Middlesex, England.
iii. **Claire Mary H. GRAHAM** was born on 17 Nov 1969 in Kensington, London, Middlesex, England. Claire married **Paul ROBERTS**, son of **ROBERTS** and **Joan COOZE**.

Douglas next married **Christine Anne Dominique FERRAN,** daughter of **1 Henri François FERRAN**[2] and **Nicole Helene FIECHTER**,[2] on 29 May 1979 in Arlington, VA, USA.



The Graham / Ferrans

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Wedding ceremony: 30 Jul 1979, Sanary Sur Mer, Var, France.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Nicolas William Mc Neill GRAHAM** was born on 9 Jan 1984. Nicolas married **Rachel BIRD** on 24 Jun 2016 in Calistoga, California, 94515, USA.
ii. **François James GRAHAM** was born on 20 Sep 1985. François married **Suzy**.
iii. **Marine Lea Eugenie GRAHAM** was born on 22 Mar 1987. Marine married **John Angus GILLIS** on 22 Sep 2018 in Chatham, Massachussets. USA.
iv. **Thomas Henri Mc Neill GRAHAM** was born on 27 Mar 1989. Thomas married **Laura ALITO**.

Second Generation (Parents)



1945 Turin,Italy

2. Brig. William Douglas Mcneill GRAHAM D.S.O., O.B.E., RA, son of **Col. Robert Blackall GRAHAM C.B.E.**[3] and **Margaret Grace RATHBORNE,** was born on 19 Jan 1905 in Taunggyi, Burma, India, was christened on 21 May 1905 in Taunggyi, Burma, India,[4] died on 20 Jul 1986 in Monchique, Portugal aged 81, and was buried on 21 Jul 1986 in Monchique, Portugal.

General Notes: Brigadier General, Royal Artillery D.S.O., O.B.E.

OBITUARY: BRIGADIER GRAHAM, D.S.O. (1943), O.B.E. (1940)
William Douglas McNeill Graham was born on 19th January 1905 in Taunggy, Shaa States, Upper Burma, son of Colonel Robert Graham, the Argyle & Sutherland Regiment, and Margaret Grace Rathborne.
He was educated at St.Ronan's, then at Wellington College before going on to the Royal Military Academy at Woolwich. He was commissioned in the Royal Artillery in 1925.
In 1931 he married Patricia Thomas, daughter of General Henry Melville Thomas, C.M.G., D.S.O., and they had four children.
After a year at Staff College, he served in France, Tunisia, Italy, Greece, and was a veteran of Dunkirk, during the years 1939 to 1945. On Feb. 28th, 1943 at Sidi Nsir in Tunisia he and his gunners of the "Glorious 155th" Field Battery (nicknamed the V.C. Battery) wiped out 22 of the 40 brand new German Mark IV tanks, turning the tide of the war in favour of the Allies, for which he was awarded a D.S.O. He retired from the Army in 1957.
Brigadier Graham's next career was as a banker, with Kleinwort Bensons, from 1957 to 1964.
In 1960 the family started coming to Monchique for their annual holidays and, appreciating the good climate, abundant fresh water and peace and quiet, they decided to settle there, in 1964 building themselves a house not far from Foia, where Patricia made a most beautiful garden.
At this point "Cherub" Graham decided he was not cut out for a life of idleness and so started building houses in the district first for friends and later for a number of people who had been recommended to him. In this way he started his wonderful help to the local (at that time poverty-stricken) Monchiquenses by giving them much-needed work and by providing jobs and income which had hitherto been unavailable in the area.
Brigadier Graham died on 20th July, and at his funeral the next day the villagers of Monchique and the surrounding countryside showed their love and respect for him, in their hundreds, by vying with each other for the privilege of carrying the coffin for a few yards through the town to the cemetery.
His rumbustious humour and positive personality will long be remembered by his friends of all nationalities and, particularly, by the local people who have lost a champion and a great benefactor.
Much sympathy is extended to his wife, Patricia, and to their children John, Michael, Douglas and Ana.

The Glorious 155th Battery Fought to the End
The War Illustrated , Volume 7 , No. 158 , Page 77, July 9, 1943.
Long and glorious is the history of the Royal Regiment of Artillery, but it may be doubted whether it contains any finer story than that of the stand of the 155th Field Battery on Feb. 26, 1943, in Northern Tunisia. Here is the official account, with photographs of one of the nine survivors and five others of the heroic band reported to be prisoners-of-war in Italy.
Lord Milne, veteran general of the last war, was filled with indignation. Rising from his seat in the House of Lords he criticized in severe terms the propaganda department of the War Office, and pointed out one or two notable omissions – the Rifle Brigade, the Royal Corps of Signals, and the cavalry regiments – from Lord Croft's recent statement giving the names of the regiments which had been fighting in Tunisia. Why were we told so little about our units and their leaders, he asked. Today wonderful deeds were being done about which people were told nothing. He would give on example. A battery of artillery was told to cooperate with an infantry regiment. At the end of the battle, when morning broke, every officer and 95 per cent of the men were lying round their smashed guns. The Germans knew what had happened; the Army knew what had happened; but when the report came to the colonel of the regiment it was marked "secret". Secret from whom? It was one of the things that ought to have been read by every unit of the British Army.
That was on June 3. Two days later the Ministry of Information issued an official account of a field battery's most gallant action in Tunisian fighting. There could be no doubt that this was the incident to which Lord Milne had referred. The date was February 26, 1943. The place was Sidi Nsir, in the hills twelve miles east of Hunts Gap, near Beja. The battery was the 155th who, with a battalion of the Hampshires, had been ordered to hold the place. If Sidi Nsir fell Beja, the key to the northern Allied line, already threatened by a strong German force, would fall too. With Beja in their hands the enemy would soon have made the Medjez el Bab salient untenable, and transport to and from the Algerian ports extremely difficult. They did not get Beja, because the time won by the 155th Field Battery and the Hampshires at Sidi Nsir sufficed to put Beja into a state of effective defence. But the artillerymen paid the price.
On the evening of February 25 no signs were visible of enemy movement. The Divisional Commander, his Commander Royal Artillery, and the C.O. of the Field Regiment to which 155 Battery belonged spent two hours examining the countryside from a dominating observation post and could detect nothing ominous. But during the night Verey light signals began to go up in the hills around Sidi Nsir, and at 6.30 next morning heavy mortar fire opened on the British

guns. After 45 minutes shelling came a direct assault. German tanks drove down the road from Mateur. Four 25-pounders leapt into action, No. 1, specially placed at the top of a slope to cover the Mateur approach, firing over open sights. Three tanks were hit as they attempted to pass through a minefield and the road was blocked. Checked in their initial thrust, the enemy sent in lorried infantry who turned the battery's southern flank under cover of a hill.
Things began to look serious. The highest observation post, from which the whole countryside could be surveyed, was heavily attacked, its wireless transmitter was smashed, and its telephone lines were cut. Eight Messerschmitts swooped down on the guns and raked each in turn with machine-gun and cannon fire, inflicting heavy casualties. This manoeuvre was repeated many times. Several vehicles on the road back to Hunts Gap were wrecked and left burning, and the precious ammunition they carried had to be salvaged at imminent risk by the gunners. Bivouac shelters and dumps were in flames. Many men were wounded or killed. But the C.O. of the Regiment, visiting the battery, found all ranks cheerful and determined. Their offensive spirit was completely undaunted. None of the wounded complained.
By midday 30 German tanks, with self-propelled guns and infantry in support, had worked round both flanks and were within 600 yards. A little later the enemy opened small arms fire at close range. At 3 o'clock strong detachments of infantry were across the road to the rear and no more ammunition could pass. For several hours every round had been manhandled forward under heavy fire.

The battery might have saved itself many losses had it concentrated throughout the fire of all its eight guns at a range of 1,300 to 2,000 yards on the German tanks and artillery whose columns were cluttering the way up from Mateur. But its first duty was to protect the Hampshire companies by all means in its power, and it put first things first, by concentrating in support of the infantry.
About 3.30, on every ground of military probability, the battle was almost over. So at least the German Command reasoned. What was meant to be the death blow was struck by a column of tanks which raced along the road into the heart of the battery position. Thirteen other tanks gave covering fire with guns and machine-guns from hull down positions. A Mark VI led the attack. This was holed three times in the turret by shells from No. 1 gun of F Troop. A Mark IV tried to pass round the wreckage, but it also was knocked out by No. 1 gun. The same gun set on fire another tank. Then the surviving tanks drew back and shelled and machine-gunned both F and E Troops, whose positions were easily spotted, for they were now engaging the enemy over open sights. Hull down, the enemy tanks had a great advantage. Concentrating on one gun at a time they killed the detachments, smashed the guns and set the remaining ammunition on fire. When all seemed finished the Germans advanced again. But a surprise awaited them. At its dying gasp, the 155th Field Battery could still hit back. No. 1 gun of F Troop, whose crew had showed themselves heroes among heroes, destroyed the leading tank. A moment later a direct hit killed all the survivors; without a man left, No. 1 was silenced. Nos. 2, 3 and 4 fought on. One officer, batmen, cooks, all who could stand, ran from gun to gun, serving each in turn. Although the issue was decided they fought out the day to the last man and the last round at ranges which shrank from 50 yards to 10 yards.
At 5.30 the Germans, heavily mailed, moved on to crush E Troop as they had crushed F. At nightfall one 25-pounder and several Bren guns were still engaging at ranges of from 10 to 20 yards German tanks which were lumbering through the position, smothering the last resistance, swivelling round on their tracks and crushing in slit trenches. A few minutes earlier the last message had come over the wireless "Tanks are on us", followed by the single V tapped out in Morse.
When the battle began there were at the guns in the command posts and observation posts nine officers and 121 other ranks. But only nine survivors managed to make their way back to the British lines, and of these two were wounded. One of the nine was Gunner J. G. Bryce, who described in a letter to his wife, published in the News Chronicle, the closing scene:
We withstood the brunt of a powerful German attack – all on our own, with no support whatever, under continuous dive-bombing, mortar fire and eventually tanks (the last German Mark VI). We knocked out seven of them. Everyone showed perfect calm and coolness, even when it was obvious the end was in sight. One gun crew were actually singing that song "Praise the Lord and Pass the Ammunition" when their gun was hit. But we held them all until all our guns were knocked out, and we were finally overrun by the enemy.
Then in the pitch darkness, through heavy rain and bitter cold, he managed to get past the German tanks and infantry on to the mountains. After four days in the open, sustained only by his water-bottle and a bar of chocolate, he struggled back to his base.
Of the men who did not come back some were taken prisoner. Their wives then learned at last the meaning of a sentence in a letter received from an enemy prison camp: "I was taken by the Germans on Feb. 26. See if the papers have any account of the battle on that day". They had to wait for three months. But for Lord Milne they – and we, and the world – might have had to wait perhaps for years before this was added to the immortal stories of British valour.

172nd FIELD REGIMENT ROYAL ARTILLERY, BEJA BATTLE BADGE
http://www.britishbadgeforum.com/forums/showthread.php?p=1791
Among the many hundreds of badges and devices worn by the various regiments of the British Army throughout the different periods of their respective histories, there are very few badges, official or unofficial, which were created and worn to commemorate a particular regiment's achievements in one specific battle, although of course many badges proudly bear battle honours so heroically won in the past. One such unofficial badge which was so created and which is not widely known to exist by many collectors of militaria or which has often been wrongly identified, is the Beja Battle Badge of 172nd Field Regiment R.A. Behind the creation of this badge is a story of courage, heroism self-sacrifice and

devotion to duty which compares with anything in the history of the Royal Regiment or indeed I venture to suggest with anything in the history of the British Army.
This is a summary of that story.
The story really starts in January 1942 when a new Territorial Regiment, 172nd Field Regiment R.A., was formed at Hastings with personnel largely taken from the 3rd and 5th Coast Defence Regiments R.A. The new Regiment was soon to join the Territorial 46th (North Midland) Division and be affiliated to 128th Infantry Brigade consisting of 3 Battalions of the Hampshire Regiment. The 172nd Field Regiment R.A., was made up of three batteries - 153, 154, and 155, each armed with eight 25 pr Field Guns.
A year later the Regiment was posted to North Africa with 46th Division to join the 1st Army in its final push for Tunis. After a 'swim' in the Mediterranean when their troopship was sunk by a German submarine and all their equipment was lost, but mercifully few men, they were re-equipped and ready to take up their position north of the town of Beja, at a place called Hunts Gap. 153 and 154 Batteries were deployed astride the main road to Mateur covering Beja, in support of the main force of 128th Infantry Brigade whilst 155 Battery was supporting the 5th Battalion, The Hampshire Regiment, some twelve miles North-East of Hunts Gap at Sidi Nsir. They had been established there as an outpost and patrol base whose object was to give warning of any impending enemy attack and if necessary to gain time.
On the 26th February 1943 the Germans commenced 'Operation Ochsenkopf' in which they launched a determined attack towards Beja, the vital centre for the Allied Communications, with the intention of breaking through the 1st Army lines. The main thrust of this operation was led by an armoured Battle Group including the 10th Panzer Division under the command of Colonel Rudolph Lang together with a number of the new and much vaunted 'Tiger Tanks'.
Thus it was that just after 6 a.m. on the 26th February, 155 Battery and the 5th Hampshire's came under fire from mortars and the first stage in the battle for Beja had begun and was to last nonstop for twelve hours. Before long F Troop was in action against tanks as they advanced down the main road, No. l gun, commanded by Sergeant Henderson, over open sights. Three tanks were hit and the road blocked where it passed through a minefield.
Throughout the morning F Troop and to a lesser extent E Troop were under constant mortar and machine gun fire and also experienced several attacks by eight Messerschmitt who raked the gun positions with machine gun and cannon fire during which a number of men were hit and ammunition vehicles set on fire. Ignoring the risks the Gunners salvaged what they could and manhandled ammunition to the gun positions under heavy fire.
At this point it would have been possible to withdraw the guns and engage the enemy tanks and vehicles from a safer distance but the Battery placed the protection of the Hampshire's first and remained in position so they could engage the infantry, machine guns and mortars who were closing in on the Hampshire's positions.
At 3 p.m. the supply route for ammunition was cut by enemy infantry and no more ammunition could pass. Shortly after this enemy tanks attempted to advance down the main road. The leading Panzer Mk VI was hit three times by Sergeant Henderson's gun. Then a Panzer Mk IV which tried to pass was knocked out and a further one set on fire by the same gun. Soon both troops were in action against enemy tanks over open sights. But the enemy had the advantage of being able to engage the guns from hull-down positions and thus they engaged the guns one by one, setting on fire ammunition dumps, killing or wounding the detachments and eventually smashing up the guns themselves. But for nearly an hour the enemy was held at bay. 'Then at 4 p.m. another attack was launched against P Troop from its southern flank. Again Sergeant Henderson and his crew destroyed the leading tank but then received a direct hit and were put out of action. As the enemy tanks advanced the three remaining guns engaged them at ranges of 50 - 10 yards; Lieutenant Taylor, the only officer on the gun position, and all available survivors, including cooks and the fitters running from gun to gun and servicing them in turn. Finally by about 5.30 p.m. F Troop was silenced and the tanks surrounded E Troop who again fought to the bitter end engaging tanks at ranges of 10 - 20 yards. The tanks smothered the gun positions with machine gun fire and any man who moved was immediately shot whilst some tanks went round the gun position swivelling on their tracks and crushing in the slit trenches. At 5.51 p.m. the last dramatic message reached HQ at Hunts Gap over the wireless "TANKS ARE ON US" followed a few seconds later by the single letter V taped out in Morse code - then silence.
Of the nine officers and one hundred and twenty one other ranks on the gun positions or in the Command Posts and Observation Posts at the start of the battle only nine survived and escaped to join the remainder of the Regiment. One officer and seventy eight other ranks who were at the wagon lines or detached from the Battery also survived and reached Regimental lines. The rest of the Battery were killed wounded or taken prisoner. Of the Hampshire's who fought just as heroically and gallantly along side the Gunners, two hundred reached safety.
The gallant action and sacrifice of 155 Battery provided the vital delay in the advance of Lang's Battle Group and thus gave the rest of the Regiment time to prepare and summon further support, so when the next day the German tanks advanced down the narrow road towards Hunts Gap and Beja, 153 and 154 Batteries, supported by three batteries from other Regiments of the Divisional Artillery plus the R.A.F. were ready and waiting for them. Before long the road was blocked with smashed and burning tanks. As the Germans struggled to recover their damaged tanks and vehicles fate took a favourable hand - it poured with rain and soon the heavy German tanks were hopelessly stuck in the Tunisian mud!
The Gunners of 172nd Field Regiment R.A. took remorseless revenge for their lost comrades of 155 Battery! By the 5th of March Lang had been ordered to withdraw with barely five tanks left and nearly forty destroyed which was to earn him the unenviable nickname of 'Tank Killer".
Immediately following the battle the Commander of the 5th Hampshire's, Lieutenant Colonel H. Newnham, voiced the feelings of his Battalion when he recommended to the Commander 128 Infantry Brigade "most strongly that the performance of 155 Field Battery should be put on record and that at a more suitable time when it is possible to collate

information, just tribute may be made". This was supported by the Commander of 128 Infantry Brigade, Brigadier M. A. James V.C., in a memo headed 'Citation for Gallantry' which he passed to HQ 46 Division "I very strongly support the remarks of Comd 5 Hamps and I recommend that the facts be recorded so that when sufficient eye witnesses can be obtained, if His Majesty considers it advisable, balloted awards of the Victoria Cross may be made to members of this very gallant Battery"
Sadly despite the fact that this action was reported in the Illustrated London News, dated 23rd June, 1943, under the heading 'THE V.C. BATTERY' and accompanied by a vivid drawing by war artist, Bryan de Grineau, depicting 155 Battery's last stand, this award was never made. One 'Official' reason given to the C.O. of 172nd Field Regiment R.A., later for the failure of the award to be granted was "too many, prisoners"!
Never the less the bravery of the Gunners of 172nd Field Regiment and of 155 Battery in particular did not go unrewarded and the following Gallantry awards were made:
Distinguished Service Order : Lt. Col. W. D. McN. Graham - C.O. 172nd Field Regiment R.A.
Military Cross : Capt. J. S. Perry R.A. 154 Battery R.A. : Major J. S. Raworth R.A. 155 Battery R.A. (Battery Commander)
Distinguished Conduct Medal : LBdr R. S. Hitchin 155 Battery R.A. : Sgt. R. Henderson 155 Battery R.A.
Military Medal : Gnr. R. Kennard 155 Battery R.A. : Sgt. E. R. Lodder 155 Battery R.A. : Gnr. W. Shelton 154 Battery R.A. : Bdr. G. H. Wallis 155 Battery R.A.
Mentioned In Dispatches : Capt. S. T. Bormond R.A. 155 Battery R.A. : LSgt. M. A. W. Benham 154 Battery R.A. : B.S.M. Green 155 Battery R.A. : Lt. P. G. King R.A. 155 Battery R.A. : Capt. R. F. Lawrence R.A. 155 Battery R.A. : Gnr. J. Lewington 155 Battery R.A. (Killed in Action) : LBdr. N. H. Lovelock 155 Battery R.A. : Gnr. K. A. Pearson 155 Battery R.A. : Sgt. Perryman 155 Battery R.A. : Lt. R. J. H. Taylor R.A. 155 Battery R.A. (Killed in Action)
There were those at the time who felt that the importance of the success in this battle was very much underrated by High Command, but not by the Germans. A German Afrika Corps Commander talking to Brigadier Graham many years after the war admitted that their failure at Sidi Nsir and Hunts Gap "marked the end of our hopes of victory in North Africa". Indeed within two months of the battle for Beja, Tunis had been taken and the Germans had surrendered at Cap Bon.
However the pride of the C.O. of 172nd Field Regiment R.A., in the achievement of his men in their baptism of fire was such that he felt that all those who had been actively involved in the destruction of the German tank force should receive some recognition for their courage and bravery. Thus he personally designed and subsequently had made by Arab craftsmen in Tunis, a badge to commemorate the battle. It was awarded mainly to those members of the Regiment who were in the gun crews, Command Posts and Observation Posts at the time of the battle. The exact number of badges awarded is uncertain but it was less than two hundred although it is known that a few at least were also probably bought from the makers by members of the 5th Hampshire's.
The badge itself is stamped out in white metal in the shape of a shield with a raised edge. The centre is covered with a dark red felt and mounted on it in white metal is a Tiger tank pierced by Crusader's sword (the sign of the First Army) and small plate bearing the single word 'BEJA'. The badge measures 2 inches by 2¾ inches and has a pin brooch fastening on the back.
The badge was worn without too much regimentation either above the right breast pocket of the Battle Dress Blouse or on the right sleeve below the badge of the 46th Division. Thus it is that this little known badge has a small but nonetheless important part in the history of the badges and insignia of the Royal Regiment of Artillery.
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS
I am most grateful to the following people for their kind help and first hand reminiscences which made the compilation of this article possible;
Brigadier W. D. McN. Graham D.S.O., O.B.E. Lieutenant Colonel J. S. Raworth M.C. Mr. J. W. Hullis also to the Royal Artillery Institution at Woolwich for their help in providing access to official records and documents and for permission to quote from them.
Copyright N. E. H. Litchfield August -1981 with permission.

William married **Marianne Agnes Patricia THOMAS** on 3 Jun 1931 in Brompton, London, England.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **John Angus Mcneill GRAHAM** was born on 14 Apr 1932 in Charlton, Kent, England and died on 7 Aug 1993 in Bromley, Kent, England aged 61. John married **Elizabeth Margaret WADE,** daughter of **Hugh SUFFERN,** on 16 Aug 1975.

ii. **Michael Henry Thomas GRAHAM** was born on 14 Sep 1933 in Woolwich, Kent, England and died on 5 May 2004 in Grahamstown, South Africa aged 70. Michael married **May Denise MAC ANDREW** on 30 Nov 1957 in St Martins-In -The -Field, Durban, South Africa.

1 iii. **Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM**. Douglas married **Anne Marie Nanine Janet BOYS**,[1] daughter of **Captain John BOYS**[1] and **Marie-Therese Josephe Helene DE LASSENCE (Maite)**,[1] about 1966. The marriage ended in divorce. Douglas next married **Christine Anne Dominique FERRAN,** daughter of **1 Henri François FERRAN**[2] and **Nicole Helene FIECHTER**,[2] on 29 May 1979 in Arlington, VA, USA.

iv. **Patricia Ann Margaret (Ana) GRAHAM** was born on 23 Aug 1945 in Budleigh Salterton, Devon, England, died on 11 Oct 2016 in Alvor, Portugal aged 71, and was buried on 22 Oct 2016 in Alto dos Anjos, Foia, Monchique, Portugal. Patricia married **Jean Michel FERRAN,** son of **1 Henri François FERRAN**[2] and

Nicole Helene FIECHTER,[2] on 15 Sep 1976 in Sanary Sur Mer, Var, France.

3. Marianne Agnes Patricia THOMAS, daughter of **Brig. Henry Melville THOMAS C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.**[5] and **Dorothy Violet Hope RAWSON**,[6] was born on 29 Sep 1908 in Bengalore, Misore, India, was christened on 19 Nov 1908 in St Mark, Bengalore, India,[7] died on 3 Jan 1992 in Monchique, Portugal aged 83, and was buried in Monchique, Portugal.

General Notes: Cheltenham College
Royal Academy of Dramatic Art, London in the late 20's



M.A.P. Graham nee Thomas

Marianne married **Brig. William Douglas Mcneill GRAHAM D.S.O., O.B.E., RA** on 3 Jun 1931 in Brompton, London, England.

Third Generation (Grandparents)



4. Col. Robert Blackall GRAHAM C.B.E.,[3] son of **Col. Robert Blackall GRAHAM**[8] and **Mary Jane Nevile WYATT**,[9] was born on 2 Mar 1874 in Jhelum, Cashmere, India, was christened on 4 Apr 1874 in Jhelum, Cashmere, India, died on 12 Apr 1944 in Lebong, Assam, India aged 70, and was buried in Gauhati War Cemetary, Guwahati, Assam, India.

General Notes: Census England 1881: age 7, with his Grand father George N. Wyatt in Cheltenham
Census England 1891: age 17, Boarder, Wellington College in Reading, Berkshire
RMC, Sandhurst.
Colonel Indian Army, C.B.E. 1919

First Commission 07 March 1894
N.W. Frontier of India 1897-1898. Tochi medal with clasp
South African War 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Magersfountain. Severely wounded, Queen's medal with clasp.
Capt., vice A. Sutherland, seconded dated 14th. Febuary, 1900 (London Gaz. March 20,1900)
Seconded for service with the Burma Military Police. 1st September 1902 (London Gaz. December 23d., 1902)
Capt. 93d. Highlanders in 1903, Argyle & Sutherland (Kathleen Mary Graham's birth certificate in our possession)
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Argyll_and_Sutherland_Highlanders
Appointed Indian Army 28 August 1908
Major 33d. Punjabis 7 March 1912 (London Gaz. 23d April, 1912)
Military report on the arrangements for the Coronation Durbar held at Delhi in December 1911. Maj Robert Blackall Graham, 33rd Punjabis. Calcutta: Govt of India, 1913. - ref. IOR/L/MIL/17/5/1813 - date: 1913
Egypt, Nov 1914 to June 1915 and Jan / Feb 1916
France, July 1915 to December 1915
Aden, March 1916 to April 1917
East Africa May 1917 to November 1918
Deputy Assistant Quartermaster General in Daressalam, East Africa in 1918
Despatches, Lon Gas. 15 June 1916 & 5 June 1919 Brev. of Lt. Col. C.B.E.
Lt. Col. 16th. Punjab Regiment, 10th Bn.
Col. 16th. Punjab R. 1 Aug 1922, Commdt. dg Multan
Col. 46th Punjab Regt. 19 Feb. 1925
Was retired in 1931 (source: his son Douglas Graham marriage certificate)
Died 12/04/1944 in Assam, North East India, buried at Gauhati War Cemetery, grave reference 3.L.2.
Separated from his wife and had other issues.

Sources: Graham Robert Blackall IOR/L/MIL/9/237/164-71 1952238. The Cadet papers are under reference IOR/L/MIL/9/xxx at the O.I.O. Collection at the British Library in London.

Indian Army Quarterly List for 1 January 1912 Indian Army Quarterly List for 1 January 1912 Surname: Graham **Given Name**: Robert Blackall **Birth Date**: 2 Mar 74 **FIRST COMM**: 7 Mar 94 **DATE RANK**: 11 Feb 00 **RANK**: Captain **COMPANY**: British Officers of the Indian Army **REMARKS**: 33 Punjabis **Page #**: 119

Battle of Magersfontein, South Africa, War: The Boer War. Date: 11th December 1899.
Place: 6 miles north east of the Modder River in the North West of Cape Colony, South Africa.

http://www.britishbattles.com/great-boer-war/magersfontein.htm
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Battle_of_Magersfontein

Transcript of an undated newspaper cutting:

AN ESCAPE AT MAGERSFONTEIN. Colonel Graham of Cheltenham has received a letter from his son, Lieutenant R.B. Graham from the 1st Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders who was wounded at Magersfontain. Writing from the hospital in Capetown on December 19th Lieutenant Graham says:
"I must say we had a most fearful experience, and I never wish to be in a ' show ' like that one again. We advanced towards Magersfontein) about 12.30 on Monday morning, the 11th, and marched till about 3.30. It was simply pelting, and the night was as black as ink. The Boers let us get up to within 100 yards of their entrenchments, and then opened a most murderous fire on us. The Seaforths and ourselves were leading the attack; we fixed bayonets and charged right on to their position in 'extended' order; when they fired at us we were in 'close' formation, but we did not remain like that long. The guides who were leading us had made a mistake as to the distance, which cost us a great many men.

Well, I, with the Colonel, a few of our men and a few of the Seaforths and Black Watch, got right on to the nearest kopje, when we had to retire as the Boers were firing at us from in front in great numbers and our own men were firing from behind us at the Boers, so of course could not help hitting some of us. I do not know what regiment they belonged to, but it made it too hot for us. I do not think there is the least doubt we should have taken fire position if it had not been for this, as also two wire fences we had to get over during our charge. We lost a great many poor fellows during our retirement especially at these wire fences. I managed to get through however, and we joined the others, and lay down and fired at the Boers on the kopjes (when we could catch sight of them). It was while lying there, on the right of the line, that I was hit. The bullet went in at my left side above the hip and came out at the right side a little lower down. Luckily, it was a Mauser bullet, for had it been a Martini or an explosive one, I would not be here now. As it is, the doctors cannot make it out at all and say my escape is miraculous. It must have touched my spine, as that is where I suffer pain; it cannot, however, have done me any permanent injury, as I can move my legs all right. We had a very bad time of it, as I was hit about 5.30 a.m. on Monday, 11th, and we had to lie out there till after mid-day on Tuesday (31 hours) before we were picked up by our ambulances, which the Boers allowed to come out. There we lay in the broiling sun all day, and it took all the skin off my legs. I tried once to pull my hose up, but there was such a hail of bullets from the Boers, directly a finger was moved, I gave it up. How we were not hit again is more than I can say. While I was lying there with my rifle across my front-the thick butt in front of my head as a sort of protection-a bullet or a shell came and carried away quite four inches off the top of my rifle. That was a bit of a shave, was it not? The night on Monday was even more trying, as it was bitterly cold, and we had no covering of any sort except one very small waterproof sheet between two of us, which someone left behind.
A great many poor fellows died from the cold, I am afraid. The firing only stopped at 7.30 p.m. on Monday, up till which time there were shells bursting and bullets fizzing all round us. Our loss was very great; about 1000 killed and wounded, and 55 officers in the Highland Brigade alone. I believe when General Wauchope was hit, he said, 'Don't blame me, my lads; it was not my fault.' Our poor Colonel (Colonel Goff) is gone; Also Major Robinson, and poor young King. He, poor fellow, was shot by a man who got up 25 yards in front of his company and dropped him. The men charged, and he threw down his arms and begged for mercy; but they bayoneted him. It is a way they have; they think they can shoot you down till you get within five yards of them and then that they have only to throw down their arms to be quite safe. I am quite out of danger, I am sure. I sent you a telegram as I thought it would relieve your anxiety as I had been reported 'missing'. All the regiment thought I was dead, as several men had come in and said they had seen me shot through the stomach, and that I had died at once; so, as you may imagine, they were not a little surprised at seeing me turn up."

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1881 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England with Gd. Father Wyatt.
- He appeared on the census in 1891 in Wellington College, Reading, Berkshire, England.
- He served in the military First commission on 7 Mar 1894 in England, United Kingdom.
- He served in the military N.W. Frontier in 1897-1898 in India.
- He served in the military Boer War in 1899-1900 in South Africa.
- He served in the military Seriously wounded on 11 Dec 1899 in Magersfontein. South Africa.
- He served in the military Seconded Burma Military Police on 1 Sep 1902 in Burma, India.
- He served in the military Captain Argyle & Suntherland, 93d Highlanders on 14 Feb 1900 in South Africa.
- He served in the military Appointed Indian Army on 28 Aug 1908 in India.
- He served in the military Major 33d Punjabis on 7 Mar 1912 in India.
- He served in the military WW I in Nov 1914-Jun 1915 in Egypt.
- He served in the military WW I in Jul 1915-Dec 1915 in France.
- He served in the military WW I in Jan-Feb 1916 in Egypt.
- He served in the military in Mar 1916-Apr 1917 in Aden, Yemen.
- He served in the military in May 1917-Nov 1918 in Dar-Es-Salaam, Tanzania.
- He served in the military Brev. Of Lt. Col., CBE on 5 Jun 1919 in India.
- He served in the military Col. 16Th Punjab on 1 Aug 1922 in Multan, Bengal, India.
- He served in the military col. 46Th. Punjab on 19 Feb 1925 in India.
- He was discharged from the military about 1931 in India.

Robert married **Margaret Grace RATHBORNE** on 5 Sep 1900 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England.[10]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Donald Robert GRAHAM**[11] was born on 19 May 1902, was christened on 7 Jun 1902 in Darjeeling, Bengal, India, and died on 10 Aug 1902 in Fort William, Bengal, India.

ii. **Kathleen Mary GRAHAM** was born on 14 Aug 1903 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England, died on 12 Mar 2000 in London, Middlesex, England aged 96, and was buried in London, Middlesex, England.

2 iii. **Brig. William Douglas Mcneill GRAHAM D.S.O., O.B.E., RA**. William married **Marianne Agnes Patricia THOMAS,** daughter of **Brig. Henry Melville THOMAS C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.**[5] and **Dorothy Violet Hope RAWSON**,[6] on 3 Jun 1931 in Brompton, London, England.

Robert had a relationship with **Eileen Eleanor BLYTHE** about 1918. Marriage status: unmarried. This couple did not marry.

Their child was:

i. **Patricia Eileen GRAHAM** was born on 13 Sep 1919 in Teddington, Middlesex, England. Patricia married **Col. Hugh Kenworthy GILLSON O.B.E.,** son of **Lt. Col. Robert Moore Thacker GILLSON D.S.O.** and **Ethel "Minna" KENWORTHY,** on 1 Mar 1944 in Calcutta, Bengal, India.

5. Margaret Grace RATHBORNE, daughter of **Col. William Hans RATHBORNE R.E.**[12] and **Bella Grace McNEALE**,[13] was born on 4 May 1880 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England and died on 12 Dec 1971 in Harrow, Middlesex, England[14] aged 91.



Margaret Grace Rathborne-Graham (Billy) Left at St. Ronan's with Michael Graham **(Cir 1950)**

General Notes: lived at 15 Lansdown Crescent, Cheltenham, Gloucester, England

England Census 1881: 11 months, with her mother and aunt Emmeline Evans NacNeale at 58 Wall houses, Wall, Staffordshire

In the 60's lived at Chelsea Cloisters, Kensington, London.

Margaret married **Col. Robert Blackall GRAHAM C.B.E.**[3] on 5 Sep 1900 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England.[10]

6. Brig. Henry Melville THOMAS C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.,[5] son of **Mathew Henry THOMAS**[15] and **Marianne Theresa SKINNER**,[16] was born on 26 Jan 1870 in Ceylon,, was christened on 18 Mar 1870 in Holy Trinity Church, Nuwara Eliya, Ceylon,[17] died on 28 May 1940 in Chartley, Camberley, Surrey, England aged 70, and was buried on 1 Jun 1940 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England Grave B1/2242.



H.M. Thomas with wife Dorothy Rawson and their children Bob and Patricia **(Cir 1915)**

Death Notes: The Times, May 30, 1940

General Notes: Brigadier General Royal Artillery, CMG, DSO, R.A.
Born 1870 in Ceylon;
Baptism: THOMAS
(Holy Trinity Church Nuwara Eliya Ceylon Sri Lanka)
Henry Melville child of Matthew Henry Thomas & Marian Theresa

Pupil at Temple Grove Grammar school, Mortlake, Surrey, England in 1881
Debrett's companionage 1924 & 1932 "Col. R.A., retired as Hon. Brig.-Gen, 1920; S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G. , D.S.O., Brevet Col.): m.1895 May, who d. 1897, da. of Lieut.-Gen. B.H. Pottinger, 2ndly 1904, Dorothy, da. of E.A. Rawson , of Barrowville, Carlow; cr. C.M.G. 1917, D.S.O. 1918."
Lived in Cumberland, Armathwaite, Keswick (http://64.106.212.14/hotel_index.htm#)
The coat of arm of his family was confirmed to him in 1938 by King Georges VI (the original grant is in our possession). He was at that time retired and living in Hampton House, Bathampton, County of Somerset, England.

From Hugh Casement:

In the 1881 census Henry M. Thomas, age 11 and b. in Ceylon, was at Temple Grove Grammar School, Mortlake, Surrey. I'm sure that was a private school, not a state-run lycée.

Kane's army list for 1900 states: cadet RA 2 Sep. 1887; 2nd Lt 15 Feb. 1889 age
19 years 1 month; Lt 15 Feb. 1892. Served in India from Oct. 1889.

Census 1911: Born Colombo, Ceylon; in Belgaum India, Overseas Military.

From WO [War Office] records at the Public Record Office:
b. 26 Jan. 1870. On detachment at Shoeburyness 1899; Capt. 9 Oct. 1899; served in South Africa as special operations officer and later railway staff officer, Orange Free State, Feb.-May 1900 (despatches gazetted 10 Sep. 1901, Queen's SA

medal + 4 clasps, King's SA medal + 2 clasps); brevet Maj. 29 Nov. 1900; Maj. 4 May 1905; Lt Col. 30 Oct. 1914; served in France as acting Brig. 12th division 24 June 1917 - 24 Mar. 1919; brevetCol. 3 June 1918; Col. 30 Apr. 1920; retired as hon. Brig. CMG 1917, DSO 1918.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1881 in Temple Grove Grammar School, Mortlake, Surrey, England.
- He served in the military Cadet Royal Academy on 2 Sep 1887 in Woolwich, Kent, England.
- He served in the military 2nd Lieut. On 15 Feb 1889 in England, United Kingdom.
- He served in the military in Oct 1889 in India.
- He served in the military Lieut. On 5 Feb 1892 in India.
- He served in the military on detachment (artillery school) in 1899 in Shoeburyness, , Essex, England.
- He served in the military Captain R.A. On 9 Oct 1899 in England, United Kingdom.
- He served in the military Boer War in Feb 1900-May 1900 in South Africa.
- He served in the military Brev. Major on 29 Nov 1900.
- He served in the military Major, R.A. On 4 May 1905.
- He served in the military Lt. Colonel on 30 Oct 1914.
- He served in the military Acting Brig. 12Th Division on 24 Jun 1917-24 Mar 1919 in France.
- He served in the military Brev. Colonel on 3 Jun 1918 in France.
- He served in the military Colonel on 30 Apr 1920.
- He received the CMG in 1917.
- He received the DSO in 1918.
- He was discharged from the military Retired as Honorary Brigadier about 1925 in Bathampton, , Somerset, England.

Henry married **Mary (May) POTTINGER**,[18] daughter of **Lt. Gen. Brabazon Henry POTTINGER** and **Rosa Stewart SOUTHEY,** on 13 Jul 1895 in St. Michael, Teignmouth, Devon, England.

Henry next married **Dorothy Violet Hope RAWSON**[6] on 20 Jan 1904 in Carlow, Carlow, Ireland.[19]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Maj. Robert Jocelyn Henry (Bob) THOMAS M.V.O.**[20] was born on 7 Oct 1905 in Talawakelle, Ceylon, was christened in St Paul's Church Kandy Ceylon Sri Lanka, died on 18 Apr 1941 in Tobruk, Libya aged 35, and was buried in Unknown. Robert married **Mary Vavasour (Molly) LLOYD DRIVER MBE,** daughter of **Dr. Henry LLOYD DRIVER** and **Amy Vavasour BERRIDGE,** on 2 Nov 1938 in Surrey, England.[21] They had no children.

3 ii. **Marianne Agnes Patricia THOMAS**. Marianne married **Brig. William Douglas Mcneill GRAHAM D.S.O., O.B.E., RA,** son of **Col. Robert Blackall GRAHAM C.B.E.**[3] and **Margaret Grace RATHBORNE,** on 3 Jun 1931 in Brompton, London, England.



7. Dorothy Violet Hope RAWSON,[6] daughter of **Surgn. Lt. Col. Edward Albert RAWSON M.D.**[22] and **Agnes Cuthbert JOHNSTONE,** was born on 6 Apr 1880 in Carlow, Carlow, Ireland,[23] was christened on 5 May 1880 in Parish of Carlow, Carlow, Ireland, died on 23 Mar 1926 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England aged 45, and was buried on 27 Mar 1926 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England Grave B1/2241.

General Notes: Census 1911: Born Carlow, Ireland; in Belgaum India, Overseas Military.

Cheltenham Cemetary, B1-2241, A simple vertical cross with an Irish clover at the centre, inscribed:
In loving
And Happy Memory of
Dorothy Violet Hope.
'Debbie.'
The Beloved Wife Of
Br.Gen. H.M. Thomas.
Late Royal Artillery.

And Daughter of Lt.Col. E.A. Rawson.
Of Carlow, Ireland.
Born April 6, 1880. Died March 23,1926.
"Kind eyes that marked the lilies in their beauty,
And heart that kindled at the zeal of youth".
Note: the lines are from the Irish anthem, the Londonderry Air
On the side:
In Proud Memory of our beloved son Major R.J.H. Thomas MVO RHA "BOB" killed in action Tobruk April 1941 aged 35
"Forever England". "Ne Oublie" Douglas and Patty
Note: Forever England is from Rupert Brooke's poem "the Soldier"

Copy of her obituary on file:
Obituary Mrs. H.M. Thomas, St. Matthews Church, Cheltenham, 30/03/1926

The mourners were:

Gen. Thomas (Husband)
Patty Thomas (daughter) Patricia
Mrs Graham (Margaret Grace, Patty's mother in law)
Mrs. Anderson (sister) Norah
Mrs. Dickenson (sister) Deborah ?
Mrs. Wanklyn (sister) Marjorie
Col. & Mrs. Rawson (brother)
Capt. & Mrs. Cripps (her sister Olive's daughter)
The Misses Thomas (Helen & Florence)
Mr. J.H. Thomas (Jocelyn Hume)
Capt. E. H. L. Thomas (Edward Hector Le Marchant)
Mr. D. E. Johnstone (David Edward, Uncle)
General F. Johnstone
Mrs & Miss Johnstone.

Flowers:
Mamie;
Harry, Patty and Bobbie (cross)
Mamie;
Bobbie; Robert Jocelyn Henry Thomas
Patty; Marianne Agnes Patricia Thomas
Bob; Robert Ian Rawson? (her brother)
Tom, Norah, and Alison; -> Morrison-Low
Olive; -> Dickinson
Bill; possibly Margaret Grace Graham (nicknamed Billy)
Marjorie; -> Wanklyn
Ned and Lena;
Frank, Edith, and Gladys; possibly Frank Hadden, m. Marion Thomas
Lily and Hope Tatham;
Kathleen and Douglas; Graham
Bose;
Bob and Norah;
Mother;
Ted and Geraldine; Edward H.L.M. Thomas
Helen and Flo; Thomas
Jocelyn and Mai; Jocelyn Thomas
Mrs Rathborne, Douglas Margaret Grace Graham or Bella Grace Rathborne, her mother
Colonel and Mrs. Duncan Carter;
General and Mrs. Hume;
Dr. Grace Billings;
Mrs. Beerton;

Cheltenham Cemetery, Grave B1/2241: In loving And Happy Memory of Dorothy Violet Hope. 'Debbie.' The Beloved Wife Of Br.Gen. H.M. Thomas. Late Royal Artillery. And Daughter of Lt.Col. E.A. Rawson. Of Carlow, Ireland. Born April 6, 1880. Died March 23,1926.

"Kind eyes that marked the lilies in their beauty, And heart that kindled at the zeal of youth."

Dorothy married **Brig. Henry Melville THOMAS C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.**[5] on 20 Jan 1904 in Carlow, Carlow, Ireland.[19]

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandparents)



Col. Robert Blackall Graham
in Cheltenham
(Cir 1890)

8. Col. Robert Blackall GRAHAM,[8] son of **Major Gen. Joseph GRAHAM**[24] and **Letitia BLACKALL**,[25] was born on 24 Mar 1838 in Agra, Bengal, India, was christened on 29 Apr 1838 in Agra, Bengal, India, died on 12 May 1918 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England with Gd. father Wyatt aged 80, and was buried on 15 May 1918 in St. Peter's Church, Leckhampton, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England.

General Notes: 7th. Bengal Cavalry May 1856
India, 1857-1858. Action of Cheerpoors and ... affairs. Medal
Capt. Bengal Staff Corps 1870
Capt. 5th. Bengal Cavalry in 1874 (son's birth certificate)
Afghanistan, 1880. On the Khyber line. Medal
Burma, 1886-1887. Despatches, G.G.O.
Colonel, Commandant 7th Bengal Cavalry in 1887 & 1888, Mandalay, Burma.
Retired 1889 (The Times, 6 March 1889)

Indian Army Quarterly List for 1 January 1912 Indian Army Quarterly List for 1 January 1912 Surname: Graham **Given Name**: Robert Blackall **Rank**: Col. **Corps**: B. **Date of Birth**: 24 Mar. 38 **Date of 1st commission**: 14 June 56 **Date of Rank**: 14 June 86 **Date of Retirement**: 4 Mar. 1889 **Page #**: 671

Census 1871: Living in Leckhampton, Gloucestershire with his parents; age 33
Census 1891: Living in Cheltenham, Col retired Bengal Staff Corp, with wife Mary J. N. , (41) & daughters Mary N. (15) and Mildred B. (12)
Living in Cheltenham in 1899 (letter from his son)
Census 1901: Malvern Lodge, Cheltenham, with Mary J. N., and Mildred W.(?)(22)
Census 1911: Cheltenham
Mentioned in the Indian Army Quarterly list for January 1, 1912 (page #: 671) as Col. retired.

Robert Blackall Graham was born in Agra in 1838. He was the son of Colonel Joseph Graham, 50th. Bengal Infantry. He was baptized in Agra on the 29th April 1838. He was educated at George L. Hanson's, Brighton for three years and John Brackenbury's Wimbledon from February 1855. He was accepted for the Bengal Cavalry in April 1856. He arrived in India in May 1856 for service with the 7th Bengal Cavalry.
Sources: Cadet papers: IOL/L/MIL/9/237 ff.164-171. Bengal Service: IOR/L/MIL/10/82 f.174.

At the time of his death, lived in Malvern Lodge, Cheltenham

Wrote 2 books:
TITLE 1: The Handy Horse-book, Or, Practical Instructions in Driving, Riding, and the by Cavalry officer, Robert Blackall Graham, Maurice Hartland J. Mahon (1867) **...**

TITLE 2: Photographic illustrations, with description of Mandalay & Upper Burmah expeditionary force, 1886-87, / by a cavalry officer.
http://www.bl.uk/catalogues/indiaofficeselect/PhotoEnqFull.asp?PrintID=66363
Photographs Album details for shelfmark Photo 996/
Robert Blackall Graham, 'Photographic illustrations, with description of the Mandalay & Upper Burmah Expeditionary Force, 1886-87' (A. Pumphrey, Photographic Publisher, Birmingham, nd [1887]).
Photographers: Robert Blackall Graham
Contents: 59 prints 140x100mm Albumen prints
Provenance: Transferred from European Printed Books Collection, pressmark W.2846.
Notes:
Subjects:
Description: Printed book measuring 300x293mm, with prints mounted on card pages within red ruled borders, and with letterpress captions and descriptive text beneath. This copy of the book has been revound in red cloth and the pages interleaved with Japanese tissue. The illustrations are numbered 1-60, but print 1 is a lithographed map of Mandalay, not an original photograph. In his introduction, dated Mandalay, 1st April 1887, Graham writes:

'When I first commenced taking photographs in Burmah, it was more for my own satisfaction, but later on, when I found so many of my friends were anxious to secure copies, which I had not the time to print, it struck me that they would probably be glad to obtain a series, as a memento of Burmah, if I could get them done at a moderate price. The pictures are necessarily small, as they were taken by apparatus capable of being varried by an officer in the Field, the negatives being on Eastman's paper. Such as they are, I dedicate them - with such facts as I have been able to procure, from books of

reference (especially the work by 'Shway Yoe' [J.G. Scott, The Burman, His Life and Notions, 1882]), coupled with observations made by myself and friends - to those with whom I had the pleasure of being associated during the Campaign.'

Graves at St. Peter's church Leckhampton Grave 1:
In loving memory Of Colonel Robert Blackall Graham Late Bengal Cavalry Who passed away at Malvern Lodge On May 12th 1918 in his 81st year. "God touched him and he fell asleep"

Noted events in his life were:

- He served in the military as an Officer.

Robert married **Mary Jane Nevile WYATT**[9] on 1 Jun 1871 in St. Luke's, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

4 i. **Col. Robert Blackall GRAHAM C.B.E.**.[3] Robert married **Margaret Grace RATHBORNE,** daughter of **Col. William Hans RATHBORNE R.E.**[12] and **Bella Grace McNEALE**,[13] on 5 Sep 1900 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England.[10] Robert had a relationship with **Eileen Eleanor BLYTHE** about 1918. Marriage status: unmarried. This couple did not marry.

ii. **Mary Nevile GRAHAM**[26] was born on 3 Dec 1875 in India, was christened on 1 Jan 1876 in Jhelum, Cashmere, India, and died in Mar 1958 in Marylebone, London, England[27] aged 82. Mary married **Col. Vernon Edward GWYER I.A.**,[28] son of **John Edward GWYER**[30] and **Edith LINDFORD**,[28] in Oct-Dec 1904 in Kensington, London, Middlesex, England.[29]

iii. **Maj. Bazett Colvin GRAHAM**[31] was born on 16 Feb 1877 in Jhelum, Cashmere, India, was christened on 22 Mar 1877 in Allahabad, West Bengal, India,[32] and died on 20 Jul 1933 in Brompton Hospital, Middlesex, England[33] aged 56. Bazett married **Violet Mary ANDREWS**,[34] daughter of **Cdr. Sidney George David ANDREWS RN** and **Ella WILLIAMS**,[36] on 21 Apr 1908 in St Thomas Cathedral, Bombay, India.[35]

iv. **Augusta Mildred Warren GRAHAM (Cushla)**[37] was born on 9 Oct 1878 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England[38] and died in Jun 1969 in Aldershot, Hampshire, England[39] aged 90. Another name for Augusta was AugustaWarren Mildred Graham. Augusta married **Col. John /Clementi/ MERRIS O.B.E.,** son of **Col. Montagu CLEMENTI** and **Isabel COLLARD,** on 11 Nov 1907 in The Cathedral, Rangoon, India.[40]

9. Mary Jane Nevile WYATT,[9] daughter of **George Nevile WYATT**[41] and **Augusta Warren DAUNT**,[15] was born on 18 Jul 1849 in India, was christened on 31 Oct 1849 in Patna, West Bengal, India,[42] died on 2 Jun 1911 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England aged 61, and was buried in St. Peter's Church, Leckhampton, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England.



Mary Jane Neville Wyatt Graham with Kathleen & Douglas Graham and Denis Clementi (in arms) **(Cir 1909)**

General Notes: **Name:** Mary Jane Nevile GRAHAM **Event type:** Birth **Date:** 18-Jul **Year:** 1849 **Location: Parents: Notes: Event type:** Death **Date:** 02 Jun **Year:** 1911 **Location:** St Peter's chyrd, Leckhampton, Glos **Age: Status:** Wife of Robert Blackall, Col, Bengal Army **Will administration: Notes: Transcribed by:** British Library **India Office Records Reference: Source name:** Memorial Inscription **Source year: Source edition: Presidency:**

Graves at St. Peter's church Leckhampton Grave 1: Sacred to the memory of Mary Jane Neville Graham The beloved wife of Colonel R. B. Graham Of malvern lodge Born 18th July 1849, died 2nd June 1911 A Devoted wife, A loving Mother, And A True And Faithful Servant Of Her Heavenly Master.
"Enter thou into the joy of thy lord Of such is the kingdom of heaven"

Mary married **Col. Robert Blackall GRAHAM**[8] on 1 Jun 1871 in St. Luke's, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England.

10. Col. William Hans RATHBORNE R.E.,[12] son of **Capt. William Humphrey RATHBORNE**[43] and **Elizabeth ALLEN**,[44] was born on 21 Dec 1841 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England, died on 4 Jun 1913 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England aged 71, and was buried in Cheltenham Cemetery.

General Notes: RATHBORNE W.H. Lt Colonel Royal Engineers of Kilcogy, Co Cavan
Burke, The landed Gentry, Ireland
Was CRE at Gibraltar

1891 Census England: with his wife Bella G., daughters Freda, Kathlyn E. and Mary E, daughter in law Margaret Rathborne age 30 in St Andrews, Plymouth, Devon. RG12 / 1735

1901 Census England: with daughters Gladys E., Freda P., Catheline E., Ella M. and Adrien J. in Weston Supper Mare, Somerset RG13 / 2326

NAVAL AND MILITARY DIRECTORY ---------- "In the following list will be found the Names and Stations of the Principal Military and Naval Officers, suchas the public have most occasion to communicate with on matters of business." Extracted from the 1894 Edition of Whitaker's Almanac by Ted Wildy in Auckland New Zealand on November 23, 1995. (http://thor.prohosting.com/~hughw/nandmdir.txt)

Grave in Cheltenham Cemetery:
Sacred To the memory of our dear mother Elizabeth Widow of W.H. Rathborne Of Scripplestown, Dublin Who died 24th May 1902 In her 92nd year. "Not gone from memory, not gone from love But gone to my father's home above" Phil v2 Also William Hans Rathborne Their eldest son Late colonel Royal Engineers Born 1841. Died 1913. Also in loving memory of Their youngest son Henry H Rathborne Of Trieste Died at Cheltenham Died the 9th of April 1916

William married **Bella Grace McNEALE**[13] on 3 Jul 1879 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England.[45]

Children from this marriage were:

5 i. **Margaret Grace RATHBORNE**. Margaret married **Col. Robert Blackall GRAHAM C.B.E.,**[3] son of **Col. Robert Blackall GRAHAM**[8] and **Mary Jane Nevile WYATT**,[9] on 5 Sep 1900 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England.[10]

ii. **Elizabeth Hilda RATHBORNE** was born on 22 Aug 1881 and died on 1 Oct 1881.

iii. **Gladys Emmeline RATHBORNE** was born on 6 Nov 1882 in West Derby, Lancashire, England, died on 24 Nov 1970 aged 88, and was buried on 30 Nov 1970 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent, England. Gladys married **Maj. Charles Martin VASSAR-SMITH**,[46] son of **Sir Richard VASSAR-SMITH** and **Mary PARTRIDGE,** on 29 Dec 1908 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England.

iv. **Capt William Donald McNeill RATHBORNE**[47] was born on 8 Jun 1884 in West Derby, Lancashire, England and died on 12 Jul 1945 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada aged 61. William married **Margaret Mabel LIND,** daughter of **George Adolphus LIND** and **Annie Lean,** on 12 Dec 1908 in Rochford, Essex, England.

v. **Freda Penelope RATHBORNE** was born on 29 Oct 1886 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England and died on 11 Feb 1961 in Funchal, Madeira, Portugal aged 74. Freda married **Col. Herbert Robin CAYZER 1st Baron Rotherwick**,[48] son of **Sir Charles CAYZER M.P.** and **Agnes Elizabeth TRICKEY,** on 18 Jan 1911 in Chelsea, London, England.

vi. **Evelyn Kathleen RATHBORNE** was born on 25 Mar 1888 in Marilzbury, Natal, South Africa and died on 1 Nov 1961 in Wandsworth, Surrey, England aged 73. Evelyn married **Montagu BOWLE-EVANS,** son of **John BOWLE-EVANS** and **Isabella Sofia HARFORD**,[49] in Apr 1913 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England.

vii. **Mary Ella (Molly) RATHBORNE , Countess of Powys** was born on 8 Apr 1890 in Plymouth, Devon, England and died in Jun 1987 in Welshpool and Llanfylin, Powys, Wales aged 97. Mary married **Capt. Peter Douglas Colin ELIOT**,[50] son of **Sir John ELIOT (ELLIOTT) KCIE, FRS** and **Mary NEVILL,** on 5 Oct 1914 in Simla, Bengal, India.[51] Mary next married **Col. Frank Alan George MACARTNEY OBE, MC**,[52] son of **Maj. John Merton MACARTNEY**[54] and **Ethel Mary CROSSMAN,** on 20 Apr 1918 in Simla, Bengal, India.[53] The marriage ended in divorce in 1931. Mary next married **Edward Robert Henry HERBERT , Earl of Powis**[50] on 12 Mar 1932.

viii. **Adrienne Jean RATHBORNE** was born on 19 Feb 1896 in Weymouth, Dorset, England and died after 1965. Adrienne married **Brig. Hugh Frank DAWES DSO, MC,** son of **Frank DAWES** and **Jessie Nicholson FREETH,** in 1920 in Chelsea, London, England.[55]

11. Bella Grace McNEALE,[13] daughter of **John Donald McNEALE of Faughart**[56] and **Margaret EVANS**,[57] was born on 16 Jan 1859 in France, died on 28 Oct 1931 in Bournemouth, Hampshire, England aged 72, and was buried in Cheltenham Cemetery.

General Notes: or born 1859 according to census 1881 (22 years then)

lived in Wall House, Wall, Stafford, England in 1881 with sister Emmeline Evans Mc Neale and daughter Margaret Grace Rathborne

Grave at Cheltenham Cemetery, Gloucestershire - "Sacred to the memory of Major St. George Rathborne, Royal Berkshire Regiment. Born 1847. Died 1907. Also of Ivon Eyre Rathborne, Royal Artillery, son of the above. Born 1895. Died 1921 interred in Military Cemetery, Jamaica. Also of St George Ronald McNeill Rathborne Eldest son of Major St George And Margaret Rathborne Born 1892 Died 1935 "Into thy hands I commend my spirit Underneath are the everlasting arms"
On the right:
Also of Bella Grace
Wife of Col W.H. Rathborne R.E.

Died 1931 "with me in paradise"

Bella married **Col. William Hans RATHBORNE R.E.**[12] on 3 Jul 1879 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England.[45]



12. Mathew Henry THOMAS,[15] son of **William Henri THOMAS**[58] and **Eliza HATHWAY,**
was born in 1837 in Camberwell, London, Surrey, died on 28 Jan 1915 in Priston Manor, Bath, Somerset, England aged 78, and was buried on 1 Feb 1915 in Bathwick Cemetary, , Somerset, England.

General Notes: Grave in Smallcombe Cemetary, Bathwick (churchyard of St Mary the Virgin): The inscription on his modest grave with a vertical cross reads: "in loving memory of Matthew Henry Thomas JP Of Galleheria Ceylon"

BRISTOL 29 March 1915 **Probate**
THOMAS, Matthew Henry, of Priston Manor, near Bath, esquire, died 28 January 1915, Probate, Bristol, 29 March, to **Henry Melville Thomas**, Lieutenant Colonel R.F.A., and **Francis John Hadden**, esquire. Effects £7,542 19s. 8d.

Census 1881: Propriator of Coffee Plantations In Ceylon (Mks Of Agric) Dwelling: Oakfield Census Place: Underskiddaw, Cumberland, England Family History Library Film 1342247 <Public Records Office Reference RG11 Piece / Folio 5170 / 88 Page Number 3. With wife, and 4 children (Marion, Edward, Helen and Florence)

Mathew H Thomas	Head	M	44	London, Middlesex, England
Marian T Thomas	Wife	F	40	Ceylon
Marion K Thomas	Daughter	F	15	Ceylon
Edward H L M Thomas	Son	M	13	Ceylon
Helen T Thomas	Daughter	F	9	Ceylon
Florence A Thomas	Daughter	F	7	Ceylon
Jean A St T Little John Thomas	Visitor	F	37	Plymouth, Devon, England
Mabel A Plumridge	Cousin	F	20	Lowestoft, Norfolk, England
Margaret Clarke	Governess	F	34	Lippord Donegal
Lewis A Bates	Servant	M	42	London, London, Middlesex, England
William Faulkner	Servant	M	19	Liverpool, Lancashire, England
Sarah E Liddiard	Servant	F	23	London, London, Middlesex, England
Anne M Moss	Servant	F	21	Daglingworth, Gloucestershire, England
Mary Harper	Servant	F	16	Cockermouth, Cumberland, England
Eleanor W Quail	Servant	F	22	Cockermouth, Cumberland, England
Jane Ann Farrer	Servant	F	28	Kendal, Westmorland, England

For Oakfield, see: http://www.hometown.aol.com/geoffstaceyuk/oakfield.htm and http://www.cumbrian-cottages.co.uk/garthcot1.htm
His son Jocelyn was born in Oakfield in 1868.

Although he was born in Middlesex according to the 1881 census, he spent most of his life in Ceylon (his wife was born there, so were six of his seven children, and he married in Colombo in 1864). The family money came from shares of Galheeria Estates, a tea plantation in centre Ceylon. He was J.P. of Oonoongalla, Madulkelle, Ceylon

Not mentioned as member of the Planters Association in year ending Feb. 1857.
Member of Ceylon's Planters Association in year ending Feb. 1859: Thomas, M.H., Kandy. In 1859-1860: Member of the Commitee of the Planters Association (note, he was only 22 years old!!!)
In Ferguson Ceylon Directory 1871-1872: Thomas M.H.
* Justice of the Peace for the Island
* Partner of Alstone, Scott & Co., Slave Island, Colombo: Partners: Hector Cross Buchanan & Matthew Henry Thomas. Alstone & Co owned 2 coffe mills in Hunupittia and Borella, employing 350 people each, and were the agent for several properties owned by M. H. Thomas (Galheria, Madoolkelle).
* Ceylon Turf Club
* Colombo Club

Year of death: Draft for Burkes companionage, hand written by his son Henry Melville Thomas circa 1935: ... Parentage: Mathew Henry Thomas of Madulkelle Ceylon m.1864 ... and d. 1915 leaving issue.

THE TIMES OF CEYLON, MONDAY EVENING FEBRUARY 1, 1915

DEATH OF AN OLD COLONIST

Mr. M. H. Thomas.

We deeply regret to announce the death which took place at Priston Manor, Bath, of Mr. M. H. Thomas, the well-known and veteran planter of Galleheria, Madulkelle.

Mr. Thomas was one of Ceylon's oldest colonists and left for Home about three years ago. He had been ailing for some time, and the news of his death at the age of about 79 will be received with genuine sorrow by all those who knew him.

Mr. Thomas, whose memory took him back to the early fifties, was originally in business, and in 1874 was at Messrs. Alston Scotts & Co., Slave Island. He afterwards took to planting, and spent the greater part of his career in the Madulkelle district, where he acquired the well-known Galleheria Estate. He had several sons in Ceylon, and three of them were members of the First Ceylon Contingent for South Africa.

One of them, Lieutenant A. H. Thomas, was killed. Another Lieutenant E. H. L. Thomas is at present at Home, and has enlisted for the Front, while Mr. J. H. Thomas, of Talawakelle (?) is another son. There are two daughters in England.

Mr. Thomas came to Ceylon in March 1856, six months before Sir William Duff Gibbon.

****

THE BATH HERALD, MONDAY FEBRUARY 1, 1915

THE LATE MR. M. H. THOMAS

Funeral at Bathwick

The funeral took place at Bathwick Cemetery this afternoon of Mr. M. H. Thomas, of Priston Manor. The service was read by the Rev. B. C. L. Reade, Rector of Charlcombe, and the rector of Bathwick (the Rev. C. Hylton-Stewart). The remains were enclosed in a shell with an outer coffin of polished English oak, with brass furniture, the inscription reading: "Matthew Henry Thomas, died January 28, 1915. Aged 79." The internment was made near to the graves of Major and Mrs. Skinner, the parents of the late Mrs. Thomas. Mr. Thomas, who had been living at Priston Manor since 1911, leaves three sons and three daughters, namely Captain Thomas, East Yorkshire Regiment, Mr. Jocelyn Thomas, who is tea planting in Ceylon, Lieut. Colonel H. M. Thomas, R.F.A., Mrs Hadden, the wife of Mr. F. J. Hadden, and the Misses Thomas.

There were many beautiful floral tributes, including a lovely anchor of carnations, lilies, narcissus and Hyacinths, sent by the Priston parishioners and Sewing Class; a beautiful wreath from the members of the Cricket Club (in blue and white, the colours of the club), in which Mr. Thomas took much interest, being president, and other flowers were sent by the Misses Thomas, Mrs. And Miss Hadden; Mr. T.J. Hadden; Captain and Mrs. Thomas; Mr. & Mrs. Jocelyn Thomas; Lieut. Colonel and Mrs. H. M. Thomas; outdoor and indoor servants at the Manor (a fine wreath); Colonel and Mrs. and Miss Skinner; Mrs. and the Misses McDonell; Mr. and Mrs. E.(?H?) L. Skinner; Dr. and Mrs. Begg; Mr. and Mrs. Hill; Mr. and Mrs. Brymer; Mr. W. R. Alexander; Mr. J. Alexander; Mrs and Miss McCoy; and many others.

Mr. T.G. Harding, Walcot sreet, carried out the funeral arrangements.

THE TIMES OF CEYLON, TUESDAY EVENING FEBRUARY 2, 1915

THE LATE MR. H. M. THOMAS

HIS CARRIER IN CEYLON

Former Planting M.L.C.

Interesting Racing Reminiscences

With reference to the career of the late Mr. H. M. Thomas, whose death as stated in last night's Times of Ceylon, took place at Bath, the veteran planter came to Ceylon in March, 1856, and was thus, next to Sir William Twynam, who came out in 1845, Mr. G. W. White of Nuwara Eliya, who came out in 1846, and Mr Walter Agar, who came out in 1853, about one of the oldest Ceylon Colonist.

A special cable from London today tells us that Mr. Thomas was 79 years of age, so that he must have been about 19 or 20 when he came out. He was originally in business in Kandy, with Mr. L. H. Daniel per pro, and was the agent for the Mercantile Fire Insurance Company, contemporary firms at Kandy in 1863 being H. C. Bird & Co., Keir Dundas & Co. (of which Messrs. John Gavin, G. D. B. Harrison and Martin leake were partners), A. Brown & Co. and Geo. Wall & Co.

In 1866, Mr. Thomas was one of the principal partners of the well known Colombo firm of Alstons, Scott & Co., Mr. H. C. Buchanan being the senior partner; while Mr. f. W. Bois joined the firm a few years later. Mr. Thomas was away from the island for about 18 years before he returned and took up continuous residence in 1884. He owned the well known estate Oonoonagalla in Madulkelle, which he managed till about 1902 or 1903, when he acquired Galleheria in the same district, where he resided till his departure for home a few years ago.

One of the First Members of the P.A.

Mr. Thomas was one of the first members of the Planter's Association, and, linked with still earlier days through his marriage with the daughter of Major Skinner, the Road-maker, came out, as stated yesterday, about 6 months before Sir William Duff Gibbon, who was at one time manager of Madulkelle and Oonoonagalla, thanks to Mr. Thomas, who became his V. A. when Mr. R. B. Tytler gave up the Agency. Mr. Thomas served on the P. A. Committee from about 1858 to

1864, and sat in Council in 1871 & 1872.

Mr. Thomas and the C.M.R.

On his return to the island Mr. Thomas did not take an active share in the Association's proceedings; but the part he took , in conjunction with Captain (now Colonel) S. G. Bird, of the Dublin Fusiliers, in suggesting the formation of the C. M. I. deserves to be recorded here. Mr. Thomas himself enlisted most of the first members, after his proposal had been sanctioned by Government, and he made his last appearance at a Planter's Association to move the proposition which made the corps its adopted child, and overcame, if it did not silence, the opposition of Colombo Agents and V.A.s. Thus Mr. Thomas identified himself with a movement of which the Colony has reason to be proud, though to him it must always have been associated with the great sorrow of his life, as indicated yesterday by the reference to the death of his son Lieut. A. H. Thomas, who, with two other brothers, E. H. L. Thomas and J. C. Thomas, were members of the First C.M.R. Contingent to South Africa.

Mr. Thomas was while in Ceylon a J. P. and Fellow of the Royal Colonial Institute.

Interesting Racing Reminiscences

Mr. Thomas was one of the committee of the Ceylon Turf Club in the late sixties and early seventies, and, in response to an application for some recllections of sport in those days, of which we have no written records, he wrote in 1907 as follows:

" Racing has been an annual institution in Ceylon from some time in the forties, but I think it was the Bakers, or rather John Baker, as thorough an all-round sportsman as ever live, who first imported English thoroughbreds for racing and breeding purposes. He cut out a small circular training course round a hill close to his house near Nuwara Eliya, where he used to train his own horses, and what was more, generally ride them himself at the Colombo and Kandy races."

He left Ceylon in 1856 but returned to the island with Mrs. Baker some years later, resuming residence at Magastotte, where he built a new bungalow. He was to be seen occasionally riding his own horses up to within a few years of his death, and must have been over sixty years old when he rode his last race on.

THE OLD "GALLE FACE" RACECOURSE,

And a nasty course it was -hard in dry weather, and sometimes very heavy going in wet, with a couple of hundred yards of steep up and down at one end, and the dangerous turn near the Garrison Cemetery, which it was always a relief to get safely round, at the other. In the period from'55 to '65 the military and one or two planters were the chief contributors to such sport as we had; but more than one member of the Civil Service and of the mercantile community occasionally showed their colours. Sometimes too, Indian stables were represented; indeed, some of the best horses we ever had in those days were sent down by the Arbuthnots and others. The 'planters' and military horses were for the most part Arabs, and were trained and ridden by their owners, but weight for age and class' races formed a part of every year's programme, and it was not considered then, as it is now, impossible to bring Australians and Arabs together, probably because Australians were far inferior and Arabs very much better than the class of horses running now.

A Remarkable Race

"One instance at any rate may be recalled of an Arab beating three Australians -one of them to the best of my recollection, a horse that had run that year for the Viceroy's Cup in Calcutta. The Rajah of Ramnad presented a hundred-guinea-cup -no rupees then- to be run for at the G. T. C. meet in Colombo, and sent his own horse, a milk white Arab of 14.2 by name Nuseeb, to complete for it. The distance was three miles. The horses started at a common canter, and continued to keep that pace for half a rule, when the Australians all began to draw away, leaving the Arab more and more behind. After a mile had been covered, and while Nuseeb was quite a hundred yards in the rear, the Australians again increased their pace, and were soon racing together in earnest, with the result that as far as they were concerned, the race was over a good mile from home, and the Arab quite 400 yards from them. The latter had by this time been set going, however, and steadily decreased the space between them till, when nearly half a mile still to go, he challenged the leading horse and had him beaten a few hundred yards further on, cantering in an easy winner by eight or nine lengths.

The Bright, Young, Regimental Subaltern

"I was at the Colombo races a few years ago and was struck with the very little interest taken in them, notwithstanding the fine racecourse, the big fields entered, the number of events, and the much larger amount of added money given. Is it because there is less of the sporting element than there used to be in Ceylon men, or that the sport itself has become too costly for any but a few to participate in? Probably both causes have had some effect; but it seems at least doubtful if these who have made racing so expensive a pastime, by importing such valuable horses and such costly men to ride them, have done so much for real sport as distinguished from money-making as they have been credited with. We miss now the bright, young, regimental subaltern or the junior civil servant, both of whom had possibly ridden on the flat, or any rate were good cross country riders, at Home; whilst Heaven help the planter whom his V.A. finds indulging in such propensities in the more work and less pay days we now live in. The Polo ground is not without his share in the change, but this is not a rival

which any one would dream of discouraging. It is a question if it might not be made an ally by devoting more funds to polo pony races. Arab racing could probably never be revived, but there is no prettier sport than three-quarter mile heat (?) races for Arabs, if there were plenty of them as there need to be."

****

Noted events in his life were:

- He travelled arriving first in Mar 1856 to Ceylon,.
- He worked as a Member of the comitee of the Planters' Assocciation in 1859-1860 in Ceylon,.
- He was employed as a Partner of Alstons, Scotts & Co., Colombo in 1866-1874 in Ceylon,.
- He was honoured for Justice of Peace, member of Ceylon Turf club & Colombo club in 1871-1872 in Ceylon,.
- He worked as a counciller of the Planters Association in 1871-1872 in Colombo, Ceylon.
- He appeared on the census in 1881 in Oakfield, Underskiddaw, Cumberland.
- He travelled back in 1884 to Ceylon,.
- He worked as an Owner & manager in 1884-1903 in OOnoonagalla, Madulkelle, Ceylon.
- He worked as an Owner & Manager in 1903 in Galleheria, Madulkelle, Ceylon.
- He owned property in 1911 in Priston Manor, Bath, Somerset, England.

Mathew married **Marianne Theresa SKINNER**[16] on 24 Aug 1864 in Christ Church, Galle Face, Ceylon.[59]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Marion Kate (May) THOMAS**[60] was born about 1865 in Colombo, Ceylon and died on 30 Oct 1955 in 39 Molyneux Park Road, Tunbridge Wells, Kent, England[61] aged about 90. Marion married **Lt. Francis John HADDEN**,[62] son of **Frederick John HADDEN JP**[63] and **Margaret Jane HARVEY**,[63] about 1887.

ii. **Lt. Arthur H. THOMAS**[64] was born about 1866 in Colombo, Ceylon, died on 4 Oct 1900 in Bultfontein, South Africa[64] aged about 34, and was buried on 6 Oct 1900 in Bultfontein, South Africa.

iii. **Capt. Edward Hector Le Marchant THOMAS (Uncle Ned)**[65] was born in 1867 in Colombo, Ceylon, died in Dec 1946 in Lichfield, Staffordshire, England[66] aged 79, and was buried in Thurston, Suffolk, England. Edward married **Geraldine BLAKE**,[67] daughter of **Col. George Pilkington BLAKE**[69] and **Adeline KING KING,** on 5 Feb 1907 in Hereford, Herefordshire, England.[68] They had no children.

iv. **Jocelyn Hume THOMAS**[70] was born on 13 Oct 1868 in Cockermouth, Cumbria, Cumberland, England,[71] was christened on 9 Nov 1868 in Oakfield, Crostwaithe, Cumberland, England,[72] and died in Sep 1947 in Hailsham, Sussex, England[73] aged 78. Jocelyn married **Maria Willington Roper (May) AGAR,** daughter of **Walter James AGAR**[74] and **Barbara Marie Roper FINLAY**,[75] on 26 Feb 1908 in St Paul's Church Kandy Ceylon Sri Lanka.

6 v. **Brig. Henry Melville THOMAS C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.**.[5] Henry married **Mary (May) POTTINGER**,[18] daughter of **Lt. Gen. Brabazon Henry POTTINGER** and **Rosa Stewart SOUTHEY,** on 13 Jul 1895 in St. Michael, Teignmouth, Devon, England. Henry next married **Dorothy Violet Hope RAWSON**,[6] daughter of **Surgn. Lt. Col. Edward Albert RAWSON M.D.**[22] and **Agnes Cuthbert JOHNSTONE,** on 20 Jan 1904 in Carlow, Carlow, Ireland.[19]

vi. **Helen Theresa THOMAS**[65] was born on 6 Oct 1871 in Nuwara Eliya, Ceylon, was christened on 2 Nov 1871 in Holy Trinity Church, Nuwara Eliya, Ceylon,[17] and died about 1959 in Petersfield, Hampshire, England aged about 88.

vii. **Florence Annie THOMAS**[65] was born on 28 Sep 1873 in Nuwara Eliya, Ceylon, was christened on 22 Oct 1873 in Christ Church, Nuwara Eliya, Ceylon,[17] and died about 1960 in Petersfield, Hampshire, England aged about 87.



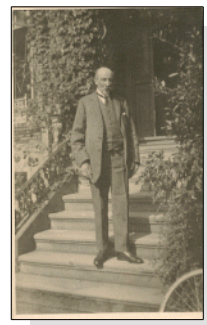
13. Marianne Theresa SKINNER,[16] daughter of **Maj. Thomas Bridges Boucher SKINNER C.M.G.**[76] and **Georgina BURRELL**,[77] was born on 20 Nov 1839 in Colombo, Ceylon, died on 8 Feb 1901 in St. Giles, London, Middlesex, England[78] aged 61, and was buried in Kensal Green, London, England.

General Notes: Census U.K. 1851: age 11, scholar at school in Stoke Damerel, Devonshire with her younger brother George.
Census U.K. 1861: Maria T. Skinner, age 21, Visitor in Wimbledon Surrey of family Boustead (Head: John Boustead, born Ceylon ab. 1823)
Census 1881: Marian T. Thomas, Oakfield, Underskiddaw, Cumberland

Photo in our possession of her grave marked J.S. Farley, Kensal Green nº38470
" Sacred to the memory of Marian Theresa wife of M.H. Thomas, J.P. of oonoocacalla (Oonoongalla), Ceylon and daughter of the late Major Thomas Skinner CMG and his wife Georgina daughter of General Burrell Born November 20th 1839. died February 8th 1901"

The Times, Wednesday, Feb 15, 1901 **Death**
THOMAS - On the 8th inst., in London, Marian Thersa, the beloved wife of Matthew Henry Thomas, of Galliheria, Ceylon, and eldest daughter of the late Major Skinner, C.M.G., of Grosvenor, Bath.

Marianne married **Mathew Henry THOMAS**[15] on 24 Aug 1864 in Christ Church, Galle Face, Ceylon.[59]



14. Surgn. Lt. Col. Edward Albert RAWSON M.D.,[22] son of **Thomas James RAWSON M. D.**[22] and **Jane Margaret GOSSELIN**,[22] was born on 27 Sep 1843 in Carlow, Carlow, Ireland, was christened on 27 Dec 1843 in Carlow, Carlow, Ireland, died on 7 Jul 1929 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England with Gd. father Wyatt aged 85, and was buried in Cheltenham Cemetery Grave B/2244.

General Notes: of Barrowville county Carlow, Ireland (http://www.barrowvillehouse.com/)

M.B. (Bachelor of Medicine) Source Marriage certificate H.M. Thomas - D.V.H. Rawson

Carlow Directory 1904: Edward A. Rawson Carlow Poor Law Union Carlow

I believe this must have been a very significant position as the Carlow Poor Law Union covered most of the towns located in the county. For a list of the towns that fell under the Carlow Poor Law Union in the 19th century at least, go to the IreAtlas site at: <http://www.seanruad.com>
Registered Medical Practitioners, Ireland 1904: E. A. Rawson Registered Medical Practitioner Carlow Carlow

Harts Army list 1888: The King's Royal Rifle corps, 8th Battalion (formerly Carlow Rifles):
Med. Off. - Edward A. Rawson, MD. Surg. Major ... 1 Mar. 73

Agnes Death Certif.: Widow of Edward Albert Rawson, M.D. Surgeon Lieutenant Colonel R.A.M.C. Reserve

"The Times" 17 Oct. 1908 pg.9: 8th Kings Royal Rifles Corps. Surg. Lt. Col. E.A. Rawson retires with permission to retain his rank and to wear the prescribed uniform (sept.27).

On his retirement in 1908, sold Barrowville to Michael Governey (source grand-son Eugene Carbery: eugene.carberyATgmail.com)

Cheltenham Cemetery Grave 3, B/2244:
In Memory of Edward Albert Rawson. Late of Barrowville Carlow. Surgn Lt Colonel 8th K.R.R.C. (Carlowrifles) Who died on July 7th 1929. In his 86th year. Also To the Beloved Memory Of Agnes Cuthbert, His Wife Who Died on October 14th 1932 In Her 81st Year

Edward married **Agnes Cuthbert JOHNSTONE** on 24 Jul 1872 in New Parish, Greenock, Renfrew, Scotland.[79]

Marriage Notes: *Intimations The Watt Library index of family history notices*
Agnes Cuthbert, eldest daughter of David
Johnstone, to Edward A. Rawson, Carlow, Ireland,
at Bellaire, Greenock on 24th July 1872 by Rev
McCulloch (Greenock Advertiser 27.7.1872)

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Agnes Norah RAWSON**[80] was born on 19 May 1873 in Carlow, Carlow, Ireland, was christened about Jun 1873 in Scots Church, Carlow, Ireland, and died on 20 Nov 1957 in St. Andrew, Scotland aged 84. Agnes married **Thomas ANDERSON,** son of **David ANDERSON** and **Jane LAURIE,** on 18 Oct 1893 in Parish of Carlow, Carlow, Ireland.

ii. **Brig. Gen. Robert Ian RAWSON**[81] was born on 9 Apr 1875 in County Carlow, Ireland, was christened on 16 May 1875 in Scots Church, Carlow, Ireland, died on 27 Feb 1944 in Farnham, Surrey S.W., England aged 68, and was buried on 1 Mar 1944 in Tilford, Surrey, England. Robert married **Elsie MURRAY,** daughter of **William MURRAY**[83] and **Harriet Richley HUTCHINSON**,[84] on 6 Jun 1910 in St Marylebone, London, England.[82] Robert next married **Gladys Blanche Katherine CADOGAN-COWPER,** daughter of **Francis COWPER** and **Edith Elisa CADOGAN,** on 12 Dec 1928 in St Gabriel's Church, Warwick Square, London, England.[85] They had no children.

iii. **Margaret Olive RAWSON**[6] was born on 1 Jan 1878 in Ireland, died on 30 Aug 1943 in Milton House, Monifieth, Angus, Scotland aged 65, and was buried in Redford Cemetary, Co. Wicklow, Ireland. Margaret married **Charles DICKINSON**,[86] son of **V. Rev. H.H. DICKINSON**[86] and **Mary Harriet KENNEDY**,[86] on 30 Apr 1901 in Carlow, Carlow, Ireland.

7 iv. **Dorothy Violet Hope RAWSON**.[6] Dorothy married **Brig. Henry Melville THOMAS C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.**,[5] son of **Mathew Henry THOMAS**[15] and **Marianne Theresa SKINNER**,[16] on 20 Jan 1904 in Carlow, Carlow, Ireland.[19]

v. **Marjorie Josephine RAWSON**[87] was born about Sep 1885 in Portsea Island, Portsmouth, Hampshire, England[88] and died on 5 Apr 1978 in Camberley, Surrey, England aged about 92. Marjorie married **William Lumb WANKLYN**,[89] son of **Fredric WANKLYN**[90] and **Elizabeth Riestra LUMB**,[91] on 11 Oct 1906 in Carlow, Carlow, Ireland.



15. Agnes Cuthbert JOHNSTONE, daughter of **David JOHNSTONE** and **Agnes CUTHBERT**,[92] was born in Scotland, was christened on 26 Dec 1851 in Old Parish, Greenock, Renfrew, Scotland, died on 14 Oct 1932 in Milton House, Monifieth, Angus, Scotland aged 80, and was buried in Cheltenham Cemetery Grave B/2244.

General Notes: Probate Gloucester, 25 Nov. 1932 to Robert Ian Rawson, ret. Brigadier General H.M. Army. Effects £.1,235 17s. 7d. in England

Cheltenham Cemetery Grave 3, B/2244:
In Memory of Edward Albert Rawson. Late of Barrowville Carlow. Surgn Lt Colonel 8th K.R.R.C. (Carlow rifles) Who died on July 7th 1929. In his 86th year. Also To the Beloved Memory Of Agnes Cuthbert, His Wife Who Died on October 14th 1932 In Her 81st Year

Agnes married **Surgn. Lt. Col. Edward Albert RAWSON M.D.**[22] on 24 Jul 1872 in New Parish, Greenock, Renfrew, Scotland.[79]

Fifth Generation (2nd Great-Grandparents)



Bengal cavalry circa 1860

16. Major Gen. Joseph GRAHAM,[24] son of **William GRAHAM** and **Mary WAREHAM,** was born on 2 Jan 1799 in Newbury, Berkshire, England, was christened on 14 Feb 1799 in Lower Meeting House-Independent, Newbury, Berkshire, England,[93] died on 10 Jan 1880 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England aged 81, and was buried in Jan 1880 in St. Peter's Church, Leckhampton, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England.

General Notes: 1. http://www.redcoat.info/offzdiedg.htm.

St Peter's Leckhampton: A gothic headstone on base with inlay of "ihs" and foliage with side columns of dark grey marble, located at G 212, under a tree by the road, in good condition, with this inscription: a gothic headstone on base with inlay of "ihs" and foliage with side columns of dark grey marble, located at G 212, under a tree by the road, in good condition, with this inscription:

Sacred to the loved memory of Major General Joseph Graham, Bengal Army, who died 10th JAN 1880, AGED 81. "Ever with the Lord"

· Also, in memory of Mary Ann Graham, wife of the above, who died 4th Apr 1884."For so he giveth his beloved sleep".

Graham Joseph IOR/L/MIL/9/133/221-24 1951800

Census 1871Lived in Leckhampton, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. (Ref RG10/2661 n.º91).
Household:
Joseph Graham, Head, 72, Major General retired Bengal Army, b. Berkshire, Newbury
Marian Graham, wife, 55, Wife of do., b. Thom...., Orkney, N.B. (?)
Robert B.Graham, Son, 33, Captain Bengal Cavalry, b.Colgra, India
William Graham, Grand-son, 14, Scholar, b. Agra, India *
Edward Graham, Grand-son, 12, Scholar, b. Calcutta, India *
* Sons of Joseph Graham , QC

GRAHAM, Joseph (1799-1880). Major General. 66th N.I. b. Newbury, Berks., 2 Jan. 1799. Cadet 1818. Admitted 24 July 1819. Ensign 20 July 1819. Lieut. 1 Dec. 1820. Capt. 12 Dec.1833. Major 4 Jan. 1849. Lt. Col. 9 Aug. 1854. Bt. Col. 25 Feb. 1858. Retired 31 Dec. 1861. Hon. Maj. Gen. 31 Dec. 1861. d. Cheltenham 10 Jan. 1880.
Son of William Graham, of Newbury, woollen draper. m. 1st, Sarah. (She died at sea, 25 Nov. 1829, aged 30.) m. 2nd, Barrackpore, 19 Feb. 1834: Harriet Anne, only dau. of Gen. Sir James Watson, K.C.B., of Wendover House, Bucks., Col. 14th Foot, and sister of Edward John Watson, q.v. m. 3rd, Calcutta, 13 Sept. 1836, Letitia, dau. of Robert Blackall, q.v. (See also John William Carter.) (She died Agra, 9 Sept. 1848, aged 33.) m. 4th, Landour, U.P., 6 Nov. 1849, Mary Ann, dau. of John Login, and widow of James Davidson. (She died 4 Apr. 1884.)
Services: Ensign d.d. Bengal Eur. Regt. Posted as Lieut. to 2/25th N.J. 8 Jan. 1821. Served in Rajputana 1821. Fur.s.c. 23 Feb. 1822 till 26 Jan. 1824. Transfd. to 50th N.I. (late 2/25th) May 1824. Adjt. Purnea Provl. Bn. 17 June 1824. Fur. s.c. 27 Nov. 1826 till 6 Dec. 1829. Adjt. 50th N.J. 6 June 1831. Operations against the Kols and Chuars 1832-3; Lieut. 50th N.I. Mily. Sec. to Provl. C.-in-C. 21 Mar. 1835. Actg. Asst. to Agent to Lt. Govr. at Delhi 10 Oct. 1836; permanent do. 26 Apr. 1837. Asst. to Gen. Supt. for suppression of Thagi 2 Dec. 1837 till 12 Mar. 1849; Supt. do., N.W.P., 12 Mar. 1849 till 1858. Posted as Lt. Col. to 57th N.I. 1 Dec. 1854; to 51st N.I.; to 29th N.I. 15 Nov. 1855; to 66th N.I. (or Gurkha L.I. Regt.) 1858. Lt. Col. 1st Gurkha Regt. (L.I.) 1861 till 14 Nov. 1861.
Refs.: Boase. The Times, 13 Jan. 1880.
From: Officers of the Bengal Army 1758-1834 by Mjr. V.C.P. Hodson

Joseph married **Sarah HIGGIN,** daughter of **John HIGGIN Esq.** and **Mary HIGGIN,** on 1 Jul 1823 in St James, Clerkenwell, London.[94]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Col. John Higgin GRAHAM** was born on 11 Jul 1825 in West Bengal, India,[95] was christened on 7 Aug 1825 in Berhampur, West Bengal, India,[96] and died on 13 Dec 1910 in Limerick, Ireland[97] aged 85. John married **Sophia Mary IRVINE**,[98] daughter of **Maj. George St George IRVINE** and **Frances DOYNE**,[100] on 4 Jul 1860 in Ferns, Wexford, Ireland.[99]

ii. **Adm. Sir William GRAHAM GCB**[96] was born on 10 Sep 1826, was christened on 19 Oct 1826 in St. Peter's , Fort William,, died on 31 May 1907 in Bath, Somerset, England aged 80, and was buried on 5 Jun 1907 in Ham, Richmond, Surrey, England.[101] William married **Florinda Mary Cobbe LITTLEDALE,** daughter of **William Dawson LITTLEDALE** and **Frances Florinda Matilda Murray COBBE,** on 28 Feb 1865 in St Luke's, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England. William next married **Agnes**[101] in 1882.[101]

iii. **Joseph GRAHAM Q. C.**[102] was born in 1828 in Ramsgate, Kent, England, was christened on 13 Nov 1828 in Ramsgate, Kent, England, and died on 20 Dec 1902 in Kensington, Middlesex, England, United Kingdom aged 74. Joseph married **Elizabeth CORYTON**,[103] daughter of **Gen. John Rawlins CORYTON**[104] and **Elizabeth HAWORTH**,[104] on 27 Oct 1855 in Woolwich, Kent, England.

Joseph next married **Harrietta Anne WATSON,** daughter of **Maj. Gen. Sir James WATSON K.C.B.**[96] and **Sarah SMITH,** on 19 Feb 1834 in Barrackpore, West Bengal, India.

The child from this marriage was:

i. **Sarah Watson GRAHAM** was born in 1835 in Fort William, Bengal, India and died after 1879. Sarah married **George Henry WATTS,** son of **George WATTS** and **Elizabeth HEDGES,** on 7 Jun 1858 in Wendower, Buckingamshire, England.

Joseph next married **Letitia BLACKALL**[25] on 13 Sep 1836 in Old Church, Calcutta, India.

Marriage Notes: Marriage Index Record Back to Search Results <javascript:history.back();>

Marriage Date 13 - Sep
Marriage Year 1836
Husband First Names Joseph
Husband Surname Graham
Wife First Names Letitia
Wife Surname Blackall
Entry At Calcutta, Capt. Joseph Graham, 50th regt. N. I., to Miss Letitia Blackall, of Barrackpore.
Transcribed by FIBIS Volunteers
Source Information
IOR Reference None
Source Name East India Register
Source Year 1837
Source Edition 2
Source Presidency Bengal
Source Event Marriage

Children from this marriage were:

8 i. **Col. Robert Blackall GRAHAM**.[8] Robert married **Mary Jane Nevile WYATT**,[9] daughter of **George Nevile WYATT**[41] and **Augusta Warren DAUNT**,[15] on 1 Jun 1871 in St. Luke's, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England.

ii. **Mary Elizabeth GRAHAM**[105] was born on 28 Sep 1839 in Mussoorie, West Bengal, India, was christened on 15 Oct 1839 in Mussoorie, West Bengal, India, and died on 20 May 1916 in Church Cottage, Lexden, Essex, England aged 76. Mary married **Bazett Wetenhall COLVIN**,[106] son of **The Hon. John Russell COLVIN**[108] and **Emma Sophia SNEYD,** on 3 Nov 1857 in Naini Tal, Bengal, India.[107]

iii. **Maj. Gen. Sir Thomas GRAHAM K. C. B.**[109] was born on 26 Jan 1842 in Agra, Bengal, India, died on 4 Nov 1925 in London, Middlesex, England[110] aged 83, and was buried in St. George, Camberley, Surrey, England. Thomas married **Elizabeth Maria Campbell BEAN**,[111] daughter of **Maj. Gen. John William Frederick BEAN**[96] and **Emily Lucy Elizabeth CAMPBELL,** on 12 Apr 1869 in Rawal Pindi, Bengal, India.[112]

iv. **Son GRAHAM**[113] was born on 7 Feb 1844 in Agra, Bengal, India.

v. **Charles Chadwick GRAHAM**[25] was born on 20 May 1847 in Mussoorie, West Bengal, India and was christened on 14 Jul 1847 in Mussoorie, West Bengal, India.

Joseph next married **Mary Ann LOGIN (DAVIDSON)**,[114] daughter of **John LOGIN**[116] and **Margaret Moar SPENCE,** on 6 Nov 1849 in Landour, Uttar Pradesh, Bengal, India.[115]



17. Letitia BLACKALL,[25] daughter of **Lieut. Gen. Robert BLACKALL** and **Elizabeth CHADWICK**,[117] was born on 20 Sep 1814 in West Bengal, India, was christened on 3 Jan 1815 in Berhampur, West Bengal, India, and died on 9 Sep 1848 in Agra, Bengal, India aged 33.

General Notes: of Barrackpore

Letitia married **Major Gen. Joseph GRAHAM**[24] on 13 Sep 1836 in Old Church, Calcutta, India.

18. George Nevile WYATT,[41] son of **George Nevile WYATT**[25] and **Mary Jane MUSTON**,[118] was born on 31 Oct 1817 in Contie Province, West Bengal, India, was christened on 10 Oct 1818 in Contie Province, West Bengal, India, died on 4 Sep 1891 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England[28] aged 73, and was buried in St. Peter's Church, Leckhampton, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England.

General Notes: 1881 of Lake House, Thirlestaine Road, Cheltenham, Gloucester, England Landed Proprietor

The Indiaman: OF PEEPRAH, CHAMPARUM, INDIA , MENTIONED 1871 Source: BAIS.MEMDON S 1/A WILLIAMS

Leckhampton cemetary: Those who had served the British Empire in India are well represented. Many are military, but there are civilians too. **James Cox**, of Thirlestaine Hall, and **George Nevile Wyatt**, buried in adjacent plots, had both made their fortunes as indigo planters. The widow of the latter, **Mrs Augusta Wyatt,** was patron of both the Leckhampton churches at the beginning of the 20th century.

From: CHELTENHAM LOCAL HISTORY SOCIETY JOURNAL 23: 2007
www.stpeters-leckhampton.org.uk/our_church/history_of_leckhampton_church_book/Eminent%20Cheltonians%20buried%20in%20Leckhampton%20-%20Eric%20Miller.pdf
George Nevile Wyatt and his wife **Augusta Warren Wyatt** (d.1905 aged 81) lived at Lake House in Thirlestaine Road (now owned by Cheltenham College and renamed Southwood House).15 George Nevile Wyatt had been a churchwarden at St Luke's, Cheltenham, but in 1884 their daughter Annie married the Reverend William Clifford Aston, a son of the Vicar of St Luke's. In 1894 the patronage of the living at Leckhampton was up for sale, and was bought by Mrs Wyatt (by then a widow). When there was a vacancy in 1895 she was thus in a position to arrange the appointment of her son-in-law as the incumbent. This act of nepotism was perhaps forgivable, as Clifford Aston brought energy and good fellowship to the village. He is best remembered for inspiring the building of the Parish Hall as a centre of its social life.16

Leckhampton Cemetery:
In Loving Memory of George Neville Wyatt Of Lake House Cheltenham Who entered into rest 4th September 1891 in his 74th year "Blessed are the dead which die in The Lord"
Also of Augusta Warren Wyatt Widow of the above Who departed this life on the 4th of May 1905 in her 82nd year A devoted wife and loving mother "For ever with The Lord"

George married **Augusta Warren DAUNT**[15] on 22 Aug 1848 in Dinapore, Bengal, India.[119]

Children from this marriage were:

9 i. **Mary Jane Nevile WYATT**.[9] Mary married **Col. Robert Blackall GRAHAM**,[8] son of **Major Gen. Joseph GRAHAM**[24] and **Letitia BLACKALL**,[25] on 1 Jun 1871 in St. Luke's, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England.

ii. **George Nevile WYATT**[120] was born on 25 Aug 1850 in Champaran, Rangoon, India and died in 1905 in Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, , Oxford, England[25] aged 55. George married **Edith Emily GOWAN,** daughter of **George D' Olier GOWAN,** on 21 Oct 1875 in St Giles, Camberwell, Surrey, England.[121] George next married **Fanny Rose PLAYER**,[122] daughter of **Francis da Ponte PLAYER** and **Fanny Rose PLAYER,** in 1889 in St George Hanover Square , London, Middlesex, England.

iii. **Perey Nevile WYATT**[123] was born on 12 Feb 1852.[123]

iv. **Augusta Warren Nevile WYATT** was born on 25 Sep 1853 in Mozuffipore, Bengal, India and was christened on 15 Nov 1853 in Mozuffipore, Bengal, India. Augusta married **Col. Thomas Morris JENKINS,** son of **Maj. T. A. JENKINS** and **Harriet HUTCHINSON,** in Mar 1879 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England.

v. **Alfred William Nevile WYATT**[123] was born on 12 Mar 1855 in Mozuffipore, Bengal, India[123] and was christened on 21 Jun 1855 in Mozuffipore, Bengal, India.[123]

vi. **Annie Nevile WYATT**[15] was born in 1858 in Scotland. Annie married **William James GORDON-CANNING** in 1884 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England.

19. Augusta Warren DAUNT,[15] daughter of **Capt. Robert Gumbleton DAUNT**[124] and **Hannah HARRIS**,[125] was born in 1824 in Co. Cork, Ireland, died on 4 May 1905 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England aged 81, and was buried in St. Peter's Church, Leckhampton, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England.[28]

General Notes: Those who had served the British Empire in India are well represented. Many are military, but there are civilians too. **James Cox**, of Thirlestaine Hall, and **George Nevile Wyatt**, buried in adjacent plots, had both made their fortunes as indigo planters. The widow of the latter, **Mrs Augusta Wyatt,** was patron of both the Leckhampton churches at the beginning of the 20th century.

England Census 1901:Lake House, Cheltenham.
Augusta Warren Wyatt, Widow, 77, Living on own means, Born c. Cork, Ireland
Matilda Eliza Brown, Sister, Widow, 69, Born St John's, Newfoundland.

Leckhampton Cemetery:
In Loving Memory of George Neville Wyatt Of Lake House Cheltenham Who entered into rest 4th September 1891 in his 74th year "Blessed are the dead which die in The Lord"
Also of Augusta Warren Wyatt Widow of the above Who departed this life on the 4th of May 1905 in her 82nd year A devoted wife and loving mother "For ever with The Lord"

Augusta married **George Nevile WYATT**[41] on 22 Aug 1848 in Dinapore, Bengal, India.[119]

20. Capt. William Humphrey RATHBORNE,[43] son of **William RATHBORNE**[126] and **Penelope Mary BAYLY**,[126] was born on 16 Jul 1819 in Co. Dublin, Ireland and died on 29 Apr 1889 in Barrie, Ontario, Canada aged 69.

General Notes: Army Captain 50th and 99th Regts & Dairy Farmer In his middle and late teens, he took a keen interest in the family business (candle manufacturing). He served in the 50th and 99th regiment. lived at Scripplestown, Co. Dublin, Ireland. In 1868 he was recorded in Thom's Directory as residing at Cabra Villa, Phibsborough. This was "a large farm covering the present-day area of Cabra West and the farmhouse was situated where Fassaugh Avenue meet Broombridge Road today, adjacent ot the roundabout at the Ratoath Road junction. He was a successful farmer and proprietor of the Leinster Dairy." The property was sold to a Christopher KEOGH in 1880. 50th & 99th Regiments

Arthur Charles Fox-Davies. Armorial families : a directory of gentlemen of coat-armour (Volume 2):
RATHBORNE, late of Scripplestown, co. Dublin (U.O.). Azure, a cross or, between four roses argent, on a chief of the last a lion rampant gules. Mantling gules and argent. CreBt - On a wreath of the colours, a rose gules, barbed, seeded and slipped proper. Motto - " Je ne change qu'en mourant."

Son of Col. William Hans Rathborne, R.E., late of Kilcogy, co. Cavan, b. 1841 ; d. 1913 ; m. 1879, Bella Grace, d. of John Donald M'Neale, Gentleman, of Charlcote, Cheltenham, and co. Louth: - William Donald M'Neale, Gentleman, late Lieut. Indian Army, b. 1884. Res.- Detroit, U.S.A.

Second but only surv. son of Lt.-Col. Hans Robert Rathborne, late 25th K.O.S.B., b. 1843; d. 1927; m. 1881, Blanche, d. of Thomas Were Fox of Hoe House, Plymouth : -

Francis Hans Bunbury Rathborne, Esq., Major (ret.) late 1st Dorset Regt. , served in the European War 1914, b. 1884, m. 1909, Agnes Mary Dorothy, d. of the late John Sturrock, Esq., CLE. ; and has issue - Francis John Hans Rathborne, Gentleman, Cadet R.N., b. 1910; and Mary Blanche Penelope. Res.- Ivy Villa, Weymouth. Club - Naval and Military.

Only surv. son of St. George John Rathborne, Esq., Major R. Berks. Regt., b. 1846; d. 1907; m. 1889, Margaret, d. of John Donald M'Neale of Charlcote, Cheltenham : - St. George Ronald M'Neill Rathborne, Gentleman, b. 1893. Address- c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.

Only son of Henry Humphrey Rathborne, Gentleman, b. 1855 ; d. 1916 ; m. 1885, Bertha Ramann of Trieste: - Group Capt. Charles Edward Henry Rathborne, Esq., D.S.O. with Bar, R.A.F. , b. 1886 ; m. 1919, Olive, eld. d. of the late H. H. B. Raines, and has issue - Maureen Olive. Res. - Westview, Felixstowe; Viale XX Septembre 37, Trieste, Italy. Club- R. A F.

William married **Elizabeth ALLEN**[44] on 17 Apr 1841 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England.

Marriage Notes: The Gentleman's Magazine

Children from this marriage were:

10 i. **Col. William Hans RATHBORNE R.E..**[12] William married **Bella Grace McNEALE**,[13] daughter of **John Donald McNEALE of Faughart**[56] and **Margaret EVANS**,[57] on 3 Jul 1879 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England.[45]

ii. **Lt.Col. Hans Robert RATHBORNE**[127] was born on 23 Jun 1843 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. and died on 15

Jul 1927 aged 84. Hans married **Blanche FOX**,[128] daughter of **Thomas Were FOX,** on 6 Oct 1881 in Plymouth, Devon, England.

iii. **Major St. George John RATHBORNE** was born on 29 Nov 1846 in Scrippleston, Dublin, Ireland, died on 10 Jul 1907 aged 60, and was buried in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England. St. married **Margaret McNEALE,** daughter of **John Donald McNEALE of Faughart**[56] and **Margaret EVANS**,[57] on 19 Apr 1889 in British Embassy, Paris, France.

iv. **Penelope Catherine Judith RATHBORNE** was born in 1849 and died on 2 Mar 1919 aged 70. Penelope married **Rev. Barry Charles BROWNE** on 20 Jun 1871 in Cirencester, Gloucester, England.[129]

v. **Elizabeth Helen RATHBORNE** was born in 1853 and died on 25 Aug 1917 aged 64. Elizabeth married **John Moore COOKE,** son of **George COOKE** and **Priscilla BRADLEY**,[130] on 26 Sep 1877 in Durban, Kwazulu Natal, South Africa.

vi. **Henry Humphrey RATHBORNE** was born on 30 Jan 1855, died on 9 Apr 1916 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England aged 61, and was buried in Cheltenham Cemetery. Henry married **Bertha F. RAMANN** on 28 Feb 1885 in Trieste, Austria.

21. Elizabeth ALLEN,[44] daughter of **Col. Hans ALLEN R. I. A.** and **Judith BUNBURY,** was born about 1822 in Ireland, died on 24 May 1902 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England aged about 80, and was buried in Cheltenham Cemetery.

General Notes: Spouse: Elizabeth ALLEN
Birth: c 1822, Ireland
Chr:
Death: 24 May 1902, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire
Burial:
Father: Hans ALLEN (Colonel, RA)
Mother:

Census 1871: Elizabeth RATHBONE (50) was living at 11 Spa Buildings Cheltenham (St Mary) with her children: Penelope (18), Elizabeth (17), & Henry (16).

I don't know where William Humphrey Rathborne was at the time of Census of 1881, but his wife, Elizabeth (aged 58) was living at the home of their daughter, Penelope K. BROWNE and her husband, the Rev. Barry C. BROWNE, at Camden Lodge, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. also in the houseghold were two domestic servants: Emily TUSTAIN (22) - cook, born Gloucester, and Clara SMART (20) - parlourmaid, born Gloucester.

Census 1891: not yet found

Census 1901: aged 90, widow, living on her own means in Cheltenham.Marr: 1841, Cheltenham

Grave in Cheltenham Cemetery:
Sacred To the memory of our dear mother Elizabeth Widow of W.H. Rathborne Of Scripplestown, Dublin Who died 24th May 1902 In her 92nd year. "Not gone from memory, not gone from love But gone to my father's home above" Phil v2 Also William Hans Rathborne Their eldest son Late colonel Royal Engineers Born 1841. Died 1913. Also in loving memory of Their youngest son Henry H Rathborne Of Trieste Died at Cheltenham Died the 9th of April 1916

Elizabeth married **Capt. William Humphrey RATHBORNE**[43] on 17 Apr 1841 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England.



22. John Donald McNEALE of Faughart,[56] son of **Major Donald McNEILL of Faughart**[131] and **Charlotte Mary COURTENAY**,[132] was born on 22 Aug 1821, died on 22 Oct 1883 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England aged 62, and was buried in St. Peter's Church, Leckhampton, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England.

General Notes: of Faughart & Tirfeargus
17th Lancers

www.stpeters-leckhampton.org.uk/our_church/churchyard/
G.87 Double plot. Flat horizontal cross on hipped and ridged and gabled ledger on plinth, both of light grey granite on base with kerb surround. Metal text. Sc: BOULTON. BATH RD.
Very good condition but metal surround removed.
Ledger.
North: SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF / MARGARET, THE BELOVED WIFE OF / J. DONALD MCNEALE ESQRE / DIED MAY 19TH 1874. / "THOUGH HER PLACE KNOWETH HER NO MORE HER / MEMORY IS FONDLY CHERISHED."
South: IN LOVING MEMORY OF / JOHN DONALD MCNEALE ESQRE / DIED OCTR 27TH 1883, AGED 62. / "UNTIL THE DAY BREAK."

Plinth.
North: Also of EMMELINE, HIS SECOND WIFE, WHO DIED JUNE 29TH 1919, AGED 87.
South: SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF BARRY CECIL, INFANT SON OF MAJOR ST GEORGE AND MARGARET RATHBORNE, / WHO DIED 7TH SEPTEMBER 1894, AGED 9 MONTHS.

John married **Margaret EVANS**[57] in 1852.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Margaret McNEALE** was born on 22 May 1857 in France,[132] died on 13 Jan 1938 in Shortlands, Kent, England[133] aged 80, and was buried in Cheltenham Cemetery, Q Area. Margaret married **Major St. George John RATHBORNE,** son of **Capt. William Humphrey RATHBORNE**[43] and **Elizabeth ALLEN**,[44] on 19 Apr 1889 in British Embassy, Paris, France.

11 ii. **Bella Grace McNEALE**.[13] Bella married **Col. William Hans RATHBORNE R.E.,**[12] son of **Capt. William Humphrey RATHBORNE**[43] and **Elizabeth ALLEN**,[44] on 3 Jul 1879 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England.[45]

iii. **Emmeline Evans McNEALE**[134] was born in 1863 in Egremont, Cheshire, England. Emmeline married **Capt. Frederick Lewis ALFORD RA**,[57] son of **Lewis ALFORD F.R.G.S.** and **Fanny BOORN,** on 30 Sep 1893 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England.[135]

John next married **Emmeline GIBSON** after 1874.

23. Margaret EVANS,[57] daughter of **Eyre Dixon EVANS**[136] and **Janet ROBERTSON,** was christened on 10 Jan 1832 in Liverpool, Lancs, England,[137] died on 19 May 1874 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England aged 42, and was buried in St. Peter's Church, Leckhampton, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England.

General Notes: *http://lordbelmontinnorthernireland.blogspot.pt/2013/06/evans-of-portrane.html*
THE FAMILY OF EVANS WERE MAJOR LANDOWNERS IN COUNTY OFFALY, WITH 6,035 ACRES.THEY OWNED A FURTHER 1,456 ACRES OF LAND IN COUNTY DUBLIN

This is a branch of the noble house of CARBERY.

Margaret married **John Donald McNEALE of Faughart**[56] in 1852.

24. William Henri THOMAS,[58] son of **Matthew THOMAS** and **Maria Neale SCARLETT,** was born on 30 Nov 1798 in London, Middlesex, England, was christened on 18 Dec 1798 in Saint Leonards, Shoreditch, London, England,[25] died on 23 Apr 1855 in Camberwell, London, Surrey aged 56, and was buried in Norwood Cemetery, London, Surrey, England.

General Notes: *The Law Advertiser, Volume 9 p.460*
Thomas, Hunter & Co, merchants in Glasgow, as a company of William Henri Thomas, merchant there and one of the partners, as an individual (...) Bankrupt 1832 *Second series of a caution to bankers, merchants and manufacturers, etc*

East India Merchant of Moorgate St., City and of 2 Hanover Park, Peckham, Surrey
Director of the Chester and Holyhead Railway Company and North Wales Mineral Railway Company.

Journals of the House of Lords, Volume 82 By Great Britain. Parliament. House of Lords :
https://books.google.pt/books?id=5R7VzjhNNwsC&pg=PA290&lpg=PA290&dq=Henri+Thomas+North+Wales+Mineral+Railway+Company&source=bl&ots=6k-ZX5s-h6&sig=-WavSI2OsZYNJaKePM1YET-FWlk&hl=en&sa=X&ved=0CB8Q6AEwAGoVChMI7ejwi-bmxgIVwRbbCh03zwt0#v=onepage&q=Henri%20Thomas%20North%20Wales%20Mineral%20Railway%20Company&f=true

1841 England Census: Albion Place, Ramsgate; HO 107 /469, Bk 3 Preston by Wingham; GSU Roll 306864

William H. Thomas, head, 40, Merchant
Eliza Dº, Wife, Mar, 40
Eliza A(?) Dº, 10
Julia Dº , 9
William H. Dº, 7
Matthew H. Dº, 5
Catherine D.º, 3
Mary Dº, 1
Julia Thomas, 35
Ann Hathway, 40

1851 England Census, 2 Hanover Park HO 107 / 1581 GSU Roll 174817
William H. Thomas, head, Mar, 52, East India Merchant, Born City of London
Eliza Dº, Wife, Mar, 50, Born City of London
Eliza A(?) Dº, Daughter, U, 19, Born Scotland Glasgow
Julia Dº , Daughter, U, 18, Dº
William H. Dº, Son, U, 16, Clerk to a Colonial Broker, Born City of London
Matthew H. Dº, Son, 14, Scholar, Born Surrey Camberwell
Catherine D.º, Daughter, 13, D.º at home, Dº
Mary Dº, Daughter, 11, Dº, Dº
Ann Hathway, Sister in Law, U, 53, Annuitant, Born City of London

William married **Eliza HATHWAY** on 29 Jun 1830 in St. Olave Old Jewry, London, England.[138]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Eliza Ann THOMAS** was born in 1832 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland and was buried on 2 Apr 1886 in Norwood Cemetery, London, Surrey, England.
ii. **Julia THOMAS** was born in 1833 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland and was buried on 1 Jan 1884 in Norwood Cemetery, London, Surrey, England.
iii. **William Henry THOMAS**[139] was born about 1835 in Queenbithe, City Of London, England and died in Dec 1901 in Dartford, Kent, England aged about 66. William married **Elizabeth WHITE**[140] before 1862.
12 iv. **Mathew Henry THOMAS**.[15] Mathew married **Marianne Theresa SKINNER**,[16] daughter of **Maj. Thomas Bridges Boucher SKINNER C.M.G.**[76] and **Georgina BURRELL**,[77] on 24 Aug 1864 in Christ Church, Galle Face, Ceylon.[59]
v. **Catherine THOMAS** was born in 1838 in Camberwell, London, Surrey.
vi. **Mary THOMAS** was born in 1840 in Camberwell, London, Surrey and was buried on 13 Aug 1915 in Norwood Cemetery, London, Surrey, England.

25. Eliza HATHWAY, daughter of **Thomas HATHWAY** and **Hannah BANNISTER,** was born on 15 Nov 1800 in City Of London, London, England,[25] was christened on 14 Dec 1800 in St Michael Queenhithe, London, London, England, and was buried on 9 Jan 1891 in Norwood Cemetery, London, Surrey, England.

General Notes: **1861 England Census;** RG 383; Fl. 135; p.54; GSU roll 542627
2 Hanover Park, Camberwell

Eliza Thomas, head, Widow, 60, Colonial land owner
Eliza A., Daughter, 29, U
Julia, Daughter,28, U
William H., Son, 26, U, Civil Engineer
Catherine, Daughter, 23, U
Mary, Daughter, 21, U
Ann Hathway, Sister, 63, U,

1881 England Census: RG11; Piece: 737; Folio: 120; Page: 3; GSU roll: 1341172.
6 Eliot Bank, Forest Hill, Lewisham, Sydenham
Eliza Thomas, Head, Widow, 80
Eliza Ann, daughter, 59 (49?), U
Julia, Daughter, 58 (48?), U
Catherine, Daughter, 43, U
Mary, Daughter, 41, U

Eliza married **William Henri THOMAS**[58] on 29 Jun 1830 in St. Olave Old Jewry, London, England.[138]



26. Maj. Thomas Bridges Boucher SKINNER C.M.G.,[76] son of **Lt.Col. William Thomas SKINNER R.A.**[141] and **Ann WILLIAMS,** was born on 22 May 1804 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland, died on 24 Jul 1877 in Grosvenor Place, Bath, Somerset, England aged 73, and was buried in Bathwick Cemetary, , Somerset, England.

General Notes: Major, CMG, J.P. Ceylan See book 50 years in Ceylon

Boase: Skinner, Thomas. Son of Lt Col. William Thomas, RA (d. 1829). b. St John's, Newfoundland, 22 May 1804. 2nd Lt, 1st Ceylon Regiment, 2 Dec. 1819; Capt. 3 Apr. 1836; brevet Maj. 9 Nov. 1846; sold out Feb. 1847. Commissioner of Public Works, Ceylon, 1841-59, 1861-65; Auditor General 1859-61, 1865-67. Lived in England from 1867. CMG 15 Feb. 1869. d. 7 Grosvenor Place, Bath, 24 July 1877.

Bathwick cemetary: the grave of Major Thomas Skinner, his wife, Georgina Burrell and their son, Colonel Monier Williams Skinner located at DD 26,27 (a double plot). Although Georgina died in the Red Sea on 14 August 1866, the burial register shows that she was buried here on 1 September 1866. The inscription on the vertical gothic slab, which is in very poor condition and appears to be held up by the massive ivy root that surrounds it, reads:

BE OF GOOD CHEER (around the top edge)

· To the memory of GEORGINA THE BELOVED AND HONOURED WIFE of MAJOR T. SKINNER COMnr of P.W, CEYLON DAUGHTER OF THE LATE Lt GENL BURRELL CB., BORN 20TH JUNE 1818. DIED IN THE RED SEA, LAT: 25:04 NORTH, LONG:35:16 EAST, 14 AUGUST 1866.

· Also the above MAJOR THOMAS SKINNER GM. LATE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS, CEYLON, BORN MAY22nd 1804, died JULY 24th 1877.

· Also MONIER WILLIAMS SKINNER, COLONEL ROYAL ENGINEERS, SON OF THE ABOVE, BORN DEC 7TH 1849. DIED MAY 13th 1928

Thomas Skinner was an engineer. He was born at St. John's, Newfoundland, on 22 May 1804, was the son of Lieutenant--colonel William Thomas Skinner, R.A. (d. 1829), by his first wife Ann Williams. Grand-daughter of Dr. Monier of the royal artillery [for the father's family see under SKINNER, WILLIAM, 1700--1780]. In 1811 Thomas was placed at school in England, and remained there until in 1818 he proceeded to Ceylon, and obtained a second lieutenancy in the Ceylon rifles. In 1820 he was employed in constructing two roads to Kandy, one by the Kaduganava Pass, the other through the Seven Kirles, and was thenceforth connected with that branch of public works. In 1825 he was appointed staff officer of the garrison of Colombo, and on 27 Nov. 1829 deputy assistant quartermaster-general of the forces in Ceylon. In 1832 he opened a road from Aripo, on the western coast of Ceylon, to Anarajaporo. In the following year the public works of the colony were transferred to the civil authorities, and Skinner accompanied the surveyor-general over the country to initiate him in his duties. Subsequently Skinner undertook a survey of the mountain zone, the result of which was embodied in a one-inch sketch-map of the Kandian provinces and in a general map of Ceylon. In 1836 he was promoted captain, and in the following year was employed to regulate the surveyor-general and civil engineers department, which had fallen into great confusion. This business occupied him until 1840 ; but as the department became again disorganized when he ceased directing it, he was appointed permanent commissioner for the roads in Ceylon in 1841. In 1847 he retired from his regiment with the rank of major, and in 1850 the civil engineer's department was incorporated with his own. In 1859 he was appointed auditor-general, but in consequence of a difference of opinion with the governor, Sir Henry Ward, as to the cost of a railway from Colombo to Kandy, he was superseded in 1861, and returned to his former post of commissioner of public works, which he continued to hold until, in 1865, he resumed the duties of auditor-general.

Skinner retired to England in 1867, and was made a companion of the order of St. Michael and St. George on 15 Feb. 1869. He took up his residence at Bath, where he died at 7 Grosvenor Place on 24 July 1877. His services to Ceylon were very great in opening up the country and rendering overland transport possible. He married Georgina, daughter of Lieutenant-general George Burrell, C.B., on 19 Dec. 1838. By her he had, with other children, Monier Williams Skinner, now lieutenant-colonel, R.E.

Skinner was the author of an autobiography entitled ' Fifty Years in Ceylon,' edited by his daughter Annie Skinner (London, 1891, Svo), to which his portrait is prefixed. The book contains an outline of the history of his branch of the Skinner family.

(Skinner's Autobiography; United Service Mag. 1877, iii. 110.] E. I. C.

A statue was erected in Ceylon to his memory.

Thomas married **Georgina BURRELL**[77] on 19 Dec 1838 in St. Paul's Church, Colombo, Ceylon.

Children from this marriage were:

13 i. **Marianne Theresa SKINNER**.[16] Marianne married **Mathew Henry THOMAS**,[15] son of **William Henri THOMAS**[58] and **Eliza HATHWAY,** on 24 Aug 1864 in Christ Church, Galle Face, Ceylon.[59]

ii. **Thomas Edward Burnes SKINNER**[142] was born about 1842 in Ceylon,, died in Sep 1902 in Guildford, Surrey, England[143] aged about 60, and was buried in Shalford, Guildford Borough, Surrey, England. Thomas married **Sophia SCONCE,** daughter of **Robert Clement SCONCE** and **Catharine HENDERSON,** on 16 May 1865 in Colombo, Ceylon.

iii. **Cpt. George Burrell SKINNER**[16] was born about 1844 in Ceylon, and died on 4 Apr 1883 in Barton Regis, Gloucestershire, England[144] aged about 39.

iv. **William Graham SKINNER**[145] was born in 1846 in Ceylon, and died on 30 Sep 1871 in Bombay, Bombay, India aged 25.

v. **Lieut. Henry Peareth Thomas SKINNER RN**[146] was born in 1847 in Stoke Damerel, Devon, England[147] and died on 22 Feb 1892 in Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire, Scotland aged 45.

vi. **Col. Monier Williams SKINNER R.E.**[148] was born on 7 Dec 1849 in Ceylon,, died on 13 May 1928 aged 78, and was buried in Bathwick Cemetary, , Somerset, England. Monier married **Elizabeth Dorcas LITTON**,[149] daughter of **Edward Falconer LITTON**[150] and **Bridget Elizabeth TUTHILL**,[150] on 6 Dec 1881 in Ireland.

vii. **Anne Harriet Barbara SKINNER**[151] was born in 1852 in Ceylon, and died on 20 Aug 1935 in Whincroft, Bude, Cornwall, England aged 83. Anne married **Arthur William McDONELL,** son of **George Ronneld**

McDONELL and **Sarah KERSHAW,** in Jun 1891 in Morpeth, Northumberland, England. They had no children.



27. Georgina BURRELL,[77] daughter of **Lt. Gen. George BURRELL C.B.**[76] and **Marianne Theresa THOMAS**,[152] was born on 20 Jun 1818 in Chatham, Kent, England,[153] died on 14 Aug 1866 at Sea[154] aged 48, and was buried on 1 Sep 1866 in Bathwick Cemetary, , Somerset, England.

General Notes: Memorial at Bathwick Cemetary, , Somerset, England:
Sacred to the memory of Georgina, the beloved and honoured wife of Major T. Skinner, Commissioner of Public Works, Ceylon, daughter of the late Lt Gen. Burrell, CB. Born 20th June 1818 died in the Red Sea (Lat 25-04 N, Long 35-16E) 14 Aug. 1866. Although Georgina died in the Red Sea on 14 August 1866, the burial register shows that she was buried here on 1 September 1866 See Sources for complete text. Also p.124 of "List of Inscriptions on Tombstones and Monuments in Ceylon, of Historical or Local Interest, with an Obituary of Persons Uncommemorated by J. Penry Lewis, C.M.G. Colombo 1913 To be purchased at the Government Record Office, Colombo, price Rs. 5." from <https://archive.org/details/cu31924007648516> .
Memorial in Christ Church, Galle Face, Colombo
"Sacred to the memory of Georgina, the beloved and honored wife of Major T Skinner,
Commissioner of Public Works, Ceylon, daughter of the late LT-General Burrell, C.B.
Born 20th June 1818, died in the Red Sea (Lat. 25-04N Long. 35-16E) 14 August 1866.
A true and devoted wife, an exemplary mother, a sincere friend,
she lived in spotless honor and consistent truthfulness of character,
strong in the faith of her Saviour's love and in the efficacy of His atonement.
She lived in the assured hope of a resurrection to eternal life
through the sacrifice and the righteousness of the Blessed Redeemer.
That her seven children may honor her memory in striving by God's help
to follow her precepts and to emulate her example,
that her love of truth in thought, word and action and
her uncompromising and enduring virtues may shed an illumination
on her descendants to come and that England may long be blessed with such mothers for her sons is the earnest prayer of her bereaved husband."

Georgina married **Maj. Thomas Bridges Boucher SKINNER C.M.G.**[76] on 19 Dec 1838 in St. Paul's Church, Colombo, Ceylon.

28. Thomas James RAWSON M. D.,[22] son of **Robert RAWSON**[22] and **Maria MANSERGH**,[155] was born about 1807 in Glassealy House, Co. Kildare , Ireland, died on 12 Oct 1881 in Barrowville, Carlow, Ireland aged about 74, and was buried on 15 Oct 1881 in Staplestown, Carlow, Ireland.

General Notes: Thomas James Rawson lived in Barrowville House, No. 1 Kilkenny Road Carlow in 1841 onwards. Rawson was a medical Doctor.
Graduated MD University of Glasgow 1832 *www.internationalstory.gla.ac.uk/person/?id=WH15706*
Dr. Rawson, to the best of my knowledge bought Barrowville House in 1840 /1841.
Barrowville has always been the house name as it still is.
Information on Colonel E A Rawson could be got from the British Army records offices.
All that information is available including where he served lived and died.
Should you find out please email me.
Randal DEMPSEY, Barrowville House, Kilkenny Road, Carlow Town, Ireland

Slater's Directory of Ireland 1842 and 1846 - (Carlow):
Rawson, Thomas J. : Physician, Kilkenny Road, Carlow.
Surgeon at County Gaol, Barrack's Street
Thomas Rawson M.D. Physician at Infirmary Dublin Road
1834: Carlow County Infirmary : Surgeon : Thomas Rawson, Esq., M.D.

From David Boylan, with many thanks for his work:
In researching the various databases available at the Other Days website, I came across a man named Thomas J. Rawson in Carlow Town who was also a military man, also a physician, and also involved in County Carlow government in a similar capacity to Edward Albert Rawson. I am wondering if Thomas J. Rawson was perhaps Edward's father, uncle, or other relation.
In fact I found Thomas J. Rawson listed in several directories at the Other Days site. The first directory, below, is for Officers of the Irish Militia from the year 1849:
Officers of the Irish Militia 1849
This database records all officers of the militia in Ireland in the year 1849 indicating their rank and the units in which they served:

First name Last Name Rank Regiment Date of Appointment Headquarters County:
Thomas Rawson Surgeon County Carlow 15 August 1835 Carlow Carlow
I also found Thomas Rawson in Shearman's New Commercial Directory of 1839, where he is listed three times. That directory listing follows:
Shearman's New Commercial Directory 1839
Shearman's 'New Commercial Directory for the cities of Waterford and Kilkenny and the towns of Clonmel, Carrick-on-Suir, New Ross and Carlow' was published in 1839 and provides a wealth of genealogical and social information on those Irish towns.
First name Last Name Town/City Occupation Address County:
Thomas J Rawson Carlow Physician, Surgeon Dublin Street CarlowThomas J Rawson Carlow Co Prison Surgeon Carlow
Thomas MD Rawson Carlow Physician & Surgeon County Infirmary Carlow

_____
It appears that Thomas's surgery was on Dublin Street in Carlow Town. He must have been a caring physician as the directory shows he took care of the poor in the infirmary and the prisoners in the local Carlow prison.

Another entry for Thomas J. Rawson was found in the Medical Professions category at the Other Days site. This category is a compilation of all the directories in which Thomas J. Rawson was listed in 1839 and 1846. That follows:

Medical Profession 1823-1910 (Southern Counties):
This database records a large number of persons who practiced some form of medicine in several counties of southern Ireland, including doctors, surgeons, dentists, mid-wifes, nurses, opticians and apothecaries
First name Last Name Occupation Town/City Source Page County:
Thomas J Rawson Co Prison Surgeon Carlow Shearman's Directory 1839 15 Carlow More Local Content
Thomas Md Rawson Physician & Surgeon County Infirmary Carlow Shearman's Directory 1839 Carlow
Thomas J Rawson Physician, Surgeon Dublin Street Carlow Shearman's Directory 1839 32 Carlow
Thomas Rawson Physician Infirmary, Carlow Carlow Slater's Directory 1846 23 Carlow
Thomas J Rawson Physician Kilkenny Rd.Carlow Carlow Slater's Directory 1846 22 Carlow
Thomas J Rawson Surgeon Burrin Street, Carlow Carlow Slater's Directory 1846 23 Carlow
Thomas J Rawson Surgeon, County Gaol Barrack Street, Carlow Carlow Slater's Directory 1846 23 Carlow

_____
The listings show that Thomas J. Rawson had offices in several Carlow Town locations, other than Dublin Street. These would include Kilkenny Road; Burrin Street; and Barrack Street. But, these entries all beg the questions: was there more than one Thomas Rawson in Carlow town practicing medicine at the same time? Perhaps father and son. Or, are the entries for just one person?

I again found Thomas J. Rawson in the 1849 Thom's Directory for Carlow:
Carlow Directory 1849
Extracted from Thom's Directory for the year 1849, the Carlow Directory provides detailed information on those who played some role in the local government of that county towards the end of the Great Famine.
First name Last Name Position Source Page County:
Thomas J. Rawson County Gaol, Carlow Thom's Directory 1849 457 Carlow
Thomas J. Rawson County Infirmary Thom's Directory 1849 457 Carlow

_____
1849 is the last directory listing I could find for Thomas J. Rawson. But, I did locate him in yet another record available at the Other Days website. This is in a record called Griffiths Valuation, which was a land and tax survey conducted throughout Ireland between 1847 and 1864.
The County Carlow portion of Griffiths was enumerated between the years 1852 and 1853. Below is a partial transcription of the Grififths record:
Occupier: THOMAS RAWSON
Lessor: JOSEPH M. READE
Townland: CARLOW
Parish: CARLOW
Barony: CARLOW
County: Carlow

This entry shows that Thomas Rawson leased his dwelling from a man named Joseph M. Reade. But, yet a second Griffiths record also shows that Thomas Rawson leased property to a man named James Hennessy, right next door. A partial transcription of that entry follows:
Occupier: JAMES HENNESSY
Lessor: THOMAS RAWSON
Townland: CARLOW
Parish: CARLOW
Barony: CARLOW

County: Carlow

———

The Scots Church, Presbyterian Church in Carlow

On the 19th April, 1859 a statute acre or thereabouts of the lands of Borlum was leased from Thomas James Rawson (medical doctor), of Barrowville, Carlow for the erection thereon of a manse with suitable 'office houses' for the residence of Minister.
This land was bounded on the North by William Henderson holding, on the South by Captain Tuckey's and Dr O'Meara's holding and on the West by the road leading from Carlow to Kilkenny. The house now named 'Garryowen' an privately owned featured in Carlow Architectural Heritage by William Garner, published by An Foras Forbartha. It was described as follows:
"Garryowen is an attractive small, three-bay, two-storey, U-plan house, c1850. It has gables on the advanced bay rendered walls with raised coigns, wide eaves and paired segmental-headed window with plain dressings. The doorcase is in the narrow centre section and has a flat segmental-headed light over the lintel. Over the doorcase on the first floor, is a small granite shield." *
* Reprinted with permission.

Medical Directory for Ireland 1858:
Rawson, Thomas James,Barrowville, Carlow -L.R.C.S.I. 1830; M.D. Glasg. 1832: L.M. Dub. Lying-in-Hosp.; Surg. C. Infirm. and Gaol.

Thomas married **Elizabeth ROBINSON** in 1834 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.

Marriage Notes: Dublin Marriage Licence of 1834 - Thomas Rawson

Thomas next married **Jane Margaret GOSSELIN**[22] between 1837 and 1841.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Jane Maria RAWSON**[156] was born in 1842 in Barrowville, Carlow, Ireland and died on 13 Oct 1919 aged 77. Jane married **John FORBES-MITCHELL J. P., D. L., F. S. A.**,[157] son of **Duncan FORBES-MITCHELL** and **Maria BROMLEY,** on 28 Jul 1870 in Carlow, Carlow, Ireland.[158] They had no children.

14 ii. **Surgn. Lt. Col. Edward Albert RAWSON M.D.**.[22] Edward married **Agnes Cuthbert JOHNSTONE,** daughter of **David JOHNSTONE** and **Agnes CUTHBERT**,[92] on 24 Jul 1872 in New Parish, Greenock, Renfrew, Scotland.[79]

iii. **Elizabeth Josephine RAWSON** was born in Jan 1845 and died on 17 May 1871 aged 26.

iv. **Robert Nicholas RAWSON** was born on 15 May 1846, was christened on 11 Jul 1846, and died on 18 Apr 1864 in Hyères, Var, France aged 17.

Thomas next married **Janet Sempill FORBES**,[159] daughter of **Alexander FORBES**[159] and **Janet FORBES,** on 10 Nov 1863 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.

Marriage Notes: MARRIAGE
Superintendent Registrar's District : Dublin South
Date: Nov 10th, 1863
Groom: Thomas James Rawson , Age: Full : Widower : Rank or Profession: Esquire ; Residence at time of Marriage: Carlow, Parish of Carlow Father : Robert Rawson ; Father's Occupation : Esquire
Bride: Janet Semphill Newton ; Age: Full ; Widow ; Occupation : None ; Residence at time of Marriage: 9 Holles street, ??? Forgestown House, Co. Carlow ; Father's Name: Alexander Forbes ; Father's Occupation : Esquire
Married in the Parish Church, according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the United Church of England and Ireland by Licence, by me George Blacker, ?Dean of Maynooth
Witnesses: John Jameson & Judith Aylward
Signed: Thos. J. Rawson, M.D. & Janet Semphill Newton

The child from this marriage was:

i. **Jessie Forbes RAWSON** was born on 29 Dec 1864 in Carlow, Carlow, Ireland, was christened on 25 Feb 1865 in Carlow Parish Church, Carlow, Ireland, and died in 1871 in Carlow, Carlow, Ireland[160] aged 7.

29. Jane Margaret GOSSELIN,[22] daughter of **Rev. Nicholas GOSSELIN**[161] and **Jane KINGSTONE,** was born in 1820 in Kilkenny, Ireland and died in 1863 in Carlow, Carlow, Ireland aged 43.

General Notes: http://www.longfordancestry.com/longford-articles.php?ver=13&op=1

Jane married **Thomas James RAWSON M. D.**[22] between 1837 and 1841.

30. David JOHNSTONE, son of **David JOHNSTONE** and **Jane BUCHANAN,** was born on 9 Jan 1821 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland and died on 9 Mar 1880 in Croy, Dumbarton, Scotland aged 59.

General Notes: The family seat seems to be Renfrewshire, Greenock, Scotland where the Johnstones have a cemetary. Also Agnes Johnstone was married there.
See http://www.heather5.com/johnstone.html
David Johnstone, Esq. appears as representative for the presbitary of Greenock at the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland on May 28, 1869 (The Edimburgh Evening Courant of May 29, 1869)

His daughter's marriage certificate describes him as "Rope and Sailcloth manufacturer". He was alive then in1872.

His will shows he remarried.

David married **Agnes CUTHBERT**[92] on 2 Oct 1849 in West Or Old Parish, Greenock, Renfrew, Scotland.[25]

Marriage Notes: David Johnstone, merchant, to Agnes, 2nd
daughter of Robert Cuthbert, at Richmond Cottage,
Mount Park, Greenock on 2nd October 1849 by
Reverend McCulloch.(Greenock Advertiser
5.10.1849)

Children from this marriage were:

15 i. **Agnes Cuthbert JOHNSTONE**. Agnes married **Surgn. Lt. Col. Edward Albert RAWSON M.D.**,[22] son of **Thomas James RAWSON M. D.**[22] and **Jane Margaret GOSSELIN**,[22] on 24 Jul 1872 in New Parish, Greenock, Renfrew, Scotland.[79]

ii. **David Edward JOHNSTONE**[162] was born on 19 Oct 1853 in Oakbank No 44 Union Street, Greenock, Renfrew, Scotland and died in Mar 1937 in Gaddesby, Leicester, England aged 83. David married **Jane Helena Ross MACREDIE,** daughter of **George Cunninghame MACREDIE** and **Charlotte MURRAY,** on 7 Jun 1882 in Row, Dumbarton, Scotland.

David next married **Janet Ponton AITKEN,** daughter of **John AITKEN** and **Jane CHRISTIE,** on 6 Nov 1860 in St Andrew, Edinburgh, Scotland.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Robert Hope Moncreiff JOHNSTONE**
ii. **Lily JOHNSTONE** was born in 1862 in Kilmaney, Fife, Scotland.[163] Lily married **J. LATHAM**.
iii. **Francis Buchanan JOHNSTONE** was born on 2 Feb 1863 in Middle Or New Parish, Greenock, Renfrew, Scotland.[164]
iv. **Maj. Charles Melville JOHNSTONE** was born on 8 Jul 1864 in Middle Or New Parish, Greenock, Renfrew, Scotland.[165] Charles married someone.
v. **Helen JOHNSTONE** was born on 7 Jan 1867 in Middle Or New Parish, Greenock, Renfrew, Scotland.[166] Helen married **Capt. Jones PARRY**.
vi. **Rose Margaret Ponton JOHNSTONE**[167] was born on 16 Oct 1870 in Middle Or New Parish, Greenock, Renfrew, Scotland.[167] Rose married **Capt. James CARDEN** on 9 Sep 1891 in Scotland.
vii. **Norman Marshall JOHNSTONE** was born on 29 Aug 1872 in Middle-East-West Parishes, Greenock, Renfrew, Scotland.[168]

31. Agnes CUTHBERT,[92] daughter of **Robert CUTHBERT**[169] and **Agnes McKISSOCK**,[25] was born in Dec 1828 in Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland, was christened on 18 Dec 1828 in West Or Old Parish, Greenock, Renfrew, Scotland, and died on 4 May 1859 in Claremont House, Greenock, Scotland aged 30.

General Notes: *Intimations The Watt Library index of family history notices*
Agnes Cuthbert, wife of David Johnston, Greenock,
died at Kilcreggan on 4th May 1859. Claremont
House. (Greenock Telegraph 7.5.1859)

Testament of David Johnstone: remarried in Oct. 1860

Agnes married **David JOHNSTONE** on 2 Oct 1849 in West Or Old Parish, Greenock, Renfrew, Scotland.[25]

Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandparents)

32. William GRAHAM, son of **Thomas GRAHAM** and **Dorothy FULLER,** was born on 10 Jan 1764 in Newbury, Berkshire, England, was christened on 10 Feb 1764 in Broad Street Meeting House, Reading, Berkshire, England,[170] died on 15 Dec 1834 aged 70, and was buried on 20 Dec 1834 in Lower Meeting House-Independent, Newbury, Berkshire, England.

General Notes: Woolen Draper of Newbury, Berkshire, England
Cadet's papers of his son Joseph Graham

Trustee of the Hunt's Charity, Newsbury 1818 in Parliamentary Papers, House of Commons and Command By Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons.
Listed in List of the Governors and Officers of the Asylum for the support and education of the Deaf and Dumb Children of the Poor (1828); with the rules ... and an introductory statement of the purposes of the institution (Google eBook)
See : From Norman Hidden papers: THE CONGREGATIONAL CHAPEL (United Reformed Church> http://www.hungerfordvirtualmuseum.co.uk/Places/High_Street_Properties/Congregational_Chapel/Hidden_notes_-_Congregational_Chapel.pdf

Will proved 7 October 1835, executrix his widow Mary
https://www.ancestry.co.uk/interactive/5111/40611_311526-00794?pid=324650&treeid=&personid=&rc=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=liU371&_phstart=successSource#?imageId=40611_311526-00794

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Draper, of Newbury, Berkshire.

William married **Mary WAREHAM** on 23 Oct 1795 in St Andrew Holborn, London, England.[171]

Marriage Notes: Unlikely, marriage is too late; but as they were non-conformist and the marriage could only be celebrated in an official church to be legal, they might have married earlier in their own church.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Mary Wareham GRAHAM** was born on 25 Dec 1785 in Newbury, Berkshire, England, was christened on 25 Jan 1786 in Lower Meeting House-Independent, Newbury, Berkshire, England, and died before 1808.

ii. **Sophia GRAHAM** was born on 11 Mar 1788 in Newbury, Berkshire, England and was christened on 4 May 1788 in Lower Meeting House-Independent, Newbury, Berkshire, England. Sophia married **Charles MOSS** in 1816 in St. Pancras, Middlesex, England.

iii. **Richard GRAHAM** was born on 7 Jun 1789 in Newbury, Berkshire, England and was christened on 14 Jul 1789 in Lower Meeting House-Independent, Newbury, Berkshire, England.

iv. **William GRAHAM**[172] was born on 14 Feb 1791 in Newbury, Berkshire, England and was christened on 28 Mar 1791 in Lower Meeting House-Independent, Newbury, Berkshire, England.[173] William married **Harriet**.[174]

v. **Martha GRAHAM** was born on 29 Sep 1793 in Newbury, Berkshire, England, was christened on 27 Oct 1793 in Lower Meeting House-Independent, Newbury, Berkshire, England, and died on 2 Sep 1870 in Buckleberry, Berkshire, England aged 76. Martha married **Rev. Gabriel VALPY M.A.,** son of **Richard VALPY**[175] and **Mary BENWELL**,[175] before 1851.

vi. **Thomas GRAHAM** was born on 4 Sep 1795 in Newbury, Berkshire, England and was christened on 28 Sep 1795 in Lower Meeting House-Independent, Newbury, Berkshire, England. Thomas married **Margaret**.

vii. **Elizabeth GRAHAM** was born on 12 May 1797 in Newbury, Berkshire, England, was christened on 18 Jun 1797 in Lower Meeting House-Independent, Newbury, Berkshire, England, and died before 1800.

16 viii. **Major Gen. Joseph GRAHAM**.[24] Joseph married **Sarah HIGGIN,** daughter of **John HIGGIN Esq.** and **Mary HIGGIN,** on 1 Jul 1823 in St James, Clerkenwell, London.[94] Joseph next married **Harrietta Anne WATSON,** daughter of **Maj. Gen. Sir James WATSON K.C.B.**[96] and **Sarah SMITH,** on 19 Feb 1834 in Barrackpore, West Bengal, India. Joseph next married **Letitia BLACKALL**,[25] daughter of **Lieut. Gen. Robert BLACKALL** and **Elizabeth CHADWICK**,[117] on 13 Sep 1836 in Old Church, Calcutta, India. Joseph next married **Mary Ann LOGIN (DAVIDSON)**,[114] daughter of **John LOGIN**[116] and **Margaret Moar SPENCE,** on 6 Nov 1849 in Landour, Uttar Pradesh, Bengal, India.[115]

ix. **Elizabeth GRAHAM** was born on 28 Apr 1800 in Newbury, Berkshire, England and was christened on 15 Jun 1800 in Lower Meeting House-Independent, Newbury, Berkshire, England.

x. **Robert Fuller GRAHAM** was born on 9 Mar 1802 in Newbury, Berkshire, England, was christened on 11 Apr 1802 in Lower Meeting House-Independent, Newbury, Berkshire, England, and died on 23 Dec 1877 in Greenham, Berkshire, England aged 75. Robert married **Harriet JORDAN** on 9 May 1826 in St Bride's Church, Fleet Street, London, England.

xi. **Mary Wareham GRAHAM** was born on 19 Feb 1808 in Newbury, Berkshire, England and was christened on 27 Mar 1808 in Lower Meeting House-Independent, Newbury, Berkshire, England.

33. Mary WAREHAM was born about 1770, died on 28 Mar 1847 in Newbury, Berkshire, England aged about 77, and was buried on 2 Apr 1847 in Lower Meeting House-Independent, Newbury, Berkshire, England.

General Notes: Mary Wareham or Mary Mc Carthy?

Census 1841: Mary Graham, age 75, St Nicholas, Faircross, Berkshire. Source HO107/33/7

Mary married **William GRAHAM** on 23 Oct 1795 in St Andrew Holborn, London, England.[171]

34. Lieut. Gen. Robert BLACKALL, son of **Rev. Roger BLACKALL,** was born in 1787 in Desertmartin, Londonderry, Ireland and died on 20 Apr 1863 in Cape Town, South Africa[176] aged 76.

General Notes: *Lieutenant General Robert Blackall*
in the Belfast, Northern Ireland, The Belfast Newsletter (Birth, Marriage and Death Notices), 1738-1925
Death notice: "eldest son of the late Rev. Roger Blackall from Derry"

MyHeritage.com, not checked:
LIEUT. GEN. ROBERT BLACKALL, 1787 - 1863
LIEUT. GEN. ROBERT BLACKALL was born in 1787, to MAJOR ROBERT BLACKWELL and CATHERINE BLACKWELL (born BELL).
LIEUT had one sister: ANNE BLACKWELL.
LIEUT married ELIZABETH BLACKALL (born CHADWICK) in 1812, at age 25 at marriage place.
ELIZABETH was born in 1794, in BARNASCOUNCE, CO TIPPERARY.
LIEUT passed away on month day 1863, at age 76 at death place.

Birth from Find my past, not checked: Year of birth = that of his death tecord in S.A.
Blackall Robert 1787 Births & baptisms Desertmartin, Londonderry (Derry), Ireland

Index to th "List of the Officers of the Bengal Army, 1754-1834" by VCP Hodson: Bengal; Blackall; Robert; 1787-1863; page number 155-156. LDS Film N.º: 845177-78-79

Lt. 25th. regt. N.I. in 1812 Capt. 11th N.I. 1818 - 1825 Major commanding 50th. Bengal Native Infantry in 1835 Major Gen. 1854 2nd European Regt, (East India Register & Army List 1855). Removed from 50th to 5th N.I. 1839
1839: Lt. Col. 5th N.I. sent to Cape of Good Hope for 2 years on furloughs for health.

Cadet papers & LDS film number: Blackall Marcus IOR/L/MIL/9/113/219 1951685 Blackall Robert IOR/L/MIL/9/114/510-11 1951685

Transcribed from CO53/5 at the National Archives in Kew, London: Saturday 3 October 1840: MARRIED at St.George Church Cape Town on the 1st instant by Special Licence, by the Rev G. Hough, Colonial Chaplain, Lt-Colonel Robert BLACKALL, Bengal Army, to Aletta Matilda, eldest daughter of the late Rev. R. BAYNES, Chaplain in the Bombay Establsihment.

http://www.southafricansettlers.com/?p=8895
Blackall, Robert
Last Name: Blackall
First Name: Robert
Date of Birth: 1787
Place of Birth: Ireland
Parents Father:
Parents Mother:
Name of Spouse: Aletta Matilda?
Marriage Date:
Marriage Place:
Date of Death: 20 Apr 1863 age 75y 6m
Place of Death: Cape Town, Cape

Notes: DN 265/1863. Lt. Gen. H.M. Bengal Army. Children, all majors:

Robert
Andrew Knox
Jane Catharine Graham
Sophia Corden Bell Nightingale

Gardiner Boyd

Robert married **Elizabeth CHADWICK**[117] on 3 Nov 1812 in Midnapore, Bengal, India.

Marriage Notes: Lieut. Robert Blackall, 25th. regt. N.I., to Miss Eliza Chadwick

Children from this marriage were:

17 i. **Letitia BLACKALL**.[25] Letitia married **Major Gen. Joseph GRAHAM**,[24] son of **William GRAHAM** and **Mary WAREHAM,** on 13 Sep 1836 in Old Church, Calcutta, India.

ii. **Elizabeth A. BLACKALL**[177] was born about 1815 and died on 13 Aug 1826 in Bengal, India aged about 11.

iii. **Thomas BLACKALL** was christened on 7 Mar 1817 in Agra, Bengal, India and died on 9 Aug 1845 in Agra, Bengal, India aged 28.

iv. **Lieut. Col. Robert BLACKALL**[178] was born on 1 Mar 1819 in Futtehghur, Bengal, India, was christened on 26 Mar 1819 in Meerut, Bengal, India, died about Oct 1895 in Rochford, Essex, England aged about 76, and was buried in Southend-on-Sea, Essex, England. Robert married **Flora NEPEAN (GRIFFITHS),** daughter of **Charles Widekind NEPEAN** and **Anne BEECHER,** on 20 Feb 1869 in Lahore, Bengal, India.[179]

v. **Andrew Knox BLACKALL** was born in 1821 in Ludhiana, Punjab, India and died on 26 Sep 1891 in Worthing, West Sussex, England aged 70. Andrew married **Elizabeth Anne CAMERON,** daughter of **Col. Allan CAMERON** and **Aletta Jacoba BORCHERDS,** on 1 Jun 1865 in Bath, Somerset, England.[180]

vi. **John George Casement BLACKALL** was born on 18 Mar 1824 in Agra, Bengal, India, was christened on 21 Jul 1824 in Agra, Bengal, India, and was buried on 24 Nov 1824 in Agra, Bengal, India.

vii. **Arabella Susan BLACKALL** was born on 2 Mar 1826 in Agra, Bengal, India, was christened on 28 Apr 1826 in Agra, Bengal, India, and was buried on 12 Sep 1827 in Agra, Bengal, India.

viii. **Jane Catharine BLACKALL**[181] was born on 26 Oct 1831 in Kurnaul, Bengal, India, was christened on 30 Nov 1831 in Kurnaul, Bengal, India, and died on 9 Sep 1912 in Tiverton, Devon, England aged 80. Jane married **James Augustus GRAHAM,** son of **Robert Fuller GRAHAM** and **Harriet JORDAN,** on 9 Apr 1860 in Fort William, Bengal, India.[182] Jane next married **Edgar Leopold LAYARD C.M.G.,** son of **Henry Peter John LAYARD** and **Marianne AUSTEN,** on 24 Nov 1887 in Sydney, Australia.

ix. **Sophia Carden Bell BLACKALL**[183] was born on 2 Feb 1833 in Barrackpore, West Bengal, India and was christened on 10 Jul 1833 in Barrackpore, West Bengal, India. Sophia married **Capt. Edward Herbert NIGHTINGALE,** son of **Sir Alexander Malcolm NIGHTINGALE Bart., of Kneasworth Hall, Cambridge** and **Marianne BEAVER,** on 14 Apr 1853 in Trinity Church, Cape Town, South Africa. Sophia next married **Lt.-Col. J. W. CARTER** on 18 Oct 1865.

x. **Gardiner Boyd BLACKALL** was born on 8 Nov 1834 in Dacca, Bengal, India, was christened on 8 Jan 1835 in Dacca, Bengal, India, and died on 25 Jun 1917 in South Africa aged 82. Gardiner married **Maria Catharina WEEBER,** daughter of **Oltman Carel Christiaan WEEBER** and **Anna Margaretha,** before 1869 in Fraserburg, Northern Cape, South Africa.

Robert next married **Aletta Matilda BAYNES,** daughter of **Rev. Robert BAYNES LLB** and **Johanna Titia BORCHERDS**,[184] on 1 Oct 1841 in St.George's Church, Cape Town, South Africa.

35. Elizabeth CHADWICK,[117] daughter of **Thomas CHADWICK**[185] and **Sarah LOCKWOOD**,[185] was born in 1794 in Barnascounce, Tipperary, Ireland and died on 2 Jan 1835 in Dacca, Bengal, India aged 41.

General Notes: Married the same day as her sister Arabella. Both married Lieutenants of the 25th rgt. N.I.
Death: At Dacca, the wife of Major R. Blackall, comm. 50th. regt. N.I.

Elizabeth married **Lieut. Gen. Robert BLACKALL** on 3 Nov 1812 in Midnapore, Bengal, India.

36. George Nevile WYATT,[25] son of **John WYATT**[25] and **Catherine WYATT**,[25] was born on 4 Jun 1775 in Westminster, London, England, was christened on 29 Jun 1775 in Saint Anne Soho, Westminster, London, England,[25] and died before 1861.

General Notes: Surgeon HEICS
Extracted from LDS film 1866549 Lord Clive's pension fund .
Marriage Certificates and property affidavits of pension applicants 1819---1825
Marriages noted from the above.Mostly in Bengal---
George Neville Wyatt Surgeon--- Mary Jane Muston

George married **Mary Jane MUSTON**[118] on 21 Jun 1815 in Contie Province, West Bengal, India.[25]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Catherine Nevile WYATT**[186] was born on 31 Mar 1816 in Swinbrook, India, was christened on 10 Oct 1818 in Contie Province, West Bengal, India, died on 1 Sep 1874 in Heston, Middlesex, England aged 58, and was buried in Heston Church, Heston, Middlesex, England. Catherine married **Rev. John McQUEEN** on 23

Apr 1835 in Calcutta, Bengal, India.

18 ii. **George Nevile WYATT**.[41] George married **Augusta Warren DAUNT**,[15] daughter of **Capt. Robert Gumbleton DAUNT**[124] and **Hannah HARRIS**,[125] on 22 Aug 1848 in Dinapore, Bengal, India.[119]



37. Mary Jane MUSTON,[118] daughter of **William MUSTON**[187] and **Mary SPINNEY,** was born in 1787 in Blandford Forum, Dorset, England, was christened on 11 Jul 1787 in Blandford Forum, Dorset, England, died on 1 Dec 1873 in Lampton Lodge, Spring Grove, Brentford, Middlesex, England aged 86, and was buried in Heston Church, Heston, Middlesex, England.

General Notes: Extracted from LDS film 1866549 Lord Clive's pension fund .
Marriage Certificates and property affidavits of pension applicants 1819---1825
Marriages noted from the above.
Mostly in Bengal---
George Neville Wyatt Surgeon--- Mary Jane Muston

The other source (IGI) gives her name as Eliza Muston!
Bronwen Frost has just advised me she found the death registration of Mary Jane Wyatt at Brentford Middlesex Dec Qtr 1873 aged 87, ref Brentford 3a/42
In the 1861 Census RefRG9/773/11/28/49/222
The Grove, Hampton Lodge, Heston, Middlesex
Catherine McQueen, Head Widow, aged 45, annuitant, born East Indies
Mary Jane Wyatt mother, widow, aged 74, born Blandford Dorset
Annie.N.Wyatt, Niece, unmarried, aged 3, born Scotland

In the 1871 Census Ref RG10/1313/11/104/39/168
?Hampton Lodge? Heston Middlesex
Catherine McQueen, Head, widow aged 55, born Swinbrook India
Mary J Wyatt , mother aged 84, born Blandford Dorset.

Mary married **George Nevile WYATT**[25] on 21 Jun 1815 in Contie Province, West Bengal, India.[25]

38. Capt. Robert Gumbleton DAUNT,[124] son of **William DAUNT** and **Jane GUMBLETON**,[188] was born about 1784 and died in Apr 1832 in Cork, co. Cork, Ireland aged about 48.

General Notes: 62nd. Rgt. according to The Times 18 Jul 1873, pg.1
www.owlpen.com/history/daunt-genealogy

442. Lieut. Robert Gumbleton16 Daunt (William15, Joseph14, William13, Francis12, William11, William10, William9, Thomas8, Christopher7, John6, John5 Daunte, of Wotton-under-Edge, John4, Nicholas3 Daunt, of Wotton-under-Edge, Simon2, Thomas1) died Apr 1832 in Cork City, Ireland. He married Hannah Harris 1819. She was born 1784, and died 1847.
Notes for Lieut. Robert Gumbleton Daunt:
Lieutenant in the 62nd Regt. of Foot in 1814. Wounded at the Battle of Waterloo, 1815.
Index to Diocese of Cork & Ross Marriage Licence Bonds: 1819 Robert Gumbleton Daunt and Hannah Harris.
The Connaught Journal, Galway, September 2, 1824:
"Military Promotions, War-Office, August 20, 1824. ...Veteran Companies for Service at Newfoundland. ...To be Lieutenants. ...Lieutenant Robert Gumbleton Daunt, from half-pay 62d Foot."
St. John's Crown Land Grants: Date of Deed Sep. 11, 1831 to Robert G. Daunt, Vol I, Page 97, Road from Fort Townsend to Fort William and Charity School Rd.
The Newfoundlander, Thursday, June 7, 1832:
"At Cork, in the latter part of April last, of cholera morbus, after ten hours illness, Lieut. Daunt, late of the Royal Newfoundland Veteran Companies."
Children of Robert Daunt and Hannah Harris are:
607 i. George Harris17 Daunt, born Bef. 19 Aug 1821.
Notes for George Harris Daunt:
Kinneigh Parish Records: August 19, 1821 - George Harris Daunt, son of Robert & Hannah Daunt, priv. bap.

Robert married **Hannah HARRIS**[125] in 1819 in Cork, co. Cork, Ireland.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **William DAUNT**[189] was born in 1821 and died on 15 Jun 1873 in Muzaffarpur, Tirhoot, India aged 52.

19 ii. **Augusta Warren DAUNT**.[15] Augusta married **George Nevile WYATT**,[41] son of **George Nevile WYATT**[25] and **Mary Jane MUSTON**,[118] on 22 Aug 1848 in Dinapore, Bengal, India.[119]

iii. **Sarah DAUNT**[190] was born on 25 Jan 1827 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland, was christened on 16 Feb 1827 in Anglican Cathedral, St. Johns, Newfoundland, and died after 1881.

iv. **Matilda Eliza Gumbleton DAUNT**[190] was born on 19 Feb 1831 in Newfoundland, Canada, was christened on 5 Mar 1831 in Anglican Cathedral, St. Johns, Newfoundland, died on 19 Apr 1924 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England with Gd. father Wyatt aged 93, and was buried in St. Peter's Church, Leckhampton, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England. Matilda married **Alexander Edward BROWN,** son of **Alexander BROWN,** on 23 Mar 1852 in Patna, West Bengal, India.[191]

39. Hannah HARRIS[125] was born in 1784 and died in 1847 aged 63.

General Notes: Printed biographies & genealogies:Burke 1847
Burke's landed gentry 1847
Gumbleton of Castleview
Gumbleton, Richard, Esq. of Castleview, co. Cork; m in 1823, Annie, dau of ___ Fowke, esq. of Tewkesbury, county Gloucester, and had issue,
Robert-Richard, d. in 1845
MAXWELL, R.N., b. in 1834
Margaret
Mr. Gumbleton s. his father in 1834
Lineage:
The Gumbletons of Ireland are a branch of the Kentish family Gomeldon of Somerfield, the direct line of which failed in an heiress Meliora Gomeldon who m. 1st Thomas Poole esq of Cheshire and 2ndly Thomas Stanley esq of Lancashire, attainted in 1715. The name was written variously Gumbleton or Gomeldon by both the English and Irish houses. An ancestor of the latter, William Gomeldon esq, is mentioned in a bill filed in the Irish court of Chancery against Randal, Marquess of Antrim bearing date 7 Apr 1675. The immediate progenitor of the existing family,
Richard Gumbleton esq son & heir of Richard Gumbleton, Esq. of Ballygarron Co. Waterford served as High-Sheriff of the county of Waterford in 1732. By his wife a dau. of ___ Drew of Bishopstown he left a dau. Anne m. to Robert Daunt esq and a son & successor,
Richard Gumbleton, Esq., of Ballygarron, otherwise Castle Richard, who m. Elizabeth dau of Daniel Conner, Esq, of Bandon, and sister of William Conner, Esq, of Connerville, co. Cork, and had issue,
Richard of Castle Richard, who m. the dau of Hamilton O'Hara, Esq and left issue:
Richard Edward of Castle Richard (called by him "Glencairn Abbey") who dsp. in 1819 having devised his seat beautifully situated on the Blackwater to his Brother-in-law Mr. Bushe.
Lavinia m. Henry-Amyes Bushe, Esq
Rebecca m. to Admiral Sir Tristram Ricketts, KCB
William of Fort William d.unm.
Robert Warren of whom presently
George of Marston dsp
Henry of Curriglass House, capt. 13th dragoons, m in 1792, Sarah, dau of the second lord Massy, and had issue (with several daus. of whom Sarah m. the Rev. G. Gumbleton; and Catherine, m. Dr. Nelligan, of Dublin) two sons, viz.,
Richard of Marston m. Miss Moore and has 1 dau.
William of Curriglass m. Miss Purcell and had issue.
Jane m. in 1775 to William Daunt, Esq. of Kilcascan
Mary m. to Richard Peard, Esq of Coole
Anne m.to John Rashleigh, Esq, of Ballinadee
Eliza m. to R. Walton, Esq of Waltoncourt
Sarah m. to M. Cranmer, Esq of Rathmore
Catherine d.unm.
The third son, Robert-Warren Gumbleton, Esq., of Castleview, m. Margaret, dau. of John Bowen, Esq, of Oakgrove, and had issue,
Richard, now of Castleview.
John-Bowen, of Fort William. high-sheriff, in 1845, of the co. of waterford, barrister-at-law, b. in June, 1795, m. 6 Jan 1830 Ann, eldest dau. and coheir of Henry Everard, Esq, of Spalding co. Lincoln, and has issue,
Robert, b. 2 Apr 1833
John-Henry, b. 9 Mar 1841
Henry-Everard, d. young
Richard, d. in infancy
Margaret
Ann
Meliora
Frances
Mary, d. in infancy
George in Holy orders, of Belgrove, m. 1st his cousin Sarah, dau. of Capt. Henry Gumbleton; and 2ndly Miss Penrose of

Woodhill: by the latter of whom he has two sons, William-Edward and George
Margaret, m. to Capt. Richard-Gumbleton Daunt
Eliza, m. to Benjamin Hutchins, Esq
Jane, second wife of Joseph Daunt, Esq of Kilcascan
Mary-Anne, wife of William Percy, Esq
Lavinia, m. to Charles Colthurst, Esq of Clonmoyle
Diana, m. to Richard Garde, Esq
Arms: Or, on a fesse, wavy, gu., three mullets, of the field, on a canton, az., a fleur-de-lis, gold
Crest: A demi-griffin, with wings endorsed, arg., beaked and legged, gu., holding a mullet, or.
Motto: Momento Mori
Seats: Castle View, near Tallow, of Richard Gumbleton, Esq.; Fort William, near Lismore, of JB Gumbleton, Esq.; Belgrove, near Cove, of the Rev. G Gumbleton; Marston, near Tallow, of Richard-Henry Gumbleton, Esq.; and Curriglass House, near Tallow, of Mrs. Gumbleton, widow of William Gumbleton, Esq.

Hannah married **Capt. Robert Gumbleton DAUNT**[124] in 1819 in Cork, co. Cork, Ireland.

40. William RATHBORNE,[126] son of **William RATHBORNE**[126] and **Florence Elizabeth Ann IRVINE,** was born in 1787 and died on 24 Sep 1857 aged 70.

General Notes: *Burke, The landed Gentry, Ireland*
of Scrippleston Co. Dublin and Kilcogy, Co. Cavan, J.P. High Sheriff Co. Dublin 1811, High Sheriff Co.Cavan 1834. M.A. Dublin 1832

William married **Penelope Mary BAYLY**.[126]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Jane Florence RATHBORNE**[126] was born on 23 Jun 1815.
20 ii. **Capt. William Humphrey RATHBORNE**.[43] William married **Elizabeth ALLEN**,[44] daughter of **Col. Hans ALLEN R. I. A.** and **Judith BUNBURY,** on 17 Apr 1841 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England.
iii. **Robert St. George RATHBORNE**[126] was born on 3 Oct 1821. Robert married **Grace COFFY,** daughter of **Christopher COFFY,** on 29 Nov 1848 in Ireland.[192]
iv. **Penelope RATHBORNE**.[126] Penelope married **Richard COFFY,** son of **Christopher COFFY,** on 26 Nov 1849 in 29 Castleknock, Dublin, Ireland.[193]
v. **George Lowther RATHBORNE** was born on 30 Oct 1824 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland., died on 30 Jun 1914 in Cincinnati, Ohio, USA[194] aged 89, and was buried on 2 Jul 1914 in Spring Grove.[194] George married **Margaret Hettrick ROBERTSON,** daughter of **William ROBERTSON**[195] and **Margret KERR**,[195] on 20 Nov 1849.
vi. **Isabella Sophia RATHBORNE**[126] was born on 5 Dec 1826 and died on 20 May 1849 in Athlone, Ireland aged 22. Isabella married **Maj. David Fitzgerald LONGWORTH** on 10 Jan 1849 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England.
vii. **Lieut. St George RATHBORNE R.N.**[126] was born on 21 Nov 1827 and died in 1857 in Lagos, West Africa aged 30.
viii. **Emily Adelaide RATHBORNE**[126] was born on 21 Oct 1830 and died on 21 May 1849 in Athlone, Ireland aged 18.
ix. **Helen RATHBORNE** was born on 23 Mar 1832 and died on 11 May 1872 aged 40. Helen married **Thomas ALLOWAY**.

41. Penelope Mary BAYLY,[126] daughter of **Rev Henry O'Neale BAYLY**[196] and **Anne Penelope GRUEBER**,[126] was born in 1793 and died in 1845 aged 52.

Penelope married **William RATHBORNE**.[126]

42. Col. Hans ALLEN R. I. A. was born circa 1782 in Ireland and died on 22 Apr 1846 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England aged about 64.

General Notes: Royal Irish Artillery.

Death: St. Philip and St. James Church Memorial Inscriptions; St. Philip and St. James Church, Leckhampton, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England: 22 April 1846 ALLEN, Colonel Hans, R.A.

1st April 1828: 1st Regiment of Dragoons Brevet Lieutenant -Colonel Hans Allen from retired full pay Royal Irish Artillery to be Paymaster
War Office 10th January 1837: To be Colonels in the Army: ... Lieutenant Colonel Hans Allen, Late Royal Irish Artillery

Census 1841: in Cheltenham

Name: Hans Allen
Age: 59
Estimated birth year: abt 1782
Gender: Male
Where born: Ireland
Civil Parish: Cheltenham
Hundred: Cheltenham
County/Island: Gloucestershire
Country: England
Street address:

Occupation:

Registration district: Cheltenham
Sub-registration district: Cheltenham
Neighbors:
Piece: 353
Book: 13
Folio: 37
Page Number: 30
Household Members:

Name	Age
Hans Allen	59
Judith Allen	46
Hause Allen	26
Jane Allen	26
Harriett Allen	23

Hans married **Judith BUNBURY** about 1804.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Jane ALLEN** was christened in 1805 in Eustace Street Presbyterian, Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.[147]
ii. **John Tyd ALLEN** was christened in 1806 in Eustace Street Presbyterian, Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.[147]
iii. **Susanna ALLEN** was christened in 1807 in Eustace Street Presbyterian, Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.[147]
iv. **John Bunbury ALLEN** was christened in 1813 in Eustace Street Presbyterian, Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.[197]
v. **Hans Wallace ALLEN** was christened on 31 May 1815 in Eustace Street Presbyterian, Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.[197]
vi. **Harriet ALLEN** was christened in 1818 in Eustace Street Presbyterian, Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.[147]
21 vii. **Elizabeth ALLEN**.[44] Elizabeth married **Capt. William Humphrey RATHBORNE**,[43] son of **William RATHBORNE**[126] and **Penelope Mary BAYLY**,[126] on 17 Apr 1841 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England.

43. Judith BUNBURY, daughter of **Capt. Benjamin BUNBURY** and **Jane HALL,** was born about 1785 in Ireland and died on 9 Dec 1861 in Montpellier Terrace, Cheltenham, England aged about 76.

Judith married **Col. Hans ALLEN R. I. A.** about 1804.

44. Major Donald McNEILL of Faughart,[131] son of **Neill McNEILL of Faughart and Tirfeargus** and **Anne LOWRY,** was born in 1782, died on 9 Apr 1855 in Faughart House, Co Louth, Ireland[198] aged 73, and was buried in Apr 1855 in Ballymascanlon, Co. Louth, Ireland.[198]

General Notes: Major 17 Lancers
http://scourt.tempdomainname.com/crossle.pdf

Major McNeill retired from the army in 1836, and came to live at Faughart. He was born in 1782, and died at Faughart House, 9 April, 1855, aged 73 years; buried in Ballymascanlon, having had by his wife, (who died at her younger son's -- Neil McNeale's -- house at Cincinnati, Ohio, 30 Nov., 1878, and is interred at Spring Grove Cemetery) issue, two sons and one daughter:-

Donald married **Charlotte Mary COURTENAY**[132] on 14 Nov 1820 in Newry, Co. Down, Ireland.

Children from this marriage were:

22 i. **John Donald McNEALE of Faughart**.[56] John married **Margaret EVANS**,[57] daughter of **Eyre Dixon EVANS**[136] and **Janet ROBERTSON,** in 1852. John next married **Emmeline GIBSON** after 1874.
ii. **Anna Frances McNEILL**[45] was born on 13 Oct 1824 in Newry, Co. Down, Ireland and died on 17 Mar 1910

in Crievelands, Ballybay, Ireland aged 85.

iii. **Neill McNEALE**[45] was born on 15 Jun 1826 and died about 1890 aged about 64. Neill married **Sarah Anna LOUGHREY**[132] about 17 Jun 1850 in Portsmouth, Ohio, USA.

45. Charlotte Mary COURTENAY,[132] daughter of **Capt. Edward Rhames COURTENAY** and **Frances Mary LANG,** was born circa 1799 and died on 30 Nov 1878 in Cincinnati, Ohio, USA aged about 79.

General Notes: *http://scourt.tempdomainname.com/crossle.pdf*
Charlotte Mary Courtenay, born circa 1800; married in Newry 14 Nov., 1820, Major Donald McNeill of the 17th Lancers, third son of Neill McNeill of Colnasay, Scotland, and Faughart, co. Louth, by Anne Lowry, his wife.

Charlotte married **Major Donald McNEILL of Faughart**[131] on 14 Nov 1820 in Newry, Co. Down, Ireland.

46. Eyre Dixon EVANS,[136] son of **Capt. Hampden EVANS of Portrane** and **Margaret DAVIS,** was born circa 1785 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. and died on 2 Oct 1862 in Everton, West Derby, Lancashire, England[199] aged about 77.

General Notes: Settled at Liverpool as a General Merchant in 1800
Alderman 1835 - 1844, Justice of Peace.
He ordered the Pedigree chart of the Evans family

Census 1861: 76 years in Everton, West Derby, Lancashire, England, born in Dublin, widower, American Cotton Merchant, with housekeeper/nurse, cook & maid.

Eyre married **Janet ROBERTSON** on 7 Jan 1829 in Chester, England.[200]

Marriage Notes: "Intended Marriage" record

Children from this marriage were:

i. **George EVANS**[136] was born on 27 Jul 1831 and died on 26 May 1873 aged 41. George married **Harriet Mary COOTE**,[136] daughter of **Col. Chidley COOTE** and **Jane Deborah CLOSE,** on 28 Aug 1855. They had no children.

23 ii. **Margaret EVANS**.[57] Margaret married **John Donald McNEALE of Faughart**,[56] son of **Major Donald McNEILL of Faughart**[131] and **Charlotte Mary COURTENAY**,[132] in 1852.

iii. **Sidney EVANS** was christened on 3 Sep 1836 in Liverpool, Lancs, England.[201]

47. Janet ROBERTSON, daughter of **Rev. Alexander ROBERTSON of Fortingall** and **Christian (Christy) McGREGOR**,[202] was christened on 12 Nov 1794 in Fortingall, Perth, Scotland[202] and died before 1861.

General Notes: Or Jessie Robertson? (The Peerage)

Janet married **Eyre Dixon EVANS**[136] on 7 Jan 1829 in Chester, England.[200]

48. Matthew THOMAS, son of **Matthew THOMAS** and **Sarah ROGERS,** was christened on 22 Jun 1766 in St John Baptist, Hereford, England and died in 1811 in London, Middlesex, England aged 45.

General Notes: Draper, Freeman of Hereford.
Came to London.

Matthew married **Maria Neale SCARLETT** in 1794 in St Mary Woodchurch, Westminster, London, England.[203]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Charles Lake T. THOMAS**[204] was born on 13 Aug 1795 in London, Middlesex, England and was christened on 28 Dec 1795 in St Luke Old Street, Finsbury, London, England. Charles married **Elizabeth WARD** on 3 Mar 1835 in Callow, Hereford, England.[205]

24 ii. **William Henri THOMAS**.[58] William married **Eliza HATHWAY,** daughter of **Thomas HATHWAY** and **Hannah BANNISTER,** on 29 Jun 1830 in St. Olave Old Jewry, London, England.[138]

iii. **Maria Sarah THOMAS** was christened on 18 Dec 1798 in St Leonard, Shoreditch, Hackney, Middlesex. England.[206]

iv. **Edward THOMAS** was christened on 12 Mar 1800 in St Leonard, Shoreditch, Hackney, Middlesex. England.[207]

v. **Matthew Aubrey THOMAS**[208] was christened on 19 Aug 1801 in St John, Hackney, Middlesex, England[209] and died about Dec 1867 in Knighton, Hereford, England aged about 66.

vi. **Julia THOMAS**[210] was christened on 8 Mar 1805 in St Mary's, Lambeth, Surrey, England.

49. Maria Neale SCARLETT, daughter of **Nathaniel SCARLETT** and **Susannah GRIFFIN**,[211] was born about 1766, died on 12 Nov 1837 in Camberwell, London, Surrey[212] aged about 71, and was buried on 16 Nov 1837 in St. George, Camberwell,

Southwark, Middlesex, England.[213]

Maria married **Matthew THOMAS** in 1794 in St Mary Woodchurch, Westminster, London, England.[203]

50. Thomas HATHWAY, son of **Harry HATHWAY**[140] and **Ann DUC**,[140] was born before 1774 and died in 1830.[140]

Thomas married **Hannah BANNISTER** on 8 Feb 1795 in St Marylebone, London, England.[214]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Thomas HATHWAY** was born on 29 Jan 1796.[215]
ii. **Ann HATHWAY**[216] was born on 19 Oct 1797 in City Of London, London, England and died after 1851.
25 iii. **Eliza HATHWAY**. Eliza married **William Henri THOMAS**,[58] son of **Matthew THOMAS** and **Maria Neale SCARLETT,** on 29 Jun 1830 in St. Olave Old Jewry, London, England.[138]
iv. **Jane HATHWAY** was born on 15 Dec 1804 in London, Middlesex, England.
v. **Henry HATHWAY** was born on 18 May 1806 and was christened on 22 Jun 1806 in St. Michael Queenhithe, London, London, England.

51. Hannah BANNISTER, daughter of **John BANNISTER**[217] and **Hannah,** was born on 2 Feb 1769 in Lydney, Gloucester, England and died on 9 May 1835 in St.Luke, Lambeth, Middlesex[218] aged 66.

General Notes: Maybe related to the Shakspearian actor John Bannister (1760-1836) See http://cdm15082.contentdm.oclc.org/cdm/search/searchterm/Bannister,%20John,%201760-1836,%20depicted./mode/exact Birth date and parents are possible, but no proof.

Hannah married **Thomas HATHWAY** on 8 Feb 1795 in St Marylebone, London, England.[214]

52. Lt.Col. William Thomas SKINNER R.A.,[141] son of **Col. Thomas SKINNER R.E.**[219] and **Jane Frances POWER**,[220] was born in 1780 in Gibraltar and died on 26 Oct 1829 in Woolwich, Kent, England aged 49.

General Notes: He was born in 1780 at Gibraltar during the siege. He became a Colonel and cleared land at Cottage Farm, Quidi Vidi, Newfoundland. Parents - Lt. Col. Thomas Skinner of the Royal Engineers and ? (nee Power) daughter of Barry Power, Esq. William married Ann Williams who died young, and remarried Anne Remmington, daughter of John Remmington Esq. of Barton-end House, Gloucestershire on the 18 June 1807 Horsley, Gloucestershire, England. William died on 26 October 1829 at Woolwich, Kent and was survived by his second wife. He had a vision of the death of his son Willie on his death-bed. The "Royal Gazette" states that news of the death of his son in India reached England about the same time.
Children of William's first marriage-
4.3.1. Harriet Maria
Monier died in infancy
4.3.2. Thomas Bridges Boucher
Children of William's second marriage-
4.3.3. Mary Ann
William (Willie) fell overboard and was drowned on a voyage to Ceylon in 1829
John was a mid-shipman on the H.M.S. Egeria in 1822
+ 6 others

William married **Ann WILLIAMS** on 22 Oct 1801 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Harriet Maria SKINNER**[219] was born in 1802 in Newfoundland, Canada, was christened on 10 Oct 1802 in Newfoundland, Canada, and died in Aug 1835 in Newfoundland, Canada aged 33. Harriet married **Arthur Hunt O'brian CARTER**,[219] son of **William CARTER** and **Catherine WESTON,** on 22 May 1826 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland.
ii. **Monier SKINNER**
26 iii. **Maj. Thomas Bridges Boucher SKINNER C.M.G.**.[76] Thomas married **Georgina BURRELL**,[77] daughter of **Lt. Gen. George BURRELL C.B.**[76] and **Marianne Theresa THOMAS**,[152] on 19 Dec 1838 in St. Paul's Church, Colombo, Ceylon.

William next married **Anne REMINGTON,** daughter of **John REMINGTON,** on 18 Jun 1807 in Horsley, Gloucestershire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **John SKINNER** was born about 1810.
ii. **Mary Ann SKINNER**
iii. **William SKINNER** was born on 6 Apr 1820 in St John, Newfoundland, Canada,[221] was christened on 27 Aug

1826, and died in 1829 at Sea aged 9.

iv. **Georgiana SKINNER** was born on 2 Mar 1822 in St John, Newfoundland, Canada.[222]

v. **Robert SKINNER** was born on 3 Jun 1824 in St John, Newfoundland, Canada[221] and was christened on 27 Aug 1826 in St John, Newfoundland, Canada.

vi. **Mary Jane SKINNER** was born on 19 Jun 1826 in St John, Newfoundland, Canada[221] and was christened on 27 Aug 1826 in St John, Newfoundland, Canada.

53. Ann WILLIAMS, daughter of **George WILLIAMS** and **Marie MONIER,** was christened on 20 Dec 1778 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland and died about 1806 aged about 28.

General Notes: Name "Ami (female)" in the St. John's transcript
http://ngb.chebucto.org/Vstats/pre-1891-st-john-ang-bap-1775-1780-vol-26c-sjc.shtml

http://www.forgottenbooks.com/readbook_text/Newfoundland_Quarterly_1914-15_1000311196/19
the youngest daughter Anna, in 1801, married Col. Thos. Skinner R.E. who died in St. John's, a tablet to his memory may be seen in St. Thomas's Church near the north porch.

Ann married **Lt.Col. William Thomas SKINNER R.A.**[141] on 22 Oct 1801 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland.

54. Lt. Gen. George BURRELL C.B.,[76] son of **John BURRELL** and **Barbara PEARETH,** was born on 26 Feb 1777 in Long Houghton, Northumberland, England, was christened in Jul 1777 in Ratcheugh, Northumberland, England, died on 4 Jan 1853 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England aged 75, and was buried on 10 Jan 1853.


Lt. Gen. George Burrell

General Notes: Lt. General, C.B.

BIOGRAPHY:
Second son of John Burrell Esq. of Littlehoughton, Northumberland, England. Born at Longhoughton in Northumberland and entered the army as an ensign in the 15th Regiment in 1797. He was promoted to lieutenant in the same year and to captain in 1805. On his passage to the West Indies in 1805, the transport in which he had embarked was attacked by a large French schooner privateer, which was beaten off with great loss. He became a major in the 90th Light Infantry in 1807, was at the capture of Guadaloupe in 1810 and served during the war in Canada in 1814 and 1815. He returned to Europe in 1815 but arrived too late for the Battle of Waterloo. Having marched with his regiment to Paris, he remained there until the Army of Occupation was formed in December and then returned to England in July 1816.
In 1820 he went to the Mediterranean where he held the civil and military command of Paxo, one of the Ionian islands, for more than 5 years. He received high commendation from the Regent and civil authorities of that island. He attained the rank of colonel in 1830 and returned to England in 1832 with the 18th Royal Irish. In 1836 he was ordered with that regiment to Ceylon where he remained until 1840. In 1837 he received the local rank of major-general and acted as commandant at Colombo and also at Trincomalee. In May 1840, he went to China and commanded the troops at the first capture of Chusan. He was appointed Governor of that island and with his troops held command until February 1841 when the island was restored by the Commissioner of the Government after a treaty with Chinese authorities. Since the treaty was not ratified, hostilities resumed and Burrell commanded a brigade at the attack on the heights above Canton and destroyed the Tartar camp under the walls of the city. Burrell continued to command a brigade in China until peace was made in July 1842.
He received thanks from both Houses of Parliament for his services in China and in 1844, Her Majesty Queen Victoria graciously included him in the list of officers receiving awards for distinguished services. In 1851 he was promoted to the rank of lieutenant-general, and in February of 1852 was appointed Colonel of the 39th Regiment.
He first married Miss Scott, daughter of Sir John Scott, Knight of ireland, and secondly, Marianne Theresa Thomas, daughter of Reverend Dr Thomas of Clodagh, Co Carlow, Ireland. This marriage linked him to the Irish house of Lisle, while he was the lineal descendent of one of the oldest families in the north of England.

George married **Ann SCOTT,** daughter of **Sir John SCOTT,** on 1 Sep 1803 in St. George, Dublin, Co. Dublin, Eire.

George next married **Marianne Theresa THOMAS**[152] on 27 Jun 1817 in Broad Clyst, Devon, England.

Children from this marriage were:

27 i. **Georgina BURRELL**.[77] Georgina married **Maj. Thomas Bridges Boucher SKINNER C.M.G.**,[76] son of **Lt.Col. William Thomas SKINNER R.A.**[141] and **Ann WILLIAMS,** on 19 Dec 1838 in St. Paul's Church, Colombo, Ceylon.

ii. **Lt. Henry Duncan BURRELL**[152] was born on 11 May 1821 in Malta and died about 30 Sep 1844 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England aged about 23.

iii. **Lt. Graham BURRELL**[152] was born on 5 Nov 1822 in Malta and died on 18 Mar 1847 at Sea aged 24.

iv. **Harriet Barbara BURRELL** was born in 1825 in Iona, Argyll, Scotland.[223] Harriet married **Rev. Thomas GRAY** on 2 Nov 1849 in Kirkurd, Peebles, Scotland.[223]

55. Marianne Theresa THOMAS,[152] daughter of **Rev. Dr. William Bartolomew THOMAS**[76] and **Anna Jocelyn DAVIDSON,** was born in 1781 in Northamptonshire, England,[224] died on 31 Mar 1831 aged 50, and was buried in Stonehouse, Devonport, Plymouth, Devon, England.

General Notes: Died when her four children were quite young. They were later looked after by Jocelyn Henry C Thomas' daughter, Katherine Turton.
Her daughter was a Mrs Skinner, whose husband was Major Skinner in Ceylon.

Died 31st March 1831, aged 31 (ref.Long Houghton Parish, in History of Northumberland)

Marianne married **Lt. Gen. George BURRELL C.B.**[76] on 27 Jun 1817 in Broad Clyst, Devon, England.

56. Robert RAWSON,[22] son of **Capt. Thomas James RAWSON**[22] and **Margaret EUSTACE,** was born about 1776 of Glassealy, Co. Kildare, Ireland and died in 1854 aged about 78.

General Notes: Official Authorities County Kildare, Ireland 1834: Treasurer : Robert Rawson, Esq., Glassealy, Athy

Thom's Trade Directories 1849 & 1854; List of Kildare Inhabitants ; Search Criteria: 1854:
Rawson, R., Esq. (1816) M Treasurer (Co. Officer) Glassealy, Ballitore 1854

After leading a life of great extravagance at Cardingtown, Captain Rawson died in 1814, aged sixty-six. His second son, Robert. succeeded him, and built the present house at Glassealy in 1818, the ruins of the old house being converted into farm stables and out-offices. Robert married Maria, daughter of George Mansergh, and, dying in 1854 in his eighty-second year, was succeeded by his eldest son, Lewis Rawson, at Glassealy.

Stephen Killin: I did find a transcription of the Roll of the Quaker School at Ballitore in the Leadbetter papers, which confirms that Lewis Rawson and Thomas Rawson were admitted as pupils in 1819, 4th month, 26th day (I think that 4th month is June in the Quaker calendar). I suspect that this may be your Thomas and his elder brother Lewis. Also, William Rawson and James Rawson were admitted in 1786, 6th month, 28th day. I wonder whether these may be Thomas James's two eldest sons. https://archive.org/stream/leadbeaterpapers01lead#page/446/mode/2up <https://archive.org/stream/leadbeaterpapers01lead>

Robert married **Maria MANSERGH**[155] about 1804.[25]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Lewis Mansergh RAWSON** was born about 1804 in Glassealy, Co. Kildare , Ireland and died on 12 Feb 1861 in Glassealy, Co. Kildare , Ireland aged about 57. Lewis married **Barbara Jane BLACKER,** daughter of **James BLACKER**[159] and **Jane Elizabeth MANSERGH**,[225] in 1829 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.

ii. **Martha RAWSON**[22] was christened on 24 Jul 1806 in Parish Church, Dunleckney, Carlow, Ireland.

28 iii. **Thomas James RAWSON M. D.**.[22] Thomas married **Elizabeth ROBINSON** in 1834 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. Thomas next married **Jane Margaret GOSSELIN**,[22] daughter of **Rev. Nicholas GOSSELIN**[161] and **Jane KINGSTONE,** between 1837 and 1841. Thomas next married **Janet Sempill FORBES**,[159] daughter of **Alexander FORBES**[159] and **Janet FORBES,** on 10 Nov 1863 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.

iv. **Jane RAWSON**[22] was born in 1811 in Glassealy, Co. Kildare , Ireland,[226] died on 26 Sep 1883 in Kenilworth Rd., Rathgar, Ireland[159] aged 72, and was buried on 28 Sep 1883 in Mount Jerome, St Catherine, Dublin, Ireland.[227] Jane married **Samuel GREENE**,[227] son of **Capt. John GREENE** and **Mary Anne COOPER,** in 1834.

v. **Maria RAWSON**[228] was born in 1812 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. and died in 1888 aged 76. Maria married **Valentine DUKE MD**,[229] son of **William Alexander DUKE MD**[231] and **Anne PACE,** _____.[230]

57. Maria MANSERGH,[155] daughter of **Capt. George MANSERGH**[232] and **Jane DACRE**,[25] was born about 1784 of Greenane, Tipperary, Ireland.

Maria married **Robert RAWSON**[22] about 1804.[25]

58. Rev. Nicholas GOSSELIN,[161] son of **Nicholas GOSSELIN**[233] and **Alice SCOTT**,[234] was born in 1778 in Queens County, Ireland and died on 30 Jul 1848 in The Glebe rectory, Tashinny, Co. Longford, Ireland aged 70.

General Notes: Title: "MEMOIRS OF THE GOSSELIN FAMILY"
Author:G.S. Bond
Comment: An extraction from the unpublished memoirs of G.S. Bond, entitled "Family Patchwork"

http://www.longfordancestry.com/longford-articles.php?ver=13&op=1

Mr. Gosselin's brother, the Rev. Nicholas Gosselin, was three times married. The story is that when quite young he saw three little girls playing together and said that when he grew up he meant to marry one of them. He married each in turn. He began with Miss Fox. Probably a sister of the Mr. Fox who married Sarah, the eldest of the Kingstones. Either these Foxes were unpopular, or else they were spoken of with great respect, for nobody refers to them by their christian names. There were two daughters of this marriage, Anne and Elizabeth, who became Mrs. Elliott and Mrs. Daly. The Rev. Nicholas married secondly, Jane Kingstone, who had four daughters:-

Sydney, married Henry Courtney of 24, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin.
Alicia, married Thomas Richardson of Waringstown Demesne, Lurgan and Tyaquin, Co. Galway.
Jane, married Dr. Rawson of Carlow.
Nicolina, married John Greer.
The Rev. Nicholas third wife was Helen Cuppage, but she had no children. He was rector of Tashinny; in one of his letters to Aunt Sidney, Great Grandpapa refers to soup-making there in the Famine time. He died in 1848.

Anglo-Celt Published in Cavan, county Cavan, August 4, 1848 DEATHS:
On the 30th inst., at the Blebe (Sic.), Tashinny, county Longford, in his 71st year, the Rev. Nicholas GOSSELIN, Rector of that Parish.

https://moxhamireland.wordpress.com/2014/06/21/tashinny-church/
Another impressive marble tablet in the church commemorates "the Reverend Nicholas Gosselin, late rector and vicar of the united parishes of Tashinny and Abbeyshruel, who died at Tashinny Glebe the 30th July 1848" after a thirteen year incumbency.

Nicholas married **Anne FOX**,[235] daughter of **Mathew FOX "The Fox"** and **Elizabeth GRIERSON,** about 1805 in Ireland.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Elizabeth GOSSELIN** was born on 20 Jan 1806 in Kilkenny, Ireland. Elizabeth married **Dr. Mark DALY** in 1824. They had no children.
ii. **Anne Alicia GOSSELIN** was born about 1807 in Kilkenny, Ireland. Anne married **Thomas ELLIOTT** on 11 Jan 1827 in Ballymachugh, Kilnaleck, Co Cavan, Eire.

Nicholas next married **Jane KINGSTONE** after 1808.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Sydney GOSSELIN** was born circa 1809 and died circa 1874 in Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland aged about 65. Sydney married **Henry COURTNEY,** son of **David COURTNEY of Mespil, Co. Dublin** and **Anna Maria D'OLIER,** on 22 Dec 1830 in Ballymachugh, Co. Cavan, Ireland.
ii. **Alicia Catherine GOSSELIN** was born about 1810 in Kilkenny, Ireland and died on 23 Dec 1891 aged about 81. Alicia married **Thomas RICHARDSON** on 28 Feb 1839 in Taghshinny, Co. Longford, Eire.
29 iii. **Jane Margaret GOSSELIN**.[22] Jane married **Thomas James RAWSON M. D.**,[22] son of **Robert RAWSON**[22] and **Maria MANSERGH**,[155] between 1837 and 1841.
iv. **Nicolina Frances GOSSELIN** was born in 1825 in Taghshinny, Co. Longford, Eire and died on 7 Apr 1880 aged 55. Nicolina married **John Waite GREER B. A.**,[159] son of **George Greer GREER** and **Anne ARMSTRONG**,[236] on 22 Jan 1845.

Nicholas next married **Helen CUPPAGE,** daughter of **A. CUPPAGE of Lurgan, nr. Belfast,** in Mar 1842 in Tashinny, Co. Longford, Ireland. They had no children.

Marriage Notes: *https://books.google.pt/books?id=nqg2AQAAMAAJ&pg=PA353&lpg=PA353&dq=Gosselin+Cuppage+longford&source=bl&ots=qDUOpydf_w&sig=H5cAXwp7ROSBdH9rZVbcaAJtuuo&hl=en&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwiNipeCr__LAhUFyRQKHdL8BsYQ6AEILTAE#v=onepage&q=Gosselin%20Cuppage%20longford&f=false*
The British Magazine and Monthly Register of Religious and ..., Volume 21 p.353

59. Jane KINGSTONE, daughter of **Alexander Crawford KINGSTONE** and **Sydney JOHNSTONE,** was born after 1791 in Mosstown, Co Longford, Ireland and died before 1842.

Jane married **Rev. Nicholas GOSSELIN**[161] after 1808.

60. David JOHNSTONE, son of **David JOHNSTONE**[237] and **Marion FAIRRIE**,[237] was born on 4 Sep 1792 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland,[237] was christened on 20 Sep 1792 in Port Glasgow, Renfrewshire, Scotland,[238] and died before 1860.

General Notes: Twin to Mary

Manufacturer in Glasgow (wedding)
Will in 1829

David married **Jane BUCHANAN** on 9 Dec 1817 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Jane Brown JOHNSTONE** was born on 28 Sep 1819 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.[239]
30 ii. **David JOHNSTONE**. David married **Agnes CUTHBERT**,[92] daughter of **Robert CUTHBERT**[169] and **Agnes McKISSOCK**,[25] on 2 Oct 1849 in West Or Old Parish, Greenock, Renfrew, Scotland.[25] David next married **Janet Ponton AITKEN,** daughter of **John AITKEN** and **Jane CHRISTIE,** on 6 Nov 1860 in St Andrew, Edinburgh, Scotland.
iii. **Marion Ferrie JOHNSTONE** was born on 12 Dec 1822 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.[240]
iv. **William JOHNSTONE** was born in Oct 1825 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.[237]
v. **Frances Buchanan JOHNSTONE** was born on 20 Jun 1828 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.[241] Frances married **James Graham SMITH** on 20 Apr 1852 in Barony, Lanark, Scotland.[242]
vi. **Janet JOHNSTONE** was born on 5 Nov 1829 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.[243] Janet married **Robert LOUDEN** on 15 Dec 1854 in Dalry, Ayr, Scotland.[244]
vii. **James JOHNSTONE**[237] was born on 12 Mar 1831 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland, was christened on 17 Apr 1831 in Barony, Lanark, Scotland,[245] and died in 1854 in Calcutta, Bengal, India aged 23.
viii. **Thomas Robertson JOHNSTONE**[237] was born on 24 Jun 1832 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland and was christened on 15 Jul 1832 in Barony, Lanark, Scotland.[245]
ix. **Mary JOHNSTONE**[245] was born on 6 Jul 1835 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland and was christened on 2 Aug 1835 in Barony, Lanark, Scotland.

61. Jane BUCHANAN, daughter of **John BUCHANAN**[246] and **Margaret GIRVANE**,[247] was christened on 23 Feb 1796 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland[247] and died on 28 Mar 1882 in Helensburgh, Dunbartonshire, Scotland[248] aged 86.

General Notes: Census 1841, 45 years; Barony, Lanarkshire, Scotland
Probate: JANE JOHNSTONE OR BUCHANAN, FINDHORN, HELENSBURGH, WIDOW OF DAVID JOHNSTONE, MERCHANT, GLASGOW, D. 28/03/1882 AT HELENSBURGH, TESTATE

Jane married **David JOHNSTONE** on 9 Dec 1817 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

62. Robert CUTHBERT,[169] son of **William CUTHBERT** and **Elizabeth GUTHRIE,** was born in 1794 in Alloway, Ayrshire, Scotland and died on 26 Mar 1883 in The Craigs, 21 Newark Street, Greenock, Scotland aged 89.

General Notes: Agnes Cuthbert marriage record.

U.K. and U.S. Directories, 1680-1830 Record:
Name:Robert Cuthbert
Dates:1826-1850
Location: Town: Greenock County/Colonial: Scotland glasgow
Occupation: Occupation: ship master
Gender:Male
Address: Address: Couden house Town: Greenock County/Colonial: Scotland
Source Date:1828
Source Info: Listed in, [Greenock, 1828] The Greenock Directory, for 1828-1829: containing A List of the Principal Merchants, Traders, Grocers, Shipmasters, Mariners, &c. To which is added, the arrival and departure of coaches, steam passage and luggage boats, carriers and packets; with other miscellaneous information. [Price One Shilling.], 1828, HUTCHISON, W., Glasgow. Printed by Hutchison and Brookman
Source Information: Ancestry.com. U.K. and U.S. Directories, 1680-1830 [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003. Original data: Avero Publications. Biography Database, 1680-1830. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England: Avero Publications, 1998.

1881 Census: Shipowner in Greenock, born 1794 in Alloway, Ayrshire.

His death Certificate: Married to Agnes McKessock and his son William was witness. Also gives the names of his parents.
His will written 24 May 1881 gives additional information about his children & grd children.

http://gaspesie.quebecheritageweb.com/article/william-cuthbert-1794-1854-cascapedia-bay
William Cuthbert, 1794-1854, of Cascapedia Bay
Printer-friendly versionPrinter-friendly version
Author:

Peggy Willett

William Cuthbert was born in Alloway, Ayrshire, Scotland about 1794.He may have been the son of William and Elizabeth (Guthrie) Cuthbert and, if so, his date of birth is recorded as being June 22, 1794. **There were at least three other children in the Cuthbert family; Robert who remained in Greenock, Scotland and was the partner of William until their company was dissolved in 1846; Agnes, the wife of Andrew Turner, a sawyer and farmer who immigrated to Lower Canada to work for his brother-in-law; and Daniel who is said to have gone to the United States.../..**
In 1828, Cuthbert contracted to ship 300 barrels of cod from Gaspé Harbour to Québec City, which indicates that he was beginning to broaden his economic base.During this period he formed a partnership with his brother Robert in Greenock, Scotland, which operated under the name "William Cuthbert & Co." During the first few years the company operated solely as an import trade, bringing in clothing, foodstuffs, liquor, machinery and equipment primarily from Great Britain..../...
It is believed that the firm of William Cuthbert & Co. constructed at least 14 vessels in their shipyard at "Duthie's Point" (also known locally as "Shipyard Point" and "Willett's Point"). Two of the largest vessels constructed on the Gaspé coast during the first half of thenineteenth century were products of the Cuthbert Shipyard.They were the Saxon, weighing 787 tons andbuilt in 1846, and the Cuthbert, 914 tons and built in 1848.Robert Cuthbert recruited experienced ship carpenters and workers in Scotland and, during the early 1830s George Carswell and his family arrived in New Richmond from Greenock.He was to be Cuthbert's most renowned ship builder over the next two decades.../...
The partnership of William Cuthbert and his brother Robert in Greenock, Scotland, ended officially in 1849, with the agreement being drawn up by notary J.G. LeBel.Andrew Turner, the husband of William's sister Agnes, represented Robert Cuthbert at the signing.

Robert married **Agnes McKISSOCK**[25] about 1820.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **William CUTHBERT** was born in Dec 1821 in Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland, was christened on 29 Dec 1821 in Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland, and died after 1883 in Cheshire, England. William married someone Not married.
ii. **Margaret CUTHBERT** was born on 3 Jul 1823 in Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland and was christened on 29 Jul 1823 in Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland.
iii. **Robert CUTHBERT** was born in Jan 1825 in Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland, was christened on 8 Feb 1825 in Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland, and died before 1881.
iv. **John Richmond CUTHBERT** was born in Apr 1826 in Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland, was christened on 11 May 1826 in Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland, and died before 1881.
v. **Hugh CUTHBERT** was born in Jul 1827 in Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland, was christened on 23 Jul 1827 in Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland, and died after 1883. Hugh married **Anne WILKINSON,** daughter of **Lieut. Col. Sir Thomas WILKINSON,** on 8 Oct 1867 in Long Marton, Westmorland, England.
31 vi. **Agnes CUTHBERT**.[92] Agnes married **David JOHNSTONE,** son of **David JOHNSTONE** and **Jane BUCHANAN,** on 2 Oct 1849 in West Or Old Parish, Greenock, Renfrew, Scotland.[25]
vii. **James CUTHBERT** was born in Dec 1829 in Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland and was christened on 28 Dec 1829 in Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland.
viii. **Jane Maria CUTHBERT** was born in Oct 1833 in Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland and was christened on 11 Oct 1833 in Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland.

63. Agnes McKISSOCK,[25] daughter of **Robert McKISSOCK** and **Jean WATT,** was born on 1 Nov 1797 in Ballantrae, Ayrshire, Scotland, was christened on 4 Nov 1797 in Ballantrae, Ayrshire, Scotland, and died after 1883.

General Notes: On her children's birth certifiactes, her name varies: McKissack, McKissock, McKisseck, McKepeck...

Agnes married **Robert CUTHBERT**[169] about 1820.

Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandparents)

64. Thomas GRAHAM, son of **Walter GRAHAM** and **Mary FINNIMORE,** was born about 1716 and died on 2 Jan 1769 in Reading, Berkshire, England[249] aged about 53.

General Notes: Occupation: Linen Draper

The ancestry of Thomas Graham through Walter Graham is probably wrong because, as pointed to a correspondant, Thomas' will mentions one brother (singular,) and two or more sisters (plural,) which is at variance with 'Walter's' will in which he refers to one daughter and three sons.

Oral tradition from a branch of the family descending from Joseph Graham gives Thomas' father as William Graham, younger son of Thomas 4th of Balgowan & Anne Drumond, linking the family to William Graham of Kincardine and the Montrose line through the Grahams of Garvock. Unfortunately, there is no evidence of this lineage:

...Walter is NOT the father of Thomas of Reading, (1716/24 - 1769.) You say you base that filial connection upon the name "Thomas" appearing in this Walter's will, (and I have to question your posting that without being able to substantiate it without proper documentary evidence.) As you can see from Thomas' will, he mentions one brother (singular,) and two or more sisters (plural,) which is at variance with 'Walter's' will in which he refers to one daughter and three sons. To put you straight.....
Thomas was born, I believe in 1724, not 1715/16. This is according to the book of his in Great Uncle Tom's possession, (that I mistakenly remembered as a Family Bible, and for which I beg pardon,) our earlier dialogue was all from memory and without my notes to hand, as I mentioned earlier. This, I know, does not tally with the date of 1715 or 16 that one arrives at from his age as given in the Register of Deaths, but that I believe is incorrect.
Thomas had the following siblings; John - b.1725, Mary - b.1729, and Margaret - b.1730.
They were all children of a William Graham; NOT Walter!
Unfortunately, we no longer possess any proof, (if we ever did,) of this relationship, but have always believed this William to have been born on 27th October,(or 7th March; again I have two dates in my notes,) in the year 1692, (again a more likely date than 'Walter's',) and to be the eighth son of Thomas, 4th Laird of Balgowan, in Perthshire, Scotland. That estate should have passed to Thomas Hedges Graham of Abingdon, the then head of our branch of the family in 1859, when Robert Graham, the 8th Laird died.
(But that, as they say, is another story all together!) Our line is therefore then easily traced and well documented back through the Graham's of Garvock and Montrose to the year 1127.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Linen Draper.

Thomas married **Dorothy FULLER** on 18 Oct 1753 in Blewbury, Berkshire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Robert GRAHAM** was christened on 14 Nov 1754 in Broad Street Meeting House, Reading, Berkshire, England and died in 1757 aged 3.
ii. **Richard GRAHAM** was christened on 30 May 1759 in Broad Street Meeting House, Reading, Berkshire, England.
iii. **Joseph GRAHAM** was christened on 17 Nov 1761 in Broad Street Meeting House, Reading, Berkshire, England.
32 iv. **William GRAHAM**. William married **Mary WAREHAM** on 23 Oct 1795 in St Andrew Holborn, London, England.[171]
v. **Martha GRAHAM** was christened on 9 Jun 1766 in Broad Street Meeting House, Reading, Berkshire, England[249] and died on 3 Jul 1767[249] aged 1.

65. Dorothy FULLER, daughter of **Richard FULLER** and **Martha THOMAS,** was born on 24 Nov 1724 in Blewbury, Berkshire, England.[250]

Dorothy married **Thomas GRAHAM** on 18 Oct 1753 in Blewbury, Berkshire, England.

68. Rev. Roger BLACKALL, son of **Rev. Robert BLACKALL,** was born in 1730 in Dungannon, Co Tyrone, Ireland and died in 1791 in St Andrews, Co Down, Ireland aged 61.

General Notes: *Alumni Dublinensis* May 4, 1747, 17 years, born Dungannon Co Tyrone, of Robert, Clericus

In 1775. Vicar of the united parishes of Ballywalter, Ballyyhalbert and Inisbargie, in the Ardes, Co Down

Ireland, Index to the Prerogative Wills, 1536-1810 for Roger Blackall
1791 rev. Roger Blackall Vicar of St. Andrews, diocese of Down

National Library of Ireland: Manuscript
About 200 documents relating to the Armytage-Moore family of Castlewellan and Rowellane, Co. Down, including; title deeds, 1860-1914; wills of Moore and Annesley families, 1852; Moore correspondence, 1836-1876, with details about the Annesley estate at Castlewellan, and about the Moore property at Hillsborough, Co. Down; journal kept by Rev. Roger Blackall at Killymard, Co. Donegal, and Kilmegan, Co. Down.

Roger married someone.

His child was:

34 i. **Lieut. Gen. Robert BLACKALL**. Robert married **Elizabeth CHADWICK**,[117] daughter of **Thomas CHADWICK**[185] and **Sarah LOCKWOOD**,[185] on 3 Nov 1812 in Midnapore, Bengal, India. Robert next married **Aletta Matilda BAYNES,** daughter of **Rev. Robert BAYNES LLB** and **Johanna Titia BORCHERDS**,[184] on 1 Oct 1841 in St.George's Church, Cape Town, South Africa.

70. Thomas CHADWICK,[185] son of **Richard CHADWICK** and **Rebecca ELLARD,** was born in 1752 in Ballinard, Co. Tipperary, Ireland and died in Jul 1812 in Trabzon, Trabzon, Turkey[251] aged 60.

General Notes: Also given as born in Barnascounce
18th Light Dragoons

Thomas married **Sarah LOCKWOOD**[185] in Jun 1779 in Cashel, Tipperary, Ireland.[252]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Richard CHADWICK**[253] was born in 1780 in Barnascounce, Tipperary, Ireland.
ii. **Mary Ann CHADWICK**[254] was born in 1781 in Barnascounce, Tipperary, Ireland. Mary married **J LEWIN** in 1826 in Bombay, Bombay, India.
iii. **Rebecca CHADWICK**[255] was born in 1783 in Barnascounce, Tipperary, Ireland.[255]
iv. **Eliza CHADWICK**[255] was born in 1784 of Barnasconce, Tipperary, Ireland.[255]
v. **Alice CHADWICK**[256] was born in 1784 in Barnascounce, Tipperary, Ireland.
vi. **Sarah CHADWICK**[257] was born in 1786 in Barnascounce, Tipperary, Ireland and died in 1798 aged 12.
vii. **Col. Thomas CHADWICK**[258] was born in 1788 in Barnascounce, Tipperary, Ireland and died in 1861 aged 73.
viii. **Lieut. William CHADWICK**[259] was born in 1790 in Barnascounce, Tipperary, Ireland. William married **Ann HANSON** on 12 Feb 1815 in Bengal, India.
ix. **Jane CHADWICK**[260] was born in Oct 1791 in Barnascounce, Tipperary, Ireland. Jane married **Lieut. H.T. McDONALD** on 6 Apr 1813 in Bengal, India.
x. **Michael CHADWICK**[261] was born in 1793 in Barnascounce, Tipperary, Ireland.
35 xi. **Elizabeth CHADWICK**.[117] Elizabeth married **Lieut. Gen. Robert BLACKALL,** son of **Rev. Roger BLACKALL,** on 3 Nov 1812 in Midnapore, Bengal, India.
xii. **Sophia CHADWICK**[255] was born in 1795 in Canada.[255]
xiii. **Arabella CHADWICK**[262] was born in 1796 in Barnascounce, Tipperary, Ireland and died in 1829 in India aged 33. Arabella married **Capt. Gardiner BOYD**,[263] son of **Mossom BOYD,** on 3 Nov 1812 in Bengal, India.
xiv. **Sarah CHADWICK**[255] was born in 1798 in , , Ire.[255]
xv. **Bellinda CHADWICK**[264] was born in 1798 in Barnascounce, Tipperary, Ireland and died in 1799 aged 1.
xvi. **Jane CHADWICK**[255] was born in Oct 1799 of Barnascounce, Tipperary, Ireland.[255]
xvii. **Sophia CHADWICK**[265] was born about 1800 in Barnascounce, Tipperary, Ireland. Sophia married **Capt. Charles Hamilton BELL** on 30 Jun 1820 in Bengal, India.
xviii. **Sarah CHADWICK**[266] was born in 1800 in Barnascounce, Tipperary, Ireland and died in 1802 aged 2.
xix. **Sarah CHADWICK**[267] was born in 1802 in Barnascounce, Tipperary, Ireland. Sarah married **Maj. George CASEMENT**[268] on 16 Apr 1821 in Bareilly, Utar Pradesh, India. Sarah next married **James GRAHAM,** son of **William GRAHAM,** on 24 Feb 1824 in Agra, Bengal, India.

71. Sarah LOCKWOOD,[185] daughter of **Thomas LOCKWOOD**[269] and **Ann Priscilla DARBY,** was born in 1758 in Of, Diocese Of Cashel And Emly, Munster Province, Ireland[270] and died in Feb 1826 aged 68.

General Notes: *http://www.antonymaitland.com/chad0001.htm*

1/3. Thomas Chadwick, of Barnascounce, b. 1752, d. July 1812.

Married: Sarah Lockwood (who d. February 1826) and had issue.
Sarah dau of Richard & Elizabeth (Carden) Lockwood.
IGI shows birth also. Issue, inter alia (ref Hugh Casement):-
2/1. Col. Thomas Chadwick in Bengal Engineers

(1789-1861 dates H. Casement)

2/2. Sophia Chadwick (b 1800)
m. Charles Hamilton Bell of the Bengal Army
2/3. Sarah Chadwick, 1802-?,

m. 1st, George Casement who died in India 1/11/1822, and,
2nd, James Graham in Agra, 24/2/1823.
Inter alia:
3/1. Phoebe Graham, M as 3rd wife, Lt Gen Sir John Dingwall-Fordyce

Sarah married **Thomas CHADWICK**[185] in Jun 1779 in Cashel, Tipperary, Ireland.[252]

72. John WYATT.[25]

John married **Catherine WYATT**.[25]

The child from this marriage was:

36 i. **George Nevile WYATT**.[25] George married **Mary Jane MUSTON**,[118] daughter of **William MUSTON**[187] and **Mary SPINNEY,** on 21 Jun 1815 in Contie Province, West Bengal, India.[25]

73. Catherine WYATT.[25]

Catherine married **John WYATT**.[25]

74. William MUSTON,[187] son of **John MUSTON**[187] and **Mary GOLDWYER**,[187] was born in 1753 in Blandford Forum, Dorset, England.

William married **Mary SPINNEY**.

The child from this marriage was:

37 i. **Mary Jane MUSTON**.[118] Mary married **George Nevile WYATT**,[25] son of **John WYATT**[25] and **Catherine WYATT**,[25] on 21 Jun 1815 in Contie Province, West Bengal, India.[25]

75. Mary SPINNEY was born in 1762.

Mary married **William MUSTON**.[187]

76. William DAUNT, son of **Joseph DAUNT** and **Sarah RASHLEIGH,** was born in 1750 and died in 1809 aged 59.

General Notes: of Kilcascan
www.owlpen.com/history/daunt-genealogy:
309. William15 Daunt, of Kilcascan (Joseph14, William13, Francis12, William11, William10, William9, Thomas8, Christopher7, John6, John5 Daunte, of Wotton-under-Edge, John4, Nicholas3 Daunt, of Wotton-under-Edge, Simon2, Thomas1) was born 1750, and died 1809. He married Jane Gumbleton May 1775, daughter of Richard Gumbleton and Elizabeth O'Connor. She was born Jul 1750.
Notes for William Daunt, of Kilcascan:
Irish Marriages 1771-1812: Wm. Daunt, Kilcaskane, co. Cork to Jane Grumbleton, d. of Rhd., Castle Richard, co. Waterford, nr. Lismore - May 1775 - Index 437.
Ballymoney Parish Records: December 26, 1809 William Daunt Esq. of Janeville buried.
Children of William Daunt and Jane Gumbleton are:
+ 440 i. Joseph16 Daunt, of Kilcascan, born 1779; died 31 May 1826 in Rhincrew, Co. Waterford.
+ 441 ii. Capt. Richard Gumbleton Daunt, died 1855 in Cork, Co. Cork.
+ 442 iii. Lieut. Robert Gumbleton Daunt, died Apr 1832 in Cork City, Ireland.
+ 443 iv. Elizabeth Daunt, died Jan 1844.

William married **Jane GUMBLETON**[188] in May 1775.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Joseph DAUNT** was born in 1779 and died in 1820 aged 41. Joseph married **Jane WILSON,** daughter of

Rev. Thomas WILSON D.D., on 1 Jun 1806 in Ireland.

ii. **Capt. Richard Gumbelton DAUNT** died in 1855 in Cork, co. Cork, Ireland. Richard married **Anne DIXON**, daughter of **Rev. John DIXON**. Richard next married **Margaret GUMBLETON**, daughter of **Robert Warren GUMBLETON** and **Margaret BOWEN**.

iii. **Elizabeth DAUNT** died in 1844.

38 iv. **Capt. Robert Gumbleton DAUNT**.[124] Robert married **Hannah HARRIS**[125] in 1819 in Cork, co. Cork, Ireland.

77. Jane GUMBLETON,[188] daughter of **Richard Joseph GUMBLETON** and **Elizabeth CONNER,** was born in 1750 and died in 1830 in Ireland aged 80.

General Notes: "dau. of Richard Gumbleton, Esq. of Castle Richard, co. Waterford, an uterine niece of William Conner, Esq. of Connerville, co. Cork"

http://martleweb.co.uk/gumbleton/people/M1009.html
She married William Daunt of Kilcascan, in 1775
However, Jane is described as the wife of William "Daniel" in the will of her father, Richard Gumbleton. Burke gives her spouse's name as William "Daunt"

Children:

Richard Gumbleton Daunt
Robert Gumbleton Daunt
Joseph Daunt b. 1779, d. 1826

Jane married **William DAUNT** in May 1775.

80. William RATHBORNE,[126] son of **William RATHBORNE**[126] and **Anne BILLING,** was born in 1759 in , of Dublin, Dublin, Ireland[271] and died in 1810 aged 51.

General Notes: *Burke, The landed Gentry, Ireland*
of Scripplestown, Co. Dublin.

William married **Florence Elizabeth Ann IRVINE** on 12 Nov 1784 in St Anne' Cathedral, Dublin, Ireland.[272]

Children from this marriage were:

40 i. **William RATHBORNE**.[126] William married **Penelope Mary BAYLY**,[126] daughter of **Rev Henry O'Neale BAYLY**[196] and **Anne Penelope GRUEBER**,.[126]

ii. **Henry RATHBORNE**[126] died on 1 Jul 1836. Henry married **Jane BAYLY**,[126] daughter of **Rev Henry O'Neale BAYLY**[196] and **Anne Penelope GRUEBER**,.[126]

iii. **St George RATHBORNE**.[126] St married **Mary Martha KNIPE** in 1818. They had no children.

iv. **Sophia Mary Anne RATHBORNE**[126] died on 11 May 1850. Sophia married **Christopher John NUGENT** on 13 Jun 1803.

v. **Florence RATHBORNE**.[126] Florence married **Robert JOHNSTON** in 1808.

81. Florence Elizabeth Ann IRVINE, daughter of **Col. William Mervyn IRVINE M.P.** and **Sophia LOWTHER,** was born in 1763 in St Anne' Cathedral, Dublin, Ireland.[273]

Florence married **William RATHBORNE**[126] on 12 Nov 1784 in St Anne' Cathedral, Dublin, Ireland.[272]

82. Rev Henry O'Neale BAYLY,[196] son of **John BAYLY**[126] and **Bridget HOLMES,** was born in 1756 in Debsborough, Tipperary, Ireland[274] and died on 29 Jan 1826 in Nenagh, Co Tipperary , Ireland[274] aged 70.

General Notes: Rector of Nenagh

<http://archive.org/stream/cihm_89810#page/n5/mode/2up>

``The Baylys, my mother's people, came over with the Marquis of Ormonde, and were granted a large and rich tract of land in the south of Ireland.
My grandfather by that branch, Rev. Henry Bayly, was Rector of Nenagh, and father of 23 children, of whom two, Henry and Peter, were in the battle of Trafalgar, and died Captains in the Royal Navy."

Rev. Henry Bayly of Nenagh (Tipperary) died 29 January 1826. He was the father-in-law of Sir. William Rowan Hamilton. The death notice was reported in the "Southern Reporter & Cork Commerical Courier" and the "Cork Constitution," and

also the "Waterford Mail":

Henry married **Anne Penelope GRUEBER**[126] on 3 Jun 1783 in St Anne' Cathedral, Dublin, Ireland.

Marriage Notes: *https://churchrecords.irishgenealogy.ie/churchrecords/display-pdf.jsp?pdfName=prs11-anne-27*

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Capt. John BAYLY**[126]
ii. **Capt. James BAYLY**[126] was born in 1785 and died on 19 Mar 1857 in Dawlish, Devon, England aged 72. James married **Fanny TRIPE**[126] on 12 Sep 1831.
iii. **Lieut. Peter BAYLY**[126] was born in 1787 and died in 1853 aged 66. Peter married someone on 20 Jan 1816.
41 iv. **Penelope Mary BAYLY**.[126] Penelope married **William RATHBORNE**,[126] son of **William RATHBORNE**[126] and **Florence Elizabeth Ann IRVINE**.
v. **Jane BAYLY**[126] died on 17 Jul 1849. Jane married **Henry RATHBORNE**,[126] son of **William RATHBORNE**[126] and **Florence Elizabeth Ann IRVINE**.
vi. **Charlotte Elizabeth BAYLY**[126] was born in 1795 in Nenagh, Co Tipperary , Ireland and died on 13 May 1846 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England aged 51. Charlotte married **Capt. William Pulteney DANA**,[126] son of **Edmund DANA** and **Helen KINNAIRD**.
vii. **Capt. Benjamin BAYLY**[126] was born in 1797 and died in 1850 in Tasmania, Australia aged 53.
viii. **Capt. William Prittie BAYLY**[126] was born in Nov 1798 in Violet Bank, Dumfries, Scotland and died on 11 Jun 1842 at Sea aged 43. William married **Amelia Elizabeth DALLAS**,[126] daughter of **Thomas DALLAS** and **Elizabeth KIRKWOOD,** in 1830 in Edinburgh, Scotland.
ix. **Helen Maria BAYLY**[126] was born in 1804 and died on 2 Jun 1869 aged 65. Helen married **Sir William Rowan HAMILTON**,[126] son of **Archibald HAMILTON** and **Sarah HUTTON,** in 1833 in Ballinaclough, Nenagh, Co Tipperary, Ireland.
x. **Isabella BAYLY** died on 20 Jan 1866. Isabella married **William WHITE,** son of **Luke WHITE** and **Arabella FORTESCUE,** on 2 Oct 1824 in Finglass Church, Dublin, Ireland.
xi. **Alfred BAYLY**[275] was born in 1810[275] and died on 2 Nov 1861 in , Tasmania, Australia[275] aged 51.
xii. **Maria BAYLY**. Maria married **George LANGFORD,** son of **Richard Coplen LANGFORD** and **Catherine Cooper CRAWFORD,** in 1828 in Ireland.
xiii. **Amelia BAYLY**

83. Anne Penelope GRUEBER,[126] daughter of **Rev. James GRUEBER** and **Dorcas SMYTH,** was born in 1762 in St Anne' Cathedral, Dublin, Ireland[276] and died on 30 Sep 1837 in Dunsink Observatory, Dublin, Ireland aged 75.

General Notes: in the second part of Graves' biography of Hamilton, the death of Mrs. Bayly is described, she died at Dunsink Observatory on 30 September 1837, see
<https://archive.org/stream/lifeofsirwilliam02gravuoft#page/210/mode/2up>
Graves writes:
The lady whom Hamilton married in the year 1833 was a daughter of the Rev. Henry Bayly, Rector of Nenagh, in the county of Tipperary, a member of the family whose head is settled at Debsborough in that county : she was in this way connected with Lord Dunalley and with Dean Head, Dean of Killaloe, who were neighbours in the country, took an interest in the marriage, and were subsequently Hamilton's acquaintances and correspondents. Miss Bayly's mother, whose maiden name was Grueber, and who by her letters appears to have possessed a bright mind and amiable disposition, was at this time a widow and resided at Bayly Farm, near Nenagh.

``She (Anne Grueber) had many children, two of whom were married to brothers, Mr. William and Mr. Henry Rathborne, whose country-houses, Scripplestown and Dunsinea, were in immediate neighbourhood to the Observatory. With the elder of these sisters, Mrs. William Rathborne of Scripplestown, Helen Bayly was often a guest."
Graves 1885, p 2. And Graves knew them well.
<https://archive.org/stream/lifeofsirwilliam02gravuoft#page/2/mode/2up>

Anne married **Rev Henry O'Neale BAYLY**[196] on 3 Jun 1783 in St Anne' Cathedral, Dublin, Ireland.

86. Capt. Benjamin BUNBURY, son of **Thomas BUNBURY** and **Grace CHADWICK,** was born about 1731 in Kilkenny, Ireland and died on 18 Jun 1791 in Mount William, County Tipperary, Ireland[277] aged about 60.

General Notes: *Extract from:*
turtlebunbury.com/family/bunburyfamily_bunburys/bunbury_family_bunburys_kilfeacle.html
CAPTAIN BENJAMIN BUNBURY OF MOUNT WILLIAM

Thomas and Grace's second son was Captain Benjamin Bunbury of Mount William, born circa 1731. In 1766 he was made a Lieutenant in the 17th Light Dragoons.[25] In March 1771, he married Jane Hall, daughter of Ralph Hall of Ballyhall. In 1775, Tipperary society was greatly shaken by the murder of Ambrose Power, landlord and magistrate, during an assault on his house by Whiteboy supporters. His brother Richard Power, a Baron, had heard some Whiteboy trials in Clonmel

while Ambrose himself arrested William Mackey, a Whiteboy from Fethard. (Art Kavanagh, The Tipperary Gentry, p.20, p.151). Over 60 of the county's leading figures subsequently pledged their lives and fortunes to the suppression of Whiteboyism. A revised and extended Whiteboy Act was passed, increasing the power of local magistrates and adding to the list of those felonies for which the death penalty could be administered. By May 1776, a number of Volunteer groups had been formed, including one under Captain Benjamin Bunbury and one under Sir Cornwallis Maude (a staunch government supporter, who succeeded his brother to become Baron de Montalt in 1777 and was elevated to the peerage as Viscount Hawarden in 1793). In July 1776, Peter Holmes founded another corps at Nenagh and John Carden founded one at Templemore. By the end of the year there were 28 corps in the county.

The 17th Dragoons were sent to America and present-day family historian Peter Bunbury (who descends from this line) has a record of Benjamin being in Boston, Mass: on the 5th January 1776, on Staten Island in August of the same year. and in Philadelphia on 7th February 1778. His daughter Jane was born at Mt William in 1774 , before her father went to America for military duties. Benjamin died in Mt William on the 18th June 1791.

Benjamim's son, also Captain Benjamin Bunbury, of Johnstown, was born in 1772. In 1798, he married his first cousin, Emily Bunbury, daughter of Rev Thomas Bunbury, rector of Ightermurrogh. Benjamin and Emily were parents of Benjamin Bunbury of Johnstown (d 1872) who m. (1827) Elizabeth Baker, daughter of Richard Baker of Ballydavid. Their eldest son, another Benjamin, was great grandfather to Peter and came to Sydney in 1853.

Captain Bunbury's daughter Judith married Colonel Hans Allen of the Royal Artillery. He predeceased her and she died at Montpellier Terrace, Cheltenham, on December 9th 1861 (The Gentleman's Magazine 1861, p. 114).

Captain Bunbury's other daughter Jane was born in 1774. In 1799, she married Charles Madden (born about 1774, son of Samuel Madden and Cassandra Travers). They had a large family born between 1800 and 1819 but only Samuel Madden (1802-1880) married and had a family.

Benjamin married **Jane HALL** in Mar 1771.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Capt. Benjamin BUNBURY** was born in 1772. Benjamin married **Emily BUNBURY,** daughter of **Rev. Thomas BUNBURY** and **Jane GREENE,** in 1798 in Cashel, Tipperary, Ireland.
ii. **Jane BUNBURY** was born in 1774. Jane married **Charles MADDEN** in 1799.
43 iii. **Judith BUNBURY**. Judith married **Col. Hans ALLEN R. I. A.** about 1804.

87. Jane HALL, daughter of **Ralph HALL,** died after 1808.

General Notes: A Deed relating to Jane Bunbury nee Hall.
Deed 605 121 412791 Renewal of lease 20.9.1808. Jane Bunbury of City of Kilkenny widow, to Abraham White Baker, Ballybolan, also city of Kilkenny. By deed 7.3.1757. Ralph Hall of Clonmell leased to A.W. Baker, since deceased, father of said A.W. Baker abt 2 acres at Ballycolin/Ballytobin (?) Hall now dead and his right vested in Jane Bunbury, his daughter. 12.11.1808.

Jane married **Capt. Benjamin BUNBURY** in Mar 1771.

88. Neill McNEILL of Faughart and Tirfeargus, son of **Capt. John McNEILL of Faughart** and **Grizell SIMPSON**.

General Notes: of Faughart & Tearfarque

Neill married **Anne LOWRY** circa 1780.

The child from this marriage was:

44 i. **Major Donald McNEILL of Faughart**.[131] Donald married **Charlotte Mary COURTENAY**,[132] daughter of **Capt. Edward Rhames COURTENAY** and **Frances Mary LANG,** on 14 Nov 1820 in Newry, Co. Down, Ireland.

89. Anne LOWRY.

Anne married **Neill McNEILL of Faughart and Tirfeargus** circa 1780.

90. Capt. Edward Rhames COURTENAY, son of **John COURTENAY of Newry**[278] and **Jane RHAMES**,[278] was born circa 1773 in <Newry, Northern Ireland>,[278] died on 15 Feb 1825 in Drumsesk (at his, aged 52)[278] aged about 52, and was buried in 1825 in St. Patrick's ce, Newry, Ireland.[278]

General Notes: The Courtenay Family In Ireland
Edward Rhames Courtenay of Drumseck, near Rostrevor, co. Down.

He was a merchant in Newry and a captain in the Armagh Militia.
He was born circa 1773; married as his first wife, at Carmeen (Newry Parish Register), 30 March, 1798, Frances Mary Lang, daughter of James Lang of Carmeen, co. Down, and by her (who died at Cork circa 1799 or 1800, and is buried in the Cemetery of the Cork Convent of Mercy or "The Poor Clares"), he had issue an only child:-

Edward married **Frances Mary LANG** on 30 Mar 1798 in Carmeen, co. Down, Ireland.

The child from this marriage was:

45 i. **Charlotte Mary COURTENAY**.[132] Charlotte married **Major Donald McNEILL of Faughart**,[131] son of **Neill McNEILL of Faughart and Tirfeargus** and **Anne LOWRY,** on 14 Nov 1820 in Newry, Co. Down, Ireland.

Edward next married **Jane BOYD**[278] on 28 Feb 1806 in Newry Parish Chu.[278]

The child from this marriage was:

i. **Jane COURTENAY**[278]

91. Frances Mary LANG, daughter of **James LANG of Carmeen, co. Down,** was born before 1780 in Carmeen, co. Down, Ireland, died 1799 or 1800 in Cork, co. Cork, Ireland, and was buried in Cork Convent of Mercy or "The Poor Clares".

General Notes: *http://scourt.tempdomainname.com/crossle.pdf*
Frances Mary Lang, daughter of James Lang of Carmeen, co. Down, and by her (who died at Cork circa 1799 or 1800, and is buried in the Cemetery of the Cork Convent of Mercy or "The Poor Clares")...

Frances married **Capt. Edward Rhames COURTENAY** on 30 Mar 1798 in Carmeen, co. Down, Ireland.

92. Capt. Hampden EVANS of Portrane, son of **Eyre EVANS** and **Sarah DIXON,** was born in Mar 1740 and died on 22 Apr 1820 in Ireland aged 80.

General Notes: Capt. 54th Regt.
Burke's Commoners of Great Britain and Ireland: Hampden Evans , esq. an officer in the army, who thus became of Portrane . This gentleman m. in Jan 1769 , Margaret , Joshua Davies , esq. and had three sons and three daughters, viz.

Mentionned with Josua Davis in The Statutes at Large, Passed in the Parliaments Held in Ireland: I. All the ...
Por Ireland,James Goddard Butler,William Ball (barrister.): Page 689, 1775-1776

Hampden married **Margaret DAVIS** on 7 Jan 1769 in St. Bride, Dublin, Ireland.[136]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **George Hampden EVANS**[136] died on 2 Jul 1842 in Portrane House, Co. Dublin, Ireland.
ii. **Joshua EVANS**[136] died in 1864 in Ireland.
iii. **Mary EVANS**[136] died in 1854 in Ireland. Mary married **Gen. William LAWLESS,** son of **Jean / John LAWLESS** and **Marie BEAUMONT,** on 17 Jan 1810 in France.[279]
iv. **Anne EVANS**[136] died on 20 Oct 1850 in Ireland. Anne married **George PUTLAND**.
v. **Sidney Elizabeth EVANS of Portrane**[136] was born in Portrane House, Co. Dublin, Ireland, died on 4 Aug 1867 in Ireland, and was buried in Dunganstown Parish Church Graveyard, Co Wicklow, Ireland. Sidney married **Rev. Thomas ACTON of Dunganstown Glebe**,[136] son of **Thomas ACTON** and **Sidney DAVIS,** in Sep 1818.
46 vi. **Eyre Dixon EVANS**.[136] Eyre married **Janet ROBERTSON,** daughter of **Rev. Alexander ROBERTSON of Fortingall** and **Christian (Christy) McGREGOR**,[202] on 7 Jan 1829 in Chester, England.[200]

93. Margaret DAVIS, daughter of **Joshua DAVIS,** was born in 1750 and died in 1845 aged 95.

Margaret married **Capt. Hampden EVANS of Portrane** on 7 Jan 1769 in St. Bride, Dublin, Ireland.[136]

94. Rev. Alexander ROBERTSON of Fortingall.

General Notes: of Edinburgh, Scotland (The Peerage)

http://www.electricscotland.com/history/octogenarian/chapter8.htm
The parish of Fortingall was in area less like a parish than a small county. The Reformation supplied it with one parish minister and one parish school-master, who lived close to each other at Fortingall village. It was a long time before Glenlyon and Rannoch were each provided with side-schools, the latter with one at the upper end and another at the lower end of Loch Rannoch. It was in the latter that Dugald Buchanan taught during the early part of Mr Macara's long ministry. The earliest of the Glenlyon schools was set up at Innerwick, and the second at Roro. Mr Ferguson, minister of

Fortingall parish from 1719 to 1752, was an uncompromising upholder of the Revolution Settlement and Presbyterian doctrines and discipline. He made himself a sort of terror to the Jacobite lairds of the parish, and was accordingly much detested by them. He succeeded, in 1719, Mr Alexander Robertson, who had been deposed for having read treasonable papers from the pulpit at the time of the 1715 rising. Mr Ferguson during the '45 rising acted with the full courage of his convictions, and when Prince Charlie was at Castle Menzies, within a few miles of his church and manse, increased rather than diminished the emphasis of his denunciations. In 1752 he died from a cold which he caught through having fallen into the river from an upset boat. For over thirty years his ministry was a long fight with ignorance, immorality, disorderliness, and adverse heritors, who, I believe, with the sole exception of Sir Robert Menzies, were Jacobites, and, as long as he lived, adherents to the deposed minister, Mr Robertson, who became an Episcopalian. It was said that at first Mr Ferguson tried conciliation, but if he did he found it of no use, and he soon went on the war-path, which he never afterwards left.

Alexander married **Christian (Christy) McGREGOR**[202] on 19 Dec 1785 in Fortingall, Perth, Scotland.[280]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Ann ROBERTSON**[281] was christened on 28 Apr 1787 in Fortingall, Perth, Scotland.[281]
ii. **Elizabeth ROBERTSON**[281] was christened on 16 Feb 1789 in Fortingall, Perth, Scotland.[281]
iii. **Duncan ROBERTSON** was born in 1791.
47 iv. **Janet ROBERTSON**. Janet married **Eyre Dixon EVANS**,[136] son of **Capt. Hampden EVANS of Portrane** and **Margaret DAVIS,** on 7 Jan 1829 in Chester, England.[200]
v. **Alexander ROBERTSON**[281] was christened on 18 Dec 1796 in Fortingall, Perth, Scotland.[281]

95. Christian (Christy) McGREGOR.[202]

Christian married **Rev. Alexander ROBERTSON of Fortingall** on 19 Dec 1785 in Fortingall, Perth, Scotland.[280]

96. Matthew THOMAS, son of **William THOMAS** and **Anne CROONE**,[282] was christened on 3 Oct 1734 in St John Baptist, Hereford, England and died in Jul 1796 in Hereford, Herefordshire, England aged 61.



The Bowling Green Public house

General Notes: Innkeeper of All Saints parish in 1758. Sword bearer to Mayor. Freeman of Hereford 1760/1

EXTRACT FROM ' HEREFORD JOURNAL' DATED WEDNESDAY, JULY 13, 1796.
On Wednesday died, in the 62d year of his age, Mr. Matthew Thomas, of the Bowling Green, and Sword-bearer to the Mayor and Corporation, of this city.- He was a man very generally known, and highly respected by all ranks. By early reading, and a retentive memory, he became the pleasant companion of his numerous friends; and his zeal was unbounded, whenever his exertions were likely to promote the interest of the community, or the welfare of the individual.

EXTRACT FROM THE GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE FOR JULY, 1796.
July .9. In his 62d year, Mr. Matthew Thomas, many years master of the Bowling green coffee-house, and sword-bearer to the mayor and corporation of Hereford. He was a man generally known and respected by all ranks. By early reading and a retentive memory he became the pleasant companion of his numerous friends; and his zeal was unbounded wherever his exertions were likely to promote the interests of the community, or the welfare of the individual.

Bowling Green public house, Site of Bewell Spring & possibly, the Mikveh:
It is believed Hereford had a ***mikveh,*** the ritual bath. These were frequently of great depth as they had to be fed by a natural spring. Some six medieval *mikveh* are known in Germany. At Worms nineteen stone steps give access to the entrance hall and a further eleven to the *mikveh* itself. It is possible that the Hereford *mikveh* was located to the north of Bewell Street, only a hundred yards or so from the western end of Maylord Street. There the requisite mixture of rain and added drawn water could have been easily obtained.

From Jean Dobson of Hereford (jld1801@btinternet.com)
THOMAS, Mathew. On 2 March 1761, Mathew Thomas was admitted & sworn a Freeman - for £5 - Foreigner, but late apprentice to George Bradford, weaver: [AdmC, CAc, HCCM, RF].

Mathew, son of William Thomas & Anne, was baptised on 3 October 1734: [St John the Baptist]. Mathew's parents may have been William Thomas (of St John the Baptist, yeoman, bachelor, aged about 33 years) & Anne Croon (of Sutton, Hfdsh, spinster, aged about 26 years) who married at Hereford Cathedral on 10 October 1726, by deanery licence. Possibly relevant: Anne, daughter of Thomas Croone & Joan, was baptised on 14 December 1699: [Sutton St Nicholas].

In the first half of the 1700s, there were several men in the City of Hereford with the name of William Thomas - making it difficult to discover which one was Mathew's father. Given the fact that Mathew Thomas eventually became an innkeeper, it is interesting to note that a man named William Thomas was sworn the College Brewer & Baker at a Chapter Meeting held on 27 October 1721: [Dean & Chapter Minutes]. It is also interesting to note that there had been a William

Thomas, innholder, in the City of Hereford. On 21 November 1734, it was ordered that Mary, the widow of William Thomas, innholder, have £1 of Gardiner's Charity Gift: [HCCM].

Mathew Thomas petitioned at least twice for his Freedom. On the earlier occasion, he had petitioned on the basis of his apprenticeship to George Bradford of City of Hereford, weaver & woolcomber; however, it was rejected because of some doubt about his servitude. According to his second petition (undated), he had been promised admission on payment of a small fine of £5 - which he was willing to pay. At the HCC Meeting on 24 February 1761, it was ordered that Mathew Thomas, apprentice to George Bradford, weaver & woolcomber, be admitted on payment of £5 there being some irregularity in his service. [HCCM] The £5 was paid. [CAc]. The Admission Certificate records nothing of this irregularity - it stating that Matthew Thomas apprentice to George Bradford weaver was admitted & sworn a Freeman.

If Matthew Thomas was an innkeeper in 1758, it is interesting to speculate about which inn he held. In 1759, Thomas Smith was the innholder of the Bowling Green: [HCCM]. When the order was made on 8 December 1767 for a lease of the Bowling Green to be granted to Matthew Thomas, the wording of the order suggests that this was the first grant of a lease by the HCC of the Bowling Green to Matthew Thomas. The lease is dated 29 February 1768: [ref: G.H. 1/49]. The yearly rent was £15 with covenants that the premises be put in good tenantable repair, the same to be kept & left in such repair by the tenant.

Mathew Thomas voted in 1761 (maltster) & 1784 (of All Saints, victualler).

The Hereford Journal was first published in 1770. In 1770, Matthew Thomas placed an advertisement - wanted an apprentice to a good handicraft business - he must be a sturdy lad, not under 14 years of age, industrious, & not averse to confinement. Such an one, by applying to Mr Matthew Thomas at the Bowling Green, in this City, may hear of a master who will take him on moderate Terms. [HJ, 20 September 1770]. [jld: It is unlikely that Matthew Thomas was wanting the lad for his own business. Back in those days, publicans & their wives often acted, in effect, as an Employment Agency - helping to bring together masters who needed an employee & people who needed a job.]

[jld: the Bowling Green was one of the large pubs in the City of Hereford - so events were often held there - some of which were advertised in the Hereford Journal - I have given one example here] Hereford Races, 1778 - Tuesday 11th August + 12th & 13th .... There will be an ordinary each day at the Town Hall; and a Ball each night at the Music Room. Tickets to be had at Mr. RAVENHILL's Toy-shop. A public breakfast at MATTHEW THOMAS's at the Bowling Green, on Wednesday, Thursday, and Friday mornings, at 1s. each. The course is in exceedingly fine order, and great care will be taken to keep off the crowd. Frederick CORNEWALL, esq. Steward.] [HJ, 6 August 1778]

I know that Matthew Thomas had at least one child - as the son (also of the same name) became a Freeman of the City of Hereford. On 30 August 1787, Matthew Thomas jnr of London, draper, was admitted & sworn a Freeman - for 5s - eldest son of Matthew Thomas, victualler. [RF + CAc, HCCM].

Matthew married **Sarah ROGERS** on 16 May 1758 in St John Baptist, Hereford, England.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Sarah THOMAS** was christened on 9 Apr 1759 in All Saints, Hereford, England.
ii. **Mary THOMAS** was christened on 17 Apr 1761 in All Saints, Hereford, England.
48 iii. **Matthew THOMAS**. Matthew married **Maria Neale SCARLETT,** daughter of **Nathaniel SCARLETT** and **Susannah GRIFFIN**,[211] in 1794 in St Mary Woodchurch, Westminster, London, England.[203]
iv. **Sarah THOMAS** was christened on 27 Dec 1770 in All Saints, Hereford, England.
v. **William THOMAS** was christened on 27 Jan 1775 in All Saints, Hereford, England and died in Canada. William married **Jane CARTWRIGHT** on 29 Nov 1798 in St. Mary at Lambeth, London, England.[283]

97. Sarah ROGERS, daughter of **John ROGERS** and **Sarah,** was christened on 27 Dec 1735 in St. John the Baptist, Hereford, England.

Sarah married **Matthew THOMAS** on 16 May 1758 in St John Baptist, Hereford, England.

98. Nathaniel SCARLETT, son of **Henderson SCARLETT**[211] and **Mary HAWKINS**,[211] died in 1777 and was buried in St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, England.

General Notes: Nathaniel Scarlett,sometime of St Paul Shadwell, afsd, Bachelor (1750) and later of the Parish of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey,Co.Surrey. Citizen, Shipwright and Salter of London 1753. To be buried in his vault in the churchyard of said Parish of St Mary Magdalen as by his will dated 17th May 1775, proved 16 July 1777 (PCC)

Michael Hearsey

Halcyon
12 Lawday Link
Upper Hale
Farnham
Surrey
GU9 0BS
UK

Nathaniel married **Susannah GRIFFIN**[211] on 1 Dec 1750 in St Botolph Without Aldgate, City of London, England.[211]

The child from this marriage was:

49 i. **Maria Neale SCARLETT**. Maria married **Matthew THOMAS,** son of **Matthew THOMAS** and **Sarah ROGERS,** in 1794 in St Mary Woodchurch, Westminster, London, England.[203]

Nathaniel next married **Mary THOMAS**[211] on 7 Sep 1771 in St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, England.[211] They had no children.

99. Susannah GRIFFIN[211] died before 1771.

Susannah married **Nathaniel SCARLETT** on 1 Dec 1750 in St Botolph Without Aldgate, City of London, England.[211]

100. Harry HATHWAY,[140] son of **William HATHWAY**.

Harry married **Ann DUC**.[140]

The child from this marriage was:

50 i. **Thomas HATHWAY**. Thomas married **Hannah BANNISTER,** daughter of **John BANNISTER**[217] and **Hannah,** on 8 Feb 1795 in St Marylebone, London, England.[214]

101. Ann DUC.[140]

Ann married **Harry HATHWAY**.[140]

102. John BANNISTER.[217]

General Notes: Unproved!

John married **Hannah**.

The child from this marriage was:

51 i. **Hannah BANNISTER**. Hannah married **Thomas HATHWAY,** son of **Harry HATHWAY**[140] and **Ann DUC**,[140] on 8 Feb 1795 in St Marylebone, London, England.[214]

103. Hannah.

Hannah married **John BANNISTER**.[217]

104. Col. Thomas SKINNER R.E.,[219] son of **Capt. William SKINNER**[219] and **Hester LAUDER,** was born in 1759 in Berwick Upon Tweed, Northumberland, England and died on 6 Feb 1818 in Le Havre, 76, France aged 59.

General Notes: SKINNER, THOMAS, military engineer; b. 1759 in England, son of William Skinner and Hester Lawder of Berwick-upon-Tweed; m. a Miss Power, and they had five sons and three daughters; d. 6 Feb. 1818 at Le Havre, France.
A grandson of William Skinner, chief engineer of Great Britain in the mid 18th century, Thomas Skinner joined the engineers as an ensign on 27 May 1774. He was stationed for many years at Gibraltar, where the eldest of his children were born. In the late summer of 1790, now a captain, he arrived in Newfoundland as chief engineer. For the next 13 years, serving successively under six governors, he was responsible for maintaining Newfoundland's fortifications and other military works so far as funds pried from the Treasury would permit.
Following the outbreak of war with France in 1793, the departure of an expedition to occupy Saint-Pierre and Miquelon seriously depleted the garrison at St John's [see James OGILVIE]. Skinner then raised at his own expense four companies numbering some 150 officers and men and named the Royal Newfoundland Volunteers. In the summer of 1796 the appearance of a French squadron off the coast put St John's in a state of alarm, and the Volunteers acquitted themselves with credit when called out to strengthen the regular garrison. A year later they seized the opportunity presented by a mutiny aboard the Latona in St John's harbour to proclaim their readiness "to sacrifice their lives and property in defence of King and Country and their present glorious constitution."
But no such demand was to be made of them, and some time after 1796 the Volunteers quietly disbanded. In the mean time, in April 1795 Skinner had been promoted lieutenant-colonel and authorized to raise immediately a regiment of fencible

infantry for service in North America only, similar to those already raised in Nova Scotia by Sir John WENT-WORTH and in New Brunswick by Lieutenant Governor Thomas CARLETON. His vigorous recruiting quickly brought the Royal Newfoundland Fencible Regiment to its full strength of 650 men. In 1796 the warlike preparations put in hand by Skinner and Governor Sir James Wallace persuaded the French admiral to abandon any idea of an attack.
Soon afterwards, however, the fortunes of Skin-ner's regiment went into a decline. In its ranks were many who had taken the oath of the Society of United Irishmen, which pledged to achieve Irish independ-ence, and there is evidence that the mutineers on the Latona commanded considerable sympathy from the troops on shore. The strict disciplinary measures taken by Brigadier-General John SKERRETT, who was placed in command of the garrison in 1799 over the head of Skinner, brought increasing disaffection, many desertions, and a plot to mutiny and assassinate Skinner and his officers. The uprising, planned for 20 April 1800, failed, and the ringleaders were tried by court martial, eight of them being hanged. All of the regiment except two picked companies was transferred to Halifax, and a regular British regiment was sent to garrison St John's for the remainder of the war. With peace in 1802 the Royal Newfoundland Fencible Regiment was disbanded. Skinner, who while in
command of the Volunteers and the fencible regiment had continued to serve as chief engineer, relinquished that appointment on being recalled to England in 1803. He retired with full pay on 1 July 1807.
As chief engineer of Newfoundland Thomas Skinner brought the defences of St John's to a high level of efficiency. As a regimental commander his task was not an easy one, and his tendency to act independently of Governor William Waldegrave during the 1790s more than once brought him a sharp reprimand. The governor of Newfoundland was also, by virtue of his commission, commander-in-chief of the troops on the island, and successive governors had upheld this position against the claims of the senior army officers in North America. In 1799 Waldegrave's refusal to recognize the authority of Prince EDWARD AUGUSTUS, commander-in-chief of the army in North America, over the troops in Newfoundland, placed Skinner in the unenviable position of trying to serve two masters. While Waldegrave censured him for withholding information he had received from the prince, Skinner was threatened with a general court martial by the commander-in-chief for not following his orders. "All the officers of my own Regiment, nay, the officers of the Navy themselves," he mournfully informed the prince, "have witnessed my chagrin in not being allowed to follow your Highness's commands."
Thomas Skinner's departure from Newfoundland did not end the military contribution made by his family to the island. His eldest son served there as senior officer of the Royal Artillery from 1821 to 1827, and his third son, ROBERT PRINGLE, was a captain with the Royal Newfoundland Regiment that fought in the War of 1812. A daughter, Harriet, was married to an officer of the 7th Foot, and on hearing of her husband's death in the battle of Salamanca dressed herself in male attire and sought his body on the field. The incident formed the subject for a tragedy performed on the London stage, The heroine of Salamanca.
G. W. L. NICHOLSON
PANL, GN 2/1, 12-15, 17. PRO, CO 194/43 (mfm. at PAC); WO 40, bundle 6. Gentleman's Magazine, July- December 1812: 297. DNB (biog. of William Skinner). G.B., WO, Army list, 1775. Roll of officers of the Corps of Royal Engineers from 1660 to 1898 . . . , ed. R. F. Edwards (Chatham, Eng., 1898). G. W. L. Nicholson, The fighting Newfoundlander; a history of the Royal Newfoundland Regiment (St John's, [1964?]). Thomas Skinner, Fifty years in Ceylon: an autobiography, ed. Annie Skinner (London and Calcutta, 1891). [This biography of a grandson of Skinner has brief details about the latter's family. G.W.L.N.] D. A. Webber, Skinner's Fencibles: the Royal Newfoundland Regiment, 1795-1802 (St John's, 1964). [This work reproduces much of the correspondence dealing with the affairs of Skinner's regiment. G.W.L.N.]

Thomas married **Jane Frances POWER**.[220]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Capt. George SKINNER R. N.** died before 1818.

52 ii. **Lt.Col. William Thomas SKINNER R.A.**.[141] William married **Ann WILLIAMS,** daughter of **George WILLIAMS** and **Marie MONIER,** on 22 Oct 1801 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland. William next married **Anne REMINGTON,** daughter of **John REMINGTON,** on 18 Jun 1807 in Horsley, Gloucestershire, England.

iii. **Jane Hester SKINNER** was born circa 1783 in Gibraltar, died on 26 Feb 1859 in Tornpoint, Cornwall, England aged about 76, and was buried in St. John, Cornwall, England. Jane married **Adm. John ALLEN,** son of **Adm. John Carter ALLEN** and **Juliana HAMPDEN,** in Gibraltar.

iv. **Capt. Robert Pringle SKINNER**[219] was born in 1786 in Gibraltar and died on 6 Jan 1810 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland aged 24. Robert married **Harriet MACDONALD** in Québec, Québec, Canada.

v. **Charles SKINNER** died before 1818.

vi. **Frederick Nepean SKINNER**[284] died after 1839. Frederick married **Eliza Moody STEVENS** on 22 Aug 1819 in St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, England.[147]

vii. **Mary Harriet SKINNER** was born on 15 Aug 1789 in Alverstoke, Hampshire, England[285] and died after 1818. Mary married **George PRESCOTT** before 1811. Mary next married **Edward GIBBON** between 1812 and 1818.

viii. **Margaret Dodd MacKellar SKINNER** was born on 28 Mar 1804 in England, United Kingdom, was christened on 30 May 1804 in St Martin in the Fields, Wesminster, London, England,[286] and died after 1818.

105. Jane Frances POWER,[220] daughter of **Capt. Barry POWER** and **Sarah NASH,** was buried on 18 Jul 1808 in St Alfege, Greenwich, , Kent, England.

Jane married **Col. Thomas SKINNER R.E.**.[219]

106. George WILLIAMS, son of **Thomas WILLIAMS,** was born in 1737 of St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada.[287]

General Notes: *http://www.forgottenbooks.com/readbook_text/Newfoundland_Quarterly_1914-15_1000311196/19*
George married Mary Monier ist June 1762, settled in Newfoundland, was appointed Magistrate and died in 1803 at the age of seventy five.

http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/NFLD-ROOTS/2001-09/0999483569
Family Traditions: The Williams family of Bay Bulls is thought to have descended from Vaughan's Welsh colonists (Dillon). George, from Silverdale near Swansea, Wales, chief magistrate and judge in Newfoundland about 1763 (NF Archives Z42).
http://www.mocavo.com/A-History-of-Newfoundland-From-the-English-Colonial-and-Foreign-Records-Microform-2/390902/606
Appointed Chief Magistrate Newfoundland 1796

Lt. Col. William Thomas Skinner (aka Thomas William Skinner) did not marry Marie Monier. He married Anne Williams, daughter of **George Williams of Wales and Newfoundland, Chief Magistrate, merchant and at times a soldier when the French tried to take the island each summer!** George Williams wife was Marie Monier, daughter of Dr John Monier, 'of an old Jersey family'

See http://www.62ndregiment.org/George_Williams.htm

He [Griffith Williams] was an elder brother of George Williams, chief magistrate of Newfoundland, who married Marie Monier [on 1 June 1762 at St. John's], of a French refugee family. This George and his wife were the grandparents of the late Sir Monier Monier-Williams, and one of their sons, George also by name, accompanied major Griffith Williams to America on this voyage [to Canada aboard the Charming Nancy] in 1776, although he was at the time only eleven years of age. In the following year, at the Capitulation at Saratoga, it was this small boy who carried the flag of truce to the camp of the victorious party. He was afterwards colonel of the 20th Regiment and M. P. for Ashton-under-Lyne, and died in 1850. His uncle, Griffith Williams, died Colonel Commandant of Woolwich in 1790, leaving no male issue.

George married **Marie MONIER** on 1 Jun 1762 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland.

Marriage Notes: http://ngb.chebucto.org/Vstats/pre-1891-st-john-ang-mar-1754-1782-vol-26e-sjc.shtml
June 1 1762 St. John's George WILLIAMS Mary MONIER? none given Corrected to MONIER by family member in UK: Mary Monier was one of three daughters of Dr. John Monier, Surgeon to the St. John's Garrison.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Col. George WILLIAMS M.P.** was christened on 23 Jun 1765 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland and died on 18 Dec 1850 in Woolton, Berkshire, England aged 85. George married **Sarah**[288] in 1788 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland.[288]

ii. **Mary Monier WILLIAMS** was born on 4 Sep 1767 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland and died on 25 Dec 1831 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland aged 64. Mary married **George HUTCHINGS,** son of **George HUTCHINGS** and **Jane ADAMS,** on 28 Feb 1789 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland.

iii. **Hannah WILLIAMS** was christened on 16 Sep 1770 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland. Hannah married **Lt. William BENTHAM R.A.** on 28 Oct 1783 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland.

iv. **Thomas WILLIAMS** was christened on 16 Sep 1770 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland and died on 2 Jul 1851 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland aged 80. Thomas married **Mary Spurrier BROOM,** daughter of **John BROOM** and **Mary JOLLIFFE,** on 13 Dec 1801 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland.

v. **Lt. Henry WILLIAMS R.N.** was christened on 3 May 1772 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland.

vi. **Col. Monier WILLIAMS** was christened on 23 Apr 1775 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland and died on 30 Nov 1823 in Naples, Italy aged 48. Monier married **Hannah Sophia BROWN**, daughter of **Joseph Thomas BROWN** and **Mary Anne SHIPTON**.

vii. **William WILLIAMS** was christened on 13 Jul 1777 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland.

53 viii. **Ann WILLIAMS**. Ann married **Lt.Col. William Thomas SKINNER R.A.**,[141] son of **Col. Thomas SKINNER R.E.**[219] and **Jane Frances POWER**,[220] on 22 Oct 1801 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland.

107. Marie MONIER, daughter of **Dr. John MONIER R.A.** and **Hannah ROBERTS,** was born in 1742 of St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada.[289]

Marie married **George WILLIAMS** on 1 Jun 1762 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland.

108. John BURRELL, son of **George BURRELL,** was born about 1745 in Northamptonshire, England and was buried on 12 Feb 1796.

General Notes: of Ratcheugh, Northamptonshire, England.
Son of George Burrell of Bassington

John married **Barbara PEARETH** on 21 Feb 1775 in Longhoughton, Northumberland, England.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Henry Peareth BURRELL**[152] was born in 1775, was christened in Dec 1775 in Ratcheugh, Northumberland, England, died on 11 Aug 1856 in Holbeach. Lincolnshire, England aged 81, and was buried in Long Houghton, Northumberland, England. Henry married **Jane GUY,** daughter of **Capt. R.N. Henry GUY**[152] and **Jane PUNSHON,** on 11 Oct 1803.

54 ii. **Lt. Gen. George BURRELL C.B.**.[76] George married **Ann SCOTT,** daughter of **Sir John SCOTT,** on 1 Sep 1803 in St. George, Dublin, Co. Dublin, Eire. George next married **Marianne Theresa THOMAS**,[152] daughter of **Rev. Dr. William Bartolomew THOMAS**[76] and **Anna Jocelyn DAVIDSON,** on 27 Jun 1817 in Broad Clyst, Devon, England.

iii. **Dorothy BURRELL**[152] was born in 1779 in Northumberland, England, was christened in Sep 1779, and died on 11 Mar 1850 aged 71.

iv. **Capt. John BURRELL**[152] was born on 22 Mar 1781 in Little Houghton, Northumberland, England and died on 29 Sep 1832 in Oporto, Portugal aged 51. John married **Catherine Maria Frances GREY,** daughter of **Charles GREY Esq.,** on 5 Oct 1815 in Morwick, Northumberland, England.

v. **William BURRELL** was born in Dec 1781 in Northumberland, England, was christened in Dec 1781, and died in West Indies.

vi. **Harriet BURRELL** was born in 1787 in Northumberland, England and died on 24 Nov 1855 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England aged 68.

vii. **Barbara BURRELL**[152] was born on 24 Aug 1788 in Northumberland, England and was christened on 7 May 1798. Barbara married **Luke SMITH**.

viii. **Ann BURRELL**[152] was born about 1788, was christened in 1786, and was buried on 29 Dec 1852.

109. Barbara PEARETH, daughter of **Henry PEARETH** and **Dorothy LATIMER,** was born in 1754 in Northumberland, England, was christened on 15 Jul 1754 in St. Nicholas Parish Rec And Nonconf., Newcastle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England, and died on 6 Dec 1828 aged 74.

Barbara married **John BURRELL** on 21 Feb 1775 in Longhoughton, Northumberland, England.

110. Rev. Dr. William Bartolomew THOMAS,[76] son of **Rev. Bartolomew THOMAS**[290] and **Mary CONNOR,** was born in 1751, died on 31 Dec 1826 in Carlow, Carlow, Ireland aged 75, and was buried on 3 Jan 1827 in Castle Hill, Carlow, Ireland.

General Notes: Claydach, Wales (or Cloydh)

Rector of Ehayddn and of Ferns. Squire of Everton.
Reverend William Bartholomew Thomas was Squire of Everton in Queens County, Ireland. He was also Rector of Clodagh, a parish across the River Barr to the east of Everton and thereby in County Carlow.
BIOGRAPHY: Educated by Mr Jessop, and entered Trinity College Dublin on 1 November 1767. BA in 1772. He was ordained at Ossory (Kilkenny) on 13 July 1783. He was curate at Cloydagh and Slaty Carlow in 1786, and Chaplain to the troops in Carlow in 1800. He became a Doctor of Divinity of TCD on 15 September 1797.
BURIAL: His funeral was held at St Mary's Carlow on 3 January 1827. He was buried in the cemetry on the Castle hill in Carlow - the old cemetery before the re-building of St Mary's in 1832.

William married **Anna Jocelyn DAVIDSON** in 1779 in Everton, Queens County, Ireland.[291]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Jocelyn Henry Connor THOMAS** was born on 20 Jul 1780 in Aul Derig Or Everton, England and died on 7 Apr 1862 in Northdown, Tasmania, Australia aged 81. Jocelyn married **Charlotte PARTRIDGE,** daughter of **Henry PARTRIDGE,** in 1808.

55 ii. **Marianne Theresa THOMAS**.[152] Marianne married **Lt. Gen. George BURRELL C.B.**,[76] son of **John BURRELL** and **Barbara PEARETH,** on 27 Jun 1817 in Broad Clyst, Devon, England.

iii. **Barbara THOMAS** was born in 1782 in Everton, Queens County, Ireland. Barbara married **John CRAMER**.

iv. **Capt. Bartholomew Boyle THOMAS** was born in 1785, died on 31 Aug 1831 in Tasmania, Australia aged 46, and was buried on 23 Sep 1831 in Launceston, Tasmania, Australia. Bartholomew married **Louisa DANSEY** on 26 Sep 1811 in Stoke Damerel, Devon, England.

v. **Lt. Gen. Henry THOMAS** was born about 1790 and died on 22 Sep 1858 in Warrington Lodge, Norwood, England aged about 68. Henry married **Elizabeth Idonea TAYLOR,** daughter of **Rev. Robert TAYLOR** and **Mary Ann WATKINS,** in 1837.

111. Anna Jocelyn DAVIDSON, daughter of **Jocelyn DAVIDSON** and **Barbara BAKER,** was born in 1750 in Ireland.[291]

Anna married **Rev. Dr. William Bartolomew THOMAS**[76] in 1779 in Everton, Queens County, Ireland.[291]

112. Capt. Thomas James RAWSON,[22] son of **James RAWSON**[292] and **Anne JAMES,** was born about 1752 of Glassealy, Co. Kildare, Ireland and died in 1814 in Glassealy, Co. Kildare , Ireland aged about 62.

General Notes: Glasseally lies five miles east of Athy, in the Barony of Narragh and Reban East. According to Dr. P.W. Joyce the name means " Early Stream." This stream rises in the high ground of Battlemount, passes close to Glasseally Churchyard, through the low-lying land between Ballindrum and Ardscull, past Inch Castle, on through Geraldine (formerly Tullaghgorey) to the silent mill at Clonmullen, and enters the Barrow at Athy, where it is known as the "Moneeu river."

Journal of the Kildare Archaeological and Historical Society
Vol. VII, 1912-1914
Glassealy and its Tenants : with the career of Walter "reagh" FitzGerald. By Lord Walter Fitzgerald. pp. 83-108

Extract from this paper on the Rawson family of Glassealy, Athy & Carlow.
pp.95-96

On the 20th November, 1691, a lease for 21 years was granted to "Samuel Jackson, of Glassely, Gent.," by Sir William Tichborne, of the County Louth, of the lands of "Glassely, Ballyadam, and Ballindrom."
In the Glassealy churchyard there is a tombstone to the memory of this Samuel Jackson, "who lived for 55 years in Glassely," and died in 1781, aged eighty-eight.
Previous to the year 1749 the tenant of Glassealy was Thomas James Rawson, son of James Rawson, of Punchestown, who in 1749 married a Miss James, of Ballycrystal, in the County Wexford. T. J. Rawson married a daughter of Mr. Hardy Eustace, of Newstown, County Carlow. In 1797 he raised a corps of yeomanry, and was nominated its captain. They took an active part in quelling the rebellion in the locality, and fought in the battles of Athy and Narraghmore. In 1798, while Captain Rawson and his force were out patrolling, a party of the rebels under the leadership of a man known as "Black Top" attacked Glassealy House, which was defended by his steward and a few troopers, set it on fire, and sacked the place. Word reached Captain Rawson of what had taken place, and he quickly repaired to the scene, and encountered the rebels, whom he routed, and took sixteen of them prisoners, every one of whom he hanged next morning on a large ash-tree, which still stands in the centre of the lawn in front of the house.

Some months afterwards, when peace had been restored, Captain Rawson and his wife returned from Dublin, where they had taken refuge, to view the ruins of their house. Pointing to a corner of a room in the upper story; Mrs. Rawson exclaimed, "There is where my wardrobe stood, and at the back of it I hid sixty guineas in a mouse's hole in the wall. I wonder if they are still there." A ladder was procured, and her son climbed up,
examined the spot, and discovered the guineas untouched in the wall.

After the destruction of Glassealy House the Rawsons lived at Cardingtown House, near Athy. More than a year after '98 Captain Rawson was given the "hard word," that the notorious "Black Top" and a confederate were hiding in a house in Athy. Bent on arresting them, he at once proceeded to the place indicated, and, stationing his son at the door, entered the house.
The confederate in endeavouring to escape by the door was seized and bound by young Rawson ; "Black Top" leaped out of a window at the back of the house, and ran for Monavullagh Bog. Captain Rawson, seeing the line he took, rushed down, mounted his horse, and, galloping after him across country, over-took him before he could reach the bog. "Black Top" was brought to bay near a heap of stones, with which he defended himself, being unarmed ; and, as he refused to surrender, Captain Rawson drew a pistol from his holster and disabled him by a shot in the shoulder. "Black Top" and his confederate both suffered death for the murders they had committed during the rebellion.
After leading a life of great extravagance at Cardingtown, Captain Rawson died in 1814, aged sixty-six. His second son, Robert. succeeded him, and built the present house at Glassealy in 1818, the ruins of the old house being converted into farm stables and out-offices. Robert married Maria, daughter of George Mansergh, and, dying in 1854 in his eighty-second year, was succeeded by his eldest son, Lewis Rawson, at Glassealy.
His second son was Dr. Thomas James Rawson, M.D., of Carlow. Lewis Rawson was married to Barbara, daughter of James Blacker, Esq., of Dublin, and sister of the Rev. George Blacker, Rector of Maynooth. As he died in debt in 1861, aged fifty-seven, Glassealy, was sold in 1868, and purchased by Mr. Philip S. Barrington, whose son-in-law, Mr. Egerton Hammond, bought out under the Wyndham Act of 1908, at which time all the remainder of the Leinster estate also changed

hands.

264 Rawson, Thomas James. Statistical survey of the county of Kildare with observations on the means of improvement; dram up for the consideration and by direction of the Dublin Society. Dublin: 1807. xlviii, 237 p.
Printed in order to procure further information on the state of husbandry in co.
Kildare. Gives the early 18th century state of Kildare's geography, agriculture, pastures, and farms; also covers "general subjects" such as use of alcohol, the state of roads, tithes, the clergy, etc. There are chapters on cattle and sheep, grasslands, potatoes, and Irish manners and customs. A useful work for the study of agricultural and economic history.

Thomas married **Margaret EUSTACE** on 4 Jun 1774 in St. Werburgh, Dublin, Ireland.

Marriage Notes: http://churchrecords.irishgenealogy.ie/churchrecords/details/4fe7aa0591767

Children from this marriage were:

i. **James RAWSON** was born about 1775, died in Dunleckney, Co Carlow, Ireland, and was buried on 21 Jan 1818 in St Mark, Dublin, Ireland. James married **Rebecca SMYTH,** daughter of **Patrick SMYTH** and **Rebecca KING**,[293] on 2 Mar 1803 in Ireland.

56 ii. **Robert RAWSON**.[22] Robert married **Maria MANSERGH**,[155] daughter of **Capt. George MANSERGH**[232] and **Jane DACRE**,[25] about 1804.[25]

iii. **William RAWSON** was born about 1777 and died on 15 Aug 1838 in Farm Hill, Athy, Co Kildare, Ireland aged about 61.

iv. **Edward RAWSON** was born about 1781 and died in 1813 in Athy, Co Kildare, Ireland aged about 32.

v. **Thomas RAWSON** was born about 1785[294] and died on 3 Jan 1843 in Frankfort Cottage, Dundrum, Dublin, Ireland aged about 58. Thomas married **Marianne (Mary Anne) BOILEAU**,[294] daughter of **John Theophilus BOILEAU** and **Jane WILSON,** in 1808.

vi. **Maria RAWSON** was born about 1786 and died on 20 Feb 1869 in Rathfeston, King's Co, Ireland aged about 83. Maria married **James KING** on 17 Jan 1822.

113. Margaret EUSTACE, daughter of **Col. Robert EUSTACE CB**[159] and **Catherine WHELAN,** was born in 1755 in Of, Ardristan, Carlow, Ireland.[295]

Margaret married **Capt. Thomas James RAWSON**[22] on 4 Jun 1774 in St. Werburgh, Dublin, Ireland.

114. Capt. George MANSERGH,[232] son of **Nicholas MANSERGH of Grenane**[296] and **Elizabeth LOCKWOOD**,[297] was born in 1759 in Grenane, Tipperary, Ireland.[298]

General Notes: 22nd Regt.
https://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-90100/genealogical-heraldic-history-of-the-landed-gentry-of-ireland-1912?itemId=17784463&action=showRecord#fullscreen

George married **Jane DACRE**[25] about 1779 in Grenane, Tipperary, Ireland.[25]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Lewis MANSERGH of Riversdale, Athy**.[225] Lewis married **HENN**.

ii. **Jane Elizabeth MANSERGH**.[225] Jane married **James BLACKER**,[159] son of **George BLACKER**[159] and **Alicia DOWDALL,** in 1786.

iii. **George Duke MANSERGH**[299] was born about 1781 in Riversdale, Kildare, , Ireland.[25] George married **Mary STUDDERT**,[300] daughter of **George STUDDERT** and **Hannah BLOOD,** on 16 Oct 1813.[301]

57 iv. **Maria MANSERGH**.[155] Maria married **Robert RAWSON**,[22] son of **Capt. Thomas James RAWSON**[22] and **Margaret EUSTACE,** about 1804.[25]

George next married **Mary WOLFE**,[298] daughter of **Theobald WOLFE,** on 22 Jun 1813.[298]

115. Jane DACRE,[25] daughter of **George DACRE ,of York,** was born in 1761 in York, England.[302]

Jane married **Capt. George MANSERGH**[232] about 1779 in Grenane, Tipperary, Ireland.[25]

116. Nicholas GOSSELIN,[233] son of **John GOSLIN**[22] and **Jane VIDAL,** was born on 26 Feb 1737 in Monasterevan, Co. Kildare, Leinster, Ireland and died on 10 Sep 1825 in Monasterevan, Co. Kildare, Leinster, Ireland aged 88.

General Notes: of Portalington and afterwards of Monastrevan

Nicholas married **Alice SCOTT**[234] in 1770.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Catherine GOSSELIN** was born about 1771 in Monasterevan, Co. Kildare, Leinster, Ireland.[234] Catherine married **James COLGAN** about 1793.
ii. **William GOSSELIN**[161] was born in 1772 in Monasterevan, Co. Kildare, Leinster, Ireland and died on 11 Nov 1847 in Keenagh, Co. Longford, Eire aged 75. William married **Margaret KINGSTONE,** daughter of **Alexander Crawford KINGSTONE** and **Sydney JOHNSTONE,** in 1805.
iii. **Jane GOSSELIN** was born about 1775 in Monasterevan, Co. Kildare, Leinster, Ireland. Jane married **Charles COLGAN** in 1801 in Kildare, Ireland.
58 iv. **Rev. Nicholas GOSSELIN**.[161] Nicholas married **Anne FOX**,[235] daughter of **Mathew FOX "The Fox"** and **Elizabeth GRIERSON,** about 1805 in Ireland. Nicholas next married **Jane KINGSTONE,** daughter of **Alexander Crawford KINGSTONE** and **Sydney JOHNSTONE,** after 1808. Nicholas next married **Helen CUPPAGE,** daughter of **A. CUPPAGE of Lurgan, nr. Belfast,** in Mar 1842 in Tashinny, Co. Longford, Ireland. They had no children.
v. **John GOSSELIN**[234] was born about 1783 and died on 29 Jan 1829 aged about 46. John married **Elizabeth EGAN** in 1800.
vi. **Arthur GOSSELIN** was born in 1783 and died in 1856 in Monasterevan, Co. Kildare, Leinster, Ireland aged 73. Arthur married **Mary CRAWFORD** in 1804.
vii. **Thomas GOSSELIN** was born in 1785 and died in 1897 aged 112. Thomas married **Fanny TATLOW**. Thomas next married **Miss WEST**.
viii. **Alice GOSSELIN** was born on 22 Jan 1792 in Portalington, Leix, Ireland[234] and died on 19 Apr 1871 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. aged 79. Alice married **John KELLY,** son of **Thomas KELLY** and **Mary ORFORD,** on 3 Jun 1813.

117. Alice SCOTT,[234] daughter of **William SCOTT** and **Catherine KELLY,** was born about 1746 in Ficherstown, Queens County, Ireland and died in Mar 1820 in Monasterevan, Co. Kildare, Leinster, Ireland aged about 74.

Alice married **Nicholas GOSSELIN**[233] in 1770.

118. Alexander Crawford KINGSTONE, son of **Andrew McCLOUGHREY The Younger,** was born in 1745 and died in 1829 in Mosstown, Co Longford, Ireland aged 84. Another name for Alexander was McClaughrey.

General Notes: *"MEMOIRS OF THE KINGSTONE FAMILY"*
Author
G. S. Bond
Comment: An extraction from the unpublished memoirs of G.S. Bond, entitled "Family Patchwork"

THE KINGSTONES OF MOSSTOWN

MacCloughreys and Littles came over together from Scotland to Ireland. Mr. Arthur Johnston Kingstone, generally known to us as Uncle Kingstone (he was our Grandmother's uncle) writes "My family are Highland Scotch driven from Scotland during the time of the persecution of the Presbytarians. They shipped what moveables they could get together and landed in Donegal some time before the siege of Derry, where they were obliged to stand on defence against a hostile party of another community (Irish Roman Catholics). A relative of the family had some years before taken refuge in Co. Longford and purchased an estate, which he subsequently sold and settled in America - he was the father of De Witt Clinton, who is still remembered as one of the "patriots" having planned and made the Great Erie Canal.
This person Clinton was quartered in Eniskillin in the same regiment with Sir Robert Newcomen of Mosstown, Co. Longford - hearing the strait our family was in in Donegal, he sent and urged them to move down into the Co. Longford, where they could have an Asylum during their stay in Ireland. At that time Gentlemen of estate were only too glad to get people professing Protestantism to assist them in keeping possession of lands granted or purchased by them in this country. Sir Robert Newcomen gave them the lands of Abbeydarig, 600 acres at œ7 a year (urging them to take a lease for ever, which was refused), holding it only for seven years, intending to return to Scotland when quietude from religious persecution and civil commotion (the troublous times of the Pretender) was restored to it - which, unhappily, was not accomplished down to the death of my Grandfather, which happened about 1750 - leaving my Father little more than an infant and only child (except a sister who died about the same time). I have heard it said that one of my Great-grandfather's family settled in the County Meath - and another in Westmeath, some of whom afterwards went into business and settled abroad, one in Portugal and another in America, some of whom adopted the English name of Kingstone and some still use the old Gaelic.
My father Alexander Crawford Kingstone did not know his family Arms, he was only certain of his crest, which was a swan with the wings thrown up. Upwards of fifty years ago a gentleman applied to him for a copy of his arms to have them recorded in a family record, which Sir W. Betham was drawing up for him, one of my family being grafted into his. My father referred him to Scotland for any information he wanted on the subject. Instead of making search there new arms were issued to my father to his annoyance, particularly as he had to pay for them. There is a distinct touch of canny Scot in that last statement!
Either this Alexander Crawford Kingstone or his father was described on his tombstone as "MacCloughrey of the

Highlands". The name Kingstone is a translated one from the family name of McClaughrey or Clockrigh (from the district of Argyleshire, where their property was). Alexander Crawford Kingstone Anglicised the Clough-righ into Kingstone (though he always spelt it without the final e) when the family gave up all hope of returning to their Scottish home.
In 1732 Andrew McCloughrey is described as "of Abbeydarig Co. Longford, Gent." and he had a son who in 1740, is called "Andrew McCloughrey the younger, of Abbeydarig in said County, farmer". This is the one referred to by Uncle Kingstone as having died in 1750.
When the hope of returning to Scotland was relinquished they no longer kept to the seven year leases. There is an old deed dated September, 1791, which runs as follows "Release made between Wm. Gleadowe Newcomen of Dublin Bart., and Alexander Crawford Kingstone, formerly called Alexander Cloughrey of Mosstown, Co. Longford, Gent. Whereby said Sir W.G. Newcomen devised to said Kingstone his heirs and assigns all the house and demesne lands of Mosstown containing ... to hold to said Kingstone his heirs and assigns from 1st May last for the lives of Sarah, Margaret and Mary Kingstone, 1st, 2nd and 3rd daughters of said Alexander with covenant for perpetual renewal at the yearly rent of £130. 10s. 0d."
Alexander Crawford Kingstone, born 1749, son of Andrew the younger (who died the year after his son's birth) married Sydney Johnston of Lisleen, Co. Tyrone, in January 1778, and died in 1829. This marriage brought the name Sydney into the family and there have been many of the name since.
It must have been a daughter of Andrew McCloughry senior who married Simon Little of Lisnanagh, her name was Elizabeth. Of course in the earlier days the two families must have known each other very well, as they came from Scotland together. The tombstone of a Jean Lyttle is - or was - still to be seen in Kilcommick churchyard. The three daughters whose names were mentioned in the old lease married, and became Sarah Fox, Margaret Gosselin and Mary Handy. A younger sister Jane, was Mrs. Nicholas Gosselin of Tashinny, and the youngest of the family, Arthur Johnston Kingstone, was Uncle Kingstone himself.
1st Sarah Fox died in 1845 and was buried at Saracot, Co. Meath, she had a daughter Sydney, who used to stay at Mosstown and never had any difficulty in finding her luggage when travelling, as she always had a white fox painted on her boxes.
2nd Margaret Gosselin was Grandmamma Bond's mother.
3rd Mary Handy died 1833, leaving a daughter and two sons.
4th Jane Gosselin was the Rev. Nicholas's second wife, and had four daughters, Sydney, Mrs. Courtney; Alicia, Mrs. Richardson; Nicolina, Mrs. Greer; and jane, Mrs. Rawson.
Extract from a letter from James W. Murray to his aunt, Harriet Kingstone - August 1903.

"I nearly forgot to give you the following piece of curious information, which may be of interest to you. My Great-Grandmamma and YOUR Grandmamma was a Miss Johnstone - is not that correct? Well, last week, when doing duty for a brother Inspector I had to visit a farm adjoining Munie (Munie is a small townland in Tyrone, the last of the Johnstone property, which I receive rents from) the farm I had to visit is on Townland of Lisleen - Lisleen at one time also belonged to the Johnstones. I got chatting with the farmer whose farm I had to visit, and when he found out who I was, he brought me to see a "Meeting House" and in the wall of the building is set a stone on which is carved a statement - date (I think) 1797, that the Meeting House was built on the site of the dwellinghouse of Madam Johnston as a token of respect and love of her memory".
It was the daughter of this lady who married Alexander Crawford Kingstone and their son "Uncle" Kingstone was born at Mosstown, 12th April, 1795, and lived there for close on ninety years. His father and mother went through the stormy times of '98. When the Irish Rebellion broke out Mr. Kingstone took his wife, four daughters and little three year old son into the Barracks at Longford for safety, but he himself determined to defend Mosstown and hold it against the rebels if attacked.
Attacked he was, and after a vigorous defence, of which the old walls still bear traces, it was taken. The rebels were many but undisciplined, and they understood very well that without officers they were simply a pike armed mob; they wanted leaders. Mr. Kingstone was faced with the unusual question - Would he abjure his religion and join them, or would he hang? There was of course only one answer to that. So he was imprisioned in one of the rooms and left to his reflexions for a short time. Meanwhile the rebels proceeded as usual to eat and drink - especially drink - all they could lay hands on. An old Roman Catholic woman who had been Mr. Kingstone's nurse, stole the key of his prison and went to him, she told him that much as she blamed him for not joining the rebels she could not have him murdered. He would find his horse fastened to a certain tree in the deer park, and she bade him ride for his life into Longford. He found the horse and set off riding as long as he could on the grass by the side of the avenue, but as soon as the galloping hooves struck the road, some of the rebels heard the sound and started in pursuit. His plight was the more precarious because he was sighted by a fresh batch of mounted men just outside Mosstown demesne - he had gone out at the back avenue and they were riding up from Kenagh. He galloped at top speed into Longford, closely pursued all the way, his gallant horse saved him but fell dead at the Barrack gates. Curiously enough the rebels limited their efforts to the pursuit of Mr. Kingstone, and did not do much harm to Mosstown itself. The portrait of the hero of this tale shows him as a round faced, grey haired man with no pretentions to good looks - perhaps it does not do him justice.
His son, Arthur Johnstone Kingstone, married Eliza, the second daughter of David Courtney of Mespil, Co. Dublin, November 4th, 1818. This David Courtney's wife had been a Miss D'Olier - the following letter was written by her Grand-daughter Harriet Kingstone:-

"Our Grandmother D'Olier (then unmarried) travelling in France with her Father and Mother at the time of the Revolution, were at Montpellier when it broke out and were refused passports to leave France - as were all English people at the time. They were imprisoned in a convent at Montauban. Her father's health was much injured by the confinement. She made friends with their jailer and was able to keep cocks and hens and so supply her parents with fresh eggs. They were often in terror of their lives, and knew they were in great peril. constant peril while Robespiere lived. Great therefore was their joy one day to see a woman outside making signs to them that he was dead. She took up the skirt of her dress (robe) wrapped a stone (pierre) in it, looked up to see if they understood and then drew her hand across her throat. Then they knew he was dead, and shortly afterwards they were liberated." This girl Anna Maria D'Olier was born in 1774 (it must have been her great-nephew's wife who ran over Grandpapa Bond) and in 1797, having returned from her adventures in France, she married David Courtney. Their children were:-
Sophie, who married Vicar Boyle
Eliza, who married Arthur Johnston Kingstone
Henry, who married Sydney Gosselin (daughter of Rev. Nicholas Gosselin)
Sarah, who married The Rev. John Galbraith, rector of Tuarn.
Richard died unmarried in 1866
Anna Maria died unmarried
Harriet died unmarried
Charlotte died unmarried
And David died young.
Miss D'Olier's father was Richard D'Olier and his wife Sarah was a daughter of Nicholas Ogle of Westmeath.
Mr. and Mrs. Kingstone had a large family, six sons and six daughters, the Henry Courtneys had two sons and seven daughters, and the old house at Mosstown was a happy hunting ground for all the cousin-ship - Gosselins, Galbraiths and later, Father and his brother Wensley - for as usually happens with very long families, the eldest and youngest differed so widely in age that the generations were not so far apart as they seem to be when neatly described in family trees. Mr. Kingstone kept a wonderful record of everyone's height on the inside of the old hall door at Mosstown. Not only everyone's height, but their heights at different ages; it was a formidable list. When I remember him, Mr. Kingstone was a very tall spare man, very erect in spite of his age, with an old fahioned and (to us) stilted way of expressing himself, and though most courteous, he had remarkably strong views of his own. Oddly enough he paid more attention to Father's opinion on business matters than he did to his own son's ideas. He kept them so much under his thumb that those who managed his salt mines in America always had to write home for leave to do this or that - and by the time the permission was granted, opportunities were frequently lost. Latterly when he started any extra wonderful (with a total disregard of œ. s. d.) Father was sent for to talk him round. No easy task. Mrs. Kingstone was a gentle voiced shadow, with a transparently pretty complexion, and very delicate. She always gave way to him dutifully, and upheld his views as long as she was able. She became a little childish towards the end of her life, but he could not or would not see it, until one day when she flatly contradicted him - he was very startled indeed, then gently tapped his forehead and said to his daughters "My dears! Your poor Mother -". Gentle soul, she would never have contradicted him however wrong he might have been, while her powers remained. He out-lived her by many years. It was she and her eldest daughter, Anna Maria (Nannie) who worked so hard at the soup kitchen in the Famine times: Uncle Wensley referred to that in one of his letters.
On one occaison Mr. Kingstone took two or three of his daughters into Longford and was vexed because they attracted some attention. On their return home he ordered them to take off their bonnets and give them to him. He then tore out and burnt the flowers with which they were ornamented, and announced that in future his daughters were to be plainly dressed!

The Mosstown children were treated rather curiously in some ways. When they wished to do a silly thing they were given leave to do it and had to carry it out, in order that they might prove for themselves how foolish they were. Once they thought it would be grand to sit up all night, and they had to do it! Another time they wanted to walk barefoot in the snow and had to do that too. Of course it saved a great deal of the modern child's "Why not? Why? Why? but - poor little things!

Sophia Kingstone once told me that when they were going back to school after the Christmas holidays, they had to get up at 4 o'clock in the morning and sit on the canal bank in the dark and cold, waiting for the Fly boat to take them to Dublin. It was called the Fly boat to denote its speed, but it cannot have been a very rapid mode of transport.

There was a legend of Mosstown, dating from the days of the Newcomens, that when death threatened a member of the family residing there, a phantom hearse was heard to drive up to the door. One wintry night, when Uncle Kingstone was reading prayers in the hall as usual, the household was startled at hearing the sound of wheels. Nearer and nearer came the sound till it stopped at the hall door, everyone expected to hear the bell ring, but it did not. Uncle Kingstone quite unperturbed, finished his reading. Then the younger members of the party (Father was one of them), threw open the hall door - and saw nothing! However they procured lights and found clear traces of unghostly wheels - and following these up, they came upon a driverless long car, the horses of which were very busy grazing. The car was taken round to the yard and then from the well of it emerged a very sleepy boy. His story was that the long car had been engaged to take a party to Longford, and as it was returning empty to Ballymahon the driver had offered him a lift. He was very tired and

went to sleep and knew no more till he woke up at Mosstown. It transpired afterwards that the driver had stopped at a pub and was so long over his refreshments that the horses moved on without him - the gates of Mosstown stood open and they turned in, stopped according to custom at the house, and as nobody attended them, they went quietly on to the grass and betook themselves to grazing.
Uncle Kingstone's children were:-

Alexander Crawford, married Annabella Tredennick
Arthur Johnston, died 11th November, 1884, in Florida, aged 62
Frederick William, of Toronto. Married Henrietta Grisette and died 17th October, 1914, aged 78. Left sons and daughters (George m. Wilhelmina Kingstone)
Henry, He wished to go into the Army, but not being allowed to, he became a doctor, joined the R.A.M.C. and did very well. Died in India.
Charles, Died in Florida
Isaac
The last three died unmarried, as did also Arthur, the second brother.

The daughters were:-
1. Sydney, Died quite young.
2. Anna Maria, who was first Mrs. Murray, and secondly Mrs. Hackett.
3. Charlotte Elizabeth, "Otta" died 7th Feb. 1911, aged 80.
4. Mary Adelaide, Died 19th April, 1909, aged 74.
5. Harriet Jane, Died 2nd April, 1928, aged 90.
6. Augusta
7. Sophia Georgina, Died 2nd November, 1926

It was of Alexander, the eldest of the family, that Colonel King Harman said "he is the only man in the world I would like to buy at his own valuation of himself, and sell again at mine". He succeeded to Mosstown on the death of his father and was in turn succeeded by James Murray, the only surviving son of Anna Maria, the second daughter. Uncle Kingstone always allowed "the grandson" far more latitude than any of his own children, and did not even say much when Mosstown ran the risk of being burnt down because James Murray had taken down the Christmas decorations, and made a mighty blaze of dead holly in the big fireplace in the hall - and, of course, set the chimney alight. He rode the first bicycle ever seen in the county and scared the natives very much. The report went round that Mr. Murray had been seen flying into Mosstown with a lion by his side. The "lion" being a big yellow dog, cross between a mastiff and a St. Bernard. A more peaceable animal than Leo never existed. He lived many years at Farragh after he was given to Father, but never quite got over the rheumatism which was the result of being kept in a coal cellar in Dublin when he was young. He was a slow and sedate animal, but the reputation earned by his lion-like looks caused him to be held in great awe about the place.
James Murray was so nearly of an age with his younger aunts that he called them by their names without the prefix "Aunt", but the youngest one, Sophia, objected strongly to this, so her mercurial nephew always referred to her (behind her back) as "So". They were all most wonderfully kind and did not like to think evil of anyone. Once Harriet came to Mother and said that a great friend of hers was so afraid that people thought she touched up her complexion - she was SO anxious that the report should be contradicted. "Dear Harriet" said Mother, "I don't need anyone to tell me she rouges - it is patent to anyone who looks at her!" "Oh Emma," answered Harriet with a sudden smile "Do you know I have sometimes thought so myself!" Harriet outlived all the rest, and her nephew James Murray too, and died at the age of ninety.
The only Kingstones left are those in Canada. Mr. Frederick Kingstone and his wife were at Mosstown once with three children, Harry, Fanny and Courtney - known as "Wee Wee", others were born later. Harry, Willoughby and I made efforts to catch a young heron on one of the islands with the help of Niger, the big black dog, but we did not succeed. Mosstown lives in one's memory as a beautiful and peaceful old home, the long many-windowed house with the bowling green at the side, and Mary's geraniums, which she always said owed their beauty to their having a share of the teapot every morning. Then there was the wide pathed garden, with its terraces and hedges, where the mauve and white primroses grew - and some were brought to Farragh by Margaret Gosselin and have flourished there ever since. And there was the tulip tree which we used to admire so much. Then there were the peacocks which used to strut on the lawn, and the water-lilies on the pond by the church path. When Uncle Kingstone died Harriet made a wreath of the beech leaves from the garden hedge, glowing autumn leaves - and grey moss from the trees; nothing could have been more beautiful, and nothing could have been more perfectly appropriate.

Alexander married **Sydney JOHNSTONE** in Jan 1778.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Mary KINGSTONE** was born in 1779 in Mosstown, Co Longford, Ireland and died on 24 Dec 1833 in Killeigh, Offaly, Ireland aged 54. Mary married **William Orme HANDY,** son of **Samuel Wesley HANDY** and **Catherine FLEMING,** circa Nov 1803 in Ireland.
ii. **Sarah KINGSTONE** was born before 1791 and died in 1845 in Saracot, County Meith, Ireland. Sarah

married **John FOX**, son of **Mathew FOX "The Fox"** and **Elizabeth GRIERSON**.

iii. **Margaret KINGSTONE** was born in 1780 in Mosstown, Co Longford, Ireland and died in 1841 in Co Longford, Ireland aged 61. Margaret married **William GOSSELIN**,[161] son of **Nicholas GOSSELIN**[233] and **Alice SCOTT**,[234] in 1805.

59 iv. **Jane KINGSTONE**. Jane married **Rev. Nicholas GOSSELIN**,[161] son of **Nicholas GOSSELIN**[233] and **Alice SCOTT**,[234] after 1808.

v. **Arthur Johnstone KINGSTONE** was born on 12 Apr 1795 in Mosstown, Co Longford, Ireland and died circa 1885 in Mosstown, Co Longford, Ireland aged about 90. Arthur married **Eliza COURTNEY,** daughter of **David COURTNEY of Mespil, Co. Dublin** and **Anna Maria D'OLIER,** on 4 Nov 1818.

119. Sydney JOHNSTONE was born in 1758 in Lisleen, County Tyrone, Ireland.[303]

General Notes: of Mosstown, Longford, Ireland

Sydney married **Alexander Crawford KINGSTONE** in Jan 1778.

120. David JOHNSTONE,[237] son of **JOHNSTONE,** was born on 26 Dec 1751 in Dumfries, Dumfries, Scotland and died on 28 May 1836 in Port Glasgow, Renfrewshire, Scotland aged 84.

General Notes: Cited in his son's will, Merchant in Port Glasgow.
Mr David Johnstone was born at Dumfries 26 Dec 1751, he died at Port Glasgow 28 May 1836 , much regretted. He had long retired from being in command of many ships and latterly managed (at Pt Glasgow) the Gourock Rope Work Co of which he was a partner MARRIED Marion Fairrie born at Irvine 4 Sept 1754 (altered to 1752) & died at Port Glasgow 19 Feb 1815 aged 61 years 5 months and 15 days.

David married **Marion FAIRRIE**[237] in 1777 in Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland.[237]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Jean JOHNSTONE**[237] was born on 15 Sep 1778.

ii. **Robert JOHNSTONE**[237] was born on 15 Sep 1780 and died in Oct 1823 aged 43. Robert married **Jean WILSON**[237] _____.[237]

iii. **Jessie JOHNSTONE**[237] was born 9 Dec 1785 or 1786 and died on 10 May 1817 aged 31. Jessie married **William MACFIE** in Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland.

iv. **Mary Beckford (Beckwith) JOHNSTONE**[237] was born on 4 Sep 1792 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland and died after 1833. Mary married **Claude MARSHALL**[237] on 4 Jan 1820.[237]

60 v. **David JOHNSTONE**. David married **Jane BUCHANAN,** daughter of **John BUCHANAN**[246] and **Margaret GIRVANE**,[247] on 9 Dec 1817 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

vi. **William JOHNSTONE**[237] was born on 26 Dec 1794 and died in 1829 aged 35. William married **Elisabeth STEELE**[237] in 1821.

121. Marion FAIRRIE,[237] daughter of **James FAIRRIE** and **Jean ROBERTSON,** was born on 4 Sep 1752 in Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland and died on 19 Feb 1815 in Port Glasgow, Renfrewshire, Scotland aged 62.

General Notes: www.irvineold.org/graveyard/notable-graves/70-the-shipmaster-farries-and-fairries-of-irvine

The Shipmaster Farries and Fairries of Irvine

The Shipmaster Farries and Fairries of Irvine There is a large recumbent grave slab that rests just to the left of the path the leads up to the front door of Irvine Old Parish Church It marks the burial lair of a family that were once highly acclaimed in Irvine, but now long forgotten. They were renowned in their day for maritime endeavours and creating a thriving business in Britain's sugar refining industry. There is even a Robert Bums anecdote connected with them regarding the poet's stay in the town. Surprisingly, they don't get a mention in either McJannet's Royal Burgh of Irvine or Strawhom's The History of Irvine.

James Farrie shipmaster was born 1688; he married Marion Thomson on 1714 and died at Irvine 1740.

Their son James was born on 1730; he was also a shipmaster and became a prominent West Indies merchant. On 1751 he married Irvine girl Jean Robinson, it was said that Jean was a "real beauty" and that this couple were regarded as real celebrities in the town.

They also had a son named James born at Irvine on 1754. James Farrie III would later change the spelling of his surname to Fairrie, in an attempt; it is said, to make the pronunciation longer. James went to sea with his father in 1768 at the age of thirteen. He was later given command of one of his father's ships the Orangefield, trading between Greenock and the West Indies. On a voyage to Jamaica the Orangefield was attacked and captured by Spaniards as she approached the north coast of the island. James not only lost his ship, but his right arm was struck by several bullets during the fighting and was later

amputated. However, the Orangefield was recaptured and James regained his ship at Montego Bay the following November. In 1781 James was then in command of the Despatch bound from London to Charleston, Carolina, but his ship was driven ashore by an American privateer. In an attempt to reach British controlled Jamaica he gained passage in a small merchantman the Amazon of Dublin, but this was captured after a running fight by the American Marquis de Lafayette. The Amazon was taken to Haiti as a prize where James was imprisoned for a year; eventually he reached Jamaica and returned to Scotland in July 1782. James continued his seafaring life for some further 25 years, until he decided that that life ashore would be less hazardous, so in 1797 he purchased a site at Cartsdyke Bridge, Greenock, and erected a sugar refinery under the name James Fairrie & Company. He carried on developing his Company till his death at Greenock on 1815. Three of his sons, all under 25 years of age, continued and expanded the business. In 1819 the Cartsdyke refinery was the first in Scotland and second out of London to adapt to the new method of sugar refining when they installed Howard's vacuum pans. In 1846 the refinery was destroyed by fire and never rebuilt. Adam Fairrie, born 1777, remembered seeing as a young boy the burning of Burns' heckling shop in the Glasgow Vennel, and in later years would often narrate the incident to engrossed locals. This extraordinary 'auld Irvine' family lived in Hill Street, indeed their property still stands today as a silent reminder to the 'New Town' of their exploits.

Marion married **David JOHNSTONE**[237] in 1777 in Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland.[237]

122. John BUCHANAN[246] died before 1817.

General Notes: Merchant in Glasgow

John married **Margaret GIRVANE**.[247]

The child from this marriage was:

61 i. **Jane BUCHANAN**. Jane married **David JOHNSTONE,** son of **David JOHNSTONE**[237] and **Marion FAIRRIE**,[237] on 9 Dec 1817 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

123. Margaret GIRVANE.[247]

Margaret married **John BUCHANAN**.[246]

124. William CUTHBERT, son of **John CUTHBERT** and **Margaret SMITH,** was born on 21 Feb 1764 in Ayr, Scotland and was christened on 22 Feb 1764 in Ayr, Scotland.

General Notes: Described as "farmer, deceased" in his son's death certificate in 1883

William married **Elizabeth GUTHRIE** about 1789 in Scotland.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Elizabeth CUTHBERT**[304] was christened on 26 May 1805 in , St. Quivox And Newton, Ayr, Scotland.[304]
ii. **Margaret CUTHBERT**[304] was christened on 21 Aug 1798 in , St. Quivox And Newton, Ayr, Scotland.[304]
iii. **Jean CUTHBERT**[304] was christened on 10 Jan 1801 in , St. Quivox And Newton, Ayr, Scotland.[304]
iv. **William CUTHBERT** was born in 1789 in Alloway, Ayrshire, Scotland[305] and died on 3 Aug 1854 in Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland aged 65. William married **Christiana MONTGOMERY** on 13 Mar 1832 in New Carlisle, Canada.
v. **Agnes CUTHBERT** was born in 1790 in Alloway, Ayrshire, Scotland and died on 16 Sep 1884 in New Richmond, QC, Canada aged 94. Agnes married **Andrew TURNER** on 14 Nov 1813 in St Quivox, Ayrshire, Scotland.
62 vi. **Robert CUTHBERT**.[169] Robert married **Agnes McKISSOCK**,[25] daughter of **Robert McKISSOCK** and **Jean WATT,** about 1820.
vii. **Janet CUTHBERT** was born in 1801 in Ayr, Scotland and died on 2 Apr 1884 in Newton On Ayr, Scotland aged 83. Janet married **Wallace GRAHAM,** son of **James GRAHAM** and **Janet ROBERTSON,** on 8 Jul 1827 in St Quivox, Ayrshire, Scotland.
viii. **Daniel CUTHBERT**

125. Elizabeth GUTHRIE was born about 1770.

General Notes: Probably...

Elizabeth married **William CUTHBERT** about 1789 in Scotland.

126. Robert McKISSOCK.

Robert married **Jean WATT**.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Jean McKISSOCK** was christened on 3 Aug 1783 in Stewarton, Ayr, Scotland.
ii. **Robert McKISSOCK** was christened on 16 Oct 1790 in Stewarton, Ayr, Scotland.
63 iii. **Agnes McKISSOCK**.[25] Agnes married **Robert CUTHBERT**,[169] son of **William CUTHBERT** and **Elizabeth GUTHRIE,** about 1820.
iv. **Hugh McKISSOCK** was born on 9 Mar 1800 in Ballantrae, Ayrshire, Scotland and was christened on 13 Mar 1800 in Ballantrae, Ayrshire, Scotland.
v. **John McKISSOCK** was born on 7 Jul 1803 and was christened on 9 Jul 1803 in Ballantrae, Ayrshire, Scotland.

127. Jean WATT.

Jean married **Robert McKISSOCK**.

Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandparents)

128. Walter GRAHAM, son of **Edward GRAHAM Sr.**[306] and **Mrs. Edward GRAHAM,** was christened in Jan 1671 in Kirklinton, Cumberland, England, Great Britain and died on 6 Jul 1743 in Wantage, Berkshire, England, Great Britain[25] aged 72.

General Notes: Of Riggfoot, Kirklinton, , Cumberland, England (IGI imdividual Record)
Occupation: Grocer
Purchased the Manor of Brians (in Wantage) in 1729; See http://www.british-history.ac.uk/report.aspx?compid=62721

Will National Archives: Catalogue Reference:Prob 11/726 Image Reference:168

The ancestry of Thomas Graham through Walter Graham is probably wrong because, as pointed to a correspondant, Thomas' will mentions one brother (singular,) and two or more sisters (plural,) which is at variance with 'Walter's' will in which he refers to one daughter and three sons. See Thomas Graham (1671-1743)

Walter married **Elizabeth GRAHAM**[308] in 1695 in Brampton, Cumberland, England.[309]

Walter next married **Mary FINNIMORE** on 16 Jan 1717 in West Challow, Berkshire, England.[310]

Children from this marriage were:

64 i. **Thomas GRAHAM**. Thomas married **Dorothy FULLER,** daughter of **Richard FULLER** and **Martha THOMAS,** on 18 Oct 1753 in Blewbury, Berkshire, England.
ii. **Robert GRAHAM** was born before 1722 and died after 1774. Robert married **Mary MALET** on 16 Nov 1752 in Wantage, Berkshire, England, Great Britain. Robert next married **Susanna BROME** on 10 Nov 1771 in Wantage, Berkshire, England, Great Britain.
iii. **Mary GRAHAM** was born after 1722 and died after 1760. Mary married **Charles BLANDY**.
iv. **Walter GRAHAM** was born after 1722 and died in 1770 in Great Farringdon, Berkshire, England.

129. Mary FINNIMORE died before 1743.

Mary married **Walter GRAHAM** on 16 Jan 1717 in West Challow, Berkshire, England.[310]

130. Richard FULLER, son of **John FULLER** and **Marie TURRIL,** was christened on 1 Apr 1693 in Blewbury, Berkshire, England.

Richard married **Martha THOMAS** before 1717.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **John FULLER** was born on 28 May 1717.
ii. **Luke FULLER** was born on 3 Jun 1718 in Blewbury, Berkshire, England.[250]
iii. **Richard FULLER** was born on 5 Oct 1719 in Blewbury, Berkshire, England.[250]
iv. **Joseph FULLER** was born on 18 Apr 1721 in Blewbury, Berkshire, England[250] and died after 1769.
v. **Thomas FULLER** was born on 8 Jul 1722 in Blewbury, Berkshire, England.[250]
vi. **Benjamin FULLER** was born on 4 Oct 1723 in Blewbury, Berkshire, England.[250]
65 vii. **Dorothy FULLER**. Dorothy married **Thomas GRAHAM,** son of **Walter GRAHAM** and **Mary FINNIMORE,** on 18 Oct 1753 in Blewbury, Berkshire, England.
viii. **Mary FULLER** was born on 4 Jul 1726 in Blewbury, Berkshire, England.[250]
ix. **William FULLER** was born on 23 Aug 1727 in Blewbury, Berkshire, England.[250]

131. Martha THOMAS died in Jan 1742.

Martha married **Richard FULLER** before 1717.

136. Rev. Robert BLACKALL, son of **John BLACKALL,** was born in 1688 in Lisburn, Antrim, Ireland.

General Notes: *Alumni Dublinensis* May 7, 1706, 18 years, born Lisburn, of John, Mercator (Merchant)

Robert married someone.

His child was:

68 i. **Rev. Roger BLACKALL**. Roger married someone.

140. Richard CHADWICK, son of **William CHADWICK** and **Jane GREENE,** was born in 1713 in Ballinard, Co. Tipperary, Ireland[311] and died on 14 Feb 1771[312] aged 58.

General Notes: Succeeded to the family property in Ballinard

Richard married **Rebecca ELLARD** in 1738.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Alice CHADWICK**[311] was born in Ballinard, Co. Tipperary, Ireland.[311] Alice married **John MINCHIN**.
ii. **Chadwick**[311] was born in 1739 in Ballinard, Co. Tipperary, Ireland.[311]
iii. **William CHADWICK** was born in 1743 and died in 1825 aged 82. William married **Sophia CARDEN** in 1783.
iv. **Rev. Richard CHADWICK** was born in 1752 and died in May 1817 aged 65.
70 v. **Thomas CHADWICK**.[185] Thomas married **Sarah LOCKWOOD**,[185] daughter of **Thomas LOCKWOOD**[269] and **Ann Priscilla DARBY,** in Jun 1779 in Cashel, Tipperary, Ireland.[252]
vi. **James CHADWICK** was born in 1754.
vii. **Frederick CHADWICK** was born in 1755.

Richard next married **Jane SADLEIR**, daughter of **Nicholas SADLEIR**.

141. Rebecca ELLARD, daughter of **James ELLARD,** was born in 1717 in Fairyfield, Limerick, Ireland[313] and died in 1762 aged 45.

Rebecca married **Richard CHADWICK** in 1738.

142. Thomas LOCKWOOD,[269] son of **Richard LOCKWOOD**[314] and **Elizabeth BUNBURY**,[314] was born in 1727 in Tipperary, Ireland[269] and died in 1796 aged 69.

General Notes: *Source Roger Depper cardena.depper "at"gmx.net*
Thomas Chadwick/Sarah Lockwood. What a nightmare. Initially guessed Sarah daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Carden. No birth record found.
On obtaining her will proved 11th April 1826. It states " all profits from land of Charterstown estate to Mary Anne Dickson as willed to the deceased brother Richard Darby Lockwood" Richard Darby Lockwood is the son of Thomas Lockwood and Ann Priscilla Darby. Married 6 th July 1756. Thomas 1727/1796 is the son of Richard Lockwood and Elizaberh Bunbury. So Sarah and Richard Darby brother and sister.

Thomas married **Ann Priscilla DARBY** on 6 Jul 1756.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Richard Darby LOCKWOOD** died before 1826.
71 ii. **Sarah LOCKWOOD**.[185] Sarah married **Thomas CHADWICK**,[185] son of **Richard CHADWICK** and **Rebecca ELLARD,** in Jun 1779 in Cashel, Tipperary, Ireland.[252]

143. Ann Priscilla DARBY.

General Notes: *http://landedestates.nuigalway.ie/LandedEstates/jsp/family-show.jsp?id=3429*
The Darby family lived at Leap Castle, King's County (Offaly) and married members of the Lovett family in the 18th century. Admiral [Sir Henry D'Esterre] Darby died in 1823 and was succeeded by his brother, John Darby of Leap Castle, who had two sons, William Henry of Leap Castle and George of Markley, Member of Parliament for East Sussex. Admiral Darby is recorded in Griffith's Valuation as the holder of three townlands in the parish of Rathnaveoge. In the 1870s Reverend Christopher Darby of Kells, county Kilkenny, owned 76 acres and Horatio Darby of Castletown, Parsonstown, owned 131 acres in county Tipperary.

Ann married **Thomas LOCKWOOD**[269] on 6 Jul 1756.

148. John MUSTON[187] was born in Blandford Forum, Dorset, England and died in 1757.

John married **Mary GOLDWYER**[187] on 16 Oct 1742 in Blandford Forum, Dorset, England.

The child from this marriage was:

74 i. **William MUSTON**.[187] William married **Mary SPINNEY**.

149. Mary GOLDWYER,[187] daughter of **William GOLDWYER**[187] and **Elizabeth PITT**,[187] was born in 1726 in Blandford Forum, Dorset, England and died in 1786 aged 60.

Mary married **John MUSTON**[187] on 16 Oct 1742 in Blandford Forum, Dorset, England.

152. Joseph DAUNT, son of **William DAUNT** and **Rachel KNOLLES,** was born in 1702 and died in 1783 aged 81.

General Notes: of Kilcascan, co. Cork, Ireland

Joseph married **Sarah RASHLEIGH** in 1729.

The child from this marriage was:

76 i. **William DAUNT**. William married **Jane GUMBLETON**,[188] daughter of **Richard Joseph GUMBLETON** and **Elizabeth CONNER,** in May 1775.

153. Sarah RASHLEIGH, daughter of **John RASHLEIGH**.

Sarah married **Joseph DAUNT** in 1729.

154. Richard Joseph GUMBLETON, son of **Richard GUMBLETON** and **Anne Crooke WARREN,** was born in 1721 and died in 1776 in Co. Waterford, Ireland aged 55.

General Notes: See: **http://martleweb.co.uk/gumbleton/people/L1001.html**
Of Castle Richard
m.1743
Will proved 1776

High Sheriff of County Waterford 1772
Lived at Castle Richard

Richard married **Elizabeth CONNER** in 1743 in Ireland.

Marriage Notes: 12 Children

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Richard GUMBLETON** died in 1793. Richard married **Frances Anne HAMILTON** on 15 Mar 1780 in Walcot St Swithins, Somerset, England.
77 ii. **Jane GUMBLETON**.[188] Jane married **William DAUNT,** son of **Joseph DAUNT** and **Sarah RASHLEIGH,** in May 1775.
iii. **Robert Warren GUMBLETON** was born about 1753 and died in 1834 aged about 81. Robert married **Margaret BOWEN,** daughter of **John BOWEN** and **Katherine SCOTT,** in 1787 in Ireland.

155. Elizabeth CONNER.

Elizabeth married **Richard Joseph GUMBLETON** in 1743 in Ireland.

160. William RATHBORNE,[126] son of **Joseph RATHBORNE**[126] and **Catherine NORMAN,** died after 26 Oct 1778 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.

General Notes: Wikipedia Rathborne Candles:
... In 1744 William Rathborne decided to start a business outside the city. He leased a part of the lands of the townland of Dunsink from the Rt. Hon. William Connolly and erected a small workshop. In 1763 he renewed the lease of Dunsink and around this time he built a house on part of the land in Scribblestown.[1] Since then the Rathborne family has a long association with various areas in Dublin 15 including Dunsinea, Ashtown and Scribblestown, although other historical locations for the business in Dublin are documented.[3] Near to Scribblestown there is now a housing development named after it.[4]

William Rathborne died in 1779 and the business passed on to his son William. He in turn passed on the firm to his son Henry, who built a fine house in 1811, called Dunsinea House. The house is now part of the headquarters of Teagasc.

Burke, The landed Gentry, Ireland
Will dated26 Oct 1778 proved 23 March 1779.

William married **Anne BILLING** in 1735.

Marriage Notes: *Burke, The landed Gentry, Ireland*

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Joseph RATHBORNE B.A. (Dublin)**.[126] Joseph married **Ann MADDEN,** daughter of **Robert MADDEN** and **Frances BOMFORD,** in Jun 1774 in Ireland.
ii. **Anne RATHBORNE**[126] was born in 1747 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. Anne married **Mungo CAMPBELL** on 18 Mar 1768 in St Werburgh, Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. Anne next married **Col. PRICE**.

80 iii. **William RATHBORNE**.[126] William married **Florence Elizabeth Ann IRVINE,** daughter of **Col. William Mervyn IRVINE M.P.** and **Sophia LOWTHER,** on 12 Nov 1784 in St Anne' Cathedral, Dublin, Ireland.[272]

161. Anne BILLING, daughter of **Robert BILLING** and **Mary**.

Anne married **William RATHBORNE**[126] in 1735.

162. Col. William Mervyn IRVINE M.P., son of **Christopher IRVINE Esq. of Castle Irvine** and **Elinor MERVYN,** was born on 15 Jul 1734 and died in May 1814 aged 79.

General Notes: *http://archive.org/stream/irvinestheirkinh00boyd/irvinestheirkinh00boyd_djvu.txt*
The Irvines and their kin. A history of the Irvine family and their descendants (1898)
Col. William Irvine, of Castle Irvine, born July 15, 1734; member for Ratoath in the Irish House of Commons, was High Sheriff County Fermanagh 1758 and of Tyrone 1768. He married, first, December 10, 1755, Hon. Flora Caroline Cole, daughter of John, first Lord Mount Florence; she died October 20, 1757, leaving a son, Christopher, died young. He married, second, February 23, 1760, Sophia, daughter of Gorges Lowther, Esq., of Kilrue, County Meath (by Judith his wife, daughter of John Usher and Mary his wife, only daughter of George, first Lord St. George), and had eight sons and eight daughters :

William married **Sophia LOWTHER** on 23 Feb 1760.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Maj. George Marcus IRVINE of Castle Irvine** was born on 26 Nov 1760 and died on 23 Jun 1857 aged 96.
81 ii. **Florence Elizabeth Ann IRVINE**. Florence married **William RATHBORNE**,[126] son of **William RATHBORNE**[126] and **Anne BILLING,** on 12 Nov 1784 in St Anne' Cathedral, Dublin, Ireland.[272]
iii. **William Henry IRVINE** was born in 1763.
iv. **Maj. George St George IRVINE** was born in 1771. George married **Bridget D'ARCY**,[100] daughter of **Maurice Howlin D'ARCY,** in 1795 in Fermanagh, Ireland.[100] They had no children. George next married **Frances DOYNE**,[100] daughter of **Robert DOYNE** and **Mary RAM,** in 1827 in Fermanagh, Ireland.[100]
v. **Henry William IRVINE** was born in 1772.
vi. **Audley Mervin IRVINE** was born in 1774 and died in Pondichery, India.
vii. **Christopher Henry Hamilton IRVINE R.N.** was born in 1776.
viii. **Capt John Caulfeld IRVINE** was born in 1781 and died in 1850 aged 69.
ix. **Hugh Lauwher IRVINE** was born in 1783 and died in 1807 in Montevideo, Spain aged 24.
x. **Sophia Maria IRVINE**. Sophia married **Capt. Carew SMITH**.
xi. **Elinor Jane IRVINE**. Elinor married **Henry Gonne HELL Esq.**
xii. **Olivia Emily IRVINE**. Olivia married **George Lennox CONYNGHAM Esq.**
xiii. **Frances Mary IRVINE**. Frances married **Jones IRWIN Esq.of County Sligo**.
xiv. **Harriet IRVINE**. Harriet married **John CARLETON Esq. of Mohill, County Leitrim**.
xv. **Letitia St Patricia Merwin IRVINE**. Letitia married **Col. Alexander STUART**.
xvi. **Elizabeth Emily IRVINE**. Elizabeth married **Ebezener Radford ROWE Esq.** Elizabeth next married **Samuel GREEN Esq.**

William next married **Hon. Florence Carolyn COLE** on 10 Dec 1755.

The child from this marriage was:

i. **Christopher IRVINE** was born about 1757 and died in 1766 aged about 9.

163. Sophia LOWTHER, daughter of **George LOWTHER MP** and **Judith USSHER,** was born in 1740 in County Meath, Ireland.[315]

Sophia married **Col. William Mervyn IRVINE M.P.** on 23 Feb 1760.

164. John BAYLY,[126] son of **John BAYLY**[126] and **Deborah O'NEALE**,[126] was born on 4 Dec 1724 and died in 1797 aged 73.

General Notes: High Sheriff co Tipperary 1759
Owned property in Charlestown, South Carolina. Left £200 by his grandmother Hannah Neale.

John married **Bridget HOLMES** in 1744 in , Tipperary, Ireland.[316]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **John BAYLY** was born in 1755 and died in 1783 aged 28. John married **Catherine CROSBIE**, daughter of

Lancelot CROSBIE and **Mary BLENNERHASSETT**.

ii. **Benjamin BAYLY**

iii. **Peter BAYLY**

iv. **William BAYLY**

v. **Deborah BAYLY**

vi. **Lucinda BAYLY**

82 vii. **Rev Henry O'Neale BAYLY**.[196] Henry married **Anne Penelope GRUEBER**,[126] daughter of **Rev. James GRUEBER** and **Dorcas SMYTH,** on 3 Jun 1783 in St Anne' Cathedral, Dublin, Ireland.

viii. **Bridget BAYLY** was born about 1762 and died on 15 Mar 1800 aged about 38. Bridget married **Lt. Col. Charles MACDONNELL,** son of **Charles MACDONNELL** and **Catherine O'BRIEN,** on 17 Feb 1785.[317]

John next married **Ann CROCKER**, daughter of **John CROCKER**.

165. Bridget HOLMES, daughter of **Robert HOLMES**[126] and **Elizabeth MALONE**,[316] was born in 1730 in , Tipperary, Ireland.[316] Another name for Bridget was Martha Holmes.

Bridget married **John BAYLY**[126] in 1744 in , Tipperary, Ireland.[316]

166. Rev. James GRUEBER, son of **Rev. Dr. Arthur GRUEBER D.D.** and **Martha PIERS,** was born in 1738 and died before 1798 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.

General Notes: The Grueber family might have emigrated from Geneva or Lyon at the revocation of the Edit de Nantes to the Protestant settlement of Waterford in Ireland

James married **Dorcas SMYTH**.

Children from this marriage were:

83 i. **Anne Penelope GRUEBER**.[126] Anne married **Rev Henry O'Neale BAYLY**,[196] son of **John BAYLY**[126] and **Bridget HOLMES,** on 3 Jun 1783 in St Anne' Cathedral, Dublin, Ireland.

ii. **Jane GRUEBER Lady May** died on 30 Sep 1835 in Colebrooke, , Fermanagh, Ireland. Jane married **Sir Humphrey MAY 3d Bt. of Mayfield,** son of **Sir James MAY 1st Bt. of Mayfield** and **Anne MOORE,** on 3 Jul 1784 in St Anne' Cathedral, Dublin, Ireland.

iii. **James? GRUEBER**

167. Dorcas SMYTH, daughter of **John SMYTH Esq.** and **Dorcas WHITLEY,** was born about 1735 in of, Violetsown, Westmeath, Ireland and died on 19 Nov 1817 in May Park, Co. Waterford, Ireland aged about 82.

General Notes: Death notice of the Limerick Chronicle:
http://www.limerickcity.ie/Library/LocalStudies/ObituariesdeathnoticesetcfromtheLimerickChronicle/1817/
On Wednesday at May Park, the seat of Sir Humphrey May Bart., Mrs Dorcas Grueber aged 82 years, mother of Lady May and of Mrs Bayly lady of the Rvd Henry Bayly rector of Nenagh, her only surviving children, She was highly esteemed through life.

Dorcas married **Rev. James GRUEBER**.

172. Thomas BUNBURY, son of **Mathew BUNBURY** and **Anne BLOUNT,** was born in 1701 and died on 11 Jan 1772[318] aged 71.

General Notes: *turtlebunbury.com/family/bunburyfamily_bunburys/bunbury_family_bunburys_kilfeacle.html*
THOMAS BUNBURY OF SHRONELL

Thomas Bunbury of Shronell was the fourth son of Mathew Bunbury of Kilfeacle and his wife Anne Blount. He was also the direct ancestor of Benjamin Bunbury of Belmont, Co Waterford, and of Peter R Bunbury. In 1731, he married Grace Chadwick, the second of three daughters born to William Chadwick, of Gortnekilleen and Ballinard, by his marriage of 1713 to Jane, daughter of Rodolphus Greene, of Kilmanahan, Co Waterford. When Grace's father passed away circa 1750, Grace and her sisters were given £10 each 'to buy mourning'. This was presumably over and above the dowries they had received upon their respective marriages. Grace's eldest brother Richard Chadwick succeeded to the family property at Ballinard although her next oldest brother William, aka 'Big Billy' may have taken some of it.[21] A third brother Rudolphus Chadwick settled in Cork, became a merchant and, in 1739, married Prudence Healy of the parish of St. Mary in Shandon. A fourth brother Michael was a Quarter Master in 1743, married Anna Maria, daughter of William Connor of Clonmel, who survived him; he died between 1752 and 1757.[22] Grace's two sisters were Ann Blood (married in 1748 to William Blood, of Roxton, County Clare, some time High Sheriff; she had a marriage portion of £1,000 and an annuity of £100 a year if left a widow) and Catherine Hunt (married Vere Hunt, of Curragh, County Limerick, and had issue one son who died in infancy).

Grace gave Thomas seven children, including at least three sons – Matthew Bunbury of Dungarvan, Captain Benjamin Bunbury and Rev Thomas Bunbury, of whom more anon – and two daughters, Jane (Green) and Elizabeth (Thornhill). Thomas of Shronell's will was drawn up and dated 9 January 1772. He died two days later on 11th January 1772. His house was put up for rent soon afterwards as an advertisement in the Limerick Chronicle of 23rd January 1772 reads: 'To be set (sic) the large house in the town of Tipperary wherein Thomas Bunbury Esq: deceased lived ----- proposals to the Revnd Mr Thomas Bunbury his executor'.

Thomas married **Grace CHADWICK** in 1731.

Children from this marriage were:

86 i. **Capt. Benjamin BUNBURY**. Benjamin married **Jane HALL,** daughter of **Ralph HALL,** in Mar 1771.
ii. **Jane BUNBURY**[319] was born in 1740 in Moyle, Co. Carlow, Ireland[319] and died on 14 Apr 1817 in Midleton, Co. Cork, Ireland[319] aged 77. Jane married **Michael GREENE,** son of **Michael GREENE** and **Elinor KEANE,** on 29 Apr 1755 in Shronell, Co Tipperary, Ireland.[320]

173. Grace CHADWICK, daughter of **William CHADWICK** and **Jane GREENE,** was born about 1716 of Tipperary, Ireland.[319]

Grace married **Thomas BUNBURY** in 1731.

174. Ralph HALL.

General Notes: of Ballyhall / Clonmel

Ralph married someone.

His child was:

87 i. **Jane HALL**. Jane married **Capt. Benjamin BUNBURY,** son of **Thomas BUNBURY** and **Grace CHADWICK,** in Mar 1771.

176. Capt. John McNEILL of Faughart, son of **Neill McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Faughart** and **Ann PARKS,** died in 1769.

John married **Grizell SIMPSON**.

Children from this marriage were:

88 i. **Neill McNEILL of Faughart and Tirfeargus**. Neill married **Anne LOWRY** circa 1780.
ii. **Torquil Park McNEILL of Mount Pleaseant**[45] was born in 1793 and died in 1880 aged 87. Torquil married someone.

177. Grizell SIMPSON, daughter of **Patrick SIMPSON** and **Margaret McNEIL**.

General Notes: *http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=silverbowl&id=I6867*

Abbrev: The Flurry Valley Part III
Title: The Flurry Valley Part III
Author: Don Johnston
Publication: Name: Journal of the County Louth Archaelogical and Histori calSociety. Vol 26, No. 1 (2005) pp5-26;
Note:
The Crossle manuscripts are the sources for many of the fam ily namesand dates in this article.
Abbrev: Note
Title: Note
Quality: 3
Text: PRONI T662/30: 1753 May 29 DEED 244-174-157206 In 1765 hi s wife isdescribed as deceased and then an addendum in 176 9 mentions that he isdeceased.

Grizell married **Capt. John McNEILL of Faughart**.

180. John COURTENAY of Newry,[278] son of **Charles COURTENAY of Newry**[321] and **Mary**,[321] was born on 17 Nov 1733 in Newry, Co. Down, Ireland,[278] died on 28 May 1798[278] aged 64, and was buried in 1798 in St. Patrick's, Newry, Ireland.[278]

General Notes: *http://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Courtenay-766*
Note N28 John Courtenay, of Courtenay Hill, Newry, co. Down, Esq.; born 17 Nov., 1733 (Family Bible); married in 1764 to Jane Rhames. He died about 1799 (administration grant) and left issue three sons and one daughter.

JOHN COURTENAY, of Courtenay Hill, Newry, co. Down. In 1776 he was church warden of the Parish of Newry, and in 1779 his name is on the roll call of the second company of Newry Volunteers. Courtenay Hill where he lived was leased originally from the Nedham family in 1735 to Rev. Thomas Skelton, and in 1837 Mrs Courtenay seems to have had only a sub-lease of the premises for lives renewable forever. The present owner is a Mr Murray of Castlebellingham, co. Louth. From this it would seem that Courtenay Hill acquired its name merely from long residence of the family living in the house, but certainly not in possession. John Courtenay was born 17 Nov., 1733, and died in Newry 28 May, 1798, aged 65 years, and is buried in St Patrick's, Newry; administration of his goods was granted to his son, Charles Courtenay, he having died intestate, dated 18 March, 1799. In 1764 (Prerog. Marr. Lic.) he married Jane Rhames, and by her (who died at Newry, 21 Jan., 1814) he had issue, at least, three sons and one daughter:- Charles, Edward Rhames, John Henry and Anna.

John married **Jane RHAMES**[278] after 1758.[321]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Charles COURTENAY**[321] was born in 1761 in Courtenay Hill, Newry, Belfast, Antrim, Ireland,[321] died on 29 Sep 1817[321] aged 56, and was buried in 1817 in St. Patrick's, Newry, Ireland.[321] Charles married **Sarah HARVEY**.

ii. **Anne COURTENAY**[321] was born in 1763 in <Newry, Northern Ireland>.[321]

iii. **John Henry COURTENAY**[321] was born in 1765 in Newry, Co. Down, Ireland[321] and died in 1823 in Pope, Illinois, USA[321] aged 58. John married **Esther RHAMES,** daughter of **Benjamin RHAMES** and **Elizabeth,** on 7 Apr 1795 in St. John, Dublin, Ireland.

90 iv. **Capt. Edward Rhames COURTENAY**. Edward married **Frances Mary LANG,** daughter of **James LANG of Carmeen, co. Down,** on 30 Mar 1798 in Carmeen, co. Down, Ireland. Edward next married **Jane BOYD**[278] on 28 Feb 1806 in Newry Parish Chu.[278]

181. Jane RHAMES[278] was born in 1737 in Ireland[278] and died on 21 Jan 1814 in Newry, Co. Down, Ireland[278] aged 77.

General Notes: From the famous dinasty of Dublin printers?

Jane married **John COURTENAY of Newry**[278] after 1758.[321]

182. James LANG of Carmeen, co. Down.

General Notes: *http://boards.rootsweb.com/thread.aspx?mv=flat&m=7763&p=localities.britisles.ireland.ldy.general*
1722---HISTORICAL ACCOUNT OF THE TOWN OF NEWRY
It appears, that, for a considerable time prior to the revolution, and after it, the congregation had for minister, the Rev. George Lang, of Carmeen. (Possibly related?)

James married someone.

His child was:

91 i. **Frances Mary LANG**. Frances married **Capt. Edward Rhames COURTENAY,** son of **John COURTENAY of Newry**[278] and **Jane RHAMES**,[278] on 30 Mar 1798 in Carmeen, co. Down, Ireland.



184. Eyre EVANS, son of **The Rt. Hon. George EVANS M. P.**[136] and **Mary EYRE,** was born about 1682 in Portrane, Dublin, Ireland,[322] died about 1750 in Portrane, Dublin, Ireland aged about 68, and was buried in Portrane, Dublin, Ireland.

General Notes: of Portrane, Dublin
Barrister
M.P. for Limerick county from 1717

Eyre married **Sarah DIXON** in 1719 in Ireland.[25]

The child from this marriage was:

92 i. **Capt. Hampden EVANS of Portrane**. Hampden married **Margaret DAVIS,** daughter of **Joshua DAVIS,** on 7 Jan 1769 in St. Bride, Dublin, Ireland.[136]

185. Sarah DIXON, daughter of **Thomas DIXON of Ballylackin, Cork, Ireland** and **Elizabeth BOLTON,** was born in 1683.

Sarah married **Eyre EVANS** in 1719 in Ireland.[25]

186. Joshua DAVIS died in 1788.

General Notes: Barrister, Counceller at Law

Joshua married someone.

His children were:

93 i. **Margaret DAVIS**. Margaret married **Capt. Hampden EVANS of Portrane,** son of **Eyre EVANS** and **Sarah DIXON,** on 7 Jan 1769 in St. Bride, Dublin, Ireland.[136]

ii. **Sidney DAVIS** was born in 1757, died on 27 May 1837 aged 80, and was buried in Dunganstown Parish Church Graveyard, Co Wicklow, Ireland. Sidney married **Thomas ACTON** in 1780 in Ireland.

192. William THOMAS was born about 1701 in St. John the Baptist, Hereford, England[323] and was buried on 3 Oct 1800 in All Saints, Hereford, England.

General Notes: Steward of Arundel Castle?

William married **Anne CROONE**[282] on 10 Oct 1726 in Hereford Cathedral, Hereford, England.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **William THOMAS** was christened on 4 Dec 1727 in St John Baptist, Hereford, England.

ii. **Elizabeth THOMAS** was christened on 2 Mar 1732 in St John Baptist, Hereford, England and was buried on 26 Mar 1732 in St John Baptist, Hereford, England.

96 iii. **Matthew THOMAS**. Matthew married **Sarah ROGERS,** daughter of **John ROGERS** and **Sarah,** on 16 May 1758 in St John Baptist, Hereford, England.

193. Anne CROONE,[282] daughter of **Thomas CROONE** and **Joan EDWARDS**,[324] was christened on 14 Dec 1699 in Sutton St. Nicholas, Hereford, England and was buried on 18 Aug 1770 in All Saints, Hereford, England.

Anne married **William THOMAS** on 10 Oct 1726 in Hereford Cathedral, Hereford, England.

194. John ROGERS.

John married **Sarah**.

The child from this marriage was:

97 i. **Sarah ROGERS**. Sarah married **Matthew THOMAS,** son of **William THOMAS** and **Anne CROONE**,[282] on 16 May 1758 in St John Baptist, Hereford, England.

195. Sarah.

Sarah married **John ROGERS**.

196. Henderson SCARLETT,[211] son of **Nathaniel SCARLETT** and **Mary HENDERSON**,[211] was christened on 1 Nov 1702 in St Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex, England and was buried on 16 Oct 1751 in England, United Kingdom.

General Notes: Baptised 1st November 1702, St Paul, Shadwell.
St Katharine by the Tower; Broker to William Hudson 6th January
1717/8; Freedom of Salters Company
13th February 1724/5; Citizen of London.
A possibity is that on the 15th July 1726 he was a Silk Dyer and paid
duty for Indenture of an Apprentice William Smith
Buried 16th October 1751

Henderson married **Mary HAWKINS**[211] on 14 Apr 1724 in St Margarets, Westminster, England.

The child from this marriage was:

98 i. **Nathaniel SCARLETT**. Nathaniel married **Susannah GRIFFIN**[211] on 1 Dec 1750 in St Botolph Without Aldgate, City of London, England.[211] Nathaniel next married **Mary THOMAS**[211] on 7 Sep 1771 in St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, England.[211] They had no children.

197. Mary HAWKINS[211] was born in 1702.

Mary married **Henderson SCARLETT**[211] on 14 Apr 1724 in St Margarets, Westminster, England.

200. William HATHWAY,[140] son of **Richard HATHWAY of Shottery**.

William married someone.

His child was:

100 i. **Harry HATHWAY**.[140] Harry married **Ann DUC**.[140]



208. Capt. William SKINNER,[219] son of **Lt. Gen. William SKINNER**[219] and **Margaret CALDWELL,** was born about 1730 and died on 27 Aug 1761 in Coulehault, Dominica aged about 31.

General Notes: William, a captain in the 94th regiment, who took part in the capture, in 1761, of Dominica in the West Indies under Lord Rollo, and was drowned the same year on 27 Aug. at Coulehault on the coast of Dominica

Captain William Skinner, of the 94th Regiment, married, very young, Hester, the daughter of Colin Lawder, of Berwick-upon- Tweed, of the family of Sir John Dick Lawder. Tradition relates that the united ages of bride and bridegroom did not exceed 30. Three children were the result of this marriage : William Campbell Skinner, Captain, Royal Engineers ; Thomas Skinner, Colonel, Royal Engineers ; and Margaret, who married the Right Honour- able Sir Evan Nepean, Bart. .

William married **Hester LAUDER** on 7 Apr 1753 in Berwick Upon Tweed, Northumberland, England.[326]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Capt. William Campbell SKINNER R. E.** was born between 1753 and 1761. William married **Lucinda STRODE,** daughter of **George STRODE**[327] and **Lucy GAPPER,** on 14 Aug 1782 in Stoke Damerel, Devon, England.[147]

104 ii. **Col. Thomas SKINNER R.E..**[219] Thomas married **Jane Frances POWER**,[220] daughter of **Capt. Barry POWER** and **Sarah NASH**.

iii. **Margaret SKINNER** was born about 1760 and died on 26 Dec 1833 in Saltash, Cornwall, England[328] aged about 73. Margaret married **Sir Evan NEPEAN 1st Bt., PC**,[329] son of **Nicholas NEPEAN Gent.** and **Margaret JONES,** on 6 Jun 1782 in Garrison Church, Greenwich, , Kent, England.

209. Hester LAUDER, daughter of **Dr. Colin LAUDER**[219] and **Mary FORBES,** was born about 1738 and died after 1792.

General Notes: The Memoirs of the Life, and Writings of Percival Stockdale
http://gibraltar-intro.blogspot.pt/2012/08/chapter_5.html
The Skinner Family
Miss Hester Lawder . . . was afterwards married to Mr. Skinner who, at the time of their marriage, was an ensign. He was the son of the General of the engineers. Mr. Skinner was one of the most hospitable of men, he was polite to me when I was a lieutenant in the Welsh fusiliers, and in the year 1756 at Gibraltar. . . . I can never forget the universal admiration which did homage to her charms, in the governors garden at the convent; . . . .

Stockdale's friend was the future Captain William Campbell Skinner. His father was Lieutenant-General William Skinner historically one Gibraltar's long line of military engineers and jointly responsible for the first general survey of its defences in 1724. Miss Hester Lawder's successes at the Convent must have been before Tyrawley's time as the elder Skinner had become embroiled in an argument about the new defences in Gibraltar. They had been constructed according to the Governor's specific orders and he thought they were - to put it politely - a waste of money.

The fact that Skinner was forced to appear at the bar in London to justify his criticism - and was cross-examined by Tyrawley himself - cannot have done much to improve their relationship.

At Durham Spring 1792 (The Memoirs of the Life, and Writings of Percival Stockdale ..., Volume 1)

Note: In her father's Testament, Hester is described as his only child and lawful daughter. Her late husband's details and two of her children are also noted therein.
Citing This Record
"Pedigree Resource File," database, FamilySearch (http://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.2.1/9376-TX5 : accessed 2014-01-25), entry for Hester Lauder, submitted by mjbrown2735783.

Hester married **Capt. William SKINNER**[219] on 7 Apr 1753 in Berwick Upon Tweed, Northumberland, England.[326]

210. Capt. Barry POWER was born in 1726 in Waterford, Co Waterford, Ireland.

General Notes: *Power Family of Edgecombe Co, NC*
Geneforum / Genealogy.com Posted by: W Cary Anderson Date: August 25, 2001

Barry Power, b. 1726, perhaps London, England, and may be the one who m. 13 Dec 1747, St. Katherine By the Tower, London, Sarah Nash b c 1726, England.

Barry Power and his wife Sarah had a son Edward, b 28 April 1762 or 1768 in England, d. 1846 Edgecombe Co., NC. He m. Abigael Coker in Edgecombe Co., NC.

They had a dau., Sarah Mc Comb Power, b 19 Jan 1801, Edgecombe Co., NC; m Cary Fountain, b 1797. These are my gr., gr., grandparents. The info is from a Fountain Family Bible that has been published in a book of NC Family Bible Records. I have had a copy of the actual Bible, but at the moment they are misplaced. If needed, I believe I might be able to obtain a copy, again. I would enjoy connecting with cousins on the Power name. Supposedly, Barry or Edward was in the navy in the Rev. War, but can find no record of such. One of Cary Fountains sons made the remark in one of Goodspeeds "glory" books in Cross Co., AR>

Barry married **Sarah NASH** on 13 Dec 1747 in Saint Katherine By The Tower, London, London, England.[25]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Katherine Maria POWER** was born in Gibraltar and died on 12 Jul 1812 in Southwark, , Surrey, England.
105 ii. **Jane Frances POWER**.[220] Jane married **Col. Thomas SKINNER R.E.**,[219] son of **Capt. William SKINNER**[219] and **Hester LAUDER**.
iii. **Ann POWER** was born in 1774 and died on 11 Jan 1842 in Gibraltar aged 68.
iv. **Thomas Henry POWER** was born in 1776 and died on 22 Aug 1852 in Gibraltar aged 76.

211. Sarah NASH was born about 1726 in England, United Kingdom.

Sarah married **Capt. Barry POWER** on 13 Dec 1747 in Saint Katherine By The Tower, London, London, England.[25]

212. Thomas WILLIAMS was born of Glamorgan, Wales and died in 1749 in Newfoundland, Canada.

General Notes: Of Bay Bull?

http://ngb.chebucto.org/Wills/1pcc-wills-idx.shtml
Will probated 1749, Thomas Williams

http://www.swvp.ca/Walesnames.pdf

William Vaughan
There is growing interest, as evidenced by the Sir William Vaughan Project, in the early modern Welsh presence in Newfoundland, and in particular, the settlement enterprises (plantations) of William Vaughan. He was a Welsh gentleman, writer, lawyer, functionary, and businessman; born to a rich and influential Welsh family in 1577, Vaughan was knighted late in life and died in 1642. He published one of the seminal *Discourses* on Newfoundland's virtues as a generator of English enterprise, as a base for international defences, and as a rich natural resources repository - *The Golden Fleece* .
Vaughan was supposedly in New Cambriol (now Trepassey Harbour) about 1625 and perhaps spent a couple of years organizing and managing his settlement's affairs; there is no evidence as yet discovered to support this assertion. The Trepassey effort was Vaughan's third, two failed attempts in the Aquaforte and Renews area, further north along the Southern Avalon's eastern coast, dated between 1616 and 1618. 1
Historicity
Only one Welsh Newfoundland name has a traditional link to Vaughan 9. A Williams family of Bay Bulls claims descent from Vaughan's settlement, having moving northwards along the coast from Trepassey to Bay Bulls, and recorded there in 1675 .

Thomas married someone.

His children were:

i. **Col. Griffith WILLIAMS** was born about 1725 and died on 18 Mar 1790 in Woolwich, Kent, England aged about 65.
106 ii. **George WILLIAMS**. George married **Marie MONIER,** daughter of **Dr. John MONIER R.A.** and **Hannah ROBERTS,** on 1 Jun 1762 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland.
iii. **John WILLIAMS**
iv. **Emma WILLIAMS**. Emma married **SUTHERLAND**.

214. Dr. John MONIER R.A. died in 1762 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland.

General Notes: R.A. Surgeon to the St. John's Garrison.

"of an old Jersey family"
The name could be a shortened form of Le Monnier which is a name found on Jersey

Roll of commisssioned officers in the Medical service of the British army, who served on full pay within the period between the accession of George II and the formation of the Royal army medical corps, 20 June 1727 to 23 June 1898, with an introduction showing the historical evolution of the corps":
315. John Monier. Gar. Mate, Fort St. John, Newfoundland, 25 Dec. 1745, until 7 Oct. 1761.

Will probated 1762: *http://ngb.chebucto.org/Wills/1pcc-wills-idx.shtml*

John married **Hannah ROBERTS**.

The child from this marriage was:

107 i. **Marie MONIER**. Marie married **George WILLIAMS,** son of **Thomas WILLIAMS,** on 1 Jun 1762 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland.

215. Hannah ROBERTS, daughter of **William ROBERTS**.

Hannah married **Dr. John MONIER R.A.**

216. George BURRELL was born in 1714 in Bassington, Northumberland, England.

General Notes: of Bassington

George married someone about 1744.

His child was:

108 i. **John BURRELL**. John married **Barbara PEARETH,** daughter of **Henry PEARETH** and **Dorothy LATIMER,** on 21 Feb 1775 in Longhoughton, Northumberland, England.

218. Henry PEARETH, son of **Henry PEARETH** and **Dorothy DAWSON,** was christened on 18 Sep 1713 in St. Nicholas, Newcastle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England, died on 25 Dec 1790 in Little Houghton, Northumberland, England aged 77, and was buried on 30 Dec 1790 in St. Nicholas, Newcastle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England.

General Notes: Of Newcastle and Little Houghton, Northumberland, England; Merchant;
Will dated 12 feb 1788.

Henry married **Dorothy LATIMER** on 26 Feb 1746 in St. Nicholas, Newcastle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Dorothy PEARETH** was christened on 18 Jan 1747 in Little Houghton, Northumberland, England and was buried on 10 Jun 1826 in Beadnell, Northumberland, England. Dorothy married **Hawdon BRUMELL** on 5 Oct 1769.
ii. **Elisabeth PEARETH**[330] was christened on 3 Jan 1748 in Saint Nicholas, Newcastle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England[330] and was buried on 18 May 1750 in Saint Nicholas, Newcastle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England.
iii. **Henry PEARETH** was christened on 20 Dec 1750 and was buried in 1752.
iv. **Thomas PEARETH**[331] was christened on 28 Nov 1751 in St. Nicholas Parish Rec And Nonconf., Newcastle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England[331] and was buried on 12 Aug 1769 in St. Nicholas, Newcastle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England.
109 v. **Barbara PEARETH**. Barbara married **John BURRELL,** son of **George BURRELL,** on 21 Feb 1775 in Longhoughton, Northumberland, England.

219. Dorothy LATIMER was born in 1732 and was buried on 29 Dec 1755.

Dorothy married **Henry PEARETH** on 26 Feb 1746 in St. Nicholas, Newcastle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England.

220. Rev. Bartolomew THOMAS,[290] son of **Rev. Joshua THOMAS**[76] and **Mary VIGORS,** was born in 1704 in County Wexford, Ireland and died in Mar 1776 aged 72.

General Notes: Rector of Ferns and Prebendary of Hebrush.Married his cousin Mary.
BIOGRAPHY: Educated at home by Mr Phillips (Possibly the executor of his father's will), and entered Trinity College,

Dublin at the age of 15 on 4 April 1722. He was a scholar in 1726, BA in 1727, MA in 1730 , and LL.D in 1763. He became Curate of Kilnamanagh in 1733, Vicar of Ballyvaldon from 1737-38, and Prebendary of Kilrush, Rector of Kilbride, and Vicar of Ferns on 14 April 1738.

Bartolomew married **Mary CONNOR** in 1739 in Johnston, County Wexford, Ireland.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Dr. Daniel THOMAS** died in 1803.
ii. **Mary Mellyburne THOMAS**. Mary married **John O'CONNOR** in 1777.
110 iii. **Rev. Dr. William Bartolomew THOMAS**.[76] William married **Anna Jocelyn DAVIDSON,** daughter of **Jocelyn DAVIDSON** and **Barbara BAKER,** in 1779 in Everton, Queens County, Ireland.[291]

221. Mary CONNOR, daughter of **Daniel CONNOR,** was born in 1705 in Bandon, Cork, Ireland.[332]

Mary married **Rev. Bartolomew THOMAS**[290] in 1739 in Johnston, County Wexford, Ireland.

222. Jocelyn DAVIDSON was born about 1712 and died on 8 Sep 1788 in Old Derrig, Carlow, Ireland aged about 76.

Jocelyn married **Barbara BAKER**.

The child from this marriage was:

111 i. **Anna Jocelyn DAVIDSON**. Anna married **Rev. Dr. William Bartolomew THOMAS**,[76] son of **Rev. Bartolomew THOMAS**[290] and **Mary CONNOR,** in 1779 in Everton, Queens County, Ireland.[291]

223. Barbara BAKER was born in 1709, died on 17 Feb 1800 in Carlow, Carlow, Ireland aged 91, and was buried in Old Derrig, Carlow, Ireland.

Barbara married **Jocelyn DAVIDSON**.

224. James RAWSON,[292] son of **James RAWSON**[292] and **MRSJIMRAWSON,** was born circa 1725 in Grey Abbey, Co. Kildare, Ireland and died after 1799 in Punchestown, Co. Kildare , Ireland.

General Notes: of Glassealy House, Co Kildare

Close to the eastern Punchestown rath are to be seen the ruins of what is now called Punchestown House or Castle, formerly the property of a Lord Alen, probably the then representative of the family of Alens, who in 1685 received from James II a grant of the manor of Typer, or Allenswood, which included Haynestown, Pouthestown (Punchestown), Rathmore, Craddockstown, &c. Most of these lands had been previously (in 1540), by Patent Roll, conveyed from Sir Thomas Rawson, Knight, Prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, to the Alens, '* because," as was stated, ** the said preceptory was situated in the marshes near the Irish enemies, the Tholes^ where resistance and defence are necessarily required."

A Rawson appears to have lived there as late as 1798, according to local tradition ; for I am informed that at that time one Rawson was shot at, but not killed, at the spot where the gate leading on to the race-course now stands.

Stephen Killin: James Rawson senior was still alive in 1799, when he wrote to another son, Keating Rawson, who emigrated with his wife Annie Eustace, to Lancingburgh, New York State, USA.
https://digital.library.villanova.edu/Item/vudl:211748#?c=0&m=0&s=0&cv=0&z=-0.6474%2C-0.0868%2C2.2949%2C1.737 <https://digital.library.villanova.edu/Item/vudl:211748>

James married **Anne JAMES** on 11 May 1751 in St. Bride, Dublin, Ireland.

Marriage Notes: http://churchrecords.irishgenealogy.ie/reels/prs11-bride-42.pdf

Children from this marriage were:

112 i. **Capt. Thomas James RAWSON**.[22] Thomas married **Margaret EUSTACE,** daughter of **Col. Robert EUSTACE CB**[159] and **Catherine WHELAN,** on 4 Jun 1774 in St. Werburgh, Dublin, Ireland.
ii. **Gilbert RAWSON**[22] was born circa 1753 and died circa 1798 aged about 45.

iii. **Ralph RAWSON** was born about 1754.
iv. **Anne (Nancy) RAWSON**[22] was born in 1755 and died on 11 Nov 1814 in Ballinclea House, Co Wicklow, Ireland aged 59. Anne married **Lieut. Michael FENTON** on 25 Nov 1773.
v. **James RAWSON** was born about 1757. James married **Suzanna A. CARTER** in 1797.
vi. **Richard RAWSON**[333] was born about 1758 and died in 1791 in Baltinglass House, Co Wicklow, Ireland aged about 33. Richard married **Hannah JACKSON,** daughter of **James JACKSON of Spinans,** about 1778.
vii. **Keating RAWSON** was born on 15 Aug 1767 in Glassealy, Co. Kildare , Ireland, died on 18 Nov 1842 in Lansingburgh, New York State, USA aged 75, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Troy, Rensselaer County, NY, USA. Keating married **Annie EUSTACE** in 1785 in Ballymore-Eustace, Co. Kildare, Ireland.

225. Anne JAMES, daughter of **John JAMES D. L.,** was born circa 1729 of Ballycrystal, County Wexford, Ireland and died on 30 Jan 1793 in Punchestown, Co. Kildare , Ireland aged about 64.

Anne married **James RAWSON**[292] on 11 May 1751 in St. Bride, Dublin, Ireland.

226. Col. Robert EUSTACE CB,[159] son of **Edward EUSTACE**[334] and **Bridget LONGFIELD,** was born about 1712 of Newstown, County Carlow, Ireland and died in 1799 in Newstown, County Carlow, Ireland aged about 87.

General Notes: Death: http://churchrecords.irishgenealogy.ie/reels/c-356-1-3-078.pdf (age 50)

Castlemore'97 the Newstown Branch *from: The Eustace Family of Castlemore & Newstown, County CarlowBy Major-General Sir-Eustace F. Tickell (Journal of the County Kildare Archaeological Society; Volume XIII, No. 6 pp. 375-382 (1955)*
http://www.roneustice.com/

Colonel Robert Eustace, CS., the second son of Edward of Castlemore and his wife Bridget Longfield (see above) founded the Newstown branch of the family. He married in 1754 Catherine Whelan of Rath House, Co. Wicklow, and settled at Ardristan, just south of Tullow. He died in 1799 having had eight children including his heir JAMES EUSTACE. The other children were: Edward of Eilengrove near Tullow, Captain, d. 1836; Robert of Newstown, which he bought and added to, b. 1732, died unmarried 1843; Thomas; Margaret, m. 1774 to Thomas James Raw (1748-1814) of Glassealy, Co. Kildare (their daughter Ann married Benjamin Riky of Dublin); Bridget, married 1796 Joseph Swan, and had issue'97 Catherine (m. 1818, Major James Brown, and their daughter Bridget Ann married her cousin Hardy Eustace in 1838) Joseph born 1798 and Margaret born l800; Elinor, married 1799 Abraham Jones of Tullow; Catherine Maria (d. 1855), married R. M. Fishbourne (d. 1808) and had a daughter Catherine who married Major Alexander St. Leger McMahon of Hollymount, Queen's Co. Their son Robert married Alice Winter and had five daughters.

Robert married **Catherine WHELAN** on 4 Feb 1754 in Aghold, Carlow, Ireland.[159]

Marriage Notes: http://churchrecords.irishgenealogy.ie/churchrecords/details/2715f60021751

Children from this marriage were:

113 i. **Margaret EUSTACE**. Margaret married **Capt. Thomas James RAWSON**,[22] son of **James RAWSON**[292] and **Anne JAMES,** on 4 Jun 1774 in St. Werburgh, Dublin, Ireland.
ii. **James EUSTACE J. P.** was born in 1757 in Of, Ardristan, Carlow, Ireland[335] and died in 1831 aged 74. James married **Elizabeth EUSTACE,** daughter of **Maj. Hardy EUSTACE** and **Kitty BERNARD,** in 1803.
iii. **Capt. Edward EUSTACE**[336] was born in 1759 of Eilengrove, , Carlow, Ireland[336] and died in 1836[336] aged 77.
iv. **Robert EUSTACE**[336] was born in 1761 in Of, Newstown, Carlow, Ireland[336] and died in 1843[336] aged 82. Robert married **Sarah DOBSON** in 1783.
v. **Thomas EUSTACE**[336] was born in 1763 in Of, Newstown, Carlow, Ire.[336]
vi. **Bridget EUSTACE**[336] was born in 1765 in Of, Newstown, Carlow, Ire.[336] Bridget married **Joseph SWAN** in 1796.
vii. **Ann EUSTACE** was christened on 18 Mar 1766 in St. Catherine, Dublin, Ireland.
viii. **Catherine Marie EUSTACE**[336] was born in 1769 in Of, Newstown, Carlow, Ire[336] and died in 1855[336] aged 86. Catherine married **R. M. FISHBOURNE**.

227. Catherine WHELAN, daughter of **WHELAN,** was born circa 1720 in Rath House, Co. Wicklow, Ireland and died after 1769.

General Notes: of Rath House, Co Wicklow

Catherine married **Col. Robert EUSTACE CB**[159] on 4 Feb 1754 in Aghold, Carlow, Ireland.[159]

228. Nicholas MANSERGH of Grenane,[296] son of **Col. Daniel MANSERGH of Macrony Castle**[337] and **Mary SOUTHCOTE**,[338] was born in 1702 and died on 6 Aug 1768 aged 66.

General Notes: The Peerage http://www.thepeerage.com/p27414.htm

Nicholas married **Elizabeth LOCKWOOD**[297] on 9 Dec 1750 in Cashel, Tipperary, Ireland.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Nicholas Southcote MANSERGH of Grenane, J.P.**[225] was born in 1751 and died in Mar 1818 in Greenane, Tipperary, Ireland[339] aged 67. Nicholas married **Elizabeth CARDEN**,[339] daughter of **John CARDEN of Templemore,** on 22 Mar 1770 in Ireland.[339] Nicholas next married **Elizabeth LOCKWOOD**.[339]
ii. **Daniel MANSERGH**[225] was born in 1752 and died on 10 Jun 1823 aged 71. Daniel married **Katherine PENNEFATHER,** daughter of **Kings PENNEFATHER MP ,of Cloneyharp, Co Tipperary,** in Jun 1788.
iii. **Maj. James MANSERGH**[225] was born in 1754 and died on 3 Apr 1808 aged 54.
iv. **Bryan MANSERGH**.[225] Bryan married **Elizabeth GABBETT**, daughter of **William GABBETT**.
v. **Mathew Wenworth MANSERGH**[225] was born in 1758 and died in 1803 aged 45.
114 vi. **Capt. George MANSERGH**.[232] George married **Jane DACRE**,[25] daughter of **George DACRE ,of York,** about 1779 in Grenane, Tipperary, Ireland.[25] George next married **Mary WOLFE**,[298] daughter of **Theobald WOLFE,** on 22 Jun 1813.[298]
vii. **Jane Elizabeth MANSERGH**[225] was born in 1763 and died on 6 Mar 1795 aged 32.

229. Elizabeth LOCKWOOD,[297] daughter of **Richard LOCKWOOD**[314] and **Elizabeth BUNBURY**,[314] was born about 1731 in Cashel, Tipperary, Ireland and died on 25 Jan 1786 aged about 55.

Elizabeth married **Nicholas MANSERGH of Grenane**[296] on 9 Dec 1750 in Cashel, Tipperary, Ireland.

230. George DACRE ,of York.

George married someone.

His child was:

115 i. **Jane DACRE**.[25] Jane married **Capt. George MANSERGH**,[232] son of **Nicholas MANSERGH of Grenane**[296] and **Elizabeth LOCKWOOD**,[297] about 1779 in Grenane, Tipperary, Ireland.[25]

232. John GOSLIN,[22] son of **William GOSLIN**[233] and **Mary**,[234] was born in 1708 and died on 6 May 1778 in Monasterevan, Co. Kildare, Leinster, Ireland aged 70.

General Notes: *From:https://sites.google.com/site/toadthac/surnames/goslin*
William's son, John Goslin (1708 - 1778) and his wife Jane Vidal (believed to be French) married in about 1733. In Feb 1737. They owned a distillery in Monasterevan, Co Kildare, Ireland and Jane seems to have continued to run it for some years after the death of her husband, John in 1778. Among their children, they had twin boys, Nicholas and Thomas, born in February 1737.

John married **Jane VIDAL** about 1733.

Marriage Notes: 3 children

The child from this marriage was:

116 i. **Nicholas GOSSELIN**.[233] Nicholas married **Alice SCOTT**,[234] daughter of **William SCOTT** and **Catherine KELLY,** in 1770.

233. Jane VIDAL was born about 1712 and died after 1778.

Jane married **John GOSLIN**[22] about 1733.

234. William SCOTT.

William married **Catherine KELLY**.

The child from this marriage was:

117 i. **Alice SCOTT**.[234] Alice married **Nicholas GOSSELIN**,[233] son of **John GOSLIN**[22] and **Jane VIDAL,** in 1770.

235. Catherine KELLY.

Catherine married **William SCOTT**.

236. Andrew McCLOUGHREY The Younger, son of **Andrew McCLOUGHREY,** was born in Clockrigh, Argylshire, Scotland and died circa 1750.

General Notes: or Clockrigh, Argylshire, Scotland
in 1740: "Andrew McCloughrey the younger, of Abbeydarig in said County *(Longford)*, farmer"

Andrew married someone.

His child was:

118 i. **Alexander Crawford KINGSTONE**. Alexander married **Sydney JOHNSTONE** in Jan 1778.

240. Johnstone.

Johnstone married someone.

His children were:

i. **James JOHNSTONE** died on 3 Jul 1815 in London, Middlesex, England.[237] James married someone.
120 ii. **David JOHNSTONE**.[237] David married **Marion FAIRRIE**,[237] daughter of **James FAIRRIE** and **Jean ROBERTSON,** in 1777 in Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland.[237]
iii. **Jean JOHNSTONE** died on 23 Apr 1818 in Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland.[237]

242. James FAIRRIE, son of **James FARRIE** and **Marion THOMSON,** was born in 1727 in Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland and died in 1799 aged 72.

General Notes: Shipmaster, West Indies merchant

Robert Douglas Masfie in Ancestry.com:

The family of James Fairrie of Irvine -JOHNSTONE - MACFIE PATERSON McCORMICK DENNISTON CUNNINGHAM MARTIN COLQUHOUN TROOP CAMERON SHAW BLAIR BRUCE CAMPBELL
James Fairrie and (xxxxx) Robertson were married 9 Oct 1751

Marion Fairrie born 4 Sept 1752
James 28 April 1754
Agnes died young 26 Dec 1755
Jean 3 Jan 1758 - died June 1854
Thomas died young 5 Aug 1759
Thomas went to the Wst India's 4 Feb 1761
William " " " 5 Nov 1762
Robert 25 Oct 1764
John 24 Nov 1766
Agnes 29 Oct 1768
Fanny 6 Dec 1770
Matthew went to the East India's 28 Sept 1772
Charlotte 8 Jan 1775
Adam 15 April 1777

1st The family of Marion Fairrie married David Johnstone

2 nd James Fairrie long a shipmaster married (xxx) Paterson of Irvine,

1 John now of London who married Miss McCormick of whom there

are six children (note this Miss McCormick belongs to a family

connected with the Wahabs)

2 Jean who married John Denniston she left

John ,

Mrs Cunningham ,

Archibald,

Thomas

two daughters (NAMES UNKNOWN)

3 Thomas who married Miss Martin no family

4 Adam married Miss Johnstone & have a large family

Mr James Fairrie afterwards married Miss Colquhoun the following are second family

Wiliam died at about 25 years

James " " 19 years

Mary

Agnes married Robert Macfie

3 rd Robert a shipmaster married Miss Troop of Port Glasgow their daughter Jean married Hugh Cameron

4th John a shipmaster married Miss Shaw of Irvine their daughter married Mr Blair of Irvine & have a family

5th Fanny married a Mr Bruce of Canada

6th Adam married Rachel Campbell of Port Glasgow on 3 June 1807 & have

John born 1 May

Janet 4 Nov 1809

Adam 11 Dec 1813

John 3 Jan 1817

Jean 17 Dec 1820

Robert 4 Sept 1822

Rachel 20 Feb 1824

James married **Jean ROBERTSON** on 9 Oct 1751 in Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland.

Children from this marriage were:

121 i. **Marion FAIRRIE**.[237] Marion married **David JOHNSTONE**,[237] son of **JOHNSTONE,** in 1777 in Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland.[237]

ii. **James FAIRRIE**[237] was born on 28 Apr 1754 in Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland and died in 1815 in Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland aged 61. James married **PATERSON**.[237]

iii. **Robert FAIRRIE** died on 27 Aug 1816.[237]

243. Jean ROBERTSON was born in 1730 in Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland.

Jean married **James FAIRRIE** on 9 Oct 1751 in Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland.

248. John CUTHBERT was born circa 1740.

John married **Margaret SMITH** about 1762 in Ayr, Scotland.[340]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Mary CUTHBERT** was born in 1763.

124 ii. **William CUTHBERT**. William married **Elizabeth GUTHRIE** about 1789 in Scotland.

iii. **David CUTHBERT** was born in 1766.

iv. **Marion CUTHBERT** was born in 1768.
v. **Jean CUTHBERT** was christened on 29 Jul 1770 in , Sorn, Ayr, Scotland.[341]

249. Margaret SMITH was born circa 1740.

Margaret married **John CUTHBERT** about 1762 in Ayr, Scotland.[340]

Ninth Generation (6th Great-Grandparents)

256. Edward GRAHAM Sr.[306] was born about 1650 in Edenhall, Cumberland, England.[342]

General Notes: Edenhall
EDENHALL, in Leath ward, lies four miles from Penrith. The first proprietor of the manor upon record is Henry Fitz-Swein; in the reign of Henry III. it belonged to Robert Turp; a co-heiress of that family, after three descents, brought it to the Stapletons, in whom it continued five descents, and then passed with a co-heiress to the Musgraves in the reign of Henry VI. Sir Richard Musgrave, who had been made Knight of the Bath at the coronation of James I. was made a baronet in the month of June 1611, being one of the second list after the institution of the order. Sir Philip Musgrave, the second baronet, distinguished himself in the civil wars on the side of King Charles I. and is said to have been one of the last who despaired of the royal cause; he took Carlisle from the parliament in 1648, and was made governor of that city. The present baronet is Sir Philip Musgrave, as yet under age; Eden-hall is in the possession of his mother Lady Musgrave, relict of the late Sir John Chardin Musgrave, Bart. The singularly curious glass vessel, called the Luck of Eden-hall, has been already spoken of.
On the west side of the tower and in the south window of the parish church are the arms of Stapleton, Vipont, Musgrave, and Hilton. In the church is the grave-stone of William Stapleton, Esq. who married the heiress of Vipont, and died in 1457. There are several monuments of the Musgrave family. (fn. 1)
The church of Eden-hall was given by King Edward I. to the priory of Carlisle, and was soon afterwards appropriated to that monastery. The dean and chapter of Carlisle are now appropriators and patrons; the vicarage is united to that of Langwathby.
It appears by the parish register that forty-two persons, supposed to have been a fourth part of the inhabitants, died of the plague at Eden-hall in 1598.
There is a school at Eden-hall, endowed with 4l. per annum, by one of the Musgrave family.
The commons of this parish were inclosed by the act of 1803, for inclosing the honor of Penrith and forest of Inglewood.

From: 'Parishes: Edenhall - Grinsdale', Magna Britannia: volume 4: Cumberland (1816), pp. 100-109. URL: http://www.british-history.ac.uk/report.aspx?compid=50687 Date accessed: 14 March 2012.

Edward married **Mrs. Edward GRAHAM**.

The child from this marriage was:

128 i. **Walter GRAHAM**. Walter married **Elizabeth GRAHAM**[308] in 1695 in Brampton, Cumberland, England.[309] Walter next married **Mary FINNIMORE** on 16 Jan 1717 in West Challow, Berkshire, England.[310]

257. Mrs. Edward GRAHAM was born about 1652 in Edenhall, Cumberland, England.[343]

Edward married **Edward GRAHAM Sr.**.[306]

260. John FULLER, son of **John FULLER** and **Jane SLADE,** was christened on 22 Jan 1665 in Blewbury, Berkshire, England[344] and died on 5 Dec 1718[345] aged 53.

John married **Marie TURRIL** on 3 Oct 1689 in Blewbury, Berkshire, England.[346]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Marie FULLER** was christened on 31 Aug 1690 in Blewbury, Berkshire, England.[344]
130 ii. **Richard FULLER**. Richard married **Martha THOMAS** before 1717.
iii. **Joseph FULLER** was christened on 13 Apr 1696 in Blewbury, Berkshire, England.[344]

261. Marie TURRIL.

Marie married **John FULLER** on 3 Oct 1689 in Blewbury, Berkshire, England.[346]

272. John BLACKALL was born about 1650 and died after 1692 in Lisburn, Co Antrim, Ireland?.

General Notes: *Alumni Dublinensis* father of Roger ("Generosus"= gentleman) and Robert ("Mercator"=Merchant)

Of Lisburn, Co Down, Ireland

http://lisburn.com/books/lisburn_cathedral/cathedral-3.htm
A John Blackhall was Churchwarden of Lisburn Cathedral in 1692
https://celt.ucc.ie//DromoreUlsterDiocese.pdf

A William Blackhal was curate of Dromore in 1673

John married someone.

His children were:

i. **Rev. Roger BLACKALL** was born about 1674 in Lisburn, Antrim, Ireland, died in 1737 in Ballinascreen, Co. Derry, Ireland aged about 63, and was buried on 28 Dec 1737 in Derry Cathedral, Londonderry, Ireland. Roger married **Elizabeth FISHER**[347] on 4 Nov 1702 in Templemore, Londonderry, Ireland.

136 ii. **Rev. Robert BLACKALL**. Robert married someone.

280. William CHADWICK, son of **William CHADWICK** and **Elizabeth GABBETT,** was born in 1692 in Gortnekillean, Gortagilly, Londonderry, Ireland[348] and died in 1748 in Gortnekillean, Gortagilly, Londonderry, Ireland[348] aged 56.

General Notes: 0f Gortnekilleen and Ballinard

William married **Jane GREENE** in 1713 in Gortymadden, County Galway, Ireland.[348]

Children from this marriage were:

140 i. **Richard CHADWICK**. Richard married **Rebecca ELLARD,** daughter of **James ELLARD,** in 1738. Richard next married **Jane SADLEIR**, daughter of **Nicholas SADLEIR**.

173 ii. **Grace CHADWICK**. Grace married **Thomas BUNBURY,** son of **Mathew BUNBURY** and **Anne BLOUNT,** in 1731.

iii. **William CHADWICK** was born in 1718 in Tipperary, Ireland. William married **Mary LOCKWOOD**.

iv. **Rodolph CHADWICK** was born in 1720 of Tipperary, Ireland.[349] Rodolph married **Prudence HEALY** in 1739.

v. **Michael CHADWICK** was born in 1722 of Tipperary, Ireland[350] and died between 1752 and 1757. Michael married **Anna Maria CONNOR,** daughter of **William CONNOR,** in 1743.

vi. **Ann CHADWICK** was born in 1723 in County Tipperary, Ireland[351] and died in 1791 in At, Gujarat, India[351] aged 68. Ann married **William BLOOD** in 1747 in Diocese of Cashel and Emly, Tipperary, Ireland.

vii. **Katherine CHADWICK** was born in 1724 of Tipperary, Ireland[352] and died before 1760. Katherine married **Vere HUNT**.

281. Jane GREENE, daughter of **Rodolphus GREENE** and **Mary CARREY,** was born in 1695 in Kilmanahan, Co. Waterford, Ireland and died in Sep 1779 in Kilmanahan, Co. Waterford, Ireland aged 84.

Jane married **William CHADWICK** in 1713 in Gortymadden, County Galway, Ireland.[348]

282. James ELLARD was born in Fairyfield, Limerick, Ireland.

General Notes: of Newtown

James married someone.

His child was:

141 i. **Rebecca ELLARD**. Rebecca married **Richard CHADWICK,** son of **William CHADWICK** and **Jane GREENE,** in 1738.

284. Richard LOCKWOOD,[314] son of **Richard LOCKWOOD**[314] and **Lucy WANSBROUGH**,[314] was born in 1693 of Castlelake and Cashel, County Tipperary, Ireland, died on 19 Aug 1777 in Indaville, Cashel, Ireland aged 84, and was buried on 21 Aug 1777-1779 in St. John's churchyard, Cashel, Ireland.

General Notes: *http://landedestates.nuigalway.ie/LandedEstates/jsp/estate-show.jsp?id=3296*

The Lockwoods were established in the Cashel area of county Tipperary from the early 18th century. A document in the Kilboy Papers refers to Richard Lockwood, the elder, of Cashel, "a rich farmer" and to his son William Lockwood who was married to a daughter of Hamilton Lowe and through his marriage connected to the Bagwell and Butler families. Two other members of the Lockwood family are mentioned and their estates were calculated to be worth £3,400 in the mid 1770s. This family was related to the Manserghs of Grenane and the Chadwicks of Ballinard. Charles B. Lockwood and Major James Scargill held two townlands in the parish of St Patricksrock, barony of Middlethird, county Tipperary in the mid 19th century while the Reverend Robert Lockwood held 3 townlands in the parish of Rahelty, barony of Eliogarty (Archerstown, Kyle and Townaghna). The nearby townlands of Corbally and Rathmanna held by Messrs Doherty and Waller in the mid 19th century, may also have been Lockwood property as the Lockwoods had family connections with the Doherty and Waller families. The newspaper "The Anglo Celt" (28 July 1848) records the marriage of Gertrude daughter of the Reverend Robert C. Lockwood of Indaville, Cashel, to Charles O'Reilly. Archerstown, Kyle, Townagh and other lands in the barony of Eliogarty, the estate of Christopher H. Lawder, assignee of Richard Lockwood, an insolvent,

were advertised for sale in April 1856. In June 1865 houses and premises belonging to Richard Lockwood and others in the town of Cashel were advertised for sale. In the 1870s the representatives of Lockwood and Scott, England, owned 141 acres in county Tipperary.

Richard married **Elizabeth BUNBURY**[314] _____.[269]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **William LOCKWOOD**[269] was christened in 1722 in Cashel, Tipperary, Ireland and died in 1807[269] aged 85. William married **Mary LOWE,** daughter of **Hamilton LOWE,** in 1750 in Ireland.

ii. **Richard LOCKWOOD** was born in 1725 and died in 1775 aged 50. Richard married **Elizabeth CARDEN,** daughter of **John CARDEN**[353] and **Rebecca MINCHIN**,[353] in 1749 in Cashel & Emly, Ireland.[353]

iii. **Benjamin LOCKWOOD**[269] was born in 1726[269] and died in 1783[269] aged 57.

142 iv. **Thomas LOCKWOOD**.[269] Thomas married **Ann Priscilla DARBY** on 6 Jul 1756.

v. **Lucy LOCKWOOD**[269] was christened in 1728 in St John's Church, Cashel, Co Tipperary, Ireland.

229 vi. **Elizabeth LOCKWOOD**.[297] Elizabeth married **Nicholas MANSERGH of Grenane**,[296] son of **Col. Daniel MANSERGH of Macrony Castle**[337] and **Mary SOUTHCOTE**,[338] on 9 Dec 1750 in Cashel, Tipperary, Ireland.

vii. **John LOCKWOOD**[269] was born in 1733 in Tipperary, Ireland[269] and died in 1790[269] aged 57.

viii. **Ann LOCKWOOD**[269] was christened circa 1736 in St John's Church, Casle, Tipperary, Ireland.

285. Elizabeth BUNBURY,[314] daughter of **William BUNBURY**[314] and **Elizabeth PENDRED**,[314] was born about 1711 in Ireland and died in 1787 in Ireland aged about 76.

Elizabeth married **Richard LOCKWOOD**[314] _____.[269]

298. William GOLDWYER[187] was born in 1695 in Blandford Forum, Dorset, England and died in 1760 aged 65.

William married **Elizabeth PITT**.[187]

The child from this marriage was:

149 i. **Mary GOLDWYER**.[187] Mary married **John MUSTON**[187] on 16 Oct 1742 in Blandford Forum, Dorset, England.

299. Elizabeth PITT,[187] daughter of **Christopher PITT**[187] and **Elizabeth BACKWAY**,[187] was born in 1700 in Blandford Forum, Dorset, England and died in 1755 aged 55.

Elizabeth married **William GOLDWYER**.[187]

304. William DAUNT, son of **Francis DAUNT** and **Mary WOOD,** died in 1760.

William married **Rachel KNOLLES** in 1697.

The child from this marriage was:

152 i. **Joseph DAUNT**. Joseph married **Sarah RASHLEIGH,** daughter of **John RASHLEIGH,** in 1729.

305. Rachel KNOLLES.

Rachel married **William DAUNT** in 1697.

306. John RASHLEIGH.

General Notes: Esq. of Cloncoose and Ballinadeo, co. Cork, Ireland

John married someone.

His child was:

153 i. **Sarah RASHLEIGH**. Sarah married **Joseph DAUNT,** son of **William DAUNT** and **Rachel KNOLLES,** in 1729.

308. Richard GUMBLETON died in 1757.

General Notes: **http://martleweb.co.uk/gumbleton/people/K1001.html**

The Gumbletons of counties Cork and Waterford are descended from the Gomeledon family of Kent. Richard Gumbleton was settled at Lismore in county Waterford in the early 18th century and purchased some of the forfeited estate of the Earl

of Clancarty in the barony of Muskerry, including Ummera, in 1703. He married a Warren of Warrens Court.[1]

Described by Burke as of Castle Richard, otherwise Ballygarron, Co. Waterford, Ireland
Married 1704
Will 1757
Refs
1. Landed Estates Database (http://landedestates.nuigalway.ie/

Richard married **Anne Crooke WARREN** in 1704.

Marriage Notes: 4 Daughters

The child from this marriage was:

154 i. **Richard Joseph GUMBLETON**. Richard married **Elizabeth CONNER** in 1743 in Ireland.

309. Anne Crooke WARREN, daughter of **Wallis WARREN** and **Elizabeth KNOLLES**.

Anne married **Richard GUMBLETON** in 1704.

320. Joseph RATHBORNE,[126] son of **Richard RATHBORNE**[126] and **Mary HOWARD,** was born in 1680 in St Werburgh, Dublin, Dublin, Ireland[354] and died after 10 Nov 1737.

General Notes: Will proved 29/6/1738

Joseph married **Catherine NORMAN** on 28 Jun 1704 in St Peter's, Drogheda, Louth, Ireland.[354]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Rev. Richard RATHBORNE M.A.**[126] was born in 1704. Richard married **Mary WILSON**, daughter of **Commodore Jonathan WILSON** and **Mary PASCHALL**.
160 ii. **William RATHBORNE**.[126] William married **Anne BILLING,** daughter of **Robert BILLING** and **Mary,** in 1735.
iii. **Joseph RATHBORNE**[126]
iv. **Mary RATHBORNE**.[126] Mary married **Philip CRAMPTON**.
v. **Catherine RATHBORNE**.[126] Catherine married **John FITZPATRICK**.
vi. **Doroty RATHBORNE**.[126] Doroty married **Francis GLADWELL**.
vii. **Alice RATHBORNE**.[126] Alice married **John MARSDEN**.

321. Catherine NORMAN, daughter of **William NORMAN,** was born in 1683 in St Peter's, Drogheda, Louth, Ireland.[355]

Catherine married **Joseph RATHBORNE**[126] on 28 Jun 1704 in St Peter's, Drogheda, Louth, Ireland.[354]

322. Robert BILLING was born about 1697 and died on 29 Sep 1755 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. aged about 58.

General Notes: *http://www.igp-web.com/IGPArchives/ire/dublin/cemeteries/donneybrook-bur.txt*
Here lyeth the body of Mr. Robert BILLING, who departed this life the
29th of Sep. Anno Domini 1755, aged 58 years. Here lyeth the body of
Mrs. Mary BILLING, wife of the above Robert, who departed this life
the 7th of Nov. Anno Domini 1759, aged 52 years.

http://925-1000.com/forum/viewtopic.php?t=8565&start=40
In 1747 Isaac (D'Olier) apprenticed his son Isaac to Robert Billing, a Jeweller who had been Master of the Dublin Goldsmiths Company in 1742.

Robert married **Mary**.

The child from this marriage was:

161 i. **Anne BILLING**. Anne married **William RATHBORNE**,[126] son of **Joseph RATHBORNE**[126] and **Catherine NORMAN,** in 1735.

323. Mary was born in 1707 and died on 7 Nov 1759 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. aged 52.

Mary married **Robert BILLING**.

324. Christopher IRVINE Esq. of Castle Irvine, son of **Col. Christopher IRVINE** and **Dorothy Anne BRETT,** was born on 15 Apr 1697 in Enniskillen, Ferm, Ulster, Ireland[356] and died in 1775 aged 78.

General Notes: *http://archive.org/stream/irvinestheirkinh00boyd/irvinestheirkinh00boyd_djvu.txt*
The Irvines and their kin. A history of the Irvine family and their descendants (1898)
The elder son, Christopher Irvine, Esq. of Castle Irvine, High Sheriff for Fermanagh 1725, born April 15, 1697; married 171S, first, Dorcas, daughter of Col. Alexander Montgomery, but by her had no issue. He married, secondly, 1727, Elinor, daughter and ultimately co-heir of Audley Mervyn. Esq. of Trillick, County Tyrone (by Hon. Olivia Coote, daughter of Richard, first Lord Colloony) and by her (who died July, 1767) had issue :
I. WILLIAM, his heir.
II. HENRY, married 1759, Harriett, daughter of Benjamin Bunbury, Esq., of Kilfeacle, and had a daughter. Mary, married Col. John Caulfeild, of Donamon.
I. OLIVIA, died unmarried.
II. MARY, died unmarried.

III. ELIZABETH, died unmarried.

IV. ELINOR, married June, 1766, Oliver Nugent, Esq., of Farrenconnel.
Mr. Irvine died 1755.

Christopher married **Elinor MERVYN** in 1727.

Children from this marriage were:

162 i. **Col. William Mervyn IRVINE M.P.** William married **Sophia LOWTHER,** daughter of **George LOWTHER MP** and **Judith USSHER,** on 23 Feb 1760. William next married **Hon. Florence Carolyn COLE** on 10 Dec 1755.
ii. **Henry IRVINE** was born in 1736 in Castle Irvine, Fermanagh, Ire. Henry married **Harriett BUNBURY,** daughter of **Benjamin BUNBURY**[357] and **Mary KELLY**,[358] in 1759.
iii. **William IRVINE**[356] was born on 3 Nov 1741 in Enniskillen, Ferm, Ulster, Ireland[356] and died on 29 Jul 1804 in Philadelphia, PA, USA[356] aged 62.
iv. **Olivia IRVINE**
v. **Elizabeth IRVINE**
vi. **Elinor IRVINE**. Elinor married **Oliver NUGENT Esq. of Farrenconnel** in Jun 1766.
vii. **Mary IRVINE**

Christopher next married **Dorcas MONTGOMERY,** daughter of **Col. Alexander MONTGOMERY,** in Mar 1718 in Castle Irvine, Fermanagh, Ire.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Elizabeth IRVING**[356] was born in 1724 in Of, , , Scotland.[356]
ii. **Mary IRVING**[356] was born in 1722 in Of, , , Scotland.[356]
iii. **Olivia IRVING**[356] was born in 1720 in Of, , , Scotland.[356]

325. Elinor MERVYN, daughter of **Sir Audley MERVYN of Trillick, Co Tyrone** and **Olivia COOTE,** was born in 1712 and died in Jul 1767 aged 55.

Elinor married **Christopher IRVINE Esq. of Castle Irvine** in 1727.

326. George LOWTHER MP, son of **George LOWTHER MP** and **Jane Annie Lavinia BERESFORD,** was born on 5 Nov 1713 in Kilrue, Meath, Ireland[359] and died on 21 Feb 1792 aged 78.

General Notes: Gorges Lowther (5 November 1713 '96 21 February 1792) was an Irish Member of Parliament.

He was the son of George Lowther of Kilrue, County Meath, by his wife Jane, daughter of Sir Tristram Beresford, 3rd Baronet.

He sat in the Irish House of Commons for Ratoath from 1739 to 1760 and for County Meath from 1761 to his death.

He married Judith, daughter of John Ussher and sister of St George St George, 1st Baron St George, and by her was the father of George Lowther.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a M.P. For Meath.[359]

George married **Judith USSHER** in 1738.[359]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **George LOWTHER MP** was born in 1739 and died on 18 Aug 1784 aged 45.
163 ii. **Sophia LOWTHER**. Sophia married **Col. William Mervyn IRVINE M.P.,** son of **Christopher IRVINE Esq. of Castle Irvine** and **Elinor MERVYN,** on 23 Feb 1760.

327. Judith USSHER, daughter of **Capt. John USSHER MP** and **The Hon. Mary ST. GEORGE,** was born in 1717 in St Mary's, Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.[360]

Judith married **George LOWTHER MP** in 1738.[359]

328. John BAYLY,[126] son of **John BAYLY**[126] and **Elizabeth PRITTIE**,[126] was born on 17 Jun 1691 and died in 1733 aged 42.

General Notes: of Debsborough
see http://www.baylyfarm.ie/

John married **Deborah O'NEALE**[126] on 7 Jul 1720.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Benjamin Neale BAYLY**[361] was born in 1723 in , Tipperary, Ireland.[361] Benjamin married **Ann BELCHIER**.
164 ii. **John BAYLY**.[126] John married **Bridget HOLMES,** daughter of **Robert HOLMES**[126] and **Elizabeth MALONE**,[316] in 1744 in , Tipperary, Ireland.[316] John next married **Ann CROCKER**, daughter of **John CROCKER**.
iii. **Constantine BAYLY**. Constantine married **Charlotte FALKNER**. They had no children.
iv. **Paul BAYLY**
v. **Hannah BAYLY**. Hannah married **Mason GERRARD**.
vi. **Elizabeth BAYLY**. Elizabeth married **Capt. Thomas SCOTT**.
vii. **Rev. Henry BAYLY** was born in 1730.

329. Deborah O'NEALE,[126] daughter of **Rev. Dr. Benjamin O'NEALE**[126] and **Hannah PAUL**,[126] was born in 1702 in Ireland,[361] was christened on 7 Apr 1703 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.,[361] and died in 1777 aged 75.

General Notes: Left £2000 by her father as a marriage portion
Deborah Bunbury's mother was Deborah Neale (sometimes O'Neale) (d. 3 Nov 1760), daughter and co-heiress of the Rev Dr Benjamin Neale, Archdeacon of Leighlin and Ferns (a lineal descendent of the O'Neills of Ulster). The Rev Neale's wife Hannah was a daughter of Jeffery Paul. The Neale's owned considerable estates in Counties Carlow and Wexford which were inherited by Deborah O'Neal and her sister Martha, wife of John ****, third son (and eventual heir?) of Lord Baltinglass and MP for Baltinglass in the reigns of George I and George II. [Martha and John were married in October 1726]. Long before she married Henry Prittie, Deborah had married John Bayly of Debsborough House, Nenagh, Co. Tipperary.[7]

Despite the fact she was 36 years old when she married Colonel Prittie, Deborah managed to give him a son and a further six daughters, the eldest of whom was Matthew Bunbury's wife Deborah.[8] Their only boy Henry Sadleir Prittie was born on 3 October 1743 and, as Baron Dunalley, became one of the most influential men in Munster during the last decades of the 18th century.[9]

Henry and Deborah Prittie's eldest daughter was the Deborah Pritte who married Matthew Bunbury of Kilfeakle. This marriage was one of many linking the influential families in the north of the county '96 Sadlier, Harrison, Lane, Otway, Holmes, Head, Balyly, Meade, Carden, Baker, Barton, Scully and Clutterbuck. This formed the basis for a unified gentry and a cohesive landed class, strengthened when peerages and knighthoods began to be bestowed upon the family heads.

Deborah married **John BAYLY**[126] on 7 Jul 1720.

Deborah next married **Henry PRITTIE M.P.**,[362] son of **Henry PRITTIE M.P.**[363] and **Elizabeth HARRISON**,[363] in 1736.[362]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Martha PRITTIE**[362] was born in 1736 in Dunalley Castle, Dunally, Donegal, Ireland.[362]
ii. **Deborah PRITTIE**[362] was born in 1737.[362] Deborah married **Mathew BUNBURY**[364] in 1755 in , , Killaloe diocese, Ireland.[364]
iii. **Catherine PRITTIE**[362] was born in 1739 in Tipperary, Tipperary, Ireland.[362]
iv. **Elizabeth PRITTIE**[362] was born in 1740 in Tipperary, Ireland.[362]

v. **Margaret PRITTIE**[362] was born in 1740 in Ireland.[362]
vi. **Henry PRITTIE 1st Baron Dunalley of Kilboy**[362] was born on 3 Oct 1743 in Dunalley, Tipperary, Munster, Ireland[362] and died on 3 Jan 1801 in Kilboy, Co. Tipperary, Ireland[362] aged 57. Henry married **Catherine SADLEIR,** daughter of **Francis SADLEIR,** on 6 Jan 1766.
vii. **Hannah PRITTIE**[362] was born in 1763 in <Colebrooke, Fermansgh, Ireland>.[362] Hannah married **Francis BROOKE**[365] in 1784 in Ireland.[365]

330. Robert HOLMES,[126] son of **Peter HOLMES**[366] and **Lucy SPRIGGE**,[366] was born in 1706 in , Queens, Ireland[366] and died on 22 Jan 1759 in Johnstown, Tipperary, Ireland[366] aged 53.

General Notes: of Johnstown, co Tipperary

Robert married **Elizabeth MALONE**[316] in 1726 in Nenagh, Co Tipperary , Ireland.[366]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Isabella HOLMES**[367] was born in 1727 in Tipperary, Ireland.[367]
165 ii. **Bridget HOLMES**. Bridget married **John BAYLY**,[126] son of **John BAYLY**[126] and **Deborah O'NEALE**,[126] in 1744 in , Tipperary, Ireland.[316]
iii. **Gilbert HOLMES**[367] was born in 1732 of Belmont, Offaly, Ireland[367] and died in 1810[367] aged 78.
iv. **Lucy HOLMES**[367] was born in 1737 in Tipperary, Ireland[367] and died in 1742 in Tipperary, Ireland[367] aged 5.
v. **Peter HOLMES**[367] was born in 1740 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.[367] and died on 21 Dec 1802 in Peterfield, Tipperary, Ireland[367] aged 62.
vi. **Alexander HOLMES**[367] was born in 1742 in Tipperary, Ireland[367] and died in 1803 in Ireland[367] aged 61.

331. Elizabeth MALONE,[316] daughter of **Richard MALONE** and **Anne CROSBY,** was born in 1706 in Westmeath, Ireland.[316]

Elizabeth married **Robert HOLMES**[126] in 1726 in Nenagh, Co Tipperary , Ireland.[366]

332. Rev. Dr. Arthur GRUEBER D.D., son of **Nicolas GRUEBER**[368] and **Marguerite MOORE,** was born on 4 Oct 1713 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland., was christened in Oct 1713, and died on 12 Aug 1802 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. aged 88.

General Notes: ***https://www.ancestry.co.uk/family-tree/person/tree/75515735/person/40519513786/facts***

POSSIBLE, UNPROVEN

Rev. Dr. 1795, Commissioner (Statutes Passed in the Parliaments Held in Ireland: 1794-1796 p.200)

http://freepages.history.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~grueber/familytree.html

Historical Memoirs of the City of Armagh for a Period of 1373 Years
By James Stuart p.543
Dr. Grueber from Athlone, Co Meath, to Armagh School 1754 retired 1786

http://www.royalschoolarmagh.co.uk/#/history-of-the-royal-school/4537849403
The school and the city owe much to the generosity and foresight of this man who found the municipal dereliction an affront to the reputation of the place. He proceeded to fund a building programme that included the school. At a cost of £5078 what is known as the old building was completed in 1774. This comprised the present boarding wings and the single central storey of the present library, then the school room, where presumably all the boys were taught in forms, or rather when sitting on forms.

Dr Grueber, the headmaster, had invested almost half the necessary funds showing his confidence in the school's future. (While the front of the school would still be recognisable today, the Black landscape of Armagh in 1810 shows the rear view on the extreme right).

http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/IRL-DUBLIN/2010-05/1273315050
From: "Patricia O'Shea" <pkoshea@xtra.co.nz>
Subject: Re: [IRL-DUBLIN] Alumni Dublinenses - Grueber
Date: Sat, 8 May 2010 22:37:30 +1200
References: <900328917.21059981273288441759.JavaMail.root@sz0082a.westchester.pa.mail.comcast.net>

Hello John.

I have a few records here including:

Arthur GRUEBER Entered 1729 Age 16 Father Archibald. Mercator. Dublin
John GRUEBER Entered 1755-56/ Age 18. Father Arthur. Clericus. Co Dublin
Arthur GRUEBERE Entered 1780 No age given. Father Arthur. Clericus. Armagh

Hope this is what you are looking for.

Regards, Patsy - New Zealand

Website:
http://www.loanegenealogy.webs.com

Sent: Saturday, May 08, 2010 3:14 PM
Subject: [IRL-DUBLIN] Alumni Dublinenses - Grueber

>
>
> I have a name that I would like to check in Alumni Dublinenses, but it
> will be a long time before I can travel to the library where I have viewed
> records in the past. Would someone have access to this book to look up the
> name Grueber for me, please?
>
>
>
> I am particularly looking for Arthur Grueber. He was a cleric in the late
> 1700's. It is possible that there is a son of his listed, if not he
> himself.
>
>
>
> Thank you for any help you can give.
>
>
>
> John

Arthur married **Martha PIERS** about 1737 in Ireland.

Marriage Notes: The Peerage Of Ireland: Or,A Genealogical History Of The Present ..., Volume 2 By John Lodge, Mervyn Archdall page 203.

The child from this marriage was:

166 i. **Rev. James GRUEBER**. James married **Dorcas SMYTH**, daughter of **John SMYTH Esq.** and **Dorcas WHITLEY**.

333. Martha PIERS, daughter of **Rev. Thomas PIERS** and **Mabel WHITE,** was born in 1719 and died on 21 Mar 1770 in Ireland aged 51.

Martha married **Rev. Dr. Arthur GRUEBER D.D.** about 1737 in Ireland.

334. John SMYTH Esq.

General Notes: of Violetstown, County Westmeath

From: http://www.bomford.net/IrishBomfords/Chapters/Chapter8/Chapter8.htm#8.5.1%C2%A0_The_Smith_Family_

8.5.1 The Smith Family

There are many Smith or Smythe families around Westmeath and they all probably stem from the same source.

Our particular branch starts with Abraham Smith who was alive in 1666, of Kiltoon and Rathduff, Co Westmeath; Rathduff which was later renamed Anneville is situated three miles south of Mullingar on the road to Tyrrellspass, and is sandwiched between Gurteen and Gainstown on the north and Tyrellstown on the south, all Bomford properties. Kiltoon

has not been traced but it may be in Co Roscommon.

John Smith of Vilanstown, later renamed Violetstown lies east of Anneville and north of Gaybrook where another branch of the Smiths lived. John died in 1733 (will August 1732, proved March 1733). His wife was Dorcas Wheatley of Co Tipperary. Her will of November 1742 (proved April 1746) names a brother Benjamin Wheatley, a sister Esther Christian, and two nieces Mary Madden and Jane Wheatley. Benjamin Wheatley might have married Mary Tarleton (12.1.2). John and Dorcas had 8 children.

1. Joshua Smith was named in his father's will but not in his mother's, so he probably died between 1732 and 1742.

2. John Smith of Violetstown was an executor of the will of Stephen Bomford of Gallow, his brother-in-law, and wrote letters concerning the court case of Oldtown and Enniscoffey. According to the January 1768 deed (11.7) he bequeathed £1,000 to David Bomford in his will of 15th February 1763 and he appointed his wife Anne and Charles Lyons executors.

His wife was Anne, daughter of Benjamin Pratt of Agher (20.2.1) and her niece was Margaret Pratt who married Francis Winter and who inherited Agher. The deed of January 1768 also records that Anne Smith is 'now' the wife of Thomas Walpole. She may have married him in 1767 which means that her first husband, John Smith, must have died between February 1763 (the will) and say 1766. John and Anne had three sons

a. John of Anneville, which he inherited from his uncle Isaac, married Louisa Bermingham (8.5.3) and died in 1794. Anneville was sold sometime before 1838 when William Robinson owned it. John and Louisa had four boys

i John Smith, born 1776, educated at Trinity and died unmarried.

ii Richard Smith of the 42nd Regiment died unmarried in 1805.

iii Benjamin Smith married Catherine Adams and died in 1808. They had a son and a grandson both named John Smith.

iv Francis Pratt Smith married Louisa McNamara in 1806.

b. Richard of Violetstown is mentioned in David Bomford's will of 1807 as being 'late of Violetstown'. He left Violetstown to his younger brother. He must have died without children before 1807.

c. Benjamin Smith of Violetstown never married. His attorney was his cousin Isaac Bomford and later, when Isaac was old, Trevor Bomford. He died in 1809 (probate). Violetstown was sold some time before 1838 when E. Lewis owned it.

3. Isaac Smith of Anneville changed the name of Rathduff to Anneville after his wife Anne, daughter of Major John Lyons of Ledestown. They were married probably about 1700 but certainly before 1720 (see 9.3.5). He was a trustee of the marriage settlement of 1753 between John Bomford and Ann Forster, and about the same time he leased Gainstown and Tyrrellstown from John Bomford. He died in 1763 (will 15th February and proved 28th March 1763) leaving Anne a widow. They had two daughters and Anneville was passed to his nephew John Smith (above).

4. Anne Smith, the eldest daughter, born 1696 (9.7.3) married Stephen Bomford of Gallow in 1713, (2.13). He died in 1759 and she died sometime between 1761 and 1774. They had nine children. Two of their sons, David and Isaac Bomford who may have been twins, were mentioned in their uncle Isaac Smith's will.

5. Elizabeth Smith married David Tew, brother-in-law of Thomas Bomford the elder of Rahinstown, some time before 1732. They had five children (see the Tew family in 9.3.7.).

6. Esther Smith married John L'Estrange of Boardstown, Co Westmeath, also some time before 1732. John's will was dated 26th June 1736, but see the L'Estrange tree which follows. Incidentally Esther was named Ellen in her mother's will but this must have been wrongly copied by Betham.

7. Mary Smith married Mr Smith between 1732 and 1742. They had a daughter, Dorcas.

8. Dorcas Smith married Thomas Smith between 1732 and 1742. Thomas Smith of Lismacrony, Co Tipperary, died on 10th May 1774. His family name seems to have gradually changed from Smith through Smyth to the present day name of Smythe. He was related to the Smiths of Fieldstown, Gaybrook, Barbaville, Drumcree, Glananea and Ballynagall, all estates in Westmeath. They had three sons

a. Ralph Smith of Milford House, Co Tipperary, who in 1772 married Elizabeth, 3rd daughter of George Stoney of Greyfort. He died in 1813 and his offspring live to this day.

b. Rev John Smith died in 1813. He married but had no children

c. William Smith of Gurteen, Co Tipperary, married but also had no children.

Other Smiths of this period mentioned in the documents but not apparently connected are:

1711 Thomas Smith of Gurteen and Gainstown, Co Westmeath.
1715 James Smith, vintner of Dublin
1744 Jane Smith of Dublin who married Laurence Bomford of Killeglan
1751 John Smith of Kilbrew

Some Smith (Smyth or Smythe) families of Westmeath mentioned by Lewis in 1838 are:

Gaybrook - Mrs A Smith, in the Parish of Enniscoffey, "a hansome mansion in a fine demesne richly planted and diversified with artificial lakes".
Archerstown - R. Smyth, in the Parish of Castletown-Delvin
Barbaville - W. B. Smyth, in the Parish of Feighan of Fore (built 1730)
Benison Lodge - Rev T. Smythe; and Lake View - W. Smyth (both near Castlepollard)
Ralphsdale - Ralph Smyth, "the demesne of which is entered by a beautiful gate"
Drumcree - Robert Smyth "in whose demesne is a fine lake".

These last two are in the Parish of Kilcumney.

It could be said that 'our' Smiths of Violetstown and Anneville had died out or moved away by 1838.

John married **Dorcas WHITLEY**.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **John SMYTH** died between 1763 and 1766. John married **Anne PRATT**.
ii. **Anne SMYTH**. Anne married **Stephen BOMFORD** in 1713.
167 iii. **Dorcas SMYTH**. Dorcas married **Rev. James GRUEBER**, son of **Rev. Dr. Arthur GRUEBER D.D.** and **Martha PIERS**.

335. Dorcas WHITLEY.

Dorcas married **John SMYTH Esq.**

344. Mathew BUNBURY, son of **Benjamin BUNBURY**[314] and **Mary SHEPPERD,** was born in 1675 in Ireland and died in 1733 in Ireland aged 58.

General Notes: of Killfeacle

http://www.turtlebunbury.com/family/bunburyfamily_bunburys/bunbury_family_bunburys_kilfeacle.html :

MATTHEW BUNBURY (1675-1733)

The Bunburys of Kilfeacle, Co. Tipperary, descend from Mathew Bunbury (1675-1733), fourth son of Benjamin Bunbury (1642-1707) of Killerig, Co Carlow. His three elder brothers were Joseph Bunbury of Johnstown, Thomas Bunbury of Cloghna & Cranovonane and William Bunbury of Lisnavagh. Matthew's younger brother Benjamin succeeded to Killerig while his sister Diana married Captain Thomas Barnes of Grange, Co Kilkeny, a soldier in the Duke of Ormonde's army. The Kilfeacle branch are the one branch of the descendants of Benjamin of Killerig that has a straight male line descent direct from Mathew from eldest son to eldest son, without recourse to the distaff side, and this continues to this day.

In about 1697, 22-year-old Matthew Bunbury accompanied the brothers William and John Carden to take up leases in the rather depressed Barony of Upper Ormonde in County Tipperary.[1] Like the Bunburys, the Cardens originated in Cheshire but moved to Co Carlow during the 1680s. In moving further south to Tipperary, these young men were presumably attracted by low or graded rents, long leases and the prospect of large holdings. Matthew Bunbury settled in Kilfeacle, a parish of 7152 statute acres located 3½ miles (S.E. by E.) from Tipperary town on the road to Cashel. Over the ensuing years, with his credibility assured, he increased his landholding onto the adjacent estates such as the Matthew estate at Thomastown, and later onto the Maude, Smith and Trinity College Dublin estates.
LORD BUNBURYS ROAD

In March 2014, I was contacted by Martin Collins who told me of a path that once ran from Dromclieve to Tipperary town known as 'Lord Bunburys Road'. 'Hardly anyone would know this now,' wrote Martin. 'It was shown to me by my

late father. Dromclieve is about three miles from Tipperary town in the old parish of Templenoe. If you take a right turn off the Dundrum road and two more right turns you will end up in the general area.The path would have been a shortcut between the Dundrum and Kilfeacle roads. When I was younger it was known as Lord Bunburys road. Hardly any off it exists today. My own family are from this area and would have been tenants of Rudolph Scully of Dromclieve whose family were also living in Kilfeacle.'
DOWN WITH PAPISTS!

We know little of Matthew's subsequent affairs in County Tipperary save that, as a Justice of the Peace, he appears to have adopted a hard-line policy towards Roman Catholicism generally and 'popish priests' specifically. This runs contrary to my early speculation that the Bunburys still retained a soft spot for the Old Faith as nurtured by them during the Elizabethan Age when Sir William Stanley was a kinsman. The close ties with the Duke of Ormonde also made me think there may have been some sympathy for the plights of the Jacobites and, by extension, the Catholics.

But there are allegations of Cromwellianism in the family annals and perhaps Matthew took a stronger line than his brothers. Or maybe he was simply being Machiavellian at a time of considerable uncertainty. Jacobitism was a very real threat during the first two decades of the 18th century. At any rate, in 1714, he added his signature to those of fellow JPs James Dawson, Jona Ashe and William Barker in a letter to the Deputy Lieutenant of the County in which they said that, 'in obedience to the directions which we received from his Grace the Duke of Shrewsbury, Lord Lieutenant of the kingdom' on 28th May, 'we summoned the principal popish inhabitants of the Barony of Clanwilliam to appear before us at Tipperary on the 22 instant'. It seems those summoned refused to show up, obliging the JPs 'to have recourse for information to the meaner sort of people by whom we found that Thomas Grace and David Hedderman, popish priests (and not qualified by law to exercise their function) have of late Sellebrated Mass in the Parishes of Tipperary, Latten and Sronell for which we issued warrants against them'. The JPs further wished to assure the Lord Justices of Ireland that they would 'use all proper means to discover whatsoever has been practiced to prejudice her Maiestie and the peace of her kingdom'. And finally they felt inclined to add that they had summoned some new Protestant converts 'whose conduct and behaviour gave us grounds to feare they were not sincere Protestants' to take the abjuration oath. These converts had also failed to show up, so warrants had also been issued for their arrest.[2]
MARRIAGE TO ANNE BLOUNT

Mathew Bunbury married Anne Blount, of whom I know no more. He died aged 58 in 1733, leaving [at least] four sons – including Benjamin (of Kilfeacle), Mathew (who may have been ancestor of Lord Roberts), Thomas (of Shronell) and William (of Mount William). Their eldest daughter Elizabeth was married in May 1727 to John Lane of Lanes Park, Co. Tipperary, a descendent of the Lanes of Bentley in Staffordshire and kinsman of Sir William Barker of Kilcooley Abbey.

Mathew married **Anne BLOUNT**.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Benjamin BUNBURY**[357] was born in 1699 of Kilfeakle, Tipperary, Ire[357] and died in 1765[357] aged 66. Benjamin married **Mary KELLY**[358] in 1724 in , , Ossory diocese, Ireland.[358]

172 ii. **Thomas BUNBURY**. Thomas married **Grace CHADWICK,** daughter of **William CHADWICK** and **Jane GREENE,** in 1731.

345. Anne BLOUNT was born in 1679 of Kilfeakle, Tipperary, Ireland.[357]

Anne married **Mathew BUNBURY**.

346. William CHADWICK
(Duplicate. See Person 280 on Page 176)

347. Jane GREENE
(Duplicate. See Person 281 on Page 176)

352. Neill McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Faughart, son of **John McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Faughart** and **Margaret McNEILL of Gallochellie**.

Neill married **Ann PARKS**.

The child from this marriage was:

176 i. **Capt. John McNEILL of Faughart**. John married **Grizell SIMPSON**, daughter of **Patrick SIMPSON** and **Margaret McNEIL**.

353. Ann PARKS, daughter of **John PARKS**.

General Notes: of Carlingford, Dundalk, Co. Louth, Ireland
2 sons, five daughters

Abbrev: The Flurry Valley Part III
Title: The Flurry Valley Part III
Author: Don Johnston
Publication: Name: Journal of the County Louth Archaelogical and Histori calSociety. Vol 26, No. 1 (2005) pp5-26;
Note:
The Crossle manuscripts are the sources for many of the fam ily namesand dates in this article.

Ann married **Neill McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Faughart**.

354. Patrick SIMPSON, son of **David SIMPSON of Islay, Scotland** and **Isabel McNEILL,** was born circa 1681 in Islay, Scotland.

Patrick married **Margaret McNEIL**.

The child from this marriage was:

177 i. **Grizell SIMPSON**. Grizell married **Capt. John McNEILL of Faughart**, son of **Neill McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Faughart** and **Ann PARKS**.

355. Margaret McNEIL, daughter of **Malcolm McNEILL of Ballymascanlon** and **Grizel DONALDSON of Ballymena, Co. Antrim**.

Margaret married **Patrick SIMPSON**.

360. Charles COURTENAY of Newry,[321] son of **Ensign Edward COURTENAY of Lish, Co Armagh**[369] and **Frances MOORE,** was born in 1689 in Newry, Co. Down, Ireland[321] and died on 20 Aug 1763 in Southwark, Newry, Co. Down, Ireland[321] aged 74.

Charles married **Mary**[321] on 13 Jan 1730 in Newry, Co. Down, Ireland.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Anna Maria COURTENAY** was born on 21 Nov 1731. Anna married **Rev. Jeremiah SEAVER**.
ii. **Frances COURTENAY** was born on 22 Aug 1732.
180 iii. **John COURTENAY of Newry**.[278] John married **Jane RHAMES**[278] after 1758.[321]
iv. **Edward COURTENAY of Southwark (Ballybot)**

361. Mary[321] was born in 1709 in Newry, Co. Down, Ireland[321] and died on 8 May 1757 aged 48.

Mary married **Charles COURTENAY of Newry**[321] on 13 Jan 1730 in Newry, Co. Down, Ireland.

368. The Rt. Hon. George EVANS M. P.,[136] son of **Col. George EVANS** and **Anne BOWERMAN,** was born about 1650 in Of, Carraes, Cork, Ireland[25] and died in May 1720 in Ballygrenane, Ireland aged about 70.

General Notes: *See http://lordbelmontinnorthernireland.blogspot.pt/2013/06/evans-of-portrane.html*

P.C., M.P.
Refused a peerage on the accession of Georges I in 1714

GEORGE EVANS, PC (in or after 1688), of Bulgaden Hall, Co Limerick; barrister, MP Co Limerick and Charleville, Co Cork; m 1679 Mary, dau of John Eyre, PC, of Eyre Court, CoGalway, and had, with seven daus:
1a GEORGE, 1st Baron
2a Eyre, of Portrane, Co Dublin; barrister, MP Co Limerick; m Sarah, 2nd dau and coheir of T Dixon, of Ballylackin, Co Cork,

THE RT HON GEORGE EVANS (1658-1720), MP for County Limerick, who wedded Miss Eyre, daughter of John Eyre Esq, of Eyrecourt Castle, County Galway, and sister of the 1st Lord Eyre. He had a large family including,

1. GEORGE, 1st Baron Carbery;
2. EYRE, of Portrane, County Dublin, of whom we treat;
3. THOMAS, of Milltown Castle, County Cork;
4. JANE, married Chidley Coote Esq, ancestor of the Barons Castle Coote;

5. ELIZABETH, married Hugh Massy Esq, father of 1st Barons Massy and Clarina.

George married **Mary EYRE** in 1679 in Cork, co. Cork, Ireland.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **George EVANS , Baron Carbery** was born circa 1680 in Ireland and died on 28 Aug 1749 in Ireland aged about 69. George married **Anne STAFFORD,** daughter of **William STAFFORD,** on 4 May 1703.
ii. **Jane EVANS** was born circa 1681 and died in Feb 1763 in Ireland aged about 82. Jane married **Rev. Chidley COOTE D.D.**, son of **Lt. Col. Chidley COOTE**[370] and **Catherine SANDYS**.
184 iii. **Eyre EVANS**. Eyre married **Sarah DIXON,** daughter of **Thomas DIXON of Ballylackin, Cork, Ireland** and **Elizabeth BOLTON,** in 1719 in Ireland.[25]
iv. **Thomas EVANS**[136] was born about 1684 of Milton Castle, , Cork, Ireland[371] and died on 7 Sep 1753 aged about 69.
v. **Elizabeth EVANS**[372] was born in 1686 in , Clare, , Ireland[372] and died on 23 Jan 1764 in , , , Ireland[372] aged 78.
vi. **Dorothy EVANS**[372] was born in 1687.[372]

369. Mary EYRE, daughter of **Col. Rt. Hon. John EYRE**[373] and **Mary BIGOE**,[374] was born in 1650 in Eyre Court Castle, Galway, Ireland[375] and died in 1720 in Ireland[372] aged 70.

General Notes: Mary, daughter of John Eyre MP, of Eyre Court Castle, County Galway, and sister of the 1st Lord Eyre.

Mary married **The Rt. Hon. George EVANS M. P.**[136] in 1679 in Cork, co. Cork, Ireland.

370. Thomas DIXON of Ballylackin, Cork, Ireland died in 1704.

General Notes: Killed in a duel.

Thomas married **Elizabeth BOLTON** in 1680 in Ballylackin, Cork, Ireland.[376]

The child from this marriage was:

185 i. **Sarah DIXON**. Sarah married **Eyre EVANS,** son of **The Rt. Hon. George EVANS M. P.**[136] and **Mary EYRE,** in 1719 in Ireland.[25]

371. Elizabeth BOLTON, daughter of **Edward BOLTON of Clonrushe, Queen's Co.,** was born in 1660 in Clonrushe, Queen's County, Ireland and died in 1750 in Ballybricken, Barnahely , Cork, barony of Kerrycurrihy, Munster *Cork) Ireland[377] aged 90.

Elizabeth married **Thomas DIXON of Ballylackin, Cork, Ireland** in 1680 in Ballylackin, Cork, Ireland.[376]

386. Thomas CROONE.

Thomas married **Joan EDWARDS**[324] on 28 Oct 1695 in Kimbolton, Hereford, England.[378]

The child from this marriage was:

193 i. **Anne CROONE**.[282] Anne married **William THOMAS** on 10 Oct 1726 in Hereford Cathedral, Hereford, England.

387. Joan EDWARDS.[324]

Joan married **Thomas CROONE** on 28 Oct 1695 in Kimbolton, Hereford, England.[378]

392. Nathaniel SCARLETT died in 1750.[211]

Nathaniel married **Mary HENDERSON**[211] on 28 Sep 1693 in Stepney, Middlesex, England.[211]

The child from this marriage was:

196 i. **Henderson SCARLETT**.[211] Henderson married **Mary HAWKINS**[211] on 14 Apr 1724 in St Margarets, Westminster, England.

393. Mary HENDERSON.[211]

Mary married **Nathaniel SCARLETT** on 28 Sep 1693 in Stepney, Middlesex, England.[211]

400. Richard HATHWAY of Shottery.[140]

Richard married someone.

His children were:

200 i. **William HATHWAY**.[140] William married someone.
ii. **Ann HATHWAY**. Ann married **William SHAKSPERE**.



416. Lt. Gen. William SKINNER,[219] son of **Thomas SKINNER**[219] and **Elizabeth,** was born in 1700 in Saint Christopher Island, Jamaica, died on 25 Dec 1780 in Greenwich, England aged 80, and was buried in St Alfege, Greenwich, , Kent, England.

General Notes: See also: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Skinner_%28engineer%29

SKINNER, WILLIAM (1700-1780), lieutenant-general, chief engineer of Great Britain,son of Thomas Skinner, merchant, of St. Christopher, West Indies, by his wife Elizabeth, was born in that island in 1700. His great-grandfather William Skynner was mayor of Hull, Yorkshire, in 1665, and a direct descendent of Sir Vincent Skynner, of Thornton College, Lincolnshire. Skinner's father and mother died while he was a child, and he was adopted by his father's sister, Mrs. Lambert, who married, as her second husband, Captain Talbot Edwards, chief engineer in Barbados and the Leeward Islands, and afterwards second engineer of Great Britain. The latter educated young Skinner for his own profession, and on his death at the Tower of London on 22 April 1719 he bequeathed to him not only his maps and plans, but also those which had belonged to Sir Martin Beckman, some of them dating as far back as 1660 ; a sister of Talbot Edwards had married Sir William Beckman (d. 1702), chief engineer of Great Britain.
On 11 May 1719 Skinner received a warrant as practitioner engineer, and commenced his duties at the ordnance office at the Tower of London. In the following year he was employed at the gun-wharf, Devonport, under Colonel Christian Lilly [q. v.] In 1722 he went to Port Mahon, Minorea, where, under Captain Kane William Horneck, extensive fortifications were in course of construction. In 1724 he was employed under Captain Jonas Moore [q. v.] on the first general survey of Gibraltar, where he was long posted. He was promoted to be sub-engineer on 20 Feb. 1726. Throughout the siege of Gibraltar, from 11 Feb. to 23 June 1727, Skinner did good service. In 1728 he was appointed barrack-master in Gibraltar in addition to his engineer duties. On 10 March 1729 he was promoted to be engineer-extra-ordinary. In 1736 and 1738, during Moore's temporary absences, he held the appointment of acting chief engineer. On 7 Feb. 1738 he was promoted to be engineer-in-ordinary. After Jonas Moore was killed at Carthagena on 22 March 1741, Skinner was appointed chief engineer at Gibraltar by warrant of 1 July 1741. On 1 Jan. 1743 he was promoted to the rank of subdirector, and on 30 Sept. 1746 to that of director.
After the Jacobite rebellion was crushed in 1746, Skinner was ordered to Scotland to construct, as chief engineer of North Britain, such defence posts as would effectually control the highlands. On 7 Feb. 1747 he arrived at Inverness after an arduous journey, and at once started his work-surveying and planning. On 30 May he reported on Oliver's fort at Inverness, with an estimate and plans for building a new one on the same site. He surveyed the remains of Fort Augustus, as he found them after the demolition by the rebels of 1745, and on 23 May 1747 he sent in a plan of restorations and additions. He proposed a magazine for Dumbarton Castle to contain one hundred and fifty barrels of gunpowder. It was not until 1749 that, owing to difficulties in procuring land at Arderseer Point, he was able to commence the new Fort George from his own designs. Wolfe, the hero of Quebec, who was in 1751. stationed in the highlands, wrote on 3 Oct. that the new fort of Arderseer or Fort George would, when completed, ' be the most con-siderable fortress and best situated in Great Britain.' The estimate for the work amounted to about 106,0001. In December 1753 Skinner submitted his designs for barracks in Fort George for sixteen hundred officers and men, as well as plans of a pier at Fort Augustus, and for additional accommodation for two hundred and seventy men at Edinburgh Castle.
In 1752 Skinner had been appointed president of a committee of officers of engineers, in accordance with whose report (submitted 3 Dec. 1754) magazines were erected at Purfleet, as a depot for military ammunition and combustibles. Purfleet remains one of the principal ordnance ammunition stores. Towards the end of 1755 Skinner, on the recommendation of the Duke of Cumberland, was sent to Ireland to survey and report upon the fortifications there. He submitted the following year an elaborate report, illustrating his proposals by numerous designs and drawings. No steps were taken for eight and twenty years, when Colonel Charles Vallancey [q. v.] was called upon to report on the defences of Ireland, and unearthed Skinner's proposals. On the completion of his service in Ireland Skinner resumed his duties in Scotland. On 1 May 1757 he received a commission as colonel in the army, and on the 14th of the same month he received the royal patent constituting him chief engineer of Great Britain.
On 24 Feb. 1758 Skinner reported to the master-general of the ordnance upon the new defences at Gibraltar constructed under James O'Hara, second lord Tyrawley [q. v.], the value and prudence of which he impugned. Fox endeavoured in parliament to screen his friend Tyrawley, and Skinner appeared at the bar to justify his adverse opinions, and held his own during a very brisk encounter with Tyrawley, who cross-examined him. Skinner was thrice called upon later to advise and report on the defences of Gibraltar in 1759, 1769, and 1770. In the last year suggestions made by Colonel Sir William Green [q. v.] were carried out, after the plans had been revised by Skinner.
Each summer he revisited the highlands. In July 1759 Fort George was practically completed, armed and garrisoned, and in 1762 Skinner suggested additions. In 1771. Skinner presented the board of ordnance with a finely executed model of Fort George and a book of thirty three original plans of the fortress. The model was exhibited at the Tower of London for more than half a century, and was then removed to the model room of the royal engineers at Chatham. Meanwhile he was engaged

on the survey and defences of Milford Haven (1758-9 and 1761), and reported on the garrisons and defences of Portsmouth and Plymouth. On 18 Feb. 1761 Skinner was promoted to be major general, and on 7 March his patent as chief engineer of Great Britain was renewed by George III. On 30 April 1770 he was promoted to be lieutenant-general in the army. Among his later services were projects for the enlargement of the gun-wharf at Devonport, and the erection of new maga-zines, and the remodelling and augmentation of the lines at Chatham to ensure a better defence to the dockyard. He died in harness at his residence, Croom's Hill, Greenwich, on 25 Dec. 1780. He was buried in the churchyard of St. Alphage, Greenwich, where there is a stone slab to his memory.
Skinner left a widow (Margaret, born Caldwell, .to whom the king granted a special pension) and an only son, William, a captain in the 94th regiment, who took part in the capture, in 1761, of Dominica in the West Indies, under Lord Rollo, and was drowned the same year on 27 Aug. at Coulehault on the coast of Dominica. The latter left by his wife Hester, daughter of Dr. Colin Lawder, of Berwick-on-Tweed, with other issue, Thomas Skinner (1759-1818), a colonel of royal engineers, who in 1795 raised a regiment of fencibles in Newfoundland. The latter's five sons all entered the army or navy, and a grandson, Thomas Skinner (1804-1877), is separately noticed; while a daughter, Harriet, wife of Captain George Prescott of the 7th fusiliers, followed her husband's regiment through the Peninsula, and, upon hearing of his death at Salamanca (12 July 1812), dressed herself in male attire and sought his body in the field (the incident formed the subject of a tragedy called 'The Heroine of Salamanca,' which was acted in London).
Skinner's drawings in the British Museum include a survey of the island of Belleisle (1761), various plans of Fort George (1760-17?4), and views of the north and south Gibraltar (1740). Others of his plans and drawings were presented by Skinner's descendants in 1878 to the Royal Engineers' Institute at Chatham.
A portrait of the' chief engineer hangs in the convent (the residence of the governor and commander-in-chief) at Gibraltar; a copy is in the mess of the royal engineers at Brompton Barracks, Chatham, Kent, presented by his great-great-grandson, Major Thomas Skinner.
[War Office Records; Royal Engineers' Records; Conolly Papers; Thomas Skinner's Fifty Years in Ceylon, 1891 ; Gent. Mag. 1780 1789, and 1811 ; Wright's Life of Wolfe; Cat. of Maps, &c. in the Royal Library, British Museum; Notes and Queries, 2nd ser. i. 168 ; Anderson's Guide to the Highlands; Walpole's George II by Lord Holland, 1846 ed. ; Evans's Cat. of Engraved Portraits.] R. H. V.

William married **Margaret CALDWELL**.

The child from this marriage was:

208 i. **Capt. William SKINNER**.[219] William married **Hester LAUDER,** daughter of **Dr. Colin LAUDER**[219] and **Mary FORBES,** on 7 Apr 1753 in Berwick Upon Tweed, Northumberland, England.[326]

417. Margaret CALDWELL, daughter of **David CALDWELL,** died after 1780.

Margaret married **Lt. Gen. William SKINNER**.[219]

418. Dr. Colin LAUDER,[219] son of **John LAUDER** and **Isobella PRESTON,** was christened on 29 Sep 1710 in Edinburgh, Scotland and died on 19 Nov 1783 in Berwick Upon Tweed, Northumberland, England aged 73.

General Notes: of Berwick-On-Tweed, England

Lauder of Fountainhall, http://www.electricscotland.com/webclans/htol/lauder8.htm

(a) Colin, baptised 29th September 1710 at Edinburgh and died 19th November 1783 at Berwick-upon-Tweed. A Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons (Edinburgh), he served in Handaside's 16th Foot Regiment between 1734 and 1744(*) as a military surgeon and was later personal physician to the philosopher David Hume and through him was introduced to Dr.Samuel Johnson, the diarist. **By his wife Mary Forbes he left an only child, Hester, who married Captain William Skinner**, with issue.
(*) See http://www.bedfordregiment.org.uk/history/16thfoothistory.html

Colin married **Mary FORBES**.

The child from this marriage was:

209 i. **Hester LAUDER**. Hester married **Capt. William SKINNER**,[219] son of **Lt. Gen. William SKINNER**[219] and **Margaret CALDWELL,** on 7 Apr 1753 in Berwick Upon Tweed, Northumberland, England.[326]

419. Mary FORBES died after 1741.

General Notes: In the "Indexes to the Servicesof Heirs in Scotland" (Edinburgh 1863) Mary Lauder, or Forbes, wife of Colin Lauder, military surgeon, was served Heir General to her grandmother Jean Smith, or Heriot, in Edinburgh, on 22nd July 1741,

Citing This Record

"Pedigree Resource File," database, FamilySearch (http://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.2.1/9376-55B : accessed 2014-01-25), entry for Mary Forbes, submitted by mjbrown2735783.

Mary married **Dr. Colin LAUDER**.[219]

430. William ROBERTS was born in Dartmouth, Devonshire, England.

General Notes: *http://www.colonyofavalon.ca/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=203:1693-joseph-buckley&catid=47:historical-docs-1597-1726-&Itemid=76*
Peabody Museum, Salem Massachusetts, Acc, 16, 100, f. 51-53.
MHA microfilm. Transcribed by P.E. Pope.

Extract from "Ledger 1693"
Subjects: New England, material culture, imports, cod, planters.

[Buckley's ledger for the voyage of four ships to Newfoundland contains the account for many planters. Unfortunately locations are not given, though some locations can be reconstructed by analysis, since the ledger appears to be a chronological record of the coasting voyage of his vessels. On the basis of surnames recorded in 1681 and 1708, the following entries probably relate to Ferryland. Cross references to other accounts are omitted.]

51 Lavs Deo New Land [Newfoundland] June Anno 1693
William Roberts Debitor

£ s d
June the 27
To Tobacco for 67« lbs at 12d per lb. 3 7 6
per Contra Creditor

£ s d
October the 15
By Barnaby Gantlett your discount 3 7 6

http://www.heritage.nf.ca/avalon/history/documents/names_q_t.html :
Roberts, David
one of several merchants of Bideford and Barnstaple and commanders of ships resorting to Ferryland who petitioned the Board of Trade in 1707 for protection for the fishery at Ferryland;

Roberts, Richard
resident of Ferryland in 1708 with wife, three children, five servants, one boat and one train vat; resident of Ferryland living on Buoys Island who wrote Governor Dudley of Massachusetts in May, 1709, thanking him for relief received from the Hope, commanded by Captain William Pickering; these people had probably taken refuge on Buoys Island as a result of the French threat;

Roberts, William I
"Tenant of Avalon" who on August 30, 1663, enacted regulations for householders and fishermen at Ferryland "in the name of the Right Honourable Cecil, Lord Baltimore, absolute Lord and Proprietor of the Province of Maryland and Avalon";

Roberts, William II
"Tenant of Avalon" who on August 30, 1663, enacted regulations for householders and fishermen at Ferryland "in the name of the Right Honourable Cecil, Lord Baltimore, absolute Lord and Proprietor of the Province of Maryland and Avalon"; a William Roberts bought tobacco at Ferryland from Joseph Buckley (of Salem?) in June 1693;

Roberts, Widow
listed in 1681 census as Ferryland planter with four children 2 1/2 boats and 13 men;

William married someone.

His child was:

215 i. **Hannah ROBERTS**. Hannah married **Dr. John MONIER R.A.**

436. Henry PEARETH was christened on 27 Sep 1663 in St. Nicholas, Newcastle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England, died on 4 Mar 1728 in Little Houghton, Northumberland, England aged 64, and was buried in St. Nicholas, Newcastle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England.

General Notes: *Source: http://www.mocavo.com/A-History-of-Northumberland-Issued-Under-the-Direction-of-the-Northumberland-County-History-Committee-Volume-2/839477/458#459*

Of Newcastle, merchant; baptised 27 Sept.1663 at St. Nicholas. Descended maternally from from the famous Sir John Marley and from one of Cock's "canny hinnies"; Three times married; voted for Little Houghton, 1722; Died March 4th 1728; buried at St. Nicholas.

Henry married **Dorothy DAWSON** on 20 Jan 1711 in All Saints, Newcastle, England.

The child from this marriage was:

218 i. **Henry PEARETH**. Henry married **Dorothy LATIMER** on 26 Feb 1746 in St. Nicholas, Newcastle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England.

437. Dorothy DAWSON died in Little Houghton, Northumberland, England and was buried in Oct 1746 in St. Nicholas, Newcastle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England.

General Notes: Widow of William Dawson of Newcastle, roper; She on 1st May 1710 purchased Little Houghton from the Roddams for £ 3,850; articles before 2nd marriage19th and 20th Nov. 1711; married 20 Jan 1711/12 at All Saints; Will dated 12th May 1744; proved 25 Feb. 1746/47. Mistress Dorothy Peareth of Little Houghton buried Oct. 1746

Dorothy married **Henry PEARETH** on 20 Jan 1711 in All Saints, Newcastle, England.

440. Rev. Joshua THOMAS,[76] son of **Rev. Thomas THOMAS,** was born in 1680 in Tyrecullen, County Carlow, Ireland[379] and died in Dec 1737 aged 57.

General Notes: Rector of Ferns and and Prebendary of Hebrush, co Wexford, Ireland.
BIOGRAPHY: He is reported to have been educated by his father at Leighlin, this indicating that his father was probably a clergyman - his wife Mary was the daughter of Thomas Vigors the brother of Bishop Bartholomew Vigors of the Diocese of Ferns and Leighlin. At the age of 18 he entered Trinity College Dublin, on 13 May 1698. In 1702 he attained his BA(Spec Grat). In 1705 he became Prebendary of Clone and Rector of Leskinfere - leaving there and becoming Rector of Kilcormick and Kilscorin on 22 May 1713. In 1728 he was made Justice of the Peace for County Wexford. His will was dated 5 December 1737 and he died shortly thereafter - his will was proved on 4 January 1738. His executors were his widow Mary, his son Bartholomew, and the Rev John Phillips. All his estate was left to his widow.

Joshua married **Mary VIGORS** in 1703 in County Wexford, Ireland.[380]

The child from this marriage was:

220 i. **Rev. Bartolomew THOMAS**.[290] Bartolomew married **Mary CONNOR,** daughter of **Daniel CONNOR,** in 1739 in Johnston, County Wexford, Ireland.

441. Mary VIGORS, daughter of **Thomas VIGORS** and **Elizabeth GILBERT,** was born in 1682 in County Wexford, Ireland.[380]

General Notes: see Richards of Wexford and other families, Rootsweb
http://homepages.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~cmricha/fam4149.html

Mary married **Rev. Joshua THOMAS**[76] in 1703 in County Wexford, Ireland.[380]

442. Daniel CONNOR was born in Ballybricken, County Cork, Ireland.

Daniel married someone.

His child was:

221 i. **Mary CONNOR**. Mary married **Rev. Bartolomew THOMAS**,[290] son of **Rev. Joshua THOMAS**[76] and **Mary VIGORS,** in 1739 in Johnston, County Wexford, Ireland.

448. James RAWSON,[292] son of **William RAWSON**[381] and **MRSWILRAWSON,** was born circa 1703 in Grey Abbey, Co. Kildare, Ireland and died in Sep 1762 aged about 59.

General Notes: Will dated 3 Sep 1762, proved 4 Oct 1762

James married **MRSJIMRAWSON** about 1724.

Children from this marriage were:

224 i. **James RAWSON**.[292] James married **Anne JAMES,** daughter of **John JAMES D. L.,** on 11 May 1751 in St. Bride, Dublin, Ireland.

ii. **Thomas RAWSON**[22] was born about 1727 in Grey Abbey, Co. Kildare, Ireland.
iii. **Jane RAWSON**[22] was born about 1729. Jane married **FLOOD**.

449. MrsJimRawson was born about 1705.

MrsJimRawson married **James RAWSON**[292] about 1724.

450. John JAMES D. L.

General Notes: JP of Ballycrystal House, Co Wexford, Ireland

http://www.acudestress.ca/james/Ireland_files/JamesGenealogyFinal2.pdf
Possibly mentioned there, but dates don't really match...
Willmount House, on the eastern slopes of Mount Leinster housed the family of Lieut. Thomas James , one time commander of the 70 man Killoughram Rangers , a local infantry militia active after the Rebellion of 1798 . **Thomas JAMES, born in 1771, was the son of John James and Mary Michal (a french (from France) surname which was modified to Mitchell) who married in 1765.**

Thomas was said to be (letter of Wilhelmina James) a first cousin of Colonel Ralph James, son of Richard JAMES of Carnew. **John JAMES**, Ralph JAMES J.P. of Urelands, Wicklow, and Richard JAMES (1730-1994) of Carnew were sons of Thomas and Ann (Lawrenson) James (b.c.1687/92- 1790) known for his virility eg. riding his horse a few day before his death. Ann Lawrenson was the daughter of one Ralph Lawrenson.

There is also at Carnew a further Richard James (wife Mary James 1703-1761) who died in 1779. Richard , brother of Ralph and Alderman William died at Carnew in 1794.* (see will & snippet from Gentleman's Magazine below) Richard JAMES's other son, Lieut. Richard James an officer in the Shillelagh Cavalry died shortly after the Battle of Vinegar Hill (July 1798) after suffering "a fever" while defending Hackettstown. This Richard James operating his father's tannery and a chandlery business in Carnew suffered losses during the Rebellion of 1798 . The losses were declared by his brother Ralph, at the time a half pay Captain of the late Royal Dublin Regiment. Mention in the 1799 claim of "140 pounds yearly in leases for two old lives viz. Alderman James of Dublin and latter's brother Ralph James" is a reference to Alderman William James (1730-1807) of Dublin being their uncle. Ralph declared that he "has three sisters living" and does not report brothers living.

Their uncle, William JAMES who was in the linen trades, had been Police Commissioner in Dublin, Lord Mayor of Dublin in 1793/4. Descendants were willed by him (1805-7) the lands at Ballycrystal , and possibly (this remains vague) the adjacent lands Willmount House in Cloroughbeg and Cloroghmore which he used as a shooting lodge until granting a lease to brother **John James**, and his nephew Thomas James (letter from Wilhelmina James). Willmount House
10

John married someone.

His child was:

225 i. **Anne JAMES**. Anne married **James RAWSON**,[292] son of **James RAWSON**[292] and **MRSJIMRAWSON,** on 11 May 1751 in St. Bride, Dublin, Ireland.

452. Edward EUSTACE,[334] son of **Oliver EUSTACE**[159] and **Eleanor NUGENT**,[159] was born in 1687 in Carlow, Carlow, Ireland.[382]

General Notes: of Castlemore, Tullow, Co. Carlow, Ireland

Edward married **Bridget LONGFIELD** on 16 Feb 1712.

Marriage Notes: Marriage settlement

Children from this marriage were:

226 i. **Col. Robert EUSTACE CB**.[159] Robert married **Catherine WHELAN,** daughter of **WHELAN,** on 4 Feb 1754 in Aghold, Carlow, Ireland.[159]
ii. **Anne EUSTACE** was born in 1714. Anne married **Jacob WARREN Esq.**
iii. **Bridget EUSTACE** was born in 1716. Bridget married **M'CARTHY Esq**.
iv. **James EUSTACE**[159] was born in 1718 and died in 1746 aged 28. James married **Elizabeth HARDY**,[159] daughter of **John HARDY,** in 1743.
v. **Thomas EUSTACE** was born in 1720.
vi. **Helena Maria EUSTACE** was born in 1722. Helena married **Nathaniel EVANS**.
vii. **William EUSTACE**. William married **Alethea MEREDYTH**, daughter of **Robert MEREDYTH**.

453. Bridget LONGFIELD, daughter of **Robert LONGFIELD** and **Katherine WHITE**,[383] was born in 1684.

Bridget married **Edward EUSTACE**[334] on 16 Feb 1712.

454. Whelan died about 1792.

Whelan married someone.

His children were:

i. **Thomas WHELAN**. Thomas married **Anne STEUART**, daughter of **William STEUART** and **Anne Eliza BUTLER**,.[384]

227 ii. **Catherine WHELAN**. Catherine married **Col. Robert EUSTACE CB**,[159] son of **Edward EUSTACE**[334] and **Bridget LONGFIELD,** on 4 Feb 1754 in Aghold, Carlow, Ireland.[159]

Whelan next married **Anna Maria NICKSON**.

The child from this marriage was:

i. **Mary WHELAN**. Mary married **John STEUART,** son of **William STEUART** and **Anne Eliza BUTLER**,[384] on 19 Feb 1791.

456. Col. Daniel MANSERGH of Macrony Castle,[337] son of **Bryan MANSERGH of Ballybur, Co Kilkenny**[337] and **Catherine WENTWORTH**,[338] was born about 1664 in Macroney, Kilworth, Cork, Ireland and died before 1 Apr 1725.

General Notes: The Manserghs, originally from Barwicke Hall, Yorkshire, settled at Macrony Castle, near Fermoy in county Cork in the mid 17th century. Through marriage with a Southcote heiress they inherited Grenane, county Tipperary in the early 18th century. In 1795 John Southcote Mansergh of Grenane married Mary, only daughter and heiress of Richard Martin of Clifford, county Cork. Their third son, Charles Carden Mansergh of Clifford, Castletownroche, county Cork, owned over a thousand acres in county Cork in the 1870s. Their fourth son, John Craven Mansergh, built a house called Rocksavage, Bridgetown Upper, parish of Bridgetown, on former Martin property. Their fifth son, Southcote Mansergh of Grallagh Castle, owned 1,099 acres in county Tipperary in the 1870s. His estate was advertised for sale in July 1875. Their second son and heir, Richard Martin Southcote Mansergh of Grenane, owned 2,086 acres in county Tipperary at the same time. At the time of Griffith's Valuation Richard S. Mansergh held a number of townlands in the parishes of Donohill, Templenoe and Tipperary, barony of Clanwilliam. Most of the land in the parish of Templenoe was held from Lady Osborne. Other family members held land in the parishes of Templenoe and Cullen, barony of Clanwilliam, Knigh and Neanagh, barony of Lower Ormond and Gaile, barony of Middlethird. Another branch of this family were based in the Cashel area of county Tipperary. Captain D.J. Mansergh of Cappamore, Cashel, owned 606 acres in county Cork in the 1870s. Substantial amounts of the Grallagh estate were sold in the Landed Estates Court in the mid-1870s. The purchasers included Messers. Cahill, Carey and Hughes. http://www.manserghclan.com/history.html

Daniel married **Mary SOUTHCOTE**[338] about 1699.

Children from this marriage were:

228 i. **Nicholas MANSERGH of Grenane**.[296] Nicholas married **Elizabeth LOCKWOOD**,[297] daughter of **Richard LOCKWOOD**[314] and **Elizabeth BUNBURY**,[314] on 9 Dec 1750 in Cashel, Tipperary, Ireland.

ii. **Maj. James MANSERGH**[225] was born in 1708 in Macroney, Kilworth, Cork, Ireland and died on 21 Mar 1774 aged 66. James married **Elizabeth GIFFORD,** daughter of **John GIFFORD,** in Jun 1728. James next married **Mary ST GEORGE,** daughter of **Lt. Gen. Richard ST GEORGE,** on 15 Jul 1749.

iii. **Capt. Bryan MANSERGH**[225] was born in 1713 in Macroney, Kilworth, Cork, Ireland. Bryan married someone.

iv. **Eleanor MANSERGH**[225] was born in 1722 in Grenane, Tipperary, Ireland and died on 2 Dec 1786 aged 64. Eleanor married **Johnathan LOVETT**.

457. Mary SOUTHCOTE,[338] daughter of **Nicholas SOUTHCOTE of Grenane**[338] and **Eleanor MANSERGH**,[337] was born about 1686 in Grenane, Tipperary, Ireland.

Mary married **Col. Daniel MANSERGH of Macrony Castle**[337] about 1699.

Mary next married **Thomas Spiers GABBETT**[385] in 1732 in Cloyne, Cork, Ireland.[385]

458. Richard LOCKWOOD
(Duplicate. See Person 284 on Page 176)

459. Elizabeth BUNBURY
(Duplicate. See Person 285 on Page 177)

464. William GOSLIN,[233] son of **William GOSLIN**[386] and **Mary STOLSBURY,** was born in 1673 in Kilkenny, Ireland, died on 23 Mar 1732 in Monasterevan, Co. Kildare, Leinster, Ireland aged 59, and was buried in Monasterevan, Co. Kildare, Leinster, Ireland.

General Notes: Resided in Curry, Co Longford, Ireland.

William married **Mary**[234] about 1695.

The child from this marriage was:

232 i. **John GOSLIN**.[22] John married **Jane VIDAL** about 1733.

465. Mary[234] was born in 1670 and died on 7 Oct 1736 aged 66.

Mary married **William GOSLIN**[233] about 1695.

472. Andrew McCLOUGHREY.

General Notes: in 1732 "of Abbeydarig Co. Longford, Gent,"

Andrew married someone.

His child was:

236 i. **Andrew McCLOUGHREY The Younger**. Andrew married someone.

484. James FARRIE was born in 1688 in Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland and died in 1740 in Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland aged 52.

General Notes: Shipmaster.

James married **Marion THOMSON** in 1714 in Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland.

The child from this marriage was:

242 i. **James FAIRRIE**. James married **Jean ROBERTSON** on 9 Oct 1751 in Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland.

485. Marion THOMSON.

Marion married **James FARRIE** in 1714 in Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland.

Tenth Generation (7th Great-Grandparents)

520. John FULLER.

John married **Jane SLADE** on 14 Apr 1664 in Blewbury, Berkshire, England.[344]

Children from this marriage were:

260 i. **John FULLER**. John married **Marie TURRIL** on 3 Oct 1689 in Blewbury, Berkshire, England.[346]
ii. **Marie FULLER** was christened on 1 Oct 1668 in Blewbury, Berkshire, England[344] and was buried on 9 Apr 1670 in Blewbury, Berkshire, England.[344]
iii. **Thomas FULLER** was christened on 30 Oct 1670 in Blewbury, Berkshire, England.[344]
iv. **William FULLER** was christened on 19 Nov 1672 in Blewbury, Berkshire, England.[344]
v. **Joseph FULLER** was christened on 10 Mar 1675 in Blewbury, Berkshire, England.[346]

521. Jane SLADE was buried on 4 Feb 1680 in Blewbury, Berkshire, England.

Jane married **John FULLER** on 14 Apr 1664 in Blewbury, Berkshire, England.[344]

560. William CHADWICK, son of **William CHADWICK** and **Grace GOGGIN,** was born about 1673 in Ballinard, Co. Tipperary, Ireland and died in 1739 in Cullen, Scotland aged about 66.

William married **Elizabeth GABBETT**.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Grace CHADWICK**. Grace married **Clement SADLIER**.
280 ii. **William CHADWICK**. William married **Jane GREENE,** daughter of **Rodolphus GREENE** and **Mary CARREY,** in 1713 in Gortymadden, County Galway, Ireland.[348]

561. Elizabeth GABBETT, daughter of **William GABBETT** and **Alicia ENGLAND,** was born in Caherline, Co. Limerick, Ireland.

Elizabeth married **William CHADWICK**.

562. Rodolphus GREENE, son of **Capt. Godfrey GREENE,** was born about 1664.

General Notes: of Kilmanahan, Co Waterford
High Sheriff Co. Waterford 1717

Rodolphus married **Mary CARREY** in 1694 in Tipperary, Ireland.

Children from this marriage were:

281 i. **Jane GREENE**. Jane married **William CHADWICK,** son of **William CHADWICK** and **Elizabeth GABBETT,** in 1713 in Gortymadden, County Galway, Ireland.[348]
ii. **Michael GREENE** was born in 1703 and died in 1756 in Clonmel, Waterford, Ireland aged 53. Michael married **Elinor KEANE**, daughter of **George KEANE**.
iii. **Thomas GREENE** was born in 1705.
iv. **Rodolphus GREENE** was born in 1707 in Kilnemack, Waterford, Ireland[387] and died in 1759 in Kilnemack, Waterford, Ireland[387] aged 52. Rodolphus married **Catherine DISNEY,** daughter of **Col. William DISNEY,** on 1 May 1739 of Kilmandahan, Waterford, Ireland.[387]
v. **Catherine GREENE**

563. Mary CARREY.

Mary married **Rodolphus GREENE** in 1694 in Tipperary, Ireland.

568. Richard LOCKWOOD[314] was born in 1670 and died on 31 Mar 1735 in Cashel, Tipperary, Ireland aged 65.

General Notes: Might have come from England with Cromwell

Richard married **Lucy WANSBROUGH**.[314]

The child from this marriage was:

284 i. **Richard LOCKWOOD**.[314] Richard married **Elizabeth BUNBURY**,[314] daughter of **William BUNBURY**[314] and **Elizabeth PENDRED**,[314] _____.[269]

569. Lucy WANSBROUGH,[314] daughter of **Robert WANSBROUGH**[314] and **Sarah HAYTER**,[314] was born in 1663 and died in 1698 in Cashel, Tipperary, Ireland aged 35.

General Notes: Died in childbirth.

http://www.turtlebunbury.com/family/bunburyfamily_lisnavagh/bunburyfamily_lisnavagh_william2.html

In 1716, a marraige took place between Richard Lockwood junior (1693 - 1777) of Castlelake and Cashel in Co. Tipperary, and a Miss Elizabeth Bunbury (d. 1787). (2) It is assumed she was the sister of William Bunbury II and Thomas Bunbury of Kill, although she must have been very young at the time of this wedding.

Richard was the son of Richard Lockwood (1670-1735) by his marriage to Lucy Wansbrough, who was herself one of eleven children born to Robert Wansbrough (1630-1690) and Sara Hayter. According to a letter written from Lucy's brother James to her sister Ann (by now Mrs. Thomas Sheppard and living in the USA), Lucy married her steward and clerk, a very rich man by name of Richard Lockwood. She appears to have been previously married, circa 1683, to Cornel Buckworth who died circa 1690, possibly during the Jacobite Wars. Lucy died in childbirth in 1698 while Richard Lockwood Senior was buried in Cashel on 16 March 1735. Given that Mary Bunbury, wife of Benjamin Bunbury of Killerig, was previously married to a Matthew Sheppard, this suggests a close and ongoing link with the Sheppard / Shepherd family. They may have been related to Thomas Shepherd (d. 1671), a devout Baptist and a Captain in Cromwell's New Model Army, who settled at Castle John in County Tipperary in the 1650s.

Richard Lockwood junior was a wealthy farmer and brewer. There is a old distillery at Castle Lake today, although Roger Carden-Depper could not find trace of any owners prior to the Matthews family who ran it during the 1800s. With such proximity to Cashel, it comes as little surprise that the land was formerly owned by the Dukes of Ormonde. Roger subsequently unearthed a document in the Registry of Deeds in Dublin, dated 2nd May 1751, which referred to the lease of 240 acres and a house at Archerstown by Samuel Hughes for the lifetimes of Richard Lockwood, Elizabeth (wife) and Richard (son). The document referred to an earlier indented deed of lease from 1746 between Samuel Hughes and Richard Lockwood - 'To hold Simon Hughes for the lives of Richard Lockwood, Elizabeth Lockwood (wife to Richard Lockwood), and William Bunbury of Lisnevagh (brother to Elizabeth), pay yearly rent'. (3) In 1756, a marriage was arranged between Richard Lockwood the younger and Miss Elizabeth Carden.

Lucy married **Richard LOCKWOOD**.[314]

Lucy next married **Cornet / Col. BUCKWORTH**.

570. William BUNBURY,[314] son of **Benjamin BUNBURY**[314] and **Mary SHEPPERD,** was born in 1674 of Lisnavagh, Rathvilly, Co. Carlow, Ireland.

William married **Elizabeth PENDRED**[314] on 14 Jan 1695 in St Andrews, Dublin, Ireland.

The child from this marriage was:

285 i. **Elizabeth BUNBURY**.[314] Elizabeth married **Richard LOCKWOOD**,[314] son of **Richard LOCKWOOD**[314] and **Lucy WANSBROUGH**,[314] _____.[269]

571. Elizabeth PENDRED,[314] daughter of **William PENDRED**[314] and **Elizabeth GAUDERN**,[314] was born about 1674 in St Andrews, Dublin, Ireland.

Elizabeth married **William BUNBURY**[314] on 14 Jan 1695 in St Andrews, Dublin, Ireland.

598. Christopher PITT,[187] son of **Robert PITT**[187] and **PAGE**,[187] was born in 1664 in Blandford Forum, Dorset, England and died in 1723 aged 59.

Christopher married **Elizabeth BACKWAY**.[187]

The child from this marriage was:

299 i. **Elizabeth PITT**.[187] Elizabeth married **William GOLDWYER**.[187]

599. Elizabeth BACKWAY[187] died in 1743.

Elizabeth married **Christopher PITT**.[187]

608. Francis DAUNT, son of **William DAUNT**.

General Notes: of Knockator, co Cork, Ireland

Francis married **Mary WOOD** in 1667.

The child from this marriage was:

304 i. **William DAUNT**. William married **Rachel KNOLLES** in 1697.

609. Mary WOOD.

Mary married **Francis DAUNT** in 1667.

618. Wallis WARREN.

Wallis married **Elizabeth KNOLLES**.

The child from this marriage was:

309 i. **Anne Crooke WARREN**. Anne married **Richard GUMBLETON** in 1704.

619. Elizabeth KNOLLES.

Elizabeth married **Wallis WARREN**.

640. Richard RATHBORNE,[126] son of **Joseph RATHBONE**[126] and **Anne MADDEN,** was born in 1640 and died after 1686 in Drogheda, Co Louth, Ireland.

General Notes: *Burke, The landed Gentry, Ireland*
Went to Ireland in the reign of Charles II and settled in Drogheda.
Sheriff of Drogheda 1686.

Richard married **Mary HOWARD**.

The child from this marriage was:

320 i. **Joseph RATHBORNE**.[126] Joseph married **Catherine NORMAN,** daughter of **William NORMAN,** on 28 Jun 1704 in St Peter's, Drogheda, Louth, Ireland.[354]

641. Mary HOWARD.

Mary married **Richard RATHBORNE**.[126]

642. William NORMAN was born before 1663 and died in 1721 in Drogheda, Co Louth, Ireland.

General Notes: Alderman, Mayor of Drogheda1709

National Library of Ireland
Collection List No. 120
PAPERS OF THE FAMILY OF SMYTHE OF BARBAVILLA MS 41,569/6
1721 Copy of the will of Alderman William Norman of Drogheda.

https://archive.org/stream/historydrogheda00dalgoog/historydrogheda00dalgoog_djvu.txt
In 1713, Lord Drogheda leased to Alderman
William Norman, the rectorial and impropriate tithes
of the parishes of St. Mary and St. Peter for sixty-
one years, at the annual rent of £41. In 1721, he
conveyed to uses, a parcel extending from the Toot-
ing Tower to the Primate's house ; a cellar on St. Sa-
viour's Quay ; the rectory of the parish church of
St. Peter, with the tithes, both great and small ; the
rectories of St. Mary and St. James in the town of
Drogheda, with the tithes, both great and small ; and
in 1745, his descendant. Earl of Drogheda, conveyed
the advowson and right of patronage of this vica-
rage to the Bishop of Meath, and his successors, for
ever. It was not, however, until 1771 (within three
years of the expiration of the term granted to Al-
derman Norman), that the rectorial and impropriate

tithes of this parish were, in consideration of £1,320, conveyed by the Earl, to the Primate and to the Bishop, who, immediately afterwards, conveyed same to the incumbent, and his successors in the vicarage.

William married someone.

His child was:

321 i. **Catherine NORMAN**. Catherine married **Joseph RATHBORNE**,[126] son of **Richard RATHBORNE**[126] and **Mary HOWARD,** on 28 Jun 1704 in St Peter's, Drogheda, Louth, Ireland.[354]

648. Col. Christopher IRVINE, son of **William IRVINE** and **Elizabeth GLADSTANES,** was born in 1656 of Bellindulla, Fermanagh, Ire.[388] and died in 1723 in Ballindulla, Fermanagh, Ire.[388] aged 67.

Christopher married **Mary BERNARD,** daughter of **Rev. Dr. BERNARD,** in 1683 in Castle Irvine, Fermanagh, Ire.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Mary IRVINE** was born in 1684 in Ballindulla, Fermanagh, Ire..[389] Mary married **HAMILTON**.
ii. **Elizabeth IRVINE** was born in 1686 in Ballindulla, Fermanagh, Ire..[390]
iii. **Christopher IRVING**[388] was born in 1690 in Ireland[388] and died in 1754[388] aged 64.

Christopher next married **Dorothy Anne BRETT** in 1693 in Castle Irvine, Fermanagh, Ire.

Children from this marriage were:

324 i. **Christopher IRVINE Esq. of Castle Irvine**. Christopher married **Elinor MERVYN,** daughter of **Sir Audley MERVYN of Trillick, Co Tyrone** and **Olivia COOTE,** in 1727. Christopher next married **Dorcas MONTGOMERY,** daughter of **Col. Alexander MONTGOMERY,** in Mar 1718 in Castle Irvine, Fermanagh, Ire.
ii. **Charles IRVINE**

649. Dorothy Anne BRETT, daughter of **Jeffry BRETT,** was born in 1675.

Dorothy married **Col. Christopher IRVINE** in 1693 in Castle Irvine, Fermanagh, Ire.

650. Sir Audley MERVYN of Trillick, Co Tyrone, son of **Henry MERVYN** and **Elizabeth BLENNERHASSETT,** was born in 1658, died on 17 Jun 1717 aged 59, and was buried in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.

General Notes: The Peerage: Sir Audley Mervyn was the son of Sir Henry Mervyn and Christian Tuchet.
He held the office of Speaker of the House of Commons [Ireland] between 1661 and 1666. He lived at Trillick Castle, Trillick, County Tyrone, Ireland.

Audley married **Olivia COOTE** in 1683.

The child from this marriage was:

325 i. **Elinor MERVYN**. Elinor married **Christopher IRVINE Esq. of Castle Irvine,** son of **Col. Christopher IRVINE** and **Dorothy Anne BRETT,** in 1727.

651. Olivia COOTE, daughter of **Richard COOTE Lord Colloony** and **Mary ST. GEORGE**,[391] was born in 1660 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.[391] and died on 1 Apr 1720[391] aged 60.

Olivia married **Sir Audley MERVYN of Trillick, Co Tyrone** in 1683.

652. George LOWTHER MP, son of **Edward LOWTHER** and **Maria CUSACK,** was born in 1666 in Kilven, Meath, Ireland and died on 11 Jun 1716 aged 50.

General Notes: *Ref. The Peerage of Ireland, Or a Genealogical History of the Present ..., Volume 2 In Beresford, Earl of Tyrone.*
of Kilrue in Meath, Ireland
MP for Ratoath 1705-1713

George married **Jane Annie Lavinia BERESFORD** in Apr 1711.

Children from this marriage were:

326 i. **George LOWTHER MP**. George married **Judith USSHER,** daughter of **Capt. John USSHER MP** and **The Hon. Mary ST. GEORGE,** in 1738.[359]

ii. **Sir Marcus LOWTHER Bt.**

653. Jane Annie Lavinia BERESFORD, daughter of **Sir Tristram BERESFORD 3d. Bt.** and **Nichola Sophia HAMILTON,** was born in 1692 in Coleraine, County Londonderry, Ireland and died on 20 Oct 1764 in Meath, Ireland aged 72.

Jane married **George LOWTHER MP** in Apr 1711.

654. Capt. John USSHER MP, son of **Lt. Col. Beverley USSHER** and **Hon. Grace OSBORNE,** was born about 1682 and died in 1741 aged about 59.

General Notes: John Ussher (died 1741)
From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

John Ussher (circa 1682 – 1741) was an Irish soldier and Member of Parliament.

He was the son of Lieutenant-Colonel Beverley Ussher by his wife Grace, daughter of Sir Richard Osborne, 2nd Baronet. His nephews John Ussher and Beverley Ussher were also MPs.

He reached the rank of captain in General Lumley's Regiment of Horse, seeing action at the Battle of Blenheim.

On 20 December 1714 he married Mary St George, daughter and heiress of Sir George St George, later Lord St George.

In November 1715 he was elected to the Irish House of Commons for his father-in-law's former constituency of Carrick, sitting until his death. He later also served as Governor of Galway and Vice-Admiral of Connaught.

His son St George Ussher succeeded to his seat in Parliament. He later adopted the surname St George and was created Baron St George. His daughter Olivia married Arthur French and their son Christopher adopted the surname St George in 1774; he was the grandfather of Christopher St George.

John married **The Hon. Mary ST. GEORGE**.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Lord St George USSHER**
327 ii. **Judith USSHER**. Judith married **George LOWTHER MP,** son of **George LOWTHER MP** and **Jane Annie Lavinia BERESFORD,** in 1738.[359]

655. The Hon. Mary ST. GEORGE, daughter of **George ST. GEORGE 1st Baron St. George** and **The Hon. Margaret SKEFFINGTON,** was born on 10 May 1693.

Mary married **Capt. John USSHER MP**.

656. John BAYLY,[126] son of **Capt. William BAYLY,** was born in 1668 in Tipperary, Ireland[392] and died in 1709 in Ireland[392] aged 41.

General Notes: of Debsborough , co Tipperary. Granted estates in fee farm by the Duke of Ormonde in 1702.

John married **Elizabeth PRITTIE**[126] in 1690 in Ireland.[393]

The child from this marriage was:

328 i. **John BAYLY**.[126] John married **Deborah O'NEALE**,[126] daughter of **Rev. Dr. Benjamin O'NEALE**[126] and **Hannah PAUL**,[126] on 7 Jul 1720.

657. Elizabeth PRITTIE,[126] daughter of **Capt. Henry PRITTIE**[126] and **Honor FOLEY**,.[126]

Elizabeth married **John BAYLY**[126] in 1690 in Ireland.[393]

Elizabeth next married **John FOLEY**[394] on 12 Jan 1721 in St Mary's, Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.[394]

658. Rev. Dr. Benjamin O'NEALE[126] was born in 1678 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.,[395] died in 1733 aged 55, and was buried in Rathvilly, Co Carlow , Ireland.

General Notes: Rector of Kilgarvan 1690 - ?
Archdeacon of Leighlin
See http://winters-online.net/bishopmeredith/g0/p5.htm#i229

Benjamin married **Hannah PAUL**.[126]

Children from this marriage were:

329 i. **Deborah O'NEALE**.[126] Deborah married **John BAYLY**,[126] son of **John BAYLY**[126] and **Elizabeth PRITTIE**,[126] on 7 Jul 1720. Deborah next married **Henry PRITTIE M.P.**,[362] son of **Henry PRITTIE M.P.**[363] and **Elizabeth HARRISON**,[363] in 1736.[362]

ii. **Cornelius O'NEALE** was born about 1702 and died about 1717 aged about 15.

iii. **Martha O'NEALE**[395] was born in 1704 in Ireland[395] and died on 11 Mar 1796 in Kildare, Ireland[395] aged 92. Martha married **John STRATFORD 1st Earl of Aldborough** in 1727.

659. Hannah PAUL,[126] daughter of **Jeffery PAUL**[126] and **Deborah VINCENT**,[396] was born in 1681 of St. Kevins, Dublin, Ireland,[396] died about 1769 aged about 88, and was buried in Rathvilly, Co Carlow , Ireland.

General Notes: Left £200 a year from his real estate in co Wexford and the use of his house and park during her widowhood by her husband's will Her will was proved 7 6 1769.

http://winters-online.net/bishopmeredith/g0/p5.htm#i227
Memo: Pole Cosby in his autobiography notes 'Hannah 3rd daughter to my (Great) aunt Paul marryed Archdeacon Neale of Mount Neale in ye county of Carlow by him she had a son (Cornelius) who dyed about the 15th year of his age about ye year 1717, and 2 daughters, viz. Deborah who ran away with and marryed John Bailey of Debsborough in the County of Tiperary Esq. in. 1718, and by him had several children and be dyed anno 1733 and she married again in 1736 Henery Pretty of the Silver Mines. Martha the 2nd daughter marryed anno 1727 John Stradford of Baltinglass in the county Wicklow Esq. and they have seven daughters and at last anno 1736 one son. Archdeacon Neale died anno 1733 and his estate came to his 2 daughters.'

Hannah married **Rev. Dr. Benjamin O'NEALE**.[126]

660. Peter HOLMES,[366] son of **George HOLMES M.P.**[397] and **Lucey**,[397] was born in 1675 of Ballishiell, Kings, Ireland and of Johnstown, Tipperary, Ireland[366] and died in Feb 1731-1732 in Newhale, Kildare, Ireland[366] aged 57.

General Notes: Peter Holmes (1675'961732)

Peter Holmes (1675'961732) of Peterfield was an Irish High Sheriff and MP in the Parliament of Ireland. He was the son of George Holmes of New Hall, Co Kildare, Clerk of the Faculties jointly with his father.

Peter was High Sheriff of King's County for 1707 and elected Member of Parliament for Banagher in 1713. He was MP for Athlone from 1727 to 1731.

He married twice; firstly Lucy, the daughter of William Sprigg of Cloonivoe, King's County, with whom he had a son Robert, and secondly, Anne, widow of both Richard Malone and William L'Estrange.

Peter married **Lucy SPRIGGE**[366] in 1700.[397]

The child from this marriage was:

330 i. **Robert HOLMES**.[126] Robert married **Elizabeth MALONE**,[316] daughter of **Richard MALONE** and **Anne CROSBY,** in 1726 in Nenagh, Co Tipperary , Ireland.[366]

661. Lucy SPRIGGE,[366] daughter of **William SPRIGGE M.P.** and **Catherine DENNY,** was born est 1680.

General Notes: *http://www.ancestryireland.com/history-of-the-irish-parliament/constituencies/banagher/*

The Banagher Borough Book 1693-1748 gives some interesting sidelights on the borough's affairs; for example, on 21 February 1694 Col. James Hamilton, an absentee, was removed by the common council because he was useless to them, and in 1705 Randall Knight, a burgess, was to be disfranchised unless he showed up at the next common council meeting. Elections for the sovereign were always unanimous, though not all burgesses were present, and between 1700 and 1727 the sovereign was almost invariably George or Peter Holmes (1031, 1032) or Hon. Charles Plunkett (1684). On 15 October 1715 the Hon. Charles Plunkett and Thomas Lestrange (1229) were unanimously elected MPs, and in 1727 the Hon. Charles Plunkett and George Holmes were similarly elected. After Charles Plunkett died in September 1729, William Sprigge (1975) was unanimously elected on 11 October 1729.

On 28 May 1734 Galbraith Holmes was elected MP in place of his father George Holmes, who died on 29 April 1734, by a majority of 25 to 14. Some seven months later he was declared not duly elected. There appears to have been a dispute in the borough which lasted for some years and upset the dominance of the Holmes family, as in 1735 Robert Holmes (5015) was elected MP in place of William Sprigge (1975),who died in August 1735, by a majority of 25 to 14, and then he was declared not duly elected. The two Holmeses were successfully challenged by Richard Trench (2109) and Henry Lestrange (1228). This was a reflection of a quarrel in the borough that lasted for about a dozen years, during

which time Sir Laurence Parsons was elected a burgess in 1740 and sovereign in 1742. Parsons had married Mary, the daughter and co-heir of William Sprigge, in 1730, so he possibly felt that he had inherited Sprigge's interest in Banagher. The Holmeses were also connected with the Sprigges, as the not-duly-elected Robert Holmes' mother, and the aunt of Mary Parsons, was Lucy Sprigge.

Lucy married **Peter HOLMES**[366] in 1700.[397]

662. Richard MALONE, son of **Edmund MALONE** and **Anne L'ESTRANGE,** was born in 1682 in , Kilcleagh, Westmeath, Ireland[398] and died in 1716 in Westmeath, Ireland[398] aged 34.

General Notes: *http://archive.org/stream/annalsofwestmeat00wooduoft/annalsofwestmeat00wooduoft_djvu.txt*

We now return to Richard, who succeeded at Ballinahowen in 1707. He married Anne, daughter of Sir Thomas Crosby, Bart., by whom he had issue, 1st, Edmond, of
whom presently

Richard married **Anne CROSBY** in 1702 in Kerry, Kerry, Ireland.

Children from this marriage were:

331 i. **Elizabeth MALONE**.[316] Elizabeth married **Robert HOLMES**,[126] son of **Peter HOLMES**[366] and **Lucy SPRIGGE**,[366] in 1726 in Nenagh, Co Tipperary , Ireland.[366]
ii. **Anthony MALONE**[398] was born in 1716 in Westmeath, Ireland.[398]
iii. **Ann MALONE**[398] was born in 1714 in Westmeath, Ireland.[398]
iv. **Mary MALONE**[398] was born in 1712 in Westmeath, Ireland.[398]
v. **Edmund MALONE**[398] was born in 1708 in Westmeath, Ireland.[398]
vi. **David MALONE**[398] was born in 1710 in Westmeath, Ireland.[398]

663. Anne CROSBY, daughter of **Sir Thomas CROSBIE Bt.**[399] and **Elizabeth HAMILTON**,[399] was born in 1686.

Anne married **Richard MALONE** in 1702 in Kerry, Kerry, Ireland.

Anne next married **Peter HOLMES**[399] in 1717.[399]

664. Nicolas GRUEBER,[368] son of **Daniel GRUEBER** and **Suzanne DE MONTGINOT,** was born on 3 Sep 1671 in Lyon, 69, France, was christened on 6 Sep 1671,[400] and died after 1733.

General Notes: Possible.
http://shaylyns.com.au/grueber/grueber_tree.htm
Gunpowder Manufacturer and Freeman of the City of Dublin

The gunpowder milling operations in the Clondalkin area were operated by several people over the years, including Nicholas Grueber from 1716 to 1733 and the Arabin family in the 1790s.

Nicolas married **Marguerite MOORE** on 19 May 1703 in French Church Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Nicholas Francis GRUEBER**[400] was christened on 16 Jun 1705.
ii. **Elizabeth GRUEBER**[400] was christened on 26 Jul 1706.
iii. **Francis Nicholas GRUEBER**[400] was christened in 1707-1708.
iv. **Susanne Mary GRUEBER** was christened on 22 Dec 1707.[400]
v. **George GRUEBER**[400]
vi. **Tichbourne GRUEBER**[400] died in 1777.
vii. **William GRUEBER**[400] died in 1782.
332 viii. **Rev. Dr. Arthur GRUEBER D.D.** Arthur married **Martha PIERS,** daughter of **Rev. Thomas PIERS** and **Mabel WHITE,** about 1737 in Ireland.

665. Marguerite MOORE was born in 1682 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland..[401]

Marguerite married **Nicolas GRUEBER**[368] on 19 May 1703 in French Church Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.

666. Rev. Thomas PIERS, son of **Sir Henry PIERS 1st Bt. of Tristernagh** and **Mary JONES**.

Thomas married **Mabel WHITE**.

The child from this marriage was:

333 i. **Martha PIERS**. Martha married **Rev. Dr. Arthur GRUEBER D.D.,** son of **Nicolas GRUEBER**[368] and

Marguerite MOORE, about 1737 in Ireland.

667. Mabel WHITE, daughter of **Joseph WHITE**.

Mabel married **Rev. Thomas PIERS**.

688. Benjamin BUNBURY,[314] son of **Sir Thomas BUNBURY**[402] and **Eleanor BIRKENHEAD**,[402] was born in 1642 in Killerig, Co Carlow, Ireland[402] and died on 4 Apr 1707[402] aged 65.

General Notes:
http://www.turtlebunbury.com/family/bunburyfamily_bunburys/bunbury_family_bunburys_kilfeacle.html

The Bunburys of Kilfeacle, Co. Tipperary, descend from Mathew Bunbury (1675-1733), **fourth son of Benjamin Bunbury (1642-1707) of Killerig, Co Carlow** . His three elder brothers were Joseph Bunbury of Johnstown, Thomas Bunbury of Cloghna & Cranovonane and William Bunbury of Lisnavagh. Matthew's younger brother Benjamin succeeded to Killerig while his sister Diana married Captain Thomas Barnes of Grange, Co Kilkeny, a soldier in the Duke of Ormonde's army. The Kilfeacle branch are the one branch of the descendants of Benjamin of Killerig that has a straight male line descent direct from Mathew from eldest son to eldest son, without recourse to the distaff side, and this continues to this day.

http://www.turtlebunbury.com/family/bunburyfamily_lisnavagh/bunburyfamily_lisnavagh_benjaminI.html

BENJAMIN BUNBURY (1642-1707) of KILLERIG, COUNTY CARLOW
St. Mary's Church, Carlow, boasts the oldest burial-ground in the town. [1.a] The oldest existing tomb in the graveyard appears to be a slab dated 1707, erected in memory of Benjamin Bunbury, of Killerig, Co. Carlow, who died on 3rd April 1707, aged 54. He was the son of Thomas Bunbury, youngest son (?) of Sir Henry Bunbury, Knight, of Stanney, in Chershire. Benjamin and his wife Mary had five sons - Joseph, of Johnstown; Benjamin, of Killerrig; Thomas of Clogna; William, of Lisnevagh and Moyle; and Matthew, of Killfeacle, Co. Tipperary - and a daughter, Diana.

So who was Benjamin and where did he come from?
ROUNDHEADS VERSUS CAVALIERS

Aside from the connection to Sir William Stanley and Lismore Castle in the Elizabethan Age, I had always assumed that the Bunbury family did not take root in Ireland until the mid-1660s when Benjamin Bunbury (pictured) settled at Killerig, County Carlow. My theory was that some of the family took flight in the wake of the English Civil War in which Sir Henry Bunbury, Benjamin's grandfather, was thrown in prison and had his house burned down on account of his support for Charles I. Benjamin was thought to have arrived in Ireland at the time of the Restoration while his older brother Thomas headed to Virginia.

This theory has been somewhat tested since January 2014 when the Carlow historian Michael Purcell emailed me an extract of a Cromwellian land settlement indenture from 1652 which read:

"… lands on the south of the river Burren adjoining the town of Catherlough & nominated my wellbeloved friends and attorney Benjamin Bumbury and Thomas Bumbury with Copal Norris and heirs or assignees for ever to enter and take possession of all such lands, tentenments, hereditaments with appurtenances."

I am unsure who wrote these lines originally but they certainly shook my understanding of our family history a little. This suggests that the Bumbury [sic] family were not just in Carlow a decade before I previously thought, but also that they acquired their initial landholdings through the despised Cromwellian land settlement.

A similar document emerged in November 2014 suggesting that brothers George and Henry Bumbry purchased land in the Carlow-Wicklow area from John Richmond, an officer in Cromwell's Parliamentarian Army in the 1650s.

Another confusion arises over Thomas Barnes of Grange, Co. Kilkenny, who married Benjamin Bunbury's daughter Mary. He is traditionally said to have been one of the Duke of Ormonde's officers but elsewhere he is described as a Cromwellian.

FOOTNOTES

A digitial manuscript detailing whom lands were disposed in 1641 can be found at
http://www.irishmanuscripts.ie/digital/surveydistributionv4/files/641.html

John Ryan's 1833 The History And Antiquities Of The County Of Carlow. CHAPTER XXI provides a detailed picture of the land ownership and other matters in the county from 1605 - 1625. Thanks to Paul Horan. See

http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~irlcar2/Antiquities_1833_XXI.htm

Benjamin married **Mary SHEPPERD** in 1669.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Thomas BUNBURY**[402] was born in 1673 in Killerig, Co Carlow, Ireland[402] and died in 1743[402] aged 70.
570 ii. **William BUNBURY**.[314] William married **Elizabeth PENDRED**,[314] daughter of **William PENDRED**[314] and **Elizabeth GAUDERN**,[314] on 14 Jan 1695 in St Andrews, Dublin, Ireland.
344 iii. **Mathew BUNBURY**. Mathew married **Anne BLOUNT**.
iv. **Diana BUNBURY**[402] was born in 1676 in , , Ireland[402] and died in 1728[402] aged 52.
v. **Benjamin BUNBURY II**[402] was born in 1678 in Killerig, Co Carlow, Ireland[402] and died in 1716[402] aged 38.
vi. **Deborah BUNBURY**[402] was born in 1681 in Killerig, Co Carlow, Ireland.[402]
vii. **Joseph BUNBURY**[402] was born in 1688 in Carlow, Carlow, Ireland[402] and died on 14 Jan 1731[402] aged 43.

689. Mary SHEPPERD was born about 1642.

Mary married **Benjamin BUNBURY**[314] in 1669.

704. John McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Faughart, son of **Lachlan Buidhe McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Losset**[45] and **Mary McNEILL OF CARSKEY,** died in 1710.

General Notes: *http://www.kintyremag.co.uk/1998/22/page4.html*
His father acquired Tirfergus and Losset which he bequeathed respectively to John his oldest son by his first marriage and Hector the oldest son by his second marriage

John succeeded him in Tirfergus, and later moved to Ireland and acquired the estate of Faughart in Co. Louth

John married **Margaret McNEILL of Gallochellie** in 1672.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Torquil McNEILL of Tirfergus**
352 ii. **Neill McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Faughart**. Neill married **Ann PARKS**, daughter of **John PARKS**.
iii. **Lachlan Dhu McNEILL of Ardguy**. Lachlan married someone.

705. Margaret McNEILL of Gallochellie, daughter of **Hector McNEILL of Gallochellie**.

General Notes: See *http://www.knapdalepeople.com/clanmcneillKintyreKnapetcmap.html* about the McNeills of Knapdale where Gallochellie was located.

Margaret married **John McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Faughart** in 1672.

706. John PARKS.

John married someone.

His child was:

353 i. **Ann PARKS**. Ann married **Neill McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Faughart**, son of **John McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Faughart** and **Margaret McNEILL of Gallochellie**.

708. David SIMPSON of Islay, Scotland.

David married **Isabel McNEILL**.

The child from this marriage was:

354 i. **Patrick SIMPSON**. Patrick married **Margaret McNEIL**, daughter of **Malcolm McNEILL of Ballymascanlon** and **Grizel DONALDSON of Ballymena, Co. Antrim**.

709. Isabel McNEILL, daughter of **Lachlan Buidhe McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Losset**[45] and **Margaret McALLESTER**.

Isabel married **David SIMPSON of Islay, Scotland**.

710. Malcolm McNEILL of Ballymascanlon, son of **Lachlan Buidhe McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Losset**[45] and **Margaret McALLESTER,** was born in 1668 and died on 28 Jun 1731 in Ballymascanlon, Co. Louth, Ireland aged 63.

General Notes: Malcolm, the sixth son, went to Ireland as a Tory hunter and was so successful in dealing with these native Irish outlaws that it is said he was given in gratitude the estate of Ballymascanlon.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ballymascanlan
In 1688 the brothers Malcolm and Archibald Mcneill, officers of William III land in Dundalk and defeat the Celtic Scanlons in the Battle of Ballymascanlon

Malcolm married **Grizel DONALDSON of Ballymena, Co. Antrim**.

The child from this marriage was:

355 i. **Margaret McNEIL**. Margaret married **Patrick SIMPSON**, son of **David SIMPSON of Islay, Scotland** and **Isabel McNEILL**.

711. Grizel DONALDSON of Ballymena, Co. Antrim.

Grizel married **Malcolm McNEILL of Ballymascanlon**.

720. Ensign Edward COURTENAY of Lish, Co Armagh,[369] son of **Francis COURTENAY of Powderham** and **Elizabeth SEYMOUR,** was born in 1655, was christened in 1655 in Ireland,[403] died in 1707 in Ireland[403] aged 52, and was buried in Killaloe Church, , Co. Antrim, Ireland.[403]

General Notes: *http://scourt.tempdomainname.com/amc.htm*
Ensign Edward Courtenay of Lish, county Armagh, married Francis Moore in 1681. He had three sons: John Courtenay of Lish, county Armagh and later of Lisburn, county Antrim; Henry Courtenay of Harrymount (Knockbaragh), near Rostrevor, county Down; and Charles Courtenay of Lish, county Armagh, and later of Ballybot, county Armagh. Some of these names are similar enough to suggest where Austin Matlack may have heard them. The Reverend Charles Seaver Courtenay was Thomas Edgeworth Courtenay's first cousin as his father, Henry Courtenay, was the elder brother of Thomas Edgeworth Courtenay's father Charles Courtenay; their mutual grandfather was Edward of Harrymount. There was a Reverend David Carlile Courtenay, who was Thomas Edgeworth's third cousin, being, as was Thomas Edgeworth, a great-great-grandson of Captain Francis Courtenay.

Edward married **Frances MOORE** in 1681.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **John COURTENAY of Lisburn Co Armargh**
ii. **Henry COURTENAY Harrymount, Rostrevor, near Newry**
iii. **Alice COURTENAY**
iv. **Catherine COURTENAY**
360 v. **Charles COURTENAY of Newry**.[321] Charles married **Mary**[321] on 13 Jan 1730 in Newry, Co. Down, Ireland.

721. Frances MOORE, daughter of **John MOORE**[404] and **Elizabeth HONEYWOOD**,[404] was born in 1659 in Drumbanagher, Ireland and died before 1707.

General Notes: *http://www.ancestry.com.au/genealogy/records/frances-moore_22356996*

Frances married **Ensign Edward COURTENAY of Lish, Co Armagh**[369] in 1681.

736. Col. George EVANS, son of **John EVANS** and **Ellen DE VERDON**,[405] was born about 1625 in Ballyphilip, , Cork, Ireland[25] and died in 1707 in Ballygrenane, Ireland aged about 82.

General Notes: *http://lordbelmontinnorthernireland.blogspot.pt/2013/06/evans-of-portrane.html*
COLONEL GEORGE EVANS MP, of Ballygrennan Castle, served in the army raised for repressing the rebellion of 1641, and obtained, under the Act of Settlement, various lands as the reward of his services.

He married Miss de Heremand

George married **Anne BOWERMAN** about 1645 in Ballyphilip, , Cork, Ireland.

The child from this marriage was:

368 i. **The Rt. Hon. George EVANS M. P.**.[136] George married **Mary EYRE,** daughter of **Col. Rt. Hon. John EYRE**[373] and **Mary BIGOE**,[374] in 1679 in Cork, co. Cork, Ireland.

737. Anne BOWERMAN, daughter of **Thomas BOWERMAN of Coolinah, Cork, Ireland,** was born about 1627 of Ballyphillip, , Cork, Ireland.

Anne married **Col. George EVANS** about 1645 in Ballyphilip, , Cork, Ireland.

738. Col. Rt. Hon. John EYRE,[373] son of **Giles EYRE of Brickworth** and **Jane SNELGROVE,** was born on 22 Feb 1623 in Eyre Court Castle, Galway, Ireland and died on 22 Apr 1685 aged 62.

General Notes: M.P. for County Galway, Ireland

John married **Mary BIGOE**[374] in 1658 in Clonfert, County Galway, Ireland.[407]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Col. Samuel EYRE**[407] was born in 1651 in Eyre Court Castle, Galway, Ireland[408] and died on 10 Aug 1728[407] aged 77. Samuel married **Jane EYRE**, daughter of **Edward EYRE**. Samuel next married **Anne STRATFORD**, daughter of **Robert STRATFORD**.

369 ii. **Mary EYRE**. Mary married **The Rt. Hon. George EVANS M. P.**,[136] son of **Col. George EVANS** and **Anne BOWERMAN,** in 1679 in Cork, co. Cork, Ireland.

iii. **Edward EYRE**[407] was born in 1661 in Clonfert, County Galway, Ireland.[407]

iv. **John EYRE**[407] was born in 1659 in Eyre Court Castle, Galway, Ireland[407] and died in 1709[407] aged 50. John married **Margery PRESTON**.

v. **Miss EYRE**[407] was born in 1657 in Clonfert, County Galway, Ireland.[407]

vi. **George EYRE**[407] was born in 1652 in Eyrecourt, , Galway, Ireland.[407]

vii. **Elizabeth EYRE**[407] was born in 1661 in Eyrecourt, , Galway, Ireland.[407]

viii. **Anna EYRE**[407] was born in 1655 in Clonfert, County Galway, Ireland[407] and died in Nov 1719[407] aged 64.

ix. **Anne EYRE**. Anne married **Richard ST. GEORGE** in 1686.

739. Mary BIGOE,[374] daughter of **Philip BIGOE**[409] and **Bridget HERBERT**,[407] was born in 1620 in Brickworth, Sussex, England[372] and died on 23 Jun 1716 in , , Ireland[372] aged 96.

General Notes: Heiress of father.
Coheiress it would seem, with at least one sister, Katherine who married Gilbert Rawson, Esq., of Donoughmore (d. 1675).

Mary married **Col. Rt. Hon. John EYRE**[373] in 1658 in Clonfert, County Galway, Ireland.[407]

742. Edward BOLTON of Clonrushe, Queen's Co., son of **Sir Edward BOLTON** and **Isabella AYLOFFE**.

Edward married someone.

His child was:

371 i. **Elizabeth BOLTON**. Elizabeth married **Thomas DIXON of Ballylackin, Cork, Ireland** in 1680 in Ballylackin, Cork, Ireland.[376]

832. Thomas SKINNER,[219] son of **John SKINNER**.

General Notes: Lieutenant-General William Skinner, son of Thomas Skinner,
who was the youngest son of John Skinner, Alderman of Hull,
was born in the West Indies on the Island of St. Cbristopher in
1G99 or 1700.

Merchant of St. Christopher, West Indies

Skinner's Case, Possibly related?
From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
Skinner's Case, the name usually given to the celebrated dispute between the House of Lords and the House of Commons in the Parliament of the United Kingdom over the question of the original jurisdiction of the former house in civil suits.

In 1668, a London merchant named Thomas Skinner presented a petition to Charles II asserting that he could not obtain any redress against the East India Company, which, he asserted, had injured his property.

The case was referred to the House of Lords, and Skinner obtained a verdict for £5,000. The company complained to the House of Commons which declared that the proceedings in the other House were illegal. The Lords defended their action, and after two conferences between the Houses had produced no result the Commons ordered Skinner to be put in prison on a charge of breach of privilege; to this the Lords replied by fining and imprisoning Sir Samuel Barnardiston, the chairman of the company.

Then for about a year the dispute slumbered, but it was renewed in 1669, when Charles II advised the two Houses to stop all proceedings and to erase all mention of the case from their records. This was done and since this time the House of

Lords has tacitly abandoned all claim to original jurisdiction in civil suits.

Thomas married **Elizabeth**.

The child from this marriage was:

416 i. **Lt. Gen. William SKINNER**.[219] William married **Margaret CALDWELL**, daughter of **David CALDWELL**.

833. Elizabeth.

Elizabeth married **Thomas SKINNER**.[219]

834. David CALDWELL, son of **William CALDWELL,** was born on 6 Feb 1757 and was buried on 7 Jan 1802 in Greenwich, England.

General Notes: From http://griquatownandersons.com/
Per Eileen Coats of Helensburgh, Scotland.

David married someone.

His child was:

417 i. **Margaret CALDWELL**. Margaret married **Lt. Gen. William SKINNER**,[219] son of **Thomas SKINNER**[219] and **Elizabeth**.

836. John LAUDER, son of **Colin LAUDER** and **Elizabeth ST CLAIR,** was christened on 27 Jul 1683 in Edinburgh, Scotland and died in 1737 aged 54.



John Lauder
The Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh - Surgeons' Hall

General Notes: *Lauder of Fountainhall*,
http://www.electricscotland.com/webclans/htol/lauder8.htm

John Lauder, baptised 27th July 1683 at Edinburgh, was firstly a surgeon-apothocary. He was enrolled as a member of the Royal College of Surgeons (Edinburgh) and became Surgeon-General of H.M.Forces. On 13th April 1709 he was made a Burgess of Edinburgh by right of his father, to whom he was served heir on 12th January 1700. He died before 17th May 1738, leaving by his wife, Isobella, daughter of George Preston, surgeon in Edinburgh, issue:

(a) Colin

John Lauder (surgeon)
From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
For other people named John Lauder, see John Lauder (disambiguation).

Dr John Lauder (1683-1737) of Edinburgh was a Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh FRCSEd. His portrait was painted by William Aikman (painter).[2]

John was a grandson of Sir John Lauder, 1st Baronet, of Fountainhall.

His Portrait,an oil on canvas c.1700.by the artist:William Aikman (painter) is on display at the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh.

John Lauder was apprenticed to Dr Robert Campbell. In 1714 he and Dr James Nesbit applied for the post of surgeon to George Heriot's Hospital in place of Dr Archibald Fisher who had just died. Lauder was successful and was Surgeon to the Hospital from 1714 to 1737. He was elected Deacon in 1714 and was appointed by the town council to a Committee to keep the peace at the time of the Jacobite rising of 1715. In the next year he was paid £346.14s Scots for 'drugs etc' furnished by him to the Town Guard and he was one of those in attendance on Sir John Clerk, 2nd Baronet in 1718. In 1720 he was censured for his 'disgraceful behavior' for siding with the town council in a dispute over the election of deacons. Between 1714 and 1737 he was elected Deacon of the RCSE Incorporation on four occasions for a total of seven years and he died in March 1737 while in office as Deacon.

He married:

(1) to Isabella Preston (b.1683) daughter of Edinburgh surgeon Dr George Preston, and grand daughter of Sir Robert Preston (Lord Preston).Preston baronets Robert obtained a charter of the lands of Preston, Mid Lothian, 20 August 1633,

was knighted, and admitted a lord of session, 4 March 1672, when he took the title of Lord Preston, and died in October 1674. [5] Isabella and her father Dr George were among the last descendants of the Preston's of Valleyfield & Gorton.

Of his children:

Dr George Lauder his son was also a fellow of the RCSEd [1]. He taught an apprentice named James Grainger [4] for 3 years. He was elected Deacon in 1744 and was in office during the 1745 rising, as his father had been at the time of the earlier insurrection. He was therefore deeply involved in civic affairs at that time, as his father had been in the 1715 rising. He treated the wounded after the Battle of Prestonpans with fellow Edinburgh surgeons Dr Alexander('Lang Sandy')Wood and Dr John Rattray amongst others. He then went with the army of Prince Charles Edward Stuart in their incursion into England, which resulted in his subsequent imprisonment in Inverness gaol and in London. At the trial of the Edinburgh Lord Provost for 1744, Archibald Stewart for high treason in 1747, George Lauder was one of the witnesses for the defence. He Was thrown from his horse 30th April and died 8-may-1752 at Edinburgh. He Married Rosina Preston with Issue.

Colin Lauder (29-Sep-1710-19-Nov-1783) Berwick-upon-Tweed m. Mary Forbes(d.1841), had one daughter Hester.
Mary Lauder (6-Feb-1715-) little else known

John married **Isobella PRESTON**.

Children from this marriage were:

418 i. **Dr. Colin LAUDER**.[219] Colin married **Mary FORBES**.
ii. **Mary LAUDER** was born on 6 Feb 1715.
iii. **Dr. George LAUDER** died on 8 May 1752.

837. Isobella PRESTON, daughter of **Dr. George PRESTON,** was born in 1683.

General Notes: He married:

(1) to Isabella Preston (b.1683) daughter of Edinburgh surgeon Dr George Preston, and grand daughter of Sir Robert Preston (Lord Preston).Preston baronets Robert obtained a charter of the lands of Preston, Mid Lothian, 20 August 1633, was knighted, and admitted a lord of session, 4 March 1672, when he took the title of Lord Preston, and died in October 1674. [5] Isabella and her father Dr George were among the last descendants of the Preston's of Valleyfield & Gorton.

Isobella married **John LAUDER**.

880. Rev. Thomas THOMAS,[76] son of **William THOMAS,** was born circa 1655.

General Notes: Prebendary of Clone and Kilrush. Of County Carlow. Rector of County Wexford. First of our Family in Ireland.
BIOGRAPHY: Of Tyrcullen, Count Carlow.

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

440 i. **Rev. Joshua THOMAS**.[76] Joshua married **Mary VIGORS,** daughter of **Thomas VIGORS** and **Elizabeth GILBERT,** in 1703 in County Wexford, Ireland.[380]

882. Thomas VIGORS, son of **Rev. Urban VIGORS** and **Catherine BOYLE,** was born about 1636 and died in 1716 aged about 80.

General Notes: year of birth is a guesstimate by CMR May 2001 Burke ILG says that he was of Kildare in 1700 and Tagmon Co Wexford in 1707

Thomas married **Bridget TENCH**, daughter of **Allen TENCH**.

Thomas next married **Elizabeth GILBERT** in 1674.

Children from this marriage were:

441 i. **Mary VIGORS**. Mary married **Rev. Joshua THOMAS**,[76] son of **Rev. Thomas THOMAS,** in 1703 in County Wexford, Ireland.[380]
ii. **Thomas VIGORS Capt.** was born in 1684.

883. Elizabeth GILBERT was born circa 1653.

General Notes: source: Burke ILG, which says that she was a widow of Castledermot. year of birth is a guesstimate by CMR

2001

Elizabeth married **Thomas VIGORS** in 1674.

896. William RAWSON,[381] son of **Gilbert RAWSON of Donoughmore & Grantstown**[333] and **Catherine,** was born circa 1677 in Donoughmore or Grantstown Castle, Queens Co, Ireland and died after 1710.

William married **MRSWILRAWSON** about 1702.

The child from this marriage was:

448 i. **James RAWSON**.[292] James married **MRSJIMRAWSON** about 1724.

897. MrsWilRawson was born about 1680.

MrsWilRawson married **William RAWSON**[381] about 1702.

904. Oliver EUSTACE,[159] son of **Francis EUSTACE,** was born in 1657.

General Notes: *The Peerage:* He joined King James's Army.1 In 1690 he was found 'to have been in open rebellion and to have departed after the battle of the Boyne with the Earls of Tyrconnel and Limerick and with other rebels beyond the Shannon where they continued in war and rebellion. More than 6,000 acres of his lands were forfeited, but most of these were restored in 1703.1 He had two other sons and a daughter.

Oliver married **Eleanor NUGENT**[159] in 1682.[159]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Joseph EUSTACE**[410] was born in 1683 in Of, , Carlow, Ire.[410]
ii. **Francis EUSTACE**[410] was born in 1685 in Of, , Carlow, Ire.[410]
452 iii. **Edward EUSTACE**.[334] Edward married **Bridget LONGFIELD,** daughter of **Robert LONGFIELD** and **Katherine WHITE**,[383] on 16 Feb 1712.
iv. **Alice EUSTACE**[410] was born in 1689 in Of, , Carlow, Ire.[410]

905. Eleanor NUGENT,[159] daughter of **Robert NUGENT** and **Alice DUNGAN,** was born in 1661.

Eleanor married **Oliver EUSTACE**[159] in 1682.[159]

906. Robert LONGFIELD, son of **John LONGFIELD,** was born in 1652 in Denbigh, Wales, United Kingdom[159] and died on 18 Nov 1711 aged 59.

General Notes: *The Peerage:* Robert Longfield was born in 1652 at Denbigh, Denbighshire, Wales. He was the son of John Longfield. He died on 18 November 1711. He was a friend of Jonathan Swift. He lived at Kilbride, County Meath, Ireland.

Robert obtained an extensive grant of land in Cos. Westmeath. Meath a nd Clare, under the commission of grace, by Patent dated 15th April 1 685. He resided at Kilbride, Co. Meath m., and d. 1710. Leaving issue , which became extinct in the male line on the death of his Great Grandson, Robert Longfield in 1790.

Robert married **Katherine WHITE**[383] in Mar 1672.[411]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **James LONGFIELD**[411] was born in 1678 in Of, , , Ire[411] and died in 1687[411] aged 9.
ii. **William LONGFIELD**[411] was born in 1680 in Of, , , Ire.[411]
453 iii. **Bridget LONGFIELD**. Bridget married **Edward EUSTACE**,[334] son of **Oliver EUSTACE**[159] and **Eleanor NUGENT**,[159] on 16 Feb 1712.
iv. **Katharine LONGFIELD**[411] was born in 1685[411] and died in 1721[411] aged 36.
v. **Edith LONGFIELD**[411] was born in 1686 in Of, , , Ire.[411]
vi. **Helena Maria LONGFIELD**[411] was born in 1688 in Of, , , Ire.[411]

907. Katherine WHITE[383] was born in 1654 of Kilbride, , Meath, Ireland[383] and died on 9 Nov 1723[383] aged 69.

General Notes: *https://books.google.pt/books?id=7o8SAwAAQBAJ&lpg=PA898&ots=LfvbZTAh4M&dq=Robert%20Longfield%20Denbigh&pg=PA898#v=onepage&q=Robert%20Longfield%20Denbigh&f=true*
Burkes Genealogical Dictionary of Great Britain & Ireland, 4th edition 1863

Katherine married **Robert LONGFIELD** in Mar 1672.[411]

912. Bryan MANSERGH of Ballybur, Co Kilkenny,[337] son of **George MANSERGH**[337] and **Rebecca REDMAN**,[338] was born about 1624 in Borwick Hall, Borwick, Westmorland, England and died on 15 May 1688 aged about 64.

General Notes: Settled in Co. Meath and Kilkenny, JP Co Kilkenny, High Sheriff 1681

Bryan married **Catherine WENTWORTH**[338] about 1663 in Ireland.

Children from this marriage were:

456 i. **Col. Daniel MANSERGH of Macrony Castle**.[337] Daniel married **Mary SOUTHCOTE**,[338] daughter of **Nicholas SOUTHCOTE of Grenane**[338] and **Eleanor MANSERGH**,[337] about 1699.
ii. **Wentworth MANSERGH**[412] was born in 1670 in Kilkenny, Ireland.[413]
iii. **Reverend Bryan MANSERGH**[412] was born in 1672 in Ireland.[413]
iv. **Margaret MANSERGH**[412] was born in 1677 in St Werburgh, Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.[413] Margaret married **John MAUX of Dublin** on 6 Apr 1798.
v. **George MANSERGH of Coolgrange, Co Kilkenny**[412] was born about 1682 in Ballybur, Kilkenny, Ireland[413] and died in 1754 aged about 72. George married **Sarah WEMYSS,** daughter of **Patrick WEMYSS M.P. of Danesfort, Co Kilkenny,** in 1744.
vi. **Rebecca MANSERGH**[412] was born in 1683 in Ballybir, Cork, Ireland.[413]
vii. **Leonora (Lemon) MANSERGH**[412] was born in 1685 in Ballybir, Kilkenny, Ireland.[413]

913. Catherine WENTWORTH,[338] daughter of **Daniel WENTWORTH**[338] and **Margaret**,[338] was born about 1640 in Ireland.

Catherine married **Bryan MANSERGH of Ballybur, Co Kilkenny**[337] about 1663 in Ireland.

914. Nicholas SOUTHCOTE of Grenane,[338] son of **Nicholas SOUTHCOTE**[338] and **Mary PERCIVAL**,[338] was born about 1653 in Grenane, Tipperary, Ireland.

Nicholas married **Eleanor MANSERGH**[337] in 1684 in Cloyne, Cork, Ireland.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **James SOUTHCOTE**[414] was born on 20 Mar 1685 in Grenane, Tipperary, Ireland[414] and died on 22 Jan 1703[414] aged 17.
457 ii. **Mary SOUTHCOTE**.[338] Mary married **Col. Daniel MANSERGH of Macrony Castle**,[337] son of **Bryan MANSERGH of Ballybur, Co Kilkenny**[337] and **Catherine WENTWORTH**,[338] about 1699. Mary next married **Thomas Spiers GABBETT**[385] in 1732 in Cloyne, Cork, Ireland.[385]
iii. **Anne SOUTHCOTE**[414] was born in 1690 in Grenane, Tipperary, Ireland.[414]
iv. **Mansergh SOUTHCOTE**[414] was born on 2 Oct 1700 in Grenane, Tipperary, Ireland[414] and died on 28 Mar 1710 in Tipperary, Ireland[414] aged 9.
v. **Eleanor SOUTHCOTE**[414] was born in 1693 in Grenane, Tipperary, Ireland.[414] Eleanor married **John Massy DAWSON of Ballynacourte, Co Tipperary**. They had no children.

915. Eleanor MANSERGH,[337] daughter of **Capt. James MANSERGH,** was born about 1663 in Macroney, Kilworth, Cork, Ireland.

Eleanor married **Nicholas SOUTHCOTE of Grenane**[338] in 1684 in Cloyne, Cork, Ireland.

928. William GOSLIN[386] was born about 1615.

General Notes: *From: https://sites.google.com/site/toadthac/surnames/goslin*
According to family history, which I have been unable to confirm, "a William Gosselin was an officer in Cromwell's army [1649-53], he gave him a large tract of land in co Limerick, which he sold for a small sum of money and a house. On his march through Kilkenny he met a lady by the name of Stotesbury of Cloney Castle in that County to whom he took a fancy and married her.
By this lady he obtained considerable property - there was an old adage relative to her -: "Maurie," (Eng: Mary) Stotesbury of Cloney castle has a little hand but it is always full."
They had three children, Charles (reputedly an MP for Kilkenny but there seems to be no record of such a member of Parliament), an unnamed son who may have married Hannah Pennock, and William. From William (1673 - 1732), our branch of the family is descended.

William married **Mary STOLSBURY** about 1652.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Charles GOSLIN J. P.**[234] was born about 1657 in Kilkenny, Ireland and died about 1697 in Kilkenny, Ireland aged about 40. Charles married **Isabella**.

464 ii. **William GOSLIN**.[233] William married **Mary**[234] about 1695.

929. Mary STOLSBURY was born about 1630 in Cloney castle, Co Kilkenny, Ireland.

Mary married **William GOSLIN**[386] about 1652.

11th Generation (8th Great-Grandparents)

1120. William CHADWICK died about 1680 in Cullen, Scotland.

William married **Grace GOGGIN**.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Richard CHADWICK** was born about 1662 in Ballinard, Co. Tipperary, Ireland and died before Mar 1721.
560 ii. **William CHADWICK**. William married **Elizabeth GABBETT**, daughter of **William GABBETT** and **Alicia ENGLAND**.

1121. Grace GOGGIN.

Grace married **William CHADWICK**.

1122. William GABBETT was born in Caherline, Co. Limerick, Ireland.

William married **Alicia ENGLAND**.

The child from this marriage was:

561 i. **Elizabeth GABBETT**. Elizabeth married **William CHADWICK**, son of **William CHADWICK** and **Grace GOGGIN**.

1123. Alicia ENGLAND, daughter of **Richard ENGLAND,** was born in Lifford, Co. Clare, Ireland.

Alicia married **William GABBETT**.

1124. Capt. Godfrey GREENE, son of **John GREENE** and **Beatrix ROSIER,** was born in 1625 in Old Abbey, Limerick, Ireland[415] and died on 13 May 1682 in Kilmanahan Castle, Co. Waterford, Ireland aged 57.

General Notes: Source for this family (Greene):
http://records.ancestry.com/william_greene_records.ashx?pid=41467558
Not checked...

Married 3 times, 16 children in total.

http://thepeerage.com/p45808.htm#i458077
Captain Godfrey Greene married, firstly, Frances Cox, daughter of Robert Cox, in 1645. He married, secondly, unknown wife (?) circa 1678. He married, thirdly, Elizabeth Gough in February 1681/82. He died on 13 May 1682.
On 3 April 1633 he purchased Old Abbey (the 'inheritance of which is in lease to one John Greene') from Sir Charles Coote. On 13 November 1662 he acquired the lease of Old Abbey, County Limerick from Earl of Orrery. He was a '49 officer' on 22 March 1666. On 23 July 1678 he obtained Moorestown Castle, County Tipperary by patent.

http://www.dundasfamily.co.uk/greene_family.html

Godfrey married **Frances COX**[415] in 1645 in Bruff, Limerick, Ireland.[415]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Godfrey GREENE**[415] was born in 1648 in Moorestown, Tipperary, Ireland[415] and died on 9 Jan 1688 in Moorestown Castle, Tipperary, Ireland[415] aged 40.
ii. **Mary GREENE**[415] was born in 1650 in Colnmel, Waterford, Ireland[415] and died in 1678 aged 28.
iii. **Frances GREENE**[415] was born in 1655 of Clonmel, Waterford, Ire..[415]
iv. **John GREENE 1st baron Kilmanahan**[415] was born in 1655 of Old Abbey, Limerick, Ireland[415] and died on 5 Mar 1745[415] aged 90.

Godfrey next married someone about 1663.

His children were:

562 i. **Rodolphus GREENE**. Rodolphus married **Mary CARREY** in 1694 in Tipperary, Ireland.
ii. **Robert GREENE**[415] was born in 1666 in Clonmel, Waterford, Ireland.[415]
iii. **Richard GREENE**[415] was born in 1668 in Clonmel, Waterford, Ireland.[415]
iv. **Gilbert GREENE**[415] was born in 1672 in Clonmel, Waterford, Ireland[415] and died in Waterford, Co Waterford, Ireland.[415]
v. **Samuel GREENE**[415] was born in 1674 in Clonmel, Waterford, Ireland.[415]

vi. **Susanna GREENE**[415] was born in 1675 in Clonmel, Waterford, Ireland.[415]
vii. **Hannah GREENE**[415] was born in 1677 in Clonmel, Waterford, Ireland.[415]
viii. **Thomas GREENE**[415] was born in 1678 in Low Grange, Kilkenny, Ireland[415] and died on 22 Dec 1753 in Low Grange, Kilkenny, Ireland[415] aged 75.
ix. **Deborah GREENE**[415] was born in 1679 in Clonmel, Waterford, Ireland[415] and died on an unknown date.[415]
x. **Bridget GREENE**[415] was born in 1681 in Clonmel, Waterford, Ireland[415] and died on an unknown date.[415]

Godfrey next married **Elizabeth GOUGH**[415] in 1681 in Old Abbey, Limerick, Ireland.[415]

The child from this marriage was:

i. **Benjamin GREENE**[415] was born on 17 Nov 1682 in Dungarvan, Waterford, Ireland,[415] died in Sep 1733 in Waterford, Co Waterford, Ireland[415] aged 50, and was buried in Churchtown, Waterford, Ireland.[415]

1138. Robert WANSBROUGH[314] was born in 1630 in England, United Kingdom.

Robert married **Sarah HAYTER**[314] on 7 Jun 1654 in St Thomas, Shrewton, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.

The child from this marriage was:

569 i. **Lucy WANSBROUGH**.[314] Lucy married **Richard LOCKWOOD**.[314] Lucy next married **Cornet / Col. BUCKWORTH**.

1139. Sarah HAYTER[314] was born in 1633 in England, United Kingdom and died in Cashel, Tipperary, Ireland.

Sarah married **Robert WANSBROUGH**[314] on 7 Jun 1654 in St Thomas, Shrewton, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.

1140. Benjamin BUNBURY
(Duplicate. See Person 688 on Page 202)

1141. Mary SHEPPERD
(Duplicate. See Person 689 on Page 203)

1142. William PENDRED[314] was born of Sywell, Northamptonshire, England.

William married **Elizabeth GAUDERN**[314] on 18 Mar 1702 in Sywell, Northamptonshire, England.

The child from this marriage was:

571 i. **Elizabeth PENDRED**.[314] Elizabeth married **William BUNBURY**,[314] son of **Benjamin BUNBURY**[314] and **Mary SHEPPERD,** on 14 Jan 1695 in St Andrews, Dublin, Ireland.

1143. Elizabeth GAUDERN[314] was born of Sywell, Northamptonshire, England and died on 27 Dec 1744 in Broughillstpown, Carlow, Ireland.

Elizabeth married **William PENDRED**[314] on 18 Mar 1702 in Sywell, Northamptonshire, England.

1196. Robert PITT,[187] son of **Thomas PITT**[187] and **Priscilla SEARLE**,[187] was born in 1614 in Blandford Forum, Dorset, England.

Robert married **PAGE**.[187]

The child from this marriage was:

598 i. **Christopher PITT**.[187] Christopher married **Elizabeth BACKWAY**.[187]

1197. Page.[187]

Page married **Robert PITT**.[187]

1216. William DAUNT died in 1676.

General Notes: of Tracton Abbey

William married someone.

His child was:

608 i. **Francis DAUNT**. Francis married **Mary WOOD** in 1667.

1280. Joseph RATHBONE,[126] son of **Richard RATHBONE**[416] and **Anne TAYLOR**,.[416]

Joseph married **Anne MADDEN**.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **William RATHBONE**[126]
640 ii. **Richard RATHBORNE**.[126] Richard married **Mary HOWARD**.

1281. Anne MADDEN.

Anne married **Joseph RATHBONE**.[126]

1296. William IRVINE, son of **Christopher IRVINE** and **Blanche IRVINE**.

General Notes: The third son, William Irvine, of Ballindulla, was a Lieutenant of horse under King Charles II. at the Battle of Worcester, where he was wounded; and High Sheriff for County Fermanagh 16S1. He married, first, Elizabeth, daughter of Herbert Gledstanes, a Colonel under Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden, and Governor of Walgast, and had issue :
I. CHRISTOPHER, of whom afterwards.
II. JOHN, ancestor of the Irvines of Killadeas (see Irvine of Killadeas).

III. CHARLES, Lieutenant-Colonel; married March 8, 1698, Margaret King, sister of William King, D. D., Archbishop of Dublin, and died without issue 1745.

IV. LANCELOT, Lieutenant in Brigadier Wolseley's Regiment of Innis-killen Horse; died unmarried 1 70 1.

I. ELIZABETH, married, first, Samuel Eccles, Esq.; and second,

William married **Elizabeth GLADSTANES**.

Children from this marriage were:

648 i. **Col. Christopher IRVINE**. Christopher married **Mary BERNARD,** daughter of **Rev. Dr. BERNARD,** in 1683 in Castle Irvine, Fermanagh, Ire. Christopher next married **Dorothy Anne BRETT,** daughter of **Jeffry BRETT,** in 1693 in Castle Irvine, Fermanagh, Ire.
ii. **John IRVINE of Killadeas**
iii. **Lt. Col. Charles IRVINE**. Charles married **Margaret KING** on 8 Mar 1698. They had no children.
iv. **Lt. Lancelot IRVINE** died in 1701.
v. **Elizabeth IRVINE**. Elizabeth married **Samuel ECCLES Esq.** Elizabeth next married **MAYNE**.
vi. **Margaret IRVINE**. Margaret married **William HUMPHREYS Esq. of Dromard**.
vii. **Mary IRVINE**. Mary married **James JOHNSTON**.
viii. **Katherine IRVINE**. Katherine married **Merric MEIGE Esq. of Greenhill, Co Fermanagh**.
ix. **Magdalene IRVINE**. Magdalene married **Robert Johnston Esq.**

William next married **Anne ARMSTRONG**.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Capt. Gerard IRVINE of Greenhill** died on 21 Mar 1755. Gerard married **Alice FORSTER**. They had no children.
ii. **Rebecca IRVINE**

1297. Elizabeth GLADSTANES, daughter of **Col. Herbert GLADSTANES**.

Elizabeth married **William IRVINE**.

1298. Jeffry BRETT.

Jeffry married someone.

His child was:

649 i. **Dorothy Anne BRETT**. Dorothy married **Col. Christopher IRVINE,** son of **William IRVINE** and **Elizabeth GLADSTANES,** in 1693 in Castle Irvine, Fermanagh, Ire.

1300. Henry MERVYN was born in 1584 and died in 1701 aged 117.

Henry married **Elizabeth BLENNERHASSETT** in 1644.

The child from this marriage was:

650 i. **Sir Audley MERVYN of Trillick, Co Tyrone**. Audley married **Olivia COOTE,** daughter of **Richard COOTE Lord Colloony** and **Mary ST. GEORGE**,[391] in 1683.

1301. Elizabeth BLENNERHASSETT, daughter of **Sir Leonard BLENNERHASSETT**[417] and **Deborah MERVYN**,[417] was born in 1623 in Castlehassett, , Fermanagh, Ireland[417] and died in 1676 aged 53.

Elizabeth married **Henry MERVYN** in 1644.

1302. Richard COOTE Lord Colloony, son of **Charles COOTE** and **Dorothea CUFFE,** was born in 1620 and died in 1683 aged 63.

Richard married **Mary ST. GEORGE**.[391]

The child from this marriage was:

651 i. **Olivia COOTE**. Olivia married **Sir Audley MERVYN of Trillick, Co Tyrone,** son of **Henry MERVYN** and **Elizabeth BLENNERHASSETT,** in 1683.

1303. Mary ST. GEORGE,[391] daughter of **Sir George ST. GEORGE** and **Katherine GIFFORD,** was born in 1624 in Carrick Drumrusk, Leitrim, Ireland,[391] died on 5 Nov 1701 in Kilrush, Kilkenny, Ireland[391] aged 77, and was buried in Christ Church, Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.[391]

Mary married **Richard COOTE Lord Colloony**.

1304. Edward LOWTHER, son of **George LOWTHER of Skrine, Co Meath, Ireland** and **Margaret PIERS**.

General Notes: *http://www.ebooksread.com/authors-eng/john-ohart/irish-pedigrees-or-the-origin-and-stem-of-the-irish-nation-volume-2-rah/page-37-irish-pedigrees-or-the-origin-and-stem-of-the-irish-nation-volume-2-rah.shtml*

Edward married **Maria CUSACK**.

The child from this marriage was:

652 i. **George LOWTHER MP**. George married **Jane Annie Lavinia BERESFORD,** daughter of **Sir Tristram BERESFORD 3d. Bt.** and **Nichola Sophia HAMILTON,** in Apr 1711.

1305. Maria CUSACK, daughter of **Patrick CUSACK of Gerandstown, co. Meath, Ireland**.

Maria married **Edward LOWTHER**.

1306. Sir Tristram BERESFORD 3d. Bt., son of **Sir Randal BERESFORD 2d Bt.** and **Hon. Catherine ANNESLEY,** was born in 1669 in Coleraine, County Londonderry, Ireland and died on 16 Jun 1701 in Coleraine, County Londonderry, Ireland aged 32.

General Notes: Background

He was the second, but oldest surviving son of Sir Randal Beresford, 2nd Baronet and his wife Catherine Annesley, daughter of Francis Annesley, 1st Viscount Valentia.[2] In 1681, he succeeded his father as baronet.[3]
Career

Commanding a Protestant regiment, Beresford was attained by King James II of England in May 1689, however was acquitted after the Glorious Revolution.[2] He entered the Irish House of Commons in 1692, sitting for Londonderry County until 1699.[4]
Family and death

In February 1687, he married Nichola Sophia Hamilton, youngest daughter of Hugh Hamilton, 1st Baron Hamilton of

Glenawly, and had by her four daughters and a son.[5] His wife grew up with James Power, 3rd Earl of Tyrone and according to a family legend they both agreed in their childhood, that whoever should die at first, should try to return and report to the other about the afterlife.[6] In October 1693, Nichola wore one morning a black ribbon and after a request by her husband, declared that her friend had died.[6] Shortly thereafter a letter from the earl's steward arrived, confirming her assertion.[6] She also predicted Beresford the birth of his son and when in 1713, a clergyman presented her documents, which changed her age to fortyseven, she announced her oncoming death. Nichola told a female friend, that in the night after the earl's death, his ghost had manifested and had given her information about her future life.[6] As a proof, that it had been no dream, a black mark then appeared at her wrist, which she later covered with the rippon.[6] Following this explanation Nichola expired in the presence of her friend.[6] Beresford himself died in 1701 and was succeeded in the baronetcy by his son Marcus, later raised to the Peerage of Ireland by the title Earl of Tyrone.[3]

Tristram married **Nichola Sophia HAMILTON** in Feb 1687.

The child from this marriage was:

653 i. **Jane Annie Lavinia BERESFORD**. Jane married **George LOWTHER MP,** son of **Edward LOWTHER** and **Maria CUSACK,** in Apr 1711.

1307. Nichola Sophia HAMILTON, daughter of **Hugh HAMILTON 1st baron Hamilton of Glenawly** and **Arabella Susan BALFOUR of Pitcullo,** was born on 23 Feb 1666 in Cavan, Cavan, Ireland and died on 23 Feb 1713 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. aged 47.

Nichola married **Sir Tristram BERESFORD 3d. Bt.** in Feb 1687.

1308. Lt. Col. Beverley USSHER, son of **Sir Arthur USSHER**[418] and **Judith NEWCOMEN**,[418] was born in 1618 of Dublin, Dublin Co., Ireland[418] and died in 1683[418] aged 65.

General Notes: Beverley Ussher was born circa 1618. He was the son of Arthur Ussher and Judith Newcomen. He married, secondly, Grace Osborne, daughter of Sir Richard Osborne, 2nd Bt. and Elizabeth (?).1 He married, firstly, Joan Smyth, daughter of Sir Percy Smyth, on 28 February 1621. He died in 1683.
He gained the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in the service of the Duke of Ormond's Guards. He lived at Ballyfin, County Cork, Ireland. He lived at Kilmeadon, County Waterford, Ireland.

Beverley married **Hon. Grace OSBORNE** about 1647 in Ireland.

The child from this marriage was:

654 i. **Capt. John USSHER MP**. John married **The Hon. Mary ST. GEORGE**, daughter of **George ST. GEORGE 1st Baron St. George** and **The Hon. Margaret SKEFFINGTON**.

1309. Hon. Grace OSBORNE, daughter of **Sir Richard OSBORNE 2d Bt.** and **Elizabeth,** was born about 1634 in Ballintaylor, Co Waterford, Ireland.

General Notes: Grace Osborne, married as his second wife Beverley Ussher of Ballyfin, County Cork, and of Kilmeadon, County Waterford (c. 1618 - 1683), Lieutenant Colonel in the service of the Duke of Ormonde's Guards, son of Arthur Ussher of Donnybrook, County Dublin, and wife Judith Newcomen, and had issue.

Grace married **Lt. Col. Beverley USSHER** about 1647 in Ireland.

1310. George ST. GEORGE 1st Baron St. George, son of **Sir Oliver ST. GEORGE** and **Olivia BERESFORD,** was born about 1658 and died on 4 Aug 1735[419] aged about 77.

General Notes: George St. George, 1st Baron Saint George of Hatley Saint George was born circa 1658.1 He was the son of Sir Oliver St. George, 1st Bt. and Olivia Beresford.1 He married Hon. Margaret Skeffington, daughter of John Skeffington, 2nd Viscount Massereene and Hon. Mary Clotworthy, on 29 November 1681.1 He died on 4 August 1735, without male issue.1 He was also reported to have died on 18 August 1735.1

With remainder in default of heirs male of his own body to those of his f.2 Cos Roscommon and Leitrim (I).2 He was educated Trin College Dublin.2 He was Member of Parliament (M.P.) (I Parl) County Roscommon , 1695'9699 and 1703'9615, V-Adml Connaught in 1692.2 He succeeded to the title of 2nd Baronet St. George in October 1695. He was Privy Counsellor (P.C.) (I) in 1715.2 He was created 1st Baron Saint George of Hatley Saint George, in the counties of Roscommon and Leitrim [Ireland] on 18 April 1715.1

George married **The Hon. Margaret SKEFFINGTON** on 29 Nov 1681.[419]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Eleanor ST. GEORGE**[419] was born in 1682 in England, United Kingdom.[419]
ii. **Mary ST GEORGE**[419] was born in 1682 in England, United Kingdom.[419]

iii. **Grace Anne ST. GEORGE**[419] was born in 1685 in England, United Kingdom.[419]

655 iv. **The Hon. Mary ST. GEORGE**. Mary married **Capt. John USSHER MP**, son of **Lt. Col. Beverley USSHER** and **Hon. Grace OSBORNE**.

1311. The Hon. Margaret SKEFFINGTON, daughter of **Sir John SKEFFINGTON 2d Visc. Massereene** and **The Hon. Mary CLOTWORTHY,** died in 1711 in Ireland.[420]

Margaret married **George ST. GEORGE 1st Baron St. George** on 29 Nov 1681.[419]

1312. Capt. William BAYLY.[126]

General Notes: From Yorkshire? Served in the New Model Army under Cromwell and settled in Ireland c. 1650

http://www.yclc.ca/indexzr%27.html

The Bayley Family of County Carlow
who attended St. Mary's Church of Ireland, Bunclody

Geoff Bayly of Port Lincoln South Australia writes....

We have been very fortunate in finding my great grandfathers bible (1872) with some fantastic writings of his ancestors where we have traced the family into Co. Wexford and even back into Cromwell's Army in the 1600's. After the battles in the south of this county Captain William Bayly was given two areas of land for his services to Cromwell.

The first was the Townland of Upper Fearns and Aynemoe (Askinamoe) together with a John White. The second was the Skeahanagh or Farmley Estate in the Union of Enniscorthy and Shilelagh, Co Wexford.

William married someone.

His child was:

656 i. **John BAYLY**.[126] John married **Elizabeth PRITTIE**,[126] daughter of **Capt. Henry PRITTIE**[126] and **Honor FOLEY**,[126] in 1690 in Ireland.[393]

1314. Capt. Henry PRITTIE[126] was born in 1618 in England, United Kingdom[421] and died in 1671 in Ireland[421] aged 53.

General Notes: High Sheriff co Carlow 1650, co Tipperary 1659
Note: of Kilboy Tipperary. Captain of a Kentish Regiment of Horse which formed part of Cromwell's New Model Army and was disbanded in 1655.

Noted events in his life were:

- LifeSketch: The Prittie family descend from Colonel Henry Prittie who was granted 5,900 acrese in county Tipperary including Kilboy in 1666. In 1800 his descendant Henry Prittie was created Baron Dunalley of Kilboy, county Tipperary. A note in the Dunalley Papers Ms.[421]

Henry married **Honor FOLEY**.[126]

Children from this marriage were:

657 i. **Elizabeth PRITTIE**.[126] Elizabeth married **John BAYLY**,[126] son of **Capt. William BAYLY,** in 1690 in Ireland.[393] Elizabeth next married **John FOLEY**[394] on 12 Jan 1721 in St Mary's, Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.[394]

ii. **Henry PRITTIE**[422] was born in 1640 in Dunalley Castle, Dunally, Donegal, Ireland[422] and died in Jan 1691 in Ireland[422] aged 51. Henry married **Elizabeth ALCOCK**[422] in 1680 in Ireland.[423]

1315. Honor FOLEY,[126] daughter of **Richard FOLEY,** was born in 1619 in Worcester, England.

Honor married **Capt. Henry PRITTIE**.[126]

1318. Jeffery PAUL,[126] son of **Joshua PAUL,** died in 1690.

General Notes: *http://winters-online.net/bishopmeredith/g0/p3.htm#i145*
Jeffery Paul was the son of Joshua Paul. He lived at Bough, Co. Carlow, Ireland. The birth order of the sons was Jeffery, Joshua, and of the daughters Rebecca, Deborah, Hannah and Sarah.

Jeffery married **Deborah VINCENT**[396] in 1671.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Rebecca PAUL** was born in 1662. Rebecca married **Humphrey MICHIN**, son of **Col. Charles MICHIN** and **Elizabeth WALCOT**.
ii. **Jeffrey PAUL** was born after 1671 and died about 1720.
iii. **Joshua PAUL** was born after 1671 and died in 1767.
iv. **Deborah PAUL** was born after 1671.
659 v. **Hannah PAUL**.[126] Hannah married **Rev. Dr. Benjamin O'NEALE**.[126]
vi. **Sarah PAUL** was born before 1685 and died on 15 Mar 1765.

1319. Deborah VINCENT,[396] daughter of **Thomas VINCENT**.

General Notes: Deborah Vincent was the daughter of Thomas Vincent, an Alderman of London and Dublin, and an M.P. for Monaghan in 1661. He died in Jul. 1666.1

Deborah married **Jeffery PAUL**[126] in 1671.

1320. George HOLMES M.P.[397] died on 29 Apr 1734.

George married **Lucey**.[397]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Galbraith HOLMES M.P.**
660 ii. **Peter HOLMES**.[366] Peter married **Lucy SPRIGGE**,[366] daughter of **William SPRIGGE M.P.** and **Catherine DENNY,** in 1700.[397]

1321. Lucey.[397]

Lucey married **George HOLMES M.P.**.[397]

1322. William SPRIGGE M.P. died in Aug 1735.

General Notes: of Cloonivoe, King's County, Ireland

William married **Catherine DENNY**.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Mary SPRIGGE**. Mary married **Sir Laurence PARSONS 3d Bt.,** son of **William PARSONS** and **Martha PIGOTT,** in 1730.
661 ii. **Lucy SPRIGGE**.[366] Lucy married **Peter HOLMES**,[366] son of **George HOLMES M.P.**[397] and **Lucey**,[397] in 1700.[397]

1323. Catherine DENNY, daughter of **Col. Edward DENNY** and **Mary MAYNARD**.

General Notes: *http://www.igp-web.com/IGPArchives/ire/kerry/church/tralee%20parish.txt*
CATHERINE SPRIGGE, daughter of Colonel EDWARD DENNY and
MARY MAYNARD, and wife of WILLIAM SPRIGGE, M.P., of Clonevoe,
King's County, from whose daughter MARY, Lady PARSONS, the
Earl of Rosse is descended.'

Catherine married **William SPRIGGE M.P.**

1324. Edmund MALONE, son of **Edmund MALONE** and **FOX**.

General Notes: Edmund married in 1674, Anne, daughter of Thomas
L' Estrange, of Moystown, in the King's County, by whom he had
issue 1st, Richard

Edmund married **Anne L'ESTRANGE** in 1674.

The child from this marriage was:

662 i. **Richard MALONE**. Richard married **Anne CROSBY,** daughter of **Sir Thomas CROSBIE Bt.**[399] and **Elizabeth HAMILTON**,[399] in 1702 in Kerry, Kerry, Ireland.

1325. Anne L'ESTRANGE.

Anne married **Edmund MALONE** in 1674.

1326. Sir Thomas CROSBIE Bt.[399] was born in 1654 in Ardfert, Ciarraí, Ireland.[399]

Thomas married **Elizabeth HAMILTON**.[399]

The child from this marriage was:

663 i. **Anne CROSBY**. Anne married **Richard MALONE,** son of **Edmund MALONE** and **Anne L'ESTRANGE,** in 1702 in Kerry, Kerry, Ireland. Anne next married **Peter HOLMES**[399] in 1717.[399]

1327. Elizabeth HAMILTON[399] was born in 1660 in Ireland.[399]

Elizabeth married **Sir Thomas CROSBIE Bt.**.[399]

1328. Daniel GRUEBER, son of **Jean Henry GRUEBER**[400] and **Anne THÉZÉ**,[400] was born before 1643 in Lyon, 69, France and died in 1692 in Faversham, Kent, England.

General Notes: *http://huguenots.free.fr/france/lyon/lyon17/pag16.htm*
Marchand-banquier à Lyon

https://londonimmigrants.wordpress.com/tag/huguenots/
The family settled in London about 1680. Daniel Grueber remained domiciled in the London parish of St Swithin, and a member of the capital's French Walloon community, until his death in 1692.

Burial:
St Mary of Charity Churchyard
Faversham
Swale Borough
Kent, England
Plot: buried under a floor slab in the central aisle of the south transept

Daniel married **Suzanne DE MONTGINOT** on 3 Dec 1657 in Orange, , Rhône-Alpes, France.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **François GRUEBER**[400] was born on 16 Dec 1658 in Lyon, 69, France, was christened on 22 Dec 1658, and died in Apr 1730 aged 71. François married someone.
ii. **Anne GRUEBER** was born on 29 Mar 1660 in Lyon, 69, France and was christened on 4 Apr 1660.
iii. **Suzanne GRUEBER** was born on 31 Dec 1661 in Lyon, 69, France, was christened on 1 Jan 1662, and died between 1735 and 1737.
iv. **Daniel GRUEBER**[400] was born on 9 Mar 1664 in Lyon, 69, France, was christened on 9 Mar 1664, and died on 28 Jun 1670 aged 6.
v. **Jean Henry GRUEBER**[400] was born on 29 Mar 1666 in Lyon, 69, France, was christened on 4 Apr 1666, and died after 1703.
vi. **Marguerite GRUEBER**[400] was born on 12 Mar 1669 in Lyon, 69, France and was christened on 17 Mar 1669.
vii. **Françoise GRUEBER**[400] was born on 12 Mar 1669 in Lyon, 69, France and was christened on 17 Mar 1669.
664 viii. **Nicolas GRUEBER**.[368] Nicolas married **Marguerite MOORE** on 19 May 1703 in French Church Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.

1329. Suzanne DE MONTGINOT was born before 1644.

General Notes: Citée dans les familles Huguenotes en Angleterre
http://huguenots-france.org/english/lyon/lyon17/dat7.htm

Suzanne married **Daniel GRUEBER** on 3 Dec 1657 in Orange, , Rhône-Alpes, France.

1332. Sir Henry PIERS 1st Bt. of Tristernagh, son of **Sir William PIERS Kt.** and **Martha WARE,** was born about 1628 and died on 19 Sep 1691 aged about 63.

General Notes: Sir Henry Piers, 1st Bt. was born circa 1628.1 He was the son of Sir William Piers and Martha Ware.2 He married Mary Jones, daughter of Dr. Henry Jones and Jane Cullum, circa 1653.1 He died on 19 September 1691.1
They also had seven other sons and six daughters.1 He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.) for Counties Longford and Westmeath.1 He was invested as a Knight Bachelor in 1658.1 He held the office of Sheriff of Counties Longford and Westmeath in 1657/58.1 He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.) for County Offaly in 1659.1 He held the office of Sheriff of St Johnstown, County Longford between 1661 and 1666.1 He succeeded to the title of 1st

Baronet Piers, of Tristernagh Abbey, co. Westmeath [England] on 18 February 1660/61.1 He held the office of Sheriff of County Westmeath in 1663.1 He lived at Tristernagh, County Westmeath, Ireland.1

Henry married **Mary JONES**.

The child from this marriage was:

666 i. **Rev. Thomas PIERS**. Thomas married **Mabel WHITE**, daughter of **Joseph WHITE**.

1333. Mary JONES, daughter of **Dr. Henry JONES** and **Jane CULLUM**.

Mary married **Sir Henry PIERS 1st Bt. of Tristernagh**.

1334. Joseph WHITE.

General Notes: of Pitchfordstown, Co Kildare

Joseph married someone.

His child was:

667 i. **Mabel WHITE**. Mabel married **Rev. Thomas PIERS**, son of **Sir Henry PIERS 1st Bt. of Tristernagh** and **Mary JONES**.

1376. Sir Thomas BUNBURY,[402] son of **Sir Henry BUNBURY of Stanney** and **Martha NORRIS**,[425] was born on 2 May 1606 in Stoke, Cheshire, England,[402] was christened on 2 May 1606 in Stoke, Cheshire, England,[402] died on 9 Sep 1668 in Stoke, Cheshire, England[402] aged 62, and was buried in Thornton.[402]

General Notes: All settled in Ireland

Thomas married **Eleanor BIRKENHEAD**[402] on 27 Dec 1633 in Saint John The Baptist, Chester, Cheshire, England.[425]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Joseph BUNBURY**
ii. **Diana BUNBURY**
iii. **Dulcibella BUNBURY**
688 iv. **Benjamin BUNBURY**.[314] Benjamin married **Mary SHEPPERD** in 1669.

1377. Eleanor BIRKENHEAD,[402] daughter of **Henry BIRKENHEAD Esq., of Backford** and **Alice SINGLETON**,[426] was born on 29 Nov 1605 in Cheshire, England,[402] was christened in 1605 of Huxleigh, , Eng,[402] and died on 20 Dec 1675 in Stoke, Cheshire, England[402] aged 70.

Eleanor married **Sir Thomas BUNBURY**[402] on 27 Dec 1633 in Saint John The Baptist, Chester, Cheshire, England.[425]

1408. Lachlan Buidhe McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Losset,[45] son of **Neil Buidhe McNEILL of Durlocher,** was born circa 1611 in Lossit, Isle Of Islay, Argyllshire, Scotland, died in 1694 aged about 83, and was buried in Kilkivan Kirkyard, Drumlemble, Buteshire, Scotland.

General Notes: of Tearfargus & Losset, Kintyre.
An elder of the Scottish Church

http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I25560&tree=CC

http://www.ralstongenealogy.com/number19kintmag.htm

LACHLAN McNEILL BUIDHE
A. I. B. Stewart

Studies of Seventeenth Century Kintyre personalities have tended to concentrate on leading Lowland lairds who made such an important contribution to the history of the times. But there was one man of the pure Celtic stock who falls to be remembered not only for his own contribution but for that of his descendants throughout the English speaking world. He was Lachlan, the son of that Neill Buidhe McNeill who witnessed a bond of Manrent between Sir James McDonald and McNeill of Carskiey and several other leading McNeills, signed at Killeonan on 18th July 1594 [1].

Neil Buidhe was a substantial farmer and in 1619 he held the lands of Clochkiel, Darlochan, Aros and Lochorodale at a rent of £368 and Drumore at £80 [2]. In 1611 he held Clochkiel, Letregan and Machrihanish [3]. These farms were part of a holding of 16 marklands in the Laggan of Kintyre which pertained of old to the McNeills of Gigha [4] and their

occupation by his father provides some evidence for the justification of Lachlan's claim when he matriculated arms in 1672 that he was of the family of Gigha.

Lachlan is said to have been born in 1611 and to have died in 1695. His life therefore spanned the most turbulent years in the history of Kintyre. The McNeills had apparently supported Sir James McDonald in his unsuccessful attempt to recover his ancestral lands from the Campbells in 1615, but after his defeat and exile they appear to have been won over to the Campbell side and to have adopted the Presbyterian religion: though the Irish Franciscan missionary Patrick Hegarty in a letter dated in Kintyre 29th December 1625 reported that many McNeills including Neilanus c neill, nobilis dominus kildaca, cum uxore Domina Margaret Dubhuy et quattuour liberis nobilis, among those reconverted to the old faith [5]. This Neil may be the Neil McNeil in Kildavie in the 1619 decree and in the 1636 list of tenants.

Lachlan's first appearance on record is as an elder of the kirk when on 25th May 1653 at a meeting of the Synod of Argyll held at Rothesay his name was added to a Committee of visitation of Parish Boundaries consisting of such distinguished personages as the Marquis of Lorne, Ralstone of that Ilk, Hillabeth, Laird McNachtan, the Laird of Loup and McNeill of Carskiey [6]. He appears in the first recorded Minute of the Presbytery of Kintyre on 15th August 1655 as ruling elder of Lochheid (Campbeltown).

There is no mention of Lachlan's involvement during Montrose's war which culminated in the occupation of Kintyre by Alastaire McColla's forces in 1646-47 and the Massacre of Dunaverty, but his Presbytarianism was recognised by the Scots Parliament in 1662 when he was specifically excluded from the general amnesty granted by King Charles II on his restoration "in respect of all manners of treasons rebellious murthers and crimes done by any person from 1st January 1637 to the 1st September 1660." He was fined £280 Scots [7].

On the other hand, in the same year, the Privy Council included him among a group of the most prominent Kintyre lairds who were authorised to suppress and apprehend robbers, who, coming from Ireland and the North Isles, were at that time plundering the district [8].

Lachlan was probably too old in 1685 to give support in the field to the Earl of Argyll's ill fated rising though no doubt he was among the first to attend his feudal superior when he set up his standard only some four miles distant from Lachlan's house. Certainly the Rev. David Simpson, a local minister, gave evidence that "he saw Alexr. fforester on Knockriochmore lying in arms wt the late E. Argyl and wt the Cochron's company of these rebells, and that the deponent was informed to be the said Alexr. fforester himself that he had ane order from the lait E. Argl to protect the countries; and also that Lachlan McNeil boie did see the forsd order and yt the sd E required him to be assisting to fforester in the prosecutione of the said order." [9]

The Privy Council must always have had him under suspicion. Like many of the Earl's principal adherents in Kintyre he had been forced, on the Earl's forfeiture in 1682, to give a Bond for good behaviour and in 1686 special instructions were issued by the Privy Council that persons in Kintyre and Islay interrogated about the late rebellion should be specifically asked if Lachlan McNeil and his three sons were involved, and further Lachlan along with eleven other prominent Kintyre men had to grant a Bond for good behaviour [10]. He had already been one of a group of twelve, including five McNeills who had granted Bonds at Lochhead Kilkerran on 8th September 1685 on behalf of themselves, their men servants, tanants, subtanants, cottars, kinsmen descended of their family, nativemen and followers to keep observe and secure the peace of the Highliands in all time coming. The reversion to Campbeltown's old pre-Campbell name may be noted.[9]

Lachlan was twice married: first to a kinswoman Mary McNeil, daughter to Carskiey, by whom he had John, Neil buy, Archibald, Torquil, Isobell and Elizabeth, and secondly to Margaret, daughter of McAllester of Tore in Arran, by whom he had Hector, Malcolm, Daniel (or Donald), Neil oig, Mary, Annabell, Isabell and Margaret. Despite his eldership he also produced a natural daughter Margaret [11]. During his lifetime Lachlan acquired substantial lands in Kintyre beginning with a wadset Charter of Tirfergus and Largieban in 1660 followed in 1668 by Losset, Knockhantie and Glenahantie.

His eldest son John succeeded him in Tirfergus, and later moved to Ireland and acquired the estate of Faughart in Co. Louth. Neil Buie, the second son, also crossed the sea to Ireland and acquired the estate of Killoquin in County Antrim. The third son, Archibald, married an Irish McNeill, Torquil, the fourth son, acquired Ugadale by marriage with Barbara, the last of the McKay family which had held Ugadale, Arnicle and Arinanuan since the Bruce's day. Hector, the fifth son, succeeded to Losset. Malcolm, the sixth son, went to Ireland as a Tory hunter and was so successful in dealing with these native Irish outlaws that it is said he was given in gratitude the estate of Ballymascanlon. Daniel or Donald, the seventh son acquired Kilchrist and Neil Oig, the eighth son purched Macrihanish. The daughters had good marriages. Isabel married Dugald Campbell of Drumnamucklach, younger son of Archibald Campbell of Glen Carradale who played such a prominent part in the expulsion of the MacDonalds of Dunnyveg and Kintyre; Elizabeth married John Campbell of Kildalloig. Mary's husband was Donald McNeill of Crear, the founder of the family of Colonsay. Her second son was the first McNeill of Ardnacross. Annabell, the fourth girl, married Rev. John McLean, Prebendary of Roseharken in Ireland, and her sister, Isabell married David Simson, Minister of Southend and Kilchoman in Islay, whose father of the same

name had been exiled in 1685. Margaret married a relative, Donald McNeill in Ballygrogan. Lachlan's natural daughter, also Margaret, married an Irish Stewart.

Any person studying his life and times must be moved to ask two questions. How did the son of a comparatively obscure farmer acquire such wealth and social distinction and how did he avoid being personally involved in the persecution of Presbytarians by Allister MacColla when he occupied Kintyre in 1646/7 and by the Marquis of Atholl when he was appointed Royal Lieutenant in Kintyre after the forfeiture of the 9th Earl and more particularly after the failure of the latter's rising in 1685.

Papers have recently been discovered in the Losset archives which may give an explanation. After the death of Major Hector MacNeal in 1817 attempts were made in succession by three of Lachlan's Irish descendants to prove that they had a better title than Hector's son, Captain George MacNeal. In the course of this litigation evidence was sought of the oldest inhabitants and a remarkable story was told by the Losset gamekeeper, Neil Fleming, who was also no less a person than the Constable for the Trigonometrical Staves and Poles of Kintyre. In 1853 Neil was about 55 years of age. He had been brought up by his maternal grandfather, Archibald McMath, who had reached the age of 88 when he died in the 1830s, and who had taken to reside with him on Torquil McNeal, known as "Little Torquil" or "the Prophet" and who "wanted about five years of a hundred" when he died during the witness' boyhood. The witness had often fallen asleep as a child on his grandfather's knee listening to Torquil and his grandfather talking over the history of the MacNeals. As witness recollected it, the story was told of Neil Buidhe, Lachlan's father. During the plague Neil Buidhe was sent to Ireland to avoid infection. He had been betrothed to a girl, McKillop, and he returned to find all her family dead and she herself very ill. She, being infected, would not allow him near her. and she told him to go back to Ireland and stop till things would get better, and then to come back, and, if she was dead, he was to look the west corner of the house and he would find there what would be good to himself and those who might come after him. She died of the plague; Neil Buidhe came back, searched the west corner of the house and got a large quantity of gold which was buried three feet deep, and with the money Tirfergus was feud or bought.

Lachlan MacNeal of Tirfergus and Lossit was the only son of this Neil Buidhe as the witness had heard and Lachlan got Tirfergus and besides a great sum of money with which he feud Lossit, Kilchrist and other places.

If the story is transferred from Neil to Lachlan there are several facts which make it more credible.

(1) The plague hit Kintyre in 1647. While we do not know the date of Lachlan's first marriage his second son, Neil Buie, is believed to have been born in 1656. This would be consistent with a marriage from 1648 onwards.
(2) Jon Mackillip is shown among the occupiers of Kilkivan in 1636.
(3) "On the farm of Kilkivan some green knolls are shown where some houses once stood in which all the inhabitants died (of the plague) without any person to bury them."[12]

Tradition is that Lachlan was an only son but one Archibald McNeill Buidhe, who could well have been a brother was dealt with by the Synod of Argyll for consorting with Alastair MacColla MacDonald during his rebellion [13].

Lachlan had at least eighty grandchildren. His descendants have included persons of distinction in local, national and international affairs in all three kingdoms and in Canada and the United States. Eight of the twelve McNeills (in its variety of spellings) in the Dictionary of National Biography are certainly his descendants.

Lachlan married **Mary McNEILL OF CARSKEY**.

Children from this marriage were:

704 i. **John McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Faughart**. John married **Margaret McNEILL of Gallochellie,** daughter of **Hector McNEILL of Gallochellie,** in 1672.
ii. **Neill Buidh McNEILL of Killokin and Cushendun** died in 1722. Neill married **Rose STUART of Garry, Co. Antrim**.
iii. **Archibald McNEILL of Ballymascanlon** was born in 1627 in Tirfergus, Argyll, Scotland and died on 5 Feb 1696 in Ballymascanlon, Co. Louth, Ireland aged 69.
iv. **Torquil McNEILL of Ugadale** was born in 1653 and died in 1728 aged 75.

Lachlan next married **Margaret McALLESTER**.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Hector McNEILL of Losset** died before 1730. Hector married **Florence CAMPBELL**.
ii. **Donald McNEILL of Kilchrist**
iii. **Neill Og McNEILL of Macrihanish**. Neill married **Elisabeth MONTGOMEY**, daughter of **Baillie John MONTGOMEY of Campbeltown**.
710 iv. **Malcolm McNEILL of Ballymascanlon**. Malcolm married **Grizel DONALDSON of Ballymena, Co.**

Antrim.

709 v. **Isabel McNEILL**. Isabel married **David SIMPSON of Islay, Scotland**.

1409. Mary McNEILL OF CARSKEY, daughter of **Alistair McNEILL OF CARSKEY**.

General Notes: McNeill of Colonsay?

Mary married **Lachlan Buidhe McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Losset**.[45]

1410. Hector McNEILL of Gallochellie.

Hector married someone.

His child was:

705 i. **Margaret McNEILL of Gallochellie**. Margaret married **John McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Faughart,** son of **Lachlan Buidhe McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Losset**[45] and **Mary McNEILL OF CARSKEY,** in 1672.

1418. Lachlan Buidhe McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Losset
(Duplicate. See Person 1408 on Page 219)

1419. Margaret McALLESTER.

General Notes: of Tore in Arran

Margaret married **Lachlan Buidhe McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Losset**.[45]

1420. Lachlan Buidhe McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Losset
(Duplicate. See Person 1408 on Page 219)

1421. Margaret McALLESTER
(Duplicate. See Person 1419 on Page 222)

1440. Francis COURTENAY of Powderham, son of **Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham** and **Elizabeth MANNERS,** was born circa 1576 and died after 1655.

General Notes: *http://www.ancestry.com.au/genealogy/records/francis-courtenay_22351171*

http://scourt.tempdomainname.com/mec.pdf
Capt. Francis Courtenay is shown in Thrift Abstract #3648 as being of Aughagallon, Co. Antrim and distinguished himself at the Battle of Blackwater (1598) against Owen McNeal by rescuing his friend, Col. Earl Conway. Capt. Francis Courtenay is shown as having died in 1687

http://www.historyofparliamentonline.org/volume/1604-1629/member/courtenay-francis-1576-1638
b. c.1576, 2nd but 1st surv. s. of Sir William Courtenay† of Powderham and his 1st w. Elizabeth, da. of Henry, 2nd earl of Rutland; bro. of Sir William†. m. (1) 7 Nov. 1606, Mary, da. of Sir William Pole† of Colcombe Castle, Devon and wid. of Nicholas Hurst (admon. 1 Aug. 1604) of Oxton, Devon, s.p.; (2) by 1628, Elizabeth, da. of Sir Edward Seymour* of Berry Pomeroy, Devon, 4s. 1da. suc. fa. 1630.1 d. 5 June 1638.2 sig. Fr[ancis] Courtenay.

Francis married **Elizabeth SEYMOUR**.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham, 1st Bart.**
ii. **Capt. Francis COURTENAY** was christened on 14 Jul 1633 in Powderham; Devon, England and died on 20 Nov 1672 aged 39. Francis married **Rebecca WEBB**.
720 iii. **Ensign Edward COURTENAY of Lish, Co Armagh**.[369] Edward married **Frances MOORE,** daughter of **John MOORE**[404] and **Elizabeth HONEYWOOD**,[404] in 1681.
iv. **James COURTENAY** was christened on 18 Jan 1634 in Powderham; Devon, England and died in 1674 aged 40.

Francis next married **Mary POLE**, daughter of **Sir William POLE of Colecombe, Bart.** They had no children.

1441. Elizabeth SEYMOUR, daughter of **Sir Edward SEYMOUR of Berry Pomeroy, 2nd Bart.** and **Dorothy KILLEGREW,** died on 3 Sep 1669.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sir_Edward_Seymour,_2nd_Baronet*
Elizabeth Seymour (d. 3 September 1669),[4] married firstly, as his 2nd wife, to Francis Courtenay (1576– 1638), de jure 4th Earl of Devon of Powderham, by whom she had issue, and married secondly to Sir Amos Meredyth, 1st Baronet, of Ashley, Cheshire (d. 5 December 1669, interred St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 10 December 1669)

Elizabeth married **Francis COURTENAY of Powderham**.

1442. John MOORE,[404] son of **Arthur MOORE** and **Dorothy KING,** was born in 1605[404] and died in 1680 aged 75.

John married **Elizabeth HONEYWOOD**[404] in 1637 in of, Powderham, Devonshire, England.[427]

The child from this marriage was:

721 i. **Frances MOORE**. Frances married **Ensign Edward COURTENAY of Lish, Co Armagh**,[369] son of **Francis COURTENAY of Powderham** and **Elizabeth SEYMOUR,** in 1681.

1443. Elizabeth HONEYWOOD,[404] daughter of **Sir Robert HONEYWOOD of Pett, Kent** and **Frances VANE,** was born in 1609.[404]

Elizabeth married **John MOORE**[404] in 1637 in of, Powderham, Devonshire, England.[427]

1472. John EVANS, son of **David EVANS,** was born about 1610 in Caermarthenshire, South Wales, Wales, died on 1 Jan 1632 in Ireland aged about 22, and was buried in St Johns Church.



General Notes: *http://lordbelmontinnorthernireland.blogspot.pt/2013/06/evans-of-portrane.html*
JOHN EVANS came to Ireland from Wales, and settled at Limerick, in 1628.

John married **Ellen DE VERDON**[405] about 1626.

The child from this marriage was:

736 i. **Col. George EVANS**. George married **Anne BOWERMAN,** daughter of **Thomas BOWERMAN of Coolinah, Cork, Ireland,** about 1645 in Ballyphilip, , Cork, Ireland.

1473. Ellen DE VERDON,[405] daughter of **John DE VERDON,** was born about 1607 in Stokesay Castle, , England and died in 1675 aged about 68.

Ellen married **John EVANS** about 1626.

1474. Thomas BOWERMAN of Coolinah, Cork, Ireland[406] was born in 1575.[406]

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

737 i. **Anne BOWERMAN**. Anne married **Col. George EVANS,** son of **John EVANS** and **Ellen DE VERDON**,[405] about 1645 in Ballyphilip, , Cork, Ireland.

1476. Giles EYRE of Brickworth, son of **Thomas EYRE**[428] and **Elizabeth ROGERS**,[428] was christened on 27 Feb 1572 in Saint Thomas Church, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,[428] died on 6 Jan 1655 in England, United Kingdom[428] aged 82, and was buried on 16 Jan 1655 in Whiteparish, , Wiltshire, England.[428]

General Notes: *The Peerage*: Giles Eyre lived at Brickworth, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.1 He held the office of Sheriff of Wiltshire in 1640

Giles married **Jane SNELGROVE** on 26 Sep 1603 in St Thomas Beckett Church, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.[428]

The child from this marriage was:

738 i. **Col. Rt. Hon. John EYRE**.[373] John married **Mary BIGOE**,[374] daughter of **Philip BIGOE**[409] and **Bridget HERBERT**,[407] in 1658 in Clonfert, County Galway, Ireland.[407]

1477. Jane SNELGROVE, daughter of **Ambrose SNELGROVE**[429] and **Anna SHARPE**,[429] was born in 1582 in Downton, Whiteparish, Wiltshire, England.[429]

Jane married **Giles EYRE of Brickworth** on 26 Sep 1603 in St Thomas Beckett Church, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.[428]

1478. Philip BIGOE,[409] son of **DE BIGAULT,** was born in 1600 in Lorraine, France,[407] died in Jun 1685 in Newtown, King's Co, Ireland[407] aged 85, and was buried in Birr, Kings County, Ireland.

General Notes: Sheriff Kings County in 1662
or Bygoe, of Newstown, King's Co
From a family originally from Lorraine, France~
See also: The Huguenot Settlements in Ireland By Grace Lawless Lee

Philip Bygoe or Bigoe was a glass manufacturer and a native of the Province of Lorraine of France. A Hugenot and one of those who were forced to leave France during one of the purges of that religous order, Bygoe was somehow connected to the Royal Family of France, and arrived in England with some of his assets. Queen Elizabeth of England granted him a considerable estate in King's County, Ireland. He had four glass-houses built in Kings County, one at Newtown, one at Gloster, one at a place still known as Glasshouse, near Shinrone and another place also called Glasshouse near Portarlington. Bygoe had three daughters, the eldest was Mary. His second daughter married Colonel Evans of the County of Limerick, the youngest was married to Ananias Henzell of King's County.

Rootsweb ID: I2772
Name: Philip Bigoe or Bygoe
Sex: M
Birth: 1631 in From a family originally from Lorraine, France 1
Death: JUN 1685
Residence: Newton, King's Co, Ireland
Occupation: High Sheriff King's Co 1662
Note: 2 2 3

I have speculated that Marys father Philip Bigoe is the same Philip Bigoe of Newton (b 1631) who Bridget Herbert married as her 2nd husband.

Until the mid-sixteenth century the glass industry in England and Ireland was virtually non-existent, glass being imported from France. As an example of how precious glass was at that time, it is reported that "when the Duke of Northumberland left Alnwick castle the steward was accustomed to take out the glazed windows and stow them away safely until the Duke's return".

In 1567 a Huguenot, Jean Carre, obtained a permit from Queen Elizabeth I to establish a forest glass industry in the Sussex/Surrey region [Alfold]. The workforce was recruited from experienced glass-making families centered in the Lorraine region. Among those recruited were the Hennezells (Henseys) and the de Bigaults/Bigots (Bigos).

In 1586 Queen Elizabeth I granted Captain Woodhouse suit for a privilege to make glass in Ireland. His assistance to George Longe and Ralph Pillying in erecting and maintaining two houses for glass making'. This was followed by the granting of a monopoly in 1589. In October 1589, a petition from George Longe to Lord Burghley stated that 'he has spent his time wholly in the trade and has found stuffe meet and brought to perfection the making of glass in Ireland'. Longe had bought the patent for glass-making from Captain Woodhouse in that same year. There are also references to land being granted to Philip de Bigo in County Offaly during the Elizabethan period.

By the early seventeenth century English manufacturers had developed coal-fired furnaces based in towns which were beginning to replace the wood-fired furnaces. An Englishman, Admiral Sir Robert Mansell, held the monopoly on this new technology. Furthermore, owing to the enormous depletion of woodland a royal proclamation in 1615 banned the use of wood fuel in glasshouses in England. The increased competition of Mansell, who also ensured the strict enforcement of the 1615 ban, pushed the French families out of the glass-making industry. In order to ply their trade, some of these French families moved to other countries which were not prohibited from using wood, Ireland included.

In 1619 Mansell issued an arrest for Sir William Clavell and Abraham Bigo. This may have been as a result of Clavell and Bigo's joint venture to establish a glasshouse at Church Knowle in Dorset in 1618. Four years later, in 1623, Abraham Bigo appears in Birr, Co. Offaly, [Ireland] having leased land from Lawrence Parsons to construct a glasshouse in the townland of Clonbrone, near Birr. Under the conditions of this lease Bigo could not 'set up any glass house or glasswork on any other land, or buy wood of any other for his glasswork but only of me'. In the reign of Charles II (1660-85) a namesake and descendant of the earlier Philip Bigo was granted land in Ballyneshragh, Carrowmore, Feddane and Newtown in Lusmagh, Co. Offaly (formerly called King's County), and according to local tradition he established some glasshouses in these areas.

http://www.offalyhistory.com/articles/48/1/Forest-Glass-Furnaces-in-County-Offaly/Page1.html

---

The rank ordering of the towns and villages in co Offaly in 1660 puts Birr firmly at the top with almost three times the size of Philipstown and having a population close on 700.

... The influence of industry albeit short-lived, could be seen in Gloster in Lusmagh parish north west of Birr, where Philip Bigoe operated a glass works.
http://www.offalyhistory.com/content/offaly/offaly_towns.htm

The Hennezels brought over the de Bigot family, makers of ?petit verre? (vessel).

Having secured from Sir Robert Mansell the right to make green glass on payment of £100 a year, Abraham Bigo persuaded Sir William Clavell of Purbeck to supply him "with a howse Roome a ffurnace & coales for making greeene glass" all to be paid for in finished glass.
In 1618 Sir William Clavell tried to establish a glasshouse for making green drinking glasses. I know nothing about the venture but it does not seem to have lasted long because Bigo turns up in Ireland a few years later.

The physical development of the town of Birr began with the granting of 60 leases by Sir Laurence Parsons [qv] in 1620. Among the new leasheholders was Abraham Bigo who developed glassworks at Clonoghill which is said to have supplied Dublin with drinking glasses and window glass.

Jean Carre, a merchant from Antwerp, who died 27th May 1572, was one of the last of the French glass makers. Jean Carre was responsible for introducing into this country [England] glass makers from Lorraine [France] in 1567, and he obtained a license to manufacture 'glass for glazing such as is made in France, Burgundy and Lorraine'.

This Philip Bigo was High Sheriff of the King's County about 1662.and from him are descended, on the female side, the Armstrongs of Garrycastle, Buchanans of Ballycumber, and Eyres of Eyrecourt Castle.
(The early history of the town of Birr, or Parsonstown: with the ... Thomas Lalor Cooke, William Antisell Cooke. 1875.)

In 1637, Philip Bigoe, a Frenchman, of Birr, King's County, was naturalised in Ireland.
(The Scottish antiquary: or, Northern notes & queries: Volumes 7-8. Arthur Washington Cornelius Hallen, John Horne Stevenson. 1893.)

The arms of Philip Bygo were: Azure, on a chevron between two mullets in chief and a ferret passant in base argent, a mullet between two ferrets passant gules. They will be found under ' Bigoe ' in Burke's ' General Armory ' (1884)
(Notes and queries. 1901.)

_UID: F1232431A2644EE9A65C0237485E2811C021
Change Date: 10 MAY 2013
Marriage 1 Bridget Herbert
Married:
Children
Has Children Mary Bigoe or Bygoe
Sources:
Type: Web Site
Author: Jennie Macfie
Title: Rootsweb WorldConnect Project
Type: Book
Periodical: The Glass Industry of the Weald
Author: G H Kenyon
Publication: Leicester Univ Pess
Date: 1967
Type: Web Site
URL: www.irishmidlandsancestry.com

Philip married **Bridget HERBERT**.[407]

Children from this marriage were:

739 i. **Mary BIGOE**.[374] Mary married **Col. Rt. Hon. John EYRE**,[373] son of **Giles EYRE of Brickworth** and **Jane SNELGROVE,** in 1658 in Clonfert, County Galway, Ireland.[407]

ii. **Katherine BIGOE** was born circa 1626 in Newtown, King's Co, Ireland and died in 1674 aged about 48. Katherine married **Gilbert RAWSON of Donoughmore**,[430] son of **James RAWSON , MP for Carlow**[159] and **Elizabeth LAWRENCE**,[159] about 1644.

1479. Bridget HERBERT,[407] daughter of **Sir George HERBERT Bt.** and **Frances FITZGERALD,** was born in 1599 in England, United Kingdom.[407]

General Notes: of Durrow

Bridget married **Philip BIGOE**.[409]

1484. Sir Edward BOLTON, son of **Sir Richard BOLTON,** was born in 1592 and died in 1659 aged 67.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_Bolton*
Sir Edward Bolton (1592-1659) was an English-born judge who served for many years as Solicitor General for Ireland before succeeding his father Sir Richard Bolton as Chief Baron of the Irish Exchequer.

He was the only surviving son of Richard Bolton and his first wife Frances Walter; he was born in England, probably at the family home at Fenton, Staffordshire. He was baptised on 5th October 1592 in St Mary's Church, Stafford. His father moved to Ireland when Edward was twelve. He graduated from the University of Dublin, then attended Clement's Inn and Lincoln's Inn and was called to the Bar in 1616.[1] When still only thirty on 5th December 1623[2] he was made Solicitor General for Ireland and held that office for seventeen years. He was knighted in Dublin in 1636 by Thomas Wentworth, 1st Earl of Strafford, Lord Deputy of Ireland. When his father became Lord Chancellor of Ireland in 1639, Edward was appointed Chief Baron in his place, and frequently went as a judge on the Northwestern Circuit. The troubles of the English Civil War led to his father's impeachment and his own removal from office; he spent the years 1642-44 in England.[3] However he made his peace with Oliver Cromwell: he acted as a judge of the High Court of Justice in 1652-3. He died in 1659 and was buried in St. Bride's Church, Dublin.

In 1637 he was granted the estate of Lissenhall near Dublin; he also acquired the manor of Bective, County Meath.[4] His principal residence was Brazil (or Brazeel) House, near Swords, County Dublin, which was largely destroyed by fire in 1810.

He married Isabella Ayloffe, daughter of William Ayloffe, serjeant-at-law, of Essex. They had four children, Nicholas, Edward, Anne and Jane.[5] Nicholas's descendants remained at Brazil until 1810. Anne, through her second husband Alexander Pigottt, was ancestor of the Pigott Baronets.

Edward married **Isabella AYLOFFE**.

The child from this marriage was:

742 i. **Edward BOLTON of Clonrushe, Queen's Co.** Edward married someone.

1485. Isabella AYLOFFE, daughter of **William AYLOFFE , Sergeant-at-Law, essex**.

Isabella married **Sir Edward BOLTON**.

1664. John SKINNER, son of **William SKYNNER**.

General Notes: Alderman of Hull

John married someone.

His child was:

832 i. **Thomas SKINNER**.[219] Thomas married **Elizabeth**.

1668. William CALDWELL was born in 1710.

General Notes: From http://griquatownandersons.com/
Per Eileen Coats of Helensburgh, Scotland.

William married someone.

His child was:

834 i. **David CALDWELL**. David married someone.

1672. Colin LAUDER, son of **Sir John LAUDER 1st Bt.** and **Isabel ELLIS,** was christened on 15 Feb 1659 in Edinburgh, Scotland and died on 22 Sep 1690 in Edinburgh, Scotland aged 31.

General Notes: *Lauder of Fountainhall, http://www.electricscotland.com/webclans/htol/lauder8.htm*

Colin, baptised 15th February 1659; died 23rd September 1690, at Edinburgh. A merchant, he was elected a Burgess of Edinburgh on 28th July 1680. Married 24th August 1682 at Edinburgh to Elizabeth (bapt.11th March 1660, Edinburgh) daughter of William St.Clair of Carfrae (bapt.22nd April 1633 at Edinburgh) son of Sir John St.Clair of Herdmanston, & uncle of Henry, 10th Lord Sinclair.

By her Colin Lauder had issue:

(1) Colin, died 14th March 1695 and buried in Greyfriars Churchyard, Edinburgh;
(2) Daniel, merchant, made a Burgess of Edinburgh 8th December 1725 by right of his father;
(3) David, merchant in Edinburgh, died 1737, married Margaret Brisben 1725;
(4) John, surgeon, of whom presently;
(5) Robert, baptised 24th September 1686 at Edinburgh, died 7th March 1695 and buried in Greyfriars Churchyard;
(6) William, surgeon, baptised 26th August 1687 at Edinburgh and died before 1738;
(7) Isobel, baptised 17th February 1685 at Edinburgh;
(8) Elizabeth, baptised 27th November 1688 at Edinburgh;
(9) Marion, baptised 29th October 1689 at Edinburgh and died before March 17th,1738.

Colin married **Elizabeth ST CLAIR** on 24 Aug 1682 in Edinburgh, Scotland.

The child from this marriage was:

836 i. **John LAUDER**. John married **Isobella PRESTON**, daughter of **Dr. George PRESTON**.

1673. Elizabeth ST CLAIR, daughter of **William ST CLAIR of Carfrae,** was christened on 11 Mar 1660 in Edinburgh, Scotland.

Elizabeth married **Colin LAUDER** on 24 Aug 1682 in Edinburgh, Scotland.

1674. Dr. George PRESTON, son of **Lord Robert PRESTON 1st Bt.**

George married someone.

His child was:

837 i. **Isobella PRESTON**. Isobella married **John LAUDER**, son of **Colin LAUDER** and **Elizabeth ST CLAIR**.

1760. William THOMAS,[76] son of **Col. Lewys (Lewis) THOMAS**[76] and **Elizabeth STRADLING**.

General Notes: Of St Claire in Carmothshire. Served in Irish Rebellion of 1666 as a Trooper in Mergass. Died young. BIOGRAPHY: Of St Clare (or St Clears) in Carmenthenshire, Wales. Served with Morgan's Horse in Ireland and settled there.

William married someone.

His child was:

880 i. **Rev. Thomas THOMAS**.[76] Thomas married someone.

1764. Rev. Urban VIGORS, son of **Rev. Louis VIGORS** and **Thomasine CALL,** was born circa 1612 and died circa 1652 aged about 40.

General Notes: http://www.wikitree.com/genealogy/Vigors-Family-Tree-9

http://homepages.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~cmricha/fam4272.html

year of birth is a guesstimate by CMR

"of Taunton"

Burke ILG 1912 page 727 says he was:

Rector of Ardnageehy, Co Cork Sept 1634

Vicar of Kilworth and Kilcrump, Co Cork 1635-1639

Chaplain to Roger, Lord Broghill, First Earl of Orrery during 1641 rebellion.

Died intestate, admon granted to his widow 11 Sept 1652

Urban married **Catherine BOYLE**.

The child from this marriage was:

882 i. **Thomas VIGORS**. Thomas married **Bridget TENCH**, daughter of **Allen TENCH**. Thomas next married **Elizabeth GILBERT** in 1674.

1765. Catherine BOYLE, daughter of **Thomas BOYLE,** was born circa 1614.

General Notes: Year of birth is a guesstimate based on her being 21 when married. source: Burke ILG 1912 page 727 She was the sister of Richard Boyle, Bp of Ferns and Leighlin

Catherine married **Rev. Urban VIGORS**.

1792. Gilbert RAWSON of Donoughmore & Grantstown,[333] son of **Gilbert RAWSON of Donoughmore**[430] and **Katherine BIGOE**.



Grantstown Tower
Castles of Leinster: Grantstown, Laois
This C16 five storey circular tower is to the west of Ballycolla, in a field just southwest of Grantstown Lough. It was built by a lord of Upper Ossory, and in 1653 held by Gilbert Rawson. By 1696 it had been granted by William III to Richard and Edward Fitzpatrick. At the wallwalk level there are two surviving machicolations.

General Notes: of Donoughmore & Grantstown
The National Archives: Commission, by the Earl of Ossory, to Gilbert Rawson, the younger, to be Quartermaster of his Majesty's Regiment of Guards in Ireland: written from [Dublin Castle] MS. Carte 163, fol(s). 107 21 August 1669

Stephen Killin: Gilbert Rawson was living at Grangemellon, County Kildare, in 1641, but later occupied Grantstown Castle (see, for example, the Irish Statute Staple Books searching under "Gilbert" as well as "Rawson"):

<https://books.google.co.uk/books?redir_esc=y&id=SkiGAAAAIAAJ&focus=searchwithinvolume&q=gilbert>+

Grantstown Castle was taken by force by Gilbert Rawson (see the cannon ball holes in the photo below) and in his possession by 1653, but was originally a property of the Fitzpatrick family (Earls of Upper Ossory). I understand that an agreement of some sort was eventually reached between the families and that Grantstown Castle was returned to its previous owners, but that the Rawson family retained title to Donoughmore. In any event, there are "Papers relating to the Rawson family of Leix in the Fitzpatrick Papers, 1640 - 1752" held at the National Archives of Ireland in Dublin (which now comprises the Public Record Office), which I have not had a chance to inspect either.

<http://www.geograph.ie/photo/2494007>

<http://sources.nli.ie/Record/MS_UR_032486>

Gilbert married **Catherine**.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Philip RAWSON**[22] was born about 1671 in Donoughmore or Grantstown Castle, Queens Co, Ireland.
ii. **Thomas RAWSON**[22] was born about 1673 and died after 1710.
896 iii. **William RAWSON**.[381] William married **MRSWILRAWSON** about 1702.

1793. Catherine.

Catherine married **Gilbert RAWSON of Donoughmore & Grantstown**.[333]

1808. Francis EUSTACE died in 1718.

General Notes: For the Eustace pedigree, see:
http://www.roneustice.com/Family%20History/IrishFamiliessub/Castlemore.Newstown.carlow.2html.html

of Castelmore, Tullow, Co. Carlow
He joined King James's Army. He lived at Castlemore, Tullow, County Carlow, Ireland. In 1690 he was found 'to have been in open rebellion and to have departed after the battle of the Boyne with the Earls of Tyrconnel and Limerick and with other rebels beyond the Shannon where they continued in war and rebellion.

http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~irlcar2/Eustace.htm
Eustace.'97Campion states, that the ancestor of this ancient family was Robert le Powere, who was despatched to Ireland as an envoy, in the year 1175. Stanihurst says, that the name was originally Powar, or de Powar. We have not ascertained when the descendants of Robert le Power, or Powar, assumed the name of Eustace, or Fitz-Eustace, but it seems to have been previously to the year 1300. These changes of name were very frequent in the middle ages; of which arbitrary alteration of family appellation, that of Bunbury furnishes another instance. The name of the Carew family, Hooker informs us, was originally Montgomerie, but they altered the latter to that of their residence at Carew in Wales.

Names were sometimes assumed from offices held by the person; thus the high names of Butler, in Ireland, and Stuart, or Steward, in Scotland, arose from the honorary offices held by individuals in the royal household. Instances of this optional change of name might be multiplied.

Campion tells us, that Powere, alias Eustace, is named as baron of Domvile, anno 1317. A.D. 1454, Sir ;Edward FitzEustace was lord deputy to the Duke of York, chief governor of Ireland. Sir Rowland Fitz-Eustace, created baron of Portlester in 1461, was in that year lord deputy to George, Duke of Clarence, chief governor of Ireland. Lord Portlester was ,lord high treasurer of Ireland for a period of thirty-eight years ; and also filled the office of deputy chancellor at various times. He died without male issue in 1496. About this period the family seem to have had estates and residences at Castlemartin, Harristown, and Kilcullen.

A.D. 1541, Henry VIII. granted to Thomas Eustace, the title of viscount Baltinglass, and in 1542, the dissolved abbey of Baltinglass was presented to him. He died in 1549, and was succeeded by Rowland, his second son. Rowland's son, named James, wag the third viscount Baltinglass. He was a zealous supporter of the popish cause, and engaged with Fitz-Gerald, earl of Desmond, the Kavanaghs, O'Byrnes, and others, in open rebellion against the government of Queen Elizabeth. The termination of this career was, however, not happy; as in the year 1584, lord Baltinglass and his four brothers were convicted of high-treason, and all their estates confiscated, by an express statute. Lord Baltinglass retired to Spain, as has been already [mentioned, p. 111. The Baltinglass estates were granted to Sir Henry Harrington.

In. the reign of Charles I., Sir Maurice Eustace was speaker of the house of commons. In 1660, he was lord chancellor of Ireland, and one of the lords justices. Having much improved the house, demesne, and appurtenances of Harristown, he obtained a patent empowering it to return two members to parliament. He is frequently mentioned in this work. The county of Carlow family are of the same branch with Sir Maurice Eustace.' They seem to have been settled in this county at least two centuries, as in 1639, Oliver Eustace, Esq., was returned one of its members to parliament.

At the time of James II., the Eustace family, then, we presume, Roman Catholics, espoused the cause of that misguided and unfortunate monarch. Other families in the county acted similarly. An inquisition taken in the reign of William III., informs us, that Francis Eustace of Castlemore, fought at the Boyne and Aughdm, for James. As will be seen by reference to our account of the proceedings of the court of claims, the estates of Francis and Oliver Eustace were in consequence confiscated; though a considerable portion was eventually saved.

Francis married someone.

His child was:

904 i. **Oliver EUSTACE**.[159] Oliver married **Eleanor NUGENT**,[159] daughter of **Robert NUGENT** and **Alice DUNGAN,** in 1682.[159]

1810. Robert NUGENT, son of **Walter NUGENT**[159] and **Bridget NUGENT**,.[159]

General Notes: of Donore, Co. Kildare

Robert married **Alice DUNGAN** in Jan 1685.

The child from this marriage was:

905 i. **Eleanor NUGENT**.[159] Eleanor married **Oliver EUSTACE**,[159] son of **Francis EUSTACE,** in 1682.[159]

1811. Alice DUNGAN, daughter of **Sir John DUNGAN 2nd Bt. Casletown** and **Lady Mary TALBOT**,[431] was born in 1642 in Castleton, Kildare, , Ireland.[431]

Alice married **Robert NUGENT** in Jan 1685.

1812. John LONGFIELD[411] was born in 1626 of Denbigh, Denbighshire, Wales[411] and died on 8 Mar 1669 in Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland[411] aged 43.

General Notes: Came to Ireland in 1652 and lived in Dublin d.intestate (admin. granted 8th March 1669 - 70). Leaving issue.

http://www.politics.ie/forum/history/240673-30-august-1855-death-fergus-oconnor-irishman-who-put-wind-up-british-establishment-without-firing-shot.html
"This takes us back to John Longfield, of Denbigh, Wales, who also arrives in Dublin in the Cromwellian period. His son, Robert Longfield mysteriously (i.e. I can't see why) receives large grants of lands in Westmeath and Clare, as a direct consequence of the "commission of grace", when James VII/II replaced Lord Lieutenant Ormond with Catholic Richard Talbot (now Earl of Tyrconnel). Robert Longfield thus became a member of the landed gentry, at Kilbride in the county

Meath."

John married someone before 1652.

His children were:

906 i. **Robert LONGFIELD**. Robert married **Katherine WHITE**[383] in Mar 1672.[411]
ii. **John LONGFIELD J. P.**[432] was born in 1653 in Denbigh, Wales, United Kingdom[432] and died on 22 Apr 1730[432] aged 77. John married **Mary HAWNBY**, daughter of **William HAWNBY of Mallow**.

1824. George MANSERGH,[337] son of **Brian MANSERGH,** was born in 1596 in Borwick Hall, Borwick, Westmorland, England and died in 1636 aged 40.

General Notes: It is with this George Mansergh that the Irish connection begins. George married Rebecca Redman, daughter of James Redman of Halton, Yorkshire, and sister of Col Daniel Redman, M.P. for Co Kilkenny. George died in 1636, leaving his sons Brian, James and Robert to succeed him. According to Smith's History of Cork, James Mansergh, Captain of Horse, petitioned for land in Cork under the Act of Settlement on the 18th of February 1659. He acquired lands at Macroney and Macroney Castle in the Fermoy and Kilworth areas of the County.
http://users.tpg.com.au/adslvw8t/history.html

George married **Rebecca REDMAN**[338] about 1623 in Halton, Yorkshire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

912 i. **Bryan MANSERGH of Ballybur, Co Kilkenny**.[337] Bryan married **Catherine WENTWORTH**,[338] daughter of **Daniel WENTWORTH**[338] and **Margaret**,[338] about 1663 in Ireland.
ii. **Capt. James MANSERGH**[337] was born in 1626 in Borwick Hall, Borwick, Westmorland, England and died on 19 Sep 1703 aged 77. James married someone about 1656 in England, United Kingdom.
iii. **Robert MANSERGH**[225] was born in 1629 in Kirby Lonsdale, Yorkshire, England and died before 1691. Robert married **Edith**.

1825. Rebecca REDMAN,[338] daughter of **Rev. James REDMAN** and **Agnes OTWAY,** was born about 1608 in Halton, Yorkshire, England.

Rebecca married **George MANSERGH**[337] about 1623 in Halton, Yorkshire, England.

1826. Daniel WENTWORTH[338] was born about 1620 in England, United Kingdom.

Daniel married **Margaret**[338] about 1640 in England, United Kingdom.

The child from this marriage was:

913 i. **Catherine WENTWORTH**.[338] Catherine married **Bryan MANSERGH of Ballybur, Co Kilkenny**,[337] son of **George MANSERGH**[337] and **Rebecca REDMAN**,[338] about 1663 in Ireland.

1827. Margaret[338] was born about 1624.

Margaret married **Daniel WENTWORTH**[338] about 1640 in England, United Kingdom.

1828. Nicholas SOUTHCOTE[338] was born about 1590 in Mountsadivy, Devon, England.

Nicholas married **Mary PERCIVAL**.[338]

The child from this marriage was:

914 i. **Nicholas SOUTHCOTE of Grenane**.[338] Nicholas married **Eleanor MANSERGH**,[337] daughter of **Capt. James MANSERGH,** in 1684 in Cloyne, Cork, Ireland.

1829. Mary PERCIVAL[338] was born on 22 Aug 1623 in England, United Kingdom.

Mary married **Nicholas SOUTHCOTE**.[338]

1830. Capt. James MANSERGH,[337] son of **George MANSERGH**[337] and **Rebecca REDMAN**,[338] was born in 1626 in Borwick Hall, Borwick, Westmorland, England and died on 19 Sep 1703 aged 77.

General Notes: According to Smith's History of Cork, James Mansergh, Captain of Horse, petitioned for land in Cork under the Act of Settlement on the 18th of February 1659. He acquired lands at Macroney and Macroney Castle in the Fermoy and

Kilworth areas of the County.

James married someone about 1656 in England, United Kingdom.

His children were:

i. **Dorothy MANSERGH**[225] was born in 1659. Dorothy married **Alexander GROVE of Ballyhemock, Co Cork** in 1681.

915 ii. **Eleanor MANSERGH**.[337] Eleanor married **Nicholas SOUTHCOTE of Grenane**,[338] son of **Nicholas SOUTHCOTE**[338] and **Mary PERCIVAL**,[338] in 1684 in Cloyne, Cork, Ireland.

iii. **George MANSERGH**[225] was born in 1665. George married **Elizabeth WHEELER**. They had no children.

iv. **Mary MANSERGH**[225] was born in 1668.

12th Generation (9th Great-Grandparents)

2246. Richard ENGLAND was born in Lifford, Co. Clare, Ireland.

Richard married someone.

His child was:

1123 i. **Alicia ENGLAND**. Alicia married **William GABBETT**.

2248. John GREENE, son of **Nicholas GREENE** and **Dorothy CAVENDISH**.



General Notes: Source for this family (Greene):
http://records.ancestry.com/william_greene_records.ashx?pid=41467558
Not checked...

http://www.dundasfamily.co.uk/greene_family.html

John married **Beatrix ROSIER**.

Children from this marriage were:

1124 i. **Capt. Godfrey GREENE**. Godfrey married **Frances COX**[415] in 1645 in Bruff, Limerick, Ireland.[415] Godfrey next married someone about 1663. Godfrey next married **Elizabeth GOUGH**[415] in 1681 in Old Abbey, Limerick, Ireland.[415]
ii. **Maria GREENE** was born in 1628.
iii. **Susanna GREENE** was born in 1630.

2249. Beatrix ROSIER.

General Notes: probably the daughter of Robert Rosier (son of Ralph Rosier of Gloucestershire and Dorset) Attorney General in Munster from 1570 - 1586

Beatrix married **John GREENE**.

2392. Thomas PITT,[187] son of **John PITT**[434] and **Joan SWAINE**,[434] was born in 1561 in Blandford Forum, Dorset, England.

Thomas married **Priscilla SEARLE**[187] about 1598 in Blandford Forum, Dorset, England.

The child from this marriage was:

1196 i. **Robert PITT**.[187] Robert married **PAGE**.[187]

2393. Priscilla SEARLE[187] was born about 1580.

Priscilla married **Thomas PITT**[187] about 1598 in Blandford Forum, Dorset, England.

2560. Richard RATHBONE,[416] son of **Richard RATHBONE**.

General Notes: *Burke, The landed Gentry, Ireland*
Alderman of Chester 1590-98, Mayor 1598-99

The History of Rathbornes
Rathborne Candles have been Dublin Candlemakers since 1488. In 2002 we moved to new premises at Rosemount Business Park, Blanchardstown. This is just a short distance from Dunsinea in Abbottstown, where for nearly two hundred years from the 1700's we produced our candles, drawing on labour from the small village of Ashtown and the small labourers cottages on Blackhorse Avenue, between the Hole in the Wall public house and the Ashtown Park Gates. We returned to this area to ply our trade in the art of candlemaking, maintain our long heritage as Ireland's Oldest Company, and survive to celebrate our sixth century. We are very proud to look back at our past, and eager to look forward into the future.

1488 - Wynetavern Street (near Christchurch Cathedral): Rathbornes came to Ireland in 1488, driven from Chester by the silting-up of the River Dee, which was slowly strangling economic activity at the port. Chester was at that time a thriving area and conducted a busy trade with Ireland, Scotland and the ports of Europe. Joseph Rathborne came to Dublin and later established a candle manufacturing business in Dublins Wynetavern Street. For nearly 150 years Rathbornes produced their candles on Wynetavern Street before locating on the the north side of the city in St. Mary's Abbey.

1620 (circa.) - St. Mary's Abbey: The relocation to the north side of the Liffey which continues to the present day.

1630 (circa.) - Prussia Street/Pill Lane: From 1700 onwards the firm gradually expanded, securing the contract to supply the streets of Dublin with light - the light being the humble candle. In addition the company secured lucrative contracts supplying the lighthouses around the coast - in those days it was candles which supplied the light in the lighthouses protecting our coasts.

1720 (circa.) - Great Brittain Street (now Parnell Street):

1764 - Dunsinea, Castleknock: In his will dated 1737, Joseph Rathborne left the business to his son Joseph on the condition that his son ran the factory for a period of ten years after so inheriting it. In 1763 William Rathborne erected a fine house on his lands at Dunsinea, "Dunsinea Manor", the stone coming from the local quarry, and also established a factory known as the Phoenix Candle Works in Dunisea. It is assumed the factory took its name from the nearby Phoenix Park. At the same time he also developed premises he had in the city centre, in Essex Street, as offices and warehousing, now the offices of the Dublin District Court.

William Rathborne died in 1779 and the business passed on to his son William. He in turn passed on the firm to his son Henry, who himself built a fine home in 1811, called Dunsinea House. Still in pristine condition it is now part of the headquarters of Teagasc, the old Agricultural Institute in Abbotstown.

In 1836, following the death of Henry, the factory passed into the hands of John G. Rathborne, a shrewd businessman who guided the form through difficult trading years when Dublin city and its institutions had gaslight installed, thus cutting in on Rathborne's market.

1865 - East Wall Road (Dublin Petroleum Stores): In the 1860's John G Rathborne purchased a site on Dublin's North Lotts, which had been earmarked for a Cattle Market. The proposal never got off the ground and the Cattle Market was relocated from Smithfield to Aughrim Street/ Prussia Street. John G. constructed an extensive storage facility on the East Wall Road called "the Dublin Petroleum Stores". He also registered the name John G. Rathborne Limited with the Companies Office.

The last member of the Rathborne dynasty to run the factory was Henry Burnley Rathborne.

1910 - Lalor Ltd: In 1910 A.J. Lalor established Lalor Church Candles.

1914 - Rathborne Family sell company: In 1914 Henry B. Rathborne sold the factory to John Barrington & Sons of Parnell Street, a subsidiary of Lever Bros,. and moved out of Dublin, settling in County Fermagh.

1923 - Shell & BP: The firm was later transferred to E. Daly & Company, another Lever Group company. In 1923 it was acquired by Shell & BP Limited, now Irish Shell.

1925 - East Wall Road: In 1925 the firm re-located to its East Wall Road site, where a new factory was constructed and completed in March of that year. Shell kept on the manager and office manager of Henry B. Rathborne, and they remained with the firm until after the Second World War, Stanley Kay Sloan retiring in 1945 and Dermot Reilly Sidford retiring in 1946.

1966 - Rathbornes acquired Lalor Ltd.: This was the biggest rationalisation in the history of Irish candlemaking, consolidating production of both companies at East Wall Road.

2002 - Rosemount, Blanchardstown: Rathborne Candles relocates to its new premises in Rosemount Business Park, Blanchardstown.

As one receives a candle from this Dublin Company one is getting a product that was first manufactured by the firm within the old city walls some 514 years ago. It is interesting to note that handmade wax candles are still crafted in much the same way as they have always been.

Richard married **Anne TAYLOR**.[416]

The child from this marriage was:

1280 i. **Joseph RATHBONE**.[126] Joseph married **Anne MADDEN**.

2561. Anne TAYLOR[416] died in Aug 1604.

Anne married **Richard RATHBONE**.[416]

2592. Christopher IRVINE, son of **Christopher IRVINE Laird of Bonshow, Scotland,** died in 1666.

General Notes: *http://archive.org/stream/irvinestheirkinh00boyd/irvinestheirkinh00boyd_djvu.txt*
The Irvines and their kin. A history of the Irvine family and their descendants (1898)

Christopher Irvine, a lawyer, bred at the Temple, London, was the first of the family who settled in Ireland, upon a grant, from King James VI. of Scotland and I. of England, of lands in Fermanagh. He built Castle Irvine, which was burnt by the rebels in 1641. He lived till after the Restoration, and died in 1666, at an advanced age. He married his cousin, Blanche, daughter of Edward Irvine, Laird of Stapleton (see Irving of Bonshaw), and had issue

Christopher married **Blanche IRVINE**.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Christopher IRVINE M.D.** was born in 1618 and died in 1693 aged 75. Christopher married **Margaret WISHART**, daughter of **James WISHART Laird of Pittarow**.
ii. **Lt. Col. Sir Gerard IRVINE of Ardscragh, County Tyrone** died in 1689 in Dundalk Camp. Gerard married **Mary HAMILTON**, daughter of **Maj. William HAMILTON**. Gerard next married **Catherine CATHCART**. They had no children.
iii. **Lancelot IRVINE**
1296 iv. **William IRVINE**. William married **Elizabeth GLADSTANES**, daughter of **Col. Herbert GLADSTANES**. William next married **Anne ARMSTRONG**.
v. **Margaret IRVINE**
vi. **Marion IRVINE**

2593. Blanche IRVINE, daughter of **Edward IRVINE Laird of Stapleton**.

Blanche married **Christopher IRVINE**.

2594. Col. Herbert GLADSTANES.

Herbert married someone.

His child was:

1297 i. **Elizabeth GLADSTANES**. Elizabeth married **William IRVINE**, son of **Christopher IRVINE** and **Blanche IRVINE**.

2602. Sir Leonard BLENNERHASSETT,[417] son of **Capt. Thomas BLENNERHASSETT** and **Frances SAMPSON,** died on 20 May 1639.

General Notes: Sir Leonard Blennerhassett was the son of Captain Thomas Blennerhassett and Frances Sampson.1 He married Deborah Mervyn, daughter of Sir Henry Mervyn.1 He died on 20 May 1639.2
He was invested as a Knight on 6 March 1635/36.1 He lived at Castle Hassett, Kesh, County Fermanagh, Ireland, which he erected into a manor by grant in 1630.1

Leonard married **Deborah MERVYN**[417] in 1618 in Trillick Castle, , Tyrone, Ireland.

The child from this marriage was:

1301 i. **Elizabeth BLENNERHASSETT**. Elizabeth married **Henry MERVYN** in 1644.

2603. Deborah MERVYN,[417] daughter of **V. Adm. Sir Henry MERVYN MP** and **Christian TUCHET,** was born after 1603 in Trillick Castle, , Tyrone, Ireland.[417]

General Notes: Deborah Mervyn was the daughter of Sir Henry Mervyn.1 She married, firstly, Sir Leonard Blennerhassett, son of Captain Thomas Blennerhassett and Frances Sampson.1 She married, secondly, Col. Hon. Rory Maguire, son of Bryan Maguire, 1st Baron Maguire, in 1640, they had additional children.1
Her married name became Blennerhassett.1 From 1640, her married name became Maguire.1
Children of Deborah Mervyn and Sir Leonard Blennerhassett

Henry Blennerhassett+2 d. 1677
Audley Blennerhassett2
Leonard Blennerhassett2
Elizabeth Blennerhassett2 d. 1676
Lucy Blennerhassett2

Catherine Blennerhassett2

Deborah married **Sir Leonard BLENNERHASSETT**[417] in 1618 in Trillick Castle, , Tyrone, Ireland.

2604. Charles COOTE was born in 1595 and died in 1642 aged 47.

Charles married **Dorothea CUFFE**.

The child from this marriage was:

1302 i. **Richard COOTE Lord Colloony**. Richard married **Mary ST. GEORGE**,[391] daughter of **Sir George ST. GEORGE** and **Katherine GIFFORD**.

2605. Dorothea CUFFE was born in 1596.

Dorothea married **Charles COOTE**.

2606. Sir George ST. GEORGE, son of **Sir Richard ST. GEORGE** and **Elizabeth ST. JOHN,** was born on 13 Jan 1583.

General Notes: Sir George St. George was born on 13 January 1583.2 He was the son of Sir Richard St. George and Elizabeth St. John.3 He married Katherine Gifford, daughter of Richard Gifford.4

He held the office of Deputy Administrator of Connaught.4 He lived at Carrick-drummuske, County Leitrim, Ireland.1 He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.).3 He was Headford, County Galway, an elder son: on 5 August 1660.2

George married **Katherine GIFFORD**.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Sir Oliver ST. GEORGE** was born in 1626 in Carrick, Leitrim, Ireland[436] and died in Oct 1695 in , , Dublin, Ireland[436] aged 69. Oliver married **Olivia BERESFORD,** daughter of **Michael BERESFORD** and **Mary LEAKE**,[437] in 1651.[437]

1303 ii. **Mary ST. GEORGE**.[391] Mary married **Richard COOTE Lord Colloony**, son of **Charles COOTE** and **Dorothea CUFFE**.

2607. Katherine GIFFORD, daughter of **Richard GIFFORD,** was born in 1594.

Katherine married **Sir George ST. GEORGE**.

2608. George LOWTHER of Skrine, Co Meath, Ireland.

George married **Margaret PIERS**.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Lancelot LOWTHER**

1304 ii. **Edward LOWTHER**. Edward married **Maria CUSACK**, daughter of **Patrick CUSACK of Gerandstown, co. Meath, Ireland**.

iii. **Jana LOWTHER**. Jana married **Edward BRANGAN of Balrothery**.

2609. Margaret PIERS, daughter of **Sir Henry PIERS of Tristernagh, Esq.** and **Jana JONES**.

General Notes: 5th daughter

Margaret married **George LOWTHER of Skrine, Co Meath, Ireland**.

2610. Patrick CUSACK of Gerandstown, co. Meath, Ireland.

Patrick married someone.

His child was:

1305 i. **Maria CUSACK**. Maria married **Edward LOWTHER**, son of **George LOWTHER of Skrine, Co Meath, Ireland** and **Margaret PIERS**.

2612. Sir Randal BERESFORD 2d Bt., son of **Sir Tristram BERESFORD 1st Bt.** and **Anne ROWLEY,** was born about 1636 in Coleraine, County Londonderry, Ireland, died on 19 Oct 1681 aged about 45, and was buried in St Martin in the Fields, Wesminster, London, England.

General Notes: Sir Randal Beresford, 2nd Baronet (died 19 October 1681)[1] was an Irish politician and baronet.

He was the son of Sir Tristram Beresford, 1st Baronet and his first wife Anne Rowley, daughter of John Rowley.[2] Beresford entered the Irish House of Commons in 1661, sitting for Coleraine until 1668.[3] Five years later, he succeeded his father as baronet.[3]

On 20 February 1662, he married Catherine Annesley, daughter of Francis Annesley, 1st Viscount Valentia, and had by her three sons and two daughters.[2] Beresford died in 1681 and was buried at St Martin-in-the-Fields in London.[2] He was succeeded in the baronetcy by his oldest surviving son Tristram.[3]

Randal married **Hon. Catherine ANNESLEY** on 20 Feb 1662.

The child from this marriage was:

1306 i. **Sir Tristram BERESFORD 3d. Bt.** Tristram married **Nichola Sophia HAMILTON,** daughter of **Hugh HAMILTON 1st baron Hamilton of Glenawly** and **Arabella Susan BALFOUR of Pitcullo,** in Feb 1687.

2613. Hon. Catherine ANNESLEY, daughter of **Francis ANNESLEY 1st Viscount Valentia** and **Jane STANHOPE,** was born on 5 Jan 1634, died on 3 Apr 1701 aged 67, and was buried in St. Michan's Church, Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland.

Catherine married **Sir Randal BERESFORD 2d Bt.** on 20 Feb 1662.

2614. Hugh HAMILTON 1st baron Hamilton of Glenawly.

Hugh married **Arabella Susan BALFOUR of Pitcullo**.

The child from this marriage was:

1307 i. **Nichola Sophia HAMILTON**. Nichola married **Sir Tristram BERESFORD 3d. Bt.,** son of **Sir Randal BERESFORD 2d Bt.** and **Hon. Catherine ANNESLEY,** in Feb 1687.

2615. Arabella Susan BALFOUR of Pitcullo.

Arabella married **Hugh HAMILTON 1st baron Hamilton of Glenawly**.

2616. Sir Arthur USSHER,[418] son of **Sir William USSHER** and **Isabella LOFTUS,** was born in 1588 in Donnybrook, Dublin, Ireland,[418] died on 2 Mar 1628 in Donnybrook River, Dublin, Ireland[418] aged 40, and was buried in , Christ Church, Dublin, Ireland.[418]

Arthur married **Judith NEWCOMEN**[418] on 24 Jun 1606 in St Peter Le Poer, London, England.[438]

The child from this marriage was:

1308 i. **Lt. Col. Beverley USSHER**. Beverley married **Hon. Grace OSBORNE,** daughter of **Sir Richard OSBORNE 2d Bt.** and **Elizabeth,** about 1647 in Ireland.

2617. Judith NEWCOMEN,[418] daughter of **Sir Robert NEWCOMEN 1st. Bt.** and **Catherine MOLYNEUX,** was born in 1595 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.,[418] died on 30 Jul 1652 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.[418] aged 57, and was buried in St. Audoen's, Dublin, Ireland.[418]

Judith married **Sir Arthur USSHER**[418] on 24 Jun 1606 in St Peter Le Poer, London, England.[438]

2618. Sir Richard OSBORNE 2d Bt., son of **Sir Richard OSBORNE 1st Bt.**[439] and **Mary CAREW**,[439] was born about 1610 in Ballintaylor, Co Waterford, Ireland and died on 2 Mar 1685 in Waterford, Co Waterford, Ireland aged about 75.

General Notes: He was a son of Sir Richard Osborne, 1st Baronet and his wife, a daughter of Roger Dalton of Knockmoan. He succeeded in the baronetcy before 1667. He was admitted to Gray's Inn in 1628 and sat as a Member of Parliament for Dungarvan between 1639 and 1649 and was High Sheriff of County Waterford in 1671.

Richard married **Elizabeth**.

The child from this marriage was:

1309 i. **Hon. Grace OSBORNE**. Grace married **Lt. Col. Beverley USSHER,** son of **Sir Arthur USSHER**[418] and **Judith NEWCOMEN**,[418] about 1647 in Ireland.

2619. Elizabeth was born in 1620.

Elizabeth married **Sir Richard OSBORNE 2d Bt.**

2620. Sir Oliver ST. GEORGE, son of **Sir George ST. GEORGE** and **Katherine GIFFORD,** was born in 1626 in Carrick, Leitrim, Ireland[436] and died in Oct 1695 in , , Dublin, Ireland[436] aged 69.

General Notes: He was Commissioner of Irish , Member of Parliament (M.P.) (I Parl) Galway 1661– 65 and 1692– 93 Affrs 1660.4 He lived at Carrickdrumrusk, County Leitrim, Ireland.5 He gained the title of 1st Baronet St. George. In February 1658 knighted /9 by Henry Cromwell, Lord Dep Ireland, and again 1660 by CHARLES II.4 On 5 September 1660 so created.4

Oliver married **Olivia BERESFORD** in 1651.[437]

The child from this marriage was:

1310 i. **George ST. GEORGE 1st Baron St. George**. George married **The Hon. Margaret SKEFFINGTON,** daughter of **Sir John SKEFFINGTON 2d Visc. Massereene** and **The Hon. Mary CLOTWORTHY,** on 29 Nov 1681.[419]

2621. Olivia BERESFORD, daughter of **Michael BERESFORD** and **Mary LEAKE**,[437] was born in 1629 in <Of, Carrickdrumrusk, Leitrim, Ireland>.[437]

Olivia married **Sir Oliver ST. GEORGE** in 1651.[437]

2622. Sir John SKEFFINGTON 2d Visc. Massereene, son of **Sir Richard SKEFFINGTON**[440] and **Anne NEWDEGATE**,[440] was born in 1621 in England, United Kingdom,[440] died in 1695[440] aged 74, and was buried in , Antrim, Antrim, Ireland.[440]

John married **The Hon. Mary CLOTWORTHY** on 20 Jul 1654 in St. Pauls Covent Garden, London, Eng.[440]

The child from this marriage was:

1311 i. **The Hon. Margaret SKEFFINGTON**. Margaret married **George ST. GEORGE 1st Baron St. George,** son of **Sir Oliver ST. GEORGE** and **Olivia BERESFORD,** on 29 Nov 1681.[419]

2623. The Hon. Mary CLOTWORTHY, daughter of **Sir John CLOTWORTHY Visc. Massereene** and **Margaret JONES,** was born in 1633 in Antrim, Antrim, Ire.[441] and died on 20 Sep 1686 in Antrim, Antrim, Ireland[441] aged 53.

Mary married **Sir John SKEFFINGTON 2d Visc. Massereene** on 20 Jul 1654 in St. Pauls Covent Garden, London, Eng.[440]

2630. Richard FOLEY,[126] son of **Richard FOLEY**[126] and **Ann ROBINSON**,[126] was born in 1580 in St Thomas, Dudley, Worcs, England.

General Notes: An ironmaster in Stourbridge. He had two wives, the second of whom was Alice, daughter of William Brindley.

Richard married someone.

His child was:

1315 i. **Honor FOLEY**.[126] Honor married **Capt. Henry PRITTIE**.[126]

2636. Joshua PAUL.

Joshua married someone.

His child was:

1318 i. **Jeffery PAUL**.[126] Jeffery married **Deborah VINCENT**,[396] daughter of **Thomas VINCENT,** in 1671.

2638. Thomas VINCENT died in Jul 1666.

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

1319 i. **Deborah VINCENT**.[396] Deborah married **Jeffery PAUL**,[126] son of **Joshua PAUL,** in 1671.

2646. Col. Edward DENNY.

Edward married **Mary MAYNARD**.

The child from this marriage was:

1323 i. **Catherine DENNY**. Catherine married **William SPRIGGE M.P.**

2647. Mary MAYNARD.

Mary married **Col. Edward DENNY**.

2648. Edmund MALONE, son of **Edmund MALONE** and **BRYAN**.

General Notes: *http://archive.org/stream/annalsofwestmeat00wooduoft/annalsofwestmeat00wooduoft_djvu.txt*
Edmund, to whom we now return, married in 1617, Miss Bryan, by whom he had issue a son and heir, Edmund, who married Miss Fox, of Kilmurry, in 1649, and had issue by her two sons Edmund, of Ballinahowen, and Anthony, the founder of the Baronston branch, of whom more after.

Edmund married **FOX** in 1649.

Children from this marriage were:

1324 i. **Edmund MALONE**. Edmund married **Anne L'ESTRANGE** in 1674.
ii. **Anthony MALONE**

2649. Fox was born in Kilmurry, Ireland.

Fox married **Edmund MALONE** in 1649.

2656. Jean Henry GRUEBER,[400] son of **Jehan GRUEBER** and **Jeanne BARRIAN,** was born on 29 Jul 1585 in Lyon, 69, France and died on 16 May 1653 in Lyon, 69, France aged 67.

General Notes: *http://huguenots.free.fr/france/lyon/lyon17/pag16.htm*
(29 juillet 1585 Lyon, RHONE - †16 mai 1653 Lyon ER, RHONE)
Marchand banquier à Lyon
Héritier de la maison forte du Mont à St Didier, il se dit sieur du Mont et noble. Il la vend à son gendre Jean Brunenc le 7 mars 1650 (Me Ramadier).
Retour

Jean married **Anne THÉZÉ**[400] on 6 Apr 1609 in Lyon, 69, France.

The child from this marriage was:

1328 i. **Daniel GRUEBER**. Daniel married **Suzanne DE MONTGINOT** on 3 Dec 1657 in Orange, , Rhône-Alpes, France.

2657. Anne THÉZÉ,[400] daughter of **Antoine THÉZÉ** and **Mayolle BENOIT,** was born before 1596 and died after 1663.

Anne married **Jean Henry GRUEBER**[400] on 6 Apr 1609 in Lyon, 69, France.

2664. Sir William PIERS Kt., son of **Sir Henry PIERS of Tristernagh, Esq.** and **Jana JONES,** was born about 1598 and died in 1638 aged about 40.

William married **Martha WARE**.

The child from this marriage was:

1332 i. **Sir Henry PIERS 1st Bt. of Tristernagh**. Henry married **Mary JONES**, daughter of **Dr. Henry JONES** and **Jane CULLUM**.

2665. Martha WARE, daughter of **Sir James WARE the Elder** and **Mary BRYDEN**.

Martha married **Sir William PIERS Kt.**

2666. Dr. Henry JONES.

General Notes: Bishop of Meath

Henry married **Jane CULLUM**.

The child from this marriage was:

1333 i. **Mary JONES**. Mary married **Sir Henry PIERS 1st Bt. of Tristernagh**, son of **Sir William PIERS Kt.** and **Martha WARE**.

2667. Jane CULLUM.

Jane married **Dr. Henry JONES**.

2752. Sir Henry BUNBURY of Stanney, son of **Thomas BUNBURY Esq.**[442] and **Bridget ASTON**,[442] was born in 1566 in Cheshire, England[442] and died on 8 Sep 1634 in Cheshire, England[442] aged 68.

General Notes: Knighted by Queen Elizabeth
See The Baronetage of England: Containing a Genealogical and ..., Volume 2, Bunbury of Bunbury

Henry married **Martha NORRIS**.[425]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Eleanor BUNBURY**[442] was christened on 3 Oct 1602 in Stoke, Cheshire, England.[442]
ii. **Anne BUNBURY**[442] was born in 1603 of Bunbury, Cheshire, England.[442]
iii. **John BUNBURY**[442] was born in 1603 of Bunbury, Stanney, Cheshire, Eng..[442]
iv. **Ales BUNBURY**[442] was christened on 10 Apr 1605 in Stoke (near Chester), Cheshire, England.[442]
1376 v. **Sir Thomas BUNBURY**.[402] Thomas married **Eleanor BIRKENHEAD**,[402] daughter of **Henry BIRKENHEAD Esq., of Backford** and **Alice SINGLETON**,[426] on 27 Dec 1633 in Saint John The Baptist, Chester, Cheshire, England.[425]
vi. **Sackville BUNBURY**[442] was christened on 31 May 1607 in Stoke, Cheshire, England.[442]
vii. **George BUNBURY**[442] was christened on 18 Oct 1608 in Stoke, Cheshire, England.[442]
viii. **Geoffrey BUNBURY**[442] was christened on 23 Nov 1609 in Stoke, Cheshire, England.[442]
ix. **Richard BUNBURY**[442] was christened on 1 Jun 1612 in Stoke, Cheshire, England[442] and died on 7 Jan 1614[442] aged 1.
x. **Dutton BUNBURY**[442] was born in 1614 in Stoke, Chester, England.[442]
xi. **Priscilla BUNBURY**[442] was born in 1615 in of, Stanney, Cheshire, England[442] and died on 26 May 1682[442] aged 67.

Henry next married **Anne SHAKERLY**[442] in 1592 of Bunbury, Cheshire, England.[442]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Mary BUNBURY**[442] was born in 1593 of Starrey, Cheshire, Engl..[442]
ii. **Martha BUNBURY**[442] was born in 1599 in Starrey, Cheshire, Engl.[442] and died on 16 Jul 1664[442] aged 65.
iii. **Elizabeth BUNBURY**[442] was born in 1600 of Bunbury, Cheshire, England.[442]
iv. **Elizabeth BUNBURY**[442] was born in 1601 in Stanney, , Eng.[442]
v. **Henry BUNBURY**. Henry married **Ursula BAYLEY**.

2753. Martha NORRIS,[425] daughter of **Sir William NORRIS Knt., of Speake,** was born in 1564 of Speake, Lancs, Eng[425] and died in 1621 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States[425] aged 57.

Martha married **Sir Henry BUNBURY of Stanney**.

2754. Henry BIRKENHEAD Esq., of Backford died on 7 Mar 1646[443] and was buried in Backford, Cheshire, England.[443]

Henry married **Alice SINGLETON**[426] in 1596 in , , Eng.[443]

The child from this marriage was:

1377 i. **Eleanor BIRKENHEAD**.[402] Eleanor married **Sir Thomas BUNBURY**,[402] son of **Sir Henry BUNBURY of Stanney** and **Martha NORRIS**,[425] on 27 Dec 1633 in Saint John The Baptist, Chester, Cheshire, England.[425]

2755. Alice SINGLETON[426] was buried on 10 Nov 1632 in Backford, Cheshire, England.[426]

Alice married **Henry BIRKENHEAD Esq., of Backford** in 1596 in , , Eng.[443]

2816. Neil Buidhe McNEILL of Durlocher, son of **Neil McNEILL of Taynish** and **Elizabeth CAMPBELL**,.[45]

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I48632&tree=CC*

http://www.ralstongenealogy.com/number19kintmag.htm
Neill Buidhe McNeill who witnessed a bond of Manrent between Sir James McDonald and McNeill of Carskiey and several other leading McNeills, signed at Killeonan on 18th July 1594

Neil Buidhe was a substantial farmer and in 1619 he held the lands of Clochkiel, Darlochan, Aros and Lochorodale at a

rent of £368 and Drumore at £80 [2]. In 1611 he held Clochkiel, Letregan and Machrihanish [3]. These farms were part of a holding of 16 marklands in the Laggan of Kintyre which pertained of old to the McNeills of Gigha [4] and their occupation by his father provides some evidence for the justification of Lachlan's claim when he matriculated arms in 1672 that he was of the family of Gigha.

Neil married someone.

His child was:

1408 i. **Lachlan Buidhe McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Losset**.[45] Lachlan married **Mary McNEILL OF CARSKEY**, daughter of **Alistair McNEILL OF CARSKEY**. Lachlan next married **Margaret McALLESTER**.

2818. Alistair McNEILL OF CARSKEY.

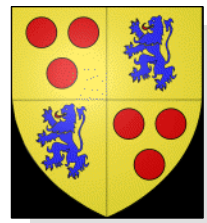
General Notes: Carskey / Carriskey, Argyll, Scotland

http://www.clanmacvicar.org/international/scottish/kintyre.shtml
Stewart writes,'Another name of localinterest is McVicar, which firt occurs in the person of GILQUHANE McVICAR, joint tenant with HECTOR MACNEILL, Carskey, of the Mull Of Kintyre in 1591. However it has to be noted that in 1505 the rector of KilBlaan (Southend) was Sir Morice McNeill who had a let of the KilBlaan lands. He died in 1527 and was succeeded by GILLICALLUM McNEILL alias McPERSONE who was tenant of Kilchattan, Cristlach and Dalnauchliek, also in the Southend district. We can see the tentative adoption of the surname McPHERSON by the son of a parson and no doubt the McVICARS got their name the same way and perhaps even from the same man. Certainly there were in later times strong family connections between the CARSKEY MACNEILLS and the MCVICAR family.' Stewart further writes, 'By 1636 the old 4 mkland of the Mull of Kintyre occupied in 1505 by Hector MacNeill, Carskey, and Neil McMolan had been divided into several small farms named after their occupiers, BALLEVCICCAR the occupiers being JON MCVICCAR, HEW MCVICCAR and DUNCANE his brother'. (Stewart 1993).

Alistair married someone.

His children were:

1409 i. **Mary McNEILL OF CARSKEY**. Mary married **Lachlan Buidhe McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Losset**,[45] son of **Neil Buidhe McNEILL of Durlocher**.
ii. **Malcolm McNEILL OF CARSKEY**



2880. Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham, son of **Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham** and **Elizabeth PAULET,** was born in 1553 in Powderham; Devon, England, died on 24 Jun 1630 in London, Middlesex, England aged 77, and was buried in Powderham; Devon, England.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Courtenay_(died_1630)*
Some time between 18 January 1572 and 1573, he married as his first wife, Elizabeth Manners, daughter of Henry Manners, 2nd Earl of Rutland, and by her had seven sons and three daughters.[7] [8] His eldest son, William, died childless in 1605, predeceasing his father. His second son and heir was Francis Courtenay, (1576 – 3 Jun 1638). His third daughter, Elizabeth, married Sir William Wrey, 1st Baronet[9] of Tawstock in Devon. Her father's arms survive, impaled by Wrey, on the monument of her father-in-law John Wrey (d.1597) in Tawstock Church. The other children were Thomas, George, John, Alexander, Edward, Margaret and Bridget.[9]

On 25 Aug 1595 he married as his second wife, Elizabeth Sydenham, daughter of Sir George Sydenham of Combe Sydenham in Somerset and widow of Vice Admiral Sir Francis Drake (d.1596).[7]

His third wife was Jane Hill, daughter of Robert Hill of Taunton, Somerset.[7]

William married **Elizabeth MANNERS** between 1572 and 1573.

The child from this marriage was:

1440 i. **Francis COURTENAY of Powderham**. Francis married **Elizabeth SEYMOUR**, daughter of **Sir Edward SEYMOUR of Berry Pomeroy, 2nd Bart.** and **Dorothy KILLEGREW**. Francis next married **Mary POLE**, daughter of **Sir William POLE of Colecombe, Bart.** They had no children.

2881. Elizabeth MANNERS, daughter of **Henry MANNERS 2nd Earl of Rutland** and **Margaret NEVILLE,** died before 1595.

Elizabeth married **Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham** between 1572 and 1573.

2882. Sir Edward SEYMOUR of Berry Pomeroy, 2nd Bart., son of **Col. Sir Edward SEYMOUR of Berry pomeroy, 1st Bart.** and **Elizabeth CHAMPERNOWNE,** was born circa 1580 and died on 5 Oct 1659 in Berry Pomeroy, Devon, England aged about 79.



File source: https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:SeymourArms.JPG

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sir_Edward_Seymour,_2nd_Baronet*
Sir Edward Seymour, 2nd Baronet (c. 1580 '96 5 October 1659) was an English landowner and politician who sat in the House of Commons between 1601 and 1625. He was an ambassador to Denmark. During the English Civil War, he supported the Royalist cause.

See also: *http://www.english-heritage.org.uk/visit/places/berry-pomeroy-castle/history/*

Edward married **Dorothy KILLEGREW** on 15 Dec 1600 in St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, England.

Marriage Notes: 7 Children

The child from this marriage was:

1441 i. **Elizabeth SEYMOUR**. Elizabeth married **Francis COURTENAY of Powderham**, son of **Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham** and **Elizabeth MANNERS**.

2883. Dorothy KILLEGREW, daughter of **Sir Henry KILLEGREW of Laroch** and **Catherine COOKE,** was buried on 30 Jun 1643 in Berry Pomeroy, Devon, England.

Dorothy married **Sir Edward SEYMOUR of Berry Pomeroy, 2nd Bart.** on 15 Dec 1600 in St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, England.

2884. Arthur MOORE, son of **Garett MOORE,** died in 1635.

Arthur married **Dorothy KING**.

The child from this marriage was:

1442 i. **John MOORE**.[404] John married **Elizabeth HONEYWOOD**,[404] daughter of **Sir Robert HONEYWOOD of Pett, Kent** and **Frances VANE,** in 1637 in of, Powderham, Devonshire, England.[427]

2885. Dorothy KING, daughter of **John KING of Boyle** and **Catherine DRURY**.

Dorothy married **Arthur MOORE**.

2886. Sir Robert HONEYWOOD of Pett, Kent.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Honeywood*
Sir Robert Honeywood (c 1601 – 15 April 1686) was an English politician who sat in the House of Commons in 1659.

Honeywood was the son of Robert Honeywood of Charing, Kent. He matriculated at Hart Hall, Oxford on 30 October 1618, aged 17. In 1620 he became a student of Middle Temple. He was knighted on 15 June 1625.[1] In 1659, he was elected Member of Parliament for New Romney.[2]

Honeywood died at the age of about 85.[1]

Robert married **Frances VANE**.

The child from this marriage was:

1443 i. **Elizabeth HONEYWOOD**.[404] Elizabeth married **John MOORE**,[404] son of **Arthur MOORE** and **Dorothy KING,** in 1637 in of, Powderham, Devonshire, England.[427]

2887. Frances VANE, daughter of **Sir Henry VANE** and **Frances DARCY**.

Frances married **Sir Robert HONEYWOOD of Pett, Kent**.

2944. David EVANS, son of **JEVAN**.

David married someone.

His child was:

1472 i. **John EVANS**. John married **Ellen DE VERDON**,[405] daughter of **John DE VERDON,** about 1626.

2946. John DE VERDON, son of **James DE VERDON,** was born in 1575.

General Notes: *http://www.archive.org/stream/journalofroyalso25royauoft#page/316/mode/2up*

John married someone.

His child was:

1473 i. **Ellen DE VERDON**.[405] Ellen married **John EVANS,** son of **David EVANS,** about 1626.

2952. Thomas EYRE[428] was christened in 1549 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England and was buried on 10 Sep 1628 in New Sarum, Wiltshire, England.[428]

Thomas married **Elizabeth ROGERS**[428] on 16 Apr 1567 in Saint Thomas Church, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.[444]

The child from this marriage was:

1476 i. **Giles EYRE of Brickworth**. Giles married **Jane SNELGROVE,** daughter of **Ambrose SNELGROVE**[429] and **Anna SHARPE**,[429] on 26 Sep 1603 in St Thomas Beckett Church, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.[428]

2953. Elizabeth ROGERS,[428] daughter of **John ROGERS**[444] and **Unknown MRS. ROGERS**,[444] was born on 19 Feb 1549 in Poole, Dorset, England,[445] died on 24 Dec 1612 in Salisbury St Edmund, Wiltshire, England[445] aged 63, and was buried on 24 Dec 1612 in St Thomas Beckett Church, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.[445]

Elizabeth married **Thomas EYRE**[428] on 16 Apr 1567 in Saint Thomas Church, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.[444]

2954. Ambrose SNELGROVE,[429] son of **Robert Ambrose SNELGAR**[446] and **Elizabeth GAUNTLETT**,[446] was born in 1556 of Redlynch, Wltshr., Engl..[429]

Ambrose married **Anna SHARPE**[429] on 10 Jan 1587 in Ramsay, Isle of Man, England.[446]

The child from this marriage was:

1477 i. **Jane SNELGROVE**. Jane married **Giles EYRE of Brickworth,** son of **Thomas EYRE**[428] and **Elizabeth ROGERS**,[428] on 26 Sep 1603 in St Thomas Beckett Church, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.[428]

2955. Anna SHARPE[429] was born in 1555 in Hampshire, England.[429]

Anna married **Ambrose SNELGROVE**[429] on 10 Jan 1587 in Ramsay, Isle of Man, England.[446]

2956. de Bigault.

de Bigault married someone.

His child was:

1478 i. **Philip BIGOE**.[409] Philip married **Bridget HERBERT**,[407] daughter of **Sir George HERBERT Bt.** and **Frances FITZGERALD**.

2958. Sir George HERBERT Bt., son of **Sir Edward HERBERT Knight** and **Elizabeth FINGLASS,** died on 3 Oct 1629.

General Notes: of Durrow, Offaly, Ireland
KINSHIP: Son and heir.
OFFICE: Sheriff of Offaly 1614, 1624.
DISTINCTION: Esquire.
HONORS: Knighted 1629/1630.
TITLES: Created a Baronet 4 Dec 1630.
RESIDENCE: Of Durrow, Offaly, Ireland.
PROPERTY: Succeeded father in 1629.

George married **Frances FITZGERALD** before 1620.

Children from this marriage were:

1479 i. **Bridget HERBERT**.[407] Bridget married **Philip BIGOE**,[409] son of **DE BIGAULT**.
ii. **Sir Edward HERBERT Bt.**[447] was born about 1620 in Durrow, Offaly, Ireland and died in May 1677 aged

about 57. Edward married **Hester LAMBART,** daughter of **Charles LAMBART Earl of Cavan** and **Jane ROBARTES,** on 8 May 1662.

2959. Frances FITZGERALD, daughter of **Sir Edward FITZGERALD Knight** and **Alison BARNEWALL**.

General Notes: of Ticroghan, Clonard, Meath, Ireland

Frances married **Sir George HERBERT Bt.** before 1620.

2968. Sir Richard BOLTON.

Richard married someone.

His child was:

1484 i. **Sir Edward BOLTON**. Edward married **Isabella AYLOFFE**, daughter of **William AYLOFFE , Sergeant-at-Law, essex**.

2970. William AYLOFFE , Sergeant-at-Law, essex.

William married someone.

His child was:

1485 i. **Isabella AYLOFFE**. Isabella married **Sir Edward BOLTON**, son of **Sir Richard BOLTON**.

3328. William SKYNNER[219] died after 1689.

General Notes: Alderman of Hull, Yorkshire 1662 - 1689. He was a direct descendent of Sir Vincent Skynner of Thornton College, Lincolnshire, England.

William married someone.

His child was:

1664 i. **John SKINNER**. John married someone.

3344. Sir John LAUDER 1st Bt., son of **Andrew LAUDER** and **Katherine BELL,** was christened on 17 Aug 1595 in Lasswade, Scotland, died on 2 Apr 1692 in Edinburgh, Scotland aged 96, and was buried in Greyfriars Church, Edinburg.

General Notes: *Lauder of Fountainhall, http://www.electricscotland.com/webclans/htol/lauder8.htm*

Sir John Lauder, of Newington and Fountainhall, etc., Baronet, born at Melville Mill and baptised 17th August 1595 Lasswade; died 2nd April 1692 at Edinburgh and interred in Greyfriars Church. Mentioned in his mother's Testament, John Lauder was a highly successful merchant-burgess and baillie of Edinburgh. He acquired substantial estates including the lands of Woodhead with others in East Lothian, which were erected into the feudal barony of Fountainhall in 1682. He also purchased from his third father-in-law the lands of Idingtoun [Edington] in Berwickshire. Subsequetly he matriculated arms, as descended of a second son of Lauder of that Ilk, but with differences. In 1688 he was created a Baronet of Nova Scotia. This patent was 'reduced' in 1690 [cancelled in 1692] and replaced that year with a new patent altering the succession.

He married firstly, 20th November 1639 at Edinburgh, Margaret (bapt. 17th February 1618 at Edinburgh, died there in 1643) daughter of James Speirs by his wife Catherine Curie. He married secondly 17th July 1643 at Edinburgh, Isabel (bapt.27th July 1628, Edinburgh; died 2nd February 1669, Edinburgh – interred in Greyfriars Church) daughter of Alexander Ellis, of Morton Hall and Stanhopmilnes by his wife Elisabeth Edward.

Thirdly Sir John Lauder married, 15th February 1670, Margaret, daughter of George Ramsay of Idingtoun of the Dalhousie family, by his wife Margaret Seton. (Upon Sir John's death Margaret Ramsay remarried William Cunninghame, younger of Brounhill, an advocate.)

By his first wife, Margaret Speirs, John Lauder had:

Andrew, baptised 24th November 1642 at Lasswade;
James, baptised 21st November 1643 at Lasswade;
Margaret, baptised 6th September 1640 at Lasswade; died before 5th August 1674; married 3rd December 1657 at Edinburgh, Colin Campbell of Blythswood, a merchant-burgess of Glasgow.
Catherine, baptised 21st October 1641 at Lasswade.

By his second wife, Isabel Ellis, John Lauder had:

Sir John Lauder, 2nd Bt., Lord Fountainhall, baptised 2nd August 1646, and died 20th September 1722 at Edinburgh, of whom later.

Alexander, baptised 6th August 1647, Edinburgh. Died young;

Alexander, in Netherhouses of Lasswade, a farmer, baptised 28th January 1651 at Edinburgh; died 2nd November 1690, described in a Deed of 1686 as his father's son. He married c1667, Margaret Purcell, and left issue:

(1) John, baptised 9th February 1670 at Lasswade, Midlothian, a merchant, who registered his father's Testament on 14th January 1691;

(2) William, baptised 17th April 1672 at Lasswade and died before April 1745.

A wealthy baxter who was admitted a Burgess of Edinburgh on 7th July 1697 and who married 19th February 1699 at Edinburgh, Janet, daughter of George Adam, schoolmaster in Musselburgh. Their only known issue is a son, Robert, of whom presently;

(3) Alexander, baptised 18th November 1673 at Lasswade;

(4) Margaret, baptised 17th December 1668 at Lasswade;

(5) Lilias, baptised 9th February 1677 at Lasswade;

(6) Agnes, baptised 2nd April 1679 at Lasswade, died after 1713;

(7) Katherine, baptised 9th December 1681 at Lasswade.

Robert, son of William Lauder & Janet Adam, above, was baptised 5th January 1701 at Edinburgh. A Writer [solicitor], he was admitted a Burgess of Edinburgh on 10th April 1745 by right of his late father. He married before 1731 Helen Dewar, with issue ten children, several of whom purchased properties in Fife, Dundee, and Glencarse in Perthshire, all with issue.

Dr.William, Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, baptised 9th September 1652 at Edinburgh, died 1724. Married Catherine Broun. Their son William was served his father's heir in 1729.
Thomas, baptised 26th March 1654 at Edinburgh.
Robert, baptised 20th May 1655 at Edinburgh
Andrew, baptised 27th June 1656 at Edinburgh; died young.

Colin, baptised 15th February 1659; died 23rd September 1690, at Edinburgh. A merchant, he was elected a Burgess of Edinburgh on 28th July 1680. Married 24th August 1682 at Edinburgh to Elizabeth (bapt.11th March 1660, Edinburgh) daughter of William St.Clair of Carfrae (bapt.22nd April 1633 at Edinburgh) son of Sir John St.Clair of Herdmanston, & uncle of Henry, 10th Lord Sinclair.

John married **Isabel ELLIS** on 17 Jul 1643 in Edinburgh, Scotland.

The child from this marriage was:

1672 i. **Colin LAUDER**. Colin married **Elizabeth ST CLAIR,** daughter of **William ST CLAIR of Carfrae,** on 24 Aug 1682 in Edinburgh, Scotland.

3345. Isabel ELLIS was christened on 27 Jul 1628 and died on 2 Feb 1669 aged 40.

Isabel married **Sir John LAUDER 1st Bt.** on 17 Jul 1643 in Edinburgh, Scotland.

3346. William ST CLAIR of Carfrae, son of **Sir John ST CLAIR of Herdmanston**.

William married someone.

His child was:

1673 i. **Elizabeth ST CLAIR**. Elizabeth married **Colin LAUDER,** son of **Sir John LAUDER 1st Bt.** and **Isabel ELLIS,** on 24 Aug 1682 in Edinburgh, Scotland.

3348. Lord Robert PRESTON 1st Bt. died in Oct 1674.

General Notes: Robert obtained a charter of the lands of Preston, Mid Lothian, 20 August 1633, was knighted, and admitted a lord of session, 4 March 1672, when he took the title of Lord Preston, and died in October 1674.

Robert married someone.

His child was:

1674 i. **Dr. George PRESTON**. George married someone.

3520. Col. Lewys (Lewis) THOMAS[76] died in 1648 in St Fagan's, Worcestershire, England.

General Notes: Annals and Antiquities of the Counties and County Families of Wales By Thomas Nicholas (Google book):

Sheriff of Glamorgan1624 (James I); Lewis Thomas ap William, Esq of Bettws.
Under-Sheriff of Glamorgan 1631 (Charles I); Lewis Thomas, Gent.

Lewis Thomas took the King's side in the English Civil War, while his cousins fought for Cromwell. He was taken prisoner at Highnam on 25th March 1643 and he and forty other officers of Lord Herbert's defeated army were allowed to live. When he fought again on the losing side at the last battle of the civil war at St Fagan's, Worcestershire in 1648, he lost his life ***** . His estates were confiscated and his landless son, William Thomas, later joined an army that Cromwell sent to supress an Irish rebellion

****But his Will is dated 20 Oct 1653 and seems to indicate he died later, in 1656.***

Note: History of the County of Glamorganshire - Wales
Glamorgan sent troops to join Charles I at the Battle of Edgehill, and their Member of Parliament Sir Edward Stradling was captured in the conflict.
Battle of St Fagans (1648), where the New Model Army overcame a larger Royalist to prevent a siege of Cardiff.

Extract from *http://www.cenquest.co.uk/Bas%20Res/Civil%20War.htm* about St Fagan's:
Colonel Horton proceeded to take vengeance. Eleven of the principal prisoners were brought on board the Admiral Crowther man-of-war then lying at Cardiff, and tried by court martial: Major-General Stradling, Major Phillips, Captain Thomas Matthews, Captain Button (Laugharne's brother-in-law), Mr. Miles Matthews, Lieutenant-Colonel Hopkin Popkins, Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas Morgan, Colonel Arthur Harries, Captain Edward Walker, Captain Rich Cradock, and **Lieutenant-Colonel Lewis Thomas** . Of these three were shot and one hanged. This excessive severity was perhaps necessary, for the insurrection was spreading. The number of prisoners, said to have been 3000, was so great that an application was made to the Parliament by Prince Charles Lodovict to have permission to transport some of the prisoners to Italy. This was granted with the proviso that they should be volunteers and confined to the common people of Wales. Any from outside Wales were to be transported to the West Indies.

From Connor Thomas:

. *From Burke's "Extinct & Dormant Baronetage", p. 510, column b: Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Edward Stradling, Bt., married 1stly to Edward Turberville, Esq., of Sutton and 2ndly, to Lewis Thomas, Esq. (no address given).*
From Thomas Dring's "A Catalogue of the Lords, Knights and Gentlemen that hath compounded for their estates" (printed 1655): Lewis Thomas of Peterston, Monmouth, gent., £126. (This chap was fined rather more heavily than most of the Royalists). Peterston, now Peterstone Wentlooge, is a village which is on the coast, a few miles to the east of Cardiff.
3. From "A Catalogue of the Graduates from the University of Dublin" (Trinity College Dublin). The list contains a number of Thomas', including two Bartholomews (in 1726 & 1772), Joshua (in 1702) and three Lewis' (in 1746, 1796 and 101)

To pique your interest in the pre-Lewis Thomas era, I have family papers that suggest that there is a line to Rhys Ap Thomas, who was a leading commander for the English in raids into Europe. Rhys Ap Thomas is well documented on the internet.

Cheers
Connor

Dr Connor J Thomas
Head, Microbiology and Immunology
Coordinator Level 2 Microbiology
School of Molecular and Biomedical Science

The University of Adelaide, South Australia, AUSTRALIA 5005
Ph : +61 8 8313 5396
Fax : +61 8 8313 4362
E-mail: connor.thomas@adelaide.edu.au <mailto:connor.thomas@adelaide.edu.au>

Lewys married **Elizabeth STRADLING** after 1620.

Marriage Notes: A genealogical and heraldic history of the extinct and dormant baronetcies ... Page 510
By John Burke, John Bernard Burke (sir.)

The child from this marriage was:

1760 i. **William THOMAS**.[76] William married someone.

3521. Elizabeth STRADLING, daughter of **Sir Edward STRADLING 2nd Bt.** and **Mary MANSEL**.

General Notes: of Sain Dunwyd, Glamorganshire, Wales
Widow of Edward Turberville. (Thomas, Golden Grove MSS, book 17 p. N2056)

Elizabeth married **Edward TURBERVILLE**.

Elizabeth next married **Col. Lewys (Lewis) THOMAS**[76] after 1620.

3528. Rev. Louis VIGORS, son of **Louis VIGORS,** was born about 1578 in Exeter, Devonshire, England and died on 9 Oct 1642 in Bideford, Devon, England aged about 64.

General Notes: http://homepages.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~cmricha/fam4272.html
from Burke ILG 1912 page 727

Year of birth calculated from stated age at death (64)

of Hollodon, Bridgerule, North Devon: he was the first of the family to settle in Ireland.

Matriculated at Exeter College, Oxford, 5 May 1598

Ordained 1603

Vicar of Kilfaughnabeg, Co Cork, 1615 & 1634

Vicar of Templequinlan, Diocese of Ross 2 Feb 1616

Treasurer of Cathedral at Ross 28 March 1631 (installed 7 May 1631)

Louis married **Thomasine CALL** on 18 Apr 1610.

The child from this marriage was:

1764 i. **Rev. Urban VIGORS**. Urban married **Catherine BOYLE**, daughter of **Thomas BOYLE**.

3529. Thomasine CALL, daughter of **Thomas CALL,** was born circa 1589 and died in Mar 1651 in Holsworthy, Devon, England aged about 62.

General Notes: http://homepages.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~cmricha/fam4272.html
Year of birth is a guesstimate based on her being 21 when married. source: Burke ILG 1912 page 727 She was the widow of a Mr Yeo of Bridgerule.

Thomasine married **Rev. Louis VIGORS** on 18 Apr 1610.

3530. Thomas BOYLE was born circa 1590.

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

1765 i. **Catherine BOYLE**. Catherine married **Rev. Urban VIGORS**, son of **Rev. Louis VIGORS** and **Thomasine CALL**.

3584. Gilbert RAWSON of Donoughmore,[430] son of **James RAWSON , MP for Carlow**[159] and **Elizabeth LAWRENCE**,[159] was born circa 1622 and died on 25 Jan 1675 aged about 53.

General Notes: Gilbert Rawson, Esq., of Donoughmore, d. 1675, m. Katherine, dau. and heir of Philip Bygo, Esq., of Newtown, King's County, d. 1666, by Bridget Herbert, his wife, dau. and, in her issue, sole heir of Sir George Herbert, first Baronet of Durrow.

Albemarle to Ormond
Written from: Cockpit [Whitehall]
Date: 24 August 1661
Shelfmark: MS. Carte 31, fol(s). 302
Document type: Original

Sir Thomas Clarges has informed the writer of the Duke of Ormond's kindness & generosity to him in the pending matters relating to Sir Thomas' lands in Ireland. In the time of the greatest difficulties of the writer's action for the king, no man served more usefully, or was more necessary than was Clarges ... Major Rawson, - an old friend of the writer, is also recommended to the Duke of Ormond's kindness in respect of his interest in the 'Bill of Settlement'.

Castle Grantstown (before 1653)

The ruins of this castle are located in County Laois and is to the west of Ballycolla, in a field just southwest of Granststown Lough. It was built by one of the Lords of Upper Ossory but the exact date is unknown. It is known that in 1653 the castle was held by Gilbert Rawson but by 1696 it had been granted by William III to Richard and Edward Fitzpatrick.

Gilbert married **Katherine BIGOE** about 1644.

Children from this marriage were:

1792 i. **Gilbert RAWSON of Donoughmore & Grantstown**.[333] Gilbert married **Catherine**.
ii. **George RAWSON of Rosnadough**[292] was born circa 1647 in Newtown, King's Co, Ireland and died on 16 Dec 1675 in Donoughmore, Queens Co., Ireland aged about 28. George married **Jane BORROWES**,[159] daughter of **Capt. Henry BORROWES,** about 1670.
iii. **Thomas RAWSON**[22] was born about 1649 in Newtown, King's Co, Ireland. Thomas married **Margaret MRSTHORAWSON** about 1669.

3585. Katherine BIGOE, daughter of **Philip BIGOE**[409] and **Bridget HERBERT**,[407] was born circa 1626 in Newtown, King's Co, Ireland and died in 1674 aged about 48.

General Notes: NLI, Dublin, G.O., Ms. 73 Funeral Entries, p.73. Funeral Entry of Phillip Bygo of Newtown in the King's County.' Bigoe married firstly Susanna, daughter of another Bigoe and secondly Bridget, daughter of Sir George Herbert, Bt. He was survived by two daughters, Mary, wife of John Eyre and Catherine, married to Gilbert Rossan (sic) of Dorra.

https://pt.scribd.com/document/55465607/1536-1810-Index-Prerogative-Wills-of-Ireland-P-Y
Will: 1674 Rawson Catherine - Widow of Gilbert R., Donoghmore, Queen's Co. Esq.

Katherine married **Gilbert RAWSON of Donoughmore**[430] about 1644.

3620. Walter NUGENT,[159] son of **Andrew NUGENT** and **Lady Elinor PLUNKET**.

Walter married **Bridget NUGENT**.[159]

The child from this marriage was:

1810 i. **Robert NUGENT**. Robert married **Alice DUNGAN,** daughter of **Sir John DUNGAN 2nd Bt. Casletown** and **Lady Mary TALBOT**,[431] in Jan 1685.

3621. Bridget NUGENT,[159] daughter of **Christopher NUGENT**.

Bridget married **Walter NUGENT**.[159]

3622. Sir John DUNGAN 2nd Bt. Casletown, son of **Sir Walter DUNGAN 1st Bt. Castletown**[448] and **Countess Jane ROCHFORT**,[448] was born in 1603 in , Kildraught, Kildare, Ireland[448] and died in 1642 in , , , England[448] aged 39.



John married **Lady Mary TALBOT**[431] on 24 Oct 1627 in , Co Dublin, , Ireland.[449]

The child from this marriage was:

1811 i. **Alice DUNGAN**. Alice married **Robert NUGENT,** son of **Walter NUGENT**[159] and **Bridget NUGENT**,[159] in Jan 1685.

3623. Lady Mary TALBOT,[431] daughter of **William TALBOT 1st Bt. Carton**[449] and **Lady Alice NETTERVILLE**,[449] was born in 1605 in of, Ireland[431] and died on 21 May 1656[431] aged 51.

Mary married **Sir John DUNGAN 2nd Bt. Casletown** on 24 Oct 1627 in , Co Dublin, , Ireland.[449]

3648. Brian MANSERGH,[433] son of **William MANSERGH**[450] and **Jane MANSERGH**,[450] died in 1621 in Borwick Hall, Borwick, Westmorland, England.[451]

Brian married someone.

His children were:

i. **William MANSERGH**[450] was born in 1591 in Borwick Hall, Borwick, Westmorland, England.[452]
1824 ii. **George MANSERGH**.[337] George married **Rebecca REDMAN**,[338] daughter of **Rev. James REDMAN** and **Agnes OTWAY,** about 1623 in Halton, Yorkshire, England.

3650. Rev. James REDMAN, son of **Edward REDMAN,** was born about 1573 in Halton, Yorkshire, England and was buried on 1 Sep 1620 in Kirby Lonsdale, Yorkshire, England.

General Notes: George married Rebecca Redman, daughter of James Redman of Halton, Yorkshire, and sister of Col Daniel Redman, M.P. for Co Kilkenny

James married **Agnes OTWAY** on 27 Nov 1603 in Ballilnick, Ireland.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Col Daniel REDMAN**[453] was born in 1603 in Ireland[453] and died in 1675 in , Ballilinck, Kilkenny, Ireland[453] aged 72.
ii. **Isabel REDMAN**[453] was born in 1604 in <, Ballilinck, Kilkenny, Ireland>.[453]
iii. **Sarah REDMAN**[453] was born in 1606 in <, Ballilinck, Kilkenny, Ireland>.[453]
1825 iv. **Rebecca REDMAN**.[338] Rebecca married **George MANSERGH**,[337] son of **Brian MANSERGH,** about 1623 in Halton, Yorkshire, England.
v. **Margaret REDMAN**[453] was born in 1619 in Halton, Yorkshire, England.[453]
vi. **Eleanor REDMAN**[453] was born in 1620 in Halton, Yorkshire, England[453] and died in 1686[453] aged 66.

3651. Agnes OTWAY, daughter of **Thomas OTWAY,** was christened on 22 Jul 1584 in Kirby Lonsdale, Yorkshire, England and died on 3 Sep 1628 aged 44.

General Notes: O F F SH O O TS FRO M T H E TH O R N TO N C O LO N Y. CH APTER X IX .
K ir k b y L o nsdale and Ireland.
http://www.mocavo.com/The-Redmans-of-Levens-and-Harewood-2/533363/222
In the early years of the seventeenth century a family
of Redmans, whose story presents some features of
interest, was settled at Kirkby Lonsdale, a few miles
distant from the colony of Thornton-in-Lonsdale, of which
it was probably an off-shoot. This was the household of
" Dominus Jacobus " Redman, who seems to have been
vicar of Kirkby Lonsdale, and later, of Halton. The
Reverend James married Agnes Otway, of Middleton,

bore at least seven children to her husband, and after his death spent the closing years of her life among her own people at Middleton, where she died in 1628.
By her will (3rd September, 1628) in which she is described as " Agnes, widow of James Redman, late parson of Halton," she leaves to her daughters, Isabel and Sarah, portions equal to those which their sisters enjoyed. She bequeaths small legacies to her daughter Rebecca's children, Bryan and James Mansergh; to her sister, " John Otway's wife," and her two daughters; to her " Aunt Bower" ; to Dorothy Staveley ; and to Mr. Leake, for the care of her children. Her daughter, Margaret, is to have her household goods at a reasonable rate ; and the

Agnes married **Rev. James REDMAN** on 27 Nov 1603 in Ballilnick, Ireland.

3660. George MANSERGH
(Duplicate. See Person 1824 on Page 230)

3661. Rebecca REDMAN
(Duplicate. See Person 1825 on Page 230)

13th Generation (10th Great-Grandparents)

4496. Nicholas GREENE, son of **Stephen GREENE** and **Catherine BETTS,** was born in 1560 and died in 1632 aged 72.

General Notes: Source for this family (Greene):
http://records.ancestry.com/william_greene_records.ashx?pid=41467558
Not checked...

http://www.dundasfamily.co.uk/greene_family.html

Nicholas married **Dorothy CAVENDISH**.

Children from this marriage were:

2248 i. **John GREENE**. John married **Beatrix ROSIER**.
ii. **Cavendish GREENE** died in 1632.
iii. **William GREENE**

4497. Dorothy CAVENDISH, daughter of **Ralph CAVENDISH,** was born about 1542.

General Notes: http://www.tudorplace.com.ar/CAVENDISH.htm

Dorothy CAVENDISH

Born: ABT 1542
Father: Ralph CAVENDISH
Mother: ¿?
Married: Nicholas GREENE (b. ABT 1560 - d. 1632) (son of Stephen Greene and Catherine Betts)
Children:
1. John GREENE (m. Beatrix ?)

Dorothy married **Nicholas GREENE**.

4784. John PITT,[434] son of **William PITT**[434] and **Helene De HAVILANDE**,[434] was born about 1523 in Of, Blandford, Dorsetshire, England and died about 1596 in Blandford Forum, Dorset, England aged about 73. {AFN: 9SZR-4S}

John married **Joan SWAINE**[434] in 1558 in Of, Blandford, Dorset, England. {AFN: 9SZR-50}

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Sir William PITT**[434] was born in 1559 in Of, Strathfieldsaye, Hampshire, England and died on 29 May 1636 aged 77. {AFN: 9SZR-65}
2392 ii. **Thomas PITT**.[187] Thomas married **Priscilla SEARLE**[187] about 1598 in Blandford Forum, Dorset, England.
iii. **Agnes PITT**[434] was born about 1561 in Blandford Forum, Dorset, England. {AFN: 9SZR-7B}
iv. **Elizabeth PITT**[434] was born about 1565 in Blandford Forum, Dorset, England. {AFN: 9SZR-8H}
v. **John PITT**[434] was born about 1567 in Blandford Forum, Dorset, England. {AFN: 9SZR-9N}

4785. Joan SWAINE,[434] daughter of **John SWAYNE,** was born about 1528 in Of, Blandford, Dorsetshire, England and died after 13 Feb 1602 in , , , England. {AFN: 9SZR-50}

Joan married **John PITT**[434] in 1558 in Of, Blandford, Dorset, England. {AFN: 9SZR-4S}

5120. Richard RATHBONE,[435] son of **William RATHBONE**.

General Notes: *Burke, The landed Gentry, Ireland*
Sheriff of Chester 1582-83

Richard married someone.

His child was:

2560 i. **Richard RATHBONE**.[416] Richard married **Anne TAYLOR**.[416]

5184. Christopher IRVINE Laird of Bonshow, Scotland died on 9 Sep 1513 in Flodden, Scotland.

General Notes: CHRISTOPHER IRVINE, Laird of Bonshaw, in Scotland, who commanded King James's light horse at the

battle of Flodden, and was slain on that disastrous day, lineally descended,

Christopher married someone.

His child was:

2592 i. **Christopher IRVINE**. Christopher married **Blanche IRVINE**, daughter of **Edward IRVINE Laird of Stapleton**.

5186. Edward IRVINE Laird of Stapleton.

General Notes: Laird of Stapleton (see Irving of Bonshaw)

Edward married someone.

His child was:

2593 i. **Blanche IRVINE**. Blanche married **Christopher IRVINE**, son of **Christopher IRVINE Laird of Bonshow, Scotland**.

5204. Capt. Thomas BLENNERHASSETT, son of **William BLENNERHASSETT** and **Anne COLBY,** was born about 1551 and died on 11 Mar 1624 aged about 73.

General Notes: *The Peerage*
Captain Thomas Blennerhassett was born circa 1551.1 He was the son of William Blennerhassett and Anne Colby.1 He married, firstly, Frances Sampson in 1586.1 He might have married, secondly, Elizabeth Sandys, daughter of Sir William Sandys, according to O'Hart.1 He died on 11 March 1624.1 He was buried in the Castle Hassett chapel, Kesh, County Fermanagh, Ireland.1

He was probably educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England.1 He was Captain at Guernsey Castle in 1577.1 He wrote the book Mirrour for Magistrates, published 1578.1 He wrote the book Revelation of the true Minerva, published 1582.1 He wrote the book Direction for the Plantation in Ulster, published 1610.1 In 1610 Captain Thomas Blennerhassett was granted 1,500 acres in Edernagh, County Fermanagh, Ireland.1 He lived at Horsford, Norwich, Norfolk, England.1 He lived at Castle Hassett, (Crevenish Castle), Kesh, County Fermanagh, Ireland, which he built.1

Thomas married **Frances SAMPSON** in 1586.

The child from this marriage was:

2602 i. **Sir Leonard BLENNERHASSETT**.[417] Leonard married **Deborah MERVYN**,[417] daughter of **V. Adm. Sir Henry MERVYN MP** and **Christian TUCHET,** in 1618 in Trillick Castle, , Tyrone, Ireland.

5205. Frances SAMPSON was born of Harkstead, Ipswich, Suffolk, England.

Frances married **Capt. Thomas BLENNERHASSETT** in 1586.

5206. V. Adm. Sir Henry MERVYN MP, son of **Sir Edmund MERVYN of Durford, Suss. and Petersfield, Hants** and **Anne JEPHSON,** was born in 1583 and died on 30 May 1646 in Westminster, Greater London, England aged 63.

General Notes: of Petersfield, Wilts. M.P for Wooton Bassett.1614 Admiral of the narrow Seas

http://www.historyofparliamentonline.org/volume/1604-1629/member/mervyn-sir-henry-1583-1646
bap. 26 Dec. 1583, 1st s. of Edmund Marvyn† of Durford, Suss. and Petersfield, Hants and Anne, da. of William Jephson of Froyle, Hants. educ. M. Temple 1604. m. by 25 May 1603 (with £40,000), Christian (d. by 1640), da. of George, 11th Lord Audley and 1st earl of Castlehaven, 2s. (1 d.v.p.) 5da. suc. fa. 1604; wife's maternal grandfa. (Sir) James Marvyn† 1611.1 kntd. 19 Apr. 1619.2 d. 30 May 1646. sig. He[nry] Mervin.

Henry married **Christian TUCHET** on 25 May 1603.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Audley MERVYN** was born about 1603 and died in 1675 aged about 72.
2603 ii. **Deborah MERVYN**.[417] Deborah married **Sir Leonard BLENNERHASSETT**,[417] son of **Capt. Thomas BLENNERHASSETT** and **Frances SAMPSON,** in 1618 in Trillick Castle, , Tyrone, Ireland.

5207. Christian TUCHET, daughter of **George TUCHET 1st Earl of Castlehaven, 11th Lord Audley** and **Lucy MERVYN**,[454] was born in 1587 of Fountel Giffard, Wiltshire, England[454] and died in 1646[454] aged 59.

General Notes: Christian, m. 1646 Sir Henry Mervyn of Petersfield, Wilts. M.P for Wooton Bassett.1614 Admiral of the

narrow Seas

Christian married **V. Adm. Sir Henry MERVYN MP** on 25 May 1603.

5212. Sir Richard ST. GEORGE, son of **Francis ST. GEORGE** and **Rose HUTTON,** was born in 1554 and died on 17 May 1635 aged 81.

General Notes: Sir Richard St. George was the son of Francis St. George and Rose Hutton.2 He married Elizabeth St. John, daughter of Nicholas St. John and Elizabeth Blount.1 He died on 17 May 1635.2
In 1616 knighted , Norroy King of Arms 1603-1623, Clarenceux King of Arms 1623-1635.2

Richard married **Elizabeth ST. JOHN**.

The child from this marriage was:

2606 i. **Sir George ST. GEORGE**. George married **Katherine GIFFORD**, daughter of **Richard GIFFORD**.

5213. Elizabeth ST. JOHN, daughter of **Nicholas ST. JOHN** and **Elizabeth BLOUNT,** was born in 1566.

Elizabeth married **Sir Richard ST. GEORGE**.

5214. Richard GIFFORD was born in 1564.

Richard married someone.

His child was:

2607 i. **Katherine GIFFORD**. Katherine married **Sir George ST. GEORGE**, son of **Sir Richard ST. GEORGE** and **Elizabeth ST. JOHN**.

5218. Sir Henry PIERS of Tristernagh, Esq., son of **William PIERS** and **Ann HOLT,** was born in 1568 and died on 16 Sep 1623 aged 55.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_Piers*

Henry Piers, Esq (1568-1623), also spelt Henry Pierce or Perse, was an Anglo-Irish landowner and Member of Parliament who held the estate of Tristernagh Abbey in the early 17th century.
Life

He was the only son of William Piers, a Yorkshireman who had been granted land in Ireland by Elizabeth I in return for military and other services. His mother was Ann Holt, of Holt Castle on the north Welsh borders. Henry married Jane Jones, daughter of Thomas Jones, Archbishop of Dublin, and had eight children.[1] He served as the secretary to Lord Deputy Chichester and represented the potwalloper constituency of Baltimore in the 1613 Irish Parliament.[2] In addition to his father's estates at Tristernagh he also acquired plantation land in Cavan.

Henry Piers converted to Catholicism later in life, after "conversing with many of the Romish church" according to a family memoir (which also claimed he did so "against the advice of his wife").[1] He subsequently travelled on the Continent for some 8 years and on his return converted a number of his children, one of whom, Thomas Piers, was said to have become a Franciscan friar.[3] He also wrote a book describing his travels,[4] the manuscript of which eventually came to Sir James Ware.

Henry Piers was buried in a tomb in the now-ruined chapel of Templecross, which stands at the gates to Tristernagh demesne. An altar monument bearing the Piers arms and a Latin inscription still exists in the ruins; the inscription commemorates Henry Piers as a "hospitable native" of "renowned piety" who repaired Tristernagh Abbey.[5] A translation and drawing of the inscription are given in James Woods' Annals of Westmeath.
Family

Piers was succeeded in his estates by his eldest son, who was later knighted, becoming Sir William Piers. Henry's grandson Sir Henry Piers, a soldier and notable antiquarian, was created a baronet in 1661, founding the Piers baronets of Tristernagh. One of his descendants was Sir John Piers, who was involved in a notorious adultery case in 1807, and was the subject of a poem by John Betjeman.

Henry married **Jana JONES**.

Children from this marriage were:

2664 i. **Sir William PIERS Kt.** William married **Martha WARE**, daughter of **Sir James WARE the Elder** and **Mary BRYDEN**.

2609 ii. **Margaret PIERS**. Margaret married **George LOWTHER of Skrine, Co Meath, Ireland**.

5219. Jana JONES, daughter of **Most Rev. Thomas JONES** and **Margaret PURDON**.

Jana married **Sir Henry PIERS of Tristernagh, Esq.**

5224. Sir Tristram BERESFORD 1st Bt., son of **Tristram BERESFORD** and **Susannah BROOKE,** was born in 1595 in Coleraine, County Londonderry, Ireland and died on 15 Jan 1673 in Coleraine, County Londonderry, Ireland aged 78.

General Notes: Sir Tristram Beresford, 1st Baronet (died 15 January 1673)[1] was an Irish soldier and politician. He is ancestor of the Marquesses of Waterford, the Barons Decies and the Beresford Baronets, of William Beresford, 1st Viscount Beresford and Charles Beresford, 1st Baron Beresford.

He was the eldest son of Tristram Beresford, who originated from Kent and had settled in Ireland, and his wife Susannah Brooke.[2] Beresford entered the Irish House of Commons in 1634, sitting for Londonderry County in this year.[3] He represented the constituency again from 1656 until 1658 and stood successfully a third time in 1661, a seat he held for the next five years.[3] Beresford was knighted in 1664 and was created a Baronet, of Coleraine, in the County of Londonderry on 5 May of the following year.[2]

He married firstly Anne Rowley, oldest daughter of John Rowley, and had by her a son and two daughters.[4] After her death Beresford remarried Sarah Sackville.[4] By his second wife he had another three sons and three daughters.[4] Beresford died on 18 January 1673 and was buried in Coleraine five days later.[2] He was succeeded in the baronetcy by his son Randal.[5]

Tristram married **Anne ROWLEY**.

The child from this marriage was:

2612 i. **Sir Randal BERESFORD 2d Bt.** Randal married **Hon. Catherine ANNESLEY,** daughter of **Francis ANNESLEY 1st Viscount Valentia** and **Jane STANHOPE,** on 20 Feb 1662.

Tristram next married **Sarah SACKVILLE**.

5225. Anne ROWLEY, daughter of **John ROWLEY** and **Mary GAGE**.

Anne married **Sir Tristram BERESFORD 1st Bt.**

5226. Francis ANNESLEY 1st Viscount Valentia, son of **Robert ANNESLEY** and **Beatrix CORNWALL,** was born on 1 Feb 1585 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. and died on 22 Nov 1660 in Thorganby, Yorkshire, England aged 75.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Francis_Annesley,_1st_Viscount_Valentia*
Francis Annesley, 1st Viscount Valentia PC (1 February c.?1585 - 22 November 1660) was an English statesman during the colonisation of Ireland in the seventeenth century. He was a Member of Parliament for both the English and Irish houses, and was elevated to the Irish peerage as Baron Mountnorris, and later Viscount Valentia.

Francis married **Jane STANHOPE** in 1629.

The child from this marriage was:

2613 i. **Hon. Catherine ANNESLEY**. Catherine married **Sir Randal BERESFORD 2d Bt.,** son of **Sir Tristram BERESFORD 1st Bt.** and **Anne ROWLEY,** on 20 Feb 1662.

5227. Jane STANHOPE, daughter of **Sir John STANHOPE** and **Catharine TRENTHAM,** died on 12 Mar 1683.

General Notes: Jane Stanhope was the daughter of Sir John Stanhope and Catharine Trentham.1 She married, firstly, Sir Peter Courtene, 1st and last Bt. before 1624.1 She married, secondly, Francis Annesley, 1st Viscount of Valentia, son of Robert Annesley and Beatrix Cornwall, in 1629.2 She died on 12 March 1683.2

From before 1624, her married name became Courtene.1 From 1629, her married name became Annesley.1 As a result of her marriage, Jane Stanhope was styled as Viscountess of Valentia in 1629.

Jane married **Francis ANNESLEY 1st Viscount Valentia** in 1629.

5232. Sir William USSHER, son of **John USSHER**[455] and **Alison NEWMAN**,[455] was born in 1550 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland..[455]

William married **Isabella LOFTUS** in 1577 in Rathfarnham, , Dublin, Ireland.[455]

The child from this marriage was:

2616 i. **Sir Arthur USSHER**.[418] Arthur married **Judith NEWCOMEN**,[418] daughter of **Sir Robert NEWCOMEN 1st. Bt.** and **Catherine MOLYNEUX,** on 24 Jun 1606 in St Peter Le Poer, London, England.[438]

5233. Isabella LOFTUS, daughter of **Adam LOFTUS , Archbishop of Dublin**[456] and **Jane PURDON**,[456] was born in 1559 in Leinster, Dublin, Ireland[456] and died on 13 Nov 1597 in Ireland[456] aged 38.

Isabella married **Sir William USSHER** in 1577 in Rathfarnham, , Dublin, Ireland.[455]

5234. Sir Robert NEWCOMEN 1st. Bt., son of **Charles NEWCOMEN** and **Jane NIGHTINGALE,** died on 28 Sep 1629.

Robert married **Catherine MOLYNEUX**.

The child from this marriage was:

2617 i. **Judith NEWCOMEN**.[418] Judith married **Sir Arthur USSHER**,[418] son of **Sir William USSHER** and **Isabella LOFTUS,** on 24 Jun 1606 in St Peter Le Poer, London, England.[438]

5235. Catherine MOLYNEUX, daughter of **Sir Thomas MOLYNEUX** and **Catherine SALABOETHE**.

Catherine married **Sir Robert NEWCOMEN 1st. Bt.**

5236. Sir Richard OSBORNE 1st Bt.[439] was born in 1593 in Co Waterford, Ireland and died in 1667 in Co Waterford, Ireland aged 74.

General Notes: He was a Joint Clerk of the King's Court of Ireland between 1616 and 1629 and was created 1st Baronet Osborne, of Ballintaylor and Ballylemon, County Waterford, in the Baronetage of Ireland, on 15 October 1629. He also sat as a Member of Parliament in the Irish House of Commons for Waterford County between 1639 and 1649 and between 1661 and 1666.
Marriage and issue

Sir Richard Osborne married an unknown daughter of Roger Dalton of Knockmoane, and had five sons:

Sir Richard Osborne, 2nd Baronet (? - 2 March 1685)
Nicholas Osborne of Cappagh, County Tyrone (? - from 18 April 1695 to 1696), Clerk of the Crown, married and had two sons and one daughter:
Sir Thomas Osborne, 5th Baronet (? - 10 October 1715)
Grace Osborne, married firstly in 1656 John Stout of Youghal, County Cork, without issue, married secondly Pierce Power of Knockalare, County Waterford, without issue, and married thirdly Philip FitzJames Ronayne of Ronayne's Court, County Cork, and had female issue
unknown son Osborne
unknown son Osborne (? - before 1667)
John Osborne (c. 1622 - before 1667), educated at Trinity College, University of Dublin, Dublin, County Dublin
Roger Osborne (c. 1623 - from 17 February 1679 to 1680), educated at Trinity College, Dublin University, Dublin, County Dublin

Richard married **DALTON**, daughter of **Roger DALTON of Knockmoan**.

Richard next married **Mary CAREW**[439] about 1609.

The child from this marriage was:

2618 i. **Sir Richard OSBORNE 2d Bt.** Richard married **Elizabeth**.

5237. Mary CAREW,[439] daughter of **Sir George CAREW Kt.**[439] and **Thomasine GODOLPHIN**,[439] was born about 1589 in Antony, Co Cornwall, England.

Mary married **Sir Richard OSBORNE 1st Bt.**[439] about 1609.

5240. Sir George ST. GEORGE
(Duplicate. See Person 2606 on Page 235)

5241. Katherine GIFFORD
(Duplicate. See Person 2607 on Page 235)

5242. Michael BERESFORD, son of **Sir Tristram BERESFORD, Baronet**[457] and **Sarah SACKVILLE**,[457] was born in London, London, United Kingdom[457] and died in 1705 in Wooler, Northumberland, , England.[457]

Michael married **Mary LEAKE**[437] on 22 Apr 1628 in Saint Martin In The Fields, Westminster, London, England.[457]

The child from this marriage was:

2621 i. **Olivia BERESFORD**. Olivia married **Sir Oliver ST. GEORGE,** son of **Sir George ST. GEORGE** and **Katherine GIFFORD,** in 1651.[437]

5243. Mary LEAKE,[437] daughter of **Sir John LEAKE,** was born in 1614 in Derry, Cavan, Ireland.[437]

Mary married **Michael BERESFORD** on 22 Apr 1628 in Saint Martin In The Fields, Westminster, London, England.[457]

5244. Sir Richard SKEFFINGTON,[440] son of **Sir William SKEFFINGTON**[459] and **Elizabeth DERING**,[459] was born in 1588 in Fisherwick, Staffs., England[440] and died in 1647[440] aged 59.

Richard married **Anne NEWDEGATE**[440] in 1620 in England, United Kingdom.[459]

The child from this marriage was:

2622 i. **Sir John SKEFFINGTON 2d Visc. Massereene**. John married **The Hon. Mary CLOTWORTHY,** daughter of **Sir John CLOTWORTHY Visc. Massereene** and **Margaret JONES,** on 20 Jul 1654 in St. Pauls Covent Garden, London, Eng.[440]

5245. Anne NEWDEGATE,[440] daughter of **Sir John NEWDEGATE**[460] and **Anne Alice FITTON**,[460] was born in 1596 in Arbury, Warws, Eng.[440] and died after 1637.[440]

Anne married **Sir Richard SKEFFINGTON**[440] in 1620 in England, United Kingdom.[459]

5246. Sir John CLOTWORTHY Visc. Massereene, son of **Sir Hugh CLOTWORTHY ,High Sheriff of Antrim** and **Mary LANGFORD,** was born in 1605 in of, , Antrim, Ireland[461] and died in Sep 1665 aged 60.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Clotworthy,_1st_Viscount_Massereene*
Massereene married Margaret Jones, daughter of Roger Jones, 1st Viscount Ranelagh: they had two daughter, Mary and Lettice. He died without male issue, and the title devolved on Mary's husband Skeffington, whose great-grandson, the fifth viscount, was created Earl of Massereene in 1756. The earldom became extinct on the death of the fourth earl without male issue in 1816, the viscounty and barony of Lough Neagh descending to his daughter Harriet, whose husband, Thomas Foster, took the name of Skeffington, and inherited from his mother in 1824 the titles of Viscount Ferrard and Baron Oriel of Collon in the Irish peerage, and from his father in 1828 that of Baron Oriel of Ferrard in the peerage of the United Kingdom.

John married **Margaret JONES** in 1642-1643.[461]

Children from this marriage were:

2623 i. **The Hon. Mary CLOTWORTHY**. Mary married **Sir John SKEFFINGTON 2d Visc. Massereene,** son of **Sir Richard SKEFFINGTON**[440] and **Anne NEWDEGATE**,[440] on 20 Jul 1654 in St. Pauls Covent Garden, London, Eng.[440]

ii. **The Hon. Lettice CLOTWORTHY**

5247. Margaret JONES, daughter of **Sir Roger JONES 1st Visc. Ranelagh** and **Frances MOORE**,[462] was born in 1599 in <Of Messereene, Antrim, Ireland>[462] and died on 7 Jan 1669[462] aged 70.

Margaret married **Sir John CLOTWORTHY Visc. Massereene** in 1642-1643.[461]

5260. Richard FOLEY.[126]

Richard married **Ann ROBINSON**.[126]

The child from this marriage was:

2630 i. **Richard FOLEY**.[126] Richard married someone.

5261. Ann ROBINSON.[126]

Ann married **Richard FOLEY**.[126]

5296. Edmund MALONE.

Edmund married **BRYAN** in 1617.

The child from this marriage was:

2648 i. **Edmund MALONE**. Edmund married **FOX** in 1649.

5297. Bryan.

Bryan married **Edmund MALONE** in 1617.

5312. Jehan GRUEBER was born about 1560 in Switzerland and died 1607 or 1608 aged about 47.

General Notes: Possible line, see http://shaylyns.com.au/grueber/grueber_tree.htm

Jehan married **Jeanne BARRIAN** on 22 May 1576 in Lyon, 69, France.

The child from this marriage was:

2656 i. **Jean Henry GRUEBER**.[400] Jean married **Anne THÉZÉ**,[400] daughter of **Antoine THÉZÉ** and **Mayolle BENOIT,** on 6 Apr 1609 in Lyon, 69, France.

5313. Jeanne BARRIAN died before 9 Sep 1600.

Jeanne married **Jehan GRUEBER** on 22 May 1576 in Lyon, 69, France.

5314. Antoine THÉZÉ.

Antoine married **Mayolle BENOIT**.

The child from this marriage was:

2657 i. **Anne THÉZÉ**.[400] Anne married **Jean Henry GRUEBER**,[400] son of **Jehan GRUEBER** and **Jeanne BARRIAN,** on 6 Apr 1609 in Lyon, 69, France.

5315. Mayolle BENOIT.

Mayolle married **Antoine THÉZÉ**.

5328. Sir Henry PIERS of Tristernagh, Esq.
(Duplicate. See Person 5218 on Page 252)

5329. Jana JONES
(Duplicate. See Person 5219 on Page 253)

5330. Sir James WARE the Elder.

James married **Mary BRYDEN**.

The child from this marriage was:

2665 i. **Martha WARE**. Martha married **Sir William PIERS Kt.**, son of **Sir Henry PIERS of Tristernagh, Esq.** and **Jana JONES**.

5331. Mary BRYDEN.

Mary married **Sir James WARE the Elder**.

5504. Thomas BUNBURY Esq.,[442] son of **Henry BUNBURY Esq., of Stanny** and **Margaret ALDERSEY,** was born in 1541 in Stoke, Cheshire, England[442] and died on 5 May 1601[442] aged 60.

Thomas married **Bridget ASTON**.[442]

The child from this marriage was:

2752 i. **Sir Henry BUNBURY of Stanney**. Henry married **Martha NORRIS**,[425] daughter of **Sir William NORRIS Knt., of Speake**. Henry next married **Anne SHAKERLY**[442] in 1592 of Bunbury, Cheshire, England.[442]

5505. Bridget ASTON,[442] daughter of **John ASTON Esq.,** was born in 1544 of Aston, Cheshire, England[442] and died in 1602[442] aged 58.

Bridget married **Thomas BUNBURY Esq.**.[442]

5506. Sir William NORRIS Knt., of Speake.

William married someone.

His child was:

2753 i. **Martha NORRIS**.[425] Martha married **Sir Henry BUNBURY of Stanney**, son of **Thomas BUNBURY Esq.**[442] and **Bridget ASTON**,.[442]



5632. Neil McNEILL of Taynish, son of **Neil (Torquil) McNEILL of Taynish and Gigha,** was born in 1540 in Scotland and died after 1598.

General Notes: Chief of Taynich & Gigha

http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I33055&tree=CC

Neil married **Elizabeth CAMPBELL**.[45]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Iain McNEILL of Taynish** was born circa 1593 in Taynish, Argyllshire, Scotland.
2816 ii. **Neil Buidhe McNEILL of Durlocher**. Neil married someone.
iii. **Hector McNEILL of Taynish** was born in 1598 in Taynish, Argyllshire, Scotland.
iv. **Mary McNEILL**

5633. Elizabeth CAMPBELL,[45] daughter of **Duncan CAMPBELL Capt. of Castle Sween**[45] and **Mary MACLEOD**.

Elizabeth married **Neil McNEILL of Taynish**.

5760. Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham, son of **George COURTENAY of Powderham** and **Catherine ST LEDGER of Annery, Devon, England,** was born circa 1529 and died on 18 Aug 1557 in St. Quentin, Picardy, France aged about 28.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Courtenay_(died_1557)*

Sir William Courtenay (c. 1529 '96 18 August 1557) was a landowner in Devon. He was the son of George Courtenay (died 1533), who predeceased his own father, by his wife Catherine St Ledger, daughter of Sir George St Ledger. He succeeded his grandfather Sir William Courtenay (1477 '96 1535), of Powderham in 1535. He was knighted in 1553 and elected to Parliament for Plympton in 1555.[1] A decision of the House of Lords in 1831 determined that he had succeeded his sixth cousin once removed Edward Courtenay, 1st Earl of Devon as de jure 2nd Earl of Devon in 1556.[1]

On 28 Nov 1545, William Courtenay married Elizabeth Paulet (c. 1536 '96 4 Nov. 1576), daughter to John Paulet, 2nd Marquess of Winchester, by whom he had two children.[2][3][4]

Jane Courtenay, (1551 '96)
Sir William Courtenay, (1553 '96 24 June 1630), his heir.

Sir William Courtenay died on 18 August 1557 following the battle of St. Quentin in Picardy, France

See also: *http://www.tudorplace.com.ar/Bios/WilliamCourtenayPowderham2.htm*

William married **Elizabeth PAULET**.

The child from this marriage was:

2880 i. **Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham**. William married **Elizabeth MANNERS,** daughter of **Henry MANNERS 2nd Earl of Rutland** and **Margaret NEVILLE,** between 1572 and 1573.

5761. Elizabeth PAULET, daughter of **John PAULET 2nd Marquess of Winchester** and **Elizabeth WILLOUGHBY**.

Elizabeth married **Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham**.



5762. Henry MANNERS 2nd Earl of Rutland, son of **Thomas MANNERS 1st Earl ofRutland** and **Eleanor PASTON,** was born on 23 Sep 1526, died on 17 Sep 1563 aged 36, and was buried in St Mary the Virgin's Church, Bottesford, Leicestershire, England.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_Manners,_2nd_Earl_of_Rutland*
Henry Manners, 2nd Earl of Rutland, 14th Baron de Ros of Helmsley, KG (23 September 1526 '96 17 September 1563) was an English nobleman. He also held the title of 13th Baron de Ros of Hamlake, a title to which he acceded in 1543.

Henry married **Margaret NEVILLE**.

The child from this marriage was:

2881 i. **Elizabeth MANNERS**. Elizabeth married **Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham,** son of **Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham** and **Elizabeth PAULET,** between 1572 and 1573.

5763. Margaret NEVILLE, daughter of **Ralph NEVILLE 4th Earl of Westmorland** and **Katherine STAFFORD,** died in 1559.

Margaret married **Henry MANNERS 2nd Earl of Rutland**.



File source: https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:SeymourArms.JPG

5764. Col. Sir Edward SEYMOUR of Berry pomeroy, 1st Bart., son of **Lord Edward SEYMOUR of Berry Pomeroy** and **Margaret WALSHE,** was born circa 1563 in Berry Pomeroy, Devon, England and died in 1613 in Berry Pomeroy, Devon, England aged about 50.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sir_Edward_Seymour,_1st_Baronet*
Sir Edward Seymour, 1st Baronet (c. 1563 – 10 April 1613) of Berry Pomeroy, Devon, was Member of Parliament for Devon, twice High Sheriff of Devon[2] and an Army Colonel.[3]

Edward married **Elizabeth CHAMPERNOWNE** on 19 Sep 1576.

The child from this marriage was:

2882 i. **Sir Edward SEYMOUR of Berry Pomeroy, 2nd Bart.** Edward married **Dorothy KILLEGREW,** daughter of **Sir Henry KILLEGREW of Laroch** and **Catherine COOKE,** on 15 Dec 1600 in St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, England.

5765. Elizabeth CHAMPERNOWNE, daughter of **Sir Arthur CHAMPERNOWNE of Dartington Hall in Devon, England** and **Mary NORREYS**.

Elizabeth married **Col. Sir Edward SEYMOUR of Berry pomeroy, 1st Bart.** on 19 Sep 1576.



5766. Sir Henry KILLEGREW of Laroch, son of **John III KILLEGREW of Arvenack** and **Elizabeth TREWENNARD,** was born circa 1530 in Laroch, Cornwall, England and died in Mar 1603 aged about 73.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_Killigrew_(diplomat)*
Sir Henry Killigrew (c. 1528 - 1602/1603) was an English diplomat and ambassador in the sixteenth century. He was several times employed by Elizabeth I in Scottish affairs and served as one of the English appointees to the Council of State of the Netherlands in the United Provinces in 1586 and 1587-1589. Member of Parliament for Newport & Launceston in 1553, Saltash in 1563, Truro in 1571-2.[2]

Henry married **Catherine COOKE** on 4 Nov 1566 in St Peter Le Poer, London, England.

The child from this marriage was:

2883 i. **Dorothy KILLEGREW**. Dorothy married **Sir Edward SEYMOUR of Berry Pomeroy, 2nd Bart.,** son of **Col. Sir Edward SEYMOUR of Berry pomeroy, 1st Bart.** and **Elizabeth CHAMPERNOWNE,** on 15 Dec 1600 in St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, England.

5767. Catherine COOKE, daughter of **Sir Anthony COOKE** and **Anne FITZWILLIAM,** was born circa 1530 in Gidea Hall, Essex, England and died in 1583 aged about 53.

Catherine married **Sir Henry KILLEGREW of Laroch** on 4 Nov 1566 in St Peter Le Poer, London, England.

5768. Garett MOORE.

Garett married someone.

His child was:

2884 i. **Arthur MOORE**. Arthur married **Dorothy KING**, daughter of **John KING of Boyle** and **Catherine DRURY**.

5770. John KING of Boyle died on 4 Jan 1636.

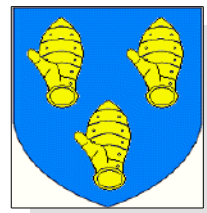
John married **Catherine DRURY**.

The child from this marriage was:

2885 i. **Dorothy KING**. Dorothy married **Arthur MOORE**, son of **Garett MOORE**.

5771. Catherine DRURY was born in 1566 in Ireland and died on 14 Dec 1617 in Ireland aged 51.

Catherine married **John KING of Boyle**.



5774. Sir Henry VANE, son of **Henry VANE of Hadlow, Kent** and **Margaret TWYSDEN,** was born on 18 Feb 1589 and died in 1655 aged 66.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_Vane_the_Elder*
Sir Henry Vane, the elder (18 February 1589 '96 1655) was an English politician who sat in the House of Commons at various times between 1614 and 1654. He served King Charles in many posts including secretary of state, but on the outbreak of the English Civil War joined the Parliamentary cause.

Henry married **Frances DARCY** before 1613.

The child from this marriage was:

2887 i. **Frances VANE**. Frances married **Sir Robert HONEYWOOD of Pett, Kent**.

5775. Frances DARCY, daughter of **Thomas DARCY of Tolleshunt Darcy, Essex** and **Camilla GUICCIARDINI,** died on 2 Aug 1663 and was buried in Shipbourne, Kent, Engalnd.

Frances married **Sir Henry VANE** before 1613.

5888. Jevan, son of **DAVID,** was born about 1591.

Jevan married someone.

His child was:

2944 i. **David EVANS**. David married someone.

5892. James DE VERDON was born in 1507 and died in 1546 aged 39.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Castle_Roche*
The De Verdun family of Belton, Leicestershire and Alton, Staffordshire had a history in the region, Bertram de Verdun arriving as part of John's first expedition to Ireland. By 1185 he had erected a manor house at Castletown Mount and subsequently obtained the town's charter in 1189.

Bertram's granddaughter Rohesia de Verdun[2] from Alton, England was married to Theobald le Botiller, 2nd Chief Butler of Ireland. After her husband's sudden death whist travelling in Poitou, France, she moved to her lands in Ireland. She immediately set about fortifying the land with a castle. However, her quick tempered reputation deterred all potential architects. She then offered her hand in marriage (and thereby a share in her wealth) to the man who would build the castle to her liking. Local legend has it, after their wedding banquet in the newly completed castle, she invited her husband to the bridal suite and urged him to view their estate from the large bedroom window. Taking no chances with the castle's secrets, she promptly pushed her new husband from the window, where he plummeted towards his death. [3] The window was known thereafter as the Murder Window. Rohesia became a nun in Gracedieu Priory,

Leicestershire, died there in 1247 and was buried in nearby Belton parish church where her effigy may be seen. Although it is generally accepted that Rohesia originally commissioned the castle, much of it is thought to have been added by her son by Theobald; John. [4]The name "Castle Roche" is thought to be derived from Rohesia's Castle.

James married someone.

His child was:

2946 i. **John DE VERDON**. John married someone.

5906. John ROGERS[444] was born in 1511 in Poole, Dorset, England,[444] was christened in 1523 in Dorset, England,[444] died on 9 Sep 1589 in Poole, Dorset, England[444] aged 78, and was buried in Sep 1589 in Poole, Dorset, England.[444]

John married **Unknown MRS. ROGERS**.[444]

The child from this marriage was:

2953 i. **Elizabeth ROGERS**.[428] Elizabeth married **Thomas EYRE**[428] on 16 Apr 1567 in Saint Thomas Church, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.[444]

5907. Unknown MRS. ROGERS[444] was born in 1515 in Cornwall, England,[444] died on 21 Oct 1596 in St Breward, Cornwall, England[444] aged 81, and was buried on 21 Oct 1596 in St Breward, Cornwall, England.[444]

Unknown married **John ROGERS**.[444]

5908. Robert Ambrose SNELGAR[446] was born in 1528 in Fisherton Delamare, Wiltshire, England[446] and died in 1593 in Redlynche, Downton, Wiltshire, England.[446] aged 65.

Robert married **Elizabeth GAUNTLETT**.[446]

The child from this marriage was:

2954 i. **Ambrose SNELGROVE**.[429] Ambrose married **Anna SHARPE**[429] on 10 Jan 1587 in Ramsay, Isle of Man, England.[446]

5909. Elizabeth GAUNTLETT[446] was born in 1532 in Sarum, Wiltshire, England[446] and died on 19 Oct 1593 in Downton, Wiltshire, England[446] aged 61.

Elizabeth married **Robert Ambrose SNELGAR**.[446]

5916. Sir Edward HERBERT Knight.

General Notes: Durrow, Offaly, Ireland
Succeeded by son Sir George HERBERT Baronet 3 Oct 1629.

Edward married **Elizabeth FINGLASS**.

The child from this marriage was:

2958 i. **Sir George HERBERT Bt.** George married **Frances FITZGERALD,** daughter of **Sir Edward FITZGERALD Knight** and **Alison BARNEWALL,** before 1620.

5917. Elizabeth FINGLASS.

General Notes: of Westpalstown, Dublin, Ireland

Elizabeth married **Sir Edward HERBERT Knight**.

5918. Sir Edward FITZGERALD Knight.

General Notes: Ticroghan, Clonard, Meath, Ireland

Edward married **Alison BARNEWALL**.

The child from this marriage was:

2959 i. **Frances FITZGERALD**. Frances married **Sir George HERBERT Bt.,** son of **Sir Edward HERBERT Knight** and **Elizabeth FINGLASS,** before 1620.

5919. Alison BARNEWALL, daughter of **Sir Christopher BARNEWALL** and **Marion SHERLE**.

Alison married **Sir Edward FITZGERALD Knight**.

6688. Andrew LAUDER, son of **Andrew LAUDER** and **Isobel BORTHWICK**.

General Notes: *Lauder of Fountainhall, http://www.electricscotland.com/webclans/htol/lauder8.htm*

By his second wife Andrew Lauder had issue:

Andrew, in Melville Mill, (died before 20th February 1693) mentioned in a Bond in June 1672 with that designation, and in numerous subsequent Deeds, including one of 1695 pertaining to his daughter, where he was stated to be a son of Andrew Lauder in Melville Mill. He married at Lasswade, 8th June 1648, Katherine Bell, by whom he had a family of fifteen children. A daughter, Agnes, married at Lasswade 4th December 1692, Thomas Marjoribanks, junior of Huntleywood, Berwickshire.

James, mentioned in his mother's Testament as a minor, and apprenticed to his half-brother John, merchant in Edinburgh, on 26th August 1646 and noted incorrectly in a Great Seal charter dated 14th January 1662 as brother-german to John Lauder, merchant-burgess of Edinburgh (later 1st Bt., see below);

Robert, mentioned in his mother's Testament, as a minor – alive June 1636;

Helen, baptized 29th October 1620, Lasswade;
Isobel, also mentioned in her mother's Testament, as a minor;
Margaret, also mentioned in her mother's Testament, as a minor;
Christian, also mentioned in her mother's Testament as a minor.

By his first wife Janet or Bessie Ramsay, Andrew Lauder had:

Robert, baptised 2nd June 1601 at Lasswade, d.s.p.,young;

Bessie, mentioned in her mother's Testament, alive April 1617;
Jean, also mentioned in her mother's Testament;

and

Sir John Lauder, of Newington and Fountainhall, etc., Baronet,

Andrew married **Katherine BELL** on 8 Jun 1648.

The child from this marriage was:

3344 i. **Sir John LAUDER 1st Bt.** John married **Isabel ELLIS** on 17 Jul 1643 in Edinburgh, Scotland.

6689. Katherine BELL.

Katherine married **Andrew LAUDER** on 8 Jun 1648.

6692. Sir John ST CLAIR of Herdmanston.

John married someone.

His child was:

3346 i. **William ST CLAIR of Carfrae**. William married someone.

7042. Sir Edward STRADLING 2nd Bt., son of **Sir John STRADLING 1st Bt.** and **Elizabeth GAGE,** was born in 1601 and was buried on 21 Jun 1644 in Jesus Chapel, Oxford, England.

General Notes: *The English journal: 1651 - 1652*
By Lodewijck Huygens

Royalist leader in Glamorganshire, commander of a regiment of foot at the battle of Edgehill.

Sir Edward Stradling, 2nd Baronet
From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Sir Edward Stradling, 2nd Baronet (1601 – 20 June 1644) was an English politician at the time of the Civil War.

Stradling was the son of Sir John Stradling, 1st Baronet and Elizabeth Gage. He was educated at Brasenose College, Oxford. On the death of his father in 1637, he inherited the baronetcy.

Stradling was a keen business man, and took undertakings in London water and in the soap industry. He married Mary, daughter of Sir Thomas Mansel of Margam, and they had a child Edward. Stradling was elected Member of Parliament for Glamorgan in the Short Parliament of 1640.

In 1642 during the First English Civil War, Stradling marched with troops from Glamorgan to join with Charles I at Shrewsbury. Stradling was a colonel of a regiment of foot at the Battle of Edgehill, a conflict in which he was taken prisoner. He died the next year at Oxford and was buried in Jesus College chapel on 21 June 1644.

Edward married **Mary MANSEL**.

Children from this marriage were:

3521 i. **Elizabeth STRADLING**. Elizabeth married **Edward TURBERVILLE**. Elizabeth next married **Col. Lewys (Lewis) THOMAS**[76] after 1620.

ii. **Sir Edward STRADLING 3d Bt.** died about 1644 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England. Edward married **Catherine PERRY**, daughter of **Sir Hugh PERRY**.

7043. Mary MANSEL, daughter of **Sir Thomas MANSEL of Margam** and **Jane POOL**.

General Notes: *The English journal: 1651 - 1652*
By Lodewijck Huygens
Only daughter of Sir Thomas Mansel of Margam and Jane pool his 2nd wife

Mary married **Sir Edward STRADLING 2nd Bt.**

7056. Louis VIGORS was born in Caen, France.

Louis married someone.

His child was:

3528 i. **Rev. Louis VIGORS**. Louis married **Thomasine CALL,** daughter of **Thomas CALL,** on 18 Apr 1610.

7058. Thomas CALL.

General Notes: Year of birth is a guesstimate. source: Burke ILG 1912 page 727 He was a gent of Hollodon & Bridgerule, Co Devon.

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

3529 i. **Thomasine CALL**. Thomasine married **Rev. Louis VIGORS,** son of **Louis VIGORS,** on 18 Apr 1610.

7168. James RAWSON , MP for Carlow,[159] son of **William RAWSON** and **Anne MORGAN**,[463] died on 12 May 1636 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. and was buried in St. Katherin's Church, Dublin, Ireland.

General Notes: Parents very probable but unproved.
http://www.thepeerage.com/p49107.htm
Of Dublin; He was Deputy Clerk of the Pipe Rolls. He lived at Granstown Castle, County Laois, Ireland. He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.) for County Carlow [Ireland] in 1634.

https://pt.scribd.com/document/55465607/1536-1810-Index-Prerogative-Wills-of-Ireland-P-Y
Will 1636 Rawson James - Gray Abbey, Co. Kildare

www.nli.ie%2FGetAttachment.aspx%3Fid%3D5eefd142-7e0d-4400-9ff7-f80b7d5d54b2
&usg=AFQjCNHHvG3abYiqWqLi7I-hFL2P6TMYvw
The Consolidated Index To the Records of the Genealogical Office Dublin, Ireland
Chapters P- Q- R- S- T- U- V- W- XYZ:
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p.255, 259
James, second son of William Rawson of Northamptonshire - bur. Dublin 1636.
Wife: Elizabeth Lawrence

James married **Elizabeth LAWRENCE**[159] on 12 Jun 1601 in St. Bride Fleet Street, London, England.[464]

Children from this marriage were:

3584 i. **Gilbert RAWSON of Donoughmore**.[430] Gilbert married **Katherine BIGOE,** daughter of **Philip BIGOE**[409] and **Bridget HERBERT**,[407] about 1644.

ii. **Judith RAWSON** died on 2 Apr 1687. Judith married **Capt. James KING**,[159] son of **Rt. Rev. Edward KING , Bishop of Elphin**[159] and **Anne COXSED**.

7169. Elizabeth LAWRENCE,[159] daughter of **Thomas LAWRENCE,** was born circa 1580.

General Notes: or maybe St. Lawrence of Castle Howth? A Thomas St. Lawrence was Attorney General of Ireland abt 1532

Elizabeth married **James RAWSON , MP for Carlow**[159] on 12 Jun 1601 in St. Bride Fleet Street, London, England.[464]

7170. Philip BIGOE
(Duplicate. See Person 1478 on Page 224)

7171. Bridget HERBERT
(Duplicate. See Person 1479 on Page 225)

7240. Andrew NUGENT.

Andrew married **Lady Elinor PLUNKET**.

The child from this marriage was:

3620 i. **Walter NUGENT**.[159] Walter married **Bridget NUGENT**,[159] daughter of **Christopher NUGENT**.

7241. Lady Elinor PLUNKET.

Elinor married **Andrew NUGENT**.

7242. Christopher NUGENT.

Christopher married someone.

His child was:

3621 i. **Bridget NUGENT**.[159] Bridget married **Walter NUGENT**,[159] son of **Andrew NUGENT** and **Lady Elinor PLUNKET**.



7244. Sir Walter DUNGAN 1st Bt. Castletown,[448] son of **John DUNGAN**[465] and **Margaret FORSTER**,[465] was born on 5 Nov 1579 of Celbridge, Kildare, Ireland,[448] died on 21 Dec 1626 in Celbridge, Kildare, Ireland[448] aged 47, and was buried in Dec 1626 in Celbridge, Kildare, Ireland.[448]

General Notes: *http://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Dungan-109#Biography*

Walter was born in 1579. He is the son of Unnamed Father Dungan. He passed away in 1626. [1]

About Walter Dongan, 1st Baronet

Sir Walter Dongan was in his thirteenth year at the time of his father's death in 1592. He was created a Baronet on the 28rd of October, 1628. His County Kildare possessions consisted of—

•The Manor of Castletown-Kildroght, containing a castle, a hall, a watermill, a mill-pond and mill-stream, a weir with two openings for taking fish on the Analiffey; •60 acres in Kildroght called "Aylmer's Farm," and 200 acres in Kildroght.called "The Earl of Kildare's Farm;" the lands of Kilmacredock, Coole M'Thomas, and Moortown; all a part of the said Manor, which were held from the King.

•The Manor of Sherlockstown, containing one castle and 240 acres, with pasture on the commons of "Monecronocke," held from Christopher Sherlock. •The lands of Posseckstown, containing 255 acres, a castle, and a great hall; which were held from Sir Nicholas Whyte as of his Manor of Leixlip. •The lands of Collenblackeston (Collinstown), with a hamlet thereto belonging called Godfryhenrieston, which were held from the King. •a castle, 2 messuages, and 20 acres, held from Sir William Sarsfield and William Wogan.

•The lands of Bewbus (Baybush), 4 messuages and 80 acres, held from the King. (source: County Kildare Chancery

Inquisition, Nos. 7 of James I, and 15 of Charles I)

Sir Walter's will was dated the 14th of December, 1626; and in it he requests that his body may be buried in his Parish Church of Kildroght. His death took place on the 21st of December, 1626.2

By his wife, Jane, daughter of Robert Kochfort, of Kilbride, in the County Meath, he had eight sons and five daughters, viz.:— Sir John, 2nd Baronet, father of the 1st Earl of Limerick ;3 Thomas, Christopher, Mark, William, Gerald, Oliver, and Luke. Margaret (m. Thomas Barnewall, of Robertstown, County Meath); Elenor, Mary, Frances, and Jane. The Inquisitions of the County Kildare frequently style Sir Walter as of "Posseckstown, Bart."

Journal of the Co. Kildare Archaeological Society, Vol. 4 at 67 ---------- Of Castletown, Kildare

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a High Sheriff of Dublin City in 1624 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland..[465]
- He worked as a Viscount Dungan of Clane on 23 Oct 1623 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland..[465]

Walter married **Countess Jane ROCHFORT**[448] in 1600 in Ireland.

The child from this marriage was:

3622 i. **Sir John DUNGAN 2nd Bt. Casletown**. John married **Lady Mary TALBOT**,[431] daughter of **William TALBOT 1st Bt. Carton**[449] and **Lady Alice NETTERVILLE**,[449] on 24 Oct 1627 in , Co Dublin, , Ireland.[449]

7245. Countess Jane ROCHFORT,[448] daughter of **Robert ROCHFORT**[466] and **Eleanor DILLON**,[466] was born in 1576 of Celbridge, Kildare, Ireland>[448] and died.[467]

Jane married **Sir Walter DUNGAN 1st Bt. Castletown**[448] in 1600 in Ireland.

7246. William TALBOT 1st Bt. Carton,[449] son of **Robert TALBOT** and **Jenet FITZGERALD,** was born in 1572 in Carton, Laraghbryan, Kildare, Ireland,[449] was christened in Malahide, Dublin, Ireland.,[449] died on 16 Mar 1633 in Maynooth, Laraghbryan, Kildare, Ireland[449] aged 61, and was buried on 1 Apr 1633 in Maynooth, Laraghbryan, Kildare, Ireland.[449]

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sir_William_Talbot,_1st_Baronet*
Sir William Talbot, 1st Baronet (died 16 March 1633), was an Irish lawyer and politician.
By his wife Alison, daughter of John Netterville of Castleton, co. Meath, Talbot had issue eight sons and eight daughters. The eldest son, Robert, succeeded as second baronet, and from Robert's daughter Frances, who married Richard Talbot of Malahide, descended the Baron Talbot de Malahide. The second son was Peter Talbot, Archbishop of Dublin, and the eighth was Richard Talbot, 1st Earl of Tyrconnell.
Richard Talbot, 1st Earl of Tyrconnell, Sir William's eighth son

Of Sir William's daughters, Margaret married the landowner Sir Henry Talbot; Frances married James Cusack; Eleanor married Sir Henry O'Neill, 1st Baronet, of Killelagh, and was the mother of Sir Neil O'Neill; **Mary married Sir John Dongan, 2nd Baronet, and had at least ten children, including Sir Walter Dongan, 3rd Baronet, William Dongan, 1st Earl of Limerick, and Thomas Dongan, 2nd Earl of Limerick**

William married **Lady Alice NETTERVILLE**.[449]

The child from this marriage was:

3623 i. **Lady Mary TALBOT**.[431] Mary married **Sir John DUNGAN 2nd Bt. Casletown,** son of **Sir Walter DUNGAN 1st Bt. Castletown**[448] and **Countess Jane ROCHFORT**,[448] on 24 Oct 1627 in , Co Dublin, , Ireland.[449]

7247. Lady Alice NETTERVILLE,[449] daughter of **John NETTERVILLE** and **Margaret NETTERVILLE,** was born in 1584 in Castleton, Kildare, , Ireland[449] and was christened in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland..[449]

Alice married **William TALBOT 1st Bt. Carton**.[449]

7296. William MANSERGH,[450] son of **Brian MANSERGH of Barwicke Hall,** was born in 1515 in Borwick Hall, Borwick, Westmorland, England[452] and died in 1589[452] aged 74.

William married **Jane MANSERGH**.[450]

The child from this marriage was:

3648 i. **Brian MANSERGH**.[433] Brian married someone.

7297. Jane MANSERGH[450] was born in 1525 in Nether Hall, Westmoreland, England.[452]

General Notes: Cousin of William, only surv. grandchild of Edward Manswergh, of Nether Hall (sold 1579)

Jane married **William MANSERGH**.[450]

7300. Edward REDMAN[453] was born in 1565 in <, Ballilinck, Kilkenny, Ireland>.[453]

Edward married someone.

His child was:

3650 i. **Rev. James REDMAN**. James married **Agnes OTWAY,** daughter of **Thomas OTWAY,** on 27 Nov 1603 in Ballilnick, Ireland.

7302. Thomas OTWAY, son of **Thomas OTWAY** and **Ellain BAINBRIGG,** was born in 1555 in Kirby Lonsdale, Yorkshire, England and died in 1625 in Westmorland, England aged 70.

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

3651 i. **Agnes OTWAY**. Agnes married **Rev. James REDMAN,** son of **Edward REDMAN,** on 27 Nov 1603 in Ballilnick, Ireland.

14th Generation (11th Great-Grandparents)

8992. Stephen GREENE, son of **William GREENE** and **Catherine BACON,** was born in 1530 in Bramdeane, Northamptonshire, England.

General Notes: Source for this family (Greene):
http://records.ancestry.com/william_greene_records.ashx?pid=41467558
Not checked...

Stephen married **Catherine BETTS**.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **John GREENE**
ii. **William GREENE**
iii. **Thomas GREENE**
4496 iv. **Nicholas GREENE**. Nicholas married **Dorothy CAVENDISH**, daughter of **Ralph CAVENDISH**.

8993. Catherine BETTS.

Catherine married **Stephen GREENE**.

8994. Ralph CAVENDISH, son of **George CAVENDISH** and **Margery KEMPE,** was born in 1531 in Cavendish Overhall, Suffolk, England.[468]

General Notes: http://www.tudorplace.com.ar/CAVENDISH.htm

Ralph CAVENDISH
Born: ABT 1542

Father: George CAVENDISH
Mother: Margery KEMPE

Married: ¿?
Children:

1. Dorothy CAVENDISH

Ralph married someone.

His child was:

4497 i. **Dorothy CAVENDISH**. Dorothy married **Nicholas GREENE**, son of **Stephen GREENE** and **Catherine BETTS**.

9568. William PITT,[434] son of **Nicholas PITT,** was born in 1489 in Blandford Forum, Dorset, England and died on 14 Oct 1540 aged 51. {AFN: 9SZS-54}

William married **Helene De HAVILANDE**[434] in 1522. {AFN: 9SZS-69}

Children from this marriage were:

4784 i. **John PITT**.[434] John married **Joan SWAINE**,[434] daughter of **John SWAYNE,** in 1558 in Of, Blandford, Dorset, England. {AFN: 9SZR-50}
ii. **Thomas PITT**[434] was born in 1526 in Of, Blandford, Dorsetshire, England, was christened in Also Of, Bristol, Dorsetshire, England, died on 1 May 1613 in W.P., Bristol, Dorsetshire, England aged 87, and was buried in , Bristol, Dorsetshire, England. {AFN: 9SZS-8M}
iii. **Christopher PITT**[434] was born about 1538 in Blandford Forum, Dorset, England. {AFN: 9SZS-9S}
iv. **Edward PITT**[434] was born about 1531 in Blandford Forum, Dorset, England. {AFN: 9SZS-B0}

9569. Helene De HAVILANDE,[434] daughter of **James HAVILLANDE**[434] and **Helena De BEAUVOIR**,[434] was born about 1492 in St. Martin's, Guernsey, Chan Isles and died in Poole, Dorset, England. {AFN: 9SZS-69}

Helene married **William PITT**[434] in 1522. {AFN: 9SZS-54}

9570. John SWAYNE.

John married someone.

His child was:

4785 i. **Joan SWAINE**.[434] Joan married **John PITT**,[434] son of **William PITT**[434] and **Helene De HAVILANDE**,[434] in 1558 in Of, Blandford, Dorset, England. {AFN: 9SZR-4S}

10240. William RATHBONE,[435] son of **John RATHBONE,** died in 1542.

General Notes: *Burke, The landed Gentry, Ireland*

William married someone.

His child was:

5120 i. **Richard RATHBONE**.[435] Richard married someone.

10408. William BLENNERHASSETT, son of **Ralph BLENNERHASSETT** and **Margaret KEMP**.

General Notes: William Blennerhassett was the son of Ralph Blennerhassett and Margaret Kemp.1 He married, firstly, Anne Colby, daughter of John Colby, in 1549.1 He married, secondly, Alice Sybsay, daughter of George Sybsay.2 He married, thirdly, Audrey Hare, daughter of William Hare, in 1569.2

He lived at Horsford, Norwich, Norfolk, England,1 and at The Laythes, (later known as Hassett's Hall), Pockthorpe, Norwich, Norfolk, England which he leased form the Dean and Chapter of Norwich.1

William married **Anne COLBY** in 1549.

The child from this marriage was:

5204 i. **Capt. Thomas BLENNERHASSETT**. Thomas married **Frances SAMPSON** in 1586.

10409. Anne COLBY.

Anne married **William BLENNERHASSETT** in 1549.

10412. Sir Edmund MERVYN of Durford, Suss. and Petersfield, Hants.

Edmund married **Anne JEPHSON**.

The child from this marriage was:

5206 i. **V. Adm. Sir Henry MERVYN MP**. Henry married **Christian TUCHET,** daughter of **George TUCHET 1st Earl of Castlehaven, 11th Lord Audley** and **Lucy MERVYN**,[454] on 25 May 1603.

10413. Anne JEPHSON, daughter of **William JEPHSON of Froyle, Hants, England**.

Anne married **Sir Edmund MERVYN of Durford, Suss. and Petersfield, Hants**.

10414. George TUCHET 1st Earl of Castlehaven, 11th Lord Audley, son of **Henry TUCHET 10th Lord Audley** and **Elizabeth SNEYD,** was born in 1551 and died in 1617 aged 66.

General Notes: GEORGE TUCHET, 1st Earl of Castlehaven,(1550?-1617). 11th (8th according to NB) Lord Audley, was created Earl of Castlehaven, and Baron Orier in Ireland, 1617. He was the governor of Utrecht, was wounded at the seige of Kinsale on 24 Dec.1601, was an undertaker in the plantation of Ulster, was summoned by writ to the Irish Lords on 11 March 1613-14, was created a peer of Ireland as Baron Audley of Orier, co. Armagh, and Earl of Castlehaven, co. Cork, on 6 Sept. 1616, and died in March 1617 (Hill, Plantation of Ulster, pp. 134,335; Cal. State Papers, Dom. 1611-18, p.449)
He married 1st, Lucy, daug of Sir John (some say James) Mervyn of Fonthill, d before 1610.
m 2nd Elizabeth Noel, daug of Sir Andrew Noel , Leic, d 1644- m 2nd Sir Piers Crosby. His children were,

MERVYN, 2nd Earl of Castlehaven, see below
Ferdinando, K.B., d.1632, m. widow of Sir John Rodney of Pilton, Somerset
Elizabeth, d. 1662, m 1st Sir John Stavel or Stawel, Somerset and m 2nd, Sir Thomas Giffin of Dingley, Northants.
Mary, b 1579, m. Sir Thomas Thynne of Longleat, Wilts
Christian, m. 1646 Sir Henry Mervyn of Petersfield, Wilts. M.P for Wooton Bassett.1614 Admiral of the narrow Seas
Deborah,.m Sir Leonard Blennerhasset
Eleanor, 1590-1652, m 1st, Sir John Davies, d.1626; m 2nd Sir Archibald Douglas

Lucy, m Ferdinando Hastings

George married **Lucy MERVYN**[454] in 1574.[469]

The child from this marriage was:

5207 i. **Christian TUCHET**. Christian married **V. Adm. Sir Henry MERVYN MP,** son of **Sir Edmund MERVYN of Durford, Suss. and Petersfield, Hants** and **Anne JEPHSON,** on 25 May 1603.

10415. Lucy MERVYN,[454] daughter of **Sir James MERVYN** and **Amy CLARK,** was born in 1553 in fonthill, wiltshire, England[454] and died in 1609-1610[454] aged 56.

Lucy married **George TUCHET 1st Earl of Castlehaven, 11th Lord Audley** in 1574.[469]

10424. Francis ST. GEORGE, son of **Thomas ST. GEORGE** and **Alice ROTHERHAM,** was born in 1525 in Hatley-St George, Cambridge, England, Great Britain[470] and died in 1576 in Cambridgeshire, England[470] aged 51.

Francis married **Rose HUTTON** in 1548 in Cambridgeshire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **John SAINT GEORGE**[471] was born in 1553 in St. George, Cambridge, England[471] and was christened in 1553 in Hatley-St George, Cambridge, England, Great Britain.[471]
ii. **Joane GEORGE**[471] was born in 1548 in Wiltshire, England,[471] was christened in 1548 in Wiltshire, England,[471] and died in 1611 in Wiltshire, England[471] aged 63.
5212 iii. **Sir Richard ST. GEORGE**. Richard married **Elizabeth ST. JOHN**, daughter of **Nicholas ST. JOHN** and **Elizabeth BLOUNT**.

10425. Rose HUTTON, daughter of **Thomas HUTTON,** was born in 1530 in Dry Drayton, Cambridgeshire, England[471] and died in 1587 in Cambridgeshire, England[471] aged 57.

Rose married **Francis ST. GEORGE** in 1548 in Cambridgeshire, England.

10426. Nicholas ST. JOHN.

Nicholas married **Elizabeth BLOUNT**.

The child from this marriage was:

5213 i. **Elizabeth ST. JOHN**. Elizabeth married **Sir Richard ST. GEORGE**, son of **Francis ST. GEORGE** and **Rose HUTTON**.

10427. Elizabeth BLOUNT.

Elizabeth married **Nicholas ST. JOHN**.

10436. William PIERS, son of **Richard PIERS of Piers Hall, Yorkshire, England.,** died in 1602.

General Notes: He emigrated to Ireland arriving on 1566.1 He was a soldier.1 He was granted much land, including the Abbey of Tristernagh, County Westmeath.1 In 1569 he was given a reward of 1000 marks for bringing in the head of the Irish chief Shane O'Neill.1 He held the office of Governor of Carrickfergus.1 He held the office of Seneschal of County Antrim.1

William married **Ann HOLT**.

The child from this marriage was:

5218 i. **Sir Henry PIERS of Tristernagh, Esq.** Henry married **Jana JONES**, daughter of **Most Rev. Thomas JONES** and **Margaret PURDON**.

10437. Ann HOLT was born in Holt Castle, Wales.

Ann married **William PIERS**.

10438. Most Rev. Thomas JONES.

General Notes: Archbishop of Dublin

Thomas married **Margaret PURDON**.

The child from this marriage was:

5219 i. **Jana JONES**. Jana married **Sir Henry PIERS of Tristernagh, Esq.**, son of **William PIERS** and **Ann HOLT**.

10439. Margaret PURDON.

Margaret married **Most Rev. Thomas JONES**.

10448. Tristram BERESFORD.

General Notes: Tristram Beresford, originated from Kent and had settled in Ireland.
He was Manager for the Corporation of London of the Plantation in Ulster. He lived at Coleraine, County Londonderry, Ireland (The Peerage)

Tristram married **Susannah BROOKE**.

The child from this marriage was:

5224 i. **Sir Tristram BERESFORD 1st Bt.** Tristram married **Anne ROWLEY**, daughter of **John ROWLEY** and **Mary GAGE**. Tristram next married **Sarah SACKVILLE**.

10449. Susannah BROOKE.

Susannah married **Tristram BERESFORD**.

10450. John ROWLEY.

John married **Mary GAGE**.

The child from this marriage was:

5225 i. **Anne ROWLEY**. Anne married **Sir Tristram BERESFORD 1st Bt.**, son of **Tristram BERESFORD** and **Susannah BROOKE**.

10451. Mary GAGE.

Mary married **John ROWLEY**.

10452. Robert ANNESLEY, son of **Thomas ANNESLEY**.

General Notes: He took part in the plantation of Munster. He was a naval officer and Captain in the forces sent by Queen Elizabeth I to suppress the Earl of Desmond's rising in Ireland. He was an Undertaker of the plantation of Munster.

Robert married **Beatrix CORNWALL**.

The child from this marriage was:

5226 i. **Francis ANNESLEY 1st Viscount Valentia**. Francis married **Jane STANHOPE,** daughter of **Sir John STANHOPE** and **Catharine TRENTHAM,** in 1629.

10453. Beatrix CORNWALL, daughter of **John CORNWALL of Moore Park, Hertfordshire, England**.

Beatrix married **Robert ANNESLEY**.

10454. Sir John STANHOPE.

John married **Catharine TRENTHAM**.

The child from this marriage was:

5227 i. **Jane STANHOPE**. Jane married **Francis ANNESLEY 1st Viscount Valentia,** son of **Robert ANNESLEY** and **Beatrix CORNWALL,** in 1629.

10455. Catharine TRENTHAM.

Catharine married **Sir John STANHOPE**.

10464. John USSHER[455] was born in 1524 of Donneybrook, Dublin, Ireland[455] and died on 1 May 1600[455] aged 76.

John married **Alison NEWMAN**.[455]

The child from this marriage was:

5232 i. **Sir William USSHER**. William married **Isabella LOFTUS,** daughter of **Adam LOFTUS , Archbishop of Dublin**[456] and **Jane PURDON**,[456] in 1577 in Rathfarnham, , Dublin, Ireland.[455]

10465. Alison NEWMAN[455] was born in 1527 in Ireland.[455]

Alison married **John USSHER**.[455]

10466. Adam LOFTUS , Archbishop of Dublin[456] was born on 22 Jun 1533 in Swineshead, Yorkshire, England,[456] died on 5 Apr 1605 in Palace of St. Sepulchre's, Dublin, Ireland[456] aged 71, and was buried on 5 Apr 1605 in Loftus Family Vault, St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.[456]

Adam married **Jane PURDON**[456] on 6 Apr 1558 in St. Patrick's, Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.[472]

The child from this marriage was:

5233 i. **Isabella LOFTUS**. Isabella married **Sir William USSHER,** son of **John USSHER**[455] and **Alison NEWMAN**,[455] in 1577 in Rathfarnham, , Dublin, Ireland.[455]

10467. Jane PURDON,[456] daughter of **Adam PURDEN**[472] and **Jane LITTLE**,[472] was christened on 16 Jun 1536 in St. Patricks, Dublin, Dublin, Ireland,[456] died on 15 Jul 1595 in Episcopal Palace, Lurgan Race, Louth, Ireland[456] aged 59, and was buried on 21 Jul 1595 in St Patricks Church, Dublin, Ireland.[456]

Jane married **Adam LOFTUS , Archbishop of Dublin**[456] on 6 Apr 1558 in St. Patrick's, Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.[472]

10468. Charles NEWCOMEN.

Charles married **Jane NIGHTINGALE**.

The child from this marriage was:

5234 i. **Sir Robert NEWCOMEN 1st. Bt.** Robert married **Catherine MOLYNEUX**, daughter of **Sir Thomas MOLYNEUX** and **Catherine SALABOETHE**.

10469. Jane NIGHTINGALE.

Jane married **Charles NEWCOMEN**.

10470. Sir Thomas MOLYNEUX.

Thomas married **Catherine SALABOETHE**.

The child from this marriage was:

5235 i. **Catherine MOLYNEUX**. Catherine married **Sir Robert NEWCOMEN 1st. Bt.**, son of **Charles NEWCOMEN** and **Jane NIGHTINGALE**.

10471. Catherine SALABOETHE.

Catherine married **Sir Thomas MOLYNEUX**.

10474. Sir George CAREW Kt.,[439] son of **Thomas CAREW**[439] and **Elizabeth EDGCUMBE**,[439] was born in 1565 in Antony House, Antony, Co Cornwall, England and died on 13 Nov 1612 aged 47.

General Notes: Barrister at Law; Secretary to Lord Chancellor Hatton; Prothonotaryship of the chancery; and in Anno 1598 Ambassador to the King of Poland, and other northern potentates; Master of the Court of Wards

George married **Thomasine GODOLPHIN**.[439]

The child from this marriage was:

5237 i. **Mary CAREW**.[439] Mary married **Sir Richard OSBORNE 1st Bt.**[439] about 1609.

10475. Thomasine GODOLPHIN,[439] daughter of **Sir Francis GODOLPHIN Kt., M.P.**[439] and **Margaret KILLIGREW**,[439] was born in 1565 in Treveneage, Co Cornwall, England.

Thomasine married **Sir George CAREW Kt.**.[439]

10484. Sir Tristram BERESFORD, Baronet,[457] son of **Tristram BERESFORD**[473] and **Susanna BROOK**,[473] was born in 1599 in Coleraine, County Londonderry, Ireland[457] and died on 15 Jan 1673 in Coleraine, County Londonderry, Ireland[457] aged 74.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sir_Tristram_Beresford,_1st_Baronet*
Sir Tristram Beresford, 1st Baronet (died 15 January 1673)[1] was an Irish soldier and politician. He is ancestor of the Marquesses of Waterford, the Barons Decies and the Beresford Baronets, of William Beresford, 1st Viscount Beresford and Charles Beresford, 1st Baron Beresford.

He was the eldest son of Tristram Beresford, who originated from Kent and had settled in Ireland, and his wife Susannah Brooke.[2] Beresford entered the Irish House of Commons in 1634, sitting for Londonderry County in this year.[3] He represented the constituency again from 1656 until 1658 and stood successfully a third time in 1661, a seat he held for the next five years.[3] Beresford was knighted in 1664 and was created a Baronet, of Coleraine, in the County of Londonderry on 5 May of the following year.[2]

He married firstly Anne Rowley, oldest daughter of John Rowley, and had by her a son and two daughters.[4] After her death Beresford remarried Sarah Sackville.[4] By his second wife he had another three sons and three daughters.[4] Beresford died on 18 January 1673 and was buried in Coleraine five days later.[2] He was succeeded in the baronetcy by his son Randal.[5]

Noted events in his life were:

- TitleOfNobility: 1st Baronet.[473]

Tristram married **Sarah SACKVILLE**[457] in 1630 of Coleraine, County Londonderry, Ireland.[473]

The child from this marriage was:

5242 i. **Michael BERESFORD**. Michael married **Mary LEAKE**,[437] daughter of **Sir John LEAKE,** on 22 Apr 1628 in Saint Martin In The Fields, Westminster, London, England.[457]

10485. Sarah SACKVILLE[457] was born in 1600 in Coleraine, County Londonderry, Ireland.[457]

Sarah married **Sir Tristram BERESFORD, Baronet**[457] in 1630 of Coleraine, County Londonderry, Ireland.[473]

10486. Sir John LEAKE[458] was born in 1554 in probably Ireland.[458]

John married someone.

His child was:

5243 i. **Mary LEAKE**.[437] Mary married **Michael BERESFORD,** son of **Sir Tristram BERESFORD, Baronet**[457] and **Sarah SACKVILLE**,[457] on 22 Apr 1628 in Saint Martin In The Fields, Westminster, London, England.[457]

10488. Sir William SKEFFINGTON[459] was born in 1560 in Fisherwick, Staffordshire, England,[459] died in 1635[459] aged 75, and was buried on 16 Sep 1635 in St Michaels, Lichfield, , England.[459]

William married **Elizabeth DERING**.[459]

The child from this marriage was:

5244 i. **Sir Richard SKEFFINGTON**.[440] Richard married **Anne NEWDEGATE**,[440] daughter of **Sir John NEWDEGATE**[460] and **Anne Alice FITTON**,[460] in 1620 in England, United Kingdom.[459]

10489. Elizabeth DERING[459] was born on 27 Feb 1571 in Surrenden, Kent, , England[459] and died on an unknown date.[459]

Elizabeth married **Sir William SKEFFINGTON**.[459]

10490. Sir John NEWDEGATE[460] was born on 5 Mar 1570 in Harefield, Middlesex, England,[460] was christened in (40-1610),[460] died in 1610[460] aged 40, and was buried on 12 Apr 1610 in , Harefield, Middlesex, England.[460]

John married **Anne Alice FITTON**.[460]

The child from this marriage was:

5245 i. **Anne NEWDEGATE**.[440] Anne married **Sir Richard SKEFFINGTON**,[440] son of **Sir William SKEFFINGTON**[459] and **Elizabeth DERING**,[459] in 1620 in England, United Kingdom.[459]

10491. Anne Alice FITTON[460] was born in 1574 in Gawsworth, Ches., England,[460] was christened on 6 Oct 1574 in Gawsworth, Cheshire, England,[460] died in 1618 in Arbury, Warwickshire, England[460] aged 44, and was buried on 22 Jul 1618.[460]

Anne married **Sir John NEWDEGATE**.[460]

10492. Sir Hugh CLOTWORTHY ,High Sheriff of Antrim, son of **John CLOTWORTHY**[474] and **Dorothy PARKER**,[474] was born in 1569 in Clotworthy, Devon, England[474] and died in 1630 in Antrim Parish, Antrim, Ireland[474] aged 61.

Hugh married **Mary LANGFORD** in 1600.[474]

Children from this marriage were:

5246 i. **Sir John CLOTWORTHY Visc. Massereene**. John married **Margaret JONES,** daughter of **Sir Roger JONES 1st Visc. Ranelagh** and **Frances MOORE**,[462] in 1642-1643.[461]
ii. **Mary CLOTWORTHY**[474] was born in 1601 of Antrim, Antrim, Ireland.[474]
iii. **Lettice CLOTWORTHY**[474] was born in 1613 of Antrim, Antrim, Ireland[474] and died on 12 Oct 1681[474] aged 68.
iv. **Colonel James CLOTWORTHY**[474] was born in 1614 in , Monnimore, Londonderry, Ireland.[474]

10493. Mary LANGFORD, daughter of **Roger LANGFORD,** was born in 1573 in Weadown, Devon, England,[475] was christened on 28 Nov 1596 in Saint Nicholas, Deptford, London, England,[475] and died after 1614.

Mary married **Sir Hugh CLOTWORTHY ,High Sheriff of Antrim** in 1600.[474]

10494. Sir Roger JONES 1st Visc. Ranelagh, son of **Thomas JONES Archbishop of Dublin, Lord Chancellor of Ireland and Dean of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin**[476] and **Margaret PURDON**,[476] was born in 1574 of Durhamstown, Meath, Ire.,[476] died on 21 Jan 1643 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England[476] aged 69, and was buried in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland..[476]

Roger married **Frances MOORE**.[462]

Children from this marriage were:

5247 i. **Margaret JONES**. Margaret married **Sir John CLOTWORTHY Visc. Massereene,** son of **Sir Hugh CLOTWORTHY ,High Sheriff of Antrim** and **Mary LANGFORD,** in 1642-1643.[461]
ii. **Thomas JONES**[477] was born in 1607 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland..[477]
iii. **Arthur JONES, 2ND VISCOUNT RANELAGH**[477] was born in 1608,[477] died in 1669 of London, Pall Mall, England[477] aged 61, and was buried on 14 Jan 1669 in St Patricks Church, Dublin, Ireland.[477]
iv. **Mary JONES**[477] was born in 1612 in Donegal, , Ireland.[477]

10495. Frances MOORE,[462] daughter of **Garret MOORE**[477] and **Mary COLLEY**,[477] was born in 1589 of Castle Carbery, Kildare, Ire.,[462] died on 23 Nov 1620[462] aged 31, and was buried in St Patricks Church, Dublin, Ireland.[462]

Frances married **Sir Roger JONES 1st Visc. Ranelagh**.

11008. Henry BUNBURY Esq., of Stanny, son of **Richard BUNBURY of Stanny, Esq.** and **Blanch POOLE,** was born in 1516 and died in 1547 aged 31.

General Notes: Lord of Bunbury
He died 38 Henry VIII (1547), aetat 31.

Henry married **Margaret ALDERSEY**.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Edmund BUNBURY**
ii. **Elizabeth BUNBURY**. Elizabeth married **Henry BIRKENHEAD**.
5504 iii. **Thomas BUNBURY Esq.**.[442] Thomas married **Bridget ASTON**,[442] daughter of **John ASTON Esq.**

11009. Margaret ALDERSEY, daughter of **Hugh ALDERSEY**.

General Notes: The Baronetage of England Containing a Genealogical and Historical Account ... - Thomas Wotton, Richard A. Johnson, Edward K
"Daughter and sole heir to Hugh Aldersey of Chester, merchant, thrice mayor of the said city, 1528, 1541, 1546, (younger son of Henry Aldersey, of Aldersey and Spurstoe)"

Margaret married **Henry BUNBURY Esq., of Stanny**.

11010. John ASTON Esq.

General Notes: of Aston, Cheshire

John married someone.

His child was:

5505 i. **Bridget ASTON**.[442] Bridget married **Thomas BUNBURY Esq.**,[442] son of **Henry BUNBURY Esq., of Stanny** and **Margaret ALDERSEY**.

11264. Neil (Torquil) McNEILL of Taynish and Gigha, son of **Neil McNEILL of Gigha,** was born in 1508 in Scotland.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I48635&tree=CC*

Neil married someone.

His children were:

5632 i. **Neil McNEILL of Taynish**. Neil married **Elizabeth CAMPBELL**,[45] daughter of **Duncan CAMPBELL Capt. of Castle Sween**[45] and **Mary MACLEOD**.
ii. **John Oig McNEILL**

11266. Duncan CAMPBELL Capt. of Castle Sween[45] was born circa 1540 in Auchinbreck, Argyllshire, Scotland and died in 1594 in Glenlivet, Banffshire, Scotland aged about 54.

General Notes: Capt. of Castleswene

Duncan married **Mary MACLEOD** circa 1567.

The child from this marriage was:

5633 i. **Elizabeth CAMPBELL**.[45] Elizabeth married **Neil McNEILL of Taynish**, son of **Neil (Torquil) McNEILL of Taynish and Gigha**.

11267. Mary MACLEOD was born in 1542 in Dunvegan Castle, Isle Of Pabbay, Sound Of Harris, Skye, Scotland and died in 1602 aged 60.

Mary married **Duncan CAMPBELL Capt. of Castle Sween**[45] circa 1567.

11520. George COURTENAY of Powderham, son of **Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham** and **Margaret EDGECOMBE,** died before Nov 1535.

George married **Catherine ST LEDGER of Annery, Devon, England** on 14 Jan 1528 in Exeter Cathedral, Devonshire, England.

The child from this marriage was:

5760 i. **Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham**. William married **Elizabeth PAULET**, daughter of **John PAULET 2nd Marquess of Winchester** and **Elizabeth WILLOUGHBY**.

11521. Catherine ST LEDGER of Annery, Devon, England, daughter of **Sir George ST LEDGER of Annery** and **Anne KNYVETT,** was born circa 1514.

Catherine married **George COURTENAY of Powderham** on 14 Jan 1528 in Exeter Cathedral, Devonshire, England.



11522. John PAULET 2nd Marquess of Winchester, son of **William PAULET 1st Marquess of Winchester** and **Elizabeth CAPEL,** was born in 1510, died on 4 Nov 1576 in Chelsea, London, England aged 66, and was buried in St Mary's Church, Basing, Hampshire.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Paulet,_2nd_Marquess_of_Winchester*
John Paulet, 2nd Marquess of Winchester (c. 1510 – 4 November 1576), styled The Honourable John Paulet between 1539 and 1550, Lord St John between 1550 and 1551 and Earl of Wiltshire between 1551 and 1555, was an English peer. He was the eldest son of William Paulet, 1st Marquess of Winchester and Elizabeth Capel.[1][2]

John married **Elizabeth WILLOUGHBY** before 1536.

The child from this marriage was:

5761 i. **Elizabeth PAULET**. Elizabeth married **Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham**, son of **George**

COURTENAY of Powderham and **Catherine ST LEDGER of Annery, Devon, England**.

John next married **Elizabeth SEYMOUR,** daughter of **Sir John SEYMOUR of Wulfhall, Savernake, Wiltshire,** and **Margery WENTWORTH,** on 1 Apr 1554.

11523. Elizabeth WILLOUGHBY, daughter of **Sir Robert WILLOUGHBY 2nd Baron Willoughby de Broke** and **Lady Dorothy GREY**.

Elizabeth married **John PAULET 2nd Marquess of Winchester** before 1536.



11524. Thomas MANNERS 1st Earl ofRutland, son of **George MANNERS 11th Baron de Ros** and **Anne DE ST LÉGER,** was born circa 1492, died on 20 Sep 1543 aged about 51, and was buried in St Mary's Church, Bottesford, Leicestershire.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thomas_Manners,_1st_Earl_of_Rutland*
Thomas Manners, 1st Earl of Rutland, 12th Baron de Ros of Helmsley (c. 1492 '96 20 September 1543), KG, of Belvoir Castle, Rutland, was created Earl of Rutland by King Henry VIII in 1525.[4]

Thomas married **Eleanor PASTON** circa 1523.

The child from this marriage was:

5762 i. **Henry MANNERS 2nd Earl of Rutland**. Henry married **Margaret NEVILLE**, daughter of **Ralph NEVILLE 4th Earl of Westmorland** and **Katherine STAFFORD**.

11525. Eleanor PASTON, daughter of **Sir William PASTON** and **Bridget HEYDON,** was born circa 1495, died in 1551 aged about 56, and was buried in St Mary the Virgin's Church, Bottesford.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eleanor_Paston,_Countess_of_Rutland*
Eleanor Manners, Countess of Rutland (née Paston; c. 1495 - 1551), was lady-in-waiting to four wives of King Henry VIII of England: Anne Boleyn, Jane Seymour, Anne of Cleves and Catherine Howard.

Eleanor married **Thomas MANNERS 1st Earl ofRutland** circa 1523.



11526. Ralph NEVILLE 4th Earl of Westmorland, son of **Ralph NEVILLE** and **Edith SANDYS,** was born on 21 Feb 1498, died on 24 Apr 1549 aged 51, and was buried in Staindrop, Durham, England.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ralph_Neville,_4th_Earl_of_Westmorland*
Ralph Neville, 4th Earl of Westmorland KG, (21 February 1498 '96 24 April 1549) was an English peer and soldier. He was the grandson of Ralph Neville, 3rd Earl of Westmorland, and the father of Henry Neville, 5th Earl of Westmorland.

Ralph married **Katherine STAFFORD** before Jun 1520.

The child from this marriage was:

5763 i. **Margaret NEVILLE**. Margaret married **Henry MANNERS 2nd Earl of Rutland**, son of **Thomas MANNERS 1st Earl ofRutland** and **Eleanor PASTON**.

11527. Katherine STAFFORD, daughter of **Edward STAFFORD 3rd Duke of Buckingham** and **Lady Eleanor PERCY,** was born circa 1499, died on 14 May 1555 in Holywell, Shoreditch, London, England aged about 56, and was buried on 17 May 1555 in St Leonard's, Shoreditch, London, England.

General Notes: Westmorland was first betrothed to Elizabeth Stafford (c.1497 – 30 November 1558), the eldest daughter of his guardian, Edward Stafford, 3rd Duke of Buckingham, and Eleanor Percy, with whom he is said to have been in love, and whom he was to have married before Christmas 1512. However about that time Thomas Howard made suit for her, and Elizabeth married Howard, as his second wife, before 8 January 1513.[10] Westmorland married instead, before June 1520, Stafford's second daughter, Katherine (d. 14 May 1555). They had eighteen children.

Katherine married **Ralph NEVILLE 4th Earl of Westmorland** before Jun 1520.

11528. Lord Edward SEYMOUR of Berry Pomeroy, son of **Edward SEYMOUR 1st Duke of Somerset, KG** and **Catherine FILLOL,** was born circa 1528 and died on 2 May 1593 aged about 65.



File source: https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:SeymourArms.JPG

Edward married **Margaret WALSHE** before 1556.

The child from this marriage was:

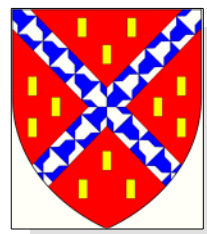
5764 i. **Col. Sir Edward SEYMOUR of Berry pomeroy, 1st Bart.** Edward married **Elizabeth CHAMPERNOWNE,** daughter of **Sir Arthur CHAMPERNOWNE of Dartington Hall in Devon, England** and **Mary NORREYS,** on 19 Sep 1576.

11529. Margaret WALSHE, daughter of **Sir John WALSHE of Cathanger, Fivehead, Somerset**.

General Notes: He married Margaret Walshe, a daughter and co-heiress of John Walshe (c.1517-1572) (alias Walsh, Welsh, etc.) of Cathanger,[6] Fivehead, Somerset, Justice of the Common Pleas in 1563, MP for Cricklade (1547), Bristol (twice in 1553, twice in 1554, 1555, 1559, 1563), Somerset (1558)[7] by whom he had one son: Sir Edward Seymour, 1st Baronet (d.1613).

Margaret married **Lord Edward SEYMOUR of Berry Pomeroy** before 1556.

11530. Sir Arthur CHAMPERNOWNE of Dartington Hall in Devon, England was born circa 1524 and died on 29 Mar 1578 in Dartington Hall, Devon, England aged about 54.



General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arthur_Champernowne*
Sir Arthur Champernowne (c.1524[1] – 29 March 1578) was an English politician, high sheriff and soldier who lived at Dartington Hall in Devon, England.

Champernowne belonged to a large Anglo-Norman family that originated from Cambernon, in Normandy. Following the Norman Conquest of the 11th century, members of the family acquired estates in Devon. Their surname was originally spelt Champernon, and Sir Arthur Champernowne has sometimes been referred to by that spelling; he was also known by at least three other surnames: Chamborne, Chapman, and Chamberlain.[1] (These variations may reflect, at least in part, a state of flux in English during the 16th century, including variations in the spelling and usage of surnames by individuals.)

Other members of the Champernowne family were prominent in (royal) court, political and military circles during the 16th century: Arthur Champernowne's aunt Lady Kat Ashley (or Astley; née Champernowne) was governess to Queen Elizabeth I, and Sir Walter Raleigh and Sir Humphrey Gilbert were his nephews.

Arthur married **Mary NORREYS** in 1546.

The child from this marriage was:

5765 i. **Elizabeth CHAMPERNOWNE**. Elizabeth married **Col. Sir Edward SEYMOUR of Berry pomeroy, 1st Bart.,** son of **Lord Edward SEYMOUR of Berry Pomeroy** and **Margaret WALSHE,** on 19 Sep 1576.

11531. Mary NORREYS.

Mary married **Sir Arthur CHAMPERNOWNE of Dartington Hall in Devon, England** in 1546.

11532. John III KILLEGREW of Arvenack, son of **Sir John KILLEGREW of Penryn** and **Jane (Joan) PETYT,** was born in 1508 in Penryn, Cornwall, England., died in 1567 aged 59, and was buried in St Budock's Church, Budock Water, near Falmouth, England.



General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arwenack#John_III_Killigrew_.28d.1567.29*
John III Killigrew (d.1567) of Arwenack, second cousin once removed of Alexander Killigrew (born 1493), of Arwenack. He was the first Governor of Pendennis Castle, situated on land within the Arwenack estate on the tip of a peninsula about 1 mile south-east of Arwenack House,

appointed by King Henry VIII.[22] He married Elizabeth Trewennard, 2nd daughter of James Trewennard of Trewennard, [23] in the parish of St Erth.[24] His monumental brass survives in St Budock's Church, Budock Water, immediately to the west of Arwenack, inscribed as follows:.....

John married **Elizabeth TREWENNARD** in 1530.

The child from this marriage was:

5766 i. **Sir Henry KILLEGREW of Laroch**. Henry married **Catherine COOKE,** daughter of **Sir Anthony COOKE** and **Anne FITZWILLIAM,** on 4 Nov 1566 in St Peter Le Poer, London, England.

11533. Elizabeth TREWENNARD, daughter of **James TREWENNARD of Trewennard, St. Erth, Cornwall** and **Philippa CARMINOW,** was born in 1518 in Laroch, Cornwall, England and died in 1582 in Budock, Cornwall, England aged 64.

General Notes: *http://www.clement-jones.com/ps07/ps07_115.htm*
Elizabeth Trewinnard, Lady Killigrew (b. before 1525; died after 1582), was an aristocratic Cornish woman and an accused pirate during the reign of Queen Elizabeth I of England. She was the wife of Sir John Killigrew of Arwenack, Cornwall. She and her husband received and stored stolen goods at their home, Arwenack House. In 1582, she was arrested and sentenced to death after she sent her servants to seize the cargo aboard a ship anchored in Falmouth harbour. Queen Elizabeth eventually pardoned her, and she was released from prison.

Elizabeth was also known as "Old Lady Killigrew".

Family and marriage

Elizabeth was born on an unknown date in St Erth, Cornwall, the second eldest daughter of James Trewinnard (1490-1523), of St Erth, and Philippa Carminow (died 9 August 1563).

She married Sir John Killigrew (died 1567) of Arwenack (Arwenack was sited within the present town of Falmouth which was not founded until 1613), by whom she had a total of ten children:
Sir John Killigrew MP (died 5 March 1584), married Mary Wolverston (1540-before 1571), by whom he had issue.
Peter Killigrew, married Ellen Higgins
Thomas Killigrew
Sir Henry Killigrew, married firstly Katherine Cooke, by whom he had issue; married secondly, Jael de Peigne, by whom he had issue.
Sir William Killigrew, married Margery Saunders, by whom he had issue
Jane Killigrew, married John Michell
Anne or Amy Killigrew
Grace Killigrew, married John Tretherffe
Alice Killigrew, married Richard Bonython
Margaret Killigrew, married Sir Francis Godolphin MP, Governor of the Scilly Isles, by whom she had issue.
[edit]Piracy

In the 1540s, Pendennis Castle was built for King Henry VIII on Sir John's lands and the latter became the first hereditary captain of the castle which meant he controlled all of the shipping in the Falmouth area; however, he used his privileged position to prey on the cargoes of the ships that came within his reach. In 1567, Arwenack House was fortified as a stronghold and used to store merchandise stolen in raids on ships. Elizabeth and her husband paid large fees to harbour and city officials, bribing them to look the other way when carrying out their illicit activities. Elizabeth played an active role in the piracy, and apparently enjoyed the adventure more than her husband.

Historian Neville Williams described Elizabeth as a "tough and unprincipled businesswoman" who managed Arwenack House and oversaw the burial of treasure in her garden.

Her husband died in 1567.

In 1582, Elizabeth, by that time in her 60s, heard a rumour that there was treasure aboard the Hanseatic ship Marie of San Sebastian anchored in Falmouth harbour, and she sent her servants to seize the ship and search the cargo. Despite rumours to the contrary, it's not likely she ever personally went on a raid; however she was arrested for having received and fenced stolen goods after the seizure of Marie of San Sebastian where a factor was murdered when the ship was boarded by her raiding party.[2] Her sons, Sir John, Peter, and Thomas, her grandson John, as well as her daughter-in-law, Mary Wolverston, and her grandson's wife, Dorothy Monk, were also charged with having engaged in acts of piracy. Elizabeth was brought to trial and sentenced to death, although she eventually received a pardon from Queen Elizabeth.[3] Two of Elizabeth's sons, Sir Henry and Sir William, secured her release from prison after having paid substantial bribes.

Legacy

Elizabeth died on an unknown date in the parish of St Budock, Cornwall.

One of her many descendants, Elizabeth Killigrew, became a mistress of King Charles II of England, to whom she bore a daughter in 1650. Other notable descendants were dramatist Thomas Killigrew, poet Sidney Godolphin, and Sidney Godolphin, 1st Earl of Godolphin.

Elizabeth married **John III KILLEGREW of Arvenack** in 1530.

11534. Sir Anthony COOKE was born in 1504 and died on 11 Jun 1576 aged 72.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anthony_Cooke*
Sir Anthony Cooke [1] (1504 '96 11 June 1576) was an eminent English humanist scholar. He was tutor to Edward VI. Anthony Cooke was the only son of John Cooke (died 10 October 1515), esquire, of Gidea Hall, Essex, and Alice Saunders (died 1510), daughter and coheiress of William Saunders of Banbury, Oxfordshire by Jane Spencer, daughter of John Spencer, esquire, of Hodnell, Warwickshire.[1][2] His paternal grandparents were Sir Philip Cooke (died 7 December 1503) and Elizabeth Belknap (died c. 6 March 1504).[3] His paternal great-grandparents were Sir Thomas Cooke, a wealthy member of the Worshipful Company of Drapers and Lord Mayor of London in 1462– 3, and Elizabeth Malpas, daughter of Philip Malpas, Master of the Worshipful Company of Drapers and Sheriff of London.[1][3]

Anthony married **Anne FITZWILLIAM**.

The child from this marriage was:

5767 i. **Catherine COOKE**. Catherine married **Sir Henry KILLEGREW of Laroch,** son of **John III KILLEGREW of Arvenack** and **Elizabeth TREWENNARD,** on 4 Nov 1566 in St Peter Le Poer, London, England.

11535. Anne FITZWILLIAM.

Anne married **Sir Anthony COOKE**.

11548. Henry VANE of Hadlow, Kent.

Henry married **Margaret TWYSDEN**.

The child from this marriage was:

5774 i. **Sir Henry VANE**. Henry married **Frances DARCY,** daughter of **Thomas DARCY of Tolleshunt Darcy, Essex** and **Camilla GUICCIARDINI,** before 1613.

11549. Margaret TWYSDEN, daughter of **Roger TWYSDEN of East Peckham, Kent**.

Margaret married **Henry VANE of Hadlow, Kent**.

11550. Thomas DARCY of Tolleshunt Darcy, Essex was born in 1560 and died on 14 Nov 1593 in Tolleshunt, Essex, England aged 33.

General Notes: *https://www.geni.com/people/Thomas-Darcy/6000000008508227071*

Thomas married **Camilla GUICCIARDINI**.

The child from this marriage was:

5775 i. **Frances DARCY**. Frances married **Sir Henry VANE,** son of **Henry VANE of Hadlow, Kent** and **Margaret TWYSDEN,** before 1613.

11551. Camilla GUICCIARDINI, daughter of **Vincenzo GUICCIARDINI** and **Lucrezia BRUSCHETTO,** was born circa 1562 in Florence, Italy and died in 1594 in England, United Kingdom aged about 32.

Camilla married **Thomas DARCY of Tolleshunt Darcy, Essex**.

11776. David, son of **JEVAN**.

David married someone.

His child was:

5888 i. **JEVAN**. Jevan married someone.

11838. Sir Christopher BARNEWALL.

Christopher married **Marion SHERLE**.

The child from this marriage was:

5919 i. **Alison BARNEWALL**. Alison married **Sir Edward FITZGERALD Knight**.

11839. Marion SHERLE.

General Notes: of Shallon, Kilsharvan, Meath, Ireland

Marion married **Sir Christopher BARNEWALL**.

13376. Andrew LAUDER, son of **William LAUDER** and **Agnes,** died on 12 Jun 1658 and was buried in Greyfriars Church, Edinburg.

General Notes: *Lauder of Fountainhall, http://www.electricscotland.com/webclans/htol/lauder8.htm*

Andrew Lauder in Melville Mill, (d.12th June 1658, interred in Greyfriars, Edinburgh) described as "third son" and "younger brother", retired to the safety of his mother's family at Lasswade, Edinburghshire, following the deaths of his two brothers. About him we know few details. J. Stewart Smith (1898) calls him a merchant in Edinburgh. He made a complaint, found in his favour, to the Scottish Privy Council on 22nd May 1616 against the miller at Polton Mill, and at the time of his first wife's death he owed feus on Melville Mill, as he did at the time of his second wife's decease, in whose testament it states that they "occupied the Mill and Mill lands of Melville".

He married firstly, with issue, Janet (called Bessie in her Testament) (died v.p. April 1617 – interred in Greyfriars Church, Edinburgh) daughter of David Ramsay of Hillhead & Polton, cadets of the Dalhousie family, by his wife, a Sinclair. David was cautioner in his daughter Janet's Testament. Andrew Lauder married secondly, on 28th July 1618, at Lasswade, "his cousin", Isobel (d.17th June 1636), daughter of William Borthwick of Johnstounburn and Soutra (d: 24th January 1640) by his wife Barbara Lawson, with issue.

He married thirdly by contract 23rd October 1641 Margaret Cockburn (d.29th July 1669 – interred in Greyfriars churchyard, Edinburgh) relict of Rev.Thomas Bannatine, minister of Douglas;

By his second wife Andrew Lauder had issue:

Andrew, in Melville Mill

Andrew married **Isobel BORTHWICK** on 28 Jul 1618.

The child from this marriage was:

6688 i. **Andrew LAUDER**. Andrew married **Katherine BELL** on 8 Jun 1648.

13377. Isobel BORTHWICK died on 17 Jun 1636.

Isobel married **Andrew LAUDER** on 28 Jul 1618.

14084. Sir John STRADLING 1st Bt., son of **Francis STRADLING** and **Mary MITCHELL,** was born in 1563 and died 9 Sep1637 aged 74.

General Notes: *See: http://www.stradling.org.uk/docs/O_r_6.htm*

Sir John Stradling, 1st Baronet
From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
Sir John Stradling, 1st Baronet (1563 – 9 September 1637), was a British poet, scholar and politician.
Life

John Stradling was born the son of Francis and Elizabeth Stradling of St George, Bristol, but adopted by his great-uncle, Sir Edward Stradling. He was educated under Edward Green, a canon of Bristol, before matriculating at Brasenose College, Oxford in 1580. He graduated BA from Magdalen Hall in 1584, having gained a reputation as "a miracle for his forwardness in learning and pregnancy of parts".[1] After studying for a while at one of the inns of court, he travelled abroad.

Stradling was Sheriff of Glamorgan for 1608 and 1620. Knighted on 15 May 1608, he was then described as living in Shropshire.[2] In 1609, on the death of Sir Edward Stradling, he inherited St Donat's Castle and estate in Glamorgan. On

22 May 1611 he was created Baronet.

Stradling was Member of Parliament for St. Germans, Cornwall, (1623– 1624), Old Sarum (1625), and Glamorgan (1625–1626).

To carry out the wishes of his great-uncle, Stradling built, equipped, and endowed Cowbridge Grammar School, though the endowment seems to have subsequently lapsed until the school was refounded by Sir Leoline Jenkins.[3]

He married Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Gage; they had eight sons and three daughters. Their eldest son Edward inherited the title; their fourth son Henry was a Royalist captain; and their eighth son George was Dean of Chichester. Their eldest daughter Jane married William Thomas of Wenvoe, and had a daughter Elizabeth, who married the regicide Edmund Ludlow.

Stradling enjoyed a great reputation for learning. He "was courted and admired" by William Camden, who quotes him as "vir doctissimus" in his Britannia,[4] by Sir John Harington, Thomas Leyson, and Ioan David Rhys, to all of whom he wrote epigrams.[5]

I don't know anything more about this Thomas-familiy,
but they seem to descend from Edward III through
Thomas Stradling (d.1480) m.Janet Mathew(d.1485)(>Faris,
Plantagenet Ancestry[1999],291;G.B.Roberts"Royal Descents.."
[1993]134&165).Parents of
Henry m. ..Jubb(fa.Thomas)(the rest of this line from Burke's
Dormant and extinct baronetcies,510-should be checked !)
Parents of
Francis m.Mary Mitchell
Parents of
Sir John Stradling,Bt(1611)(d.1637) m.Elizabeth Gage
(>Complete baronetage,I.6-7)
Parents of
Sir Edward(d.1644) m.Mary Mansel
Parents of
Elizabeth
m1.Edward Turberville,m2.Lewis THOMAS,esq.

José Verheecke
jose.ve...@pandora.be (Soc. Genealogy Medieval) in answer to Connor Thomas

John married **Elizabeth GAGE**.

The child from this marriage was:

7042 i. **Sir Edward STRADLING 2nd Bt.** Edward married **Mary MANSEL**, daughter of **Sir Thomas MANSEL of Margam** and **Jane POOL**.

14085. Elizabeth GAGE.

Elizabeth married **Sir John STRADLING 1st Bt.**

14086. Sir Thomas MANSEL of Margam, son of **Edward MANSEL** and **Jane SOMERSET,** was born in 1556 and died on 20 Dec 1631 aged 75.

General Notes: *http://www.historyofparliamentonline.org/volume/1604-1629/member/mansell-sir-thomas-1556-1631*
Family and Education

b. c.1556,1 1st s. of Edward Mansell† of Margam and Jane, da. of Henry Somerset, 2nd earl of Worcester; bro. of Sir Robert*. educ. travelled abroad (Italy) 1578.2 m. (1) 30 July 1582 (settlement 11 July with £2,000), Mary (d. by 1603), da. of Lewis Mordaunt†, 3rd Bar. Mordaunt, 3s. (2 d.v.p.);3 (2) by 1603 Jane (bur. 14 Mar. 1624), da. of Thomas Pole of Bishop Hall, Mdx., wid. of John Bussey of Lincs. and John Fuller (d.1592) of Stepney, Mdx., 2da. (1 d.v.p.)4 suc. fa. 1585;5 kntd. by 1593;6 cr. bt. 22 May 1611.7 d. 20 Dec. 1631.8 sig. Th[omas] Mansell.

Thomas married **Jane POOL**.

The child from this marriage was:

7043 i. **Mary MANSEL**. Mary married **Sir Edward STRADLING 2nd Bt.**, son of **Sir John STRADLING 1st Bt.** and **Elizabeth GAGE**.

14087. Jane POOL.

Jane married **Sir Thomas MANSEL of Margam**.



14336. William RAWSON, son of **Misc. Ancestors RAWSON,** was born in 1550 in Kingsthorpe, Northamptonshire, England and died circa 1610 aged about 60.

General Notes: **Descended from the Rawsons of Castleford, West Yorkshire, England.**

http://www.ebooksread.com/authors-eng/r-m-serjeantson/a-history-of-the-church-of-st-peter-northampton-together-with-the-chapels-of--hci/page-10-a-history-of-the-church-of-st-peter-northampton-together-with-the-chapels-of--hci.shtml

In 1593 (October 23rd) Thomas Morgan, of Heyford, Anthony Morgan of Aynhoe, his brother, and Mary, his wife, granted the advowson to their cousin, Francis Morgan, of Kingsthorpe, for a term of thirty-one years, reserving a rent of /,'30.t In 1600 Francis Morgan was evidently trying to sell his right of presentation. Among the Domestic State Papers in the Public Record Office is a bill of complaint to Lord Keeper Egerton, by William Rawson, of Kingsthorpe, who states that though he had paid 200 marks for the right of patronage of St. Peter's, Mr. Morgan unjustly refused to surrender it. In a second lengthy document, Francis Morgan presents his view of the case. He admits that he has received 240 marks from William Rawson, but declares that Rawson declines to give any security for the tithes, which appears to have been the point at issue. He says that complainant (Rawson) " hath not, nor as it seems is inclined to performe his bargaine onlye promising much and performing nothing, and yet hath very slaunderously spoken and reported of defendant very

* Addit. MSS. 6704 ff. 10-12.

t Domestic State Papers, Elizabeth, 1600. vol. cclxxv.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 1550.[478]

William married **Anne MORGAN**[463] on 20 Nov 1577.

The child from this marriage was:

7168 i. **James RAWSON , MP for Carlow**.[159] James married **Elizabeth LAWRENCE**,[159] daughter of **Thomas LAWRENCE,** on 12 Jun 1601 in St. Bride Fleet Street, London, England.[464]

14337. Anne MORGAN,[463] daughter of **William MORGAN of Kingsthorpe**[479] and **Elizabeth**,[480] was born in 1552 in Kingsthorpe, Northamptonshire, England and was buried on 2 Jun 1582 in Kingsthorpe, Northamptonshire, England.

Anne married **William RAWSON** on 20 Nov 1577.

14338. Thomas LAWRENCE was born of Sussex, England.

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

7169 i. **Elizabeth LAWRENCE**.[159] Elizabeth married **James RAWSON , MP for Carlow**,[159] son of **William RAWSON** and **Anne MORGAN**,[463] on 12 Jun 1601 in St. Bride Fleet Street, London, England.[464]



14488. John DUNGAN,[465] son of **Patrick DUNGAN** and **Ann WOGAN,** was born circa 1551 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.,[465] died on 8 Aug 1592 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.[465] aged about 41, and was buried on 8 Aug 1592 in St. John's, Dublin, Dublin, IRELAND.[465]

General Notes: *https://rysguysdotorg.wordpress.com/2011/11/22/the-dungan-family/*

John Dungan was born about 1551 in Dublin, Leinster, Ireland, and died there in 1592. He married Margaret Forster in 1578 in Celbridge, Kildare, Ireland. She was born about 1555 in Celbridge, Kildare, Ireland and died in 1597 in Dublin, Ireland. She was the daughter of Walter Forster and Margaret Netterville. The children born to John and Margaret were: Walter, Edward, Thomas, and William.
The dates of birth and marriage given above don't match the IGI records...

John married **Margaret FORSTER**[465] in 1575 in , Celbridge, Kildare, Ireland.[481]

The child from this marriage was:

7244 i. **Sir Walter DUNGAN 1st Bt. Castletown**.[448] Walter married **Countess Jane ROCHFORT**,[448] daughter of **Robert ROCHFORT**[466] and **Eleanor DILLON**,[466] in 1600 in Ireland.

14489. Margaret FORSTER,[465] daughter of **Sir Walter FORSTER**[482] and **Margaret NETTERVILLE**,[482] was born in 1552 in Celbridge, Kildare, Ireland,[465] died on 20 Jun 1597 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.[465] aged 45, and was buried on 21 Jun 1597 in St. John's, Dublin, IRELAND.[465]

Margaret married **John DUNGAN**[465] in 1575 in , Celbridge, Kildare, Ireland.[481]

14490. Robert ROCHFORT[466] was born in 1545 of Kilbryde, Meath, Ireland[466] and died on 14 Sep 1603[466] aged 58.

Robert married **Eleanor DILLON**.[466]

The child from this marriage was:

7245 i. **Countess Jane ROCHFORT**.[448] Jane married **Sir Walter DUNGAN 1st Bt. Castletown**,[448] son of **John DUNGAN**[465] and **Margaret FORSTER**,[465] in 1600 in Ireland.

14491. Eleanor DILLON[466] was born in 1549 of Kilbryde, Meath, Ireland,[466] died on 26 Feb 1607[466] aged 58, and was buried in Newtown, Meath, Ireland.[466]

Eleanor married **Robert ROCHFORT**.[466]

14492. Robert TALBOT, son of **Sir Thomas TALBOT of Malahide, County Dublin,** was born of Carton, Co. Kildare, Ireland.

Robert married **Jenet FITZGERALD**.

The child from this marriage was:

7246 i. **William TALBOT 1st Bt. Carton**.[449] William married **Lady Alice NETTERVILLE**,[449] daughter of **John NETTERVILLE** and **Margaret NETTERVILLE**.

14493. Jenet FITZGERALD.

Jenet married **Robert TALBOT**.

14494. John NETTERVILLE.

John married **Margaret NETTERVILLE**.

The child from this marriage was:

7247 i. **Lady Alice NETTERVILLE**.[449] Alice married **William TALBOT 1st Bt. Carton**,[449] son of **Robert TALBOT** and **Jenet FITZGERALD**.

14495. Margaret NETTERVILLE, daughter of **Sir Lucas NETTERVILLE of Dowth** and **Margaret LUTTRELL,** was born in 1562 in Douth, Meath, Ireland.

Margaret married **John NETTERVILLE**.

14592. Brian MANSERGH of Barwicke Hall died in 1529.

Brian married someone.

His child was:

7296 i. **William MANSERGH**.[450] William married **Jane MANSERGH**.[450]

14604. Thomas OTWAY, son of **Thomas OTWAY,** was born in 1530 in Kirby Lonsdale, Yorkshire, England and died in 1605 in Westmorland, England aged 75.

Thomas married **Ellain BAINBRIGG**.

The child from this marriage was:

7302 i. **Thomas OTWAY**. Thomas married someone.

14605. Ellain BAINBRIGG was born in 1540 and died in 1570 aged 30.

Ellain married **Thomas OTWAY**.

15th Generation (12th Great-Grandparents)

17984. William GREENE, son of **Robert GREENE,** was born in 1509.

General Notes: Source for this family (Greene):
http://records.ancestry.com/william_greene_records.ashx?pid=41467558
Not checked...

William married **Catherine BACON**.

The child from this marriage was:

8992 i. **Stephen GREENE**. Stephen married **Catherine BETTS**.

17985. Catherine BACON was born in 1501.

Catherine married **William GREENE**.

17988. George CAVENDISH, son of **Thomas CAVENDISH** and **Alice SMITH,** was born in 1503 in Cavendish Overhall, Suffolk, England,[483] died in 1567 in Cavendish Overhall, Suffolk, England[483] aged 64, and was buried in St. Botolph's of Aldergate, London, Middlesex, England.[483]

General Notes: During the reign of Mary I, a favourable biography of Thomas Cardinal Wolsey was first published, written from the perspective of one of his closest aides, the one who had taken King Henry news of Wolsey's death. Although for centuries Sir William was said to be its author, historians now attribute it to his older brother George Cavendish (1494–1562) instead.[1]

http://www.tudorplace.com.ar/CAVENDISH.htm

George CAVENDISH
Born: ABT 1499
Died: 1562

Notes: Gentleman usher to Cardinal Wolsey and author of "The Life and Death of Cardinal Wolsey".

Father: Thomas CAVENDISH of Cavendish Overhall
Mother: Alice SMITH

Married 1: Dau. LAVENHAM

Married 2: Margery KEMPE (niece by marriage of Sir Thomas More)
Children:

1. Ralph CAVENDISH

George married **Margery KEMPE** in 1527 of Cavendish Overhall, Suffolk, England.[484]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **William CAVENDISH**. William married **Anne COXE**.
8994 ii. **Ralph CAVENDISH**. Ralph married someone.

17989. Margery KEMPE, daughter of **William KEMPE**[484] and **Mary COLT**,[484] was born in 1506 in Cavendish Overhall, Suffolk, England.[484]

Margery married **George CAVENDISH** in 1527 of Cavendish Overhall, Suffolk, England.[484]

19136. Nicholas PITT[434] was born about 1435 in Of, Stepleton, Dorsetshire, England. {AFN: 9SZS-C5}

Nicholas married someone.

His child was:

9568 i. **William PITT**.[434] William married **Helene De HAVILANDE**,[434] daughter of **James HAVILLANDE**[434] and **Helena De BEAUVOIR**,[434] in 1522. {AFN: 9SZS-69}

19138. James HAVILLANDE,[434] son of **Thomas De (Sir) HAVILAND**[434] and **Mrs. Thomas De HAVILAND**,[434] was born about 1450 in Island Of Guernsey, England, died in 1512 in Poole, Dorset, England aged about 62, and was buried in St James Churchyard, Poole, Dorset, England. {AFN: 9SZS-FH}

James married **Helena De BEAUVOIR**.[434] {AFN: 9SZS-GN}

Children from this marriage were:

9569 i. **Helene De HAVILANDE**.[434] Helene married **William PITT**,[434] son of **Nicholas PITT,** in 1522. {AFN: 9SZS-54}
ii. **John HAVILLANDE**[434] was born about 1482 in Poole, Dorset, England and died on 15 Jul 1540 aged about 58. {AFN: 18KP-GNR}
iii. **Richard HAVILLANDE**[434] was born about 1476 in Island Of Guernsey, England. {AFN: 18KP-GJX}
iv. **James HAVILLANDE**[434] was born about 1480 in Poole, Dorset, England. {AFN: 18KP-GMK}
v. **William HAVILLANDE**[434] was born about 1484 in Poole, Dorset, England. {AFN: 18KP-GP0}

19139. Helena De BEAUVOIR[434] was born about 1468 in Island Of Guernsey, England and was buried in St James Churchyard, Poole, Dorset, England. {AFN: 9SZS-GN}

Helena married **James HAVILLANDE**.[434] {AFN: 9SZS-FH}

20480. John RATHBONE,[435] son of **William RATHBONE**.

General Notes: *Burke, The landed Gentry, Ireland*
Sheriff of Chester 1503-04, Alderman 1512, Mayor 1514-15 & 1519-20

John married someone.

His child was:

10240 i. **William RATHBONE**.[435] William married someone.

20816. Ralph BLENNERHASSETT, son of **John BLENNERHASSETT** and **Jane HEIGHAM,** died after 1561.

General Notes: Ralph Blennerhassett was the son of John Blennerhassett and Jane Heigham.1 He married Margaret Kemp, daughter of Robert Kemp.1
He might have been known as Robert Blennerhassett.1 He was called Ralph in the Harleian manuscript of 1552 at ff 158 and 164 of the Visitations of Norfolk, but called Robert at ff 175 and 181 and in the Visitations of Suffolk, 1561.1 He lived at Princethorpe, Warwickshire, England.1

Ralph married **Margaret KEMP**.

The child from this marriage was:

10408 i. **William BLENNERHASSETT**. William married **Anne COLBY** in 1549.

20817. Margaret KEMP.

Margaret married **Ralph BLENNERHASSETT**.

20826. William JEPHSON of Froyle, Hants, England.

William married someone.

His child was:

10413 i. **Anne JEPHSON**. Anne married **Sir Edmund MERVYN of Durford, Suss. and Petersfield, Hants**.

20828. Henry TUCHET 10th Lord Audley, son of **George TUCHET 9th Lord Audley** and **Elizabeth TUKE,** died on 30 Dec 1563.

General Notes: Henry Tuchet, 10th Lord Audley (of Heleigh) was the son of George Tuchet, 9th Lord Audley (of Heleigh) and Elizabeth Tuke.1 He married Elizabeth Sneyd, daughter of Sir William Sneyd and Anne Barrowe.1 He died on 30 December 1563.1 He was buried on 5 January 1563/64 at Betley, Staffordshire, England.1
He succeeded to the title of 10th Lord Audley, of Heleigh [E., 1313] in June 1560, by writ.1

Henry married **Elizabeth SNEYD**.

The child from this marriage was:

10414 i. **George TUCHET 1st Earl of Castlehaven, 11th Lord Audley**. George married **Lucy MERVYN**,[454] daughter of **Sir James MERVYN** and **Amy CLARK,** in 1574.[469]

20829. Elizabeth SNEYD, daughter of **Sir William SNEYDE** and **Ann BARROWE,** died in Dec 1609 and was buried in Grappenhall, Cheshire, England.

General Notes: Elizabeth Sneyd was the daughter of Sir William Sneyd and Anne Barrowe.1 She married Henry Tuchet, 10th Lord Audley (of Heleigh), son of George Tuchet, 9th Lord Audley (of Heleigh) and Elizabeth Tuke.1 She married, secondly, Stephen Bagot after 1563.2 She died in December 1609 at Thelwall, Cheshire, England.1 She was buried on 4 January 1609/10 at Grappenhall, Cheshire, England.1
Her married name became Tuchet.1 From after 1563, her married name became Bagot.2
Child of Elizabeth Sneyd and Henry Tuchet, 10th Lord Audley (of Heleigh)

George Tuchet, 1st Earl of Castlehaven+1 b. c 1551, d. 20 Feb 1616/17

Elizabeth married **Henry TUCHET 10th Lord Audley**.

20830. Sir James MERVYN.

General Notes: Sir James Mervyn married, firstly, Amy Clark, daughter of Valentine Clark.1
He lived at Fonthill Giffard, Wiltshire, England.1
Child of Sir James Mervyn and Amy Clark

Lucy Mervyn+1 d. b Apr 1610

James married **Amy CLARK**.

The child from this marriage was:

10415 i. **Lucy MERVYN**.[454] Lucy married **George TUCHET 1st Earl of Castlehaven, 11th Lord Audley,** son of **Henry TUCHET 10th Lord Audley** and **Elizabeth SNEYD,** in 1574.[469]

20831. Amy CLARK, daughter of **Valentine CLARK**.

Amy married **Sir James MERVYN**.

20848. Thomas ST. GEORGE, son of **Richard SAINT GEORGE**[485] and **Ann BURGOINE**,[485] was born in 1473,[485] was christened in 1504 in Hatley-St George, Cambridge, England, Great Britain,[485] and died in 1540[485] aged 67.

Thomas married **Alice ROTHERHAM** in 1524 in St. George, Cambridge, England.[485]

The child from this marriage was:

10424 i. **Francis ST. GEORGE**. Francis married **Rose HUTTON,** daughter of **Thomas HUTTON,** in 1548 in Cambridgeshire, England.

20849. Alice ROTHERHAM.

Alice married **Thomas ST. GEORGE** in 1524 in St. George, Cambridge, England.[485]

20850. Thomas HUTTON.

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

10425 i. **Rose HUTTON**. Rose married **Francis ST. GEORGE,** son of **Thomas ST. GEORGE** and **Alice ROTHERHAM,** in 1548 in Cambridgeshire, England.

20872. Richard PIERS of Piers Hall, Yorkshire, England.

Richard married someone.

His child was:

10436 i. **William PIERS**. William married **Ann HOLT**.

20904. Thomas ANNESLEY, son of **Robert ANNESLEY**.

General Notes: Thomas Annesley is the son of Robert Annesley.

He lived at Newport Pagnell, Buckinghamshire, England. He held the office of High Constable of Newport Hundred, Buckinghamshire. He was also known as George Annesley.

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

10452 i. **Robert ANNESLEY**. Robert married **Beatrix CORNWALL**, daughter of **John CORNWALL of Moore Park, Hertfordshire, England**.

20906. John CORNWALL of Moore Park, Hertfordshire, England.

John married someone.

His child was:

10453 i. **Beatrix CORNWALL**. Beatrix married **Robert ANNESLEY**, son of **Thomas ANNESLEY**.

20934. Adam PURDEN[472] was born in 1516 of Kirklington, Cumberland, Eng.[472] and died on 21 Jul 1595 in Lurgan Race, , Louth, Ireland[472] aged 79.

Adam married **Jane LITTLE**.[472]

The child from this marriage was:

10467 i. **Jane PURDON**.[456] Jane married **Adam LOFTUS , Archbishop of Dublin**[456] on 6 Apr 1558 in St. Patrick's, Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.[472]

20935. Jane LITTLE[472] was born in 1520 in Thornhill, Cumberland, England[472] and died in 1554 in Lurgan Race, , Louth, Ireland[472] aged 34.

Jane married **Adam PURDEN**.[472]

20948. Thomas CAREW,[439] son of **Sir Wymond CAREW Kt.**[439] and **Martha DENNY (DENNIS)**,[439] was born in 1527 in Antony House, Antony, Co Cornwall, England and died on 12 Feb 1564-1565 in Antony House, Antony, Co Cornwall, England aged 37.

Thomas married **Elizabeth EDGCUMBE**[439] about 1552.

The child from this marriage was:

10474 i. **Sir George CAREW Kt.**.[439] George married **Thomasine GODOLPHIN**,[439] daughter of **Sir Francis GODOLPHIN Kt., M.P.**[439] and **Margaret KILLIGREW**,.[439]

20949. Elizabeth EDGCUMBE[439] was born after 1 Feb 1562 in Cotehele Estate and Manor House, St. Dominick near Saltash, Co Cornwall.

Elizabeth married **Thomas CAREW**[439] about 1552.

20950. Sir Francis GODOLPHIN Kt., M.P.[439] was born in 1540 in Treveneage, Co Cornwall, England and was buried on 23 Apr 1608 in Breage, Co Cornwall, England.

General Notes: Member of Parliament for Cornwall, Governor of Scilly IslandsCo Cornwall, England

Francis married **Margaret KILLIGREW**[439] on 24 Jun 1562 in Breage, Co Cornwall, England.

The child from this marriage was:

10475 i. **Thomasine GODOLPHIN**.[439] Thomasine married **Sir George CAREW Kt.**,[439] son of **Thomas CAREW**[439] and **Elizabeth EDGCUMBE**,.[439]

20951. Margaret KILLIGREW[439] was born in 1542 in Arweneck (Arnwick), Co Cornwall, England.

Margaret married **Sir Francis GODOLPHIN Kt., M.P.**[439] on 24 Jun 1562 in Breage, Co Cornwall, England.

20968. Tristram BERESFORD,[473] son of **Michael BERESFORD**[486] and **Rose KNYVETT**,[486] was born in 1574 in Coleraine, County Londonderry, Ireland[473] and died in 1666 in Coleraine, County Londonderry, Ireland[473] aged 92.

Tristram married **Susanna BROOK**[473] in 1593 in Coleraine, County Londonderry, Ireland.[487]

The child from this marriage was:

10484 i. **Sir Tristram BERESFORD, Baronet**.[457] Tristram married **Sarah SACKVILLE**[457] in 1630 of Coleraine, County Londonderry, Ireland.[473]

20969. Susanna BROOK,[473] daughter of **John BROOKE**[487] and **Elizabeth WHITMAN**,[487] was born in 1575 in London, Middlesex, England[473] and died in London, Middlesex, England.[473]

Susanna married **Tristram BERESFORD**[473] in 1593 in Coleraine, County Londonderry, Ireland.[487]

20984. John CLOTWORTHY,[474] son of **Thomas CLOTWORTHY,** was born in 1536 of Rashleigh, Devon, England[474] and was christened on 23 Sep 1540 in Barnstaple, Devon, England.[474]

John married **Dorothy PARKER**[474] on 12 Jun 1561 in North Molton, Devon, England.[488]

The child from this marriage was:

10492 i. **Sir Hugh CLOTWORTHY ,High Sheriff of Antrim**. Hugh married **Mary LANGFORD,** daughter of **Roger LANGFORD,** in 1600.[474]

20985. Dorothy PARKER[474] was born in 1545 in North Molton, Devon, England,[474] was christened on 30 Dec 1545 in North Molton, Devon, England,[474] and died on 30 Aug 1630 in England, United Kingdom[474] aged 85.

Dorothy married **John CLOTWORTHY**[474] on 12 Jun 1561 in North Molton, Devon, England.[488]

20986. Roger LANGFORD[475] was born in 1547 in of, Grange Muckamore, Antrim, Ireland.[475]

Roger married someone.

His child was:

10493 i. **Mary LANGFORD**. Mary married **Sir Hugh CLOTWORTHY ,High Sheriff of Antrim,** son of **John CLOTWORTHY**[474] and **Dorothy PARKER**,[474] in 1600.[474]

20988. Thomas JONES Archbishop of Dublin, Lord Chancellor of Ireland and Dean of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin[476] was born in 1560 in Ireland,[476] died in 1619 in , , Dublin, Ireland[476] aged 59, and was buried on 10 Apr 1619 in St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, Ireland.[476]

Thomas married **Margaret PURDON**.[476]

The child from this marriage was:

10494 i. **Sir Roger JONES 1st Visc. Ranelagh**. Roger married **Frances MOORE**,[462] daughter of **Garret MOORE**[477] and **Mary COLLEY**,.[477]

20989. Margaret PURDON[476] was born in 1538 in , Lurgan Race, Louth, Ireland[476] and died on 15 Dec 1618[476] aged 80.

Margaret married **Thomas JONES Archbishop of Dublin, Lord Chancellor of Ireland and Dean of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin**.[476]

20990. Garret MOORE[477] was born in 1559 in Tullyallen, Louth, Ireland,[477] died on 9 Nov 1627 in Drogheda, Co Louth, Ireland[477] aged 68, and was buried on 9 Nov 1627 in Saint Peter's-Drogheda, Louth, Ireland, Ireland.[477]

Garret married **Mary COLLEY**.[477]

The child from this marriage was:

10495 i. **Frances MOORE**.[462] Frances married **Sir Roger JONES 1st Visc. Ranelagh**, son of **Thomas JONES Archbishop of Dublin, Lord Chancellor of Ireland and Dean of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin**[476] and **Margaret PURDON**,.[476]

20991. Mary COLLEY[477] was born in 1559 in Castle Carberry, Kildare, Ireland[477] and died on 3 Jun 1654 in County Louth, Ireland[477] aged 95.

Mary married **Garret MOORE**.[477]

22016. Richard BUNBURY of Stanny, Esq., son of **John BUNBURY of Stanny, Esq.** and **Agnes NORRIS,** died in 1541.

General Notes: Living 12 Hen. VII = 1497

Died 32 Hen. VIII = 1541

Richard married **Blanch POOLE**.

The child from this marriage was:

11008 i. **Henry BUNBURY Esq., of Stanny**. Henry married **Margaret ALDERSEY**, daughter of **Hugh ALDERSEY**.

22017. Blanch POOLE, daughter of **Sir Thomas POOLE Knt.**

Blanch married **Richard BUNBURY of Stanny, Esq.**

22018. Hugh ALDERSEY.

Hugh married someone.

His child was:

11009 i. **Margaret ALDERSEY**. Margaret married **Henry BUNBURY Esq., of Stanny**, son of **Richard BUNBURY of Stanny, Esq.** and **Blanch POOLE**.

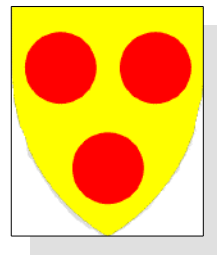
22528. Neil McNEILL of Gigha, son of **Neil McNEILL of Gigha,** was born in 1476 in Scotland and died before 1554.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I48637&tree=CC*

Neil married someone.

His child was:

11264 i. **Neil (Torquil) McNEILL of Taynish and Gigha**. Neil married someone.



23040. Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham, son of **Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham** and **Cecily CHENEY,** was born in 1477 and died on 24 Nov 1535 in Powderham; Devon, England aged 58.

General Notes: *http://www.tudorplace.com.ar/COURTENAY2.htm#William%20COURTENAY%20of%20Powderham%20(Sir)3*

and

http://www.tudorplace.com.ar/Bios/WilliamCourtenayPowderham1.htm

William married **Margaret EDGECOMBE**.

The child from this marriage was:

11520 i. **George COURTENAY of Powderham**. George married **Catherine ST LEDGER of Annery, Devon, England,** daughter of **Sir George ST LEDGER of Annery** and **Anne KNYVETT,** on 14 Jan 1528 in Exeter Cathedral, Devonshire, England.

23041. Margaret EDGECOMBE, daughter of **Sir Richard EDGECOMBE** and **Joan TREMAYNE,** was born in 1475 and died before 1520.

Margaret married **Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham**.



23042. Sir George ST LEDGER of Annery, son of **Sir James ST LEDGER of Shipton** and **Anne BUTLER,** was born circa 1484 and died in 1536 aged about 52.

General Notes: About the family see his son's biography:
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_St._Leger_(died_1596)
He was the son of Sir George St. Leger (c.1475-1536), of Annery, by his wife, Anne Knyvett, daughter of Edmund Knyvett. His paternal grandparents were Sir James St. Leger, of Shipton, and Lady Anne Butler, heiress of Annery, daughter of Thomas Butler, 7th Earl of Ormonde[citation needed] and great-aunt of Queen Anne Boleyn. One of his great-uncles was Sir Thomas St Leger (c.1440-1483), the husband of Anne of York, Duchess of Exeter (1439-1476), sister of Kings Edward IV and Richard III. His great-grandfather was Sir John St Leger (c.1404-1442) lord of the

manor of Ulcombe in Kent, whose three sons Randolf (or Ralph), Thomas and James, all made advantageous marriages. The manor of Ulcombe had been held by the family from the See of Canterbury from shortly after the Norman Conquest of 1066, during which a St Leger knight is supposed by tradition to have supported William the Conqueror with his hand on disembarking from his ship at Pevensey.[3] The name was Latinised to de Sancto Leodegario.

George married **Anne KNYVETT** circa 1513.

The child from this marriage was:

11521 i. **Catherine ST LEDGER of Annery, Devon, England**. Catherine married **George COURTENAY of Powderham,** son of **Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham** and **Margaret EDGECOMBE,** on 14 Jan 1528 in Exeter Cathedral, Devonshire, England.

23043. Anne KNYVETT, daughter of **Sir Edmund KNYVETT of Buckenham** and **Eleanor TYRELL,** was born circa 1492 in Buckenham Castle, Norfolk, England and died in 1528 aged about 36.

General Notes: *http://www.ourfamilyhistories.org/getperson.php?personID=I16066&tree=00*

Anne married **Sir George ST LEDGER of Annery** circa 1513.



23044. William PAULET 1st Marquess of Winchester, son of **Sir John PAULET of Basing Castle, Old Basing, Hampshire** and **Alice PAULET,** was born circa 1483, died on 10 Mar 1572 in Basing, Hampshire, England aged about 89, and was buried in St. Mary's Church, Basing, Hampshire.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Paulet,_1st_Marquess_of_Winchester*
William Paulet, 1st Marquess of Winchester KG PC (c. 1483/1485 – 10 March 1572), styled Lord St John between 1539 and 1550 and Earl of Wiltshire between 1550 and 1551, was an English Lord High Treasurer, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, and statesman.

William married **Elizabeth CAPEL** before 1510.

The child from this marriage was:

11522 i. **John PAULET 2nd Marquess of Winchester**. John married **Elizabeth WILLOUGHBY,** daughter of **Sir Robert WILLOUGHBY 2nd Baron Willoughby de Broke** and **Lady Dorothy GREY,** before 1536. John next married **Elizabeth SEYMOUR,** daughter of **Sir John SEYMOUR of Wulfhall, Savernake, Wiltshire,** and **Margery WENTWORTH,** on 1 Apr 1554.

23045. Elizabeth CAPEL, daughter of **Sir William CAPEL Lord Mayor of London,** died on 25 Dec 1558.

Elizabeth married **William PAULET 1st Marquess of Winchester** before 1510.

23046. Sir Robert WILLOUGHBY 2nd Baron Willoughby de Broke.

Robert married **Lady Dorothy GREY**.

The child from this marriage was:

11523 i. **Elizabeth WILLOUGHBY**. Elizabeth married **John PAULET 2nd Marquess of Winchester,** son of **William PAULET 1st Marquess of Winchester** and **Elizabeth CAPEL,** before 1536.

23047. Lady Dorothy GREY.

Dorothy married **Sir Robert WILLOUGHBY 2nd Baron Willoughby de Broke**.

23048. George MANNERS 11th Baron de Ros.

George married **Anne DE ST LÉGER**.

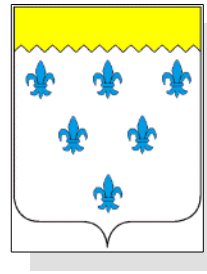
The child from this marriage was:

11524 i. **Thomas MANNERS 1st Earl ofRutland**. Thomas married **Eleanor PASTON,** daughter of **Sir William PASTON** and **Bridget HEYDON,** circa 1523.

23049. Anne DE ST LÉGER.

Anne married **George MANNERS 11th Baron de Ros**.

23050. Sir William PASTON.



William married **Bridget HEYDON**.

The child from this marriage was:

11525 i. **Eleanor PASTON**. Eleanor married **Thomas MANNERS 1st Earl ofRutland,** son of **George MANNERS 11th Baron de Ros** and **Anne DE ST LÉGER,** circa 1523.

23051. Bridget HEYDON.

Bridget married **Sir William PASTON**.

23052. Ralph NEVILLE, son of **Ralph NEVILLE 3rd Earl of Westmorland** and **Isabel BOOTH,** died in 1498.

Ralph married **Edith SANDYS**.

The child from this marriage was:

11526 i. **Ralph NEVILLE 4th Earl of Westmorland**. Ralph married **Katherine STAFFORD,** daughter of **Edward STAFFORD 3rd Duke of Buckingham** and **Lady Eleanor PERCY,** before Jun 1520.

23053. Edith SANDYS died on 22 Aug 1529.

Edith married **Ralph NEVILLE**.



23054. Edward STAFFORD 3rd Duke of Buckingham was born on 3 Feb 1478 in Brecon Castle in Wales and died on 17 May 1521 in Tower of London, London, England aged 43.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_Stafford,_3rd_Duke_of_Buckingham*
Edward Stafford, 3rd Duke of Buckingham KG (3 February 1478 '96 17 May 1521) was an English nobleman. He was the son of Henry Stafford, 2nd Duke of Buckingham, and Katherine Woodville, whose sister, Queen Elizabeth Woodville, was the wife of King Edward IV. He was convicted of treason, and executed on 17 May 1521.

Edward married **Lady Eleanor PERCY**.

The child from this marriage was:

11527 i. **Katherine STAFFORD**. Katherine married **Ralph NEVILLE 4th Earl of Westmorland,** son of **Ralph NEVILLE** and **Edith SANDYS,** before Jun 1520.

23055. Lady Eleanor PERCY, daughter of **Henry PERCY 4th Earl of Northumberland** and **Maud HERBERT,** died in 1530.

Eleanor married **Edward STAFFORD 3rd Duke of Buckingham**.



23056. Edward SEYMOUR 1st Duke of Somerset, KG, son of **Sir John SEYMOUR of Wulfhall, Savernake, Wiltshire,** and **Margery WENTWORTH,** was born circa 1500, died on 22 Jan 1552 in Tower of London, London, England aged about 52, and was buried in Church of St Peter ad Vincula, Tower of London, England.

Burial Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Church_of_St_Peter_ad_Vincula*
The Chapel Royal of St. Peter ad Vincula ("St. Peter in chains") is the parish church of the Tower of London. It is situated within the Tower's Inner Ward and dates from 1520. It is a Royal Peculiar. The name refers to St. Peter's imprisonment under Herod Agrippa in Jerusalem. The Chapel is probably best known as the burial place of some of the most famous prisoners executed at the Tower, including Anne Boleyn, Catherine Howard, Lady Jane Grey, Thomas Cromwell, Thomas More and John Fisher.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_Seymour,_1st_Duke_of_Somerset*

Edward Seymour, 1st Duke of Somerset KG (c. 1500[3] '96 22 January 1552) was Lord Protector of England from 1547 until 1549 during the minority of his nephew, King Edward VI (1547-1553). He was the eldest brother of Queen Jane Seymour (d.1537), the third wife of King Henry VIII.

Edward Seymour married twice:

Firstly in about 1527, to Catherine Fillol, (or Filliol) (c.1507-1535) a daughter and co-heiress of Sir William Fillol (1453-1527), of Fillol's Hall, Essex and Woodlands, Horton, Dorset.[54] Catherine bore two sons, whose paternity however was questioned by her husband after it was alleged that she had had an affair (possibly with her father-in-law, Sir John Seymour), which resulted in both being excluded in 1540 from their paternal and maternal inheritances and all their claims to their father's dignities being postponed to his children by his second wife.[55] Ironically these two sons remained faithful to their father during his misfortunes and both were imprisoned with him in the Tower of London:

John Seymour (1527 '96 19 December 1552), sent to the Tower of London where he died in December 1552,[56] having survived his father by 11 months. He successfully petitioned Parliament for the restoration of his maternal inheritance, but as her lands had been sold, he was awarded compensation in the form of the estate of Maiden Bradley, an Augustinian Priory in Wiltshire granted to his father at the Dissolution of the Monasteries by King Henry VIII, which had descended to his half-siblings.[57] However, he did not live to enjoy the grant and bequeathed it with all his other lands and goods to his younger brother Lord Edward Seymour.

Lord Edward Seymour (1529'961593)[58] of Berry Pomeroy, Devon, Sheriff of Devon.[59] He was sent to the Tower of London in 1551 but was later released, and became heir to his elder brother, from whom he inherited Maiden Bradley, today the seat of his descendant, the present Duke of Somerset.

Secondly, before 9 March 1535, to Anne Stanhope (c.1510-1587), only child and sole heiress of Sir Edward Stanhope (1462-1511) by his wife Elizabeth Bourchier (c.1473-1557), daughter of Fulk Bourchier, 10th Baron FitzWarin (1445-1479). Seymour's suspicions about the fathering of Catherine Fillol's sons led him to pass an Act of Parliament in 1540, entailing his estates away from the children of his first wife in favour of the children of Anne Stanhope.[60] By Anne, he had ten children:

Edward Seymour, Viscount Beauchamp of Hache (12 October 1537 '96 1539), known by the courtesy title of one of his father's subsidiary titles. He died as a two-year old infant and predeceased his father.

Edward Seymour, 1st Earl of Hertford (22 May 1539 '96 1621), in 1559 created Earl of Hertford and Baron Beauchamp of Hatch[2] by Queen Elizabeth I, the half-sister of King Edward VI. He married thrice: firstly in November 1560, Lady Catherine Grey, by whom he had two sons; secondly in 1582 to Frances Howard, daughter of Baron Howard of Effingham; thirdly in 1601 to Frances Prannell.

Lady Anne Seymour (1538'961588), who married twice: firstly to John Dudley, 2nd Earl of Warwick; secondly to Sir Edward Unton, MP, by whom she had issue.

Lord Henry Seymour (1540'96?) married Lady Joan Percy, daughter of Thomas Percy, 7th Earl of Northumberland

Lady Margaret Seymour (1540 - ?) a noted Elizabethan author

Lady Jane Seymour (1541'961561) Maid of Honour to Queen Elizabeth I, also a noted Elizabethan author

Lady Catherine Seymour

Lord Edward Seymour (1548'961574), died unmarried and without issue

Lady Mary Seymour (born 1552) married twice:

Firstly (as his second wife) to Andrew Rogers (d.circa 1599), MP,[61] of Bryanstone, Dorset; without progeny. Her nephew Edward Seymour, Lord Beauchamp (1561-1612) later married Andrew's "notorious"[62] sister Honora Rogers, despite the strong opposition of his father Edward Seymour, 1st Earl of Hertford (1539-1621). Honora was referred to as "a baggage", and Lord Beauchamp had originally intended to have "but a night's lodging with her".[62] Honora's son was William Seymour, 2nd Duke of Somerset (1588-1660)

Secondly she married Sir Henry Peyton.

Lady Elizabeth Seymour (1552 '96 3 June 1602), who married Sir Richard Knightley, of Fawsley, Northamptonshire

The line of Edward Seymour and Anne Stanhope died out with the seventh Duke of Somerset in 1750, when the descendants of Edward Seymour by his first wife, Catherine Fillol, inherited the Somerset dukedom in accordance with the Private Act of 1541.[60]

Edward married **Catherine FILLOL** circa 1527.

Children from this marriage were:

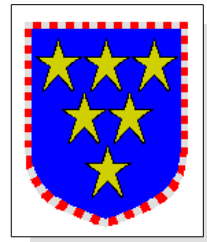
i. **John SEYMOUR** was born in 1527 and died on 19 Dec 1552 in Tower of London, London, England aged 25.

11528 ii. **Lord Edward SEYMOUR of Berry Pomeroy**. Edward married **Margaret WALSHE,** daughter of **Sir John WALSHE of Cathanger, Fivehead, Somerset,** before 1556.

23057. Catherine FILLOL, daughter of **Sir William FILLOL of Fillol's Hall, Essex and Woodlands, Horton, Dorset,** was born circa 1507 and died in 1535 aged about 28.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Catherine_Fillol*

Catherine married **Edward SEYMOUR 1st Duke of Somerset, KG** circa 1527.



23058. Sir John WALSHE of Cathanger, Fivehead, Somerset, son of **Sir John WALSHE** and **Joan BROKE of Cathanger,** was born circa 1517 and died on 12 Feb 1572 aged about 55.

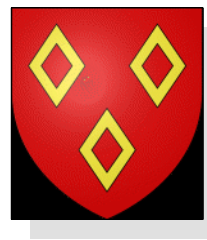
General Notes: *http://www.historyofparliamentonline.org/volume/1509-1558/member/walshe-john-1517-72*
http://homepages.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~walsh/cathanger.html

According to Collins' history of Somersetshire, the 'manor of Cathanger' was held by William Wrotham in the late 12th century, and descended to an heiress who had married Galfride de Scoland. After being held by the de Scolands, it next descended to Eleanor, daughter and heiress of Francis de Scoland (died 3 Henry V, 1415-16), who married Thomas Montacute (Montague). The heirs of Thomas Montacute (died 28 Henry VI, 1449-50) included two grand-daughters, one of whom married Sir Edward Broke. The Walshes may have inherited lands in Cathanger by marriage to one of the Broke (Brook or Brooke) heiresses, whose name is variously given as Joyce, Joan, or Jane. Her father's name is variously given to be Sir Edward [from: The Particular Description of the County of Somerset]; or of John Broke [from: Members of Parliament for the County of Somerset]; or of Thomas Brooke [from: The visitations of the county of Somerset, in the years 1531 and 1573]

John married someone.

His child was:

11529 i. **Margaret WALSHE**. Margaret married **Lord Edward SEYMOUR of Berry Pomeroy,** son of **Edward SEYMOUR 1st Duke of Somerset, KG** and **Catherine FILLOL,** before 1556.



23064. Sir John KILLEGREW of Penryn, son of **Thomas KILLEGREW,** was born circa 1480 and died in 1536 in Budock, Cornwall, England aged about 56.

John married **Jane (Joan) PETYT** circa 1505.

The child from this marriage was:

11532 i. **John III KILLEGREW of Arvenack**. John married **Elizabeth TREWENNARD,** daughter of **James TREWENNARD of Trewennard, St. Erth, Cornwall** and **Philippa CARMINOW,** in 1530.

23065. Jane (Joan) PETYT, daughter of **John PETYT of Ardevera** and **Jane ANTHORNE,** was born circa 1480.

Jane married **Sir John KILLEGREW of Penryn** circa 1505.

23066. James TREWENNARD of Trewennard, St. Erth, Cornwall was born in 1490 and died in 1523 aged 33.

James married **Philippa CARMINOW**.

The child from this marriage was:

11533 i. **Elizabeth TREWENNARD**. Elizabeth married **John III KILLEGREW of Arvenack,** son of **Sir John KILLEGREW of Penryn** and **Jane (Joan) PETYT,** in 1530.

23067. Philippa CARMINOW, daughter of **Nicholas CARMINOWE** and **Catherine WOLVEDON,** was born in 1483 in Boconnoc, Cornwall, England and died on 9 Aug 1563 in Tregothnan House, nr, St Michael Penkivel, Cornwall, England aged 80.

General Notes: *https://www.genealogieonline.nl/en/stambom-kok/I1843.php*

Philippa married **James TREWENNARD of Trewennard, St. Erth, Cornwall**.

23098. Roger TWYSDEN of East Peckham, Kent.

Roger married someone.

His child was:

11549 i. **Margaret TWYSDEN**. Margaret married **Henry VANE of Hadlow, Kent**.

23102. Vincenzo GUICCIARDINI was born circa 1562 in Florence, Italy.

Vincenzo married **Lucrezia BRUSCHETTO**.

The child from this marriage was:

11551 i. **Camilla GUICCIARDINI**. Camilla married **Thomas DARCY of Tolleshunt Darcy, Essex**.

23103. Lucrezia BRUSCHETTO.

General Notes: *https://www.geni.com/people/Lucrezia-Guicciardini/6000000007430044401*

Lucrezia married **Vincenzo GUICCIARDINI**.

23552. Jevan, son of **THOMAS**.

Jevan married someone.

His child was:

11776 i. **DAVID**. David married someone.

26752. William LAUDER, son of **Richard LAUDER Younger of that ilk** and **Eupheme MACDOUGALL,** died before 9 Jul 1601 and was buried in Greyfriars Church, Edinburg.

General Notes: *Lauder of Fountainhall, http://www.electricscotland.com/webclans/htol/lauder8.htm*

William Lauder in Cauldscheills, (erroneously named Robert by Nisbet and correctly confirmed so by Burke's Peerage 1847 & James Young in 1884)) who died before July 9, 1601 and is interred with his first wife within Greyfriars Church, Edinburgh. Cauldscheills, an ancient Lauder family property, was a large farm south west of the burgh of Lauder, and is mentioned in several notices and Retours from 1585 onwards as belonging to Robert Lauder of that Ilk as the "Lord Superior". An entry in the Privy Council Registers dated 15th April 1586 records William as "brother to Robert Lauder of that Ilk". He is again mentioned in this form in the Melrose Regality Records when witnessing a Sasine on 28th July 1589. On 9th July 1597 the Privy Council Registers mention "William Lauder, brother of Robert Lauder of that Ilk" along with other members of his family in a caution concerning a feud with William Cranstoun, apparent of that Ilk, which culminated in the Tolbooth murders of 10th May, 1598. On 5th July 1598 William Lauder, burgess of Lauder and brother of Robert Lauder of that Ilk was made tutor as "propinquior agnatus' [nearest in kinship] to Robert Lauder, pupil son and heir apparent of Robert Lauder of that Ilk his father. In September that year William Lauder in Cauldscheilles launched an action in the Privy Council to take possession of the Tower of Lauder and to oust Margaret Borthwick, relict of his brother the late Robert. He was unsuccessful and died soon afterwards.

He married firstly, Elizabeth or Jean Bellenden of the Lasswade family. (A "Bernardus Bellenten de Leswad", probably a close relative, is recorded in 1600 as a Scottish Burgess at Posen in West Prussia.) Lord Fountainhall gives this lady as his grandmother, and states that she was a cadet of the family of Broughton. William Lauder married secondly a lady whose Christian name of Agnes appears to be all we know of her. She survived William and remarried George Hoppringle, of Murehouse. By his second wife William had sons

Richard (alive in 1672) and

John Lauder (alive in 1617), both 'in Pirn' parish of Stow.

By his first wife, Elizabeth Bellenden, William Lauder had issue:

William, 'of the west port' of Lauder, hereditary baillie, & burgess of Lauder, "hacked to death" on the 10th May 1598 at the Tolbooth, Lauder, in a feud with the Cranstouns and Homes. For this crime the Presbytery of Haddington excommunicated Lord Home until he repented and made reparations. He was subsequently pardoned by James VI in November 1606. Lord Fountainhall calls this William Lauder his grandfather's brother and states that he left a daughter Agnes, who married 22nd August 1618, at Lasswade, Edinburghshire, William Calderwood, with issue. William Lauder's testament was given up by his widow, Christian Borthwick, doubtless a close relation of his brother Robert's relict. In addition to Agnes, he left another daughter, Jean, who was alive in 1603.

James, (dsp 10th May 1598) also killed in the Tolbooth, Lauder, in the feud with the Cranstouns and Homes; and

Andrew Lauder in Melville Mill

William married **Agnes**.

The child from this marriage was:

13376 i. **Andrew LAUDER**. Andrew married **Isobel BORTHWICK** on 28 Jul 1618.

26753. Agnes.

Agnes married **William LAUDER**.

28168. Francis STRADLING, son of **Henry STRADLING** and **Jane JUBB,** was born about 1518 and died in 1589 aged about 71.

Francis married **Mary MITCHELL**.

The child from this marriage was:

14084 i. **Sir John STRADLING 1st Bt.** John married **Elizabeth GAGE**.

28169. Mary MITCHELL.

Mary married **Francis STRADLING**.

28172. Edward MANSEL, son of **Rice MANSEL** and **Eleanor BASSET,** died on 5 Aug 1595.

Edward married **Jane SOMERSET**.

The child from this marriage was:

14086 i. **Sir Thomas MANSEL of Margam**. Thomas married **Jane POOL**.

28173. Jane SOMERSET, daughter of **Henry SOMERSET 2nd Earl of Worcester**.

Jane married **Edward MANSEL**.

28672. Misc. Ancestors RAWSON.

General Notes: Rawson, William 1545 Bradford,,Yorkshire,England
Rawson, William 1510 Bradford,,Yorkshire,England

https://books.google.pt/books?id=jJFIAQAAMAAJ&pg=PA47&lpg=PA47&dq=William+Rawson+of+Fryston&source=bl&ots=ysFPBW5UEN&sig=_AaM3thVoJAbZwmNWSBgCjuWUvY&hl=pt-PT&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwiN79DNhOfOAhUSM8AKHQ0uB9UQ6AEIJDAB#v=onepage&q=William%20Rawson%20of%20Fryston&f=false

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Rawson,_1st_Viscount_Clontarf
He came from a family which had long been settled at Fryston village in the West Riding of Yorkshire. His father, Richard Rawson, moved to London, where he became an alderman and a warden of the Mercers' Company. John's mother, Isabella Craford, died in 1497. He had at least one brother Richard (died 1543), who was a royal chaplain.

A Richard Rawson was Sheriff of London in 1476

http://www.mygen.com/users/outlaw/Outlawe_History_in_Ireland.htm
The next most important Prior of Kilmainham was John Rawson. Rawson was born in Yorkshire in England in 1470. He joined the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in 1497. He was appointed prior of Kilmainham 1511. In 1517 he was elevated to the position of Treasurer of Ireland.

Rawson's tenure at Kilmainham coincided with the reign of Henry VIII. In September 1529 Prior Rawson became part of Henry VIII's special and secret Council of Three Ministers. In addition to the Prior of Kilmainham, the Council included the Chancellor and Archbishop of Dublin, John Alen and the Chief Justice, Patrick Bermingham.

The final phase in the history of the Irish Hospitallers at Kilmainham took place amid the political upheaval of the Kildare rebellion and the subsequent programme of political and ecclesiastical reform introduced by Henry VIII's chief minister Thomas Cromwell.

Throughout this period the fate of Kilmainham and the Irish priory was placed in the hands of John Rawson. Rawson was

one of the few ministers to remain loyal to the crown during the Kildare rebellion. In fact, the castle at Kilmainham came under attack from the forces of Silken Thomas in 1532.

From the crown inquisitions taken at Kilmainham's dissolution, reference is made to "a barn with stone walls the roof of which Thomas Fitzgerald, rebel and traitor, about six years ago burned and destroyed with all the grain there". Events in Ireland were affected by the political crisis in England arising from Henry VIII's divorce In 1536, a Bill for the "suppression of certain monasteries" was put before parliament.

This was the beginning of a campaign of dissolution that would not end until 1540. The final casualty would be Kilmainham. The early targets of the royal commissioners were the smaller monasteries in outlying areas. However, Sir William Brabazon, the undertreasurer, as early as autumn 1536, recognised the potential value of the wealthier Dublin monasteries, including Kilmainham. Brabazon's reason for not pressing for its immediate suppression was that he thought it would be better to wait until the death of the ageing Prior Rawson.

Brabazon again suggested in 1537 that the closure of the bigger monasteries with a yearly revenue of 2,000 marks would go towards the support of the army. Included in the proposal was the suggestion that the Knights Hospitallers' land should be confiscated. John Alen suggested that Rawson should retire to an estate he held in England.

However Rawson was reluctant to do so. Kilmainham was the last monastery to be surrendered. It was surrendered on the 12th November 1540 "by Sir John Rawson, Knight, the Prior, with the consent of his confreres". He was awarded a crown pension of 500 marks.

Misc. married someone.

His child was:

14336 i. **William RAWSON**. William married **Anne MORGAN**,[463] daughter of **William MORGAN of Kingsthorpe**[479] and **Elizabeth**,[480] on 20 Nov 1577.

28674. William MORGAN of Kingsthorpe,[479] son of **Thomas MORGAN**[489] and **Alice (Elizabeth) BURGOYNE,** was born in 1501 in Kingsthorpe, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1598 in Kingsthorpe, Northamptonshire, England aged 97.

William married **Elizabeth**[480] before 1552.

The child from this marriage was:

14337 i. **Anne MORGAN**.[463] Anne married **William RAWSON,** son of **Misc. Ancestors RAWSON,** on 20 Nov 1577.

28675. Elizabeth[480] was born in 1535 in Kingsthorpe, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1592 in Kingsthorpe, Northamptonshire, England aged 57.

Elizabeth married **William MORGAN of Kingsthorpe**[479] before 1552.

28976. Patrick DUNGAN was born circa 1528 in Castleton, Kildare, , Ireland and died circa 1564 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. aged about 36.



General Notes: http://www.armchairgenealogist.com/#!mrcr16/c23lw

Patrick married **Ann WOGAN** in 1551 in Ireland.

The child from this marriage was:

14488 i. **John DUNGAN**.[465] John married **Margaret FORSTER**,[465] daughter of **Sir Walter FORSTER**[482] and **Margaret NETTERVILLE**,[482] in 1575 in , Celbridge, Kildare, Ireland.[481]

28977. Ann WOGAN, daughter of **John WOGAN** and **PRESTON,** was born circa 1532 in Castleton, Kildare, , Ireland and died in 1563 in Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland aged about 31.

General Notes: *https://rysguysdotorg.wordpress.com/2011/11/22/the-dungan-family/*

Ann Wogan was born in Castleton, Kildare, Ireland and died in 1563 in Dublin, Leinster, Ireland. She married Patrick Dungan in 1539 in Ireland. He was born in Castleton, Kildare, Ireland and died in 1564 in Dublin, Leinster, Ireland. The children born to Ann and Patrick were: John, William, Richard, Walter, and Thomas.

Ann married **Patrick DUNGAN** in 1551 in Ireland.

28978. Sir Walter FORSTER[482] was born in 1521 in Beaufort Castle, Anjou, France[482] and died on 11 Dec 1622 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.[482] aged 101.

Walter married **Margaret NETTERVILLE**.[482]

The child from this marriage was:

14489 i. **Margaret FORSTER**.[465] Margaret married **John DUNGAN**,[465] son of **Patrick DUNGAN** and **Ann WOGAN,** in 1575 in , Celbridge, Kildare, Ireland.[481]

28979. Margaret NETTERVILLE[482] was born in 1530 in Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland[482] and died on 21 Jun 1597 in Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland[482] aged 67.

Margaret married **Sir Walter FORSTER**.[482]

28984. Sir Thomas TALBOT of Malahide, County Dublin.

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

14492 i. **Robert TALBOT**. Robert married **Jenet FITZGERALD**.

28990. Sir Lucas NETTERVILLE of Dowth, son of **John NETTERVILLE of Dowth** and **Alison ST LAWRENCE,** was born circa 1510 in Douth, Meath, Ireland and died after 1559.

General Notes: *http://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Netterville-4*

Appointed one of the Justices of the Court of the Queen's Bench in Ireland in 1559.[1]

Luke married Margaret, daughter of Sir Thomas Luttrell of Luttrellstown. They had at least two sons:[1]

John, the eldest, succeeded his father and was Knight of the Shire for Meath in the Parliament of 1585. He died 20 September 1601.
Richard, of Corbalis in Meath; born c 1545, died without issue in 1607. He was second justice of the court of king's bench. Sent in 1576 by the lords of the Pale on "a mission to Queen Elizabeth to seek redress from a burden imposed by Sir Henry Sidney, lord-deputy of Ireland.... In 1585 he was returned to parliament as M.P. for Dublin county. He died on 5 Sept. 1607 and was buried at Donabate, co. Dublin." Married to Alison, daughter of Sir John Plunket of Dunsoghly.[2] Apparently died without issue.

Luke (Lucas) died about 1560.[3]

Lucas married **Margaret LUTTRELL**.

The child from this marriage was:

14495 i. **Margaret NETTERVILLE**. Margaret married **John NETTERVILLE**.

28991. Margaret LUTTRELL, daughter of **Sir Thomas LUTTRELL of Luttrelltown**.

Margaret married **Sir Lucas NETTERVILLE of Dowth**.

29208. Thomas OTWAY, son of **Rodger OTWAY** and **Janet,** was born in 1511 in Westmorland, England and died on 23 Jul 1592 aged 81.

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

14604 i. **Thomas OTWAY**. Thomas married **Ellain BAINBRIGG**.

16th Generation (13th Great-Grandparents)

35968. Robert GREENE, son of **John GREENE**[490] and **Elizabeth,** was born in 1490 and died in 1543 aged 53.

Robert married someone.

His child was:

17984 i. **William GREENE**. William married **Catherine BACON**.

35976. Thomas CAVENDISH, son of **Thomas CAVENDISH** and **Catherine SCUDAMORE,** died in 1524.

General Notes: **http://archive.org/stream/cu31924027915523/cu31924027915523_djvu.txt: The Cavendish family** With Thomas's son and namesake the pedigree begins to be something more than a string of names. Even about him, however, the facts are scanty. His position as clerk of the pipe in the Exchequer brought him to London, and he lived in the parish of St. Albans, Wood Street. His marriage with Alice, daughter and co-heir of his Suffolk neighbour, John Smith of Padbrook Hall,' increased his acres in Cavendish, and brought him new lands in Bedford- shire and Buckinghamshire. Inl522 his rent roll in Cavendish was the decent one of £25.* He had lands in Kent, too,

http://www.tudorplace.com.ar/CAVENDISH.htm

Thomas CAVENDISH of Cavendish Overhall
Died: 1524
Father: Thomas CAVENDISH of Cavendish Overhall
Mother: Catherine SCUDAMORE
Married 1: Alice SMITH (d. 12 Nov 1515) (dau. of John Smith of Podbrook Hall)

Children:
1. Thomas CAVENDISH
2. William CAVENDISH of Chatsworth (Sir)
3. George CAVENDISH

Married 2: Agnes ?

Children:
3. Mary CAVENDISH

Thomas married **Alice SMITH**.

Children from this marriage were:

17988 i. **George CAVENDISH**. George married **Margery KEMPE,** daughter of **William KEMPE**[484] and **Mary COLT**,[484] in 1527 of Cavendish Overhall, Suffolk, England.[484]
ii. **Sir William CAVENDISH of Chatsworth** was born in 1505 and died on 25 Oct 1557 aged 52.
iii. **Thomas CAVENDISH**

35977. Alice SMITH, daughter of **John SMITH,** died on 12 Nov 1515.

Alice married **Thomas CAVENDISH**.

35978. William KEMPE[484] was born in 1489 in Spains Hall, Flanchington, Essex, England[484] and died in 1538 in Essex, England[484] aged 49.

William married **Mary COLT**.[484]

The child from this marriage was:

17989 i. **Margery KEMPE**. Margery married **George CAVENDISH,** son of **Thomas CAVENDISH** and **Alice SMITH,** in 1527 of Cavendish Overhall, Suffolk, England.[484]

35979. Mary COLT[484] was born in 1490 in Colt Manor, Cavendish, Essex, Eng.[484] and died in 1542 in St Mildred Poultry, London, England[484] aged 52.

Mary married **William KEMPE**.[484]

38276. Thomas De (Sir) HAVILAND[434] was born about 1415 of St Martins, Guernsey, England. {AFN: 18KP-H9N}

Thomas married **Mrs. Thomas De HAVILAND**.[434] {AFN: 18KP-HC3}

Children from this marriage were:

19138 i. **James HAVILLANDE**.[434] James married **Helena De BEAUVOIR**.[434] {AFN: 9SZS-GN}
ii. **Thomas De HAVILLANDE**[434] was born about 1438 in St Martins, Guernsey, England. {AFN: 18KP-HFH}
iii. **Andrew HAVILLANDE**[434] was born about 1443 in Island Of Guernsey, England. {AFN: 18KP-HGP}

38277. Mrs. Thomas De HAVILAND[434] was born about 1419 of St Martins, Guernsey, England. {AFN: 18KP-HC3}

Mrs. married **Thomas De (Sir) HAVILAND**.[434] {AFN: 18KP-H9N}

40960. William RATHBONE,[435] son of **Hugh RATHBONE**.

General Notes: *Burke, The landed Gentry, Ireland*
of Masefen; temp. Henry VII

William married someone.

His children were:

i. **Richard RATHBONE**[435]
20480 ii. **John RATHBONE**.[435] John married someone.

41632. John BLENNERHASSETT, son of **Ralph BLENNERHASSETT** and **Joan LOWDHAM,** was born in 1423 and died on 7 Nov 1510 aged 87.

General Notes: John Blennerhassett was born in 1423.2 He was the son of Ralph Blennerhassett and Joan Lowdham.2 He married, firstly, Jane Heigham, daughter of Thomas Heigham.2 He married, secondly, Jane Tyndall, daughter of Sir Thomas Tyndall.3 He died on 7 November 1510.3
He lived at Frenze, Depwade, Norfolk, England,2 and at Southill, Biggleswade, Bedfordshire, England.2

John married **Jane HEIGHAM**.

The child from this marriage was:

20816 i. **Ralph BLENNERHASSETT**. Ralph married **Margaret KEMP**.

41633. Jane HEIGHAM, daughter of **Thomas HEIGHAM**.

Jane married **John BLENNERHASSETT**.

41656. George TUCHET 9th Lord Audley, son of **John TUCHET 8th Lord Audley** and **Mary GRIFFIN,** died in Jun 1560 and was buried in St. Margaret's Church, Westminster, London, England.

General Notes: George Tuchet, 9th Lord Audley (of Heleigh) was the son of John Tuchet, 8th Lord Audley (of Heleigh) and Mary Griffin.1 He married, firstly, Elizabeth Tuke, daughter of Sir Brian Tuke and Grizel Boughton, before 30 August 1538.2,3 He married, secondly, Joan Platt on 23 January 1559/60 at Oratory, Chester, Cheshire, England.2 He died circa June 1560.1 He was buried on 3 July 1560 at St. Margaret's Church, Westminster, London, England.2
He succeeded to the title of 9th Lord Audley, of Heleigh [E., 1313] in 1557/58, by writ.2
Child of George Tuchet, 9th Lord Audley (of Heleigh) and Elizabeth Tuke

Henry Tuchet, 10th Lord Audley (of Heleigh)+2 d. 30 Dec 1563

George married **Elizabeth TUKE** before 30 Aug 1538.

The child from this marriage was:

20828 i. **Henry TUCHET 10th Lord Audley**. Henry married **Elizabeth SNEYD**, daughter of **Sir William SNEYDE** and **Ann BARROWE**.

41657. Elizabeth TUKE, daughter of **Sir Brian TUKE** and **Grizel BOUGHTON**.

General Notes: Elizabeth Tuke is the daughter of Sir Brian Tuke and Grizel Boughton.1 She married George Tuchet, 9th Lord Audley (of Heleigh), son of John Tuchet, 8th Lord Audley (of Heleigh) and Mary Griffin, before 30 August 1538.1,2 From before 30 August 1538, her married name became Tuchet.1
Child of Elizabeth Tuke and George Tuchet, 9th Lord Audley (of Heleigh)

Henry Tuchet, 10th Lord Audley (of Heleigh)+1 d. 30 Dec 1563

Elizabeth married **George TUCHET 9th Lord Audley** before 30 Aug 1538.

41658. Sir William SNEYDE, son of **Richard SNEYDE** and **Ann FOWLEHURST**.

General Notes: **SIR WILLIAM SNEYDE**, High Sheriff of Staffordshire in three years in the reigns of King Edward VI and Queen Mary I. He fought the Scots, successfully, in the Battle of Pinkie, 1547. He was regarded as a pillar of The Reformation, which led to some temporal benefits. In the 1540's he gained additional grants of the lands of Keele that had been in the possession of the Knights of St. John of Jerusalem. In addition to his original estates he bought 15,000 acres to add holdings in Audley, Heleigh, Chesterton, Norton-in-the-Moors, Tunstall, Chatterley, Burslem, Sneyd, Talke, Chell, and Redstreet.

William married firstly, Ann, the daughter and heir of Thomas Barrowe of Flookersbrooke, near Chester, by whom he had issue, and secondly, Jane, daughter and heir of John Salter, of Salter's Hall, Shropshire, and widow of Thomas Chetwynd of Ingestre, (see the summary on Chetwynd). The marriages of the daughters had the consequence of giving Sneyd ancestry to a number of great landed families in later generations. William and Ann are buried in a major tomb in the Parish Church of Wolstanton, by Stoke on Trent, and their one surviving son succeeded.[491]

William married **Ann BARROWE**.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Ralph SNEYDE** died about 1614. Ralph married **Mary CHETWYND**.

20829 ii. **Elizabeth SNEYD**. Elizabeth married **Henry TUCHET 10th Lord Audley**, son of **George TUCHET 9th Lord Audley** and **Elizabeth TUKE**.

41659. Ann BARROWE, daughter of **Thomas BARROWE of Flookersbrooke, Cheshire, England.**

Ann married **Sir William SNEYDE**.

41662. Valentine CLARK.

Valentine married someone.

His child was:

20831 i. **Amy CLARK**. Amy married **Sir James MERVYN**.

41696. Richard SAINT GEORGE,[485] son of **William ST. GEORGE**[492] and **Katherine MANNINGHAM**,[492] was born in 1446 in England, United Kingdom[485] and died in 1485 in England, United Kingdom[485] aged 39.

Richard married **Ann BURGOINE**.[485]

The child from this marriage was:

20848 i. **Thomas ST. GEORGE**. Thomas married **Alice ROTHERHAM** in 1524 in St. George, Cambridge, England.[485]

41697. Ann BURGOINE,[485] daughter of **Thomas A. BURGOINE,** was born in Impington, Cambridgeshire, England.[485]

Ann married **Richard SAINT GEORGE**.[485]

41808. Robert ANNESLEY died in 1554.

General Notes: Robert Annesley died in 1554.
He was allegedly descended from the Annesleys of Ruddington, Nottinghamshire, themselves a cadet branch of the Annesleys of Annesley. He lived at Newport Pagnell, Buckinghamshire, England.

Robert married someone.

His child was:

20904 i. **Thomas ANNESLEY**. Thomas married someone.

41896. Sir Wymond CAREW Kt.,[439] son of **John CAREW ,Sheriff of Cornwall**[439] and **Thomasine HOLAND**,[439] was born about 1493 in Antony House, Antony, Co Cornwall, England and died on 22 Aug 1549 aged about 56.

General Notes: Both Westcote and the Dictionary of National Biography state that Sir Wymond had 18 children.,

"Sir Wymond Carew, Knt of Anthony, who was treasurer to Queen Catherine, in the time of Henry VIII and was knighted at the coronation of King Edward, being one of the forty knights made instead of so many knights of the bath, the time not being sufficient to perform the ceremonies necessary to the latter creations."
- Cokayne.

SIR WYMOND CAREW, of East Anthony. who was one of the representatives of Peterborough, in the first parliament of EDWARD VI

Wymond married **Martha DENNY (DENNIS)**[439] about 1524.

The child from this marriage was:

20948 i. **Thomas CAREW**.[439] Thomas married **Elizabeth EDGCUMBE**[439] about 1552.

41897. Martha DENNY (DENNIS)[439] was born in 1505 in Howe, Norfolkshire, England.

Martha married **Sir Wymond CAREW Kt.**[439] about 1524.

41936. Michael BERESFORD,[486] son of **George BERESFORD**[494] and **Eleanor GREEN**,[494] was born about 1550 in Otford Squires, Kent, England[486] and died in 1605[486] aged about 55.

Michael married **Rose KNYVETT**[486] on 3 May 1564 in Sevenoaks, Kent, England.[494]

The child from this marriage was:

20968 i. **Tristram BERESFORD**.[473] Tristram married **Susanna BROOK**,[473] daughter of **John BROOKE**[487] and **Elizabeth WHITMAN**,[487] in 1593 in Coleraine, County Londonderry, Ireland.[487]

41937. Rose KNYVETT,[486] daughter of **John KYNVETT**[495] and **Agnes or Anne HARCOURT**,[495] was born in 1540 in Summerhill, Kilkenny, Ireland[486] and died in 1590[486] aged 50.

Rose married **Michael BERESFORD**[486] on 3 May 1564 in Sevenoaks, Kent, England.[494]

41938. John BROOKE[487] was born in 1501 in Cowling, Kent, England[487] and died on 8 Jul 1584 in London, Middlesex, England[487] aged 83.

John married **Elizabeth WHITMAN**.[487]

The child from this marriage was:

20969 i. **Susanna BROOK**.[473] Susanna married **Tristram BERESFORD**,[473] son of **Michael BERESFORD**[486] and **Rose KNYVETT**,[486] in 1593 in Coleraine, County Londonderry, Ireland.[487]

41939. Elizabeth WHITMAN[487] was born on 9 Sep 1543 in Bletchingley, Surrey, England[487] and died on 18 Jun 1599 in London, Middlesex, England[487] aged 55.

Elizabeth married **John BROOKE**.[487]

41968. Thomas CLOTWORTHY[488] was born in 1510 of Devonshire, England[488] and died on 4 Feb 1576[488] aged 66.

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

20984 i. **John CLOTWORTHY**.[474] John married **Dorothy PARKER**[474] on 12 Jun 1561 in North Molton, Devon, England.[488]

44032. John BUNBURY of Stanny, Esq., son of **John BUNBURY of Stanny, Lord of Bunbury** and **Catherine HOOKS,** died in 1506.

General Notes: Lived 17 Hen. VII = 1502
Died 21 Hen. VII = 1506

John married **Agnes NORRIS** in 1475.

Marriage Notes: Married 5 Ed. IV = 1475

The child from this marriage was:

22016 i. **Richard BUNBURY of Stanny, Esq.** Richard married **Blanch POOLE**, daughter of **Sir Thomas POOLE**

Knt.

44033. Agnes NORRIS, daughter of **William NORRIS of Speake, Esq.**

Agnes married **John BUNBURY of Stanny, Esq.** in 1475.

44034. Sir Thomas POOLE Knt.

General Notes: of Poole in Cheshire

Thomas married someone.

His children were:

i. **William POOLE Esq.**
22017 ii. **Blanch POOLE**. Blanch married **Richard BUNBURY of Stanny, Esq.**, son of **John BUNBURY of Stanny, Esq.** and **Agnes NORRIS**.

45056. Neil McNEILL of Gigha, son of **Hector McNEILL of Gigha,** was born in 1444 in Scotland.

Neil married someone.

His child was:

22528 i. **Neil McNEILL of Gigha**. Neil married someone.

46080. Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham, son of **Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham** and **Margaret BONVILLE,** was born circa 1451 in Powderham; Devon, England and died before 10 Jun 1512.

General Notes: *http://www.tudorplace.com.ar/COURTENAY2.htm#William%20COURTENAY%20of%20Powderham%20(Sir%20Knight)2*

William married **Cecily CHENEY** circa 1476 in Pinhoe, Devon, England.

The child from this marriage was:

23040 i. **Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham**. William married **Margaret EDGECOMBE**, daughter of **Sir Richard EDGECOMBE** and **Joan TREMAYNE**.

46081. Cecily CHENEY, daughter of **John CHENEY of Pinhoe** and **Elizabeth HILL**.

Cecily married **Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham** circa 1476 in Pinhoe, Devon, England.

46082. Sir Richard EDGECOMBE, son of **Piers EDGECOMBE, ESQ.**[496] and **Elizabeth Risley HOLAND**,[496] was born in 1440 in Saltash, Cornwall, England,[496] died on 8 Sep 1489 in Morlaix, Finistère, Bretagne, France[496] aged 49, and was buried in 1489 in Morlaix, Finistère, Bretagne, France.[496]

Noted events in his life were:

- TitleOfNobility: Knight of COTHELE,Cornwall, Cornwall, England.[496]

Richard married **Joan TREMAYNE**.

The child from this marriage was:

23041 i. **Margaret EDGECOMBE**. Margaret married **Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham**, son of **Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham** and **Cecily CHENEY**.

46083. Joan TREMAYNE, daughter of **Thomas TREMAIN**[497] and **Elizabeth CAREW**,[497] was born in 1449 in Lamerton, Devonshire, England[497] and died on 29 Apr 1492 in Lamerton, Devonshire, England[497] aged 43.

Joan married **Sir Richard EDGECOMBE**.

46084. Sir James ST LEDGER of Shipton, son of **Sir John ST LEDGER Lord of the manor of Ulcombe in Kent**.

James married **Anne BUTLER** before 1475.

The child from this marriage was:

23042 i. **Sir George ST LEDGER of Annery**. George married **Anne KNYVETT,** daughter of **Sir Edmund KNYVETT of Buckenham** and **Eleanor TYRELL,** circa 1513.

46085. Anne BUTLER, daughter of **Thomas BUTLER 7th Earl of Ormonde**.

Anne married **Sir James ST LEDGER of Shipton** before 1475.

46086. Sir Edmund KNYVETT of Buckenham, son of **Sir William KNYVETT** and **Alice GREY,** was born circa 1450 in Buckenham Castle, Norfolk, England and died in 1528 at Sea aged about 78.

General Notes: *http://www.ourfamilyhistories.org/getperson.php?personID=I16060&tree=00*

Edmund married **Eleanor TYRELL**.

The child from this marriage was:

23043 i. **Anne KNYVETT**. Anne married **Sir George ST LEDGER of Annery,** son of **Sir James ST LEDGER of Shipton** and **Anne BUTLER,** circa 1513.

46087. Eleanor TYRELL, daughter of **Sir William TYRELL of Heron, Essex, England** and **Margaret DARCY of Gripping, Essex, England,** was born circa 1466 in Gipping, Stowmarket, Suffolk, England and died in 1514 in Norfolk, England aged about 48.

Eleanor married **Sir Edmund KNYVETT of Buckenham**.

46088. Sir John PAULET of Basing Castle, Old Basing, Hampshire, son of **Sir John PAULET** and **Elizabeth ROOS,** was born in 1460 and died on 5 Jan 1525 aged 65.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Paulet,_1st_Marquess_of_Winchester*
Paulet was the eldest son of Sir John Paulet (1460 '96 5 January 1525) of Basing Castle at Old Basing, near Basingstoke, in Hampshire and Nunney Castle in Somerset. His mother was his father's cousin, Alice, the daughter of Sir William and Elizabeth (formerly Denebaud) Paulet.

Sir John Paulet who had held a command against the Cornish rebels in 1497, was the head of a younger branch of an ancient Somerset family seated in the fourteenth century at Pawlett or Paulet and Road, close to Bridgwater, being the son of John Paulet and Elizabeth Roos. William's great-grandfather John Paulet acquired the Hampshire estates by his marriage with Constance Poynings, granddaughter and coheiress of Thomas Poynings, 5th Baron St John of Basing; his barony became abeyant upon his death in 1428/1429.

John married **Alice PAULET**.

The child from this marriage was:

23044 i. **William PAULET 1st Marquess of Winchester**. William married **Elizabeth CAPEL,** daughter of **Sir William CAPEL Lord Mayor of London,** before 1510.

46089. Alice PAULET, daughter of **Sir William PAULET** and **Elizabeth DENEBAUD**.

Alice married **Sir John PAULET of Basing Castle, Old Basing, Hampshire**.

46090. Sir William CAPEL Lord Mayor of London.

William married someone.

His child was:

23045 i. **Elizabeth CAPEL**. Elizabeth married **William PAULET 1st Marquess of Winchester,** son of **Sir John PAULET of Basing Castle, Old Basing, Hampshire** and **Alice PAULET,** before 1510.

46104. Ralph NEVILLE 3rd Earl of Westmorland, son of **John NEVILLE Baron Neville** and **Anne HOLLAND,** was born circa 1456 and died on 6 Feb 1499 in Hornby Castle, Yorkshire, England aged about 43.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ralph_Neville,_3rd_Earl_of_Westmorland*

Ralph married **Isabel BOOTH**.

The child from this marriage was:

23052 i. **Ralph NEVILLE**. Ralph married **Edith SANDYS**.

46105. Isabel BOOTH.

Isabel married **Ralph NEVILLE 3rd Earl of Westmorland**.



46110. Henry PERCY 4th Earl of Northumberland, son of **Henry PERCY 3d Earl of Northumberland** and **Lady Eleanor POYNINGS,** was born in 1449 and died on 28 Apr 1489 in York, England aged 40.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_Percy,_4th_Earl_of_Northumberland*
Henry Percy, 4th Earl of Northumberland KG (c. 1449 '96 28 April 1489) was an English aristocrat during the Wars of the Roses. After losing his title when his father was killed fighting the Yorkists, he later regained his position. He led a major portion of Richard III's army at the Battle of Bosworth, but failed to commit his troops. He was briefly imprisoned by Henry VII, but later restored to his position. A few years later he was murdered by citizens of York during a revolt against Henry VII's taxation.

Henry married **Maud HERBERT** before 1476.

The child from this marriage was:

23055 i. **Lady Eleanor PERCY**. Eleanor married **Edward STAFFORD 3rd Duke of Buckingham**.

46111. Maud HERBERT, daughter of **William HERBERT 1st Earl of Pembroke** and **Anne D'EVEREUX,** was born in 1448 and died 27 Jul 1485 or 1495 aged 37.

General Notes: Maud Herbert, had in fact been first betrothed to Henry of Richmond, who would usurp the throne in 1485 and become Henry VII

Maud married **Henry PERCY 4th Earl of Northumberland** before 1476.



File source: https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:SeymourArms.JPG

46112. Sir John SEYMOUR of Wulfhall, Savernake, Wiltshire,, son of **Sir John SEYMOUR of Wulfhall, Wiltshire** and **Elizabeth DARELL (DARRELL),** was born circa 1474, died on 21 Dec 1536 aged about 62, and was buried in Great Bedwyn Church, Wulfhall, Savernake, Wiltshire,.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Seymour_(1474%E2%80%931536)*
Sir John Seymour of Wulfhall in the parish of Great Bedwyn in the Savernake Forest, Wiltshire, Knight banneret (c. 1474[1][2] '96 21 December 1536.[3]) was an English soldier and a courtier who served both Henry VII and Henry VIII. Born into a prominent gentry family, he is best known as the father of the Henry VIII's third wife, Jane Seymour, and hence grandfather of king Edward VI of England.

Sir John Seymour, was born around 1474,[1][2] the eldest son of John Seymour (c. 1450 '96 26 October 1491) of Wulfhall, Wiltshire, by his marriage to Elizabeth Darell (or Darrell) (born c. 1451). He married Margery, the daughter of Sir Henry Wentworth of Nettlestead, Suffolk, and his wife Anne Say.[4] Anne was the daughter of Sir John Say and his wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Lawrence Cheney (or Cheyne) (c.1396'961461) and Elizabeth Cokayne.[4] Margery Wentworth's grandfather, Sir Philip Wentworth, had married Mary, daughter of John Clifford, 7th Baron de Clifford, whose mother Elizabeth was daughter of Henry Percy (Hotspur) and great-great-granddaughter of Edward III.[6] Margery was renowned for her beauty as well as her quiet and gentle demeanour, and she came to the attention of the poet, John Skelton.[7]

John married **Margery WENTWORTH** on 22 Oct 1494.

Marriage Notes: Of the ten children born at Wulfhall, six survived:– three sons: Edward, Henry and Thomas, and three daughters: Jane, Dorothy and Elizabeth. Edward, Thomas, Jane and Elizabeth were courtiers. Edward and Thomas, would both be executed during the reign of Edward VI. Henry Seymour, who lacked his brothers' ambition, lived away from court, in relative obscurity.

Children from this marriage were:

23056 i. **Edward SEYMOUR 1st Duke of Somerset, KG**. Edward married **Catherine FILLOL,** daughter of **Sir William FILLOL of Fillol's Hall, Essex and Woodlands, Horton, Dorset,** circa 1527.

ii. **Jane SEYMOUR Queen of England** was born circa 1508, died on 24 Oct 1537 in Hampton Court Palace, Kingston upon Thames, england aged about 29, and was buried in St. George's Chapel, Windsor Castle. Jane married **Henry VIII TUDOR King of England** on 30 May 1536.

iii. **Elizabeth SEYMOUR**. Elizabeth married **Gregory CROMWELL 1st Baron Cromwell**. Elizabeth next married **John PAULET 2nd Marquess of Winchester,** son of **William PAULET 1st Marquess of Winchester** and **Elizabeth CAPEL,** on 1 Apr 1554.

46113. Margery WENTWORTH, daughter of **Sir Henry WENTWORTH of Nettlestead, Suffolk** and **Anne SAY,** was born circa 1478 and died on 18 Oct 1550 aged about 72.

Margery married **Sir John SEYMOUR of Wulfhall, Savernake, Wiltshire,** on 22 Oct 1494.

46114. Sir William FILLOL of Fillol's Hall, Essex and Woodlands, Horton, Dorset was born in 1453 and died in 1527 aged 74.

William married someone.

His child was:

23057 i. **Catherine FILLOL**. Catherine married **Edward SEYMOUR 1st Duke of Somerset, KG,** son of **Sir John SEYMOUR of Wulfhall, Savernake, Wiltshire,** and **Margery WENTWORTH,** circa 1527.

46116. Sir John WALSHE.

General Notes: *http://homepages.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~walsh/cathanger.html*

John married **Joan BROKE of Cathanger**.

The child from this marriage was:

23058 i. **Sir John WALSHE of Cathanger, Fivehead, Somerset**. John married someone.

46117. Joan BROKE of Cathanger.

Joan married **Sir John WALSHE**.

46128. Thomas KILLEGREW.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arwenack*
Thomas Killigrew, son, whose wife was a member of the Beaupell family[13] (possibly Beauple of Knowstone[14] and Landkey in Devon, the heiress of which Margaret de Beaupel, married Sir Neil Loring, KG (c.1320-1386), one of the founding members and 20th Knight of the Order of the Garter, established by King Edward III in 1348). He had two sons:

John I Killigrew, Senior, of Arwenack, eldest son and heir (see below)
John Killigrew, Junior (d.1461), of Penryn (the local town to Arwenack), whose descendants soon inherited Arwenack.[15] This branch of the family bore arms: Gules, three mascles or.

John I Killigrew, Senior, of Arwenack, eldest son and heir, who married Mary Boleigh, daughter and heiress of John Boleigh.[17] The Killigrews later quartered the arms of Boleigh: Argent, on a chevron sable between three torteaux as many bezants,[18] as visible on the monumental brass in St Budock's Church to John III Killigrew (d.1567) of Arwenack, first Governor of Pendennis Castle.

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

23064 i. **Sir John KILLEGREW of Penryn**. John married **Jane (Joan) PETYT,** daughter of **John PETYT of Ardevera** and **Jane ANTHORNE,** circa 1505.

46130. John PETYT of Ardevera, son of **Sir John PETYT Lord of Ardevora** and **Margaret TRENOWITH,** was born circa 1428.

General Notes: *http://www.bgwaters.co.uk/petyt8.htm*
The eldest son, John Petyt, had only four daughters, and no sons at all [6] . His eldest daughter, Jane Petyt, married John Killigrew, a landed Cornish family. The second eldest, Eleanor, married John Bevil [7] . Of the two youngest daughters, little is known apart from their names, Elizabeth and Ellen [8] .

John married **Jane ANTHORNE**.

The child from this marriage was:

23065 i. **Jane (Joan) PETYT**. Jane married **Sir John KILLEGREW of Penryn,** son of **Thomas KILLEGREW,** circa 1505.

46131. Jane ANTHORNE.

Jane married **John PETYT of Ardevera**.

46134. Nicholas CARMINOWE.

Nicholas married **Catherine WOLVEDON**.

The child from this marriage was:

23067 i. **Philippa CARMINOW**. Philippa married **James TREWENNARD of Trewennard, St. Erth, Cornwall**.

46135. Catherine WOLVEDON.

Catherine married **Nicholas CARMINOWE**.

47104. Thomas, son of **JORWERTH**.

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

23552 i. **JEVAN**. Jevan married someone.

53504. Richard LAUDER Younger of that ilk died in Jun 1567.

General Notes: *Lauder of Fountainhall, http://www.electricscotland.com/webclans/htol/lauder8.htm*

Richard Lauder, younger of that Ilk, (killed June 1567, v.p.) Some references state that this gentleman was a Senator of the College of Justice by the title of Lord Lauder. On the 9th July 1575 James Meldrum, younger of Segie, was appointed a Lord Ordinary on the temporal side "in place of William Lauder of that Ilk" who presumably had died. But there is a considerable gap between 1567 and 1575, so this entry remains a mystery. The original marriage contract between Richard Lauder and Eupheme MacDougal was signed on 4th May 1556.

On 19th September 1566 Richard, son and heir apparent of Robert Lauder of that Ilk, had to find caution to answer for his part in the crime of the slaughter of George Wedderat, Burgess of Lauder, in September 1565.

He is mentioned in his father's confirmation of the tenancy of certain lands to his second wife, Margaret Cairncross, on 1st March 1567. However, he was murdered in June 1567 by a party led by David Hume of Blackadder.

Richard married, firstly, by (says Burke) 1561, Eupheme (d. before 1565 – Testament), daughter of Thomas MacDougal (d.before 27th February 1575), Laird of Mackerstoun in Roxburghshire by his wife Janet Scott, and had issue.

He married secondly, by contract, after 21st June 1565, Margaret, daughter of William Cairncross of Comislie. She was still alive in April 1597.

Richard Lauder had issue by his first wife:

Robert, of that Ilk ("dirked on the bench" 10th May, 1598 at Lauder Tolbooth), eldest son, said to have been an advocate. He was served heir to his grandfather, Robert Lauder of that Ilk, on 7th April 1585, of the Lauder Tower, forest & hereditary lands etc. He married by 1589, when he had a reconfirmation of his estates to him and his spouse, Margaret, daughter of William Borthwick of Soutra & Johnstonburn by his spouse Katherine Crichton. Margaret Borthwick survived him marrying secondly before August 1601, Ralph Ker of Redpath, a cadet of the House of Cavers, with issue. Robert Lauder was buried in the churchyard of the Old Parish Kirk near Lauder Fort. By Margaret Borthwick he had issue:

Robert Lauder of that Ilk, (died before 26th August 1658) said by J.Stewart Smith (1898) to have been an advocate, of whom there are numerous mentions in State papers. He appears to have fought in the continental wars as about 1627 "Robert Lauder of that Ilk is cautioned that he should attend the Goodman [William Borthwick] of Johnstonburn till they were all in readiness to go off the country to serve in the wars." He was served heir to his father in 1614 and 1623 in their Lauderdale lands, and in 1628 to his great-grandfather, Robert Lauder of that Ilk in their Sunderland, Selkirkshire lands. He married a cousin, Ann, daughter of Thomas MacDougal (d.before 1605), Laird of Mackerstoun in Roxburghshire by his wife Margaret Home, with issue:

Robert Lauder, died 1649, v.p.,s.p.

Isobel, who was served heir to her father in 1658 and died before November 1683. She married Alexander Home of St.Leonards, a Baillie of Lauder. Their daughters Anna, Christina, Isobella and Margaret Home were served heirs to parts of their mother's Lauder lands in 1683 and 1694. It was this family who sold Lauder Tower, the family's ancient Pele in the Royal Burgh.

William, in Haddington (Deed), and at Soutrahill - mentioned as such in a Sasine in 1630. He appears in the Privy Council Registers conjoined with his brother Robert of that Ilk in actions up to and including 1643.

Richard, mentioned in his father's Testament;
John, a posthumous son, described in the Privy Council Registers in 1620 as his father's youngest son and brother-german to the present Robert of that Ilk;
Elizabeth, described in The Great Seal as sister of Robert Lauder of that Ilk and who, having the lands of Wronklie settled upon her at maturity, married 1614 Thomas Redpath, junior of that Ilk;
Barbara, mentioned in her father's Testament;
Jane, mentioned in her father's Testament.

James, (d. after July 1602) who is mentioned several times in the Privy Council Registers as brother of Robert Lauder of that Ilk;

William Lauder in Cauldscheills

Richard married **Eupheme MACDOUGALL** on 4 May 1556.

Marriage Notes: Date of marraige contract

The child from this marriage was:

26752 i. **William LAUDER**. William married **Agnes**.

53505. Eupheme MACDOUGALL died before 1565.

Eupheme married **Richard LAUDER Younger of that ilk** on 4 May 1556.

56336. Henry STRADLING, son of **Sir Thomas STRADLING** and **Janet MATHEW,** was born in 1476.

Henry married **Jane JUBB**.

The child from this marriage was:

28168 i. **Francis STRADLING**. Francis married **Mary MITCHELL**.

56337. Jane JUBB, daughter of **Thomas JUBB**.

Jane married **Henry STRADLING**.

56344. Rice MANSEL was born on 25 Jan 1487 and died on 10 Apr 1559 aged 72.

Rice married **Eleanor BASSET** on 17 May 1511.

The child from this marriage was:

28172 i. **Edward MANSEL**. Edward married **Jane SOMERSET**, daughter of **Henry SOMERSET 2nd Earl of Worcester**.

56345. Eleanor BASSET.

Eleanor married **Rice MANSEL** on 17 May 1511.

56346. Henry SOMERSET 2nd Earl of Worcester died on 26 Nov 1548.

Henry married someone.

His child was:

28173 i. **Jane SOMERSET**. Jane married **Edward MANSEL**, son of **Rice MANSEL** and **Eleanor BASSET**.

57348. Thomas MORGAN[489] was born circa 1475 in Kingsthorpe, Northamptonshire, England and died in Nov 1546 in Kingsthorpe, Northamptonshire, England aged about 71.

General Notes: The founder of the family was a certain Thomas Morgan, of Kingsthorpe. He had three sons '97 Francis, the ancestor of the Heyford branch of the family ; John, who died before his father, leaving his body to be buried before the rood in the church of All Saints, Northampton ; and William, the ancestor of the Morgans of Kingsthorpe.

Thomas Morgan died in November, 1546, and was

buried at Kingsthorpe. His will, dated August loth, 1542, is a particularly interesting one to genealogists, as it settles once for all the relationship of Francis, William, and Thomas Morgan. Baker, in a tentative pedigree, makes Francis and Thomas brothers. The will in question shows that they were, on the contrary, father and son. After various bequests to his wife, Alice ; to his two sons, Francis Morgan and William iSIorgan ; to Thomas and Anthony Morgan, sons of his eldest son, Francis ; and to Thomas and Alice, children of his son John Morgan (late of Northampton), deceased, the testator makes the following provision : see: *http://www.ebooksread.com/authors-eng/r-m-serjeantson/a-history-of-the-church-of-st-peter-northampton-together-with-*the-chapels-of--hci/page-17-a-history-of-the-church-of-st-peter-northampton-together-with-the-chapels-of--hci.shtml

Thomas married **Alice (Elizabeth) BURGOYNE**.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **John MORGAN of Northampton** died before 1542 and was buried in All Saints Church, Northampton, England. John married someone.

28674 ii. **William MORGAN of Kingsthorpe**.[479] William married **Elizabeth**[480] before 1552.

iii. **Sir Francis MORGAN of Heyford** was born in 1503 in Kingsthorpe, Northamptonshire, England and was buried on 6 Sep 1558 in Church of All Saints, Northampton, England. Francis married **Anne PEMBERTON,** daughter of **Francis PEMBERTON,** in 1532.

57349. Alice (Elizabeth) BURGOYNE was born circa 1475 in Kingsthorpe, Northamptonshire, England and died circa 1550 in Kingsthorpe, Northamptonshire, England aged about 75.

Alice married **Thomas MORGAN**.[489]

57954. John WOGAN was born circa 1490 in Ireland and died before 1590 in Ireland.

General Notes: *https://rysguysdotorg.wordpress.com/2011/11/22/the-dungan-family/*

John Wogan was born about 1490 in Ireland and died there before 1590. He married Miss (Unknown) Preston in Ireland. She was born about 1500 in Ireland and died there before 1600. She was the daughter of Christopher Preston. The only known child born to John and (Unknown) Wogan was Ann.

John married **PRESTON**.

The child from this marriage was:

28977 i. **Ann WOGAN**. Ann married **Patrick DUNGAN** in 1551 in Ireland.

57955. Preston was born circa 1500 in Ireland.

Preston married **John WOGAN**.

57980. John NETTERVILLE of Dowth, son of **Patrick NETTERVILLE** and **Anne TRAVERS**.

John married **Alison ST LAWRENCE** in 1520 in Douth, Meath, Ireland.

The child from this marriage was:

28990 i. **Sir Lucas NETTERVILLE of Dowth**. Lucas married **Margaret LUTTRELL**, daughter of **Sir Thomas LUTTRELL of Luttrelltown**.

57981. Alison ST LAWRENCE, daughter of **Nicholas ST LAWRENCE 4th Baron Howth** and **Alison FITZSIMON**.

Alison married **John NETTERVILLE of Dowth** in 1520 in Douth, Meath, Ireland.

57982. Sir Thomas LUTTRELL of Luttrelltown.

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

28991 i. **Margaret LUTTRELL**. Margaret married **Sir Lucas NETTERVILLE of Dowth**, son of **John**

NETTERVILLE of Dowth and **Alison ST LAWRENCE**.

58416. Rodger OTWAY was born in 1480 and died in 1539 aged 59.

Rodger married **Janet**.

The child from this marriage was:

29208 i. **Thomas OTWAY**. Thomas married someone.

58417. Janet was born in 1490 and died in 1544 aged 54.

Janet married **Rodger OTWAY**.

17th Generation (14th Great-Grandparents)

71936. John GREENE,[490] son of **Thomas GREENE**[498] and **Ela MALORIE,** was born in 1450 and died in 1520 aged 70.

General Notes: "Pedigree Resource File," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:2:SBW9-P11 : accessed 2015-03-05), entry for John /GREENE/.

Additional Information for John /GREENE/
Notes (1)

I have heard repeated over and over again that John had "taken the wrong side" in the War of the Roses and was forced to flee England. He supposedly spent some time on the continent and legend has it he went by the name of "Clark" for a time. His son was restored to his position.

The "Strouse House" website, located at www.cpinternet.com/~rootie/index.html gives a lineage for the Greene familiy starting with John the Fugitive. They list John as being born in 1478 and dying in 1558 - marrying Elizabeth in 1498.

See www.hap-pc.org/~wmewrght/greenej.html for a discussion regarding John Greene the Fugitive.

Sources (1)

www.hal-pc.org/~wmewrght/greenej.html

John married **Elizabeth**.

The child from this marriage was:

35968 i. **Robert GREENE**. Robert married someone.

71937. Elizabeth.

Elizabeth married **John GREENE**.[490]

71952. Thomas CAVENDISH, son of **William CAVENDISH** and **Joan STAVERTON,** was born in 1430 in Pollingford, Suffolk, England and died in 1477 in St Thomas Acons, London, Middlesex, England aged 47.

General Notes: George Cavendish, Thomas Cardinal Wolsey's biographer

http://www.tudorplace.com.ar/CAVENDISH.htm#Thomas%20CAVENDISH%20of%20Cavendish%20Overhall1

Thomas CAVENDISH of Cavendish Overhall

Died: 1477

Father: William CAVENDISH

Mother: Joan STAVERTON

Married: Catherine SCUDAMORE (d. 15 Sep 1489) (dau. of James Scudamore and Eleanor Whitney)

Children:

1. Thomas CAVENDISH of Cavendish Overhall

See also: http://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Cavendish-17

Thomas married **Catherine SCUDAMORE** in 1471 in Kentchurch, Herfds, , England.

The child from this marriage was:

35976 i. **Thomas CAVENDISH**. Thomas married **Alice SMITH**, daughter of **John SMITH**.

71953. Catherine SCUDAMORE, daughter of **James SCUDAMORE** and **Eleanor WHITNEY,** died on 15 Sep 1489.

Catherine married **Thomas CAVENDISH** in 1471 in Kentchurch, Herfds, , England.

71954. John SMITH.

General Notes: of Podbrook Hall

John married someone.

His child was:

35977 i. **Alice SMITH**. Alice married **Thomas CAVENDISH**, son of **Thomas CAVENDISH** and **Catherine SCUDAMORE**.

81920. Hugh RATHBONE,[435] son of **John RATHBONE**.

General Notes: *Burke, The landed Gentry, Ireland*
of Masefen, living temp. Henry VII

Hugh married someone.

His children were:

40960 i. **William RATHBONE**.[435] William married someone.
ii. **Isabel RATHBONE**.[435] Isabel married **David DE BROWE (BROWER)**.[435]

83264. Ralph BLENNERHASSETT, son of **Richard DE BLENNERHASSETT** and **Joan SKELTON,** died on 8 Nov 1475 and was buried in Frenze, Depwade, Norfolk, England.

General Notes: Ralph Blennerhassett was the son of Richard de Blennerhassett and Joan Skelton.2 He married Joan Lowdham, daughter of John Lowdham and Jane Kelvedon, circa 1422.1 He died on 8 November 1475.2 He was buried at Frenze, Depwade, Norfolk, England.1
He was also known as Ralph Blenerhayset.2
He was the ancestor of the Blennerhassets of Lowdham, Frense and Kelvedon, and of Barsham, Suffolk.2

Ralph married **Joan LOWDHAM** about 1422.

The child from this marriage was:

41632 i. **John BLENNERHASSETT**. John married **Jane HEIGHAM**, daughter of **Thomas HEIGHAM**.

83265. Joan LOWDHAM, daughter of **John LOWDHAM** and **Jane KELVEDON,** died on 20 Jun 1501.

Joan married **Ralph BLENNERHASSETT** about 1422.

83266. Thomas HEIGHAM.

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

41633 i. **Jane HEIGHAM**. Jane married **John BLENNERHASSETT**, son of **Ralph BLENNERHASSETT** and **Joan LOWDHAM**.

83312. John TUCHET 8th Lord Audley, son of **James TUCHET 7th Lord Audley** and **Margaret DAYRELL,** was born about 1483 and died before 20 Jan 1557-1558.

General Notes: John Tuchet, 8th Lord Audley (of Heleigh) was born circa 1483.1 He was the son of Sir James Tuchet, 7th Lord Audley (of Heleigh) and Margaret Dayrell.1 He married Mary Griffin, daughter of John Griffin and Emmote Wheathill.1 He died before 20 January 1557/58.1
In 1512 he was restored in blood and honours for his father's attainder.1 He succeeded to the title of 8th Lord Audley, of Heleigh [E., 1313] in 1512, by writ.1

John married **Mary GRIFFIN**.

The child from this marriage was:

41656 i. **George TUCHET 9th Lord Audley**. George married **Elizabeth TUKE,** daughter of **Sir Brian TUKE** and **Grizel BOUGHTON,** before 30 Aug 1538.

83313. Mary GRIFFIN, daughter of **John GRIFFIN 9th Lord Latimer, of Braybrook, Northamptonshire** and **Emmote WEATHILL**.

Mary married **John TUCHET 8th Lord Audley**.

83314. Sir Brian TUKE.

General Notes: Sir Brian Tuke held the office of Treasurer of the Chamber to King Henry VIII

Brian married **Grizel BOUGHTON**.

The child from this marriage was:

41657 i. **Elizabeth TUKE**. Elizabeth married **George TUCHET 9th Lord Audley,** son of **John TUCHET 8th Lord Audley** and **Mary GRIFFIN,** before 30 Aug 1538.

83315. Grizel BOUGHTON, daughter of **Nicholas BOUGHTON of Woolwich, Kent, England**.

Grizel married **Sir Brian TUKE**.

83316. Richard SNEYDE, son of **William SNEYDE**.

General Notes: **RICHARD SNEYDE**, Recorder of Chester, a Member of Parliament, Kings Attorney in Caernarvon, Merioneth, and Anglesey, and a member of the Council of State for Princess Mary. He was co-executor to his cousin Sir Richard Sutton, who died in 1524. Sir Richard Sutton with Bishop Smyth were the founders of Brasenose College, Oxford. Richard Sneyde married Ann, the daughter of Sir Robert Fowlehurst of Crewe, (later Fulleshurst), they had five children, with an eldest son.

The line traces back to Nicolas de Sned also de Tunstall and his son Richard de Tunstall de Sneyde:

NICHOLAS DE SNED also DE TUNSTALL, from his mothers family name, held grants of land from his kinsman Nicholas, Lord of Aldithley, in both his own right and that of his wife, Idonea, the daughter of Aegidius de Aldithley. Nicholas was succeeded by his son.

RICHARD DE TUNSTALL DE SNEYDE took part in the wars against France as Squire to James, Lord Audley, and fought in the Battle of Poitiers, 1356 in Audley's famed personal assault with his squires on the French. This was once lauded as a noted feat of arms in chivalry, but many military historians now tend to regard it as a foolhardy exploit that had little purpose, which was unrelated to the objectives of King Edward III, and could have lost the battle. But Lord Audley was rewarded and the Sneyd's became entitled to bear the Fleur de Lis in their coat of arms in addition to the plain scythe, black on a silver ground. His son and heir succeeded Richard.

RICHARD SNEYDE of Sneyde, Bradwell, and Tunstall, to whom Lord Audley and others granted the lands of Bradwell in the Parish of Wolstanton, which became the main seat of the family in this period. His son succeeded Richard.

WILLIAM SNEYDE; living in the time of King Henry IV; was succeeded by his son, Richard.

RICHARD SNEYDE, who married Agnes, daughter of John Sutton of Sutton and Bartholemy in Co. Chester. They had a son.

NICHOLAS SNEYDE, who was living in 1473. He married Margaret, the daughter and co-heir of Robert Downes of Shrigley, Co. Chester, and had children including a son.

WILLIAM SNEYDE, also a citizen of the City of Chester, Sheriff in 1473, and Mayor in 1479. He married Joanna, daughter and heir of Roger Ledsham, of Chester, and their children included a son.[491]

Richard married **Ann FOWLEHURST**.

The child from this marriage was:

41658 i. **Sir William SNEYDE**. William married **Ann BARROWE**, daughter of **Thomas BARROWE of Flookersbrooke, Cheshire, England.**

83317. Ann FOWLEHURST.

Ann married **Richard SNEYDE**.

83318. Thomas BARROWE of Flookersbrooke, Cheshire, England.

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

41659 i. **Ann BARROWE**. Ann married **Sir William SNEYDE**, son of **Richard SNEYDE** and **Ann FOWLEHURST**.

83392. William ST. GEORGE[492] died in 1472.[492]

William married **Katherine MANNINGHAM**.[492]

The child from this marriage was:

41696 i. **Richard SAINT GEORGE**.[485] Richard married **Ann BURGOINE**,[485] daughter of **Thomas A. BURGOINE**.

83393. Katherine MANNINGHAM[492] died in 1472.[492]

Katherine married **William ST. GEORGE**.[492]

83394. Thomas A. BURGOINE.[493]

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

41697 i. **Ann BURGOINE**.[485] Ann married **Richard SAINT GEORGE**,[485] son of **William ST. GEORGE**[492] and **Katherine MANNINGHAM**,.[492]

83792. John CAREW ,Sheriff of Cornwall,[439] son of **Alexander CAREW**[439] and **Isabell HATCH**,[439] was born in Antony House, Antony, Co Cornwall, England.

General Notes: History of the Commoner -Burke 1836 Vol. 1 p. 557-558

JOHN CAREW, esq. of East Anthony, sheriff of Cornwall, in the 6th HENRY VIII. [1514] He m. Thomasine, daughter and co-heir of Roger HOLAND, (of the noble family of HOLAND, duke of Exeter) and was s. by his son,

John married **Thomasine HOLAND**[439] about 1493.

The child from this marriage was:

41896 i. **Sir Wymond CAREW Kt.**.[439] Wymond married **Martha DENNY (DENNIS)**[439] about 1524.

83793. Thomasine HOLAND[439] was born about 1478 in Northamptonshire, England.

Thomasine married **John CAREW ,Sheriff of Cornwall**[439] about 1493.

83872. George BERESFORD[494] was born in 1520 in Nottinghamshire, England[494] and died on 2 Mar 1569 in Ireland[494] aged 49.

George married **Eleanor GREEN**.[494]

The child from this marriage was:

41936 i. **Michael BERESFORD**.[486] Michael married **Rose KNYVETT**,[486] daughter of **John KYNVETT**[495] and **Agnes or Anne HARCOURT**,[495] on 3 May 1564 in Sevenoaks, Kent, England.[494]

83873. Eleanor GREEN[494] was born in 1550 in Sussex, England[494] and died in 1577[494] aged 27.

Eleanor married **George BERESFORD**.[494]

83874. John KYNVETT,[495] son of **Edmund KYNVETT,** was born in 1518 in Plumstaed, Norfolk, , England[495] and died on 17 Feb 1561 in Plumstaed, Norfolk, , England[495] aged 43.

John married **Agnes or Anne HARCOURT**[495] in 1535 in Plumstaed, Norfolk, , England.[500]

The child from this marriage was:

41937 i. **Rose KNYVETT**.[486] Rose married **Michael BERESFORD**,[486] son of **George BERESFORD**[494] and **Eleanor GREEN**,[494] on 3 May 1564 in Sevenoaks, Kent, England.[494]

83875. Agnes or Anne HARCOURT,[495] daughter of **John HARCOURT,** was born in 1520 in Stanton Harcourt, Oxfordshire, England[495] and died in 1579 in Asweltorpe, Norfolk, England[495] aged 59.

Agnes married **John KYNVETT**[495] in 1535 in Plumstaed, Norfolk, , England.[500]

88064. John BUNBURY of Stanny, Lord of Bunbury, son of **Richard DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury and Stanny** and **Alice DUTTON,** died in 1470.

General Notes: Living 24 Hen VI = 1446
Died 9 Edw. IV = 1470

John married **Catherine HOOKS**.

The child from this marriage was:

44032 i. **John BUNBURY of Stanny, Esq.** John married **Agnes NORRIS,** daughter of **William NORRIS of Speake, Esq.,** in 1475.

88065. Catherine HOOKS, daughter of **John HOOKS of Flint**.

General Notes: "the Welsh call her daughter to Jenkins Hollis ap Flint"

Catherine married **John BUNBURY of Stanny, Lord of Bunbury**.

88066. William NORRIS of Speake, Esq.

William married someone.

His child was:

44033 i. **Agnes NORRIS**. Agnes married **John BUNBURY of Stanny, Esq.,** son of **John BUNBURY of Stanny, Lord of Bunbury** and **Catherine HOOKS,** in 1475.

90112. Hector McNEILL of Gigha, son of **Torquil McNEILL of Taynish,** was born in 1412 in Scotland and died circa 1473 aged about 61.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I48636&tree=CC*
Constable of Castle Sween

Hector married someone.

His children were:

i. **Malcolm McNEILL Of Gigha** was born in 1437.
45056 ii. **Neil McNEILL of Gigha**. Neil married someone.

92160. Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham, son of **Sir Phillip COURTENAY of Powderham and Molland** and **Elizabeth HUNGERFORD,** died in Sep 1485 and was buried in Powderham; Devon, England.

William married **Margaret BONVILLE**.

The child from this marriage was:

46080 i. **Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham**. William married **Cecily CHENEY,** daughter of **John CHENEY of Pinhoe** and **Elizabeth HILL,** circa 1476 in Pinhoe, Devon, England.

92161. Margaret BONVILLE, daughter of **William BONVILLE** and **Margaret GREY**.

Margaret married **Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham**.

92162. John CHENEY of Pinhoe.

John married **Elizabeth HILL**.

The child from this marriage was:

46081 i. **Cecily CHENEY**. Cecily married **Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham,** son of **Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham** and **Margaret BONVILLE,** circa 1476 in Pinhoe, Devon, England.

92163. Elizabeth HILL.

Elizabeth married **John CHENEY of Pinhoe**.

92164. Piers EDGECOMBE, ESQ.[496] was born in 1415 in Cotehele Estate and Manor House, St. Dominick near Saltash, Co Cornwall.[496]

Piers married **Elizabeth Risley HOLAND**.[496]

The child from this marriage was:

46082 i. **Sir Richard EDGECOMBE**. Richard married **Joan TREMAYNE**, daughter of **Thomas TREMAIN**[497] and **Elizabeth CAREW**,.[497]

92165. Elizabeth Risley HOLAND[496] was born in 1422 in Denton Manor, Prestwich, Lancashire, England[496] and died in 1500 in Milton Abbot, , Devonshire, England[496] aged 78.

Elizabeth married **Piers EDGECOMBE, ESQ.**.[496]

92166. Thomas TREMAIN,[497] son of **Nicholas DE TREMAIN**[501] and **Joan DODSCOMBE**,[501] was born in 1395 in Collacombe Manor, Lamerton, Devonshire, England[497] and died on 1 Feb 1482 in Collacombe, Devonshire, England[497] aged 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- NOTES:Clerk In Holy Orders.[501]

Thomas married **Elizabeth CAREW**.[497]

The child from this marriage was:

46083 i. **Joan TREMAYNE**. Joan married **Sir Richard EDGECOMBE**, son of **Piers EDGECOMBE, ESQ.**[496] and **Elizabeth Risley HOLAND**,.[496]

92167. Elizabeth CAREW[497] was born in 1405.[497]

Elizabeth married **Thomas TREMAIN**.[497]

92168. Sir John ST LEDGER Lord of the manor of Ulcombe in Kent was born in 1404 and died in 1442 aged 38.

John married someone.

His child was:

46084 i. **Sir James ST LEDGER of Shipton**. James married **Anne BUTLER,** daughter of **Thomas BUTLER 7th Earl of Ormonde,** before 1475.

92170. Thomas BUTLER 7th Earl of Ormonde.

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

46085 i. **Anne BUTLER**. Anne married **Sir James ST LEDGER of Shipton,** son of **Sir John ST LEDGER Lord of the manor of Ulcombe in Kent,** before 1475.

92172. Sir William KNYVETT was born circa 1406 in Buckenham Castle, Norfolk, England and died between 1480 and 1490 in England, United Kingdom.

William married **Alice GREY**.

The child from this marriage was:

46086 i. **Sir Edmund KNYVETT of Buckenham**. Edmund married **Eleanor TYRELL**, daughter of **Sir William TYRELL of Heron, Essex, England** and **Margaret DARCY of Gripping, Essex, England**.

92173. Alice GREY was born circa 1415 and died on 4 Apr 1474 in Brockenhurst, Kent, England aged about 59.

Alice married **Sir William KNYVETT**.

92174. Sir William TYRELL of Heron, Essex, England, son of **Sir Thomas TYRELL Speaker of the House of Commons**[502] and **Lady Anne de MARNEY**,[502] was born circa 1415, was christened in Beeches, Essex, England,[502] and died on 23 Feb 1462 in Tower of London, London, England[502] aged about 47.

General Notes: Beheaded for alleged plot to murder Edward IV.

William married **Margaret DARCY of Gripping, Essex, England** in 1452 in Gipping, Suffolk, England.[502]

The child from this marriage was:

46087 i. **Eleanor TYRELL**. Eleanor married **Sir Edmund KNYVETT of Buckenham**, son of **Sir William KNYVETT** and **Alice GREY**.

92175. Margaret DARCY of Gripping, Essex, England, daughter of **Sir Robert DARCY**[503] and **DARCY**,[503] was born in 1425 in Gipping, Essex, England[503] and died in 1476[503] aged 51.

General Notes: *http://www.ourfamilyhistories.org/getperson.php?personID=I16061&tree=00*

Margaret married **Sir William TYRELL of Heron, Essex, England** in 1452 in Gipping, Suffolk, England.[502]

92176. Sir John PAULET.

John married **Elizabeth ROOS**.

The child from this marriage was:

46088 i. **Sir John PAULET of Basing Castle, Old Basing, Hampshire**. John married **Alice PAULET**, daughter of **Sir William PAULET** and **Elizabeth DENEBAUD**.

92177. Elizabeth ROOS.

Elizabeth married **Sir John PAULET**.

92178. Sir William PAULET.

William married **Elizabeth DENEBAUD**.

The child from this marriage was:

46089 i. **Alice PAULET**. Alice married **Sir John PAULET of Basing Castle, Old Basing, Hampshire**, son of **Sir John PAULET** and **Elizabeth ROOS**.

92179. Elizabeth DENEBAUD.

Elizabeth married **Sir William PAULET**.

92208. John NEVILLE Baron Neville, son of **Ralph NEVILLE 1st Earl of Westmoreland** and **Margaret STAFFORD,** was born circa 1410 and died on 29 Mar 1461 in Battle of Towton aged about 51.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Neville,_Baron_Neville*
John Neville, Baron Neville (c.1410 – 29 March 1461) was an English nobleman and soldier, slain at the Battle of Towton. His son succeeded to the earldom of Westmorland.

John married **Anne HOLLAND** before 5 Feb 1442.

The child from this marriage was:

46104 i. **Ralph NEVILLE 3rd Earl of Westmorland**. Ralph married **Isabel BOOTH**.

92209. Anne HOLLAND.

Anne married **John NEVILLE Baron Neville** before 5 Feb 1442.

92220. Henry PERCY 3d Earl of Northumberland, son of **Henry PERCY 2nd Earl of Northumberland** and **Eleanor NEVILLE,** was born on 25 Jul 1421 and died on 29 Mar 1461 in Battle of Towton aged 39.



File source: http://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Seal_of_Henry_Percy,_3rd_Earl_of_Northumberland_in_1435.jpg

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_Percy,_3rd_Earl_of_Northumberland*
Henry Percy, 3rd Earl of Northumberland, (25 July 1421 – 29 March 1461) was an English magnate.

The Earldom of Northumberland was one of the greatest fifteenth-century landholdings in northern England; Percy also became Lord Poynings on his marriage. This title would bring him into direct conflict with the Poynings family themselves, and indeed, feuds with neighbouring nobles, both lay and ecclesiastical, would be a key occupancy of his youth.

Percy married Eleanor Poynings, who outlived him; together they had four children. He was a leading Lancastrian during the Wars of the Roses, from which he managed to personally benefit, although his father died early in the war. He was not, however, to live to enjoy these gains, being killed at the Battle of Towton in 1461 on the defeated Lancastrian side.

Henry married **Lady Eleanor POYNINGS** on 25 Jun 1435.

The child from this marriage was:

46110 i. **Henry PERCY 4th Earl of Northumberland**. Henry married **Maud HERBERT,** daughter of **William HERBERT 1st Earl of Pembroke** and **Anne D'EVEREUX,** before 1476.

92221. Lady Eleanor POYNINGS, daughter of **Sir Richard POYNINGS of Pynings, Sussex** and **Eleanor BERKELEY,** was born circa 1422 and died on 11 Feb 1484 aged about 62.

General Notes: At the arrangement of his father and Cardinal Beaufort in 1434,[5] he married on or before 25 June 1435, Eleanor Poynings (c.1422 – 11 February 1484), de jure suo jure Lady Poynings, daughter and heiress of Sir Richard Poynings of Poynings in Sussex, by his second wife, Eleanor Berkeley, daughter of Sir John Berkeley of Beverston Castle in Gloucestershire. She was heir general in 1446 to her grandfather, Robert Poynings, 4th Baron Poynings,[35] to the Lordship of Poynings, with lands across the south of England.[5] He was summoned to Parliament from 14 December 1446 to 26 May 1455, by writs directed Henrico de Percy, chivaler, domino de Ponynges. His wife was a legatee in the 1455 will of her mother, Eleanor, Countess of Arundel (widow of the thirteenth Earl of Arundel). They had one son and three daughters:[35]

Henry Percy, 4th Earl of Northumberland (c.1449 – 28 April 1489), who married Maud Herbert, daughter of the first Earl of Pembroke.[36]
Margaret Percy (b. c. 1447), who married Sir William Gascoigne[37]
Elizabeth Percy (1460– 1512), who married Henry Scrope, 6th Baron Scrope of Bolton.[35]
Anne Percy (1444– 1522), who married Sir Thomas Hungerford in 1460.[38]

Eleanor married **Henry PERCY 3d Earl of Northumberland** on 25 Jun 1435.

92222. William HERBERT 1st Earl of Pembroke, son of **William AP THOMAS,** was born in 1424 in Raglan Castle, Monmouthshire, Wales[504] and died on 27 Jul 1469 in Banbury, Northampton, England[504] aged 45.



William married **Anne D'EVEREUX**.

Children from this marriage were:

46111 i. **Maud HERBERT**. Maud married **Henry PERCY 4th Earl of Northumberland,** son of **Henry PERCY 3d Earl of Northumberland** and **Lady Eleanor POYNINGS,** before 1476.
ii. **Sir Walter HERBERT**[504] was born in 1452 in Pembrokeshire, Wales,[504] was christened in {Godwin},[504] and died on 16 Sep 1507 in Pembroke, Herefordshire, England[504] aged 55.

92223. Anne D'EVEREUX, daughter of **Walter D'EVEREUX Lord Chancellor of Ireland** and **Elizabeth MERBURY,** was born in 1430 in Bodenham, Herefordshire, England and died in 1486 aged 56.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anne_Devereux*
Anne Devereux (c. 1430 in Bodenham – after 25 June 1486), was the daughter of Sir Walter Devereux, the Lord Chancellor of Ireland, and his wife Elizabeth Merbury.[1] Anne's grandfather, Walter, was the son of Agnes Crophull. By

Crophull's second marriage to Sir John Parr, Anne was a cousin to the Parr family which included Sir Thomas Parr; father of King Henry VIII's last queen consort, Catherine Parr.[2][3][4] Through her father, Anne was a descendant of King Henry II and his wife Eleanor of Aquitaine by their children John, King of England and Eleanor of England, Queen of Castile.[1]

Anne married **William HERBERT 1st Earl of Pembroke**.

92224. Sir John SEYMOUR of Wulfhall, Wiltshire was born circa 1450 and died on 26 Oct 1491 aged about 41.



File source: https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:SeymourArms.JPG

General Notes: The Seymours were descendants of a companion of William the Conqueror, who took his name from St. Maur-sur-Loire in Touraine, and was an ancestor of William de St. Maur, who in 1240 held the manors of Penhow and Woundy (now called Undy in Monmouthshire). William's great-grandson, Sir Roger de St. Maur, had two sons: John, whose granddaughter conveyed these manors by marriage into the family of Bowlay of Penhow, who bore the Seymour arms; and Sir Roger (c.1308 '96 Before 1366), who married Cicely, eldest sister and heir of John de Beauchamp, 3rd Baron Beauchamp. Cicely brought to the Seymours the manor of Hache, Somerset, and her grandson, Roger Seymour, by his marriage with Maud, daughter and heir of Sir William Esturmy, acquired Wulfhall (or Wolf Hall) in Wiltshire.[5] Sir John Seymour, was a great-great-grandson of this Roger Seymour.[4]

John married **Elizabeth DARELL (DARRELL)**.

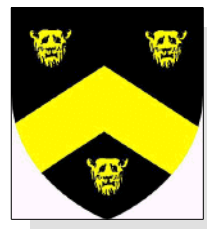
The child from this marriage was:

46112 i. **Sir John SEYMOUR of Wulfhall, Savernake, Wiltshire**. John married **Margery WENTWORTH,** daughter of **Sir Henry WENTWORTH of Nettlestead, Suffolk** and **Anne SAY,** on 22 Oct 1494.

92225. Elizabeth DARELL (DARRELL) was born circa 1451.

Elizabeth married **Sir John SEYMOUR of Wulfhall, Wiltshire**.

92226. Sir Henry WENTWORTH of Nettlestead, Suffolk, son of **Sir Philip WENTWORTH** and **Mary CLIFFORD,** was born circa 1448, died between 17 Aug 1499 and 27 Feb 1501, and was buried in Newhouse Abbey, Lincolnshire, England.



File source: https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Wentworth_Coat_of_Arms.jpg

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_Wentworth*
Sir Henry Wentworth of Nettlestead, Suffolk, KB (born c.1448, died between 17 August 1499 and 27 February 1501), de jure 4th Baron Despenser, was the grandfather of Henry VIII's third wife, Jane Seymour, and the great-grandfather of Jane's son, Edward VI.

Henry married **Anne SAY**.

The child from this marriage was:

46113 i. **Margery WENTWORTH**. Margery married **Sir John SEYMOUR of Wulfhall, Savernake, Wiltshire,,** son of **Sir John SEYMOUR of Wulfhall, Wiltshire** and **Elizabeth DARELL (DARRELL),** on 22 Oct 1494.

92227. Anne SAY, daughter of **Sir John SAY** and **Elizabeth CHENEY (CHEYNE),** died before 22 Oct 1494.

Anne married **Sir Henry WENTWORTH of Nettlestead, Suffolk**.

92260. Sir John PETYT Lord of Ardevora, son of **Sir John PETYT Lord of Ardevora** and **Margaret RESORYK,** was born circa 1400 and died on 10 Jun 1456 aged about 56.

General Notes: *http://www.bgwaters.co.uk/petyt8.htm*
John Petyt's eldest son John was aged about thirty in 1430 when his father died. If Whittakers genealogy is correct, this John would be the elder brother of our William Petyt [5] . This John Petyt died on 10 June 1456 and left at least two sons, John Petit his son and heir, aged 28, and Michael Petit, his second son

John married **Margaret TRENOWITH**.

The child from this marriage was:

46130 i. **John PETYT of Ardevera**. John married **Jane ANTHORNE**.

92261. Margaret TRENOWITH.

Margaret married **Sir John PETYT Lord of Ardevora**.

94208. Jorwerth, son of **CYNFRIG**.

Jorwerth married someone.

His child was:

47104 i. **THOMAS**. Thomas married someone.

112672. Sir Thomas STRADLING, son of **Sir Henry STRADLING**[505] and **Elizabeth verch William HERBERT**,[505] was born in 1454 in St Donat's, Glamorganshire, Wales[506] and was buried on 8 Sep 1480 in St. Donats, Glamorgans, England.[507]

General Notes: See http://www.stradling.org.uk/docs/O_r_6.htm

Thomas married **Janet MATHEW** in 1473-1474.[507]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Edward STRADLING** was born in 1474.
56336 ii. **Henry STRADLING**. Henry married **Jane JUBB**, daughter of **Thomas JUBB**.
iii. **Jane STRADLING** was born in 1478.

112673. Janet MATHEW, daughter of **David MATHEW** and **Catherine Verch MORGAN,** was born in 1459 of Radyr, Glamorganshire, Wales and died in 1535 in Pembrokeshire, Wales aged 76.

Janet married **Sir Thomas STRADLING** in 1473-1474.[507]

112674. Thomas JUBB.

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

56337 i. **Jane JUBB**. Jane married **Henry STRADLING**, son of **Sir Thomas STRADLING** and **Janet MATHEW**.

115960. Patrick NETTERVILLE.

Patrick married **Anne TRAVERS**.

The child from this marriage was:

57980 i. **John NETTERVILLE of Dowth**. John married **Alison ST LAWRENCE,** daughter of **Nicholas ST LAWRENCE 4th Baron Howth** and **Alison FITZSIMON,** in 1520 in Douth, Meath, Ireland.

115961. Anne TRAVERS.

Anne married **Patrick NETTERVILLE**.

115962. Nicholas ST LAWRENCE 4th Baron Howth, son of **Robert ST LAWRENCE 3d Baron Howth** and **Lady Alice WHITE of Killester,** was born circa 1460 and died on 10 Jul 1526 aged about 66.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nicholas_St_Lawrence,_4th_Baron_Howth*
Nicholas St Lawrence, 4th Baron Howth (c. 1460 \ 1526) was a leading Irish soldier and statesman of the early Tudor period.

He married, 1stly, Janet, daughter of Christopher (PLUNKETT), 1st LORD KILLEEN [IRL], by Janet BELLEW, his wife.
He married, 2ndly, Anne, widow of (---) BERMINGIIAM, of Ballydungan, daughter and heir of Thomas BERFORD, of Kilrowe, co. Meath, by Janet EUSTACE, his wife.
He married, 3rdly, in February 1504/5, Alice, widow of Nicholas CHEEVERS, sister of Walter FITZSIMONS, Archbishop of Dublin [1484-1511), and daughter of Robert FITZSIMONS, by Genet, daughter of [---] CUSACK, of Gerardston.
He died 10 July 1526, and was buried at Howth.

His widow married 3rdly, (---) PLUNKET, of Loughcrew.

Nicholas married **Alison FITZSIMON** in Feb 1505.

The child from this marriage was:

57981 i. **Alison ST LAWRENCE**. Alison married **John NETTERVILLE of Dowth,** son of **Patrick NETTERVILLE** and **Anne TRAVERS,** in 1520 in Douth, Meath, Ireland.

115963. Alison FITZSIMON, daughter of **Robert FITZSIMON** and **Genet CUSACK of Gerardston**.

General Notes: 3d wife, probably the mother of Alison
Sister of Walter FitzSimons (d 1511), Archbishop of Dublin (1484-1511) afterwards Lord Chancellor and Deputy Lieutenant of Ireland, and dau of Robert FitzSimmons by his wife Genet, dau of --- Cusack of Gerardstown

Alison married **Nicholas ST LAWRENCE 4th Baron Howth** in Feb 1505.

18th Generation (15th Great-Grandparents)

143872. Thomas GREENE,[498] son of **Henry GREENE** and **Margaret,** was born in 1413.

General Notes: Additional Information for Thomas /GREENE/
Notes from the researcher in Family Search

It becomes difficult to sort through the source material at this point as many genealogical records exist about these people and their descendants - not all of it accurate and there is a wide variance in the dates reported. For the most part, I have not been able to check the original sources for this period, and have relied on second hand informaton.

The Greenes of Rhode Island are said to be descended through this couple - and a number of American made pedigrees exist. Most notable among these is: "The Greenes Family and Its Branches - Lora S. Lamance, Mayflower Publishing Co., Floral Park, New York, 1904". This is reputed to be a very inaccurate source, but unfortunately it has been widely used and has formed the basis of many of the pedigrees existing in common circulation.

Other sources include "The Greenes of Rhode Island with Historical Records of England - Ancestors of Louise Brownwell Clarke, Knickerbocker Press, NY, 1903, and the pedigree compiled on the Greene/Green family by Gaylord Green (volume 13).

A computerized version of the Greene pedigree exists by Gary Green. This is a useful source, but some entries are duplicated and/or misplaced - couples appearing twice,notably Thomas Greene and Mary Talbot, with different parents and incorrect dates.

I have included what information I was able to piece together - I freely admit there may be problems regarding accuracy. The lineage from Thomas down to John Greene (the Surgeon) and beyond I took from secondary American sources, communications with other researchers and Morman Records. Primary sources have not been consulted unless cited.

Description: Y

Thomas married **Ela MALORIE** in 1447.

The child from this marriage was:

71936 i. **John GREENE**.[490] John married **Elizabeth**.

143873. Ela MALORIE was born in 1430 and died in 1465 aged 35.

Ela married **Thomas GREENE**[498] in 1447.

143904. William CAVENDISH, son of **Sir John CAVENDISH** and **Joane (Johanna) CLOPTON,** was born in 1402 in Cavendish Overhall, Suffolk, England and died on 5 Jan 1432 in St Thomas Acons, London, Middlesex, England aged 30.

General Notes: The Merchant Class of Medieval London, 1300-1500, Google book:
Mercer, bought the manor of Cavendish Overhall

William CAVENDISH

Died: 1433

Father: John CAVENDISH

Mother: Joan CLOPTON

Married: Joan STAVERTON

Children:

1. Thomas CAVENDISH of Cavendish Overhall

2. William CAVENDISH

William married **Joan STAVERTON** in 1429.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **William CAVENDISH**
71952 ii. **Thomas CAVENDISH**. Thomas married **Catherine SCUDAMORE,** daughter of **James SCUDAMORE** and **Eleanor WHITNEY,** in 1471 in Kentchurch, Herfds, , England.

143905. Joan STAVERTON, daughter of **John STAVERTON,** was born in 1406 in London, Middlesex, England.

Joan married **William CAVENDISH** in 1429.

143906. James SCUDAMORE.

James married **Eleanor WHITNEY**.

The child from this marriage was:

71953 i. **Catherine SCUDAMORE**. Catherine married **Thomas CAVENDISH,** son of **William CAVENDISH** and **Joan STAVERTON,** in 1471 in Kentchurch, Herfds, , England.

143907. Eleanor WHITNEY.

Eleanor married **James SCUDAMORE**.

163840. John RATHBONE,[435] son of **John RATHBONE,** was born in 1390 and died after 1471.

General Notes: *Burke, The landed Gentry, Ireland*
of Masefen

John married someone.

His child was:

81920 i. **Hugh RATHBONE**.[435] Hugh married someone.

166528. Richard DE BLENNERHASSETT.

General Notes: Richard de Blennerhassett was the son of John de Blennerhassett and Johanna (?).1 He married Joan Skelton, daughter of Sir Clement de Skelton and Joan de Orton, they had at least three other sons.1
He was also known as Richard de Blenerhayset.2 He lived at Carlisle, Cumberland, England.1
Children of Richard de Blennerhassett and Joan Skelton

John Blenerhayset+2 d. 1472
Ralph Blennerhassett+2 d. 8 Nov 1475
John de Blennerhassett+1 d. 1471 or 1472

Richard married **Joan SKELTON**.

The child from this marriage was:

83264 i. **Ralph BLENNERHASSETT**. Ralph married **Joan LOWDHAM,** daughter of **John LOWDHAM** and **Jane KELVEDON,** about 1422.

166529. Joan SKELTON, daughter of **Clement DE SKELTON M.P.** and **Joan DE ORTON**.

Joan married **Richard DE BLENNERHASSETT**.

166530. John LOWDHAM.

General Notes: John Lowdham is the son of unknown de Lowdham.2 He married Jane Kelvedon, daughter of Sir William Kelvedon.
He lived at Lowdham, Suffolk, England.1 He lived at Lowdham, Norwich, Norfolk, England,2 and at Frenze, Depwade, Norfolk, England.2

John married **Jane KELVEDON**.

The child from this marriage was:

83265 i. **Joan LOWDHAM**. Joan married **Ralph BLENNERHASSETT,** son of **Richard DE BLENNERHASSETT** and **Joan SKELTON,** about 1422.

166531. Jane KELVEDON.

Jane married **John LOWDHAM**.

166624. James TUCHET 7th Lord Audley, son of **John TUCHET 6th Lord Audley** and **Anne ECHINGHAM,** was born about 1463, died on 28 Jun 1497 in Tower Hill, The City, London, England aged about 34, and was buried in Black Friars, London, England.

General Notes: Sir James Tuchet, 7th Lord Audley (of Heleigh) was born circa 1463.1 He was the son of John Tuchet, 6th Lord Audley (of Heleigh) and Anne Echingham.1 He married, firstly, Margaret Dayrell, daughter of Sir Richard Darrell and Margaret Beaufort, before 1483.1 He married, secondly, Joan Bourchier, daughter of Fulk Bourchier, 10th Lord FitzWarin and Elizabeth Dinham, before 1488.1 He died on 28 June 1497 at Tower Hill, The City, London, England, beheaded.1 He was buried at Black Friars, London, England.1

He was invested as a Knight Bachelor on 18 April 1475.1 He succeeded to the title of 7th Lord Audley, of Heleigh [E., 1313] on 26 September 1490, by writ.1 On 24 June 1497 he was captured, after having joined the Cornish insurrection.1 On 28 June 1497 he was attainted.1 He has an extensive biographical entry in the Dictionary of National Biography.2

Child of Sir James Tuchet, 7th Lord Audley (of Heleigh) and Margaret Dayrell

John Tuchet, 8th Lord Audley (of Heleigh)+1 b. c 1483, d. b 20 Jan 1557/58

Child of Sir James Tuchet, 7th Lord Audley (of Heleigh) and Joan Bourchier

John Tuchet1 b. c 1490

James married **Margaret DAYRELL** before 1483.

The child from this marriage was:

83312 i. **John TUCHET 8th Lord Audley**. John married **Mary GRIFFIN**, daughter of **John GRIFFIN 9th Lord Latimer, of Braybrook, Northamptonshire** and **Emmote WEATHILL**.

166625. Margaret DAYRELL, daughter of **Sir Richard DAYRELL** and **Margaret BEAUFORT,** was born about 1465 in Littlecote House, Ramsbury, Wiltshire, England.

General Notes: Margaret Dayrell was born circa 1465 at Littlecote House, Ramsbury, Wiltshire, England.2 She was the daughter of Sir Richard Darrell and Margaret Beaufort.1 She married Sir James Tuchet, 7th Lord Audley (of Heleigh), son of John Tuchet, 6th Lord Audley (of Heleigh) and Anne Echingham, before 1483.3

From before 1483, her married name became Tuchet.1

Child of Margaret Dayrell and Sir James Tuchet, 7th Lord Audley (of Heleigh)

John Tuchet, 8th Lord Audley (of Heleigh)+3 b. c 1483, d. b 20 Jan 1557/58

Margaret married **James TUCHET 7th Lord Audley** before 1483.

166626. John GRIFFIN 9th Lord Latimer, of Braybrook, Northamptonshire, son of **Nicholas GRIFFIN 8th Lord Latimer, of Braybrook, Northamptonshire** and **Catherine CURZON,** was born about 1454 and died on 26 Sep 1485 aged about 31.

General Notes: John Griffin was born circa 1454.2 He was the son of Nicholas Griffin and Catherine Curzon.2 He married Emmote Wheathill, daughter of Richard Wheathill, before 20 July 1473.2 He died on 26 September 1485.2

He succeeded to the title of 9th Lord Latimer, of Braybrook, Northamptonshire [E., 1299] on 6 June 1482, de jure.3 He lived at Braybrooke, Northamptonshire, England.1

Children of John Griffin and Emmote Wheathill

Richard Griffin2
Mary Griffin+1
George Griffin2
David Griffin2
Nicholas Griffin+2 b. c 1476, d. 15 May 1509

John married **Emmote WEATHILL** before 20 Jul 1473.

The child from this marriage was:

83313 i. **Mary GRIFFIN**. Mary married **John TUCHET 8th Lord Audley**, son of **James TUCHET 7th Lord Audley** and **Margaret DAYRELL**.

166627. Emmote WEATHILL, daughter of **Richard WEATHILL**.

Emmote married **John GRIFFIN 9th Lord Latimer, of Braybrook, Northamptonshire** before 20 Jul 1473.

166630. Nicholas BOUGHTON of Woolwich, Kent, England.

Nicholas married someone.

His child was:

83315 i. **Grizel BOUGHTON**. Grizel married **Sir Brian TUKE**.

166632. William SNEYDE.

William married someone.

His child was:

83316 i. **Richard SNEYDE**. Richard married **Ann FOWLEHURST**.

167584. Alexander CAREW,[439] son of **Nicolas CAREW Baron Carew & Hydron**[439] and **Joan COURTENAY**,[439] was born about 1439 in Mohun Ottery, Devonshire, England and died on 20 Sep 1492 in Antony, Co Cornwall, England aged about 53.

General Notes: 4th son
His mother, Joan Courtenay Carew settled the estates of East Anthony, Shoggbroke and Landegy upon him., , ,

Alexander married **Isabell HATCH**.[439]

The child from this marriage was:

83792 i. **John CAREW ,Sheriff of Cornwall**.[439] John married **Thomasine HOLAND**[439] about 1493.

167585. Isabell HATCH[439] was born in Woodleigh, Devonshire, England.

Isabell married **Alexander CAREW**.[439]

167748. Edmund KYNVETT[499] was born in 1484 in Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk, , England[499] and died on 1 May 1546 in Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk, England[499] aged 62.

Edmund married someone.

His child was:

83874 i. **John KYNVETT**.[495] John married **Agnes or Anne HARCOURT**,[495] daughter of **John HARCOURT,** in 1535 in Plumstaed, Norfolk, , England.[500]

167750. John HARCOURT[500] was born in 1500 in Stanton Harcourt, Oxfordshire, , England[500] and died on 19 Feb 1565 in Stanton Harcourt, Oxfordshire, , England[500] aged 65.

John married someone.

His child was:

83875 i. **Agnes or Anne HARCOURT**.[495] Agnes married **John KYNVETT**,[495] son of **Edmund KYNVETT,** in 1535 in Plumstaed, Norfolk, , England.[500]

176128. Richard DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury and Stanny, son of **Henry DE BUNBURY of Stanny**.

General Notes: 6 Henr. V = 1419

Richard married **Alice DUTTON**.

The child from this marriage was:

88064 i. **John BUNBURY of Stanny, Lord of Bunbury**. John married **Catherine HOOKS**, daughter of **John HOOKS of Flint**.

176129. Alice DUTTON, daughter of **Edward DUTTON**.

Alice married **Richard DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury and Stanny**.

176130. John HOOKS of Flint.

John married someone.

His child was:

88065 i. **Catherine HOOKS**. Catherine married **John BUNBURY of Stanny, Lord of Bunbury**, son of **Richard DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury and Stanny** and **Alice DUTTON**.

180224. Torquil McNEILL of Taynish, son of **Neil McNEILL 1st of Gigha,** was born circa 1380 in Scotland.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I25654&tree=CC*
Torquil McNeill of Taynish, was Keeper of Castle Sweinin 1449, and from him sprang several branches, and the early descent is complicated. Neil McNeill and John Og McNeill, two brothers and descendants of Torquil, re-established the fortunes of the house after Gigha had been sold in 1554.

Torquil married someone.

His children were:

90112 i. **Hector McNEILL of Gigha**. Hector married someone.
ii. **Neill McNEILL**

184320. Sir Phillip COURTENAY of Powderham and Molland was born circa 1404 and died on 16 Dec 1463 aged about 59.

Phillip married **Elizabeth HUNGERFORD** circa 1425.

The child from this marriage was:

92160 i. **Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham**. William married **Margaret BONVILLE**, daughter of **William BONVILLE** and **Margaret GREY**.

184321. Elizabeth HUNGERFORD, daughter of **Sir Walter HUNGERFORD 1st Bart. Hungerford of Farleigh** and **Catherine PEVERELL,** was born circa 1400 in Hungerford, Somersetshire, England and died on 14 Dec 1476 in Powderham; Devon, England aged about 76.

Elizabeth married **Sir Phillip COURTENAY of Powderham and Molland** circa 1425.

184322. William BONVILLE.

William married **Margaret GREY**.

The child from this marriage was:

92161 i. **Margaret BONVILLE**. Margaret married **Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham**, son of **Sir Phillip COURTENAY of Powderham and Molland** and **Elizabeth HUNGERFORD**.

184323. Margaret GREY.

Margaret married **William BONVILLE**.

184332. Nicholas DE TREMAIN,[501] son of **John DE TREMAYNE**[508] and **Isobella FRENCHARD DE TREMAYNE**,[508] was born in 1360 in Collacombe Manor, Lamerton, Devonshire, England[501] and died in 1445 in Collacombe Manor, Lamerton, Devonshire, England[501] aged 85.

Nicholas married **Joan DODSCOMBE**[501] in 1394 in Collacombe Manor, Lamerton, Devonshire, England.[508]

The child from this marriage was:

92166 i. **Thomas TREMAIN**.[497] Thomas married **Elizabeth CAREW**.[497]

184333. Joan DODSCOMBE,[501] daughter of **Sir John DODSCOMBE**[509] and **Mrs John DODSCOMBE**,[509] was born in 1375 in Doddiscombe Leigh, Devonshire, England[501] and died circa 1448 in Lamerton, Devonshire, England[501] aged about 73.

Joan married **Nicholas DE TREMAIN**[501] in 1394 in Collacombe Manor, Lamerton, Devonshire, England.[508]

184348. Sir Thomas TYRELL Speaker of the House of Commons[502] was born in 1405 in East Hordon, Essex, England, United Kingdom,[502] died on 28 Mar 1476 in East Hordon, Essex, England, United Kingdom[502] aged 71, and was buried on 15 Apr 1476 in All Saints' Church of East Horndon, Essex, England.[502]

Thomas married **Lady Anne de MARNEY**.[502]

The child from this marriage was:

92174 i. **Sir William TYRELL of Heron, Essex, England**. William married **Margaret DARCY of Gripping, Essex, England,** daughter of **Sir Robert DARCY**[503] and **DARCY**,[503] in 1452 in Gipping, Suffolk, England.[502]

184349. Lady Anne de MARNEY[502] was born in 1402 in Layer Marney, Essex, England,[502] died on 15 May 1475 in Heron, East Horndon, Essex, England[502] aged 73, and was buried in All Saints' Church of East Horndon, Essex, England.[502]

Anne married **Sir Thomas TYRELL Speaker of the House of Commons**.[502]

184350. Sir Robert DARCY,[503] son of **Thomas D'ARCY**[510] and **Alice Elizabeth TYRELL**,[510] was born in 1391 in Maldon, Essex, England,[503] died in 1449 in Maldon, Essex, England[503] aged 58, and was buried in Maldon All Saints with St Peter, Essex, England.[503]

Robert married **DARCY**.[503]

The child from this marriage was:

92175 i. **Margaret DARCY of Gripping, Essex, England**. Margaret married **Sir William TYRELL of Heron, Essex, England,** son of **Sir Thomas TYRELL Speaker of the House of Commons**[502] and **Lady Anne de MARNEY**,[502] in 1452 in Gipping, Suffolk, England.[502]

184351. Darcy[503] was born in 1395 in Maldon, Essex, England,[503] died in 1448 in Maldon, Essex, England[503] aged 53, and was buried in Allhallows Church, Maldon, Essex, England.[503]

Darcy married **Sir Robert DARCY**.[503]

184416. Ralph NEVILLE 1st Earl of Westmoreland, son of **John NEVILLE 3d Baron Neville de Raby** and **Maud PERCY**.



Ralph married **Margaret STAFFORD**.

The child from this marriage was:

92208 i. **John NEVILLE Baron Neville**. John married **Anne HOLLAND** before 5 Feb 1442.

184417. Margaret STAFFORD, daughter of **Hugh STAFFORD 2nd Earl of Stafford** and **Philippa BEAUCHAMP,** died on 9 Jun 1396.

Margaret married **Ralph NEVILLE 1st Earl of Westmoreland**.

184440. Henry PERCY 2nd Earl of Northumberland was born on 3 Feb 1393 in Alnwick castle, Northumberland, England and died on 22 May 1455 in St Alban, Hertfordshire, England aged 62.

Death Notes: Killed in battle

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_Percy,_2nd_Earl_of_Northumberland*
Henry Percy, 2nd Earl of Northumberland (3 February 1393[a] '96 22 May 1455) was an English nobleman and military commander in the lead up to the Wars of the Roses. He was the son of Henry "Hotspur" Percy, and the grandson of Henry Percy, 1st Earl of Northumberland. His father and grandfather were killed in different rebellions against Henry IV in 1403 and 1408 respectively, and the young Henry spent his minority in exile in Scotland. Only after the death of Henry IV in 1413 was he reconciled with the Crown, and in 1416 he was created Earl of Northumberland.

Henry married **Eleanor NEVILLE** before 1418.

The child from this marriage was:

92220 i. **Henry PERCY 3d Earl of Northumberland**. Henry married **Lady Eleanor POYNINGS,** daughter of **Sir Richard POYNINGS of Pynings, Sussex** and **Eleanor BERKELEY,** on 25 Jun 1435.

184441. Eleanor NEVILLE, daughter of **Ralph DE NEVILLE 1st Earl of Westmorland, 4th Baron Neville de Raby** and **Joan de BEAUFORT Countess Westmoreland**,[511] was born in 1397 in Raby, Durham, England and died in 1472 in Raby, Durham, England aged 75.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eleanor_Neville,_Countess_of_Northumberland*
Lady Eleanor Neville (c. 1397 – 1472)[1] was the second daughter of Ralph de Neville, 1st Earl of Westmorland (died 1425), by his second wife, Joan Beaufort, daughter of John of Gaunt, 1st Duke of Lancaster and Katherine Swynford.

Eleanor married **Henry PERCY 2nd Earl of Northumberland** before 1418.

184442. Sir Richard POYNINGS of Pynings, Sussex, son of **Robert POYNINGS 4th Baron Poynings**.

Richard married **Eleanor BERKELEY**.

The child from this marriage was:

92221 i. **Lady Eleanor POYNINGS**. Eleanor married **Henry PERCY 3d Earl of Northumberland,** son of **Henry PERCY 2nd Earl of Northumberland** and **Eleanor NEVILLE,** on 25 Jun 1435.

184443. Eleanor BERKELEY, daughter of **Sir John BERKELEY of Beverston Castle in Gloucestershire.**

Eleanor married **Sir Richard POYNINGS of Pynings, Sussex**.

184444. William AP THOMAS died in 1445.

General Notes: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_ap_Thomas
From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
The main entrance of Raglan Castle, now ruined

William ap Thomas (died 1445) was a member of the Welsh gentry family that came to be known as the Herbert family through his son William Herbert, 1st Earl of Pembroke and is an ancestor of the current Earls of Pembroke.

Raglan manor, attained through marriage through heiress Elizabeth Bluet, was greatly expanded by William and his son, William Herbert, into the well-fortified Raglan Castle, one of the finest late medieval Welsh castles.

William served King Henry V of England during his first French campaign and in numerous subsequent capacities and was knighted in 1426.

Family

William ap Thomas was the son of Sir Thomas ap Gwyllym, Knt (d. 1438) of Perth Hir and Maud Morley, daughter and co-heir of Sir John Morley of Llansantffraed. In 1400 Thomas and his wife Maud inherited Llansantffraed Court, the country seat and estate of Sir John Morley.[1][2] Llansantffraed Court was located approximately 2 miles west of the town of Raglan and Raglan Castle,[3] near Clytha and Abergavenny,[2] Wales. Thomas is buried in the church where a plaque records his death and that of his successors until 1624.[1]

After Sir Thomas' death, Llansantffraed Court passed through William's brother, Philip.[3] In 1449 Philip was given 'advowson of the living' by Sir Edward Nevill, 3rd Baron Abergavenny and Elizabeth de Beauchamp, Lady of Abergavenny. Llansantffraed Court was held by the Philip's descendants in an unbroken line until the 17th century.[2]
The Blue Knight of Gwent
Battle of Agincourt, 1415

Sir William fought in France with Henry V of England and at the famous Battle of Agincourt. In 1415, Sir William was created knight banneret. In 1426, ap Thomas was knighted by King Henry VI, becoming known to his compatriots as "Y marchog glas o Went" (the blue knight of Gwent), because of the colour of his armour.[4][5] he gradually began to establish himself as a person of consequence in South Wales.

Important Offices In Wales

William held the following positions:[5]

William was Steward of the Lordship of Abergavenny by 1421.
He was appointed High Sheriff of Cardiganshire and Carmarthenshire in 1435.
In 1440, he was appointed the position as High Sheriff of Glamorgan.
In 1442 or 1443, William became Chief Steward of Richard Plantagenet, 3rd Duke of York's estates in Wales.
Was a member of the Duke of York's military council.

While William played an active role for the Duke of York, his sphere of influence was generally limited to South Wales.[5]
Marriage

William married firstly in 1406 Elizabeth or Isabel Bluet (also spelled Bloet), the daughter of Sir John Bluet of Raglan manor and widow of Sir James Berkeley. Elizabeth, "the lady of Raggeland,"[6] inherited Raglan Castle with her husband James Berkeley, who later died in 1405 or 1406. Elizabeth died in 1420.[5][6][7][8][9] Prior to Elizabeth's marriage to Berkeley she married and became the widow of Sir Bartholomew Picot. Elizabeth's third marriage to William ap Thomas had no issue.[9]

William married secondly heiress Gwladys ferch Dafydd Gam, described by Welsh poet Lewys Glyn Cothi as 'The Star of Abergavenny' for her beauty. She was the daughter of Sir Dafydd Gam and the widow of Sir Roger Vaughan of Bredwardine. All three men had been part of the Welsh contingent that fought with King Henry V of England in France, including the Battle of Agincourt.[1][7][10]
Issue

William and Gwladys had the following issue:

William Herbert, 1st Earl of Pembroke (1423– 1469) took the surname Herbert.[10][11] William's allegiance to Richard, Duke of York, and Richard Neville, 16th Earl of Warwick, branded him Edward IV's Welsh "master-lock". He was the first full-blooded Welshman to enter the English peerage and he was knighted in 1452. He married Anne Devereux daughter of Sir Walter Devereux in 1449, by whom he had issue.[12]

Sir Richard Herbert of Coldbrook, near Abergavenny; died on the battlefield of Danesmoor.[10][11]

Elizabeth married Sir Henry Stradling[10][11] (1423– 1476), son of Sir Edward Stradling (d. c.1394) and Gwenllian Berkerolles, sister and co-heir of his neighbour, Sir Lawrence Berkerolles. Reversing alliances from the previous generation, Henry and his brothers-in-law were hostile to the Henry VI reign. Henry went on a pilgrimage to the Holy Land in 1476. Henry died on 31 August 1476 on his journey back to England and was buried at Famagusta, Cyprus. Thomas, Elizabeth and Henry's young son died on 8 September 1480.[13]

Margaret married Sir Henry Wogan,[10][11] steward[14] and treasurer of the Earldom of Pembroke, tasked with securing war material for the defence of Pembroke Castle.[15] Henry and his father, John Wogan of Picton, witnessed an act of Bishop Benedict in 1418. Their son, Sir John Wogan, was killed at the battle of Banbury in 1465, fighting by the side of his uncle, William Herbert, Earl of Pembroke.[16]

Other issue less consistently attributed to Gwladys and William include: Maud, Olivia, Elizabeth (who married Welsh country gentlemen, John ab Gwilym),[10] and Thomas Herbert.[11]

William married someone.

His children were:

92222 i. **William HERBERT 1st Earl of Pembroke**. William married **Anne D'EVEREUX**, daughter of **Walter D'EVEREUX Lord Chancellor of Ireland** and **Elizabeth MERBURY**.
ii. **Elizabeth verch William HERBERT**[505] was born in 1427 in Raglan Castle, Monmouthshire, Wales[505] and died in 1454[505] aged 27. Elizabeth married **Sir Henry STRADLING**,[505] son of **Sir Edward STRADLING**[512] and **Joan BEAUFORT Plantagenet**,[512] in 1443 in Wales.[512]
iii. **Sir Richard HERBERT of Coldbrook**
iv. **Margaret HERBERT**

184446. Walter D'EVEREUX Lord Chancellor of Ireland, son of **Walter D'EVEREUX of Bodenham** and **Elizabeth BROMWICH,** was born in 1411 in Bodenham, Herefordshire, England and died on 22 Apr 1459 aged 48.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Walter_Devereux_(1411%E2%80%931459)*
Sir Walter Devereux (1411 '96 22 April 1459) of Bodenham and Weobley was a loyal supporter of Richard of York, 3rd Duke of York during the Wars of the Roses. He was Lord Chancellor of Ireland from 1449 to about 1451.

Walter married **Elizabeth MERBURY** circa 1430 in Herefordshire, England.

The child from this marriage was:

92223 i. **Anne D'EVEREUX**. Anne married **William HERBERT 1st Earl of Pembroke**, son of **William AP THOMAS**.

184447. Elizabeth MERBURY, daughter of **Sir John MERBURY** and **Alice PEMBRIDGE,** was born circa 1412.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elizabeth_Merbury*
Elizabeth Merbury (c. 1412) was an English noblewoman.

Elizabeth was the daughter of Sir John Merbury, by his first wife, Alice Pembridge. She was married to Walter Devereux (1411– 1459) about 1432 in Herefordshire, England. Together, they had several children:[1]

Anne Devereux
Richard Devereux (c. 1426, Chartley, Herefordshire, England)
Thomas Devereux (c. 1428, Chartley, Herefordshire, England)
Walter Devereux, 7th Baron Ferrers of Chartley
John Devereux (c. 1434, Weobley, England)
Katherine (Sibyl) Devereux (c. 1438). Married firstly James Baskerville about 1464
Isabel Devereux (c. 1440, Weobley, England)

Elizabeth married **Walter D'EVEREUX Lord Chancellor of Ireland** circa 1430 in Herefordshire, England.

184452. Sir Philip WENTWORTH.

Philip married **Mary CLIFFORD**.

The child from this marriage was:

92226 i. **Sir Henry WENTWORTH of Nettlestead, Suffolk**. Henry married **Anne SAY**, daughter of **Sir John SAY** and **Elizabeth CHENEY (CHEYNE)**.

184453. Mary CLIFFORD, daughter of **John CLIFFORD 7th Baron de Clifford** and **Elizabeth PERCY**.

Mary married **Sir Philip WENTWORTH**.

184454. Sir John SAY.

John married **Elizabeth CHENEY (CHEYNE)**.

The child from this marriage was:

92227 i. **Anne SAY**. Anne married **Sir Henry WENTWORTH of Nettlestead, Suffolk**, son of **Sir Philip WENTWORTH** and **Mary CLIFFORD**.

184455. Elizabeth CHENEY (CHEYNE), daughter of **Lawrence CHENEY (CHEYNE)** and **Elizabeth COKAYNE**.

Elizabeth married **Sir John SAY**.

184520. Sir John PETYT Lord of Ardevora, son of **Michael PETYT** and **Alicia BLOYOU,** was born circa 1367 and died on 23 Jul 1430 in Cornwall, England aged about 63.

General Notes: *http://www.bgwaters.co.uk/petyt8.htm*
his John Petyt was Lord of Ardevora by right of his wife Margaret Resoryk. Margaret was the daughter and heir of John Resoryk and Isabel, daughter and heir of Thomas Goviley of Goviley and Margaret brought the manors of Resteck, Ardevora and Govely to her marriage to John Petyt.

John married **Margaret RESORYK**.

The child from this marriage was:

92260 i. **Sir John PETYT Lord of Ardevora**. John married **Margaret TRENOWITH**.

184521. Margaret RESORYK, daughter of **John RESORYK** and **Isabel GOVILEY**.

General Notes: *http://www.bgwaters.co.uk/petyt8.htm*

Margaret married **Sir John PETYT Lord of Ardevora**.

188416. Cynfrig, son of **CADWGAN THE RED**.

Cynfrig married someone.

His child was:

94208 i. **JORWERTH**. Jorwerth married someone.

225344. Sir Henry STRADLING,[505] son of **Sir Edward STRADLING**[512] and **Joan BEAUFORT Plantagenet**,[512] was born in 1424 in St Donat's, Glamorganshire, Wales[505] and died in 1477 in Famagusta, Cyprus[505] aged 53.

General Notes: Elizabeth married Sir Henry Stradling[10][11] (1423– 1476), son of Sir Edward Stradling (d. c.1394) and Gwenllian Berkerolles, sister and co-heir of his neighbour, Sir Lawrence Berkerolles. Reversing alliances from the previous generation, Henry and his brothers-in-law were hostile to the Henry VI reign. Henry went on a pilgrimage to the Holy Land in 1476. Henry died on 31 August 1476 on his journey back to England and was buried at Famagusta, Cyprus. Thomas, Elizabeth and Henry's young son died on 8 September 1480.[13]

Henry married **Elizabeth verch William HERBERT**[505] in 1443 in Wales.[512]

The child from this marriage was:

112672 i. **Sir Thomas STRADLING**. Thomas married **Janet MATHEW,** daughter of **David MATHEW** and **Catherine Verch MORGAN,** in 1473-1474.[507]

225345. Elizabeth verch William HERBERT,[505] daughter of **William AP THOMAS,** was born in 1427 in Raglan Castle, Monmouthshire, Wales[505] and died in 1454[505] aged 27.

Elizabeth married **Sir Henry STRADLING**[505] in 1443 in Wales.[512]

225346. David MATHEW.

David married **Catherine Verch MORGAN**.

The child from this marriage was:

112673 i. **Janet MATHEW**. Janet married **Sir Thomas STRADLING,** son of **Sir Henry STRADLING**[505] and **Elizabeth verch William HERBERT**,[505] in 1473-1474.[507]

225347. Catherine Verch MORGAN.

Catherine married **David MATHEW**.

231924. Robert ST LAWRENCE 3d Baron Howth, son of **Christopher ST LAWRENCE 2nd baron Howth** and **Ann PLUNKETT**,[513] was born circa 1431 and died before 1488.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_St_Lawrence,_3rd_Baron_Howth*
Robert St Lawrence, 3rd Baron Howth (born c.1435 – died before 1488) was a leading statesman in 15th-century Ireland who held the office of Lord Chancellor of Ireland, and was through marriage a close connection of the Tudor dynasty.

Robert married **Lady Alice WHITE of Killester**.

The child from this marriage was:

115962 i. **Nicholas ST LAWRENCE 4th Baron Howth**. Nicholas married **Alison FITZSIMON,** daughter of **Robert FITZSIMON** and **Genet CUSACK of Gerardston,** in Feb 1505.

Robert next married **Joan BEAUFORT**, daughter of **Edmund BEAUFORT 1st Duke of Somerset** and **Lady Eleanor BEAUCHAMP**.

231925. Lady Alice WHITE of Killester.

Alice married **Robert ST LAWRENCE 3d Baron Howth**.

231926. Robert FITZSIMON.

Robert married **Genet CUSACK of Gerardston** in Feb 1505.

Children from this marriage were:

115963 i. **Alison FITZSIMON**. Alison married **Nicholas ST LAWRENCE 4th Baron Howth,** son of **Robert ST LAWRENCE 3d Baron Howth** and **Lady Alice WHITE of Killester,** in Feb 1505.
ii. **Walter FITZSIMON Archbishop of Dublin**

231927. Genet CUSACK of Gerardston.

Genet married **Robert FITZSIMON** in Feb 1505.

19th Generation (16th Great-Grandparents)

287744. Henry GREENE, son of **Sir Henry GREENE** and **Matilda MAUDIT,** was born in 1375.

Henry married **Margaret** in 1400.

The child from this marriage was:

143872 i. **Thomas GREENE**.[498] Thomas married **Ela MALORIE** in 1447.

287745. Margaret.

Margaret married **Henry GREENE** in 1400.

287808. Sir John CAVENDISH, son of **Sir John CAVENDISH** and **Alice DE ODYNGSELES**,[514] was born in 1368 in Cavendish Overhall, Suffolk, England and died after 1406.

General Notes: http://www.tudorplace.com.ar/CAVENDISH.htm#Thomas%20CAVENDISH%20of%20Cavendish%20Overhall1

John CAVENDISH

Notes: He was invested as a Knight for his role in the Peasants' Revolt, when he supposedly killed Wat Tyler. He held the office of Esquire of the Body to Richard II.

Father: John CAVENDISH (Sir)

Mother: Alice de ODINGSELLS

Married: Joan CLOPTON (b. ABT 1370) (dau. of William Clopton and Margery Francis) ABT 1378, Wickhambrook, Suffolk, England

Children:

1. William CAVENDISH

2. Robert CAVENDISH

3. Walter CAVENDISH

John married **Joane (Johanna) CLOPTON** in 1400 of Cavendish Overhall, Suffolk, England.

Children from this marriage were:

143904 i. **William CAVENDISH**. William married **Joan STAVERTON,** daughter of **John STAVERTON,** in 1429.
ii. **Robert CAVENDISH**[515] was born in 1404 of Cavendish Overhall, Suffolk, England[515] and died on 17 Mar 1439 in Cavendish, Suffolk, England[515] aged 35.
iii. **Walter CAVENDISH**[515] was born in 1406 of Cavendish Overhall, Suffolk, England[515] and died in 1433[515] aged 27.

287809. Joane (Johanna) CLOPTON, daughter of **Sir William CLOPTON Kt.. of Hawksted** and **Margery FRANCIS,** was born in 1370 in Paston, Norfolk, England.

Joane married **Sir John CAVENDISH** in 1400 of Cavendish Overhall, Suffolk, England.

287810. John STAVERTON was born in 1388 in London, Middlesex, England.

John married someone.

His child was:

143905 i. **Joan STAVERTON**. Joan married **William CAVENDISH,** son of **Sir John CAVENDISH** and **Joane (Johanna) CLOPTON,** in 1429.

327680. John RATHBONE,[435] son of **William RATHBONE**.

General Notes: *Burke, The landed Gentry, Ireland*
of Masefen, living there temp Henry V (1410-22)

John married someone.

His child was:

163840 i. **John RATHBONE**.[435] John married someone.

333058. Clement DE SKELTON M.P.

General Notes: Sir Clement de Skelton married Joan de Orton, daughter of Sir Gyles de Orton.
He had three other daughters.1 He lived at Great Orton, Carlisle, Cumberland, England.2 He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.) for Cumberland in 1378.1

Clement married **Joan DE ORTON**.

The child from this marriage was:

166529 i. **Joan SKELTON**. Joan married **Richard DE BLENNERHASSETT**.

333059. Joan DE ORTON, daughter of **Gyles DE ORTON M.P.**

Joan married **Clement DE SKELTON M.P.**

333248. John TUCHET 6th Lord Audley, son of **James TUCHET 5th Lord Audley** and **Margaret DE ROS,** died on 26 Sep 1490.

General Notes: John Tuchet, 6th Lord Audley (of Heleigh) was the son of James Tuchet, 5th Lord Audley (of Heleigh) and Margaret de Ros.1 He married Anne Echingham, daughter of Sir Thomas Echingham and Margaret Knyvett, before 1456.1 He died on 26 September 1490.1
He succeeded to the title of 6th Lord Audley, of Heleigh [E., 1313] on 23 September 1459, by writ.1 In 1461 at Calais, France, he was taken prisoner.1 He was invested as a Privy Counsellor (P.C.) in 1471.1 He was joint commander of the Army in 1471.1 He held the office of Master of the King's Dogs on 5 July 1471.1 He held the office of Lord Treasurer [England] in 1484.1
Children of John Tuchet, 6th Lord Audley (of Heleigh) and Anne Echingham

Ann Touchet+2
Sir James Tuchet, 7th Lord Audley (of Heleigh)+3 b. c 1463, d. 28 Jun 1497

John married **Anne ECHINGHAM**.

The child from this marriage was:

166624 i. **James TUCHET 7th Lord Audley**. James married **Margaret DAYRELL,** daughter of **Sir Richard DAYRELL** and **Margaret BEAUFORT,** before 1483.

333249. Anne ECHINGHAM, daughter of **Sir Thomas ECHINGHAM** and **Margaret KNYVETT,** was born in 1420, died on 7 Mar 1498 aged 78, and was buried in Bermondsey Abbey, Bermondsey, London, England.

General Notes: Anne Echingham was born in 1420. She was the daughter of Sir Thomas Echingham and Margaret Knyvett.1 She married, firstly, John Rogers before August 1450.1 She married, secondly, John Tuchet, 6th Lord Audley (of Heleigh), son of James Tuchet, 5th Lord Audley (of Heleigh) and Margaret de Ros, before 1456.1 She died on 7 March 1498.1 She was buried at Bermondsey Abbey, Bermondsey, London, England.1 Her will was proven (by probate) on 24 June 1498.1
From before 1455, her married name became Rogers.1 From before 1456, her married name became Tuchet.1 Her last will was dated 11 November 1497.2
Children of Anne Echingham and John Tuchet, 6th Lord Audley (of Heleigh)

Ann Touchet+3
Sir James Tuchet, 7th Lord Audley (of Heleigh)+4 b. c 1463, d. 28 Jun 1497

Anne married **John TUCHET 6th Lord Audley**.

333250. Sir Richard DAYRELL was born in 1429 in Littlecote House, Ramsbury, Wiltshire, England and died on 6 Aug 1489 aged 60.

General Notes: Sir Richard Darrell was born in 1429 at Littlecote House, Ramsbury, Wiltshire, England.2 He married Margaret Beaufort, daughter of Edmund Beaufort, 1st Duke of Somerset and Lady Eleanor Beauchamp, after 1455.1 He

died on 6 August 1489.3
He lived at Littlecote House, Ramsbury, Wiltshire, England.1,2
Child of Sir Richard Darrell and Margaret Beaufort

Margaret Dayrell+1 b. c 1465

Richard married **Margaret BEAUFORT** after 1455.

The child from this marriage was:

166625 i. **Margaret DAYRELL**. Margaret married **James TUCHET 7th Lord Audley,** son of **John TUCHET 6th Lord Audley** and **Anne ECHINGHAM,** before 1483.

333251. Margaret BEAUFORT, daughter of **Edmund BEAUFORT 1st Duke of Somerset** and **Lady Eleanor BEAUCHAMP**.

General Notes: Margaret Beaufort was the daughter of Edmund Beaufort, 1st Duke of Somerset and Lady Eleanor Beauchamp.2 She married Humphrey Stafford, Earl of Stafford, son of Humphrey Stafford, 1st Duke of Buckingham and Lady Anne Neville, in 1448.3 She married, firstly, Humphrey Stafford, Earl of Stafford, son of Humphrey Stafford, 1st Duke of Buckingham and Lady Anne Neville, in 1455.1 She married, secondly, Sir Richard Darrell after 1455.4 She died in 1474.4
From 1455, her married name became Stafford.1 From after 1455, her married name became Dayrell.4
Children of Margaret Beaufort and Humphrey Stafford, Earl of Stafford

son1 Stafford4
Henry Stafford, 2nd Duke of Buckingham+1 b. 4 Sep 1455, d. 2 Nov 1483

Child of Margaret Beaufort and Sir Richard Darrell

Margaret Dayrell+4 b. c 1465

Margaret married **Sir Richard DAYRELL** after 1455.

333252. Nicholas GRIFFIN 8th Lord Latimer, of Braybrook, Northamptonshire, son of **Nicholas GRIFFIN** and **Margaret PILKINGTON,** was born on 5 Jun 1426 and died on 6 Jun 1482 aged 56.

General Notes: Nicholas Griffin was born on 5 June 1426.1 He was the son of Nicholas Griffin and Margaret Pilkington.1 He married, firstly, Catherine Curzon, daughter of Richard Curzon.1 He married, thirdly, Marina Belers, daughter of John Belers.1 He married, secondly, unknown daughter Roos.1 He died on 6 June 1482 at age 56.1
He succeeded to the title of 8th Lord Latimer, of Braybrook, Northamptonshire [E., 1299] on 1 February 1444/45, de jure.1 He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.).1 He held the office of Sheriff of Northamptonshire in 1473.1
Child of Nicholas Griffin and Catherine Curzon

John Griffin+1 b. c 1454, d. 26 Sep 1485

Nicholas married **Catherine CURZON**.

The child from this marriage was:

166626 i. **John GRIFFIN 9th Lord Latimer, of Braybrook, Northamptonshire**. John married **Emmote WEATHILL,** daughter of **Richard WEATHILL,** before 20 Jul 1473.

333253. Catherine CURZON, daughter of **Richard CURZON**.

Catherine married **Nicholas GRIFFIN 8th Lord Latimer, of Braybrook, Northamptonshire**.

333254. Richard WEATHILL.

General Notes: Richard Wheathill lived at Calais, France

Richard married someone.

His child was:

166627 i. **Emmote WEATHILL**. Emmote married **John GRIFFIN 9th Lord Latimer, of Braybrook, Northamptonshire,** son of **Nicholas GRIFFIN 8th Lord Latimer, of Braybrook, Northamptonshire** and **Catherine CURZON,** before 20 Jul 1473.

335168. Nicolas CAREW Baron Carew & Hydron[439] was born in 1409 in Moulsford Manor, Berkshire, England and died on 25 May 1447 in Haccombe, Devonshire, England aged 38.

General Notes: Eldest son and heir
Halliday or Richard Antorne Carew writes in the footnotes: Styled Baron because he was summoned to Parliament by writ.,

Nicolas married **Joan COURTENAY**.[439]

The child from this marriage was:

167584 i. **Alexander CAREW**.[439] Alexander married **Isabell HATCH**.[439]

335169. Joan COURTENAY,[439] daughter of **Sir Hugh COURTENAY**[439] and **Philippa L'ARCHDEACON (ARCEDEKNE)**,[439] was born in 1411 in Haccombe, Devonshire, England, died before 1465, and was buried in Carew Chapel of St. Blaize Parish Church, Haccombe, Devonshire, England.

General Notes: Joan, daughter of and heir of Sir Hugh and Philippa, married 1stly Sir Nicholas Carew and 2ndly Sir Robert De Vere. She died before 1465 and was buried in the Church at Haccombe.

Joan married **Nicolas CAREW Baron Carew & Hydron**.[439]

352256. Henry DE BUNBURY of Stanny, son of **William DE BUNBURY of Stanny,** died about 1459.

General Notes: Succeeded to his brother Roger who died without issue.
Died 37 Henry VI = 1459

Henry married someone.

His child was:

176128 i. **Richard DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury and Stanny**. Richard married **Alice DUTTON**, daughter of **Edward DUTTON**.

352258. Edward DUTTON.

Edward married someone.

His child was:

176129 i. **Alice DUTTON**. Alice married **Richard DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury and Stanny**, son of **Henry DE BUNBURY of Stanny**.

360448. Neil McNEILL 1st of Gigha, son of **Niall Og McNEILL 6th of Barra, 26th Chief**.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I25635&tree=CC*
Burkes Landed Gentry 1952 (Macneil of Barra) reports a view that Neil Macneil of Kintyre , younger son of Neil Og Macneil, 6th of Barra, was ancestor of the Macneils of Taynish and Gigha but Burkes Landed Gentry 1952 (McNeill formerly of Colonsay) starts with Neil's son Torquille.

Neil married someone.

His child was:

180224 i. **Torquil McNEILL of Taynish**. Torquil married someone.

368642. Sir Walter HUNGERFORD 1st Bart. Hungerford of Farleigh, son of **Sir Thomas HUNGERFORD** and **Joan HUSSEY,** was born on 22 Jun 1378 in Farleigh-Hungerford, Somersetshire, England, died on 9 Aug 1449 aged 71, and was buried in Salisbury Cathedral, Wiltshire.

General Notes: *http://www.tudorplace.com.ar/HUNGERFORD.htm#Elizabeth%20HUNGERFORD1*
Notes: Knight of the Garter. Son and heir of Sir Thomas Hungerford, by his 2nd wife, Joan, was strongly attached to the Lancastrian cause at the close of Richard II's reign, his father having been steward in John of Gaunt's household. On Henry IV's accession he was granted an annuity of 40 pounds out of the lands of Margaret, Duchess of Norfolk, and was knighted. In Oct 1400 he was returned to Parliament as member for Wiltshire, and was re-elected for that constituency in 1404, 1407, 1413, and Jan 1413-14, and represented the county of Somerset in 1409. He acted as speaker in the parliament meeting on 29 Jan 1413-14, the last parliament in which he sat in the House of Commons (cf. Manning, Lives

of the Speakers, p. 55).

Walter married **Catherine PEVERELL** before 1400 in Penhale, Cornwall, England.

The child from this marriage was:

184321 i. **Elizabeth HUNGERFORD**. Elizabeth married **Sir Phillip COURTENAY of Powderham and Molland** circa 1425.

368643. Catherine PEVERELL, daughter of **Sir Thomas PEVERELL** and **Margaret COURTENAY,** was born circa 1382 and died after 14 Jun 1426.

Catherine married **Sir Walter HUNGERFORD 1st Bart. Hungerford of Farleigh** before 1400 in Penhale, Cornwall, England.

368664. John DE TREMAYNE,[508] son of **Lord Peter TREMAYNE**[516] and **Nichola TREGEMYNYON**,[516] was born in 1338 in Cornwall, England[508] and died circa 1385[508] aged about 47.

John married **Isobella FRENCHARD DE TREMAYNE**[508] in 1360 in Collacombe Manor, Lamerton, Devonshire, England.[517]

The child from this marriage was:

184332 i. **Nicholas DE TREMAIN**.[501] Nicholas married **Joan DODSCOMBE**,[501] daughter of **Sir John DODSCOMBE**[509] and **Mrs John DODSCOMBE**,[509] in 1394 in Collacombe Manor, Lamerton, Devonshire, England.[508]

368665. Isobella FRENCHARD DE TREMAYNE,[508] daughter of **Egidius Henry TRENCHARD**[517] and **Christian MOHUN**,[517] died in Lamerton, Devonshire, England.[508]

Isobella married **John DE TREMAYNE**[508] in 1360 in Collacombe Manor, Lamerton, Devonshire, England.[517]

Isobella next married **John DAMERELL (Sir)**[517] in 1399.[517]

368666. Sir John DODSCOMBE[509] was born in 1355 in Doddiscombe Leigh, Devonshire, England[509] and died in Devon, Exeter, England.[509]

John married **Mrs John DODSCOMBE**.[509]

The child from this marriage was:

184333 i. **Joan DODSCOMBE**.[501] Joan married **Nicholas DE TREMAIN**,[501] son of **John DE TREMAYNE**[508] and **Isobella FRENCHARD DE TREMAYNE**,[508] in 1394 in Collacombe Manor, Lamerton, Devonshire, England.[508]

368667. Mrs John DODSCOMBE[509] was born in 1350 of Lamerton, Dvnshr, Engl..[509]

John married **Sir John DODSCOMBE**.[509]

368700. Thomas D'ARCY,[510] son of **Thomas D'ARCY**[518] and **Mrs. Thomas DARCY**,[518] was born in 1360 in Little Malden, , Essex, England[510] and died in 1405 in Little Malden, , Essex, England[510] aged 45.

Thomas married **Alice Elizabeth TYRELL**[510] in 1391 in Maldon, Essex, England.[518]

The child from this marriage was:

184350 i. **Sir Robert DARCY**.[503] Robert married **DARCY**.[503]

368701. Alice Elizabeth TYRELL,[510] daughter of **Sir Walter TYRELL**[519] and **Jane Anna SWYNFORD**,[519] was born in 1364 in Essex, England[510] and died in 1400 in England, United Kingdom[510] aged 36.

Alice married **Thomas D'ARCY**[510] in 1391 in Maldon, Essex, England.[518]

368832. John NEVILLE 3d Baron Neville de Raby.

John married **Maud PERCY**.

The child from this marriage was:

184416 i. **Ralph NEVILLE 1st Earl of Westmoreland**. Ralph married **Margaret STAFFORD**, daughter of **Hugh STAFFORD 2nd Earl of Stafford** and **Philippa BEAUCHAMP**.

368833. Maud PERCY, daughter of **Henry DE PERCY 2nd Baron Percy of Alnwick** and **Idoine DE CLIFFORD**.

Maud married **John NEVILLE 3d Baron Neville de Raby**.

368834. Hugh STAFFORD 2nd Earl of Stafford.

Hugh married **Philippa BEAUCHAMP**.

The child from this marriage was:

184417 i. **Margaret STAFFORD**. Margaret married **Ralph NEVILLE 1st Earl of Westmoreland**, son of **John NEVILLE 3d Baron Neville de Raby** and **Maud PERCY**.

368835. Philippa BEAUCHAMP, daughter of **Thomas BEAUCHAMP 11th Earl of Warwick** and **Katherine MORTIMER**.

Philippa married **Hugh STAFFORD 2nd Earl of Stafford**.

368882. Ralph DE NEVILLE 1st Earl of Westmorland, 4th Baron Neville de Raby was born circa 1364 and died on 21 Oct 1425 aged about 61.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ralph_Neville,_1st_Earl_of_Westmorland*
Ralph Neville, 1st Earl of Westmorland, 4th Baron Neville de Raby,[a] KG PC Earl Marshal (c. 1364 – 21 October 1425), was an English nobleman of the House of Neville.

Ralph married **Joan de BEAUFORT Countess Westmoreland**[511] before 29 Nov 1396 in Château de Beaufort, Maine-et-Loire, Anjou, France.

The child from this marriage was:

184441 i. **Eleanor NEVILLE**. Eleanor married **Henry PERCY 2nd Earl of Northumberland** before 1418.

368883. Joan de BEAUFORT Countess Westmoreland,[511] daughter of **John OF GAUNT Prince Of England**[520] and **Katherine de ROET (SWYNFORD)**,[521] was born in 1375 in Beaufort Castle, Anjou, France,[511] died on 13 Nov 1440 in , Howden, York, England[511] aged 65, and was buried in Lincoln Cathedral, Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England.[511]

Joan married **Sir Robert FERRERS 2nd Baron Ferrers of Wem** in 1391 in Beaufort Castle, Anjou, France.

Joan next married **Ralph DE NEVILLE 1st Earl of Westmorland, 4th Baron Neville de Raby** before 29 Nov 1396 in Château de Beaufort, Maine-et-Loire, Anjou, France.

368884. Robert POYNINGS 4th Baron Poynings.

Robert married someone.

His child was:

184442 i. **Sir Richard POYNINGS of Pynings, Sussex**. Richard married **Eleanor BERKELEY**, daughter of **Sir John BERKELEY of Beverston Castle in Gloucestershire.**

368886. Sir John BERKELEY of Beverston Castle in Gloucestershire.

John married someone.

His child was:

184443 i. **Eleanor BERKELEY**. Eleanor married **Sir Richard POYNINGS of Pynings, Sussex**, son of **Robert POYNINGS 4th Baron Poynings**.

368892. Walter D'EVEREUX of Bodenham.

Walter married **Elizabeth BROMWICH**.

The child from this marriage was:

184446 i. **Walter D'EVEREUX Lord Chancellor of Ireland**. Walter married **Elizabeth MERBURY,** daughter of **Sir John MERBURY** and **Alice PEMBRIDGE,** circa 1430 in Herefordshire, England.

368893. Elizabeth BROMWICH.

Elizabeth married **Walter D'EVEREUX of Bodenham**.

368894. Sir John MERBURY.

John married **Alice PEMBRIDGE**.

The child from this marriage was:

184447 i. **Elizabeth MERBURY**. Elizabeth married **Walter D'EVEREUX Lord Chancellor of Ireland,** son of **Walter D'EVEREUX of Bodenham** and **Elizabeth BROMWICH,** circa 1430 in Herefordshire, England.

368895. Alice PEMBRIDGE.

Alice married **Sir John MERBURY**.

368906. John CLIFFORD 7th Baron de Clifford was born in 1389 and died on 13 Mar 1422 aged 33.



John married **Elizabeth PERCY**.

The child from this marriage was:

184453 i. **Mary CLIFFORD**. Mary married **Sir Philip WENTWORTH**.

368907. Elizabeth PERCY, daughter of **Henry (Hotspur) PERCY Sir** and **Elizabeth MORTIMER,** was born circa 1395 and died on 26 Oct 1436 aged about 41.

Elizabeth married **John CLIFFORD 7th Baron de Clifford**.

368910. Lawrence CHENEY (CHEYNE).

Lawrence married **Elizabeth COKAYNE**.

The child from this marriage was:

184455 i. **Elizabeth CHENEY (CHEYNE)**. Elizabeth married **Sir John SAY**.

368911. Elizabeth COKAYNE.

Elizabeth married **Lawrence CHENEY (CHEYNE)**.

369040. Michael PETYT.

General Notes: *http://www.bgwaters.co.uk/petyt8.htm*

Michael married **Alicia BLOYOU**.

The child from this marriage was:

184520 i. **Sir John PETYT Lord of Ardevora**. John married **Margaret RESORYK**, daughter of **John RESORYK** and **Isabel GOVILEY**.

369041. Alicia BLOYOU was born in 1333.

Alicia married **Michael PETYT**.

369042. John RESORYK.

John married **Isabel GOVILEY**.

The child from this marriage was:

184521 i. **Margaret RESORYK**. Margaret married **Sir John PETYT Lord of Ardevora**, son of **Michael PETYT** and **Alicia BLOYOU**.

369043. Isabel GOVILEY, daughter of **Thomas GOVILEY of Goviley**.

Isabel married **John RESORYK**.

376832. Cadwgan The Red, son of **JEVAN**.

Cadwgan The Red married someone.

His child was:

188416 i. **CYNFRIG**. Cynfrig married someone.

450688. Sir Edward STRADLING[512] was born in 1389 in Saint Donats, The Vale of Glamorgan, Wales[512] and died in 1453 in Acre, Palestine[512] aged 64.

General Notes: Stradling baronets
From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
Arms of Stradling: Paly of six argent and azure, on a bend gules three cinquefoils or
St Donat's Castle in 1775, the seat of the Stradling family

The Stradling Baronetcy, of St Donat's in the County of Glamorgan, was a title in the Baronetage of England. It was created on 22 May 1611 for John Stradling, later Member of Parliament for St Germans and Old Sarum and Glamorgan. The second Baronet also represented Glamorgan in Parliament. The fifth Baronet was member of Parliament for Cardiff. The title became extinct on the death of the sixth Baronet in 1738.[1]

George Stradling, younger son of the first Baronet, was Dean of Chichester Cathedral in 1672. Edward Stradling, eldest son of the fifth Baronet, was Member of Parliament for Cardiff in 1722 but died during his father's lifetime. His younger brother Thomas succeeded in the baronetcy.

The Stradlings were a family seated at St Donat's Castle, Glamorgan, Wales, from the early mediaeval period. The family thus played an important role in Glamorgan's history. Sir Edward Stradling, knight (died 1453) married Jane the bastard da. of Cardinal Beaufort. A later Sir Edward Stradling, knight(d.1609), collected a famous library at St. Donat's and from old papers he had collected wrote one of the first histories of Glamorgan, The Winning of the Lordship of Glamorgan out of Welshmens' Hands, thereby creating the legend of the Twelve Knights of Glamorgan, followers of Robert FitzHamon, Norman conqueror of Glamorgan. He placed a Stradling knight 12th in his list, yet recent scholarship has found the Stradling family to have come to Britain after the Norman Conquest, invalidating the inclusion of the now but legendary Stradling knight.

The Stradlings are a branch of the noble family of Strättligen. Their castle, now ruined, is located near Thun in Switzerland. Johannes and his son Peter came to Wales in the late thirteenth century, following Otto de Grandson.

Edward married **Joan BEAUFORT Plantagenet**.[512]

The child from this marriage was:

225344 i. **Sir Henry STRADLING**.[505] Henry married **Elizabeth verch William HERBERT**,[505] daughter of **William AP THOMAS,** in 1443 in Wales.[512]

450689. Joan BEAUFORT Plantagenet,[512] daughter of **Cardinal Henry DE BEAUFORT**[522] and **Alice FITZALAN**,[522] was born in 1391 in Sussex, England[512] and died on 19 Oct 1479 in Wales aged 88.

Joan married **Sir Edward STRADLING**.[512]

450690. William AP THOMAS
(Duplicate. See Person 184444 on Page 326)

463848. Christopher ST LAWRENCE 2nd baron Howth, son of **Stephen ST LAWRENCE 1st baron Howth** and **Elinor HOLYWOOD of Artane,** was born in 1409 in Binn Éadair, County Dublin, Irlande,[513] died in 1462[513] aged 53, and was buried on 24 Jan 1463 in St Mary, Howth, Dublin, Ireland.[513]

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christopher_St_Lawrence,_2nd_Baron_Howth*
Christopher St Lawrence, 2nd Baron Howth (died 1462 or 1465) was an Anglo-Irish nobleman. He was a key figure in fifteenth-century Irish politics, and one of the strongest supporters in Ireland of the House of York. His tomb can still be seen in the family chapel in St. Mary's Church, Howth.

Christopher married **Ann PLUNKETT**[513] in 1430 in of, , Meath, Ireland.[513]

The child from this marriage was:

231924 i. **Robert ST LAWRENCE 3d Baron Howth**. Robert married **Lady Alice WHITE of Killester**. Robert next married **Joan BEAUFORT**, daughter of **Edmund BEAUFORT 1st Duke of Somerset** and **Lady Eleanor BEAUCHAMP**.

Christopher next married **Elizabeth BERMINGHAM**[513] in 1455 in Of, Howth, Dublin, Ireland.[513]

463849. Ann PLUNKETT[513] was born in 1409 in of, Rathmore, Meath, Ireland.[513]

Ann married **Christopher ST LAWRENCE 2nd baron Howth** in 1430 in of, , Meath, Ireland.[513]

20th Generation (17th Great-Grandparents)

575488. Sir Henry GREENE, son of **Sir Henry GREENE** and **Katherine DRAYTON,** died on 30 Jul 1399 in Bristol Casle, England.

General Notes: Additional Information for Henry /GREENE/
Notes (2)

J.J. Greene writes: "He was in his father's lifetime invested by his cousin, Sir John de Drayton, in the chief seat and lordship of that place, with all the towns, lands, liberties and privileges belonging thereunto, upon condition that from thenceforth he should bear his name and Arms. By his wife he acquired numerous other possessions belonging to the ancient noble house of Maudit. His ambition fomented by these favours of fortune drew him to the Court, where he resolutely joined his hopes and expectations to the fate of that unhappy young Prince, King Richard II, at whose hand he had received the honour of Knighthood. When the conspiracies of the turbulent and seditious Lords had obliged the King to condemn some and banish others, he conferred several parcels of their confiscated lands - those belonging to Thomas, Earl of Warwick, Richard, Earl of Arundel, and Lord Cobham - upon Sir Henry Greene. The rebellion againt the King, however, prospered, and when the Duke of Lancaster's Army 'came like a torrent, bearing all down before it, Sir Henry Greene, that had possessed himself of the Castle of Bristol, and meant to defend for his master to the uttermost, was taken by his perfidious garrison and delivered bound to the Duke, who knowing his constancy to be dangerous and unchangeable, caused him to be beheaded the next day (30th July, 1399) with the Earl of Wiltshire and Sir John Busby' (Halstead)."

Halstead also writes: "Of the origin of the House of Greene we have no certain information, but it is apparent that they assumed their name and arms from an allusion to their principal and beloved Lordship, which was Buckton, or the Town of Bucks, in the County of Northampton, being in hte Hundred of Spellho, a place memorable for the excellency of its soil and situation as a spacious and delightful Green, whom which, at the desire of the Lords, was yearly held and exercised a fair, with particular and extraordinary privileges. Hence they were called Greene, or of the Green. And from Buckton, or the town of Bucks, they have assumed for their arms - in a field azure, three bucks trippant, or, until the division in the family in the two sons of Sir Henry Greene, the great Chief Justice, the second whereof, Sir Henry Greene, the younger, had been obliged by his cousin, Sir John de Drayton, upon his becoming invested in that lordship, to change his own arms and assume those of his family, which were Argent a cross engrailed gules, to him and his posterity ever after."

2

Cause: Beheaded at the order of the Duke of Lancaster

Sources (4)

Pedigree of the Family of Greene... Lt. Colonel J.J. Greene
Halstead's Genealogies (1685)
gmartin@hotmail.com Gail Martin
Mormon IGI Record

Henry married **Matilda MAUDIT** in 1369.

The child from this marriage was:

287744 i. **Henry GREENE**. Henry married **Margaret** in 1400.

575489. Matilda MAUDIT was born on 6 Nov 1354.

Matilda married **Sir Henry GREENE** in 1369.

575616. Sir John CAVENDISH, son of **Roger DE GERNON** and **Mary DE CAVENDISH,** was born about 1346 and died on 15 Jun 1381 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, England aged about 35.

General Notes: John CAVENDISH (Sir)

Born: ABT 1346

Died: 15 Jun 1381

Notes: He died at Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England, apparently dragged into the market place by a mob and beheaded. He suppressed unrest in York during the Peasants' Revolt. He held the office of Lord of the Manor of Cavendish Overhall, Suffolk. He held the office of Chief Justice of the King's Bench in 1366, 1373 and 1377. He held the office of Chancellor of Cambridge University circa 1381.

Father: Roger De GERNON

Mother: Mary De CAVENDISH

Married: Alice de ODINGSELLS

Children:

1. John CAVENDISH

2. Andrew CAVENDISH (Sir)

3. Margaret CAVENDISH

John married **Alice DE ODYNGSELES**[514] in 1367 of Cavendish Overhall, Suffolk, England.[523]

Children from this marriage were:

287808 i. **Sir John CAVENDISH**. John married **Joane (Johanna) CLOPTON,** daughter of **Sir William CLOPTON Kt.. of Hawksted** and **Margery FRANCIS,** in 1400 of Cavendish Overhall, Suffolk, England.
ii. **Margaret CAVENDISH** was born in 1370.
iii. **Sir Andrew CAVENDISH** was born in 1372.
iv. **William CAVENDISH**[523] was born in 1373 in Suffolk, England.[523]
v. **Alice CAVENDISH**[523] was born in 1378 in Grimston Hall, Suffolk, Engl.[523]

575617. Alice DE ODYNGSELES,[514] daughter of **John DE ODYNGSELES**[523] and **Mrs. John DE ODYNGSELES**,[523] was born in 1347 in Cavendish, Suffolk, England[523] and died in 1381 in Cavendish, Suffolk, England[523] aged 34.

Alice married **Sir John CAVENDISH** in 1367 of Cavendish Overhall, Suffolk, England.[523]

575618. Sir William CLOPTON Kt.. of Hawksted.

William married **Margery FRANCIS**.

The child from this marriage was:

287809 i. **Joane (Johanna) CLOPTON**. Joane married **Sir John CAVENDISH,** son of **Sir John CAVENDISH** and **Alice DE ODYNGSELES**,[514] in 1400 of Cavendish Overhall, Suffolk, England.

575619. Margery FRANCIS.

Margery married **Sir William CLOPTON Kt.. of Hawksted**.

655360. William RATHBONE,[435] son of **Henry RATHBONE**.

General Notes: of Masefen 2 Henry IV (1401)

William married someone.

His child was:

327680 i. **John RATHBONE**.[435] John married someone.

666118. Gyles DE ORTON M.P., son of **Sir John DE ORTON Kt.,** was born about 1320 and died about 1369 aged about 49.

General Notes: Sir Gyles de Orton was born circa 1320.2 He was the son of John de Orton.1 He died in 1369.2
He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.) for Cumberland in 1337.1

Gyles married someone.

His child was:

333059 i. **Joan DE ORTON**. Joan married **Clement DE SKELTON M.P.**

666496. James TUCHET 5th Lord Audley was born about 1398 and died on 23 Sep 1459 in Blore Heath, Shropshire, England aged about 61.

General Notes: James Tuchet, 5th Lord Audley (of Heleigh) was born circa 1398.2 He was the son of John Tuchet, 4th Lord Audley (of Heleigh) and Isabel (?).3 He married by contract, firstly, Margaret de Ros, daughter of William de Ros, 6th

Lord de Ros of Helmsley and Margaret d'Arundel, in March 1415, by Papal dispensation.4 He married by contract, secondly, Eleanor de Holand, daughter of Edmund de Holand, 4th/7th Earl of Kent and Constance Langley, on 16 March 1429/30, by Papal dispensation.4 He died on 23 September 1459 at Blore Heath, Shropshire, England, killed in action.

He was also known as James Touchet. He succeeded to the title of 5th Lord Audley, of Heleigh [E., 1313] on 19 December 1408, by writ. He held the office of Chief Justice of South Wales on 17 November 1423. He fought in the campaign in France in 1430, where he distinguished himself, having chief command of some forces. He held the office of Chamberlain of South Wales on 11 February 1438/39. He held the office of Chamberlain of South Wales on 24 October 1441. He fought in the Battle of Blore Heath on 23 September 1459, where he raised 10,000 men on behalf of King Kenry VI, against the Yorkists.

Child of James Tuchet, 5th Lord Audley (of Heleigh)

unknown daughter Tuchet

Children of James Tuchet, 5th Lord Audley (of Heleigh) and Margaret de Ros

John Tuchet, 6th Lord Audley (of Heleigh) d. 26 Sep 1490
Anne Touchet+

Children of James Tuchet, 5th Lord Audley (of Heleigh) and Eleanor de Holand

Elizabeth Tuchet
Margaret Tuchet b. 1413, d. 1481
Sir Humphrey Tuchet b. a 1430, d. 4 May 1471
Edmund Tuchet b. a 1430, d. 23 Aug 1524

James married **Margaret DE ROS** in Mar 1415.

The child from this marriage was:

333248 i. **John TUCHET 6th Lord Audley**. John married **Anne ECHINGHAM**, daughter of **Sir Thomas ECHINGHAM** and **Margaret KNYVETT**.

666497. Margaret DE ROS, daughter of **William DE ROS 6th Lord de Ros of Helmsley** and **Margaret D'ARUNDEL,** died after Sep 1423.

General Notes: Margaret de Ros was the daughter of William de Ros, 6th Lord de Ros of Helmsley and Margaret d'Arundel.1 A contract for the marriage of Margaret de Ros and James Tuchet, 5th Lord Audley (of Heleigh) was signed in March 1415.1 She died after September 1423.

Margaret married **James TUCHET 5th Lord Audley** in Mar 1415.

666498. Sir Thomas ECHINGHAM, son of **William ECHINGHAM,** was born in 1390 and died in 1444 aged 54.

General Notes: Sir Thomas Echingham was born in 1390.2 He was the son of William Echingham.2 He married, secondly, Margaret Knyvett, daughter of Sir John Knyvett and Joan Botetort.1 He died in 1444.2
Child of Sir Thomas Echingham and Margaret Knyvett

Anne Echingham+1 b. 1420, d. 7 Mar 1498

Thomas married **Margaret KNYVETT**.

The child from this marriage was:

333249 i. **Anne ECHINGHAM**. Anne married **John TUCHET 6th Lord Audley**, son of **James TUCHET 5th Lord Audley** and **Margaret DE ROS**.

666499. Margaret KNYVETT, daughter of **Sir John KNYVETT** and **Joan BOTETORT,** was born in 1395 and died in 1467 aged 72.

Margaret married **Sir Thomas ECHINGHAM**.

666502. Edmund BEAUFORT 1st Duke of Somerset, son of **John DE BEAUFORT 1st Earl of Somerset** and **Lady Margaret DE HOLAND,** was born about 1406 and died on 22 May 1455 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England aged about 49.

General Notes: Edmund Beaufort, 1st Duke of Somerset was born circa 1406.2 He was the son of John de Beaufort, 1st Earl of Somerset and Lady Margaret de Holand.1 He married Lady Eleanor Beauchamp, daughter of Richard Beauchamp,

13th Earl of Warwick and Elizabeth de Berkeley, between 1431 and 1435 in a unlicensed marriage, although this was pardoned on 7 March 1438.2 He died on 22 May 1455 at St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England, killed in action.2 He was buried at St. Albans Abbey, St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England.2

He gained the title of Count of Mortain on 22 April 1427.2 He was invested as a Knight, Order of the Garter (K.G.) before 5 May 1436.2 He was created 1st Earl of Dorset [England] on 28 August 1442.2 He was created 1st Marquess of Dorset [England] on 24 June 1443.2 He succeeded to the title of 4th Earl of Somerset on 27 May 1444.2 He was created 1st Duke of Somerset [England] on 31 March 1448.2 He held the office of Constable of England in 1450.1 He fought in the First Battle of St. Albans on 22 May 1455, on the Lancastrian side.2 He has an extensive biographical entry in the Dictionary of National Biography.3

Edmund married **Lady Eleanor BEAUCHAMP** between 1431 and 1435.

Children from this marriage were:

333251 i. **Margaret BEAUFORT**. Margaret married **Sir Richard DAYRELL** after 1455.
ii. **Joan BEAUFORT**. Joan married **Robert ST LAWRENCE 3d Baron Howth**, son of **Christopher ST LAWRENCE 2nd baron Howth** and **Ann PLUNKETT**,.[513]

666503. Lady Eleanor BEAUCHAMP, daughter of **Richard BEAUCHAMP 13th Earl of Warwick** and **Elizabeth DE BERKELEY,** was born in 1407-1408 in Wedgenock, Warwickshire, England and died between 4 Mar 1466 and 8 Mar 1468 in Baynard's Castle, London, England.

General Notes: Lady Eleanor Beauchamp was born between 1407 and 1408 at Wedgenock, Warwickshire, England.2 She was the daughter of Richard Beauchamp, 13th Earl of Warwick and Elizabeth de Berkeley.1,3 She married, firstly, Thomas de Ros, 8th Lord de Ros of Helmsley, son of William de Ros, 6th Lord de Ros of Helmsley and Margaret d'Arundel, before 1430.2 She married, secondly, Edmund Beaufort, 1st Duke of Somerset, son of John de Beaufort, 1st Earl of Somerset and Lady Margaret de Holand, between 1431 and 1435 in a unlicensed marriage, although this was pardoned on 7 March 1438.2 She married, thirdly, Walter Rokesley.2 She died between 4 March 1466 and 8 March 1468 at Baynard's Castle, London, England.2

From before 1430, her married name became de Ros.2 From between 1431 and 1435, her married name became Beaufort.2 Her married name became Rokesley.

Children of Lady Eleanor Beauchamp and Thomas de Ros, 8th Lord de Ros of Helmsley

Margaret de Ros+4 d. 10 Dec 1488
Thomas de Ros, 9th Lord de Ros of Helmsley+2 b. 9 Sep 1427, d. 14 May 1464

Children of Lady Eleanor Beauchamp and Edmund Beaufort, 1st Duke of Somerset

Lady Eleanor Beaufort+5 d. 16 Aug 1501
John Beaufort, Earl of Dorset d. 4 May 1471
Lady Joan Beaufort d. 11 Aug 1518
Margaret Beaufort+ d. 1474
Elizabeth Beaufort d. b 1492
Thomas Beaufort6 d. b 1463
Mary Beaufort+7 b. bt 1431 - 1455
Anne Beaufort+ b. 1435, d. b 28 Nov 1496
Henry Beaufort, 2nd Duke of Somerset+1 b. 26 Jan 1436, d. 15 May 1464
Edmund Beaufort, 3rd Duke of Somerset b. c 1439, d. 6 May 1471

Eleanor married **Edmund BEAUFORT 1st Duke of Somerset** between 1431 and 1435.

666504. Nicholas GRIFFIN died in 1437.

General Notes: Nicholas Griffin was the son of Richard Griffin and Anne Chamberlain.1 He married Margaret Pilkington, daughter of Sir John de Pilkington and Margaret de Verdon.1 He died in 1437.2

Children of Nicholas Griffin and Margaret Pilkington

John Griffin1 d. b 1445
Nicholas Griffin+1 b. 5 Jun 1426, d. 6 Jun 1482

Nicholas married **Margaret PILKINGTON**.

The child from this marriage was:

333252 i. **Nicholas GRIFFIN 8th Lord Latimer, of Braybrook, Northamptonshire**. Nicholas married **Catherine CURZON**, daughter of **Richard CURZON**.

666505. Margaret PILKINGTON, daughter of **Sir John DE PILKINGTON** and **Margaret DE VERDON**.

Margaret married **Nicholas GRIFFIN**.

666506. Richard CURZON.

Richard married someone.

His child was:

333253 i. **Catherine CURZON**. Catherine married **Nicholas GRIFFIN 8th Lord Latimer, of Braybrook, Northamptonshire**, son of **Nicholas GRIFFIN** and **Margaret PILKINGTON**.

670338. Sir Hugh COURTENAY,[439] son of **Sir Edward COURTENAY**[439] and **Emmeline (Emma) DAWNEY**,[439] was born about 1360 in Boconnoc (Bauncton), Co Cornwall, England and died on 5 Mar 1425 in Haccombe, Devonshire, England aged about 65.

General Notes: 2nd son
1st wife Elizabeth Cogan
2nd wife Philippa L'Arcedekne
3rd wife Matilda Beaumont of Sherwell, Devonshire, England

He is descended from Sir Humphry De Bohun and Elizabeth, his wife and daughter of King Edward I, King of England. Their daughter, Margaret De Bohun "carried Powderham [Castle] in marriage to Courtenay."

http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=johnhmyoung&id=I49&ti=%2C+
About the church at Haccombe . . .
According to info I picked up while I was there last year . . . The Church was built by Sir Stephen de Haccombe upon his return from the Holy Land in 1233. It consisted of a nave and chancel only, but was enlarged by his grandson, Sir Stephen de Haccombe. It was dedicated by Bishop Grandisson of Exeter "with its two altars and burial ground" on 19 July 1328.

The estate including the Church evidently passed to his sister Cecily, wife of Sir John Lercedekenes (L'Arcedekne), who carried out her grandfather's wishes by establishing a foundation of priests. The Patent Roll of 8 November 1335 records: "St. Blaise, Haccombe . . . to an Archpriest and five Chaplins . . . celebrating divine service daily . . . for the souls of . . . John and Cicely and their ancestors." Bishop Grandisson either confirmed or re-established the College in 1337. The deed of his foundation is preserved in the Cathedral Library at Exeter.

We know the estate passed from Sir John and Cecily to Sir Warren Lercedekenes (L'Arcedekne), who married Elizabeth, daughter of John Talbot of Richard's Castle. Their daughter Philippa married 2ndly Sir Hugh Courtenay and brought Haccombe to the Courtenays. Joan, daughter of and heir of Sir Hugh and Philippa, married 1stly Sir Nicholas Carew and 2ndly Sir Robert De Vere. She died before 1465 and was buried in the Church at Haccombe., , ,

Hugh married **Philippa L'ARCHDEACON (ARCEDEKNE)**.[439]

The child from this marriage was:

335169 i. **Joan COURTENAY**.[439] Joan married **Nicolas CAREW Baron Carew & Hydron**.[439]

670339. Philippa L'ARCHDEACON (ARCEDEKNE),[439] daughter of **Warin L'ARCHDEACON (ARCEDEKNE)**[439] and **Elizabeth TALBOT**,[439] was born in 1386 in Lanherne Manor, St. Mawgan in Pydar near Newquay, Co Cornwall, England and died in Haccombe, Devonshire, England.

General Notes: Effigy In Church, Haccombe, Devonshire, England
Daughter and coheir; She left her inheritance to her only surviving daughter, Joan,

Philippa married **Sir Hugh COURTENAY**.[439]

704512. William DE BUNBURY of Stanny, son of **David DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury and Stannich** and **DE STANNICH (OR STANNY)**.

General Notes: of Stanny in Wirral

William married someone.

His children were:

i. **Roger DE BUNBURY of Stanny**
352256 ii. **Henry DE BUNBURY of Stanny**. Henry married someone.

720896. Niall Og McNEILL 6th of Barra, 26th Chief, son of **Niall McNEILL 5th of Barra, 25th Chief,** died after 1314.

General Notes: Niall Og, the 26th Chief, fought with Robert the Bruce against Edward II at the Battle of Bannockburn in 1314 and was rewarded with lands in north Kintyre which were added to his barony of Barra.

Niall married someone.

His children were:

i. **Muirceartach McNEILL 7th of Barra, 27th Chief**

360448 ii. **Neil McNEILL 1st of Gigha**. Neil married someone.

737284. Sir Thomas HUNGERFORD.

Thomas married **Joan HUSSEY**.

The child from this marriage was:

368642 i. **Sir Walter HUNGERFORD 1st Bart. Hungerford of Farleigh**. Walter married **Catherine PEVERELL,** daughter of **Sir Thomas PEVERELL** and **Margaret COURTENAY,** before 1400 in Penhale, Cornwall, England.

737285. Joan HUSSEY.

Joan married **Sir Thomas HUNGERFORD**.

737286. Sir Thomas PEVERELL.

Thomas married **Margaret COURTENAY** circa 1381.

The child from this marriage was:

368643 i. **Catherine PEVERELL**. Catherine married **Sir Walter HUNGERFORD 1st Bart. Hungerford of Farleigh,** son of **Sir Thomas HUNGERFORD** and **Joan HUSSEY,** before 1400 in Penhale, Cornwall, England.

737287. Margaret COURTENAY, daughter of **Thomas COURTENAY** and **Muriel DE MOELS,** was born circa 1342 in Exeter, Devonshire, England and died on 14 Aug 1422 aged about 80.

Margaret married **Sir Thomas PEVERELL** circa 1381.

737328. Lord Peter TREMAYNE,[516] son of **John TREMAYNE** and **Margery D' ANTRENON (ANTRON),** was born in 1307 in Cornwall, England,[516] died after 1340 in Collacombe Tremain Penryn Holy Land, Devonshire, England,[516] and was buried in 1354.[516]

General Notes:
8 Peter Tremayne b abt 1307 marr 1st Elinor Canterbury abt 1330 Cornwall (no issue) Canterbury family Lord's of the Manor of Trethewy marr 2nd Nichola Treg emynyon abt 1338 Cornwall .
They had the following children: i. John b abt 1338 . ii. Nichola b abt 1339 , marr John Polpear abt 1360 St Ives. POLPEAR IN LELANT Once the residence of an ancient family of this name. iii. William b abt 1340 . M.P. for Lostwithiel 1361.

ELINOR CANTERBURY According to a book entitled "Glasney College" by J Whetter Benedict Canterbury (Elinor's great nephew) a bachelor in degrees was instituted in 1395. His name suggests he was not of local origin, but he did have some Cornish connection, holding a prebend at Probus before 1387. In that year he exchanged this for the rectory of Camborne. In 1395 he became Official - Peculiar in Cornwall . His long tenture of the Camborne rectory, until his death in 1426, and his position as Canon of Glasney, also held until his death, suggests he also became firmly part of the Cornish scene.
NICHOLA TREGEMYNYON From the notes of the late Charles Henderso n at the R.I.C. Nichola was one of the two sisters & Co - Heiress of James De Tregemynyon son of Reginald De Tregemynyon by the daughter of Euryne de Albal and a, son of Bartholmew De Tregemynyon by Nicholaa daughter of Reginald De Treskewys. (Deed at British Museum). Ricus (Richard) Grenville lived in the time of EI (1239-1307) married Isabell daughter of Josselin de Mont Tregomynion

Peter married **Nichola TREGEMYNYON**[516] in 1338.[524]

The child from this marriage was:

368664 i. **John DE TREMAYNE**.[508] John married **Isobella FRENCHARD DE TREMAYNE**,[508] daughter of **Egidius Henry TRENCHARD**[517] and **Christian MOHUN**,[517] in 1360 in Collacombe Manor, Lamerton, Devonshire, England.[517]

737329. Nichola TREGEMYNYON,[516] daughter of **James DE TREGEMYNYON,** was born in 1305 in Boscawen, Cornwall.[516]

General Notes: *http://constantinecornwall.com/museum/files/C.-First-Generation2.pdf*
NICHOLA TREGEMYNYON From the notes of the late Charles Henderso n at the R.I.C. Nichola was one of the two sisters & Co - Heiress of James De Tregemynyon son of Reginald De Tregemynyon by the daughter of Euryne de Albal anda, son of Bartholmew De Tregemynyon by Nicholaa daughter of Reginald De Treskewys. (Deed at British Museum).

Noted events in her life were:

- LifeSketch: Nichola Tregemynyon was Lord Peter's 2nd wife His first wife was Elinor Canterbury in 1330. There were no children of this marriage.[524]

Nichola married **Lord Peter TREMAYNE**[516] in 1338.[524]

737330. Egidius Henry TRENCHARD,[517] son of **Henry TRENCHARD,** was born in 1295 in Southampton, Hampshire, England[517] and died in 1354 in England, United Kingdom[517] aged 59.

Egidius married **Christian MOHUN**.[517]

The child from this marriage was:

368665 i. **Isobella FRENCHARD DE TREMAYNE**.[508] Isobella married **John DE TREMAYNE**,[508] son of **Lord Peter TREMAYNE**[516] and **Nichola TREGEMYNYON**,[516] in 1360 in Collacombe Manor, Lamerton, Devonshire, England.[517] Isobella next married **John DAMERELL (Sir)**[517] in 1399.[517]

737331. Christian MOHUN[517] was born in 1299 in Wollaton, Nottinghamshire, England[517] and died in England, United Kingdom.[517]

Christian married **Egidius Henry TRENCHARD**.[517]

737400. Thomas D'ARCY,[518] son of **Henry DARCY**[526] and **Mrs- Henry DARCY**,[526] was born in 1330 in Little Malden, , Essex, England[518] and died in 1359 in , , , England[518] aged 29.

Thomas married **Mrs. Thomas DARCY**.[518]

The child from this marriage was:

368700 i. **Thomas D'ARCY**.[510] Thomas married **Alice Elizabeth TYRELL**,[510] daughter of **Sir Walter TYRELL**[519] and **Jane Anna SWYNFORD**,[519] in 1391 in Maldon, Essex, England.[518]

737401. Mrs. Thomas DARCY[518] was born in 1338 in Little Malden, , Essex, England[518] and died in 1360 in , , England[518] aged 22.

Mrs. married **Thomas D'ARCY**.[518]

737402. Sir Walter TYRELL[519] was born in 1344 in Heron, Essex, England[519] and died in 1406 in East Hordon, Essex, England, United Kingdom[519] aged 62.

Walter married **Jane Anna SWYNFORD**[519] in 1355 in Essex, England.[527]

The child from this marriage was:

368701 i. **Alice Elizabeth TYRELL**.[510] Alice married **Thomas D'ARCY**,[510] son of **Thomas D'ARCY**[518] and **Mrs. Thomas DARCY**,[518] in 1391 in Maldon, Essex, England.[518]

737403. Jane Anna SWYNFORD[519] was born in 1324 in East Hordon, Essex, England, United Kingdom[519] and died in 1364 in England, United Kingdom[519] aged 40.

Jane married **Sir Walter TYRELL**[519] in 1355 in Essex, England.[527]

737666. Henry DE PERCY 2nd Baron Percy of Alnwick.

Henry married **Idoine DE CLIFFORD**.

The child from this marriage was:

368833 i. **Maud PERCY**. Maud married **John NEVILLE 3d Baron Neville de Raby**.

737667. Idoine DE CLIFFORD, daughter of **Robert DE CLIFFORD 1st Baron de Clifford**.

Idoine married **Henry DE PERCY 2nd Baron Percy of Alnwick**.

737670. Thomas BEAUCHAMP 11th Earl of Warwick.

Thomas married **Katherine MORTIMER**.

The child from this marriage was:

368835 i. **Philippa BEAUCHAMP**. Philippa married **Hugh STAFFORD 2nd Earl of Stafford**.

737671. Katherine MORTIMER, daughter of **Roger MORTIMER 1st Earl of March** and **Joan DE GENEVILLE**.

Katherine married **Thomas BEAUCHAMP 11th Earl of Warwick**.

737766. John OF GAUNT Prince Of England,[520] son of **King Edward III OF ENGLAND** and **Philippa OF HAINAULT,** was born in Mar 1340 in Abbaye DE St Bavon, Ghent, Flandre-Orientale, Belgium,[520] died on 3 Feb 1399 in Leicester Castle, Leicester, England[528] aged 58, and was buried on 15 Mar 1399 in St Pauls Cathdrl, London, Middlesex, England.[528]

General Notes: *The Peerage:*
John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster was born in March 1340 at St. Bavon's Abbey, Ghent, Belgium. He was the son of Edward III, King of England and Philippe d'Avesnes. He married, firstly, Blanche of Lancaster, Countess of Derby, daughter of Henry Grosmont of Derby Plantagenet, 1st Duke of Lancaster and Isabella de Beaumont, on 13 May 1359 at Reading Abbey, Reading, Berkshire, England.
He married, secondly, Constanza de Castilla, Reina de Castilla, daughter of Pedro I, Rey de Castilla y León and Maria de Padilla, on 21 September 1371 at Roquefort, Gascogne, France.
He married, thirdly, Katherine Roët, daughter of Sir Payne Roët, on 13 January 1396 at Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England.
He died on 3 February 1399 at age 58 at Leicester Castle, Leicester, Leicestershire, England.5 He was buried on 15 March 1399 at Old St. Paul's Cathedral, London, England.6
He gained the title of Earl of Richmond on 20 September 1342.3 He was invested as a Knight, Order of the Garter (K.G.) in April 1361.3 As a result of his marriage, John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster was styled as Earl of Derby on 21 July 1361.3 As a result of his marriage, John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster was styled as Earl of Lancaster before 14 August 1361.3 As a result of his marriage, John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster was styled as Lord of Beaufort and Nogent on 14 August 1361.3 He succeeded to the title of Earl of Lincoln on 10 April 1362.3 He succeeded to the title of Earl of Leicester on 10 April 1362.3 He succeeded to the title of Earl of Derby on 10 April 1362.3 He gained the title of Duke of Lancaster on 13 November 1362.5 He gained the title of Lord de Bergerac et Roche-sur-Yon [France] on 8 October 1370.5 He and Katherine Roët were associated between 1371 and 1372.7 He abdicated as Earl of Richmond on 5 June 1372.5 As a result of his marriage, John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster was styled as Rey John de Léon before 6 October 1372. As a result of his marriage, John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster was styled as Rey John de Castilla before 6 October 1372.5 He was created Duke of Aquitaine [England] on 2 March 1390.5,8
Child of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster and Marie de St. Hilaire

Blanche Plantagenet5 b. b 1360, d. bt 1388 - 1389

Children of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster and Blanche of Lancaster, Countess of Derby

Philippa of Lancaster+ b. 31 Mar 1360, d. 19 Jul 1415
John of Lancaster9 b. bt 1362 - 1364
Elizabeth Plantagenet+10 b. b 21 Feb 1363, d. 24 Nov 1426
Edward Plantagenet4 b. c 1365, d. c 1365
Henry IV, King of England+ b. 3 Apr 1366, d. 20 Mar 1413
John Plantagenet4 b. b 4 May 1366
Isabella Plantagenet4 b. c 1368

Children of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster and Katherine Roët

John de Beaufort, 1st Earl of Somerset+ b. bt 1371 - 1373, d. 16 Mar 1409/10
Henry de Beaufort+ b. c 1375, d. 11 Apr 1447
Lady Joan de Beaufort+ b. c 1375, d. 13 Nov 1440
Thomas de Beaufort, 1st Duke of Exeter+ b. c Jan 1377, d. 27 Dec 1426

Children of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster and Constanza de Castilla, Reina de Castilla

Katherine of Lancaster+ b. bt 6 Jun 1372 - 31 Mar 1373, d. 2 Jun 1418

John Plantagenet7 b. 1374, d. 1375

John married **Blanche OF LANCASTER**,[511] daughter of **Henry OF GROSMONT 1st Duke of Lancaster** and **Isabel DE BEAUMONT,** on 19 May 1359 in Queen's Chapel, Reading, Berkshire, England.[511]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Philippa OF LANCASTER** was born on 31 Mar 1360 and died on 19 Jul 1415 aged 55. Philippa married **King John 1st OF PORTUGAL**.
ii. **Elizabeth OF LANCASTER** was born on 21 Feb 1364 and died on 24 Nov 1426 aged 62.
iii. **King Henry IV OF ENGLAND** was born on 3 Apr 1367 and died on 20 Mar 1413 aged 45.

John next married **Infanta Constance OF CASTILE**,[511] daughter of **Peter OF CASTILE "The Cruel"** and **Maria DE PADILLA,** in Sep 1371 in Rochefort, sur-Mer, CharenteMaritime, France.[511]

The child from this marriage was:

i. **Catherine OF LANCASTER**. Catherine married **King Henrty III OF CASTILE**.

John next married **Katherine de ROET (SWYNFORD)**[521] on 13 Jan 1397.[511]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **John DE BEAUFORT 1st Earl of Somerset** was born in 1371-1373, died on 16 Mar 1409-1410 in Hospital of St. Katherine-by-the-Tower, The City, London, England aged 38, and was buried in Canterbury Cathedral, Canterbury, Kent, England. John married **Lady Margaret DE HOLAND**.
368883 ii. **Joan de BEAUFORT Countess Westmoreland**.[511] Joan married **Sir Robert FERRERS 2nd Baron Ferrers of Wem** in 1391 in Beaufort Castle, Anjou, France. Joan next married **Ralph DE NEVILLE 1st Earl of Westmorland, 4th Baron Neville de Raby** before 29 Nov 1396 in Château de Beaufort, Maine-et-Loire, Anjou, France.
iii. **Cardinal Henry DE BEAUFORT**[522] was born in 1376 in Beaufort Castle, Anjou, France,[522] died on 11 Apr 1447 in New Winchester, Hampshire, England[529] aged 71, and was buried in Apr 1447 in Winchester Cathedral, Hampshire, England.[522] Henry married **Alice FITZALAN**,[522] daughter of **Richard FITZALAN , 11th Earl of Arundel** and **Elizabeth DE BOHUN,** in 1398 in Arundel, Sussex, England.[530]
iv. **Thomas BEAUFORT Duke of Exeter**[511] was born in Jan 1377 in Beaufort Castle, Anjou, France,[511] died on 31 Dec 1426 in Greenwich Manor, East Greenwich, Kent, England[511] aged 49, and was buried in Abbey, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England.[511]

737767. Katherine de ROET (SWYNFORD)[521] was born on 25 Nov 1350 in Hainaut, Belgium,[521] died on 10 May 1403[521] aged 52, and was buried in Lincoln Cathedral, Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England.[521]

General Notes: Katherine Swynford
From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Katherine Swynford, Duchess of Lancaster (also spelled Katharine or Catherine[2]) was the third wife of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, a son of King Edward III. She had been the Duke's lover for many years before their marriage. The couple's children, born before the marriage, were later legitimated during the reign of the Duke's nephew, Richard II, although with the provision that neither they nor their descendants could ever claim the throne of England.

Their descendants were members of the Beaufort family, which played a major role in the Wars of the Roses. Henry VII, who became King of England in 1485, derived his claim to the throne from his mother Margaret Beaufort, who was a great-granddaughter of Gaunt and Katherine Swynford. His legal claim to the throne, however, was by his marriage to Elizabeth of York, eldest daughter of Edward IV, and heir to the throne in the absence of her brothers, Edward V and Richard, Duke of York, known throughout history as the Princes in the Tower.

The Peerage:
Katherine Roët was born circa 1350.1 She was the daughter of Sir Payne Roët.2 She married, firstly, Sir Hugh Swynford before 1367 at St. Clement Danes Church, The Strand, London, England.1 She married, secondly, John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, son of Edward III, King of England and Philippe d'Avesnes, on 13 January 1396 at Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England. She died on 10 May 1403 at Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England.1 She was buried at Lincoln Cathedral, Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England.1

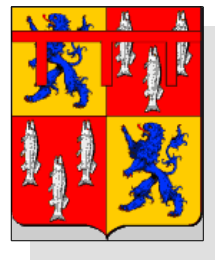
From before 1367, her married name became Swynford.1 She and John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster were associated between 1371 and 1372.1 She was invested as a Lady Companion, Order of the Garter (L.G.) in 1388.1 Her married name became Beaufort.
Children of Katherine Roët and Sir Hugh Swynford

Blanche Swynford1 b. c 1370
Sir Thomas Swynford1 b. 24 Feb 1372/73, d. 2 Apr 1432

Children of Katherine Roët and John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster

John de Beaufort, 1st Earl of Somerset+ b. bt 1371 - 1373, d. 16 Mar 1409/10
Henry de Beaufort+ b. c 1375, d. 11 Apr 1447
Lady Joan de Beaufort+ b. c 1375, d. 13 Nov 1440
Thomas de Beaufort, 1st Duke of Exeter+ b. c Jan 1377, d. 27 Dec 1426

Katherine married **John OF GAUNT Prince Of England**[520] on 13 Jan 1397.[511]



737814. Henry (Hotspur) PERCY Sir, son of **Henry PERCY 1st Earl of Northumberland** and **Margaret NEVILLE,** was born on 20 May 1364 in Northumberland, England and died on 21 Jul 1403 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England aged 39.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_Percy_(Hotspur)*
Sir Henry Percy KG (20 May 1364 – 21 July 1403), commonly known as Sir Harry Hotspur, or simply Hotspur, was a late medieval English nobleman. He was a significant captain during the Anglo-Scottish wars. He later led successive rebellions against Henry IV of England and was slain at the Battle of Shrewsbury in 1403 at the height of his career.

Henry married **Elizabeth MORTIMER**.

The child from this marriage was:

368907 i. **Elizabeth PERCY**. Elizabeth married **John CLIFFORD 7th Baron de Clifford**.

737815. Elizabeth MORTIMER, daughter of **Edmund MORTIMER 3d Earl of March** and **Philippa OF CLARENCE,** was born on 12 Feb 1371 in Usk, Monmouthshire, Wales, died on 20 Apr 1417 aged 46, and was buried in St. George's Church, Trotton, Sussex.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elizabeth_Mortimer*
Elizabeth Mortimer, Baroness Camoys (12 February 1371 '96 20 April 1417) was an English noblewoman, the granddaughter of Lionel of Antwerp, 1st Duke of Clarence, and great-granddaughter of King Edward III. Her first husband was Sir Henry Percy, known to history as 'Hotspur'. She married secondly Thomas de Camoys, 1st Baron Camoys. She is represented as 'Kate, Lady Percy,' in Shakespeare's Henry IV, Part 1, and briefly again as 'Widow Percy' in Henry IV, Part 2.

Elizabeth married **Henry (Hotspur) PERCY Sir**.

738086. Thomas GOVILEY of Goviley.

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

369043 i. **Isabel GOVILEY**. Isabel married **John RESORYK**.

753664. Jevan, son of **RHYS**.

Jevan married someone.

His child was:

376832 i. **CADWGAN THE RED**. Cadwgan The Red married someone.

901378. Cardinal Henry DE BEAUFORT,[522] son of **John OF GAUNT Prince Of England**[520] and **Katherine de ROET (SWYNFORD)**,[521] was born in 1376 in Beaufort Castle, Anjou, France,[522] died on 11 Apr 1447 in New Winchester, Hampshire, England[529] aged 71, and was buried in Apr 1447 in Winchester Cathedral, Hampshire, England.[522]

General Notes: Wikipedia:
The second of the four children of John of Gaunt and his mistress (later wife) Katherine Swynford, Beaufort was born in Anjou, an English domain in France, and educated for a career in the Church. After his parents were married in early 1396, Henry, his two brothers and one sister were declared legitimate by the Pope Boniface IX and legitimated by Act of Parliament on 9 February 1397, but they were barred from the succession to the throne.[3][4][5] This later proviso was promulgated with the exact phrase excepta regali dignitate (English: the royal dignity excepted) by their half-brother Henry IV with dubious authority.[citation needed] On 27 February 1398, he was nominated Bishop of Lincoln, and on 14 July

1398, he was consecrated.[6] After his half-brother Henry of Bolingbroke deposed Richard II and took the throne as Henry IV in 1399,[citation needed] he made Bishop Beaufort Lord Chancellor of England (as of 1403).[7] Beaufort resigned that position in 1404 when he was appointed Bishop of Winchester on 19 November.[8]

Between 1411 and 1413, Bishop Beaufort was in political disgrace for siding with his nephew, the Prince of Wales, against the king, but when King Henry IV died and the prince became King Henry V,[citation needed] he was made Chancellor once again in 1413, but he resigned the position in 1417.[7] Pope Martin V offered him the rank of Cardinal, but King Henry V would not permit him to accept the offer.

Henry V died in 1422, shortly after making himself heir to the throne of France by marrying Catherine of Valois, the daughter of King Charles VI. Their infant son Henry VI, the Bishop's greatnephew, succeeded him. Bishop Beaufort and the child king's other uncles formed the Regency Government of England 1422-1437,[citation needed] and in 1424, Beaufort became Chancellor once more, but was forced to resign in 1426 because of disputes with the king's other uncles.[7]

Pope Martin V finally appointed Beaufort as Cardinal in 1426.[7] In 1427, he made him the Papal Legate for Germany, Hungary, and Bohemia, and directed him to lead the fourth "crusade" against the Hussites heretics in Bohemia. Beaufort's forces were routed by the Hussites at the Battle of Tachov on 4 August 1427.[9]

When the English captured Joan of Arc in 1431, Beaufort was present to observe some of the heresy trial sessions presided over by Bishop Pierre Cauchon of Beaumaris. He was also present at her execution. Records claim that he wept as he viewed the horrible scene as she was burned at the stake. It is possible that Cardinal Beaufort was working behind the scenes to engineer the verdict. He was intimately tied to the royal family, thus it was very much in his family's interest that Joan be discredited.

Beaufort continued to be active in English politics for years, fighting with the other powerful advisors to the king .[citation needed] He died on 11 April 1447[8] He suffered from delirium on his deathbed and, as he hallucinated, according to legend, he offered Death the whole treasury of England in return for living a while longer.
Affair and daughter

When Henry was Bishop of Lincoln, he supposedly had an affair with Alice FitzAlan (1378– 1415), the daughter of Richard FitzAlan and Elizabeth de Bohun and the widow of John Charleton, 4th Baron Cherleton. There is no contemporary documentation to support this allegation, and the theory has been disputed by Brad Verity.[10]

"Henry fathered an illegitimate daughter, Jane Beaufort, in 1402, who some make Alice's daughter. Both Jane and her husband, Sir Edward Stradling, were named in Cardinal Beaufort's will. Their marriage about 1423 brought Sir Edward into the political orbit of his shrewd and assertive father-in-law, to whom he may have owed his appointment as chamberlain of South Wales in December 1423, a position he held until March 1437."[11]

Henry married **Alice FITZALAN**[522] in 1398 in Arundel, Sussex, England.[530]

The child from this marriage was:

450689 i. **Joan BEAUFORT Plantagenet**.[512] Joan married **Sir Edward STRADLING**.[512]

901379. Alice FITZALAN,[522] daughter of **Richard FITZALAN , 11th Earl of Arundel** and **Elizabeth DE BOHUN,** was born in 1378 in Arundel Castle, Sussex, England[522] and died before Oct 1415 in England, United Kingdom.[522]

General Notes: Alice FitzAlan, Baroness Cherleton (1378'961415) was an English noblewoman, being the daughter of Richard FitzAlan, 11th Earl of Arundel. She was the wife of John Charleton, 4th Baron Cherleton. She was also allegedly the mistress of Cardinal Henry Beaufort, by whom she had an illegitimate daughter, Jane Beaufort,[1] though there is no real evidence to support this.
Family

Lady Alice was born in Arundel Castle, Sussex in 1378, one of the seven children of Richard Fitzalan, 11th Earl of Arundel by his first wife Elizabeth de Bohun. She had two brothers, including Thomas Fitzalan, 12th Earl of Arundel, and four sisters, Lady Eleanor FitzAlan, Lady Elizabeth FitzAlan, Lady Joan FitzAlan, and Lady Margaret FitzAlan. Her paternal grandparents were Richard Fitzalan, 10th Earl of Arundel and Eleanor of Lancaster, and her maternal grandparents were William de Bohun, 1st Earl of Northampton and Elizabeth de Badlesmere.

On 21 September 1397, her father was executed at Tower Hill, Cheapside for high treason against King Richard II of England.
Marriage and love affair

Sometime before March 1392 Alice married John Cherleton, 4th Lord Cherleton (25 April 1362 '96 19 October 1401).[2] According to popular belief, following her marriage she became the mistress of Cardinal Henry Beaufort, and bore him an illegitimate daughter, Jane Beaufort. In Philip Yorke's The Royal Tribes of Wales, he states that Cardinal Beaufort left an illegitimate daughter by Alice, daughter of Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel.[3] Genealogist Douglas Richardson also confirms the affair between Alice and the Cardinal. Beaufort did indeed father an illegitimate daughter, Jane Beaufort, possibly before Henry took holy orders on 7 April 1397, although the idea of Jane's mother being Alice Fitzalan is possibly a legend of Tudor-era descendants of Jane Beaufort and her husband Sir Edward Stradling. There is no late-14th/early-15th century documentation to support this affair at all, and the surviving documentation entirely discounts it. Jane and Sir Edward Stradling had three sons and a daughter, Katherine.

Alice's husband died on 19 October 1401, and she herself died before October 1415 at the age of about thirty-seven years.

Alice married **Cardinal Henry DE BEAUFORT**[522] in 1398 in Arundel, Sussex, England.[530]



927696. Stephen ST LAWRENCE 1st baron Howth, son of **Nicholas ST LAWRENCE** and **Alice PLUNKETT,** was born in 1380 of St Mary's, Howth, Dublin, Ireland,[531] died in 1435 in Howth, Dublin, Ireland[531] aged 55, and was buried in St Mary, Howth, Dublin, Ireland.

General Notes: *https://www.geni.com/people/Stephen-or-Christopher-St-Lawrence-1st-Baron-Howth/6000000003210386987*

Noted events in his life were:

- Succeeded: 1404, Assumed title Lord Howth at death of his father.[531]

Stephen married **Elinor HOLYWOOD of Artane** in 1405 of St Mary's, Howth, Dublin, Ireland.[532]

The child from this marriage was:

463848 i. **Christopher ST LAWRENCE 2nd baron Howth**. Christopher married **Ann PLUNKETT**[513] in 1430 in of, , Meath, Ireland.[513] Christopher next married **Elizabeth BERMINGHAM**[513] in 1455 in Of, Howth, Dublin, Ireland.[513]



927697. Elinor HOLYWOOD of Artane, daughter of **Sir Robert HOLYWOOD of Artane,** was born in 1372 in Artane, Dublin, Ireland[532] and was buried in St Mary, Howth, Dublin, Ireland.

Elinor married **Stephen ST LAWRENCE 1st baron Howth** in 1405 of St Mary's, Howth, Dublin, Ireland.[532]

21st Generation (18th Great-Grandparents)

1150976. Sir Henry GREENE, son of **Henry GREENE M.P.** and **Lucie DE LA ZOUCHE,** died in 1370 in Bristol, Gloucester, England.

General Notes: Additional Information for Henry /GREENE/
Notes (1)

J.J. Greene writes: purchased Greene's Norton. Lord Chief Justice of England 1361-65. The first mention of this eminent lawyer was upon an occasion where, in the reign of Edward III, he was commissioned with the Earl of Oxford to examine certain abuses in hte Diocese of Canterbury (Halstead's Genealogies). He was appointed Serjeant at Law in 1345, and received the honour of Knighthood on his appointment as Justice at the Court of Common Pleas, 6th February, 1353 (Foss' Lives of the Judges of England). He was much employed and in special trust and authority under those Ministers of the King left to govern the land during his absence in all the long wards he made in France; and in 1360 was sent with Sir William Shardshall, a man of great credit in those days, to inquire into that great cause of Thoms Lild, the turbulent Bishop of Ely, agaainst whom the Lady Wake, the King's nearest cousin, did complain for the murder of her servant, William Holmes, and other misdemeanours (Halstead). By his wisdom, integrity, and great abilities, Sir Henry Greene was, on the 24th May, 1361, raised to the Office of Lord Chief Justice of England, which he held till 29th October, 1365 (Foss); and was Speaker of the House of Lords in the Parliaments of 1362 and 1363. Such was his good fortune and the effects of the worthy and industrious endeavours of his life as made the estate he left to his posterity one of the most considerable in that age, and dying full of years, riches and estimation, in the 43rd year of the reign of King Edward III (1370) was buried at Boughton. (Halstead).

Sources (2)

Halstead's Genealogies (1685)
Pedigree of the Family of Greene... Lt. Colonel J.J. Greene

Henry married **Katherine DRAYTON** in 1342 in Drayton, Northampshire, England.

The child from this marriage was:

575488 i. **Sir Henry GREENE**. Henry married **Matilda MAUDIT** in 1369.

1150977. Katherine DRAYTON was born in 1314.

Katherine married **Sir Henry GREENE** in 1342 in Drayton, Northampshire, England.

1151232. Roger DE GERNON was born in 1320 and died in 1351 aged 31.

General Notes: For te Cavendish family see:
http://www.bigenealogy.com/familychests/cavendishes.htm

http://www.tudorplace.com.ar/CAVENDISH.htm#John%20CAVENDISH%20%28Sir%291

CAVENDISH FAMILY

Roger De GERNON

Born: ABT 1320

Died: 1351

Married: Mary De CAVENDISH

Children:

1. John CAVENDISH (Sir)

2. Roger CAVENDISH

3. Stephen CAVENDISH

4. Richard CAVENDISH

5. Nicholas De GERNON

Roger married **Mary DE CAVENDISH**.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Nicholas DE GERNON**
575616 ii. **Sir John CAVENDISH**. John married **Alice DE ODYNGSELES**,[514] daughter of **John DE ODYNGSELES**[523] and **Mrs. John DE ODYNGSELES**,[523] in 1367 of Cavendish Overhall, Suffolk, England.[523]
iii. **Stephen CAVENDISH**
iv. **Richard CAVENDISH**
v. **Roger CAVENDISH** was born about 1350. Roger married **Alice STRATTON**, daughter of **Geoffrey DE STRATTON**.

1151233. Mary DE CAVENDISH.

Mary married **Roger DE GERNON**.

1151234. John DE ODYNGSELES[523] was born in 1321[523] and died from 1351 to 1412[523] aged 30.

John married **Mrs. John DE ODYNGSELES**.[523]

The child from this marriage was:

575617 i. **Alice DE ODYNGSELES**.[514] Alice married **Sir John CAVENDISH,** son of **Roger DE GERNON** and **Mary DE CAVENDISH,** in 1367 of Cavendish Overhall, Suffolk, England.[523]

1151235. Mrs. John DE ODYNGSELES[523] was born in 1324.[523]

John married **John DE ODYNGSELES**.[523]

1310720. Henry RATHBONE,[435] son of **John RATHBONE**.

General Notes: of Masefen, living there 7 Richard II (1383)

Henry married someone.

His child was:

655360 i. **William RATHBONE**.[435] William married someone.

1332236. Sir John DE ORTON Kt., son of **Sir Alan DE ORTON,** died in 1365.

General Notes: John de Orton was the son of Sir Alan de Orton.1 He died in 1365.2
He was Knight of the shire of Cumberland in 1323.2

John married someone.

His child was:

666118 i. **Gyles DE ORTON M.P.** Gyles married someone.

1332994. William DE ROS 6th Lord de Ros of Helmsley was born about 1369 and died on 1 Sep 1414 aged about 45.

General Notes: William de Ros, 6th Lord de Ros of Helmsley was born circa 1369.2 He was the son of Thomas de Ros, 4th Lord de Ros of Helmsley and Beatrice de Stafford.3 He and Margaret d'Arundel obtained a marriage license on 9 October 1394.2 He died on 1 September 1414.2
He succeeded to the title of 6th Lord de Ros of Helmsley [E., 1299] on 6 August 1393.2 He was invested as a Privy Counsellor (P.C.).2 He held the office of Lord Treasurer from 1403 to 1404.2 He was invested as a Knight, Order of the Garter (K.G.) in 1404.2
Children of William de Ros, 6th Lord de Ros of Helmsley and Margaret d'Arundel

Margaret de Ros+1 d. a Sep 1423
Elizabeth de Ros+4
William de Ros4
Sir Robert de Ros4
Sir Richard de Ros4
Alice de Ros4

Beatrice de Ros4
John de Ros, 7th Lord de Ros of Helmsley2 b. c 1397, d. 22 Mar 1420/21
Thomas de Ros, 8th Lord de Ros of Helmsley+5 b. 26 Sep 1406, d. 18 Sep 1430

William married **Margaret D'ARUNDEL** on 9 Oct 1394.

The child from this marriage was:

666497 i. **Margaret DE ROS**. Margaret married **James TUCHET 5th Lord Audley** in Mar 1415.

1332995. Margaret D'ARUNDEL, daughter of **John D'ARUNDEL 1st Lord Arundel** and **Eleanor MAUTRAVERS , Baroness Mautravers**.

General Notes: Margaret d'Arundel is the daughter of John d'Arundel, 1st Lord Arundel and Eleanor Mautravers, Baroness Mautravers.1 She and William de Ros, 6th Lord de Ros of Helmsley obtained a marriage license on 9 October 1394

Margaret married **William DE ROS 6th Lord de Ros of Helmsley** on 9 Oct 1394.

1332996. William ECHINGHAM, son of **Robert ECHINGHAM** and **Elizabeth DE CRIOL,** was born in 1360 and died in 1412 aged 52.

General Notes: William Echingham was born in 1360.1 He was the son of Robert Echingham and Elizabeth de Criol.1 He married Alice Batsford.1 He married Joan FitzAlan.1 He died in 1412.1
Child of William Echingham

Sir Thomas Echingham+1 b. 1390, d. 1444

William married someone.

His child was:

666498 i. **Sir Thomas ECHINGHAM**. Thomas married **Margaret KNYVETT**, daughter of **Sir John KNYVETT** and **Joan BOTETORT**.

1332998. Sir John KNYVETT, son of **Sir John KNYVETT** and **Eleanor BASSETT,** was born in 1358 and died in 1418 aged 60.

John married **Joan BOTETORT**.

The child from this marriage was:

666499 i. **Margaret KNYVETT**. Margaret married **Sir Thomas ECHINGHAM**, son of **William ECHINGHAM**.

1332999. Joan BOTETORT was born about 1360.

Joan married **Sir John KNYVETT**.

1333004. John DE BEAUFORT 1st Earl of Somerset, son of **John OF GAUNT Prince Of England**[520] and **Katherine de ROET (SWYNFORD)**,[521] was born in 1371-1373, died on 16 Mar 1409-1410 in Hospital of St. Katherine-by-the-Tower, The City, London, England aged 38, and was buried in Canterbury Cathedral, Canterbury, Kent, England.

General Notes: John de Beaufort, 1st Earl of Somerset was born illegitimately between 1371 and 1373.1,2 He was the son of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster and Katherine Roët. He married Lady Margaret de Holand, daughter of Thomas de Holand, 2nd/5th Earl of Kent and Lady Alice FitzAlan, before 28 September 1397.1 He died on 16 March 1409/10 at Hospital of St. Katherine-by-the-Tower, The City, London, England.1 He was buried at Canterbury Cathedral, Canterbury, Kent, England.1

He was invested as a Knight, Order of the Garter (K.G.) circa 1397.1 In February 1397 his illegitimate birth was legitimated by Parliament and Papal decree.2 He was created 1st Earl of Somerset [England] on 10 February 1397.1 He was created 1st Marquess of Somerset [England] on 29 September 1397.1 He was created 1st Marquess of Dorset [England] on 29 September 1397.1 He was deposed as Marquess of Dorset and Somerset on 3 November 1399.1 He held the office of Constable of England in 1404.2 He has an extensive biographical entry in the Dictionary of National Biography.3

Children of John de Beaufort, 1st Earl of Somerset and Lady Margaret de Holand

Lady Joan Beaufort+2 d. 15 Jul 1445
Lady Margaret Beaufort+4 b. c 1400, d. Nov 1449
Henry Beaufort, 2nd Earl of Somerset2 b. 26 Nov 1401, d. 25 Nov 1418
John Beaufort, 1st Duke of Somerset+2 b. b 25 Mar 1404, d. 27 May 1444

Thomas Beaufort, Earl of Perche5 b. 1405, d. 1432
Edmund Beaufort, 1st Duke of Somerset+2 b. c 1406, d. 22 May 1455

John married **Lady Margaret DE HOLAND**.

The child from this marriage was:

666502 i. **Edmund BEAUFORT 1st Duke of Somerset**. Edmund married **Lady Eleanor BEAUCHAMP,** daughter of **Richard BEAUCHAMP 13th Earl of Warwick** and **Elizabeth DE BERKELEY,** between 1431 and 1435.

1333005. Lady Margaret DE HOLAND.

Margaret married **John DE BEAUFORT 1st Earl of Somerset**.

1333006. Richard BEAUCHAMP 13th Earl of Warwick.

General Notes: Richard Beauchamp, 13th Earl of Warwick was born on 25 January 1381/82 at Salwarpe, Worcestershire, England.2 He was the son of Thomas de Beauchamp, 12th Earl of Warwick and Margaret Ferrers. He was also reported to have been born on 28 January 1381/82 at Salwarpe, Worcestershire, England.2 He married, firstly, Elizabeth de Berkeley, daughter of Thomas de Berkeley, 5th Lord Berkeley and Margaret de Lisle, Baroness Lisle, before 5 October 1397.3,4 He married, secondly, Isabel le Despenser, daughter of Thomas le Despenser, 1st and last Earl of Gloucester and Constance Langley, on 26 November 1423 at Hanley Castle, Worcestershire, England, by Papal dispensation.1 He died on 30 April 1439 at age 57 at Rouen, Caux, France.1,5 He was buried on 4 October 1439 at St. Mary's, Warwick, Warwickshire, England.1

He gained the title of 13th Earl of Warwick [E., 1268].6 He was created Comte d'Aumale on 19 May 1419.7 His last will was dated 8 August 1435.1 He has an extensive biographical entry in the Dictionary of National Biography.8

Children of Richard Beauchamp, 13th Earl of Warwick and Elizabeth de Berkeley

Lady Margaret Beauchamp+3 b. 1404, d. 14 Jun 1468
Lady Eleanor Beauchamp+9 b. bt 1407 - 1408, d. bt 4 Mar 1466 - 8 Mar 1468
Lady Elizabeth Beauchamp+3 b. c 1417, d. b 2 Oct 1480

Children of Richard Beauchamp, 13th Earl of Warwick and Isabel le Despenser

Henry de Beauchamp, 1st Duke of Beauchamp+ b. 22 Mar 1424/25, d. 11 Jun 1445
Lady Anne Beauchamp+10 b. c Sep 1426, d. c 20 Sep 1492

Richard married **Elizabeth DE BERKELEY** before 5 Oct 1397.

The child from this marriage was:

666503 i. **Lady Eleanor BEAUCHAMP**. Eleanor married **Edmund BEAUFORT 1st Duke of Somerset,** son of **John DE BEAUFORT 1st Earl of Somerset** and **Lady Margaret DE HOLAND,** between 1431 and 1435.

1333007. Elizabeth DE BERKELEY.

Elizabeth married **Richard BEAUCHAMP 13th Earl of Warwick** before 5 Oct 1397.

1333010. Sir John DE PILKINGTON, son of **Sir Roger DE PILKINGTON,** was born about 1363 and died on 16 Feb 1420-1421 aged about 57.

General Notes: Sir John de Pilkington was born circa 1363.1 He was the son of Sir Roger de Pilkington.2 He married Margaret de Verdon, daughter of Sir John de Verdon, in 1383.1 He died on 16 February 1420/21.1

He was Lord of the Manors of Pilkington, Bury, Cheetham and Crompton.1 He fought in the Battle of Agincourt in 1415.1 He held the office of Sheriff of Nottingham in 1419.1

Children of Sir John de Pilkington and Margaret de Verdon

Edmund Pilkington2
Henry Pilkington2
Roger Pilkington2
Katherine Pilkington2
Elizabeth Pilkington2
Margaret Pilkington+2
Hannah Pilkington2

Sir John Pilkington2 b. c 1394, d. 23 Feb 1451
Robert Pilkington+2 b. c 1398, d. c 1460

John married **Margaret DE VERDON** in 1383.

The child from this marriage was:

666505 i. **Margaret PILKINGTON**. Margaret married **Nicholas GRIFFIN**.

1333011. Margaret DE VERDON.

Margaret married **Sir John DE PILKINGTON** in 1383.

1340676. Sir Edward COURTENAY,[439] son of **Sir Hugh DE COURTENAY 2nd Earl of Devon**[439] and **Margaret DE BOHUN**,[439] was born about 1329 in Haccombe, Devonshire, England and died after 3 May 1357.

General Notes: 2nd son
He gave East Allington to his brother Sir Hugh Courtenay of Haccombe, Devonshire
Richard Antorne Carew erroneusly calls him the Earl of Devon. He died before his father and thus did not inherit the title., ,

Edward married **Emmeline (Emma) DAWNEY**[439] about 1356.

The child from this marriage was:

670338 i. **Sir Hugh COURTENAY**.[439] Hugh married **Philippa L'ARCHDEACON (ARCEDEKNE)**,[439] daughter of **Warin L'ARCHDEACON (ARCEDEKNE)**[439] and **Elizabeth TALBOT**,.[439]

1340677. Emmeline (Emma) DAWNEY,[439] daughter of **Sir John D'AUNEY**[439] and **Sibyl DE TREVERBYN**,[439] was born about 1328 in Ingoldsby, Lincolnshire, England and died about 1368 aged about 40.

General Notes: While in the Holy Lands, Sir Nicholas Dawnay's 'estate, consisting of fifteen large manors in Cornwall, was conveyed into the family of Courtenay, Earls of Devon, by the marriage of Emmeline (or Emma), daughter and heir to Sir John Dawney, of Madfordferry in the county of SomersetshIre to Edward, son and heir apparent of Hugh, the second Earl of Devon, who dying before his father, left issue by her: two sons, Edward, the third Earl of Devon; and Hugh of Haccombe [Devonshire] and Boconnock [Cornwall], Esq. father [grandfather] of Edward Courtenay, whom King Henry VII. for his adherence to the house of Lancaster, advanced to the Earldom of Devonshire October 28th, 1485, first of his reign.'

Doyle states October 26th, 1485 and calls him grand nephew, which is correct.

She brought East Allington, Devonshire to Sir Edward Courtenay., ,

Emmeline married **Sir Edward COURTENAY**[439] about 1356.

1340678. Warin L'ARCHDEACON (ARCEDEKNE),[439] son of **John L'ARCHDEACON (ARCEDEKNE)**[439] and **Cecily DE HACCOMBE**,[439] was born about 1360 in Lankerne, Co Cornwall, England and died in 1401 aged about 41.

Warin married **Elizabeth TALBOT**.[439]

The child from this marriage was:

670339 i. **Philippa L'ARCHDEACON (ARCEDEKNE)**.[439] Philippa married **Sir Hugh COURTENAY**,[439] son of **Sir Edward COURTENAY**[439] and **Emmeline (Emma) DAWNEY**,.[439]

1340679. Elizabeth TALBOT[439] was born in 1364 in Richard's Castle, Herefordshire, England and died on 3 Aug 1407 aged 43.

Elizabeth married **Warin L'ARCHDEACON (ARCEDEKNE)**.[439]

1409024. David DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury and Stannich, son of **Richard DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury**.

David married **DE STANNICH (OR STANNY)**.

Children from this marriage were:

704512 i. **William DE BUNBURY of Stanny**. William married someone.
ii. **David DE BUNBURY**. David married someone.

1409025. de Stannich (or Stanny), daughter of **David DE STANNICH (OR STANNY)**.

General Notes: The Baronetage of England Containing a Genealogical and Historical Account ... - Thomas Wotton, Richard A. Johnson, Edward K:

"sole daughter and heir of David de Stannich, or Stanny, (which fair lordship near teh city of Chester is now in teh possession of the family)"

de Stannich (or Stanny) married **David DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury and Stannich**.

1441792. Niall McNEILL 5th of Barra, 25th Chief, son of **Muirceartach McNEILL 4th of Barra, 24th Chief,** died after 1263.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I25634&tree=CC*

1 - Neil MacNeil, 5th of Barra, was recognised as a "Prince" at a council of the Isles in 1252, a great honour for the family.
The 25th chief, Niall fought along with King Alexander III when King Haakon's army was defeated at the Battle of Largs in 1263. This battle ended the Norwegian domination of the Hebrides.

http://www.celticleague.org/
2 - Battle of the Largs

1 October 1283: Invasion of Scotland by Haakon, King of Norway, attacked on the beaches by gathering Scottish forces, beginning the Battle of the Largs.
5 October 1283: Norwegians abandon invasion of Scotland, leaving ships and wounded on the beach.
Despite the victory of Brian Boru over the Danes in Ireland in 1014, the Scandinavian incursions into the Celtic nations took a long time to fade away. It would be nearly 270 years after the Battle of Clontarf before the ScandinaviansÙu last hurrah in the spectacular Battle of the Largs.
In the year 1283 the English were just consolidating their conquest of Wales with the execution on 3 October of Dafydd, the last native Prince of Wales. The power of Norway still dominated the North Sea and reached around the coast of Scotland into the Irish Sea, hedging the growing power of Scotland with a chain of island possessions that included the Orkneys, Shetland, the Hebrides, and the Isle of Mann.
When ScotlandÙus boy king Alexander III turned 21 in 1262, one of his first acts was to try to purchase the Hebrides from Norway. The offer was refused, but when the Earl of Ross led a bloody raid on the Norwegian-held Isle of Skye, the Norwegian King Haakon prepared for an armed showdown with Scotland.
Haakon assembled a fleet of 100 ships, the largest armada yet seen in those waters, and was joined by Magnus, the King of Mann, along with other Scandinavian jarls. But after wasting the summer in fruitless sparring and maneuvering, Haakon divided his forces, sending most of the Manx fleet off on coastal raids and dispatching 40 other ships to be dragged overland and floated in Loch Lomond, a novel if pointless tour de force.
King Alexander in the meantime was biding his time, keeping his field armies intact behind a defensive screen of castles. The opportunity he was waiting for came at last on 1 October, when the first storms of autumn forced Haakon to decide between abandoning the campaign or chancing a risky landing on the Scottish coast. Haakon chose to go for the landing. The Norwegians struggled through the storm-roiled surf on the west coast of Scotland only to be met on the beaches by a Scottish vanguard of archers and mailed knights, who commenced a running battle with the Norwegians on 2 October. The bedraggled Norwegians were in no shape to deal with a hot landing zone, but found themselves unable to put back out to sea due to the worsening weather. They were equally unable to gain a secure beachhead for themselves in the face of the growing numbers of Scots that Alexander dispatched from their inland bases as soon as he learned of the Norwegian predicament. After some 72 hours of debilitating and almost continuous combat, the weather lifted just enough to enable the remaining Norwegians to make a hasty evacuation, leaving most of their dead and wounded on beaches lit by the burning hulks of their ships.
The Battle of the Largs marked the rise of independent Scotland and the terminal decline of NorwayÙus North Sea hegemony. The victory was followed by the death of Haakon, NorwayÙus cessation of the Hebrides to Scotland, and the Scottish takeover of the Orkneys and the Kingdom of Mann and the Isles. Scotland eventually gained Shetland too, as a wedding present, but that is a story for another day.

Niall married someone.

His child was:

720896 i. **Niall Og McNEILL 6th of Barra, 26th Chief**. Niall married someone.

1474574. Thomas COURTENAY, son of **Hugh COURTENAY 1st Earl of Devon** and **Agnes ST. JOHN,** was born after 1311 and died in 1356.

General Notes: Sir Thomas Courtenay (1315-1356), 4th son, of Wootton Courtenay in Somerset, and of Woodhuish, Brixham[9] in Devon, a military commander against the French, who died in 1356,[10] the date of the Battle of Poitiers. He married a great Somerset heiress, Muriel de Moels, the eldest of the two daughters and co-heiresses of John Moels, 4th Baron Moels, feudal baron of North Cadbury in Somerset. His wife's share of her paternal inheritance included the manors

of Kings Carswell and Dunterton[11] in Devon, and Blackford, Holton and Lattiford in Somerset.[12] By his wife he had progeny as follows:

Hugh Courtenay (d.1369), only son and heir apparent who died without progeny, leaving his two sisters as co-heiresses.
Muriel Courtenay, co-heiress to her brother and heiress of King's Carswell in Devon, wife of Sir John II Dynham (1318–1383), of Hartland and of Nutwell in Devon, feudal baron of Cardinham in Cornwall. Her son was Sir John III Dinham (1359-1428). The Dynham later family made King's Carswell one of their seats.
Margaret Courtenay, wife of Sir Thomas Peverell, from a cadet branch of Peverell of Sampford Peverell in Devon,[13] whose only daughter and sole heiress was Eleanor Peverell, wife of Walter Hungerford, 1st Baron Hungerford.

Thomas married **Muriel DE MOELS**.

The child from this marriage was:

737287 i. **Margaret COURTENAY**. Margaret married **Sir Thomas PEVERELL** circa 1381.

1474575. Muriel DE MOELS.

Muriel married **Thomas COURTENAY**.

1474656. John TREMAYNE, son of **Peter DE TREMAYNE Knight Templar?,** was born circa 1275 in Cornwall, England.

General Notes: *http://constantinecornwall.com/museum/files/C.-First-Generation21.pdf*
4 John Tremayne b abt 1275 Cornwall marr M argery Antron 1302 Cornwall . They had the following children:
1 Agnes b abt 1303 Cornwall died 1355 Cornwall>>>>
2 Maude b abt 1304
3 James b abt 1305 (no issue)
4 Peter b abt 1307 >>>>>>
5 John b abt 1309(no issue

M.P. for HELSTON 1323/24 & 1341/42

John married **Margery D' ANTRENON (ANTRON)** in 1302 in Cornwall, England.

The child from this marriage was:

737328 i. **Lord Peter TREMAYNE**.[516] Peter married **Nichola TREGEMYNYON**,[516] daughter of **James DE TREGEMYNYON,** in 1338.[524]

1474657. Margery D' ANTRENON (ANTRON), daughter of **Peter D' ANTRENON (ANTRON) Lord of the Manor of Antron, Sithney** and **Claricia PEVERELL**.

General Notes: MARGERY ANTRON Margery De Antrenon (Antron) was the daughter of Peter Antrenon (Antron) Lord of the Manor of Antron, Sithney, by his wife Claricia Peverell who was the 4 x great granddaughter of William the Conqueror by his mistress. (Claricia's father was Hugh Peverell Lord of the Manor of Sampford Peverell in Devon).

Margery married **John TREMAYNE** in 1302 in Cornwall, England.

1474658. James DE TREGEMYNYON, son of **Reginald DE TREGEMYNYON** and **DE ALBA LANDA**.

James married someone.

His child was:

737329 i. **Nichola TREGEMYNYON**.[516] Nichola married **Lord Peter TREMAYNE**,[516] son of **John TREMAYNE** and **Margery D' ANTRENON (ANTRON),** in 1338.[524]

1474660. Henry TRENCHARD[525] was born in 1285 in Dorset, England.[525]

Henry married someone.

His child was:

737330 i. **Egidius Henry TRENCHARD**.[517] Egidius married **Christian MOHUN**.[517]

1474800. Henry DARCY[526] was born in 1294 of Lincolnshire, England[526] and died in 1329 in Little Malden, , Essex, England[526] aged 35.

Henry married **Mrs- Henry DARCY**.[526]

The child from this marriage was:

737400 i. **Thomas D'ARCY**.[518] Thomas married **Mrs. Thomas DARCY**.[518]

1474801. Mrs- Henry DARCY[526] was born in 1306 in Of, Little Malden, Essex, England.[526]

Mrs- married **Henry DARCY**.[526]

1475334. Robert DE CLIFFORD 1st Baron de Clifford.

Robert married someone.

His child was:

737667 i. **Idoine DE CLIFFORD**. Idoine married **Henry DE PERCY 2nd Baron Percy of Alnwick**.



1475342. Roger MORTIMER 1st Earl of March was born on 25 Apr 1287 in Wigmore Castle, Herefordshire, England, died on 29 Nov 1330 in Tyburn, London, England aged 43, and was buried in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England.

Death Notes: By the order of King Edward III, Elizabeth's father-in-law, the Earl of Mortimer was hanged in November 1330 for having assumed royal power, along with other crimes. His estates were forfeited to the Crown, therefore Elizabeth's husband did not succeed to the earldom and died a year later. Elizabeth's dower included the estates of Maelienydd and Comot Deuddwr in the Welsh Marches.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roger_Mortimer,_1st_Earl_of_March*

Roger de Mortimer, 3rd Baron Mortimer, 1st Earl of March (25 April 1287 '96 29 November 1330), was an English nobleman and powerful Marcher lord who gained many estates in the Welsh Marches and Ireland following his advantageous marriage to the wealthy heiress Joan de Geneville, 2nd Baroness Geneville. In November 1316, he was appointed Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. He was imprisoned in the Tower of London in 1322 for having led the Marcher lords in a revolt against King Edward II in what became known as the Despenser War. He later escaped to France, where he was joined by Edward's queen consort Isabella, whom he took as his mistress. After he and Isabella led a successful invasion and rebellion, Edward was subsequently deposed; Mortimer allegedly arranged his murder at Berkeley Castle. For three years, Mortimer was de facto ruler of England before being himself overthrown by Edward's eldest son, Edward III. Accused of assuming royal power and other crimes, Mortimer was executed by hanging at Tyburn.

Roger married **Joan DE GENEVILLE** on 20 Sep 1301.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Sir Edmund MORTIMER** was born 1302 or 1303 in Wigmore Castle, Herefordshire, England and died on 16 Dec 1331 in Wigmore Castle, Herefordshire, England aged 29. Edmund married **Elizabeth DE BADELSMERE Countess of Northampton,** daughter of **Bartholomew DE BADELSMERE , 1st Baron** and **Margaret DE CLARE,** on 27 Jun 1316.

737671 ii. **Katherine MORTIMER**. Katherine married **Thomas BEAUCHAMP 11th Earl of Warwick**.

1475343. Joan DE GENEVILLE was born in 1286 and was buried in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England.

Joan married **Roger MORTIMER 1st Earl of March** on 20 Sep 1301.

1475532. King Edward III OF ENGLAND.

Edward married **Philippa OF HAINAULT**.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Lionel OF ANTWERP 1st Duke of Clarence** was born on 29 Nov 1338 in Antwerp, Duchy of Brabant and died on 7 Oct 1368 in Alba, Italy aged 29. Lionel married **Elizabeth DE BURGH 4th Countess of Ulster,** daughter of **William Donn DE BURGH 3d Earl of Ulster** and **Maud (Matilda) OF LANCASTER,** on 15 Aug 1352 in Tower of London, London, England.

737766 ii. **John OF GAUNT Prince Of England**.[520] John married **Blanche OF LANCASTER**,[511] daughter of **Henry OF GROSMONT 1st Duke of Lancaster** and **Isabel DE BEAUMONT,** on 19 May 1359 in Queen's Chapel, Reading, Berkshire, England.[511] John next married **Infanta Constance OF CASTILE**,[511] daughter of **Peter OF CASTILE "The Cruel"** and **Maria DE PADILLA,** in Sep 1371 in Rochefort, sur-Mer, CharenteMaritime, France.[511] John next married **Katherine de ROET**

(SWYNFORD)[521] on 13 Jan 1397.[511]

1475533. Philippa OF HAINAULT.

Philippa married **King Edward III OF ENGLAND**.

1475628. Henry PERCY 1st Earl of Northumberland was born on 10 Nov 1341 in Alnwick castle, Northumberland, England and died on 20 Feb 1408 in Battle of Bramham Moor, Yorkshire, England aged 66.

Death Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Battle_of_Bramham_Moor*

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_Percy,_1st_Earl_of_Northumberland*
Henry Percy, 1st Earl of Northumberland, 4th Baron Percy, titular King of Mann, KG, Lord Marshal (10 November 1341 – 20 February 1408) was the son of Henry de Percy, 3rd Baron Percy, and a descendent of Henry III of England. His mother was Mary of Lancaster, daughter of Henry, 3rd Earl of Lancaster, son of Edmund, Earl of Leicester and Lancaster, who was the son of Henry III.

Henry married **Margaret NEVILLE**.

The child from this marriage was:

737814 i. **Henry (Hotspur) PERCY Sir**. Henry married **Elizabeth MORTIMER**, daughter of **Edmund MORTIMER 3d Earl of March** and **Philippa OF CLARENCE**.

1475629. Margaret NEVILLE, daughter of **Ralph DE NEVILLE 2d Lord Neville of Raby** and **Alice DE AUDLEY,** was born on 12 Feb 1339 and died on 12 May 1372 aged 33.

Margaret married **Henry PERCY 1st Earl of Northumberland**.

1475630. Edmund MORTIMER 3d Earl of March, son of **Roger MORTIMER 2nd Earl of March** and **Philippa MONTAGU,** was born on 1 Feb 1352 and died on 27 Dec 1381 aged 29.



General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edmund_Mortimer,_3rd_Earl_of_March*
Edmund de Mortimer, 3rd Earl of March and jure uxoris Earl of Ulster (1 February 1352 – 27 December 1381) was son of Roger Mortimer, 2nd Earl of March, by his wife Philippa, daughter of William Montagu, 1st Earl of Salisbury and Catherine Grandison.

Edmund married **Philippa OF CLARENCE** on 24 Aug 1369.

The child from this marriage was:

737815 i. **Elizabeth MORTIMER**. Elizabeth married **Henry (Hotspur) PERCY Sir**, son of **Henry PERCY 1st Earl of Northumberland** and **Margaret NEVILLE**.

1475631. Philippa OF CLARENCE, daughter of **Lionel OF ANTWERP 1st Duke of Clarence** and **Elizabeth DE BURGH 4th Countess of Ulster**.

Philippa married **Edmund MORTIMER 3d Earl of March** on 24 Aug 1369.

1507328. Rhys, son of **AARON**.

Rhys married someone.

His child was:

753664 i. **JEVAN**. Jevan married someone.

1802756. John OF GAUNT Prince Of England
(Duplicate. See Person 737766 on Page 346)

1802757. Katherine de ROET (SWYNFORD)
(Duplicate. See Person 737767 on Page 347)

1802758. Richard FITZALAN , 11th Earl of Arundel was born in 1346, died on 21 Sep 1397 in Tower Hill, The City, London, England aged 51, and was buried in church of the Augustin Friars, Bread Street, London.

General Notes: Richard FitzAlan, 4th or 11th Earl of Arundel and 9th Earl of Surrey, KG (1346 – 21 September 1397) was an English medieval nobleman and military commander.

Richard married **Elizabeth DE BOHUN** on 28 Sep 1359.

Marriage Notes: by Papal dispensation

The child from this marriage was:

901379 i. **Alice FITZALAN**.[522] Alice married **Cardinal Henry DE BEAUFORT**,[522] son of **John OF GAUNT Prince Of England**[520] and **Katherine de ROET (SWYNFORD)**,[521] in 1398 in Arundel, Sussex, England.[530]

1802759. Elizabeth DE BOHUN, daughter of **William DE BOHUN 1st Earl of Northampton** and **Elizabeth DE BADELSMERE Countess of Northampton,** was born in 1350, died on 3 Apr 1385 aged 35, and was buried in Lewes, Sussex, England.

General Notes: *Wikipedia*
Lady Elizabeth de Bohun, Countess of Arundel, Countess of Surrey (c. 1350 '96 3 April 1385) was a member of the Anglo-Norman Bohun family, which wielded much power in the Welsh Marches and the English government. She was the first wife of Richard FitzAlan, a powerful English nobleman and military commander in the reigns of Edward III and Richard II. She was the mother of seven of his children, and as the wife of one of the most powerful nobles in the realm, enjoyed much prestige and took precedence over most of the other peers' wives.

Elizabeth married **Richard FITZALAN , 11th Earl of Arundel** on 28 Sep 1359.

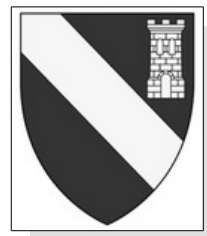
1855392. Nicholas ST LAWRENCE was born circa 1350 in St Mary's, Howth, Dublin, Ireland and died on 29 Sep 1404 aged about 54.

Nicholas married **Alice PLUNKETT**.

The child from this marriage was:

927696 i. **Stephen ST LAWRENCE 1st baron Howth**. Stephen married **Elinor HOLYWOOD of Artane,** daughter of **Sir Robert HOLYWOOD of Artane,** in 1405 of St Mary's, Howth, Dublin, Ireland.[532]

1855393. Alice PLUNKETT was born circa 1358.



Alice married **Nicholas ST LAWRENCE**.

1855394. Sir Robert HOLYWOOD of Artane was born in 1340 and died in 1384 aged 44.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_de_Holywood*
Robert de Holywood (died 1384) was an Irish judge and landowner who held the office of Chief Baron of the Irish Exchequer: he was the ancestor of the Holywood family of Artane Castle



Robert married someone.

His children were:

i. **Sir Christopher HOLYWOOD of Artane** died circa 1416. Christopher married someone.
927697 ii. **Elinor HOLYWOOD of Artane**. Elinor married **Stephen ST LAWRENCE 1st baron Howth,** son of **Nicholas ST LAWRENCE** and **Alice PLUNKETT,** in 1405 of St Mary's, Howth, Dublin, Ireland.[532]

22nd Generation (19th Great-Grandparents)

2301952. Henry GREENE M.P., son of **Thomas GREENE**[533] and **Alice BOLTESHAM,** was born in 1292 and was buried in Boughton, Cheshire, England.

General Notes: Additional Information for Thomas /GREENE/
Notes (1)

J.J. Greene writes: Member of Parliament for Northamptonshire in 1323, 1337, 1338, 1343, and also High Sheriff of the same County in 1330, 1331, 1334, 1335, 1343.

Baker writes: "by his first marriage he obtained nine messuages, one toft, and four virgates of land with their apprutenances in Harringworth".

Sources (4)

Baker's History of Northamptonshire - 2 vols.
Pedigree of the Family of Greene... Lt. Colonel J.J. Greene
gmartin@hotmail.com Gail Martin
Mormon IGI Record

Henry married **Lucie DE LA ZOUCHE** in 1309.

The child from this marriage was:

1150976 i. **Sir Henry GREENE**. Henry married **Katherine DRAYTON** in 1342 in Drayton, Northampshire, England.

2301953. Lucie DE LA ZOUCHE.

Lucie married **Henry GREENE M.P.** in 1309.

2621440. John RATHBONE,[435] son of **William RATHBONE**.

General Notes: *Burke, The landed Gentry, Ireland*
seized of lands of Trssyn-cleam by charter dated at Eaton 1316

John married someone.

His child was:

1310720 i. **Henry RATHBONE**.[435] Henry married someone.

2664472. Sir Alan DE ORTON was born about 1270.

Alan married someone.

His child was:

1332236 i. **Sir John DE ORTON Kt.** John married someone.

2665990. John D'ARUNDEL 1st Lord Arundel was born about 1351, died on 16 Dec 1379 at Sea aged about 28, and was buried in Lewes Priory, Lewes, Sussex, England.

General Notes: John d'Arundel, 1st Lord Arundel was born circa 1351.1 He was the son of Richard FitzAlan, 3rd/10th Earl of Arundel and Lady Eleanor Plantagenet.1 He married Eleanor Mautravers, Baroness Mautravers, daughter of Sir John Mautravers and Gwenthlian (?), before 4 August 1357.3,4 He died on 16 December 1379, wrecked and drowned in the Irish Sea.1 He was buried at Lewes Priory, Lewes, Sussex, England.5

He held the office of Marshal of England in 1377.5 He was created 1st Lord Arundel [England by writ] on 4 August 1377, although it is possible to argue that John was summoned as Lord Mautravers, in right of his wife, and that no new title of Lord Arundel was created by this summons.5 He was commander of the naval expedition to aid the Duke of Brittany, where he defeated the French fleet off Cornwall.5 He held the office of Marshal of England on 9 April 1378.5
Children of John d'Arundel, 1st Lord Arundel and Eleanor Mautravers, Baroness Mautravers

Margaret d'Arundel+6

John d'Arundel+2 b. 30 Nov 1364, d. 14 Aug 1390

John married **Eleanor MAUTRAVERS , Baroness Mautravers**.

The child from this marriage was:

1332995 i. **Margaret D'ARUNDEL**. Margaret married **William DE ROS 6th Lord de Ros of Helmsley** on 9 Oct 1394.

2665991. Eleanor MAUTRAVERS , Baroness Mautravers, daughter of **Sir John MAUTRAVERS** and **Gwenthlian,** was born about 1346, died on 10 Jan 1404-1405 aged about 58, and was buried in Lewes Priory, Lewes, Sussex, England.

General Notes: Eleanor Mautravers, Baroness Mautravers was born circa 1346.
She was the daughter of Sir John Mautravers and Gwenthlian (?).2,1 She married, firstly, John d'Arundel, 1st Lord Arundel, son of Richard FitzAlan, 3rd/10th Earl of Arundel and Lady Eleanor Plantagenet, before 4 August 1357.
She married, secondly, Reynold de Cobham, 2nd Lord Cobham (of Sterborough), son of Sir Reynold de Cobham, 1st Lord Cobham (of Sterborough) and Joan de Berkeley, on 9 September 1384, with dispensation from the Archbishop of Canterbury, as they were within three degrees of consanguinity.5 She died on 10 January 1404/5.6 Her will (dated 26 September 1404) was proven (by probate) on 16 January 1404/5 at Maidstone, Kent, England, desiring to be buried at Lewes Priory.
She succeeded to the title of Baroness Mautravers on 16 February 1364/65, suo jure.
Children of Eleanor Mautravers, Baroness Mautravers and John d'Arundel, 1st Lord Arundel

Margaret d'Arundel+
John d'Arundel+6 b. 30 Nov 1364, d. 14 Aug 1390

Children of Eleanor Mautravers, Baroness Mautravers and Reynold de Cobham, 2nd Lord Cobham (of Sterborough)

John de Cobham7 b. b 1381, d. b 30 Jan 1415/16
Sir Reynold de Cobham+7 b. 1381, d. a Aug 1446

Eleanor married **John D'ARUNDEL 1st Lord Arundel**.

2665992. Robert ECHINGHAM, son of **James DE ECHINGHAM** and **Lady Joan DAKENEY,** died in 1380.

Robert married **Elizabeth DE CRIOL**.

The child from this marriage was:

1332996 i. **William ECHINGHAM**. William married someone.

2665993. Elizabeth DE CRIOL was born in 1345 and died in 1379 aged 34.

Elizabeth married **Robert ECHINGHAM**.

2665996. Sir John KNYVETT, son of **Sir Richard KNYVETT** and **Joan WOURCH,** was born in 1320 and died in 1381 aged 61.

John married **Eleanor BASSETT**.

The child from this marriage was:

1332998 i. **Sir John KNYVETT**. John married **Joan BOTETORT**.

2665997. Eleanor BASSETT was born about 1325.

Eleanor married **Sir John KNYVETT**.

2666008. John OF GAUNT Prince Of England
(Duplicate. See Person 737766 on Page 346)

2666009. Katherine de ROET (SWYNFORD)
(Duplicate. See Person 737767 on Page 347)

2666020. Sir Roger DE PILKINGTON, son of **Sir Roger DE PILKINGTON** and **Alicia DE BURY,** was born about 1325 and died on 2 Jan 1406-1407 aged about 81.

General Notes: Sir Roger de Pilkington was born circa 1325.1 He was the son of Sir Roger de Pilkington and Alicia de Bury.2 He died on 2 January 1406/7.1

He was Lord of the Manors of Pilkington, Cheetham and Crompton.1 He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for Lancashire in 1350.1 He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.) for Lancashire.1

Children of Sir Roger de Pilkington

Isabel de Pilkington1
Lora de Pilkington1
Sir John de Pilkington+2 b. c 1363, d. 16 Feb 1420/21

Roger married someone.

His child was:

1333010 i. **Sir John DE PILKINGTON**. John married **Margaret DE VERDON** in 1383.

2681352. Sir Hugh DE COURTENAY 2nd Earl of Devon[439] was born on 12 Jul 1303 in Okehampton, Devonshire, England, died on 2 May 1377 in Exeter, Devonshire, England aged 73, and was buried in Exeter Cathedral, Devonshire, England.

General Notes: 2nd son and heir after his brother John

In succession, 10th Earl of Devon, but 2nd in the family of Courtenay.

Hugh married **Margaret DE BOHUN**[439] on 11 Aug 1325.

The child from this marriage was:

1340676 i. **Sir Edward COURTENAY**.[439] Edward married **Emmeline (Emma) DAWNEY**,[439] daughter of **Sir John D'AUNEY**[439] and **Sibyl DE TREVERBYN**,[439] about 1356.

2681353. Margaret DE BOHUN,[439] daughter of **Humphrey DE BOHUN , Earl of Hereford and Essex**[439] and **H.R.H. Princess Elizabeth "the Welshwoman" PLANTAGENET , Princess of England, Countess of Hereford & Essex**,[439] was born on 3 Apr 1311 in Caldecote, Northamptonshire, England and died on 16 Dec 1391 in Exeter, Devonshire, England aged 80.

General Notes: Received Powderham Castle, of Powderham Castle, Powderham, Devonshire, England as marriage dowry.

Margaret married **Sir Hugh DE COURTENAY 2nd Earl of Devon**[439] on 11 Aug 1325.

2681354. Sir John D'AUNEY,[439] son of **Sir Nicholas D'AUNEY Lord of East Allington**[439] and **Elizabeth (Joan) DURRANT**,[439] was born about 1302 in Ingoldsby, Lincolnshire, England and died in 1347 in "Mudford Terry (Madfordferry)", Mudford, Somersetshire, England aged about 45.

General Notes: Brydges states that he was the second son. The family pedigree does not delineate the succession.
Was made a knight-banneret by Edward III, at the Battle of Crecy.,

John married **Sibyl DE TREVERBYN**[439] about 1327.

The child from this marriage was:

1340677 i. **Emmeline (Emma) DAWNEY**.[439] Emmeline married **Sir Edward COURTENAY**,[439] son of **Sir Hugh DE COURTENAY 2nd Earl of Devon**[439] and **Margaret DE BOHUN**,[439] about 1356.

2681355. Sibyl DE TREVERBYN,[439] daughter of **Sir Walter DE TREVERBYN**[439] and **Margery BLOYOU**,[439] was born about 1306 in Ingoldsby, Lincolnshire, England and died about 1360 aged about 54.

Sibyl married **Sir John D'AUNEY**[439] about 1327.

2681356. John L'ARCHDEACON (ARCEDEKNE),[439] son of **Thomas L'ARCEDEKNE**[439] and **Alice (Elizabeth) DE LA ROCHE**,[439] was born in 1306 in Ruan Lanihorne, Co Cornwall, England and died after 13 Feb 1370-1371 in Haccombe, Devonshire, England.

General Notes: His wife Cecily De Haccombe brought the "Haccombe Estate" to the marriage.

Richard Carew wrote in the Survey of Cornwall: "by Cecil, the daughter and heir of Jordan of Haccombe, had issue nine

sons..."

John married **Cecily DE HACCOMBE**[439] on 23 Dec 1327.

The child from this marriage was:

1340678 i. **Warin L'ARCHDEACON (ARCEDEKNE)**.[439] Warin married **Elizabeth TALBOT**.[439]

2681357. Cecily DE HACCOMBE,[439] daughter of **Jordan DE HACCOMBE**[439] and **Isabel DE ST. AUBIN**,[439] was born in 1310 in Haccombe, Devonshire, England and died after 1364 in Haccombe, Devonshire, England.

General Notes: Cecily must have died after her brother, Sir Stephen de Haccombe, otherwise she would not have inherited the estate of Haccombe. See below.

From Tom Magness; About the church at Haccombe . . .

According to info I picked up while I was there last year . . . The Church was built by Sir Stephen de Haccombe upon his return from the Holy Land in 1233. It consisted of a nave and chancel only, but was enlarged by his grandson, Sir Stephen de Haccombe. It was dedicated by Bishop Grandisson of
Exeter "with its two altars and burial ground" on 19 July 1328.

The estate including the Church evidently passed to his sister Cecily, wife of Sir John Lercedekenes (L'Arcedekne), who carried out her grandfather's wishes by establishing a foundation of priests. The Patent Roll of 8 November 1335 records: "St. Blaise, Haccombe . . . to an Archpriest and five Chaplins . . . celebrating divine service daily . . . for the souls of . . . John and Cicely and their ancestors." Bishop Grandisson either confirmed or re-established the College in 1337. The deed of his foundation is preserved in the Cathedral Library at Exeter.

We know the estate passed from Sir John and Cecily to Sir Warren Lercedekenes (L'Arcedekne), who married Elizabeth, daughter of John Talbot of Richard's Castle. Their daughter Philippa married 2ndly Sir Hugh Courtenay and brought Haccombe to the Courtenays. Joan, daughter of and heir of Sir Hugh and Philippa, married 1stly Sir Nicholas Carew and 2ndly Sir Robert De Vere. She died before 1465 and was buried in the Church at Haccombe.,

Cecily married **John L'ARCHDEACON (ARCEDEKNE)**[439] on 23 Dec 1327.

2818048. Richard DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury, son of **Hugh DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury** and **Christiana OF MALPAS**.

General Notes: temp. Ed. II = 1307

Richard married someone.

His children were:

1409024 i. **David DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury and Stannich**. David married **DE STANNICH (OR STANNY)**, daughter of **David DE STANNICH (OR STANNY)**.
ii. **Richard DE BUNBURY**
iii. **Matilda DE BUNBURY**

2818050. David DE STANNICH (OR STANNY).

David married someone.

His child was:

1409025 i. **DE STANNICH (OR STANNY)**. de Stannich (or Stanny) married **David DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury and Stannich**, son of **Richard DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury**.

2883584. Muirceartach McNEILL 4th of Barra, 24th Chief, son of **Donal McNEILL 3d of Barra, 23d Chief**.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I25633&tree=CC*

Muirceartach married someone.

His child was:

1441792 i. **Niall McNEILL 5th of Barra, 25th Chief**. Niall married someone.

2949148. Hugh COURTENAY 1st Earl of Devon was born in 1273 and died in 1340 aged 67.

General Notes: *http://www.tudorplace.com.ar/COURTENAY1.htm#Hugh%20COURTENAY%20(1%C2%B0%20E.%20Devon)*
and
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hugh_de_Courtenay,_1st/9th_Earl_of_Devon
Hugh de Courtenay, 1st/9th Earl of Devon (14 September 1276 – 23 December 1340)[1] was the son of Sir Hugh de Courtenay (d.1292), feudal baron of Okehampton in Devon, by his wife Eleanor le Despenser (d.1328), sister of Hugh le Despenser, 1st Earl of Winchester. Forty-one years after the death of his cousin, Isabel de Forz, suo jure 8th Countess of Devon (1237– 1293) (née de Redvers, eldest daughter of Baldwin de Redvers, 6th Earl of Devon (1217-1245)), letters patent were granted by King Edward III, dated 22 February 1335, declaring him Earl of Devon, and stating that he 'should assume such title and style as his ancestors, Earls of Devon, had wont to do'.[2] This thus made him 1st Earl of Devon, if the letters patent are deemed to have created a new peerage, otherwise 9th Earl of Devon if it is deemed a restitution of the old dignity of the de Redvers family and he is deemed to have succeeded the suo jure 8th Countess. Authorities differ in their opinions[3] and thus alternative ordinal numbers exist for this Courtenay earldom.

Hugh married **Elizabeth PLANTAGENET**. They had no children.

Hugh next married **Agnes ST. JOHN**.

The child from this marriage was:

1474574 i. **Thomas COURTENAY**. Thomas married **Muriel DE MOELS**.

2949149. Agnes ST. JOHN was born in 1292.

Agnes married **Hugh COURTENAY 1st Earl of Devon**.

2949312. Peter DE TREMAYNE Knight Templar? was born circa 1240 in Britanny, France.



General Notes: of Tremayne St Martin in Meneage, Cornwall

Peter married someone.

His child was:

1474656 i. **John TREMAYNE**. John married **Margery D' ANTRENON (ANTRON),** daughter of **Peter D' ANTRENON (ANTRON) Lord of the Manor of Antron, Sithney** and **Claricia PEVERELL,** in 1302 in Cornwall, England.

2949314. Peter D' ANTRENON (ANTRON) Lord of the Manor of Antron, Sithney.

General Notes: ANTRON FAMILY The Antron' s wer e a prominent Cornish family. Gervase Antron 29 Jun 1306 Reeve of Helston John Antron 7 Feb 1326 Reeve of Helston John Antron 14 Aug 1361 Reeve of Helston On the 18 Nov 1325 David De Autrenon was elected as M.P. for Helston A William Antron of Antron , M. P. for Helston 1491 - 1492 was one of the Cornish rebellions who were executed after Blackheath(1497). This was the rebellion due to heavy taxation because of the war with Scotland. The leader was a Michael Joseph (blacksmith) of St Keverne later to be hanged at Tyburn, London after their defeat at Blackheath

Peter married **Claricia PEVERELL**.

The child from this marriage was:

1474657 i. **Margery D' ANTRENON (ANTRON)**. Margery married **John TREMAYNE,** son of **Peter DE TREMAYNE Knight Templar?,** in 1302 in Cornwall, England.

2949315. Claricia PEVERELL, daughter of **Hugh PEVERELL Lord of the Manor of sampford, Devon**.

Claricia married **Peter D' ANTRENON (ANTRON) Lord of the Manor of Antron, Sithney**.

2949316. Reginald DE TREGEMYNYON, son of **Bartholmew DE TREGEMYNYON** and **Nicola DE TRESKEWIS**.

Reginald married **DE ALBA LANDA**.

The child from this marriage was:

1474658 i. **James DE TREGEMYNYON**. James married someone.

2949317. de Alba Landa, daughter of **Euryne DE ALBA LANDA** and **Florence POHER**.

de Alba Landa married **Reginald DE TREGEMYNYON**.

2951258. Ralph DE NEVILLE 2d Lord Neville of Raby.

Ralph married **Alice DE AUDLEY**.

The child from this marriage was:

1475629 i. **Margaret NEVILLE**. Margaret married **Henry PERCY 1st Earl of Northumberland**.

2951259. Alice DE AUDLEY.

Alice married **Ralph DE NEVILLE 2d Lord Neville of Raby**.



2951260. Roger MORTIMER 2nd Earl of March, son of **Sir Edmund MORTIMER** and **Elizabeth DE BADELSMERE Countess of Northampton,** was born on 11 Nov 1328 in Ludlow Castle, Shropshire, England, died on 26 Feb 1360 in Rouvray, Burgundy, France aged 31, and was buried in Wigmore Abbey, Herefordshire, England.

Burial Notes: His bones were taken to England and buried with those of his ancestors in Wigmore Abbey. His obsequies were also solemnly performed in the king's chapel at Windsor.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roger_Mortimer,_2nd_Earl_of_March*
Sir Roger de Mortimer, 2nd Earl of March, 4th Baron Mortimer, KG (11 November 1328 – 26 February 1360) was an English nobleman and military commander during the Hundred Years' War.

He was the son of Sir Edmund Mortimer (d. 1331) and Elizabeth de Badlesmere, and grandson of Roger Mortimer, 1st Earl of March.

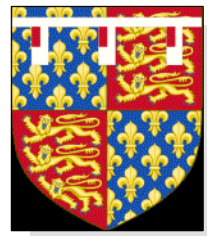
Roger married **Philippa MONTAGU**.

The child from this marriage was:

1475630 i. **Edmund MORTIMER 3d Earl of March**. Edmund married **Philippa OF CLARENCE,** daughter of **Lionel OF ANTWERP 1st Duke of Clarence** and **Elizabeth DE BURGH 4th Countess of Ulster,** on 24 Aug 1369.

2951261. Philippa MONTAGU, daughter of **William MONTAGU 1st Earl of Salisbury** and **Catherine GRANDISON,** was born in 1332 and died in 1381 aged 49.

Philippa married **Roger MORTIMER 2nd Earl of March**.



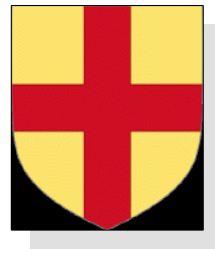
2951262. Lionel OF ANTWERP 1st Duke of Clarence, son of **King Edward III OF ENGLAND** and **Philippa OF HAINAULT,** was born on 29 Nov 1338 in Antwerp, Duchy of Brabant and died on 7 Oct 1368 in Alba, Italy aged 29.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lionel_of_Antwerp,_1st_Duke_of_Clarence*
Lionel of Antwerp, 1st Duke of Clarence, jure uxoris 4th Earl of Ulster and 5th Baron of Connaught, KG (Norman: Leonell Duc de Clarence; 29 November 1338 '96 7 October 1368) was the third son, but the second son to survive infancy, of Edward III of England and Philippa of Hainault. He was named for his birthplace, at Antwerp in the Duchy of Brabant.[1] Prince Lionel was born of a Flemish mother and was a grandson of William I, Count of Hainaut. He grew to be nearly seven feet in height and had an athletic build.[2][3]

Lionel married **Elizabeth DE BURGH 4th Countess of Ulster** on 15 Aug 1352 in Tower of London, London, England.

The child from this marriage was:

1475631 i. **Philippa OF CLARENCE**. Philippa married **Edmund MORTIMER 3d Earl of March,** son of **Roger MORTIMER 2nd Earl of March** and **Philippa MONTAGU,** on 24 Aug 1369.



2951263. Elizabeth DE BURGH 4th Countess of Ulster, daughter of **William Donn DE BURGH 3d Earl of Ulster** and **Maud (Matilda) OF LANCASTER,** was born on 6 Jul 1332 in Carrickfergus Castle, Belfast, Ireland, died in 1363 in Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland aged 31, and was buried in Clare Priory, Suffolk, England.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elizabeth_de_Burgh,_4th_Countess_of_Ulster*
lizabeth de Burgh, Duchess of Clarence, suo jure 4th Countess of Ulster and 5th Baroness of Connaught (6 July 1332 – 10 December 1363) was a Norman-Irish noblewoman who married Lionel of Antwerp, 1st Duke of Clarence.

Elizabeth married **Lionel OF ANTWERP 1st Duke of Clarence** on 15 Aug 1352 in Tower of London, London, England.

3014656. Aaron, son of **Sir ARON**.

Aaron married someone.

His child was:

1507328 i. **RHYS**. Rhys married someone.

3605518. William DE BOHUN 1st Earl of Northampton was born in 1312 and died on 16 Sep 1360 aged 48.

General Notes: William de Bohun, 1st Earl of Northampton, KG (c. 1312 – 16 September 1360) was an English nobleman and military commander.

William married **Elizabeth DE BADELSMERE Countess of Northampton** in 1335.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Humphrey DE BOHUN 7th Earl of Hereford** was born on 25 Mar 1341 and died on 16 Jan 1373 aged 31.
1802759 ii. **Elizabeth DE BOHUN**. Elizabeth married **Richard FITZALAN , 11th Earl of Arundel** on 28 Sep 1359.

3605519. Elizabeth DE BADELSMERE Countess of Northampton, daughter of **Bartholomew DE BADELSMERE , 1st Baron** and **Margaret DE CLARE,** was born in 1313 in Castle Badlesmere, Kent, England, died on 8 Jun 1356 aged 43, and was buried in Black Friars, London, England.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elizabeth_de_Badlesmere,_Countess_of_Northampton*
Elizabeth de Badlesmere, Countess of Northampton (1313 '96 8 June 1356) was the wife of two English noblemen, Sir Edmund Mortimer and William de Bohun, 1st Earl of Northampton. She was a co-heiress of her brother Giles de Badlesmere, 2nd Baron Badlesmere.

At the age of eight she was sent to the Tower of London along with her mother, Margaret de Clare, Baroness Badlesmere and her four siblings after the former maltreated Queen consort Isabella by ordering an assault upon her and refusing her admittance to Leeds Castle.

Elizabeth married **William DE BOHUN 1st Earl of Northampton** in 1335.

Elizabeth next married **Sir Edmund MORTIMER** on 27 Jun 1316.

The child from this marriage was:

2951260 i. **Roger MORTIMER 2nd Earl of March**. Roger married **Philippa MONTAGU**, daughter of **William MONTAGU 1st Earl of Salisbury** and **Catherine GRANDISON**.

23rd Generation (20th Great-Grandparents)

4603904. Thomas GREENE,[533] son of **John GREENE,** was born in 1260 and died after 1319.

General Notes: Additional Information for Thomas /GREENE/
Notes (2)

He was still living in 1319.

Description: Y

Sources (3)

Pedigree of the Family of Greene... Lt. Colonel J.J. Greene
Catalogue of Knights who went on the first excursion against the Scots in 1294
Halstead's Genealogies (1685)

Thomas married **Alice BOLTESHAM**.

The child from this marriage was:

2301952 i. **Henry GREENE M.P.** Henry married **Lucie DE LA ZOUCHE** in 1309.

4603905. Alice BOLTESHAM was born about 1264.

Alice married **Thomas GREENE**.[533]

5242880. William RATHBONE,[435] son of **John RATHBONE**.

General Notes: *Burke, The landed Gentry, Ireland*
of Masefen, temp. Edward I 1272-1307

William married someone.

His children were:

2621440 i. **John RATHBONE**.[435] John married someone.
ii. **Philip RATHBONE**[435]

5331982. Sir John MAUTRAVERS, son of **John MAUTRAVERS 1st Lord Mautravers** and **Milicent DE BERKELEY,** was born before 1330.

John married **Gwenthlian**.

The child from this marriage was:

2665991 i. **Eleanor MAUTRAVERS , Baroness Mautravers**. Eleanor married **John D'ARUNDEL 1st Lord Arundel**.

5331983. Gwenthlian.

Gwenthlian married **Sir John MAUTRAVERS**.

5331984. James DE ECHINGHAM was born in 1272 and died in 1349 aged 77.

James married **Lady Joan DAKENEY** about 1312.

The child from this marriage was:

2665992 i. **Robert ECHINGHAM**. Robert married **Elizabeth DE CRIOL**.

5331985. Lady Joan DAKENEY.

Joan married **James DE ECHINGHAM** about 1312.

5331992. Sir Richard KNYVETT, son of **Sir John KNYVETT of Southwick, Northamptonshire, England,** was born about 1290.

Richard married **Joan WOURCH**.

The child from this marriage was:

2665996 i. **Sir John KNYVETT**. John married **Eleanor BASSETT**.

5331993. Joan WOURCH.

Joan married **Sir Richard KNYVETT**.

5332040. Sir Roger DE PILKINGTON, son of **Sir Roger DE PILKINGTON** and **Amery DE BARTON,** was born about 1291 and died in 1343 aged about 52.

General Notes: Sir Roger de Pilkington was born circa 1291.1 He was the son of Sir Roger de Pilkington and Amery de Barton.2 He married Alicia de Bury, daughter of Henry de Bury and Margery de Radclyffe.1 He died in 1343.1
He was Lord of the Manors of Pilkington, Cheetham and Crompton.1 He served in Guienne under King Edward II.1

Roger married **Alicia DE BURY**.

The child from this marriage was:

2666020 i. **Sir Roger DE PILKINGTON**. Roger married someone.

5332041. Alicia DE BURY, daughter of **Henry DE BURY** and **Margery DE RADCLYFFE,** died about 1374.

Alicia married **Sir Roger DE PILKINGTON**.

5362706. Humphrey DE BOHUN , Earl of Hereford and Essex[439] was born in 1275 in Pleshey Castle, Co Essex, England, died on 16 Mar 1321-1322 in Killed at Battle of Boroughbridge, Yorkshire, England aged 46, and was buried in Friars Preachers Church, York, Yorkshire, England.

General Notes: Hereditary Constable of England

Humphrey married **H.R.H. Princess Elizabeth "the Welshwoman" PLANTAGENET , Princess of England, Countess of Hereford & Essex**.[439]

The child from this marriage was:

2681353 i. **Margaret DE BOHUN**.[439] Margaret married **Sir Hugh DE COURTENAY 2nd Earl of Devon**[439] on 11 Aug 1325.

5362707. H.R.H. Princess Elizabeth "the Welshwoman" PLANTAGENET , Princess of England, Countess of Hereford & Essex,[439] daughter of **Edward I PLANTAGENET King of England**[439] and **Eleanor OF CASTILLE**,[439] was born on 7 Aug 1282 in Rhuddlan Castle, Rhuddlan, Caernarvonshire, Wales, died on 5 May 1316 in Quendon, Co Essex, England aged 33, and was buried in Walden Abbey, Hartfordshire, England.

General Notes: 7th daughter

1st husband Count John Holland, Count of Holland
2nd husband Sir Humphry De Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex

http://sml.simplenet.com/smlawson/bullar.htm#RBullar

Edward I, King of England

Edward I, King of England 1272-1307 (b. Jun. 16 or 17, 1239; d. Jul. 7, 1307) Married Oct. 18, 1254 Eleanor of Castile (d. Nov. 28, 1290), daughter of St. Fernando II, King of Castile and Leon. He married second Sep. 8, 1299 Margarite, daughter of King Philip II of France. King Edward and Eleanor were parents of Princess Elizabeth Plantagenet (b. Aug. 1282; d. May 5, 1316) Married second 14 Nov 1302 Humphrey de Bohun VIII (b. 1276; d. Mar. 16, 1331/2), Earl of Hereford and Essex. Line continued below.

Very extensive ancestral 'trees' are available for Sir Hugh de Courtenay, Humphrey De Bohun, Reynold Fitz Piers, and Elizabeth, daughter of King Edward I of England and Eleanor of Castile. For example, refer to:

Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists, Seventh Edition, by Frederick Lewis Weis, 1950-1992
The Plantagenet Ancestry, by Lt.-Col. W. H. Turton, 1928, reprinted 1984
Royalty for Commoners, Second Edition, by Roderick W. Stuart, 1988-1992

Descents From Antiquity, 1986, and other publications of The Augustan Society, Inc.

Elizabeth married **Humphrey DE BOHUN , Earl of Hereford and Essex**.[439]

5362708. Sir Nicholas D'AUNEY Lord of East Allington,[439] son of **Sir Edmund (Edward) D'AUNEY**[439] and **Dame Frances CARMINERS (CARMINOW)**,[439] was born about 1282 in "Mudford Terry (Madfordferry)", Mudford, Somersetshire, England and died in 1334 aged about 52.

General Notes: Only son
Held East Allington, Devonshire and it passed to his son Sir John and then his granddaughter Emma, who brought it to her husband Sir Edward Courtenay.

Had a Royal Charter for a Free Warren (game park) and a licence for a weekly market and fair at his manor of Shunock or Sheviock, County of Cornwall, England, every Wednesday and Friday. Also for 'a yearly fair on the eve, day and morrow of St. James the Apostle'.,

Summoned to parliament and knighted in 1327 the first year of the reign of Edward III, among the barons, but not afterwards, owing to his absence in the Holy Wars, among the Infidels, whence he brought very rich and curious medals.

While in the Holy Lands, his 'estate, consisting of fifteen large manors in Cornwall, was conveyed into the family of Courtenay, Earls of Devon, by the marriage of Emmeline (or Emma), daughter and heir to Sir John Dawney, of Madfordferry in the county of Somersetshire, to Edward, son and heir apparent of Hugh, the second Earl of Devon, who dying before his father, left issue by her: two sons, Edward, the third Earl of Devon; and Hugh of Haccombe [Devonshire] and Boconnock [Cornwall], Esq. father of Edward Courtenay, whom King Henry VII. for his adherence to the house of Lancaster, advanced to the Earldom of Devonshire October 28th, 1485, first of his reign.',

Nicholas married **Elizabeth (Joan) DURRANT**[439] before 1301.

The child from this marriage was:

2681354 i. **Sir John D'AUNEY**.[439] John married **Sibyl DE TREVERBYN**,[439] daughter of **Sir Walter DE TREVERBYN**[439] and **Margery BLOYOU**,[439] about 1327.

5362709. Elizabeth (Joan) DURRANT[439] was born about 1282 in Sheviock, Co Cornwall, England.

Elizabeth married **Sir Nicholas D'AUNEY Lord of East Allington**[439] before 1301.

5362710. Sir Walter DE TREVERBYN[439] was born about 1286 in Ingoldsby, Lincolnshire, England.

Walter married **Margery BLOYOU**.[439]

The child from this marriage was:

2681355 i. **Sibyl DE TREVERBYN**.[439] Sibyl married **Sir John D'AUNEY**,[439] son of **Sir Nicholas D'AUNEY Lord of East Allington**[439] and **Elizabeth (Joan) DURRANT**,[439] about 1327.

5362711. Margery BLOYOU[439] was born about 1286.

Margery married **Sir Walter DE TREVERBYN**.[439]

5362712. Thomas L'ARCEDEKNE,[439] son of **Otes (Odo, Eudes) L'ARCEDEKNE**[439] and **Amice (Matilda)**,[439] was born about 1275 in Ruan Lanihorne, Co Cornwall, England and died before 21 Aug 1331.

Thomas married **Alice (Elizabeth) DE LA ROCHE**[439] in 1305 in Pembrokeshire, Wales.

The child from this marriage was:

2681356 i. **John L'ARCHDEACON (ARCEDEKNE)**.[439] John married **Cecily DE HACCOMBE**,[439] daughter of **Jordan DE HACCOMBE**[439] and **Isabel DE ST. AUBIN**,[439] on 23 Dec 1327.

5362713. Alice (Elizabeth) DE LA ROCHE,[439] daughter of **Thomas DE LA ROCHE ,Lord of Roche & Pill, Pembrokeshire, Wales**[439] and **Margaret**,[439] was born about 1287 in Roch Castle, Roch, Pembrokeshire, Wales.

Alice married **Thomas L'ARCEDEKNE**[439] in 1305 in Pembrokeshire, Wales.

5362714. Jordan DE HACCOMBE,[439] son of **Sir Stephen DE HACCOMBE "the Crusader",** was born in 1280 in Haccombe, Devonshire, England and died in Haccombe, Devonshire, England.

Jordan married **Isabel DE ST. AUBIN**.[439]

The child from this marriage was:

2681357 i. **Cecily DE HACCOMBE**.[439] Cecily married **John L'ARCHDEACON (ARCEDEKNE)**,[439] son of **Thomas L'ARCEDEKNE**[439] and **Alice (Elizabeth) DE LA ROCHE**,[439] on 23 Dec 1327.

5362715. Isabel DE ST. AUBIN,[439] daughter of **Mauger DE ST. AUBIN,** was born about 1284 and died in Haccombe, Devonshire, England.

Isabel married **Jordan DE HACCOMBE**.[439]

5636096. Hugh DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury, son of **William DE BUNBURY** and **Matilda (or Maud)**.

Hugh married **Christiana OF MALPAS**.

Children from this marriage were:

2818048 i. **Richard DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury**. Richard married someone.
ii. **Adam DE BUNBURY**
iii. **David DE BUNBURY**
iv. **Mabel DE BUNBURY**
v. **Robert DE BUNBURY**

5636097. Christiana OF MALPAS, daughter of **Baron David OF MALPAS** and **Margaret AP EYNION**.

Christiana married **Hugh DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury**.

5767168. Donal McNEILL 3d of Barra, 23d Chief, son of **Aodh (Hugh) McNEILL 2nd of barra, 22nd Chief**.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I25632&tree=CC*
Castle Bay, Barra, Outer Hebrides, Scotland
Kisimul Castle:
Kisimul Castle is the ancestral seat of the MacNeils and is one of the oldest castles of its type in Britain. Construction completed by the 23rd Chief, Donal.
Donald, the 23rd Chief of the Clan Neil, had further plans for Kisimul; a Great Tower or Keep. This was a major undertaking, for large quantities of stone had to be quarried on Barra, mortar had to be prepared, and heavy timbers had to be brought from the mainland, since there are very few trees on Barra. All of this material, then had to be painstakingly transported in small boats to the castle site.
Donald designed the tower to have five stories and an attic, with the first level serving as a storage room. Each floor was constructed of hand-hewn boards supported by heavy beams set in the walls. Since there were no fireplaces included in the plans, that meant that there could be no fires in the tower. The stone walls of the tower tapered from a thickness of 9 feet at the base to a little less than 6 feet at the top; the tower base was 32 by 35 feet and the internal dimensions about 17 by 20 feet. The Great Tower rose to an impressive 50 feet above the courtyard level, and a "penthouse" with thinner walls (about 1Ùa feet thick!) added another 10 feet.
The fourth floor was reserved for the chief's quarters. Large alcoves in the walls increased the usable area. The remaining floors served as eating and sleeping quarters for the castle garrison. A staircase from the chief's quarters led directly up to the top of the tower, where the penthouse stood within a high stone parapet. Altogether, the final product testified to the ingenuity and craftsmanship of the chief and his people.
Clan Neil tradition says that Chief Donald's ambitious project was completed in the year 1120. From that date, the castle stood virtually without change, occupied by an unbroken succession of chiefs until 1748.

Donal married someone.

His child was:

2883584 i. **Muirceartach McNEILL 4th of Barra, 24th Chief**. Muirceartach married someone.

5898630. Hugh PEVERELL Lord of the Manor of sampford, Devon.

General Notes: EGLOSHAYLE, CORNWALL . Park, that is, a field of any sort, otherwise in this parish it signifies a deer - park, was one of the ancient s eats of the Peverells, lineally descended from William the Conqueror, by Jane his concubine, the wife of Randolph Peverell of Hatfield - Peverell parish in Witham Decanatus, in the county of Essex, who abdicated the said Jane, and left her wholly on the Co nquerors hands, who had issue by her a son, named William Peverell, (who, because born during the joint marriage and lives of the said Randolph and Jane, was surnamed Peverell) upon whom the Conqueror settled t he honor, manor, and borough of N ottingham, a nd town of Lyndeby, on him, and his heirs male. William Peverell

the illegitimate son of the Conquorer had at the time of the Domesday Book Lordship of 162 Manors in England, making him the tenth largest proprietor of lands.

Hugh married someone.

His child was:

2949315 i. **Claricia PEVERELL**. Claricia married **Peter D' ANTRENON (ANTRON) Lord of the Manor of Antron, Sithney**.

5898632. Bartholmew DE TREGEMYNYON.

Bartholmew married **Nicola DE TRESKEWIS**.

The child from this marriage was:

2949316 i. **Reginald DE TREGEMYNYON**. Reginald married **DE ALBA LANDA**, daughter of **Euryne DE ALBA LANDA** and **Florence POHER**.

5898633. Nicola DE TRESKEWIS.

Nicola married **Bartholmew DE TREGEMYNYON**.

5898634. Euryne DE ALBA LANDA.

Euryne married **Florence POHER**.

The child from this marriage was:

2949317 i. **DE ALBA LANDA**. de Alba Landa married **Reginald DE TREGEMYNYON**, son of **Bartholmew DE TREGEMYNYON** and **Nicola DE TRESKEWIS**.

5898635. Florence POHER.

Florence married **Euryne DE ALBA LANDA**.

5902520. Sir Edmund MORTIMER, son of **Roger MORTIMER 1st Earl of March** and **Joan DE GENEVILLE,** was born 1302 or 1303 in Wigmore Castle, Herefordshire, England and died on 16 Dec 1331 in Wigmore Castle, Herefordshire, England aged 29.

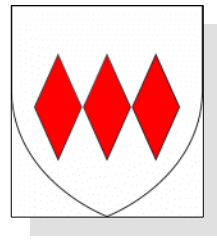
General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edmund_Mortimer_(1302%E2%80%931331)*
Sir Edmund Mortimer (1302/1303 '96 16 December 1331) was the eldest son of Roger Mortimer, 1st Earl of March and Joan de Geneville, 2nd Baroness Geneville. By his wife Elizabeth de Badlesmere he was the father of Roger Mortimer, 2nd Earl of March. Though Edmund survived his father by one year, he did not inherit his father's lands and titles as they were forfeited to the Crown and his son only reacquired them gradually.

Edmund married **Elizabeth DE BADELSMERE Countess of Northampton** on 27 Jun 1316.

Marriage Notes: On 27 June 1316, when she was just three years old, Elizabeth married her first husband Sir Edmund Mortimer (died 16 December 1331)[4] eldest son and heir of Roger Mortimer, 1st Earl of March and Joan de Geneville. The marriage contract was made on 9 May 1316, and the particulars of the arrangement between her father and prospective father-in-law are described in Welsh historian R. R. Davies' Lords and Lordship in the British Isles in the late Middle Ages. Lord Badlesmere paid Roger Mortimer the sum of £2000, and in return Mortimer endowed Elizabeth with five rich manors for life and the reversion of other lands.[5] The marriage, which was not consummated until many years afterward, produced two sons:

Roger Mortimer, 2nd Earl of March (11 November 1328 Ludlow Castle- 26 February 1360), married Philippa Montagu, daughter of William Montagu, 1st Earl of Salisbury and Catherine Grandison, by whom he had issue, including Edmund Mortimer, 3rd Earl of March).
John Mortimer (died young)

5902521. Elizabeth DE BADELSMERE Countess of Northampton
(Duplicate. See Person 3605519 on Page 367)



5902522. William MONTAGU 1st Earl of Salisbury was born in 1301 in Cassington, Oxfordshire, England and died on 30 Jan 1344 in Windsor, Berkshire, England aged 43.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Montagu,_1st_Earl_of_Salisbury*
William Montagu, alias de Montacute, 1st Earl of Salisbury, 3rd Baron Montagu, King of Mann (1301 '96 30 January 1344) was an English nobleman and loyal servant of King Edward III. Modern historians have called William Montague Edward's "most intimate personal friend" and "the chief influence behind the throne from Mortimer's downfall in 1330 until his own death in 1344.

William married **Catherine GRANDISON** circa 1320.

The child from this marriage was:

2951261 i. **Philippa MONTAGU**. Philippa married **Roger MORTIMER 2nd Earl of March**, son of **Sir Edmund MORTIMER** and **Elizabeth DE BADELSMERE Countess of Northampton**.

5902523. Catherine GRANDISON, daughter of **William DE GRANDISON 1st Baron Grandison** and **Sibylla DE TREGOZ,** was born circa 1304 and died on 23 Nov 1349 aged about 45.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Catherine_Grandison,_Countess_of_Salisbury*
Catherine Grandison, Countess of Salisbury (c. 1304 – 23 November 1349) was an English noblewoman, remembered for her relationship with King Edward III of England and possibly the woman in whose honour the Order of the Garter was originated.[1] She was the daughter of William de Grandison, 1st Baron Grandison, and Sibylla de Tregoz. Her mother was one of two daughters of John de Tregoz, Baron Tregoz (whose arms were blazoned Gules two bars gemels in chief a lion passant guardant or),[2] maternal granddaughter of Fulk IV, Baron FitzWarin).[3] Catherine married William Montacute, 1st Earl of Salisbury in about 1320.

Catherine married **William MONTAGU 1st Earl of Salisbury** circa 1320.

5902524. King Edward III OF ENGLAND
(Duplicate. See Person 1475532 on Page 358)

5902525. Philippa OF HAINAULT
(Duplicate. See Person 1475533 on Page 359)

5902526. William Donn DE BURGH 3d Earl of Ulster, son of **John DE BURGH** and **Elizabeth DE CLARE,** was born on 17 Sep 1312 and died on 6 Jun 1333 aged 20.

Death Notes: In November 1332, at Greencastle, near the mouth of Lough Foyle, he had his cousin Sir Walter Liath de Burgh starved to death. In revenge, Sir Walter's sister, Gylle de Burgh, wife of Sir Richard de Mandeville, planned his assassination.

In June 1333, he was killed by de Mandeville, Sir John de Logan, and others. The Annals of the Four Masters noted that William Burke, Earl of Ulster, was killed by the English of Ulster. The Englishmen who committed this deed were put to death, in divers ways, by the people of the King of England; some were hanged, others killed, and others torn asunder, in revenge of his death.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Donn_de_Burgh,_3rd_Earl_of_Ulster*
William de Burgh, 3rd Earl of Ulster and 4th Baron of Connaught (17 September 1312 – 6 June 1333), was an aristocrat in the Peerage of Ireland.

William married **Maud (Matilda) OF LANCASTER** in 1327.

The child from this marriage was:

2951263 i. **Elizabeth DE BURGH 4th Countess of Ulster**. Elizabeth married **Lionel OF ANTWERP 1st Duke of Clarence,** son of **King Edward III OF ENGLAND** and **Philippa OF HAINAULT,** on 15 Aug 1352 in Tower of London, London, England.

5902527. Maud (Matilda) OF LANCASTER, daughter of **Henry OF LANCASTER 3d Earl of Lancaster** and **Maud CHAWORTH,** was born circa 1310, died on 5 May 1377 aged about 67, and was buried in Bruisyard Abbey.

General Notes: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maud_of_Lancaster,_Countess_of_Ulster
Matilda fled to England, where she remarried, was again widowed in 1346, and then became an Augustinian Canoness at Campsey Priory, where she is buried. Upon his death, the various factions of the de Burghs, now called Burke, began the

Burke Civil War for supremacy.

Maud married **William Donn DE BURGH 3d Earl of Ulster** in 1327.

6029312. Sir Aron, son of **INYR**.

Aron married someone.

His child was:

3014656 i. **AARON**. Aaron married someone.

7211038. Bartholomew DE BADELSMERE , 1st Baron, son of **Gunselm DE BADELSMERE** and **Joan,** was born about 1275 and died on 14 Apr 1322 in Blean, Canterbury, Kent, England aged about 47.

General Notes: *Wikipedia*
Bartholomew de Badlesmere, 1st Baron Badlesmere (circa 1275 - 14 April 1322), English soldier, diplomat, Member of Parliament, landowner and nobleman, was the son and heir of Gunselm de Badlesmere (died circa 1301). He fought in the English army both in France and Scotland during the later years of the reign of Edward I of England[2] and the earlier part of the reign of Edward II of England. He was executed after participating in an unsuccessful rebellion led by the Earl of Lancaster

Elizabeth's father was hanged, drawn and quartered on 14 April 1322 for having participated in the Earl of Lancaster's rebellion against King Edward II of England; and her mother imprisoned in the Tower of London until 3 November 1322. She had been arrested the previous October for ordering an assault upon Queen consort Isabella after refusing her admittance to Leeds Castle, where Baron Badlesmere held the post of Governor.[1] Elizabeth and her siblings were also sent to the Tower along with their mother.[2] She was eight years old at the time and had been married for five years to her first husband; although the marriage had not yet been consummated due to her young age.

In 1328, Elizabeth's brother Giles obtained a reversal of his father's attainder, and he succeeded to the barony as the 2nd Baron Badlesmere. Elizabeth, along with her three sisters, was a co-heiress of Giles, who had no children by his wife. Upon his death in 1338, the barony fell into abeyance. The Badlesmere estates were divided among the four sisters, and Elizabeth's share included the manors of Drayton in Sussex, Kingston and Erith in Kent, a portion of Finmere in Oxfordshire as well as property in London.[3]

Bartholomew married **Margaret DE CLARE** before 30 Jun 1308.

The child from this marriage was:

3605519 i. **Elizabeth DE BADELSMERE Countess of Northampton**. Elizabeth married **William DE BOHUN 1st Earl of Northampton** in 1335. Elizabeth next married **Sir Edmund MORTIMER,** son of **Roger MORTIMER 1st Earl of March** and **Joan DE GENEVILLE,** on 27 Jun 1316.

7211039. Margaret DE CLARE, daughter of **Thomas DE CLARE Lord of Thomond** and **Juliana FITZGERALD of Offaly,** was born on 1 Apr 1287 and died in 1333 aged 46.

General Notes: Margaret de Clare, Baroness Badlesmere (ca. 1 April 1287 – 22 October 1333/3 January 1334, disputed) was a Norman-Irish noblewoman, suo jure heiress, and the wife of Bartholomew de Badlesmere, 1st Baron Badlesmere.[1]

She was arrested and subsequently imprisoned in the Tower of London for the duration of a year from November 1321 to November 1322, making her the first recorded female prisoner in the Tower's history.[2][3] She was jailed on account of having ordered an armed assault on Isabella of France, Queen consort of King Edward II of England. Before Margaret had instructed her archers to fire upon Isabella and her escort, she had refused the Queen admittance to Leeds Castle where her husband, Baron Badlesmere held the post of governor, but which was legally the property of Queen Isabella as part of the latter's dowry. Margaret surrendered the castle on 31 October 1321 after it was besieged by the King's forces using ballistas. Edward's capture of Leeds Castle was the catalyst which led to the Despenser War in the Welsh Marches and the north of England.

Upon her release from the Tower, Margaret entered a religious life at the convent house of the Minorite Sisters outside Aldgate. King Edward granted her a stipend to pay for her maintenance.

Margaret married **Bartholomew DE BADELSMERE , 1st Baron** before 30 Jun 1308.

24th Generation (21st Great-Grandparents)

9207808. John GREENE, son of **Walter GREENE,** was born in 1234 and died in 1313 aged 79.

General Notes: Additional Information for John /GREENE/
Sources (2)

Pedigree of the Family of Greene... Lt. Colonel J.J. Greene
Baker's History of Northamptonshire - 2 vols.

John married someone.

His child was:

4603904 i. **Thomas GREENE**.[533] Thomas married **Alice BOLTESHAM**.

10485760. John RATHBONE[435] was born circa 1230.

General Notes: *Burke, The landed Gentry, Ireland*
who came from the north of Wales and settled in the Hundred of Macclesfield East, Cheshire obtained a grant of land at Masefen, temp.Henry III, circa 1265-70

John married someone.

His child was:

5242880 i. **William RATHBONE**.[435] William married someone.

10663964. John MAUTRAVERS 1st Lord Mautravers was born about 1290 and died on 16 Feb 1363-1364 aged about 73.

General Notes: John Mautravers, 1st Lord Mautravers was born circa 1290.2 He married Milicent de Berkeley, daughter of Maurice de Berkeley, 2nd Lord Berkeley and Eva la Zouche, in 1313.3 He died on 16 February 1363/64.4
He was created 1st Lord Mautravers [England by writ] on 25 January 1329/30.5
Child of John Mautravers, 1st Lord Mautravers and Milicent de Berkeley

Sir John Mautravers+1 b. b 1330

John married **Milicent DE BERKELEY**.

The child from this marriage was:

5331982 i. **Sir John MAUTRAVERS**. John married **Gwenthlian**.

10663965. Milicent DE BERKELEY, daughter of **Maurice DE BERKELEY 2nd Lord Berkeley** and **Eva LA ZOUCHE**.

Milicent married **John MAUTRAVERS 1st Lord Mautravers**.

10663984. Sir John KNYVETT of Southwick, Northamptonshire, England was born about 1250.

John married someone.

His child was:

5331992 i. **Sir Richard KNYVETT**. Richard married **Joan WOURCH**.

10664080. Sir Roger DE PILKINGTON, son of **Alexander DE PILKINGTON** and **Alice DE CHETHAM,** was born about 1255 and died after 11 Jul 1322.

General Notes: Sir Roger de Pilkington was born circa 1255.1 He was the son of Sir Alexander de Pilkington and Alice de Chetham.2 He married, firstly, Amery de Barton, daughter of Sir Gilbert de Barton.1 He married, secondly, Alice de Otteby, daughter of Sir Ralph de Otteby, before 6 April 1295.1 He married, thirdly, Margery de Middleton circa 1310.1 He died after 11 July 1322.1
He acquired 1/6 of the Manor of Barton through his father-in-law.1 He was Lord of the Manors of Pilkington, Cheetham and Crompton.1 He served under King Edwards I and II in Gascony and Scotland.1 He fought in the Battle of Bannockburn in 1314.1 He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.) for Lancashire in 1316.1
Children of Sir Roger de Pilkington and Margery de Middleton

Richard de Pilkington1
Adam de Pilkington1

Child of Sir Roger de Pilkington and Alice de Otteby

Alexander de Pilkington1

Children of Sir Roger de Pilkington and Amery de Barton

Reverend William de Pilkington1
Sir Roger de Pilkington+2 b. c 1291, d. 1343

Roger married **Amery DE BARTON**.

The child from this marriage was:

5332040 i. **Sir Roger DE PILKINGTON**. Roger married **Alicia DE BURY**, daughter of **Henry DE BURY** and **Margery DE RADCLYFFE**.

10664081. Amery DE BARTON, daughter of **Sir Gilbert DE BARTON,** died in 1294-1295.

Amery married **Sir Roger DE PILKINGTON**.

10664082. Henry DE BURY.

General Notes: Henry de Bury married Margery de Radclyffe, daughter of Richard de Radclyffe.
He was feudal Lord of Bury.

Henry married **Margery DE RADCLYFFE**.

The child from this marriage was:

5332041 i. **Alicia DE BURY**. Alicia married **Sir Roger DE PILKINGTON**, son of **Sir Roger DE PILKINGTON** and **Amery DE BARTON**.

10664083. Margery DE RADCLYFFE.

Margery married **Henry DE BURY**.

10725414. Edward I PLANTAGENET King of England.[439]

Edward married **Eleanor OF CASTILLE**.[439]

The child from this marriage was:

5362707 i. **H.R.H. Princess Elizabeth "the Welshwoman" PLANTAGENET , Princess of England, Countess of Hereford & Essex**.[439] Elizabeth married **Humphrey DE BOHUN , Earl of Hereford and Essex**.[439]

10725415. Eleanor OF CASTILLE.[439]

Eleanor married **Edward I PLANTAGENET King of England**.[439]

10725416. Sir Edmund (Edward) D'AUNEY[439] was born in "Mudford Terry (Madfordferry)", Mudford, Somersetshire, England and died in "Mudford Terry (Madfordferry)", Mudford, Somersetshire, England.

Edmund married **Dame Frances CARMINERS (CARMINOW)**.[439]

The child from this marriage was:

5362708 i. **Sir Nicholas D'AUNEY Lord of East Allington**.[439] Nicholas married **Elizabeth (Joan) DURRANT**[439] before 1301.

10725417. Dame Frances CARMINERS (CARMINOW),[439] daughter of **Sir John CARMINERS (CARMINOW)**.

Frances married **Sir Edmund (Edward) D'AUNEY**.[439]

10725424. Otes (Odo, Eudes) L'ARCEDEKNE,[439] son of **Thomas L'ARCEDEKNE**[439] and **Alice**,[439] was born about 1256 in Trematon Castle, Saltash, Co Cornwall, England and died in 1289-1290 aged about 33.

Otes married **Amice (Matilda)**[439] in 1274 in Wales.

The child from this marriage was:

5362712 i. **Thomas L'ARCEDEKNE**.[439] Thomas married **Alice (Elizabeth) DE LA ROCHE**,[439] daughter of **Thomas DE LA ROCHE ,Lord of Roche & Pill, Pembrokeshire, Wales**[439] and **Margaret**,[439] in 1305 in Pembrokeshire, Wales.

10725425. Amice (Matilda)[439] was born about 1259 in Co. Cornwall, England.

Amice married **Otes (Odo, Eudes) L'ARCEDEKNE**[439] in 1274 in Wales.

10725426. Thomas DE LA ROCHE ,Lord of Roche & Pill, Pembrokeshire, Wales,[439] son of **John DE LA ROCHE**[439] and **Maud LE WALEYS**,[439] was born about 1250 in Roch Castle, Roch, Pembrokeshire, Wales.

Thomas married **Margaret**[439] before 1283.

The child from this marriage was:

5362713 i. **Alice (Elizabeth) DE LA ROCHE**.[439] Alice married **Thomas L'ARCEDEKNE**,[439] son of **Otes (Odo, Eudes) L'ARCEDEKNE**[439] and **Amice (Matilda)**,[439] in 1305 in Pembrokeshire, Wales.

10725427. Margaret[439] was born about 1254 in Wales.

Margaret married **Thomas DE LA ROCHE ,Lord of Roche & Pill, Pembrokeshire, Wales**[439] before 1283.

10725428. Sir Stephen DE HACCOMBE "the Crusader".[439]

Stephen married someone.

His child was:

5362714 i. **Jordan DE HACCOMBE**.[439] Jordan married **Isabel DE ST. AUBIN**,[439] daughter of **Mauger DE ST. AUBIN**.

10725430. Mauger DE ST. AUBIN[439] was born about 1254.

Mauger married someone.

His child was:

5362715 i. **Isabel DE ST. AUBIN**.[439] Isabel married **Jordan DE HACCOMBE**,[439] son of **Sir Stephen DE HACCOMBE "the Crusader"**.

11272192. William DE BUNBURY, son of **Alexander DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury,** died about 1288.

General Notes: "William died 16 Ed. I"

William married **Matilda (or Maud)**.

Children from this marriage were:

5636096 i. **Hugh DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury**. Hugh married **Christiana OF MALPAS**, daughter of **Baron David OF MALPAS** and **Margaret AP EYNION**.
ii. **Henry DE BEESTON**. Henry married someone.
iii. **Robert DE BEESTON**

11272193. Matilda (or Maud).

Matilda married **William DE BUNBURY**.

11272194. Baron David OF MALPAS.

General Notes: The Baronetage of England Containing a Genealogical and Historical Account ... - Thomas Wotton, Richard A. Johnson, Edward K

This David was commonly called Dan David, was secretary to the then Earl of Chester, and in right of his wife had a moiety of the barony of Malpas"

David married **Margaret AP EYNION**.

The child from this marriage was:

5636097 i. **Christiana OF MALPAS**. Christiana married **Hugh DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury**, son of **William DE BUNBURY** and **Matilda (or Maud)**.

11272195. Margaret AP EYNION.

General Notes: The Baronetage of England Containing a Genealogical and Historical Account ... - Thomas Wotton, Richard A. Johnson, Edward K
"daughter and heir of Ralph ap Eynion, son of Griffiths, baron of Malpas, lord of Bromfield and Malor in Denbghshire, and Flint, in right of Beatriz, his wife, legitimate daughter of Randle, third Earl of Chester"

Margaret married **Baron David OF MALPAS**.

11534336. Aodh (Hugh) McNEILL 2nd of barra, 22nd Chief, son of **Nial "of the castle" McNEILL 1st of Barra, 21st Chief of MacNeil,** died after 1090.

General Notes: http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I25631&tree=CC
Kisimul Castle is the ancestral seat of the MacNeils and is one of the oldest castles of its type in Britain. Construction was continued by the 22nd chief, Aodh (Hugh), and was completed by the 23rd Chief, Donal

Aodh married someone.

His child was:

5767168 i. **Donal McNEILL 3d of Barra, 23d Chief**. Donal married someone.

11805040. Roger MORTIMER 1st Earl of March
(Duplicate. See Person 1475342 on Page 358)

11805041. Joan DE GENEVILLE
(Duplicate. See Person 1475343 on Page 358)

11805046. William DE GRANDISON 1st Baron Grandison.

William married **Sibylla DE TREGOZ**.

The child from this marriage was:

5902523 i. **Catherine GRANDISON**. Catherine married **William MONTAGU 1st Earl of Salisbury** circa 1320.

11805047. Sibylla DE TREGOZ, daughter of **John DE TREGOZ Baron Tregoz**.

Sibylla married **William DE GRANDISON 1st Baron Grandison**.

11805052. John DE BURGH.

John married **Elizabeth DE CLARE**.

The child from this marriage was:

5902526 i. **William Donn DE BURGH 3d Earl of Ulster**. William married **Maud (Matilda) OF LANCASTER,** daughter of **Henry OF LANCASTER 3d Earl of Lancaster** and **Maud CHAWORTH,** in 1327.

11805053. Elizabeth DE CLARE.

Elizabeth married **John DE BURGH**.



11805054. Henry OF LANCASTER 3d Earl of Lancaster, son of **Edmund CROUCHBACK 1st Earl of Lancaster** and **Blanche OF ARTOIS Queen Dowager of Navarre,** was born circa 1281 and died on 22 Sep 1345 aged about 64.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry,_3rd_Earl_of_Lancaster*
Henry, 3rd Earl of Leicester and Lancaster (c. 1281 – 22 September 1345) was an English nobleman, one of the principals behind the deposition of King Edward II of England, his cousin.

Henry married **Maud CHAWORTH** before 2 Mar 1297.

The child from this marriage was:

5902527 i. **Maud (Matilda) OF LANCASTER**. Maud married **William Donn DE BURGH 3d Earl of Ulster,** son of **John DE BURGH** and **Elizabeth DE CLARE,** in 1327.

11805055. Maud CHAWORTH, daughter of **Patrick DE CHAWORTH Baron of Kidwelly** and **Isabella DE BEAUCHAMP,** was born on 2 Feb 1282 and died on 3 Dec 1322 aged 40.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maud_Chaworth*
Maud de Chaworth (2 February 1282– 3 Dec 1322) was an English noblewoman and wealthy heiress. She was the only child of Patrick de Chaworth. Sometime before 2 March 1297, she married Henry, 3rd Earl of Lancaster, by whom she had seven children.

Maud married **Henry OF LANCASTER 3d Earl of Lancaster** before 2 Mar 1297.

12058624. Inyr, son of **GWYGERNAU THE LESS**.

Inyr married someone.

His child was:

6029312 i. **Sir ARON**. Aron married someone.

14422076. Gunselm DE BADELSMERE was born in 1232 and died in 1301 aged 69.

General Notes: Gunselm (Guncelin, Jocelin) de Badlesmere (c.1232– c.1301), son of Bartholomew de Badlesmere (died 1248), was Justice of Chester and Cheshire in England.[1]

Gunselm married **Joan**.

The child from this marriage was:

7211038 i. **Bartholomew DE BADELSMERE , 1st Baron**. Bartholomew married **Margaret DE CLARE,** daughter of **Thomas DE CLARE Lord of Thomond** and **Juliana FITZGERALD of Offaly,** before 30 Jun 1308.

14422077. Joan.

Joan married **Gunselm DE BADELSMERE**.

14422078. Thomas DE CLARE Lord of Thomond was born in 1225 and died on 29 Aug 1287 aged 62.

General Notes: Thomas de Clare, Lord of Inchiquin and Youghal (c. 1245 - 29 August 1287) was a Hiberno-Norman peer and soldier. He was the second son of Richard de Clare, 6th Earl of Gloucester and his wife Maud de Lacy, Countess of Gloucester. On 26 January 1276 he was granted the lordship of Thomond by Edward I of England; he spent the next eight years attempting to conquer it from the O'Brien dynasty, kings of Thomond.

Thomas married **Juliana FITZGERALD of Offaly** in Feb 1275.

The child from this marriage was:

7211039 i. **Margaret DE CLARE**. Margaret married **Bartholomew DE BADELSMERE , 1st Baron,** son of **Gunselm DE BADELSMERE** and **Joan,** before 30 Jun 1308.

14422079. Juliana FITZGERALD of Offaly, daughter of **Maurice FITZGERALD 3rd Lord of Offaly** and **Maud DE PRENDERGAST,** was born in 1263 and died on 24 Sep 1300 aged 37.

General Notes: Juliana FitzMaurice, Lady of Thomond (c. 1263 '96 24 September 1300) was a Norman-Irish noblewoman,

the daughter of Maurice FitzGerald, 3rd Lord of Offaly, and the wife of Thomas de Clare, Lord of Thomond, a powerful Anglo-Norman baron in Ireland, who was a younger brother of Gilbert de Clare, 6th Earl of Hertford. Juliana was married three times; Thomas being her first. She is sometimes referred to as Juliane FitzMaurice.

Juliana married **Thomas DE CLARE Lord of Thomond** in Feb 1275.

25th Generation (22nd Great-Grandparents)

18415616. Walter GREENE,[534] son of **Alexander GREENE**.

General Notes: Additional Information for Walter /GREENE/
Notes: Mentioned in Baker's in 1235 and 1274

Sources (2)

Pedigree of the Family of Greene... Lt. Colonel J.J. Greene
Baker's History of Northamptonshire - 2 vols.

Walter married someone.

His child was:

9207808 i. **John GREENE**. John married someone.

21327930. Maurice DE BERKELEY 2nd Lord Berkeley, son of **Thomas DE BERKELEY 1st Lord Berkeley** and **Joan DE FERRERS,** was born in Apr 1271 and died on 31 May 1326 in Wallingford Castle, Berkshire, England aged 55.

General Notes: Maurice de Berkeley, 2nd Lord Berkeley also went by the nick-name of Maurice 'the Magnaminous'. Between 1295 and 1308 he summoned to Parliament by writ, whereby he may be held to have been created Lord de Berkeley in his own right, although there is no actual record of his having sat in Parliament. He fought in the Scottish Wars between 1295 and 1318, where he distinguished himself. He fought in the siege of Carlaverock in July 1300. He succeeded to the title of 2nd Lord Berkeley [E., 1295] on 16 August 1308, by writ, in the lifetime of his father. He held the office of Warden of Gloucester in 1312. He held the office of Captain of Berwick in 1315. He held the office of Chief Justiciar of South Wales in 1316. He was a Commissioner to Scotland in 1316. He joined the Earl of Lancaster in the rebellion against King Edward II. He held the office of Seneschal of Aquitaine in 1320.3 On 6 January 1321/22 he was sent prisoner to Wallingford Castle.

Children of Maurice de Berkeley, 2nd Lord Berkeley and Eva la Zouche

John de Berkeley2
Eudo de Berkeley2
Peter de Berkeley2
Isabel de Berkeley+2 d. 25 Jul 1362
Milicent de Berkeley+2
Thomas de Berkeley, 3rd Lord Berkeley+3 b. c 1293, d. 27 Oct 1361
Sir Maurice de Berkeley+3 b. 1298, d. 12 Feb 1346/47

Maurice married **Eva LA ZOUCHE**.

The child from this marriage was:

10663965 i. **Milicent DE BERKELEY**. Milicent married **John MAUTRAVERS 1st Lord Mautravers**.

21327931. Eva LA ZOUCHE, daughter of **Eon (Eudes) LA ZOUCHE** and **Millicent DE CAUNTELO (CANTELOU),** died on 6 Dec 1314 and was buried in Portbury Church, Portbury, Somerset, England.

Eva married **Maurice DE BERKELEY 2nd Lord Berkeley**.

21328160. Alexander DE PILKINGTON, son of **Sir Roger DE PILKINGTON,** was born about 1225 and died before 1291.

General Notes: Sir Alexander de Pilkington was born circa 1225.1 He was the son of Sir Roger de Pilkington.2 He married Alice de Chetham, daughter of Sir Henry de Chetham.1 He died before 1291.1
He lived at Pilkington, Salford Hundred, Lancashire, England.1
Children of Sir Alexander de Pilkington and Alice de Chetham

Richard de Pilkington2
Adam de Pilkington+2 d. 1298
Sir Roger de Pilkington+2 b. c 1255, d. a 11 Jul 1322
Sir John de Pilkington+2 b. c 1265

Alexander married **Alice DE CHETHAM**.

The child from this marriage was:

10664080 i. **Sir Roger DE PILKINGTON**. Roger married **Amery DE BARTON**, daughter of **Sir Gilbert DE BARTON**.

21328161. Alice DE CHETHAM, daughter of **Sir Henry DE CHETHAM,** died in 1274.

Alice married **Alexander DE PILKINGTON**.

21328162. Sir Gilbert DE BARTON.

General Notes: Sir Gilbert de Barton was feudal Lord of Barton

Gilbert married someone.

His child was:

10664081 i. **Amery DE BARTON**. Amery married **Sir Roger DE PILKINGTON**, son of **Alexander DE PILKINGTON** and **Alice DE CHETHAM**.

21450834. Sir John CARMINERS (CARMINOW).[439]

John married someone.

His child was:

10725417 i. **Dame Frances CARMINERS (CARMINOW)**.[439] Frances married **Sir Edmund (Edward) D'AUNEY**.[439]

21450848. Thomas L'ARCEDEKNE,[439] son of **Michael L'ARCEDEKNE,** was born in 1220 in Shobrooke, Devonshire, England and died in 1278 aged 58.

Thomas married **Alice**[439] about 1253.

The child from this marriage was:

10725424 i. **Otes (Odo, Eudes) L'ARCEDEKNE**.[439] Otes married **Amice (Matilda)**[439] in 1274 in Wales.

21450849. Alice[439] was born about 1230 in Devonshire, England.

Alice married **Thomas L'ARCEDEKNE**[439] about 1253.

21450852. John DE LA ROCHE,[439] son of **David (John) DE LA ROCHE,** was born about 1220 in Pembrokeshire, Wales and died after 1251.

John married **Maud LE WALEYS**[439] about 1245 in Wales.

The child from this marriage was:

10725426 i. **Thomas DE LA ROCHE ,Lord of Roche & Pill, Pembrokeshire, Wales**.[439] Thomas married **Margaret**[439] before 1283.

21450853. Maud LE WALEYS[439] was born about 1224 in Manor, Eglwys Cwmmin.

Maud married **John DE LA ROCHE**[439] about 1245 in Wales.

22544384. Alexander DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury, son of **Patrick DE BUNBURY**.

General Notes: "lived 15 King Henry III" = 1231

Alexander married someone.

His children were:

11272192 i. **William DE BUNBURY**. William married **Matilda (or Maud)**.
ii. **Joseph DE BUNBURY**. Joseph married **Margery DE BEESTON**, daughter of **William DE BEESTON**.

23068672. Nial "of the castle" McNEILL 1st of Barra, 21st Chief of MacNeil, son of **Aed (Hugh) "Alaind" (the splendid) McNEILL,** died after 1094.

Nial married someone.

His child was:

11534336 i. **Aodh (Hugh) McNEILL 2nd of barra, 22nd Chief**. Aodh married someone.

23610094. John DE TREGOZ Baron Tregoz.

John married someone.

His child was:

11805047 i. **Sibylla DE TREGOZ**. Sibylla married **William DE GRANDISON 1st Baron Grandison**.

23610108. Edmund CROUCHBACK 1st Earl of Lancaster.

Edmund married **Blanche OF ARTOIS Queen Dowager of Navarre**.

The child from this marriage was:

11805054 i. **Henry OF LANCASTER 3d Earl of Lancaster**. Henry married **Maud CHAWORTH,** daughter of **Patrick DE CHAWORTH Baron of Kidwelly** and **Isabella DE BEAUCHAMP,** before 2 Mar 1297.

23610109. Blanche OF ARTOIS Queen Dowager of Navarre.

Blanche married **Edmund CROUCHBACK 1st Earl of Lancaster**.

23610110. Patrick DE CHAWORTH Baron of Kidwelly was born circa 1253 and died on 7 Jul 1283 aged about 30.

Patrick married **Isabella DE BEAUCHAMP** before 1282.

The child from this marriage was:

11805055 i. **Maud CHAWORTH**. Maud married **Henry OF LANCASTER 3d Earl of Lancaster,** son of **Edmund CROUCHBACK 1st Earl of Lancaster** and **Blanche OF ARTOIS Queen Dowager of Navarre,** before 2 Mar 1297.

23610111. Isabella DE BEAUCHAMP, daughter of **William DE BEAUCHAMP 9th Earl of Warwick** and **Maud FITZJOHN,** died in 1306.

Isabella married **Patrick DE CHAWORTH Baron of Kidwelly** before 1282.

24117248. Gwygernau The Less, son of **GWYGERNAU**.

Gwygernau The Less married someone.

His child was:

12058624 i. **INYR**. Inyr married someone.

28844158. Maurice FITZGERALD 3rd Lord of Offaly was born in 1238 and died before 10 Nov 1286 in Ross, County Wexford, Ireland.

General Notes: English magnate in Ireland, soldier, and Justiciar of Ireland from 1272 to 1273.

Maurice married **Maud DE PRENDERGAST** after May 1258.

The child from this marriage was:

14422079 i. **Juliana FITZGERALD of Offaly**. Juliana married **Thomas DE CLARE Lord of Thomond** in Feb 1275.

28844159. Maud DE PRENDERGAST, daughter of **Sir Gerald DE PRENDERGAST , of Beauvoir** and **DE BURGH,** was born on 17 Mar 1242 and died before 1273.

General Notes: Maud de Prendergast was an ancestress of most of the medieval noble families of England; through Elizabeth of York the current British royal family descends from her. Henry VIII's queens consort Anne Boleyn, Jane Seymour, Catherine Howard, and Catherine Parr[4] were four of her many notable descendants.

Maud de Prendergast, Lady of Offaly (17 March 1242 – before 1273),[1] was a Norman-Irish noblewoman, the first wife

of Maurice FitzGerald, 3rd Lord of Offaly, Justiciar of Ireland, and the mother of his two daughters, Juliana FitzGerald and Amabel. Maud was a descendant of Strongbow, the Irish kings of Leinster and Thomond, and Brian Boru. Her own descendants included most of the medieval noble families of England. She married three times; Maurice FitzGerald, 3rd Lord of Offaly was her third husband.

Maud married **Maurice FITZGERALD 3rd Lord of Offaly** after May 1258.

26th Generation (23rd Great-Grandparents)

36831232. Alexander GREENE.

Alexander married someone.

His child was:

18415616 i. **Walter GREENE**.[534] Walter married someone.

42655860. Thomas DE BERKELEY 1st Lord Berkeley was born in 1245 in Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England and died on 23 Jul 1321 in Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England aged 76.

General Notes: Thomas de Berkeley, 1st Lord Berkeley was born in 1245 at Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England. He was the son of Sir Maurice de Berkeley and Isabel FitzRoy. He married Joan de Ferrers, daughter of William de Ferrers, 5th Earl of Derby and Margaret de Quincy, in 1267.2 He died on 23 July 1321 at Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England.

Thomas de Berkeley, 1st Lord Berkeley also went by the nick-name of Thomas 'the Wise'. He fought in the Battle of Evesham. He gained the title of Lord de Berkeley [feudal baron] in 1281. He was created 1st Lord Berkeley [England by writ] on 28 June 1283, which was treated in the Mowbray Case (1877) as creating an hereditary peerage. He was a Commissioner to examine the claims to the corwn of Scotland in June 1292.2 He was created 1st Lord Berkeley [England by writ] on 24 June 1295, which is treated as creating the title Lord Berkeley. He was on an Embassy to France in January 1296.2 He held the office of Vice-Constable of England in 1297.2 He fought in the Battle of Falkirk on 22 July 1298. He fought in the siege of Carlaverock in July 1300. He was on an Embassy to Pope Clement V in July 1307. He fought in the Battle of Bannockburn on 24 June 1314, where he was taken prisoner, and paid a large sum for his ransom.

Children of Thomas de Berkeley, 1st Lord Berkeley and Joan de Ferrers

Thomas de Berkeley
John de Berkeley d. c 1317
James de Berkeley
Isabel de Berkeley
Margaret de Berkeley+3 d. a 1320
Maurice de Berkeley, 2nd Lord Berkeley+2 b. Apr 1271, d. 31 May 1326

Thomas married **Joan DE FERRERS** in 1267.

The child from this marriage was:

21327930 i. **Maurice DE BERKELEY 2nd Lord Berkeley**. Maurice married **Eva LA ZOUCHE**, daughter of **Eon (Eudes) LA ZOUCHE** and **Millicent DE CAUNTELO (CANTELOU)**.

42655861. Joan DE FERRERS, daughter of **William DE FERRERS 5th Earl of Derby** and **Sibyl MARSHAL,** died on 19 Mar 1309-1310 and was buried in St. Augustine's, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.

Joan married **Thomas DE BERKELEY 1st Lord Berkeley** in 1267.

42655862. Eon (Eudes) LA ZOUCHE, son of **Roger LA ZOUCHE** and **Margaret BISET,** died in 1279.

General Notes: Eon la Zouche was the son of Roger la Zouche and Margaret (?).2 He married Millicent de Cauntelo, daughter of William de Cauntelo and Eve de Briouze, before 13 December 1273.3,4 He died in 1279.

He lived at Harringworth, Northamptonshire, England. He was also known as Eudes la Zouche.

Children of Eon la Zouche and Millicent de Cauntelo

Eva la Zouche+7 d. 6 Dec 1314
Elizabeth la Zouche+6
William la Zouche, 1st Lord Zouche (of Haryngworth)+4 b. 18 Dec 1276, d. 11 Mar 1351/52

Eon married **Millicent DE CAUNTELO (CANTELOU)** before 1271.

The child from this marriage was:

21327931 i. **Eva LA ZOUCHE**. Eva married **Maurice DE BERKELEY 2nd Lord Berkeley**, son of **Thomas DE BERKELEY 1st Lord Berkeley** and **Joan DE FERRERS**.

42655863. Millicent DE CAUNTELO (CANTELOU), daughter of **Sir William III DE CAUNTELO (CANTELOU) Lord of Abergavenny** and **Eve DE BRIOUZE,** was born about 1249 in Calne, Wiltshire, England and died before 7 Jan 1298-1299.

General Notes: Millicent de Cantelou b abt 1249, of Calne, Wiltshire, England, d bef 7 Jan 1298/99. She md Eudo la Zouche bef Oct 1273, Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, Wales, son of Roger la Zouche, Sheriff of Devonshire, and Margaret Biset

Millicent married **Eon (Eudes) LA ZOUCHE** before 1271.

42656320. Sir Roger DE PILKINGTON, son of **Sir Alexander DE PILKINGTON** and **Ursula DE WORKEDLEIGH,** died about 1270.

General Notes: Sir Roger de Pilkington was the son of Sir Alexander de Pilkington and Ursula de Workedleigh.2 He died circa 1270.1

Before 1242 he held 1/4 of a knight's fee in Pilkington from Thomas de Grelly.1 He was Lord of the Manor of Pilkington before 1242.1

Roger married someone.

His child was:

21328160 i. **Alexander DE PILKINGTON**. Alexander married **Alice DE CHETHAM**, daughter of **Sir Henry DE CHETHAM**.

42656322. Sir Henry DE CHETHAM.

Henry married someone.

His child was:

21328161 i. **Alice DE CHETHAM**. Alice married **Alexander DE PILKINGTON**, son of **Sir Roger DE PILKINGTON**.

42901696. Michael L'ARCEDEKNE[439] was born in 1179 in Shobrooke, Devonshire, England and died after 1243.

Michael married someone.

His child was:

21450848 i. **Thomas L'ARCEDEKNE**.[439] Thomas married **Alice**[439] about 1253.

42901704. David (John) DE LA ROCHE,[439] son of **Adam DE LA ROCHE**[439] and **Blandiane**,[439] was born about 1190 in Pembrokeshire, Wales.

David married someone.

His child was:

21450852 i. **John DE LA ROCHE**.[439] John married **Maud LE WALEYS**[439] about 1245 in Wales.

45088768. Patrick DE BUNBURY.

General Notes: The Baronetage of England Containing a Genealogical and Historical Account ... - Thomas Wotton, Richard A. Johnson, Edward K

The family of Bunbury, originally called St. Piere, from a Norman commander, who came over at the time of teh conquest, and shared the fortune of Hugh Lupus, first Norman earl of Chester, and was by him rewarded for his merit and valour, with divers goodly lands and possessions. among them the manor or lordship of Bonebury (a contraction of Boniface Bury, to which saint the church of that place was dedicated) and from thence this family have since taken their denomination.
The first of which was:

Henry de Bonebury , temp. K. Stephen (1135-1154), whose signature was a Fleur de Lis; he had a brother, called David, and a son who succeeded him, called William de Bonebury, who was succeded by,

Humphrey de Bonebury , who having no issue male, left his inheritance to his two daughters, Ameria and Joan, who, during their minority, were in the custody of Robert Patrick (probably their uncle) of whom this place was held by knights service; but when they came to age, they divided this manor and patronage between them. Ameria's moiety descended to the Patricks; the part of Joan came to Alexander de Bonebury, her kinsman (by whom the family was continued) as son and heir

to Patrick, and great grandson to David de Bonebury, or Bunbury, whose signature was on an escutcheon, a Lion passant.

Patrick married someone.

His child was:

22544384 i. **Alexander DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury**. Alexander married someone.

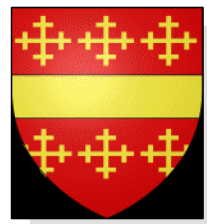
46137344. Aed (Hugh) "Alaind" (the splendid) McNEILL, son of **Aed (Aodh) McNEILL "Hugh the Solitary",** died in 1047.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I3278&tree=CC*

Aed married someone.

His children were:

23068672 i. **Nial "of the castle" McNEILL 1st of Barra, 21st Chief of MacNeil**. Nial married someone.
ii. **Dunslebhe (Donnsleibhe) McNEILL**



47220222. William DE BEAUCHAMP 9th Earl of Warwick, son of **William DE BEAUCHAMP of Elmley Castle, Worcestershire** and **Isabel MAUDUIT,** was born in 1237 and died in 1298 aged 61.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_de_Beauchamp,_9th_Earl_of_Warwick*
William de Beauchamp, 9th Earl of Warwick (1237'961298) was an English nobleman and soldier, described as a "vigorous and innovative military commander."[1] He was active in the field against the Welsh for many years, and at the end of his life campaigned against the Scots

William married **Maud FITZJOHN**.

The child from this marriage was:

23610111 i. **Isabella DE BEAUCHAMP**. Isabella married **Patrick DE CHAWORTH Baron of Kidwelly** before 1282.

47220223. Maud FITZJOHN.

Maud married **William DE BEAUCHAMP 9th Earl of Warwick**.

48234496. Gwygernau, son of **IDNERTH**.

Gwygernau married someone.

His child was:

24117248 i. **GWYGERNAU THE LESS**. Gwygernau The Less married someone.

57688318. Sir Gerald DE PRENDERGAST , of Beauvoir, son of **Sir Philip DE PRENDERGAST , of Beauvoir** and **Maud DE QUINCY,** died in 1251.

General Notes: Maud's paternal grandparents were Philip de Prendergast, Lord of Enniscorthy, Constable of Leinster, and Maud de Quincy, a granddaughter of Strongbow, through the latter's illegitimate daughter Basilie de Clare who married Robert de Quincy, Constable of Leinster. Her great-grandfather, Maurice de Prendergast, Lord Prendergast had played a prominent part in the Cambro-Norman invasion of Ireland led by Strongbow, and was rewarded with much land in counties Wexford, Waterford, Tipperary, Mayo, Wicklow, and Cork. Her maternal great-grandparents were William de Burgh and Mór O'Brien; Walter de Lacy, Lord of Trim and Margaret de Braose.

Gerald married **DE BURGH**.

The child from this marriage was:

28844159 i. **Maud DE PRENDERGAST**. Maud married **Maurice FITZGERALD 3rd Lord of Offaly** after May 1258.

57688319. de Burgh, daughter of **Richard Mor DE BURGH** and **Egidia DE LACY**.

de Burgh married **Sir Gerald DE PRENDERGAST , of Beauvoir**.

27th Generation (24th Great-Grandparents)

85311722. William DE FERRERS 5th Earl of Derby, son of **William DE FERRERS 4th Earl of Derby** and **Alice (Agnes) OF CHESTER,** was born about 1200 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and died on 24 Mar 1254 in Evington, Leicestershire, England aged about 54.

General Notes: William de Ferrers, 5th Earl of Derby was born circa 1200 at Derby, Derbyshire, England. He was the son of William de Ferrers, 4th Earl of Derby and Alice of Chester.
He married Sibyl Marshal, daughter of William Marshal, 1st Earl of Pembroke and Isabella de Clare, Countess of Pembroke.
He married Margaret de Quincy, daughter of Roger de Quency, 2nd Earl of Winchester and Helen de Galloway, in 1238.1
He died on 24 March 1254 at Evington, Leicestershire, England.1
He succeeded to the title of 5th Earl of Derby in 1247.

Children of William de Ferrers, 5th Earl of Derby and Sibyl Marshal

Isabel Ferrers
Maud Ferrers+2
Sibyl de Ferrers+
Joan de Ferrers+3
Agatha Ferrers
Alianore de Ferrers
Agnes de Ferrers
Agnes Ferrers+ b. c 1222, d. 11 May 1290

William married **Sibyl MARSHAL**.

The child from this marriage was:

42655861 i. **Joan DE FERRERS**. Joan married **Thomas DE BERKELEY 1st Lord Berkeley** in 1267.

85311723. Sibyl MARSHAL, daughter of **William MARSHAL 1st Earl of Pembroke** and **Isabella DE CLARE Countess of Pembroke,** died before 1238.

Sibyl married **William DE FERRERS 5th Earl of Derby**.

85311724. Roger LA ZOUCHE, son of **Alan LA ZOUCHE** and **Alice DE BELMEIS,** was born in 1182 and died before 14 May 1238.

General Notes: Roger la Zouche was born in 1182. He was the son of Alan la Zouche and Alice de Belmeis.1 He married Margaret (?). He died before 14 May 1238.
In 1205 he did military service in France under Geoffrey, son of King John.1 In 1214 he did military service in France.1 He held the office of Sherrif of Devon between 1228 and 1231.1 He lived at Ashby-de-la-Zouche, Leicestershire, England.1
Children of Roger la Zouche and Margaret (?)

Eon la Zouche+3 d. 1279
William la Zouche+3 d. b 3 Feb 1271/72
Lora la Zouche3
Alice la Zouche+3
Alan la Zouche+1 b. 1203, d. 10 Aug 1270

Roger married **Margaret BISET**.

The child from this marriage was:

42655862 i. **Eon (Eudes) LA ZOUCHE**. Eon married **Millicent DE CAUNTELO (CANTELOU),** daughter of **Sir William III DE CAUNTELO (CANTELOU) Lord of Abergavenny** and **Eve DE BRIOUZE,** before 1271.

85311725. Margaret BISET.

Margaret married **Roger LA ZOUCHE**.

85311726. Sir William III DE CAUNTELO (CANTELOU) Lord of Abergavenny, son of **William II DE CANTELOU , King's Steward** and **Millicent DE GOURNEY,** was born about 1220, died on 25 Sep 1254 in Calstone, Wiltshire, England aged about 34, and was buried in Studley Priory, Warwickshire, England.

General Notes: *The Peerage*
William de Cauntelo was the son of William de Cauntelo. He married Eve de Briouze, daughter of William de Briouze and Eve Marshal, between 25 July 1238 and 15 February 1248. He died on 25 September 1254 at Calstone, Wiltshire, England. He was buried on 30 September 1254 at Studley Priory, Warwickshire, England.
He lived at Aston Cantlow, Warwickshire, England. He lived at Calne, Wiltshire, England. On 15 October 1254 Writ of extent.

Children of William de Cauntelo and Eve de Briouze

Millicent de Cauntelo+2 d. b 7 Jan 1298/99
Joan de Cauntelo+2 d. 1271
Sir George de Cauntelo2 b. 29 Mar 1252, d. 18 Oct 1273

William married **Eve DE BRIOUZE** on 25 Jul 1238.

The child from this marriage was:

42655863 i. **Millicent DE CAUNTELO (CANTELOU)**. Millicent married **Eon (Eudes) LA ZOUCHE,** son of **Roger LA ZOUCHE** and **Margaret BISET,** before 1271.

85311727. Eve DE BRIOUZE, daughter of **William DE BRIOUZE Lord Abergavenny** and **Eve MARSHAL,** was born before 1230 and died in Jul 1255.

Eve married **Sir William III DE CAUNTELO (CANTELOU) Lord of Abergavenny** on 25 Jul 1238.

85312640. Sir Alexander DE PILKINGTON, son of **Alexander DE PILKINGTON,** died between 1231 and 1242.

General Notes: Sir Alexander de Pilkington was the son of Alexander de Pilkington.2 He married Ursula de Workedleigh, daughter of Geoffrey de Workedleigh.1 He died between 1231 and 1242.1
He held the Manor of Pilkington during the reign of King John and possibly as early as teh reign on King Henry II, also six oxgangs of land in Rivington.1 In 1212 he was one of 17 'trusty Knights' apptd Commissioners.1 He was a juror on the Roll of Eyre in 1225.1
Children of Sir Alexander de Pilkington and Ursula de Workedleigh

Sir Roger de Pilkington+2 d. c 1270
Robert de Pilkington+2
John de Pilkington+2

Alexander married **Ursula DE WORKEDLEIGH**.

The child from this marriage was:

42656320 i. **Sir Roger DE PILKINGTON**. Roger married someone.

85312641. Ursula DE WORKEDLEIGH, daughter of **Geoffrey DE WORKEDLEIGH**.

Ursula married **Sir Alexander DE PILKINGTON**.

85803408. Adam DE LA ROCHE,[439] son of **Robert FITZGODEBERT,** was born in 1160 in Roch Castle, Roch, Pembrokeshire, Wales.

Adam married **Blandiane**[439] about 1185 in Wales.

The child from this marriage was:

42901704 i. **David (John) DE LA ROCHE**.[439] David married someone.

85803409. Blandiane[439] was born about 1164 in Wales.

Blandiane married **Adam DE LA ROCHE**[439] about 1185 in Wales.

92274688. Aed (Aodh) McNEILL "Hugh the Solitary", son of **Aedh Athlamhan "The Handy" O'NEILL King of Aileach**. Another name for Aed was Aonrachan or Anrothan.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I3279 &tree=CC*

1 - had a brother from whom descend the O'Neills? (McNeills).

2 - Described as I. f. Baedeinac or the Lord of Badenoch in the Ms. of 1467.
3 - Anrothan allegedly m __, dau of the 'King of Scots' (probably the local King of Argyll) and perhaps through her aquired Cowal and Knapdale (Argyllshire), where Chiefs of the later clans there including the LAMONTs claim descent from him.

Other descent lineages show Anrothan as brother rather than son of Aodh (Athlamhan) shown here as his father. [6, 7, 8]

Aed married someone.

His child was:

46137344 i. **Aed (Hugh) "Alaind" (the splendid) McNEILL**. Aed married someone.

94440444. William DE BEAUCHAMP of Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, son of **Walter DE BEAUCHAMP Lord of Elmley, Worcester** and **Joan MORTIMER,** was born in 1215 and died in 1268 aged 53.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_de_Beauchamp_(d.1268)*
William de Beauchamp (c.1215– 1268) was an English baron and hereditary sheriff.

He was born and lived in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire the eldest son of Walter de Beauchamp (judge) and his wife Joan de Mortimer, daughter of Roger Mortimer of Wigmore.

On the death of his father in 1236 he became hereditary Sheriff of Worcestershire which title he held until his own death.

He died in 1268. He had married Isabel, daughter of William Mauduit and sister of William Maudit, 8th Earl of Warwick. They had 8 children, of which his heir was William, who inherited the title of Earl of Warwick from his uncle.

William married **Isabel MAUDUIT**.

The child from this marriage was:

47220222 i. **William DE BEAUCHAMP 9th Earl of Warwick**. William married **Maud FITZJOHN**.

94440445. Isabel MAUDUIT, daughter of **William DE MAUDIT Baron of Hanslape** and **Alice DE BEAUMONT**.

Isabel married **William DE BEAUCHAMP of Elmley Castle, Worcestershire**.

96468992. Idnerth, son of **CADWGAN**.



Idnerth married someone.

His child was:

48234496 i. **GWYGERNAU**. Gwygernau married someone.

115376636. Sir Philip DE PRENDERGAST , of Beauvoir, son of **Maurice DE PRENDERGAST,** was born in 1187 in Enniscorthy Duffrey, Wexford, Ireland and died in 1251 in Douglas, Cork, Ireland aged 64.

General Notes: He held the office of Constable of Leinster, which he acquired through his wife.1 He acquired the town of Enniscorthy, County Wexford through his wife.1

Philip married **Maud DE QUINCY**.

The child from this marriage was:

57688318 i. **Sir Gerald DE PRENDERGAST , of Beauvoir**. Gerald married **DE BURGH**, daughter of **Richard Mor DE BURGH** and **Egidia DE LACY**.

115376637. Maud DE QUINCY, daughter of **Robert DE QUINCY Lord of Buckley, Constable Of Leinster** and **Basilia DE CLARE,** was born in 1172 in Long Buckley, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1231 in Enniscorthy, Wexford, Ireland aged

59.

General Notes: "granddaughter of Strongbow Kings of Leinster & Thomond"
Source <The journal of the Kilkenny and South-east of Ireland ..., Volume 9> Par Kilkenny and South-east of Ireland Archaeological Society:
""This barony of Duffryn belonged to Maude, the wife of Philip de Prendergast. Earl Strongbow gave his daughter, with the office of Constable and Standard-bearer of Leinster, to Robert de Quincy, who was soon after slain, when these offices were rightly inherited by his only child, Maude, who eventually married Philip de Prendergast ; and it was his wish to hold them which led Raymond le Gros to quarrel with Strongbow.
"We have much to learn yet as to the pedigree of the Pembroke branch of the De Clares. I believe Strongbow to have had more than one legitimate child."

_____

Source <Wikipedia>:
"Maud de Prendergast, Lady of Offaly (17 March 1242 '96before 1273), ...
Maud's paternal grandparents were Philip de Prendergast, Lord of Enniscorthy, Constable of Leinster, and Maud de Quincy, a granddaughter of Strongbow, through the latter's illegitimate daughter Basilie de Clare who married Robert de Quincy, Constable of Leinster. Her great-grandfather, Maurice de Prendergast, Lord Prendergast had played a prominent part in the Cambro-Norman invasion of Ireland led by Strongbow, and was rewarded with much land in counties Wexford, Waterford, Tipperary, Mayo, Wicklow, and Cork. ..."

_____

Source <The St. James's magazine: and heraldic and historical register, Volume 2> publié par Sir Bernard Burke:
"Philip de Prendergast, the only son of Sir Maurice, was a baron of great wealth and power. He married the only child of Robert De Quincy, Constable and Standard-bearer of Leinster, who was killed shortly after his marriage (with, the chroniclers tell us, a daughter of Strongbow's) in a fight with the O'Dempseys of Offaley. With her, Prendergast, obtained the county of Kinsellagh, the towns of Enniscorthy and Ferns, and the territory of the Duffren, in Wexford, ..."

Maud married **Sir Philip DE PRENDERGAST , of Beauvoir**.

115376638. Richard Mor DE BURGH.

Richard married **Egidia DE LACY**.

The child from this marriage was:

57688319 i. **DE BURGH**. de Burgh married **Sir Gerald DE PRENDERGAST , of Beauvoir**, son of **Sir Philip DE PRENDERGAST , of Beauvoir** and **Maud DE QUINCY**.

115376639. Egidia DE LACY.

Egidia married **Richard Mor DE BURGH**.

28th Generation (25th Great-Grandparents)

170623444. William DE FERRERS 4th Earl of Derby, son of **William DE FERRERS 3d Earl of Derby** and **Sybil DE BRAOSE,** was born about 1162 in Ferrers, Derbyshire, England. and died on 22 Sep 1247 aged about 85.

General Notes: William de Ferrers, 4th Earl of Derby was born circa 1162 at Ferrers, Derbyshire, England.
He was the son of William de Ferrers, 3rd Earl of Derby and Sybil de Braose.
He married Alice of Chester, daughter of Hugh of Kevelioc, 3rd Earl of Chester and Bertrade de Montfort, in 1192 in a Cheshire, England marriage.
He died on 22 September 1247.2
He gained the title of 4th Earl of Derby after 1189. In 1190/91 he had livery of his lands.

Child of William de Ferrers, 4th Earl of Derby and Alice of Chester

William de Ferrers, 5th Earl of Derby+ b. c 1200, d. 24 Mar 1254

William married **Alice (Agnes) OF CHESTER** in 1192 in Cheshire, England.

The child from this marriage was:

85311722 i. **William DE FERRERS 5th Earl of Derby**. William married **Sibyl MARSHAL**, daughter of **William MARSHAL 1st Earl of Pembroke** and **Isabella DE CLARE Countess of Pembroke**.

170623445. Alice (Agnes) OF CHESTER, daughter of **Hugh OF KEVELIOC 3d Earl of Chester** and **Bertrade DE MONTFORT,** was born about 1174 in Tutbury, Staffordshire, England and died on 2 Nov 1247 aged about 73.

General Notes: Alice of Chester was born circa 1174 at Tutbury, Staffordshire, England.2 She was the daughter of Hugh of Kevelioc, 3rd Earl of Chester and Bertrade de Montfort.1 She married William de Ferrers, 4th Earl of Derby, son of William de Ferrers, 3rd Earl of Derby and Sybil de Braose, in 1192 in a Cheshire, England marriage.2 She died on 2 November 1247.2
She was also known as Agnes of Chester.
Child of Alice of Chester and William de Ferrers, 4th Earl of Derby

William de Ferrers, 5th Earl of Derby+ b. c 1200, d. 24 Mar 1254

Alice married **William DE FERRERS 4th Earl of Derby** in 1192 in Cheshire, England.

170623446. William MARSHAL 1st Earl of Pembroke was born in 1146 and died on 14 May 1219 in Caversham, Berkshire, England aged 73.

General Notes: William Marshal, 1st Earl of Pembroke was born in 1146. He was the son of John FitzGilbert and Sybil de Salisbury.2,3 He married Isabella de Clare, Countess of Pembroke, daughter of Richard FitzGilbert de Clare, 2nd Earl of Pembroke and Aoife MacMorrough, in August 1189 at London, England. He died on 14 May 1219 at Caversham, Berkshire, England.
William Marshal, 1st Earl of Pembroke also went by the nick-name of William 'the Elder'. He was created 1st Earl of Pembroke [England] on 27 May 1199.1
Children of William Marshal, 1st Earl of Pembroke and Isabella de Clare, Countess of Pembroke

Sibyl Marshal+4
Walter Marshal, 5th Earl of Pembroke d. 24 Nov 1245
Gilbert Marshal, 4th Earl of Pembroke5 d. 27 Jun 1241
Eve Marshal+6 d. b 1246
Anselm Marshal, 6th Earl of Pembroke d. 22 Dec 1245
Johanna Marshal
Margaret Marshal+7 b. c 1189
William Marshal, 2nd Earl of Pembroke b. c 1190, d. 24 Apr 1231
Richard Marshal, 3rd Earl of Pembroke b. 1191, d. 16 Apr 1234
Matilda Marshal+8 b. 1192, d. 27 Mar 1248
Lady Isabella Marshal+9 b. 9 Oct 1200, d. 17 Jan 1240

William married **Isabella DE CLARE Countess of Pembroke**.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Eve MARSHAL** died before 1246. Eve married **William DE BRIOUZE Lord Abergavenny** before 1230.

85311723 ii. **Sibyl MARSHAL**. Sibyl married **William DE FERRERS 5th Earl of Derby**, son of **William DE FERRERS 4th Earl of Derby** and **Alice (Agnes) OF CHESTER**.

170623447. Isabella DE CLARE Countess of Pembroke, daughter of **Richard FizGilbert DE CLARE 2nd Earl Pembroke, Earl of Buckingham** and **Aoife MACMORROUGH,** was born in 1172 and died in 1220 aged 48.

General Notes: Isabella de Clare, Countess of Pembroke was the daughter of Richard FitzGilbert de Clare, 2nd Earl of Pembroke and Aoife MacMorrough. She married William Marshal, 1st Earl of Pembroke, son of John FitzGilbert and Sybil de Salisbury, in August 1189 at London, England. She died in 1220. She gained the title of 4th Countess of Pembroke [E., 1138], suo jure.

Isabella married **William MARSHAL 1st Earl of Pembroke**.

170623448. Alan LA ZOUCHE, son of **Geoffrey LA ZOUCHE Vicomte de Porhoët** and **Hawise DE BRETAGNE,** died in 1190.

General Notes: Alan la Zouche was the son of Geoffrey, Vicomte de Porhoët and Hawise de Bretagne. He married Alice de Belmeis, daughter of Philip de Belmeis and Maud de Meschins. He died in 1190.
He emigrated to England arriving on before 1172.
Children of Alan la Zouche and Alice de Belmeis

William de Belmeis1 d. 1199
Roger la Zouche+1 b. 1182, d. b 14 May 1238

Alan married **Alice DE BELMEIS**.

The child from this marriage was:

85311724 i. **Roger LA ZOUCHE**. Roger married **Margaret BISET**.

170623449. Alice DE BELMEIS, daughter of **Philip DE BELMEIS** and **Maud DE MESCHINS**.

Alice married **Alan LA ZOUCHE**.

170623452. William II DE CANTELOU , King's Steward, son of **William I DE CANTELOU , King's Steward** and **Mesceline DE BRACI,** was born about 1185 and died on 22 Feb 1250-1251 in Calne, Wiltshire, England aged about 65.

General Notes: *http://www.geneajourney.com/cntelou.html*
William II de Cantelou , King's Steward, b abt 1185, of Aston Cantlow, Warwickshire, England, d 22 Feb 1250/51, Calne, Wiltshire, England. He md Millicent de Gournay abt 1218, daughter of Hugh V de Gournay, Seigneur of Gournai, and Juliane de Dammartin.
Children of William de Cantelou and Millicent de Gournay were:

Sir William III de Cantelou, Lord of Abergavenny, b abt 1220.
Agnes de Cantelou b abt 1222, Calne, Wiltshire, England. She md Sir Robert de St. John abt 1238.
Juliane de Cantelou b abt 1224, of Aston Cantlow, Warwickshire, England, d aft 6 Aug 1285. She md Sir Robert II de Tregoz, Lord of Ewyas Harold, abt 1238, son of Robert I de Tregoz and Sibyl de Ewyas.

Wikipedia
William II de Cantilupe (died 1251) (anciently Cantelow, Cantelou, Canteloupe, etc, Latinised to de Cantilupo) was an Anglo-Norman landownwer and administrator.
Life

He was born the son of William I de Cantilupe, who had also been an administrator and Sheriff. His brother was Walter de Cantilupe, Bishop of Worcester.

He married Millicent (or Maud), the daughter of Hugh de Gournai, which brought him further land.

He became a retainer of Ranulph, Earl of Chester and served with him on King Henry's expedition to Brittany. He then in 1238 joined the royal household and was appointed Sheriff of Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire in 1239. In 1242, he was one of the three Keepers of the Realm during the king's absence campaigning in Poitou.

He died in 1251. His widow was awarded custody of Henry III's daughter Margaret, later Queen of Scots. He was succeeded by his son William III de Cantilupe. Their daughter Juliana married into the wealthy de Tregoz family. Another son, Thomas de Cantilupe, was Bishop of Hereford and a saint.

William married **Millicent DE GOURNEY** about 1218.

The child from this marriage was:

85311726 i. **Sir William III DE CAUNTELO (CANTELOU) Lord of Abergavenny**. William married **Eve DE BRIOUZE,** daughter of **William DE BRIOUZE Lord Abergavenny** and **Eve MARSHAL,** on 25 Jul 1238.

170623453. Millicent DE GOURNEY, daughter of **Hugh V DE GOURNEY** and **Juliane DE DAMMARTIN**.

Millicent married **William II DE CANTELOU , King's Steward** about 1218.

170623454. William DE BRIOUZE Lord Abergavenny was born in 1204 and died on 2 May 1230 aged 26.

General Notes: William de Briouze was born in 1204.2 He was the son of Reynold de Briouze and Grecia de Briwere.3 He married Eve Marshal, daughter of William Marshal, 1st Earl of Pembroke and Isabella de Clare, Countess of Pembroke, before 1230.3 He died on 2 May 1230, hanged by Llewelyn ap Iorwerth.3

He lived at Brecknock, Breconshire, Wales.1 He succeeded to the title of Lord Abergavenny [Feudal] circa 1228.3
Child of William de Briouze

Joan de Braose+4

Children of William de Briouze and Eve Marshal

Maud de Briouze+1 d. c 23 Mar 1300/1
Eleanor de Briouze+5
Isabella de Braose+6 b. 1222, d. 1248
Eve de Briouze+3 b. b 1230, d. bt 20 Jul 1255 - 28 Jul 1255

William married **Eve MARSHAL** before 1230.

The child from this marriage was:

85311727 i. **Eve DE BRIOUZE**. Eve married **Sir William III DE CAUNTELO (CANTELOU) Lord of Abergavenny,** son of **William II DE CANTELOU , King's Steward** and **Millicent DE GOURNEY,** on 25 Jul 1238.

170623455. Eve MARSHAL, daughter of **William MARSHAL 1st Earl of Pembroke** and **Isabella DE CLARE Countess of Pembroke,** died before 1246.

Eve married **William DE BRIOUZE Lord Abergavenny** before 1230.

170625280. Alexander DE PILKINGTON.

General Notes: Alexander de Pilkington lived at Pilkington, Salford Hundred, Lancashire, England.1
Children of Alexander de Pilkington

Sir Alexander de Pilkington+2 d. bt 1231 - 1242
William de Pilkington1

Alexander married someone.

His child was:

85312640 i. **Sir Alexander DE PILKINGTON**. Alexander married **Ursula DE WORKEDLEIGH**, daughter of **Geoffrey DE WORKEDLEIGH**.

170625282. Geoffrey DE WORKEDLEIGH.

Geoffrey married someone.

His child was:

85312641 i. **Ursula DE WORKEDLEIGH**. Ursula married **Sir Alexander DE PILKINGTON**, son of **Alexander DE PILKINGTON**.

171606816. Robert FITZGODEBERT,[439] son of **Gilbert "The Fleming" FITZGODEBERT of Rhos,** was born about 1126 in Pembrokeshire, Wales.

Robert married someone.

His child was:

85803408 i. **Adam DE LA ROCHE.**[439] Adam married **Blandiane**[439] about 1185 in Wales.

184549376. Aedh Athlamhan "The Handy" O'NEILL King of Aileach, son of **Flaithertach an Trostain (of the pilgrims staff) O'NEILL King of Ireland** and **Be Bind,** died in Nov 1033.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I3280&tree=CC*

1 - The Lamonts descend, traditionally from the O'Neills of Ulster through Aedh Athlamhan (the Handy), king of Ailech 1030-33 whose yr s Anrothan [shown here as his brother as per Skene's 1467 MS] allegedly m __, dau of the 'King of Scots' (probably the local King of Argyll) and perhaps through her aquired Cowal and Knapdale (Argyllshire), where Chiefs of the later clans there including the LAMONTs claim descent from him.

2 - Aedh Athlamhan O Neill (The Handy), King of Aileach from 1030 until 1033, heir to the high-kingship; dvp in November 1033.
(www.clancleary.com)

3 - Died after laudable penance and mortification on the night of Andrew's festival, 1033. Inis-Eoghain was plundered by Flaithbheartach, son of Muircheartach O'Neill, and his son, Aedh.
[http://www.clanmactavish.org/documents/bloodline_of_chief_mactavish.pdf]

Predeceased his father.

Aedh married someone.

His child was:

92274688 i. **Aed (Aodh) McNEILL "Hugh the Solitary"**. Aed married someone.

188880888. Walter DE BEAUCHAMP Lord of Elmley, Worcester, son of **William DE BEAUCHAMP** and **Bertha DE BRAOSE,** was born between 1195 and 1197 and died in 1236.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Walter_de_Beauchamp_(judge)*
Walter de Beauchamp (1195/97'961236) was an English judge, son and heir of William de Beauchamp and Amice de Beauchamp, lord of Elmley, Worcester, and hereditary castellan of Worcester and sheriff of the county. A minor at his father's death, he did not obtain his shrievalty till February 1216. Declaring for Louis of France on his arrival (May 1216), he was excommunicated by the legate at Whitsuntide, and his lands seized by the Marchers. But hastening to make his peace, on the accession of Henry, he was one of the witnesses to his reissue of the charter, and was restored to his shrievalty and castellanship. He also Attested Henry's 'Third Charter,' on 11 February 1225. In May 1226 and in January 1227 he was appointed an itinerant justice, and 14 April 1236 he died, leaving by his wife Joane Mortimer, daughter of his guardian, Roger de Mortimer, whom he had married in 1212, and who died in 1225, a son and heir, William, who married the eventual heiress of the earls of Warwick, and was grandfather of Guy de Beauchamp, 10th Earl of Warwick.

Walter married **Joan MORTIMER** in 1212.

The child from this marriage was:

94440444 i. **William DE BEAUCHAMP of Elmley Castle, Worcestershire**. William married **Isabel MAUDUIT**, daughter of **William DE MAUDIT Baron of Hanslape** and **Alice DE BEAUMONT**.

188880889. Joan MORTIMER, daughter of **Sir Roger DE MORTIMER Lord of Wigmore, Kt.** and **Isabel DE FERRIERS,** died in 1225.

Joan married **Walter DE BEAUCHAMP Lord of Elmley, Worcester** in 1212.

188880890. William DE MAUDIT Baron of Hanslape.

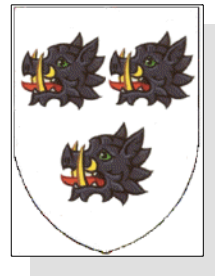
William married **Alice DE BEAUMONT**.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **William MAUDUIT 8th Earl of Warwick** was born in 1220 and died on 8 Jan 1267 aged 47. William married **Alice DE SEGRAVE**.
94440445 ii. **Isabel MAUDUIT**. Isabel married **William DE BEAUCHAMP of Elmley Castle, Worcestershire**, son of **Walter DE BEAUCHAMP Lord of Elmley, Worcester** and **Joan MORTIMER**.

188880891. Alice DE BEAUMONT, daughter of **Waleran DE BEAUMONT 4th Earl of Warwick** and **Alice DE HARCOURT,** died before 1263.

Alice married **William DE MAUDIT Baron of Hanslape**.



192937984. Cadwgan, son of **ETHELISTAN GLORRYD Prince of Fferllys** and **Gwladys OF EDNGWAIN**.

General Notes: First to bear the orig. Arms

Cadwgan married someone.

His child was:

96468992 i. **IDNERTH**. Idnerth married someone.

230753272. Maurice DE PRENDERGAST died in 1205.

General Notes: He gained the title of Lord of Prendergast [feudal baron] In 1169 he was one of the Cambro-Norman knights who went with Strongbow, Earl of Pembroke, to Ireland. In 1177 he gave Prendergast Castle in Wales to the Knights of St. John of Jerusalem, and eventually joined that order. He was Prior of Kilmainham.

Maurice married someone.

His child was:

115376636 i. **Sir Philip DE PRENDERGAST , of Beauvoir**. Philip married **Maud DE QUINCY**, daughter of **Robert DE QUINCY Lord of Buckley, Constable Of Leinster** and **Basilia DE CLARE**.

230753274. Robert DE QUINCY Lord of Buckley, Constable Of Leinster, son of **Saer I DE QUINCY** and **Maud DE SENLIS,** was born in 1127 in Buckby, Northamptonshire, England and died about 1173 in Offaly, Ireland aged about 46.

Robert married **Basilia DE CLARE**.

The child from this marriage was:

115376637 i. **Maud DE QUINCY**. Maud married **Sir Philip DE PRENDERGAST , of Beauvoir**, son of **Maurice DE PRENDERGAST**.

230753275. Basilia DE CLARE, daughter of **Richard FizGilbert DE CLARE 2nd Earl Pembroke, Earl of Buckingham** and **Aoife MACMORROUGH,** was born in 1156 and died in 1203 aged 47.

Basilia married **Robert DE QUINCY Lord of Buckley, Constable Of Leinster**.

29th Generation (26th Great-Grandparents)

341246888. William DE FERRERS 3d Earl of Derby was born in 1140 in Oakham, Rutland, England and died after 31 Dec 1189 in Acre, Palestine.

General Notes: William de Ferrers, 3rd Earl of Derby was born in 1140 at Oakham, Rutland, England. He was the son of Robert de Ferrers, 2nd Earl of Derby and Margaret Peverel. He married Sybil de Braose, daughter of William de Braose and Bertha of Hereford, circa 1174 at Sussex, England. He died after 31 December 1189 at Acre, Palestine, killed in action.
He succeeded to the title of 3rd Earl of Derby in 1162. He fought in the Siege of Acre on 31 December 1189.

Children of William de Ferrers, 3rd Earl of Derby and Sybil de Braose

Millicent de Ferrers+
Agatha de Ferrers+
William de Ferrers, 4th Earl of Derby+ b. c 1162, d. 22 Sep 1247

William married **Sybil DE BRAOSE** about 1174 in Sussex, England.

The child from this marriage was:

170623444 i. **William DE FERRERS 4th Earl of Derby**. William married **Alice (Agnes) OF CHESTER,** daughter of **Hugh OF KEVELIOC 3d Earl of Chester** and **Bertrade DE MONTFORT,** in 1192 in Cheshire, England.

341246889. Sybil DE BRAOSE was born about 1157 in Bramber, Sussex, England and died after 5 Feb 1228.

General Notes: Sybil de Braose was born circa 1157 at Bramber, Sussex, England. She was the daughter of William de Braose and Bertha of Hereford. She married William de Ferrers, 3rd Earl of Derby, son of Robert de Ferrers, 2nd Earl of Derby and Margaret Peverel, circa 1174 at Sussex, England. She died after 5 February 1228.
From circa 1174, her married name became de Ferrers.

Children of Sybil de Braose and William de Ferrers, 3rd Earl of Derby

Millicent de Ferrers+
Agatha de Ferrers+2
William de Ferrers, 4th Earl of Derby+1 b. c 1162, d. 22 Sep 1247

Sybil married **William DE FERRERS 3d Earl of Derby** about 1174 in Sussex, England.

341246890. Hugh OF KEVELIOC 3d Earl of Chester, son of **Ranulf DE GERNON 2nd Earl of Chester** and **Maud FITZ ROBERT,** was born about 1147 in Kevelioc, Merionethshire, Wales, died on 30 Jun 1181 in Leek, Staffordshire, England aged about 34, and was buried in St. Werburg's, Chester, Cheshire, England.

General Notes: Hugh of Kevelioc, 3rd Earl of Chester was born circa 1147 at Kevelioc, Merionethshire, Wales. He was the son of Ranulph de Gernon, 2nd Earl of Chester and Maud fitz Robert.
He married Bertrade de Montfort, daughter of Simon III de Montfort, Comte d'Evreux and Maud (?), in 1169.
He died on 30 June 1181 at Leek, Staffordshire, England.2,3 He was buried at St. Werburg's, Chester, Cheshire, England.3
He was also known as Hugh le Meschin. He succeeded to the title of 3rd Earl of Chester [E., 1071] on 16 December 1153.
He succeeded to the title of Vicomte d'Avranches [Normandy] on 16 December 1153. He fought in the Battle of Alnwick on 13 July 1174, where he was taken prisoner by King Henry II. He was deprived of his Earldom, but was then restored in January 1177.

Child of Hugh of Kevelioc, 3rd Earl of Chester

Beatrix of Kevelioc+

Children of Hugh of Kevelioc, 3rd Earl of Chester and Bertrade de Montfort

Hawise of Chester, Countess of Lincoln+6 d. c 1242
Matilda of Chester+6 b. 1171, d. 6 Jan 1233
Mabel of Chester+4 b. a 1171
Ranulf de Blundeville, 4th Earl of Chester2 b. c 1172, d. c 27 Oct 1232

Alice of Chester+6 b. c 1174, d. 2 Nov 1247

Hugh married **Bertrade DE MONTFORT** in 1169.

The child from this marriage was:

170623445 i. **Alice (Agnes) OF CHESTER**. Alice married **William DE FERRERS 4th Earl of Derby,** son of **William DE FERRERS 3d Earl of Derby** and **Sybil DE BRAOSE,** in 1192 in Cheshire, England.



341246891. Bertrade DE MONTFORT, daughter of **Simon III DE MONTFORT Comte d'Evreux** and **Maud,** was born circa 1155 and died circa 1227 aged about 72.

General Notes: Bertrade de Montfort was born circa 1155. She was the daughter of Simon III de Montfort, Comte d'Evreux and Maud (?).
She married Hugh of Kevelioc, 3rd Earl of Chester, son of Ranulph de Gernon, 2nd Earl of Chester and Maud fitz Robert, in 1169. She died circa 1227.

Children of Bertrade de Montfort and Hugh of Kevelioc, 3rd Earl of Chester

Hawise of Chester, Countess of Lincoln+ d. c 1242
Matilda of Chester+ b. 1171, d. 6 Jan 1233
Mabel of Chester+ b. a 1171
Ranulf de Blundeville, 4th Earl of Chester2 b. c 1172, d. c 27 Oct 1232
Alice of Chester+ b. c 1174, d. 2 Nov 1247

Bertrade married **Hugh OF KEVELIOC 3d Earl of Chester** in 1169.

341246894. Richard FizGilbert DE CLARE 2nd Earl Pembroke, Earl of Buckingham, son of **Gilbert DE CLARE 1st Earl of Pembroke** and **Isabelle DE BEAUMONT,** was born in 1130 and died in 1176 aged 46.

General Notes: Richard FitzGilbert de Clare, 2nd Earl of Pembroke was born circa 1130.2 He was the son of Gilbert de Clare, 1st Earl of Pembroke and Isabella of Meulan.2 He married Aoife MacMorrough, daughter of Dermot MacMorrough, King of Leinster, circa 26 August 1171. He died on 20 April 1176, without surviving male issue.3
Richard FitzGilbert de Clare, 2nd Earl of Pembroke also went by the nick-name of Richard 'Strongbow'.3 He was styled as Earl of Buckingham.3 He succeeded to the title of 2nd Earl of Pembroke [E., c. 1138] in 1149.1 He has an extensive biographical entry in the Dictionary of National Biography.

Richard married **Aoife MACMORROUGH** in 1154.

Children from this marriage were:

230753275 i. **Basilia DE CLARE**. Basilia married **Robert DE QUINCY Lord of Buckley, Constable Of Leinster**, son of **Saer I DE QUINCY** and **Maud DE SENLIS**.
170623447 ii. **Isabella DE CLARE Countess of Pembroke**. Isabella married **William MARSHAL 1st Earl of Pembroke**.

341246895. Aoife MACMORROUGH, daughter of **Dermot MACMURROUGH King of Leinster**[535] and **More O'TOOLE**,[535] was born in 1141[535] and died in 1190[535] aged 49.

General Notes: Aoife MacMorrough was the daughter of Dermot MacMorrough, King of Leinster. She married Richard FitzGilbert de Clare, 2nd Earl of Pembroke, son of Gilbert de Clare, 1st Earl of Pembroke and Isabella of Meulan, circa 26 August 1171. She died after 1189.
She was also known as Eva. Her married name became de Clare.

Aoife married **Richard FizGilbert DE CLARE 2nd Earl Pembroke, Earl of Buckingham** in 1154.

341246896. Geoffrey LA ZOUCHE Vicomte de Porhoët, son of **Alan LA ZOUCHE** and **Constance DE BRETAGNE,** died in 1141.

General Notes: Geoffrey, Vicomte de Porhoët was the son of Alan la Zouche and Constance de Bretagne. He married Hawise de Bretagne, daughter of Alain IV Fergent de Bretagne, Duc de Bretagne and Ermisende d'Anjou.1 He died in 1141.1
He gained the title of Vicomte de Porhoët, in Brittany. He was also known as Geoffrey la Zouche.
Children of Geoffrey, Vicomte de Porhoët and Hawise de Bretagne

Eudes de Porhoët, Duc de Bretagne1 d. 1170

Alan la Zouche+1 d. 1190

Geoffrey married **Hawise DE BRETAGNE**.

The child from this marriage was:

170623448 i. **Alan LA ZOUCHE**. Alan married **Alice DE BELMEIS**, daughter of **Philip DE BELMEIS** and **Maud DE MESCHINS**.

341246897. Hawise DE BRETAGNE, daughter of **Alain IV Fergent DE BRETAGNE** and **Ermisende D'ANJOU**.

Hawise married **Geoffrey LA ZOUCHE Vicomte de Porhoët**.

341246898. Philip DE BELMEIS was born in 1110.

General Notes: Philip de Belmeis was born in 1110. He married Maud de Meschins.
He lived at Tong, Shropshire, England. He lived at Ashby, Leicestershire, England.

Child of Philip de Belmeis and Maud de Meschins

Alice de Belmeis

Philip married **Maud DE MESCHINS**.

The child from this marriage was:

170623449 i. **Alice DE BELMEIS**. Alice married **Alan LA ZOUCHE**, son of **Geoffrey LA ZOUCHE Vicomte de Porhoët** and **Hawise DE BRETAGNE**.

341246899. Maud DE MESCHINS.

Maud married **Philip DE BELMEIS**.

341246904. William I DE CANTELOU , King's Steward, son of **Walter DE CANTILUPE,** was born about 1160 and died on 7 Apr 1239 aged about 79.

General Notes: *http://www.geneajourney.com/cntelou.html*
Cantelou of Aston Cantlow, Warwickshire, and Calne,
Wiltshire, England
William I de Cantelou, King's Steward, b abt 1160, of Aston Cantlow, Warwickshire, England, d 7 Apr 1239. He md Mesceline de Braci abt 1182, daughter of Audulf de Braci. She was b abt 1167.
Children of William I de Cantelou and Mesceline de Braci were:

William II de Cantelou b abt 1185.
Daughter de Cantelou b abt 1190, of Aston Cantlow, Warwickshire, England. She md (poss/prob) Thurstan de Montfort abt 1204, son of Henry de Montfort.
Walter de Cantelou, Bishop of Worcester, b abt 1192, of Aston Cantlow, Warwickshire, d 1266.
Wikipedia
William I de Cantilupe (died 7 April 1239) (anciently Cantelow, Cantelou, Canteloupe, etc, Latinised to de Cantilupo) was an Anglo-Norman baron and royal administrator.

Cantilupe was born c. 1159 in Buckinghamshire, the son of Walter de Cantilupe, recorded in 1166 as a minor landowner in Essex and Lincolnshire, who was a younger brother of Fulk de Cantilupe (died 1217/18), Sheriff of Berkshire in 1200/1. The family probably originated from the Norman manor which is now the small hamlet of Canteloup in Normandy, 11 miles east of Caen.

In 1198 he was Steward to John, Count of Mortain, the future King John(1199'961216), in which year his uncle Fulk de Cantilupe was also a member of the Count's household. From 1200 to 1204 he served as Sheriff of Worcestershire and in 1204 as Under-Sheriff of Herefordshire. In 1205 he took part in the ineffectual expedition to Poitou. In 1207, he was Sheriff of Worcestershire, serving until the end of the reign of King John in 1216. In 1209, following his appointment as Sheriff of Warwickshire and Sheriff of Leicestershire, his main residence became Kenilworth Castle in Warwickshire.

Cantilupe was granted several manors formerly held by rebel barons during 1215-16, at the time of the signing of Magna Carta (1215). He was commissioned by King John to negotiate the return of such rebels to peaceable relations. He served as gaoler of baronial hostages, which action probably gained him the description by the contemporary chronicler Roger of Wendover (died 1236) as one of John's "evil counsellors".

In 1204, he was granted the Warwickshire manor of Aston, to which as was usual, was appended his family name. The location now has a modern cartographical spelling as "Cantlow", one of the many ancient variants of the family name. This manor had previously been held by William the Chamberlain de Tankerville before it escheated to the crown.

In 1205, he was granted the manor of Eaton, Bedfordshire, (from 16th-century "Eaton Bray") which became the caput of the Cantilupe feudal barony. The grant, for knight-service of one knight, was in exchange for the manor of Coxwell, Berkshire, which had been previously granted to him. Eaton had been held at the time of William the Conqueror by the latter's brother Odo, Bishop of Bayeux, but later escheated to the crown. At Eaton, Cantilupe built a castle.

Following the death of King John in 1216, many of his appointees to governorships of royal castles were reluctant to hand over their castles to the regency council which governed during the minority of his son, the future King Henry III (1216'961272). They believed themselves obliged to hold their castles until Henry should have achieved 14 years of age, when he would be able to follow his own policy. These many refusals met with a forceful response from the council.

In 1217, under the regency council, during which year he was a Baron of the Exchequer, Cantilupe was at the siege of Mountsorrel Castle, Leicestershire, which was razed to the ground, and was also at the Second Battle of Lincoln. He served the council at the siege of Bedford in 1224.[4] He later served in Wales (1228 and 1231) and Brittany (1230).

William married **Mesceline DE BRACI** about 1182.

The child from this marriage was:

170623452 i. **William II DE CANTELOU , King's Steward**. William married **Millicent DE GOURNEY,** daughter of **Hugh V DE GOURNEY** and **Juliane DE DAMMARTIN,** about 1218.

341246905. Mesceline DE BRACI, daughter of **Audulf DE BRACI,** was born about 1167.

Mesceline married **William I DE CANTELOU , King's Steward** about 1182.

341246906. Hugh V DE GOURNEY.

Hugh married **Juliane DE DAMMARTIN**.

The child from this marriage was:

170623453 i. **Millicent DE GOURNEY**. Millicent married **William II DE CANTELOU , King's Steward,** son of **William I DE CANTELOU , King's Steward** and **Mesceline DE BRACI,** about 1218.

341246907. Juliane DE DAMMARTIN.

Juliane married **Hugh V DE GOURNEY**.

341246910. William MARSHAL 1st Earl of Pembroke
(Duplicate. See Person 170623446 on Page 393)

341246911. Isabella DE CLARE Countess of Pembroke
(Duplicate. See Person 170623447 on Page 394)

343213632. Gilbert "The Fleming" FITZGODEBERT of Rhos[439] was born about 1096 in Rhos, Pembrokeshire, Wales.

Gilbert married someone.

His child was:

171606816 i. **Robert FITZGODEBERT**.[439] Robert married someone.

369098752. Flaithertach an Trostain (of the pilgrims staff) O'NEILL King of Ireland, son of **Muirchertach "Midech" (of Mide) O'NEILL** and **Cres,** died in 1036.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I3281&tree=CC*

1 - Flaithertach an Trostain o Neill (of the Pilgrims Staff), King of Aileach 1004 until 1030 and also from 1033 until 1036, in whose time seat of power was moved from Aileach to Tulach Og. He was often at war with Brian Boru. In 1030 he abdicated and went on pilgrimage to Rome 1030 and resumed the crown on his son's death in 1033. He died in 1036

leaving issue.
(www.clancleary.com)

2 - Abdicated for Pilgrimage to Rome, returned in 1031.

Flaithertach married **Be Bind**.

Children from this marriage were:

184549376 i. **Aedh Athlamhan "The Handy" O'NEILL King of Aileach**. Aedh married someone.
ii. **Domhnal O'NEILL** died in 1014.
iii. **Muireadhach O'NEILL**

369098753. Be Bind died in 1073.

Be married **Flaithertach an Trostain (of the pilgrims staff) O'NEILL King of Ireland**.

377761776. William DE BEAUCHAMP, son of **William DE BEAUCHAMP** and **Jeanne DE SAINT VALERY,** died in 1197 in Normandie, France.

William married **Bertha DE BRAOSE** before 1195.

The child from this marriage was:

188880888 i. **Walter DE BEAUCHAMP Lord of Elmley, Worcester**. Walter married **Joan MORTIMER,** daughter of **Sir Roger DE MORTIMER Lord of Wigmore, Kt.** and **Isabel DE FERRIERS,** in 1212.

377761777. Bertha DE BRAOSE, daughter of **William DE BRAOSE 3d Lord of Bramber** and **Bertha DE HEREFORD,** was born in 1167 in Bramber, Sussex, England and died on 19 Nov 1200 in Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, Wales aged 33.



Bertha married **William DE BEAUCHAMP** before 1195.

377761778. Sir Roger DE MORTIMER Lord of Wigmore, Kt., son of **Hugh DE MORTIMER of Wigmore** and **Maud LE MESCHIN DE GUERNON,** was born before 1153 and died before 8 Jul 1214.



General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roger_Mortimer_of_Wigmore*
Roger de Mortimer (before 1153-before 8 July 1214) was a medieval marcher lord, residing at Wigmore Castle in the English county of Herefordshire. He was the son of Hugh de Mortimer (d. 26 February 1181) and Matilda Le Meschin.

Roger married **Isabel DE FERRIERS** before 1196.

The child from this marriage was:

188880889 i. **Joan MORTIMER**. Joan married **Walter DE BEAUCHAMP Lord of Elmley, Worcester,** son of **William DE BEAUCHAMP** and **Bertha DE BRAOSE,** in 1212.

377761779. Isabel DE FERRIERS, daughter of **Walchelin DE FERRIERS (DE FERRERS) of Oakham Castle in Rutland,** died before 29 Apr 1252.

Isabel married **Sir Roger DE MORTIMER Lord of Wigmore, Kt.** before 1196.

377761782. Waleran DE BEAUMONT 4th Earl of Warwick was born in 1153 and died in 1204 aged 51.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Waleran_de_Beaumont,_4th_Earl_of_Warwick*
Waleran de Beaumont, 4th Earl of Warwick (1153 – 12 December 1204) was the younger son of Roger de Beaumont, 2nd Earl of Warwick and Gundred de Warenne, daughter of William de Warenne, 2nd Earl of Surrey and Elizabeth de

Vermandois. He was also known as Walerian de Newburg.

Waleran married **Alice DE HARCOURT**.

The child from this marriage was:

188880891 i. **Alice DE BEAUMONT**. Alice married **William DE MAUDIT Baron of Hanslape**.

377761783. Alice DE HARCOURT.

Alice married **Waleran DE BEAUMONT 4th Earl of Warwick**.



385875968. Ethelistan Glorryd Prince of Fferllys, son of **CYHELIN ap Ifor** and **RHIENGAR,** was born in 933 and died after 1010 in Montgomeryshire, Wales.

General Notes: Nicknamed 'The Glorious'
Founder of the 4th Royal Tribe of Wales
Elystan is remembered as the founder of the fifth Royal Tribe of Wales and is mentioned as being King of Rhwng Gwy a Hafren, which in English means 'Between Wye and Severn'. This region (often referred to in later times as a Kingdom) was independent of the Princes of Deheubarth, Gwynedd and Powys and included the Cantrefs of Maelienydd, Elfael, Buellt, Gwerthrynion, Ceri and Cwmwd Deuddwr.

http://www.elystan.co.uk/Elystan.co.uk/Welcome.html
His father was Cuhelyn ab Ifor (i.e. phonetically, Kai-helin son of Ivor). The word 'ab' (if preceding a vowel) or 'ap' (if not preceding a vowel) is the welsh for 'son of'. They stem from the older Brittonic 'Mab' and 'Map" which are more easily recognised as equating to the well known Gaelic 'Mac'. Peter Bartrum in his work on Welsh genealogies confirms that Elystan's father was Cuhelyn ab Ifor ap Severus ap Cadwr ap Cadwr Wenwyn ab Idnerth ab Iorwerth Hirflawdd ('Iorwerth of the Long Struggle'). Iorwerth was a direct descendant of Casnar Wledig ('The Ruler') of Powys and was a son of Tegonwy ap Teon. Bartrum records that he is first mentioned in De Situ Brecheniauc, writing: where he is called 'Gereuerth, King of Powys, whence are named the Iorwerthian' (P.C. Bartrum: A Welsh Classical Dictionary: people in History and legend up to about 1000). Teon is said to have been a Bishop and to have given his name to Carneddau Teon ('the Stones of Teon'), now known as the Stiperstone Hills, which are located in Shropshire near its western border with Wales. Teon was the ancestor of many tribes mainly in Powys, foremost of which was that of Bleddyn ap Cynfyn who founded a new dynasty of Princes in Powys, one of whose descendants was Owain Glyn Dw^r. Another of Teon's descendants was Bleddyn's relation Trahaearn ap Caradog of Arwystli, who seized the throne of Gwynnedd after Bleddyn's death. Bleddyn had latterly become ruler of Gwynedd as well as Powys.

Ethelistan Glorryd married **Gwladys OF EDNGWAIN**.

The child from this marriage was:

192937984 i. **CADWGAN**. Cadwgan married someone.

385875969. Gwladys OF EDNGWAIN, daughter of **Rhun OF EDNGWAIN**.

Gwladys married **ETHELISTAN GLORRYD Prince of Fferllys**.

461506548. Saer I DE QUINCY, son of **Richard DE QUINCY** and **Judith,** was born in 1100 in England, United Kingdom and died in 1158 in Winchester, Hampshire, England aged 58.

General Notes: Source <http://fmg.ac/Projects/MedLands/ENGLISH%20NOBILITY%20MEDIEVAL2.htm#SaherQuincydied1156>:
"SAHER [I] de Quincy, son of --- (-[1156/58]). He held land at Long Buckley, Northamptonshire in [1124/29]. "Seherus de Quinci" donated property to Dunmow Priory, for the soul of "Saheri filii mei", by undated charter witnessed by "Richardus, et Quincy…". The 1157 Pipe Roll records "Sahero de Quenci" in Northamptonshire under "Nova Placita & Noue Conuentiones".

m (after 1136) as her second husband, MATILDA de Senlis, widow of ROBERT FitzRichard de Clare, daughter of SIMON de Senlis Earl of Huntingdon and Northampton & his wife Matilda [Maud] of Huntingdon (-before 1163). A manuscript history of the foundation of Dunmow Priory records the death in 1140 of "Matildis de Sancto Licio uxor Roberti filii Ricardi", although the dating of events in this source appears shaky.
Saher [I] & his wife had [three] children:

1. SAHER [II] ([1138]-[1190/92]).
2. ROBERT ([1140]-after 1200).

3. [JUETA [Judith]."

_____

Source <http://www.geni.com/people/Saher-Saier-Saer-de-Quincey-Lord-of-the-Manor-of-Long-Buckby/6000000002043258591>:
"Saher/Saier/Saer I de Quincey (de Quincy), Lord of Buckby and Daventry (c.1100 - 1158)
Nicknames: "Saher (or Taher) de Quincy", "Saer", "Saier", "Segher", "Sigher", "Seagar", "Saher /de Quincy/"
Birthdate: circa 1100 Birthplace: Daventry, Northamptonshire, UK
Death: Died 1158 in Winchester, Hampshire, UK
Occupation: Lord of the Manor of Long Buckby in Northamptonshire in the earlier twelfth century

Saer married **Maud DE SENLIS**.

The child from this marriage was:

230753274 i. **Robert DE QUINCY Lord of Buckley, Constable Of Leinster**. Robert married **Basilia DE CLARE**, daughter of **Richard FizGilbert DE CLARE 2nd Earl Pembroke, Earl of Buckingham** and **Aoife MACMORROUGH**.

461506549. Maud DE SENLIS was born in 1091 in England, United Kingdom and died in Aug 1153 in Belvoir Castle, Leicestershire, England aged 62.

Maud married **Saer I DE QUINCY**.

461506550. Richard FizGilbert DE CLARE 2nd Earl Pembroke, Earl of Buckingham
(Duplicate. See Person 341246894 on Page 399)

461506551. Aoife MACMORROUGH
(Duplicate. See Person 341246895 on Page 399)

30th Generation (27th Great-Grandparents)

682493780. Ranulf DE GERNON 2nd Earl of Chester, son of **Ranulf LE MESCHIN 3d Earl of Chester** and **Lucy THOROLDSDOTTIR of Bolingbroke,** was born before 1100 in Castle of Gernon, Normandy, France, died on 16 Dec 1153, and was buried in St. Werburg's, Chester, Cheshire, England.

General Notes: Ranulph de Gernon, 2nd Earl of Chester was born before 1100 at Castle of Gernon, Normandy, France. He was the son of Ranulph le Meschin, 1st Earl of Chester and Lucy (?). He married Maud fitz Robert, daughter of Robert de Caen, 1st Earl of Gloucester and Mabel FitzHamon, circa 1141.
He died on 16 December 1153, supposedly poisoned by his wife and William Peverell, of Nottingham.1 He was buried at St. Werburg's, Chester, Cheshire, England.
He succeeded to the title of Vicomte d'Avranches [Normandy] circa 1129.
He succeeded to the title of 2nd Earl of Chester [E., 1121] circa 1129.
He held the office of Constable of Lincoln in 1136, by King Stephen.
He fought in the Battle of Lincoln on 2 February 1141, against King Stephen.
On 29 August 1146 at Northampton, Northamptonshire, England, he was seized at court by King Stephen, in return for his part in the Battle of Lincoln.
Child of Ranulph de Gernon, 2nd Earl of Chester and Maud fitz Robert

Hugh of Kevelioc, 3rd Earl of Chester+2 b. c 1147, d. 30 Jun 1181

Ranulf married **Maud FITZ ROBERT** about 1141.

The child from this marriage was:

341246890 i. **Hugh OF KEVELIOC 3d Earl of Chester**. Hugh married **Bertrade DE MONTFORT,** daughter of **Simon III DE MONTFORT Comte d'Evreux** and **Maud,** in 1169.

682493781. Maud FITZ ROBERT, daughter of **Robert DE CAEN 1st Earl of Gloucester** and **Mabel (Sybil) FITZHAMON,** died on 29 Jul 1189.

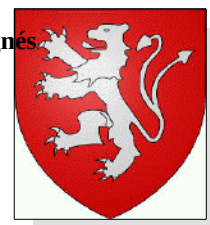
General Notes: Maud fitz Robert was the daughter of Robert de Caen, 1st Earl of Gloucester and Mabel FitzHamon.
She married Ranulph de Gernon, 2nd Earl of Chester, son of Ranulph le Meschin, 1st Earl of Chester and Lucy (?), circa 1141.1 She died on 29 July 1189.
In 1172 she founded Repton Priory, Derbyshire.

Child of Maud fitz Robert and Ranulph de Gernon, 2nd Earl of Chester

Hugh of Kevelioc, 3rd Earl of Chester b. c 1147, d. 30 Jun 1181

Maud married **Ranulf DE GERNON 2nd Earl of Chester** about 1141.

682493782. Simon III DE MONTFORT Comte d'Evreux, son of **Amaury III DE MONTFORT** and **Agnès DE GARLANDE,** died in 1181.



General Notes: Simon III de Montfort, Comte d'Evreux was the son of Amaury III de Montfort, Comte d'Evreux and Agnès de Garlande. He married, firstly, Maud (?). He married, secondly, Anice (?), daughter of Roger de Beaumont, Seigneur de Portaudemer, circa 1166. He died in 1181.
He gained the title of Comte d'Evreux [Normandy].

Child of Simon III de Montfort, Comte d'Evreux and Maud (?)

Bertrade de Montfort+4 b. c 1155, d. c 1227

Simon married **Maud**.

The child from this marriage was:

341246891 i. **Bertrade DE MONTFORT**. Bertrade married **Hugh OF KEVELIOC 3d Earl of Chester,** son of **Ranulf DE GERNON 2nd Earl of Chester** and **Maud FITZ ROBERT,** in 1169.

682493783. Maud.

Maud married **Simon III DE MONTFORT Comte d'Evreux**.

682493788. Gilbert DE CLARE 1st Earl of Pembroke, son of **Richard FitzGilbert DE CLARE** and **Adeliza DE CLERMONT,** was born about 1100 and died about 1148 aged about 48.

General Notes: Gilbert de Clare, 1st Earl of Pembroke was born circa 1100. He was the son of Gilbert fitz Richard and Adeliza de Clermont. He married Isabella of Meulan, daughter of Robert de Meulan, 1st Earl of Leicester and Elizabeth de Vermandois. He died in 1148.

Gilbert de Clare, 1st Earl of Pembroke also went by the nick-name of Gilbert 'Strongbow'. He was also known as Gilbert fitz Gilbert.2 He was created 1st Earl of Pembroke [England] circa 1138.

Children of Gilbert de Clare, 1st Earl of Pembroke and Isabella of Meulan

Basilea de Clare
Richard FitzGilbert de Clare, 2nd Earl of Pembroke+2 b. c 1130, d. 20 Apr 1176

Source <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gilbert_Fitz_Richard>:
"Gilbert fitz Gilbert de Clare (c. 1100 - 6 January 1147/8), son of Gilbert Fitz Richard and Alice de Claremont, was sometimes referred to as "Strongbow", although his son is better remembered by this name, was the first Earl of Pembroke from 1138.
Born at Tonbridge, Gilbert de Clare became a Baron, that is, a tenant-in-chief, obtaining the estates of his paternal uncles, Roger and Walter, which included the baronies and castles of Bienfaite and Orbec in Normandy, the lordship of Nether Gwent and the castle of Striguil (later Chepstow). King Stephen created him Earl of Pembroke, and gave him the rape and castle of Pevensey. Gilbert de Clare decided to live near the roof in the Great Hall so he could see what was going on at all times.
After Stephen's defeat at Lincoln on 2 February 1141, Gilbert was among those who rallied to Empress Matilda when she recovered London in June, but he was at Canterbury when Stephen was recrowned late in 1141. He then joined Geoffrey's plot against Stephen, but when that conspiracy collapsed, he again adhered to Stephen, being with him at the siege of Oxford late in 1142. In 1147 he rebelled when Stephen refused to give him the castles surrendered by his nephew Gilbert, 2nd Earl of Hertford, whereupon the King marched to his nearest castle and nearly captured him. However, the Earl appears to have made his peace with Stephen before his death the following year.
He married Isabel de Beaumont (ca. 1102 - ca. 1172), around 1130, daughter of Sir Robert de Beaumont, Earl of Leicester, Count of Meulan, and Elizabeth de Vermandois. Isabel had previously been the mistress of King Henry I of England. By her he had two daughters (Agnes and Basilia) and two sons (Baldwin and Richard)"

Gilbert married **Isabelle DE BEAUMONT**.

The child from this marriage was:

341246894 i. **Richard FizGilbert DE CLARE 2nd Earl Pembroke, Earl of Buckingham**. Richard married **Aoife MACMORROUGH,** daughter of **Dermot MACMURROUGH King of Leinster**[535] and **More O'TOOLE**,[535] in 1154.



682493789. Isabelle DE BEAUMONT, daughter of **Robert DE BEAUMONT 1st Earl of Leicester, Comte de Meulan** and **Elizabeth (Isabel) DE VERMANDOIS,** was born between 1102 and 1107 in Beaumont-Le-Roger, Normandie, France and died after 1172 in England, United Kingdom.

General Notes: Isabella of Meulan was born between 1102 and 1107.1 She was the daughter of Robert de Meulan, 1st Earl of Leicester and Elizabeth de Vermandois.
She was the mistress of Henry I, King of England.
She married Gilbert de Clare, 1st Earl of Pembroke, son of Gilbert fitz Richard and Adeliza de Clermont. She died after 1172.

As a result of her marriage, Isabella of Meulan was styled as Countess of Pembroke.

Children of Isabella of Meulan and Henry I 'Beauclerc', King of England

Matilda of Montvilliers2
Isabella (?) b. c 1120

Children of Isabella of Meulan and Gilbert de Clare, 1st Earl of Pembroke

Basilea de Clare
Richard FitzGilbert de Clare, 2nd Earl of Pembroke+2 b. c 1130, d. 20 Apr 1176

Isabelle married **Gilbert DE CLARE 1st Earl of Pembroke**.

682493790. Dermot MACMURROUGH King of Leinster[535] was born in 1110 in Of, Leinster, Leinster, Ireland[536] and died on 1 May 1171 in , Ferns, Wexford, Ireland[537] aged 61.

Dermot married **More O'TOOLE**.[535]

Children from this marriage were:

341246895 i. **Aoife MACMORROUGH**. Aoife married **Richard FizGilbert DE CLARE 2nd Earl Pembroke, Earl of Buckingham,** son of **Gilbert DE CLARE 1st Earl of Pembroke** and **Isabelle DE BEAUMONT,** in 1154.

ii. **Eva MACMURROUGH**[536] was born in 1136 in Of, Leinster, Leinster, Ireland.[536]

682493791. More O'TOOLE[535] was born in 1114 and died in 1191 aged 77.

More married **Dermot MACMURROUGH King of Leinster**.[535]

682493792. Alan LA ZOUCHE was born in 1093.

Alan married **Constance DE BRETAGNE**.

The child from this marriage was:

341246896 i. **Geoffrey LA ZOUCHE Vicomte de Porhoët**. Geoffrey married **Hawise DE BRETAGNE**, daughter of **Alain IV Fergent DE BRETAGNE** and **Ermisende D'ANJOU**.

682493793. Constance DE BRETAGNE.

Constance married **Alan LA ZOUCHE**.

682493794. Alain IV Fergent DE BRETAGNE, son of **Hoël II DE CORNOUAILLE Duke of Brittany** and **Hawise DE BRETAGNE , Duchess of Britany,** was born in 1063 and died on 13 Oct 1119 aged 56.

General Notes: *Wikipedia*:
Alan IV (born circa 1063; died 13 October 1119) was Duke of Brittany from 1084 until his abdication in 1112. He was also Count of Nantes and Count of Rennes. His parents were Hawise, Duchess of Brittany and Hoel II. He is also known as Alan Fergant. ("Fer gant" in French means "Iron glove".) Through his father, he was of the Breton House of Cornouaille dynasty (Breton: Kerne dynasty). He was the last Duke of Brittany to speak the Breton language

The Peerage:
Alain IV Fergent de Bretagne, Duc de Bretagne was the son of Hoël de Cornouaille, Comte de Cornouaille and Hawise de Bretagne. He married, firstly, Constance de Normandie, daughter of William I 'the Conqueror', King of England and Mathilde van Vlaanderen, in 1086 at Caen, Normandy, France.
He married, secondly, Ermisende d'Anjou, daughter of Fulk IV 'le Rechin', Comte d'Anjou and Hildegard de Baugency, in 1093. He died on 13 October 1119 at Caen, Normandy, France.2
He gained the title of Duc de Bretagne in 1084.
He abdicated as Duke of Brittany in 1112.

Children of Alain IV Fergent de Bretagne, Duc de Bretagne and Ermisende d'Anjou

Geoffroy de Bretagne d. 1116
Havide de Bretagne
Conon III de Cornouaille, Duc de Bretagne+ d. 1148
Hawise de Bretagne+

Child of Alain IV Fergent de Bretagne, Duc de Bretagne

Brien fitz Count4 b. b 1119, d. a 1142

Alain married **Ermisende D'ANJOU** in 1093.

The child from this marriage was:

341246897 i. **Hawise DE BRETAGNE**. Hawise married **Geoffrey LA ZOUCHE Vicomte de Porhoët**, son of **Alan LA ZOUCHE** and **Constance DE BRETAGNE**.

682493795. Ermisende D'ANJOU, daughter of **Fulk IV 'le Rechin' , Comte d'Anjou** and **Hildegard DE BAUGENCY,** died on 1 Jun 1146.

General Notes: Ermisende d'Anjou was the daughter of Fulk IV 'le Rechin', Comte d'Anjou and Hildegard de Baugency. She married, firstly, Guillaume IX, Duc d'Aquitaine, son of Guillaume VIII, Duc d'Aquitaine and Hildegarde de Bourgogne, circa 1089. She and Guillaume IX, Duc d'Aquitaine were divorced in 1090. She married, secondly, Alain IV Fergent de Bretagne, Duc de Bretagne, son of Hoël de Cornouaille, Comte de Cornouaille and Hawise de Bretagne, in 1093. She died on 1 June 1146.

Ermisende married **Alain IV Fergent DE BRETAGNE** in 1093.

682493808. Walter DE CANTILUPE.

Walter married someone.

His child was:

341246904 i. **William I DE CANTELOU , King's Steward**. William married **Mesceline DE BRACI,** daughter of **Audulf DE BRACI,** about 1182.

682493810. Audulf DE BRACI.

Audulf married someone.

His child was:

341246905 i. **Mesceline DE BRACI**. Mesceline married **William I DE CANTELOU , King's Steward,** son of **Walter DE CANTILUPE,** about 1182.

738197504. Muirchertach "Midech" (of Mide) O'NEILL, son of **Domnall O'NEILL High King of Ireland** and **Echrad,** died in 977.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I3283&tree=CC*

Muircheartach Midheac O Neill, Rioghdamhna, or heir presumptive to the high-king, killed in battle against his uncle Olaf, King of Dublin in 977.
(www.clancleary.com)

Muirchertach married **Cres**.

The child from this marriage was:

369098752 i. **Flaithertach an Trostain (of the pilgrims staff) O'NEILL King of Ireland**. Flaithertach married **Be Bind**.

738197505. Cres.

Cres married **Muirchertach "Midech" (of Mide) O'NEILL**.

755523552. William DE BEAUCHAMP died in 1170.



William married **Jeanne DE SAINT VALERY**.

The child from this marriage was:

377761776 i. **William DE BEAUCHAMP**. William married **Bertha DE BRAOSE,** daughter of **William DE BRAOSE 3d Lord of Bramber** and **Bertha DE HEREFORD,** before 1195.

755523553. Jeanne DE SAINT VALERY.

Jeanne married **William DE BEAUCHAMP**.

755523554. William DE BRAOSE 3d Lord of Bramber.

William married **Bertha DE HEREFORD**.

The child from this marriage was:

377761777 i. **Bertha DE BRAOSE**. Bertha married **William DE BEAUCHAMP,** son of **William DE BEAUCHAMP** and **Jeanne DE SAINT VALERY,** before 1195.

755523555. Bertha DE HEREFORD, daughter of **Miles Fitzwalter OF GLOUCESTER 1st Earl of Hereford** and **Sybil DE NEUFMARCHÉ,** was born circa 1130 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England and died in 1204 in Bramber, Sussex, England aged about 74.

Bertha married **William DE BRAOSE 3d Lord of Bramber**.

755523556. Hugh DE MORTIMER of Wigmore, son of **Hugh DE MORTIMER of Wigmore,** was born before 1117, died on 26 Feb 1181 in Cleobury Mortimer, Shropshire, England, and was buried in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hugh_de_Mortimer*
Hugh de Mortimer (before 1117 – 26 February 1180/81) was a Norman English medieval baron.

Hugh married **Maud LE MESCHIN DE GUERNON**.

The child from this marriage was:

377761778 i. **Sir Roger DE MORTIMER Lord of Wigmore, Kt.** Roger married **Isabel DE FERRIERS,** daughter of **Walchelin DE FERRIERS (DE FERRERS) of Oakham Castle in Rutland,** before 1196.

755523557. Maud LE MESCHIN DE GUERNON, daughter of **William LE MESCHIN DE GUERNON Lord of Skipton, Yorkshire** and **Cecily DE RUMILLY**.

Maud married **Hugh DE MORTIMER of Wigmore**.

755523558. Walchelin DE FERRIERS (DE FERRERS) of Oakham Castle in Rutland, son of **Henry DE FERRIERS (DE FERRERS)**.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Walchelin_de_Ferriers*
Walchelin de Ferrieres (or Walkelin de Ferrers) (died 1201) was a Norman baron and principal captain of King Richard I of England.

Walchelin married someone.

His child was:

377761779 i. **Isabel DE FERRIERS**. Isabel married **Sir Roger DE MORTIMER Lord of Wigmore, Kt.,** son of **Hugh DE MORTIMER of Wigmore** and **Maud LE MESCHIN DE GUERNON,** before 1196.

771751936. Cyhelin ap Ifor, son of **IVOR**.

General Notes: Cyhelin ap Ivor ap Seferus, Lord of Buillt, Radnor, Ceri, Maelienydd, Elfael and Cydewain. By Cyhelin, she was the mother of Elystan Glodrydd, Prince of Fferllys. He was born in 927 and was named after King Athelstan who was his godfather. He was living in 1010 but slain in a civil broil in Montgomeryshire.

Cyhelin married **RHIENGAR**.

The child from this marriage was:

385875968 i. **ETHELISTAN GLORRYD Prince of Fferllys**. Ethelistan Glorryd married **Gwladys OF EDNGWAIN**, daughter of **Rhun OF EDNGWAIN**.

771751937. Rhiengar, daughter of **GRONO (GRONWY)** and **Tangwysti**.

General Notes: Gronwy, who died in his father's lifetime, married Tangwystl, daughter of Dyfnwal ap Alan ap Alser ap Tudwal Gloff ap Rhodri Mawr, by whom he had an only daughter and heiress, Rhiengar who succeeded to her grandfather's lands in Hereford, Gloucester, Erging and Ewias. She married Cyhelin ap Ivor ap Seferus, Lord of Buillt, Radnor, Ceri, Maelienydd, Elfael and Cydewain. By Cyhelin, she was the mother of Elystan Glodrydd, Prince of Fferllys. He was born in 927 and was named after King Athelstan who was his godfather. He was living in 1010 but slain in a civil broil in

Montgomeryshire.

Rhiengar married **CYHELIN ap Ifor**.

771751938. Rhun OF EDNGWAIN.

Rhun married someone.

His child was:

385875969 i. **Gwladys OF EDNGWAIN**. Gwladys married **ETHELISTAN GLORRYD Prince of Fferllys**, son of **CYHELIN ap Ifor** and **RHIENGAR**.

923013096. Richard DE QUINCY.

Richard married **Judith**.

The child from this marriage was:

461506548 i. **Saer I DE QUINCY**. Saer married **Maud DE SENLIS**.

923013097. Judith.

Judith married **Richard DE QUINCY**.

31st Generation (28th Great-Grandparents)

1364987560. Ranulf LE MESCHIN 3d Earl of Chester, son of **Ranulf "The Viscount" DE BRIQUESSART** and **Margaret GOZ,** was born in 1070, died in Jan 1129 aged 59, and was buried in Chester Abbey.

General Notes: *Wikipedia*
Ranulf le Meschin, 3rd Earl of Chester (1070-1129) was a late 11th- and early 12th-century Norman magnate based in northern and central England. Originating in Bessin in Normandy, Ranulf made his career in England thanks to his kinship with Hugh d'Avranches - the earl of Chester, the patronage of kings William II Rufus and Henry I Beauclerc, and his marriage to Lucy, heiress of the Bolingbroke-Spalding estates in Lincolnshire.

Ranulf fought in Normandy on behalf of Henry I, and served the English king as a kind of semi-independent governor in the far north-west, in Cumberland and Westmorland, founding Wetheral Priory. After the death of his cousin Richard d'Avranches in the White Ship Disaster of November 1120, Ranulf became earl of the county of Chester on the Anglo-Welsh marches. He held this position for the remainder of his life, and passed the title on to his son.

Ranulf married **Lucy THOROLDSDOTTIR of Bolingbroke** before 1101.

The child from this marriage was:

682493780 i. **Ranulf DE GERNON 2nd Earl of Chester**. Ranulf married **Maud FITZ ROBERT,** daughter of **Robert DE CAEN 1st Earl of Gloucester** and **Mabel (Sybil) FITZHAMON,** about 1141.

1364987561. Lucy THOROLDSDOTTIR of Bolingbroke, daughter of **Thorold/Turold OF LINCOLN Earl of Mercia** and **Alvarissa (?) MALET,** was born on 23 May 1074 in Spalding, Lincolnshire, England and died about 1136 in Chester, England aged about 62.

General Notes: Lucy of Bolingbroke (died circa 1138)[1] was an Anglo-Norman heiress in central England and, later in life, countess of Chester. Probably related to the old English earls of Mercia, she came to possess extensive lands in Lincolnshire which she passed on to her husbands and sons. She was a notable religious patron, founding or co-founding two small religious houses and endowing several with lands and churches.

Lucy married **Ranulf LE MESCHIN 3d Earl of Chester** before 1101.

1364987562. Robert DE CAEN 1st Earl of Gloucester, son of **Henry I "Beauclerc" King of England** and **Lady Sybilla CORBET d'Alcester,** was born in 1090 in Caen, Normandy, France, died on 31 Oct 1147 in Bristol, Gloucester, England aged 57, and was buried in Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England.

General Notes: Robert de Caen, 1st Earl of Gloucester was born illegitimately circa 1090 at Caen, Normandy, France. He was the son of Henry I 'Beauclerc', King of England and Sybilla Corbet.
He married Mabel FitzHamon, daughter of Robert FitzHamon, Earl of Gloucester and Sybil de Montgomery, in 1122.
He died on 31 October 1147 at Bristol, Gloucestershire, England, from a fever. He was buried at Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England.
He gained the title of 1st Earl of Gloucester [England] between June 1122 and September 1122.
Children of Robert de Caen, 1st Earl of Gloucester and Mabel FitzHamon

Roger fitz Robert1 d. 9 Aug 1179
Hamon fitz Robert1 d. c 1158
Philip fitz Robert1
Richard fitz Robert, Lord of Creully1
Maud fitz Robert+6 d. 29 Jul 1189
Mabel fitz Robert1
Richard fitz Robert1
Robert fitz Robert1
William fitz Robert, 2nd Earl of Gloucester+1 b. 23 Nov 1116, d. 23 Nov 1183

Robert married **Mabel (Sybil) FITZHAMON**.

The child from this marriage was:

682493781 i. **Maud FITZ ROBERT**. Maud married **Ranulf DE GERNON 2nd Earl of Chester,** son of **Ranulf LE MESCHIN 3d Earl of Chester** and **Lucy THOROLDSDOTTIR of Bolingbroke,** about 1141.

1364987563. Mabel (Sybil) FITZHAMON, daughter of **Robert FITZHAMON Earl of Gloucester** and **Sybil DE MONTGOMERY,** was born about 1085 and died in 1157 aged about 72.

General Notes: Mabel FitzHamon was born circa 1085. She was the daughter of Robert FitzHamon, Earl of Gloucester and

Sybil de Montgomery.
She married Robert de Caen, 1st Earl of Gloucester, son of Henry I 'Beauclerc', King of England and Sybilla Corbet, in 1122. She died in 1157
She was also known as Sybil FitzHamon.

Mabel married **Robert DE CAEN 1st Earl of Gloucester**.



1364987564. Amaury III DE MONTFORT, son of **Simon I DE MONTFORT** and **Agnés D'EVREUX,** died in 1137.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Amaury_III_of_Montfort*
Amaury III de Montfort († 1137) was a French nobleman, the seigneur de Montfort-l'Amaury, Épernon, and Houdan in the Île-de-France (1098'96c.?1137) and count of Évreux in Normandy, (1118 to c.?1137).

Amaury married **Agnés DE GARLANDE** in 118.

The child from this marriage was:

682493782 i. **Simon III DE MONTFORT Comte d'Evreux**. Simon married **Maud**.

1364987565. Agnés DE GARLANDE, daughter of **Anseau DE GARLANDE Sr. de Rochefort-en-Yvelines** and **Beatrice DE MONTHLERY**.

Agnés married **Amaury III DE MONTFORT** in 118.

1364987576. Richard FitzGilbert DE CLARE, son of **Richard FITZ GILBERT de Bienfaite, Lord of Clare** and **Rohaise GIFFARD,** was born before 1066 in Clare, Suffolk, England and died in 1114.

General Notes: Gilbert fitz Richard was born before 1066 at Clare, Suffolk, England. He was the son of Richard fitz Gilbert and Rohese Giffard.3 He married Adeliza de Clermont, daughter of Hugues, Comte de Clermont and Marguerite de Montdidier, circa 1083.2,4 He died in 1114.4
He was also known as Gilbert de Tonbridge.1 He was also known as Gilbert de Clare.1 He succeeded to the title of 2nd Lord of Clare [feudal baron] circa 1090.4 In 1090 he founded the Priory at Clare.

Children of Gilbert fitz Richard and Adeliza de Clermont

Baldwin fitz Gilbert+5
Richard FitzGilbert+2 b. c 1084, d. 15 Apr 1136
Gilbert de Clare, 1st Earl of Pembroke+4 b. c 1100, d. 1148

Richard married **Adeliza DE CLERMONT** about 1083.

The child from this marriage was:

682493788 i. **Gilbert DE CLARE 1st Earl of Pembroke**. Gilbert married **Isabelle DE BEAUMONT**, daughter of **Robert DE BEAUMONT 1st Earl of Leicester, Comte de Meulan** and **Elizabeth (Isabel) DE VERMANDOIS**.

1364987577. Adeliza DE CLERMONT, daughter of **Hugues DE CLERMONT , Comte de Clermont** and **Marguerite DE MONTDIDIER,** was born in 1058 in Northamptonshire, England and died after 1117.

Adeliza married **Richard FitzGilbert DE CLARE** about 1083.



1364987578. Robert DE BEAUMONT 1st Earl of Leicester, Comte de Meulan, son of **Roger DE BEAUMONT , Seigneur de Pont-Audemer** and **Adeline DE MEULAN,** was born about 1046 and died on 5 Jun 1118 aged about 72.

General Notes: Robert de Meulan, 1st Earl of Leicester was born circa 1046.2 He was the son of Roger de Beaumont, Seigneur de Portaudemer and Adeline de Meulan. He married Elizabeth de Vermandois, daughter of Hugh de Crépi, Comte de Vermandois et de Valois and Aelis de Vermandois, Comtesse de Vermandois, in 1096.2 He died on 5 June 1118.3
He gained the title of Comte de Meulan, in France. He gained the title of 1st Earl of Leicester.

Child of Robert de Meulan, 1st Earl of Leicester

Isabella de Beaumont

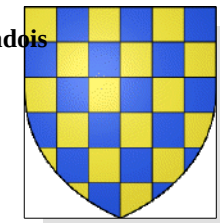
Children of Robert de Meulan, 1st Earl of Leicester and Elizabeth de Vermandois

Hugh de Meulan, 1st and last Earl of Bedford7
Isabella of Meulan+8 b. bt 1102 - 1107, d. a 1172
Waleran de Beaumont, 1st and last Earl of Worcester+9 b. 1104, d. bt 9 Apr 1166 - 10 Apr 1166
Robert de Beaumont, 2nd Earl of Leicester+9 b. 1104, d. 5 Apr 1168

Robert married **Elizabeth (Isabel) DE VERMANDOIS** in 1096.

The child from this marriage was:

682493789 i. **Isabelle DE BEAUMONT**. Isabelle married **Gilbert DE CLARE 1st Earl of Pembroke**, son of **Richard FitzGilbert DE CLARE** and **Adeliza DE CLERMONT**.



1364987579. Elizabeth (Isabel) DE VERMANDOIS, daughter of **Hugh DE CRÉPY Comte de Vermandois et de Valois** and **Aelis (Adelaide) DE VERMANDOIS,** died on 17 Feb 1131.

General Notes: Elizabeth de Vermandois was the daughter of Hugh de Crépi, Comte de Vermandois et de Valois and Aelis de Vermandois, Comtesse de Vermandois.2,3 She married, firstly, Robert de Meulan, 1st Earl of Leicester, son of Roger de Beaumont, Seigneur de Portaudemer and Adeline de Meulan, in 1096.4 She married, secondly, William II de Warenne, 2nd Earl of Surrey, son of William I de Warenne, 1st Earl of Surrey and Gundreda (?), after 5 June 1118. She died on 17 February 1131.
She was also known as Isabel de Vermandois.6 She was also known as Isabel de Crépi.2 From 1096, her married name became de Beaumont. Her married name became de Warenne.
Children of Elizabeth de Vermandois and Robert de Meulan, 1st Earl of Leicester

Hugh de Meulan, 1st and last Earl of Bedford7
Isabella of Meulan+1 b. bt 1102 - 1107, d. a 1172
Waleran de Beaumont, 1st and last Earl of Worcester+8 b. 1104, d. bt 9 Apr 1166 - 10 Apr 1166
Robert de Beaumont, 2nd Earl of Leicester+8 b. 1104, d. 5 Apr 1168

Children of Elizabeth de Vermandois and William II de Warenne, 2nd Earl of Surrey

Ada de Warenne+9 d. c 1178
Reginald de Warenne+10
William III de Warenne, 3rd Earl of Surrey+5 b. c 1119, d. 19 Jan 1147/48
Gundred de Warenne+10 b. c 1120, d. 1166

Elizabeth married **Robert DE BEAUMONT 1st Earl of Leicester, Comte de Meulan** in 1096.

1364987588. Hoël II DE CORNOUAILLE Duke of Brittany, son of **Alan DE CORNOUAILLE** and **Judith OF NANTES,** was born about 1031 and died in 1084 aged about 53.

General Notes: *Wikipedia*
Hoel II of Cornouaille (c. 1031-1084) was Count of Kernev (French: Cornouaille, Breton: Kernev), from 1058 as Hoel V, and due to his marriage to Hawise, Duchess of Brittany, in 1066, he became Duke of Brittany jure uxoris. Hoel was the son of Alan of Cornwall and his wife, Judith of Nantes, granddaughter of the illegitimate son of Alan II of Brittany. Hoel started the House of Kernev (Cornouaille) of Brittany,[a] which ruled the Duchy until 1156.

Little is known of the lives of Hawise and Hoel. However, this political marriage between the House of Rennes in the east and the House of Cornouaille in the west may have further strengthened Brittany at a time when external interference was attempted by William the Conqueror. After Hawise's death in 1072, Hoel acted as regent for his son, Alan IV, until the latter reached his majority[1] in 1084.

During his reign he faced several rebellions from Breton nobles. Geoffrey Grenonat of Rennes (a natural son of Duke Alan III of Brittany and thus a half-brother of Hawise) led a revolt and was joined by Ralph de Gael[2] who had returned to Brittany from England after the failure of the previous year's Revolt of the Earls. In 1076, Ralph having plotted against Hoel, was besieged at Dol, and the Conqueror came to Hoel's aid, after which Hoel finally made peace with Ralph.[3]

Hoël married **Hawise DE BRETAGNE , Duchess of Britany** before 1058.

The child from this marriage was:

682493794 i. **Alain IV Fergent DE BRETAGNE**. Alain married **Ermisende D'ANJOU,** daughter of **Fulk IV 'le**

Rechin' , Comte d'Anjou and **Hildegard DE BAUGENCY,** in 1093.

1364987589. Hawise DE BRETAGNE , Duchess of Britany, daughter of **Alan III DE BRETAGNE Duke of Brittany,** was born in 1037 and died on 19 Aug 1072 aged 35.

General Notes: Hawise of Rennes (Breton: Hawiz Breizh; French: Havoise de Bretagne) (c. 1037 '96 19 August 1072) was hereditary Duchess of Brittany from 1066 until her death.

She was the second child and heiress of Alan III, Duke of Brittany, by his wife, Bertha of Blois, and as such, a member of the House of Rennes. Hawise succeeded her older brother, Conan II, who was assassinated by poisoning on 11 December 1066.[1]

Little is known of the life of Hawise of Rennes. She was married to Hoel of Cornwall some time before 1058. Hoel exercised authority jure uxoris and continued to control the government after her death in 1072 acting as regent for their son, Alan IV.

Hawise married **Hoël II DE CORNOUAILLE Duke of Brittany** before 1058.

1364987590. Fulk IV 'le Rechin' , Comte d'Anjou.

Fulk married **Hildegard DE BAUGENCY**.

The child from this marriage was:

682493795 i. **Ermisende D'ANJOU**. Ermisende married **Alain IV Fergent DE BRETAGNE,** son of **Hoël II DE CORNOUAILLE Duke of Brittany** and **Hawise DE BRETAGNE , Duchess of Britany,** in 1093.

1364987591. Hildegard DE BAUGENCY.

Hildegard married **Fulk IV 'le Rechin' , Comte d'Anjou**.

1476395008. Domnall O'NEILL High King of Ireland, son of **Muirchertach un Cochall Craicenn (of the Leather Cloaks) , King of the Tir Eoghain** and **Flann,** died in 980 in Ard-Macha, Ireland.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I3285 &tree=CC*

1 - He was called "the Hector of the West of the World".

2 - Domnall O Neill, the first to be called by the surname "O Neill", High King of Ireland from 956 until 980, married Mor, probably daughter of Tadhg of the Three Towers, King of Connacht, and died in 980 leaving issue. (www.clancleary.com)

Domnall married **Echrad**.

The child from this marriage was:

738197504 i. **Muirchertach "Midech" (of Mide) O'NEILL**. Muirchertach married **Cres**.

Domnall next married **Mor**.

1476395009. Echrad.

Echrad married **Domnall O'NEILL High King of Ireland**.

1511047110. Miles Fitzwalter OF GLOUCESTER 1st Earl of Hereford.

Miles married **Sybil DE NEUFMARCHÉ**.

The child from this marriage was:

755523555 i. **Bertha DE HEREFORD**. Bertha married **William DE BRAOSE 3d Lord of Bramber**.

1511047111. Sybil DE NEUFMARCHÉ.

Sybil married **Miles Fitzwalter OF GLOUCESTER 1st Earl of Hereford**.

1511047112. Hugh DE MORTIMER of Wigmore, son of **Ranulph DE MORTIMER of Wigmore** and **Mabel,** was born circa 1088 and died on 26 Feb 1148 aged about 60.



Hugh married someone.

His child was:

755523556 i. **Hugh DE MORTIMER of Wigmore**. Hugh married **Maud LE MESCHIN DE GUERNON**, daughter of **William LE MESCHIN DE GUERNON Lord of Skipton, Yorkshire** and **Cecily DE RUMILLY**.

1511047114. William LE MESCHIN DE GUERNON Lord of Skipton, Yorkshire.

William married **Cecily DE RUMILLY**.

The child from this marriage was:

755523557 i. **Maud LE MESCHIN DE GUERNON**. Maud married **Hugh DE MORTIMER of Wigmore**, son of **Hugh DE MORTIMER of Wigmore**.

1511047115. Cecily DE RUMILLY.

Cecily married **William LE MESCHIN DE GUERNON Lord of Skipton, Yorkshire**.

1511047116. Henry DE FERRIERS (DE FERRERS).

Henry married someone.

His child was:

755523558 i. **Walchelin DE FERRIERS (DE FERRERS) of Oakham Castle in Rutland**. Walchelin married someone.

1543503872. Ivor, son of **SEVERWS**.

Ivor married someone.

His child was:

771751936 i. **CYHELIN ap Ifor**. Cyhelin married **RHIENGAR**, daughter of **GRONO (GRONWY)** and **Tangwysti**.

1543503874. Grono (Gronwy), son of **TUDOR TREVOR**[57] and **Angharad**.

General Notes: *http://www.ancientwalesstudies.org/id55.html:*
Gronwy, who died in his father's lifetime, married Tangwystl, daughter of Dyfnwal ap Alan ap Alser ap Tudwal Gloff ap Rhodri Mawr, by whom he had an only daughter and heiress, Rhiengar who succeeded to her grandfather's lands in Hereford, Gloucester, Erging and Ewias. She married Cyhelin ap Ivor ap Seferus, Lord of Buillt, Radnor, Ceri, Maelienydd, Elfael and Cydewain. By Cyhelin, she was the mother of Elystan Glodrydd, Prince of Fferllys. He was born in 927 and was named after King Athelstan who was his godfather. He was living in 1010 but slain in a civil broil in Montgomeryshire.

Grono (Gronwy) married **Tangwysti**.

The child from this marriage was:

771751937 i. **RHIENGAR**. Rhiengar married **CYHELIN ap Ifor**, son of **IVOR**.

1543503875. Tangwysti, daughter of **Dyfnwal AP ALAN**.

General Notes: *http://www.ancientwalesstudies.org/id55.html:*
Tangwystl was the daughter of Dyfnwal ap Alser ap Tudwal Gloff[5]; since her father died in the lifetime of Tudor

Trevor, she would inherit nothing from either man under Welsh law. And Tudor Trevor did not hold any land south of Oswestry anyway[6]. Elystan Glodrydd was born near 985/990 long after the death of King Athelstan, and likely died nearer 1050/1060.

Tangwysti married **GRONO (GRONWY)**.

32nd Generation (29th Great-Grandparents)

2729975120. Ranulf "The Viscount" DE BRIQUESSART died about 1089.

General Notes: Ranulf de Briquessart[1] (or Ranulf the Viscount) (died c. 1089 or soon after) was an 11th-century Norman magnate and viscount. Ranulf's family were connected to the House of Normandy by marriage, and, besides Odo, bishop of Bayeux, was the most powerful magnate in the Bessin region.[2] He married Margaret, daughter of Richard Goz, viscount of the Avranchin, whose son and successor Hugh d'Avranches became Earl of Chester in England c. 1070.[3]

Ranulf is probably the "Ranulf the viscount" who witnessed a charter of William, Duke of Normandy, at Caen on 17 June 1066.[4] Ranulf helped preside over a judgement in the curia of King William (as duke) in 1076 in which a disputed mill was awarded to the Abbey of Mont St. Michael.[5] On 14 July 1080 he witnessed a charter to the Abbey of Lessay (in the diocese of Coutances), another in the same year addressed to Remigius de Fécamp bishop of Lincoln in favour of the Abbey of Préaux.[6] and one more in the same period, 1079 x 1082, to the Abbey of St Stephen of Caen.[7] His name is attached to a memorandum in 1085, and on 24 April 1089 he witnessed a confirmation of Robert Curthose, Duke of Normandy and Count of Maine to St Mary of Bayeaux, where he appears below his son in the witness list.[8]

He certainly died sometime after this. His son Ranulf le Meschin became ruler of Cumberland and later Earl of Chester.[9] The Durham Liber Vitae, c. 1098 x 1120, shows that his eldest son was one Richard, who died in youth, and that he had another son named William.[10] He also had a daughter called Agnes, who later married Robert (III) de Grandmesnil (died 1136).[9]

Ranulf married **Margaret GOZ**.

The child from this marriage was:

1364987560 i. **Ranulf LE MESCHIN 3d Earl of Chester**. Ranulf married **Lucy THOROLDSDOTTIR of Bolingbroke,** daughter of **Thorold/Turold OF LINCOLN Earl of Mercia** and **Alvarissa (?) MALET,** before 1101.

2729975121. Margaret GOZ, daughter of **Richard LE GOZ , Viscount of Avranches** and **Emma DE CONTEVILLE**.

Margaret married **Ranulf "The Viscount" DE BRIQUESSART**.

2729975122. Thorold/Turold OF LINCOLN Earl of Mercia was born about 1040 in Coventry or Spalding, Lincolnshire, England and died in 1079 in Spalding, Lincolnshire, England aged about 39.

General Notes: Sheriff Of Lincoln, Earl of Mercia

Thorold/Turold married **Alvarissa (?) MALET**.

The child from this marriage was:

1364987561 i. **Lucy THOROLDSDOTTIR of Bolingbroke**. Lucy married **Ranulf LE MESCHIN 3d Earl of Chester,** son of **Ranulf "The Viscount" DE BRIQUESSART** and **Margaret GOZ,** before 1101.

2729975123. Alvarissa (?) MALET, daughter of **William MALET**.

Alvarissa married **Thorold/Turold OF LINCOLN Earl of Mercia**.

2729975124. Henry I "Beauclerc" King of England, son of **William I "The Conqueror" King of England** and **Matilda OF FLANDERS,** was born about 1068 in Selby, England and died on 1 Dec 1135 in Lyons-la-Forêt, France aged about 67.

General Notes: See also Isabelle de Meulan, Countess of Pembroke, another of his mistresses

Henry had a relationship with **Lady Sybilla CORBET d'Alcester**. This couple did not marry.

Their children were:

1364987562 i. **Robert DE CAEN 1st Earl of Gloucester**. Robert married **Mabel (Sybil) FITZHAMON**, daughter of **Robert FITZHAMON Earl of Gloucester** and **Sybil DE MONTGOMERY**.

ii. **Sybilla OF NORMANDY** was born in 1092 in Domfront, Normandy, France, died 12 or 13 Jul 1122 in Kenmore on Loch Tay, Scotland aged 30, and was buried in Dunfermline Abbey, Fife, Scotland. Sybilla married **Alexander I OF SCOTLAND King of Scotland** between 1107 and 1114.

2729975125. Lady Sybilla CORBET d'Alcester, daughter of **Sir Robert CORBET Kt., Sieur d'Alcester** and **Adéle D'ALCESTER,** was born in 1075 and died in 1157 in Blaen Llyfni, Brecknockshire, Wales aged 82.

General Notes: Mistress of Henry I of England

Sybilla had a relationship with **Henry I "Beauclerc" King of England**. This couple did not marry.

Sybilla married **Herbert FITZHERBERT Lord of Blaen Llyfni**, son of **Herbert "The Chamberlain" OF WINCHESTER** and **Emma DE BLOIS-CHAMPAGNE**.

2729975126. Robert FITZHAMON Earl of Gloucester, son of **Hamon "The Sheriff",** died in Mar 1107.

General Notes: Robert FitzHamon, Earl of Gloucester was the son of Hamon 'the Sheriff' (?).
He married Sybil de Montgomery, daughter of Roger de Montgomery, Earl of Shrewsbury and Mabel de Bellême, in 1074.
He died circa March 1107, on active service.
He supported King Henry I in his acquisition of the English Crown against latter's brother Robert II, Duke of Normandy. He was accordingly granted by Rufus lands in Buckinghamshires, Cornwall and Gloucestershire that had formerly been held by King William I's wife, Matilda.
He was a benefactor to Tewkesbury Abbey. Feudal Lord of Creully. He gained the title of Lord of Tewkesbury. He gained the title of Earl of Gloucester. In 1088 he was one of the Norman barons who after the Conquest who held lands in Normandy and England, where he supported King William II Rufus against the revolt of his half-uncle, Odo, Bishop of Bayeux and Earl of Kent. After 1088 he conquered Glamorgan, South Wales.

Child of Robert FitzHamon, Earl of Gloucester and Sybil de Montgomery

Mabel FitzHamon b. c 1085, d. 1157

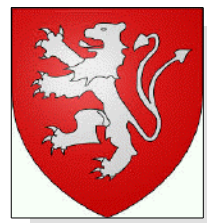
Robert married **Sybil DE MONTGOMERY** in 1074.

The child from this marriage was:

1364987563 i. **Mabel (Sybil) FITZHAMON**. Mabel married **Robert DE CAEN 1st Earl of Gloucester**, son of **Henry I "Beauclerc" King of England** and **Lady Sybilla CORBET d'Alcester**.

2729975127. Sybil DE MONTGOMERY, daughter of **Roger DE MONTGOMERY Earl of Shrewsbury** and **Mabel DE BELLÊME**.

Sybil married **Robert FITZHAMON Earl of Gloucester** in 1074.



2729975128. Simon I DE MONTFORT, son of **Amaury DE MONTFORT** and **Bertrade DE GOMETZ,** was born circa 1025 and died in 1087 aged about 62.

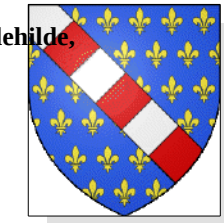
General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Simon_I_de_Montfort*
Simon I de Montfort (c. 1025\1087) was a French nobleman. He was born in Montfort l'Amaury, Duchy of Normandy (now in Ile de France), Kingdom of France. At his death he was buried about 20 miles (32 km) away in Epernon, Duchy of Normandy (now in Eure-et-Loir department), because it was the site of the fortress he was instrumental in constructing. He was the son of Amaury I de Montfort[1] (c. 1000\1031) and Bertrade de Gometz.

Simon married **Agnés D'EVREUX**.

Children from this marriage were:

1364987564 i. **Amaury III DE MONTFORT**. Amaury married **Agnés DE GARLANDE,** daughter of **Anseau DE GARLANDE Sr. de Rochefort-en-Yvelines** and **Beatrice DE MONTHLERY,** in 118.

ii. **Bertrade DE MONTFORT** was born about 1070 and died on 14 Feb 1117 aged about 47. Bertrade married **Philippe I CAPET Roi de France,** son of **Henri I CAPET Roi de France** and **Anne DE KIEV,** on 15 May 1092.



2729975129. Agnés D'EVREUX, daughter of **Richard D'EVREUX Comte d'Evreux** and **Gotelina/Godehilde,** was born circa 1035 and died before 1087.

General Notes: *https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Agn%C3%A8s_d%27%C3%89vreux*

Agnès d'Évreux (ap. 1040 prob. av. 1087), était fille de Richard, comte d'Évreux, et de Godehilde.
Avant de se marier à Richard, sa mère Godehilde avait épousé Roger Ier de Tosny, seigneur de Conches, et avait donné naissance à plusieurs enfants, dont Raoul II de Tosny.
Simon, seigneur de Montfort l'Amaury, veuf d'Isabelle de Broyes, avait demandé la main d'Agnès, mais le comte d'Évreux n'avait pas donné de suite favorable à la demande, pour des raisons que l'histoire n'a pas transmises. C'est alors que Raoul de Tosny décida d'enlever Agnès pour l'amener à Montfort. Simon et Agnès purent se marier, et, en remerciement, Raoul épousa Isabelle de Montfort, fille de Simon et de sa première épouse.

Agnés married **Simon I DE MONTFORT**.

2729975130. Anseau DE GARLANDE Sr. de Rochefort-en-Yvelines.

Anseau married **Beatrice DE MONTHLERY**.

The child from this marriage was:

1364987565 i. **Agnés DE GARLANDE**. Agnés married **Amaury III DE MONTFORT,** son of **Simon I DE MONTFORT** and **Agnés D'EVREUX,** in 118.

2729975131. Beatrice DE MONTHLERY.

Beatrice married **Anseau DE GARLANDE Sr. de Rochefort-en-Yvelines**.

2729975152. Richard FITZ GILBERT de Bienfaite, Lord of Clare was born about 1030 in France, died in 1091 in England, United Kingdom aged about 61, and was buried in St Neots Priory, Cambridgeshire, England.

General Notes: Richard fitz Gilbert (bef. 1035– c.?1090), was a Norman lord who participated in the Norman conquest of England in 1066, and was styled "de Bienfaite", "de Clare", and of Tonbridge " from his holdings.
He was the son of Gilbert, Count of Brionne in Normandy.[2] Gilbert was a guardian of the young duke William and when he was killed by Ralph de Wacy in 1040, his two older sons Richard and Gilbert fled to Flanders.[4] On his later return to Normandy Richard was rewarded with the lordship of Bienfaite and Orbec in Normandy.[4] In 1066, Richard came into England with his kinsman William the Conqueror, and received from him great advancement in honour and possessions.[2]

The Dictionary of National Biography and other sources are vague and sometimes contradictory about when the name de Clare came into common usage, but what we do know is that Richard fitz Gilbert (of Tonbridge), the earliest identifiable progenitor of the family, is once referred to as Richard of Clare in the Suffolk return of the Domesday Book

Richard married **Rohaise GIFFARD**.

The child from this marriage was:

1364987576 i. **Richard FitzGilbert DE CLARE**. Richard married **Adeliza DE CLERMONT,** daughter of **Hugues DE CLERMONT , Comte de Clermont** and **Marguerite DE MONTDIDIER,** about 1083.

2729975153. Rohaise GIFFARD, daughter of **Walter (Gautier) GIFFARD , Lord of Longueville** and **Ermengarde FLAITEL,** was born in 1034 in France and died after 1113 in England, United Kingdom.

General Notes: Source <The land of Morgan: being a contribution towards the history of the lordship ...> Par Francisque Michel,George Thomas Clark,Cambrian Archaeological Association:
"Earl Richard married Rohaise, a daughter, and eventually one of the two co-heirs of Walter Giffard, Earl of Buckingham, by Ermengarde Flaitel. This lady appears in Domesday, where mention is made of the "Terra Rothais uxoris Ricardi filii Gisleberti", in St. Neots, and she afterwards, in 1113, gave the Manor of St. Neots to the Abbey there, of which she was reputed the second foundress. She and her husband transplanted a colony of French monks from Bee, exchanging them for the rebellious Englishmen, whom they imprisoned in Normandy. Her charter New Monasticon, iii, 472) mentions her husband, sons, and daughters. These were:-1, Gislebert. 2, Robert of Dunmow, who married Maud de St. Liz, and died 31st Henry I. He was ancestor of the family of Fitz-Walter. 3, Roger de Bienfaite, Lord of Orbec and du Hommet, who supported Duke Robert in 1080, but was afterwards attached to Rufus and Henry, whose life he saved at the battle of Brenneville, near Andelys, 1119. He died childless. 4, Walter of Nether Gwent, the founder of Tintern Abbey in 1131. He also died childless. In their mother's charter their order is Roger, Walter, and Robert. 5, Richard, Abbot of Ely, died 1107. There were also two daughters, who married Raoul de Tillieres, and Baudry le Teuton of Balgenzio."

Rohaise married **Richard FITZ GILBERT de Bienfaite, Lord of Clare**.

2729975154. Hugues DE CLERMONT , Comte de Clermont was born in 1030 in Clermont, Normandy, France and died in 1101 aged 71.

General Notes: Hugues, Comte de Clermont was born circa 1030 at Clermont, Normandy, France.2 He married Marguerite de Montdidier, daughter of Hildiun, Comte de Montdidier et Roucy, circa 1065 at Picardie, France.2 He died in 1101.
He gained the title of Comte de Clermont, in Beauvais.3
Children of Hugues, Comte de Clermont and Marguerite de Montdidier

Ermentrude de Clermont+1
Adeliza de Clermont+3 b. c 1058

Hugues married **Marguerite DE MONTDIDIER** in 1065 in Picardie, France.

The child from this marriage was:

1364987577 i. **Adeliza DE CLERMONT**. Adeliza married **Richard FitzGilbert DE CLARE,** son of **Richard FITZ GILBERT de Bienfaite, Lord of Clare** and **Rohaise GIFFARD,** about 1083.

2729975155. Marguerite DE MONTDIDIER, daughter of **Hildiun DE MONTDIDIER Comte de Montdidier et Roucy,** was born in 1045 in Montdidier, Normandy, France and died in 1110 aged 65.

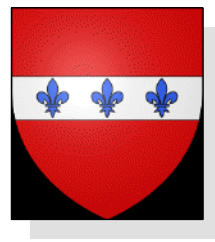
General Notes: Marguerite de Montdidier was born circa 1045 at Montdidier, Normandy, France.2 She was the daughter of Hildiun, Comte de Montdidier et Roucy.1 She married Hugues, Comte de Clermont circa 1065 at Picardie, France.2 She died circa 1110.2

She was also known as Margaret.3

Children of Marguerite de Montdidier and Hugues, Comte de Clermont

Ermentrude de Clermont+3
Adeliza de Clermont+1 b. c 1058

Marguerite married **Hugues DE CLERMONT , Comte de Clermont** in 1065 in Picardie, France.



2729975156. Roger DE BEAUMONT , Seigneur de Pont-Audemer, son of **Onfroi / Umfrid DE VIEILLES Seigneur de Vieilles et Pont-Audemer,** died on 29 Nov 1094.

General Notes: Roger de Beaumont, Seigneur de Portaudemer was the son of Humphrey de Vieilles, Seigneur de Vielles et Pont-Audemer and Aubreye (?).1 He died on 29 November 1094.

He was also known as Roger de Bellomont, Earl of Mellent.2 He gained the title of Seigneur de Portaudemer.

Child of Roger de Beaumont, Seigneur de Portaudemer

Anice (?)3

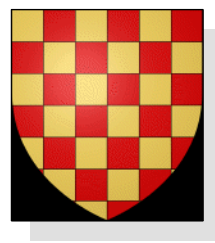
Children of Roger de Beaumont, Seigneur de Portaudemer and Adeline de Meulan

Henry de Newburgh, 1st Earl of Warwick+2 d. 1123
Robert de Meulan, 1st Earl of Leicester+ b. c 1046, d. 5 Jun 1118

Roger married **Adeline DE MEULAN**.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Henry DE NEWBURG 1st Earl of Warwick**
1364987578 ii. **Robert DE BEAUMONT 1st Earl of Leicester, Comte de Meulan**. Robert married **Elizabeth (Isabel) DE VERMANDOIS,** daughter of **Hugh DE CRÉPY Comte de Vermandois et de Valois** and **Aelis (Adelaide) DE VERMANDOIS,** in 1096.



2729975157. Adeline DE MEULAN, daughter of **Waleran III DE MEULAN Comte de Meulan**.

General Notes: Adeline de Meulan was the daughter of Waleran III de Meulan, Comte de Meulan. She died circa 8 April 1081.

Children of Adeline de Meulan and Roger de Beaumont, Seigneur de Portaudemer

Henry de Newburgh, 1st Earl of Warwick+1 d. 1123
Robert de Meulan, 1st Earl of Leicester+ b. c 1046, d. 5 Jun 1118

Adeline married **Roger DE BEAUMONT , Seigneur de Pont-Audemer**.



2729975158. Hugh DE CRÉPY Comte de Vermandois et de Valois, son of **Henri I CAPET Roi de France** and **Anne DE KIEV,** was born in 1057 and died on 18 Oct 1102 in Tarsus, Turkey aged 45.

General Notes: Hugh de Crépi, Comte de Vermandois et de Valois was born in 1057. He was the son of Henri I, Roi de France and Anne of Kiev.2,3 He married Aelis de Vermandois, Comtesse de Vermandois, daughter of Heribert V, Comte de Vermandois et de Valois and Adele de Crépi, circa 1080.2 He died on 18 October 1102 at Tarsus.

He was a member of the House of Capet. Hugh de Crépi, Comte de Vermandois et de Valois also went by the nick-name of Hugh 'le Grand'.3 He gained the title of Comte de Vermandois. He gained the title of Comte de Valois.

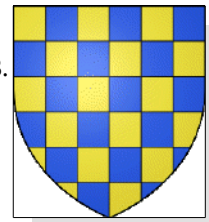
Child of Hugh de Crépi, Comte de Vermandois et de Valois and Aelis de Vermandois, Comtesse de Vermandois

Elizabeth de Vermandois+1 d. 17 Feb 1131

Hugh married **Aelis (Adelaide) DE VERMANDOIS** about 1080.

The child from this marriage was:

1364987579 i. **Elizabeth (Isabel) DE VERMANDOIS**. Elizabeth married **Robert DE BEAUMONT 1st Earl of Leicester, Comte de Meulan,** son of **Roger DE BEAUMONT , Seigneur de Pont-Audemer** and **Adeline DE MEULAN,** in 1096.



2729975159. Aelis (Adelaide) DE VERMANDOIS, daughter of **Heribert V DE VERMANDOIS Comte de Vermandois et de Valois** and **Adéle DE CRÉPY,** was born about 1065 and died between 1121 and 1123.

General Notes: Aelis de Vermandois, Comtesse de Vermandois was born circa 1065. She was the daughter of Heribert V, Comte de Vermandois et de Valois and Adele de Crépi.1 She married Hugh de Crépi, Comte de Vermandois et de Valois, son of Henri I, Roi de France and Anne of Kiev, circa 1080.1 She died between 1121 and 1123.

She was also known as Adelaide. She gained the title of Comtesse de Vermandois.

Child of Aelis de Vermandois, Comtesse de Vermandois and Hugh de Crépi, Comte de Vermandois et de Valois

Elizabeth de Vermandois+1 d. 17 Feb 1131

Aelis married **Hugh DE CRÉPY Comte de Vermandois et de Valois** about 1080.

2729975176. Alan DE CORNOUAILLE died in 1058.

General Notes: *Wikipedia*

Alain Canhiart (died 1058) was the Count of Cornouaille from 1020-1058. He was the son of Benoît de Cornouaille and the father of Hoel II, Duke of Brittany. His family name, Canhiart, is understood to be derived from the old Breton Kann Yac'h [a] and was translated into the Latin texts of his era as Bellator fortis.

Contents

1 Life
2 Family
3 Death and Succession
4 Notes
5 References
6 Bibliography

Life

According to Paul Le Baud Alain was a descendant of Rivallon Mur Marzou and therefore was a male line descendant of the early Kings of Brittany. [1] As Count of Cornouaille he inherited his regnal rights from the family that appears to have ruled the Cornouaille region of Brittany from about the 10th century [b] His father Benoît (or Benedic) died between 1008 and 1029. He was the Count-Bishop of Cornouaille; he had been elected Bishop of Quimper circa 990 and exercised the offices jointly but kept them separated. [c] His mother was Guigoëdon (or Guiguoedon); she was the daughter of Orscand le Grand, the Bishop of Vannes [d] She was a member of the family of Alan I, King of Brittany. [e]

Alain became Count of Cornouaille circa 1020 when his father renounced this title. Alain's brother Orscand succeeded their father as Bishop of Cornouaille.

At one point Alain supported rebels who opposed Alan III, Duke of Brittany. Alan III prevailed and punished Count Alain by confiscating his territories, in particular Belle-Île-en-Mer. Alain returned to the Duke's good graces by facilitating his marriage to Berthe of Blois, the daughter of Count Odo; the duke allowed Alain to recover the property that had been seized that belonged to the dowry of Alain's mother.

Alain married Judith of Nantes and through her gained a claim on the County of Nantes. In part as a result of his rising power, he was attacked by Alan III but was able to push back the Duke's army in 1031 in a battle near Locronan. In this battle Alain was assisted by Saint Ronan. Alan III and Alain were again reconciled.

Quimperlé with a view of the Romanesque Basilica from the Abbey of Sainte-Croix, founded by Alain

After this second battle with the Duke of Brittany, Alain faced difficulties with his vassals in the Viscounty of Leon, most notably Guyomarch I. Guyomarch I allied with Morvan, Viscount of Faou, to oppose Alain. Alain was successful in putting down these revolts.

Around 1029, after a serious illness, Alain founded the Abbey of Sainte-Croix of Quimperlé with the assistance of his brother Orscand, the Bishop. He included Belle-Île in his donation to the Abbey .

In 1050, at the death of his wife's nephew, Mathias I of Nantes, Alain confirmed her inheritance and his rights to rule Nantes as regent for his son Hoel, the eventual Count of Nantes.
Family

Around 1026, Alain married Judith of Nantes, the daughter of Judicael of Nantes, and sole heir to the County of Nantes. As was the custom of the period, under the dowry arrangements Alain obtained five villages in Quistillic and half of the church of Cluthgual with the sepulcure and all appertaining rights. [2] [f]

Alain and Judith had six children

Hoel II- Count of Nantes, Count of Rennes, and eventually Duke of Brittany (jure uxoris)
Guérech (Quiriac) (1030-1079) - elected Bishop of Nantes in 1059, consecrated 7 January 1061
Budic - died 1091
Hodiern - Abbess of Locmaria de Quimper
Benoît - Abbot of the Abbey of Sainte-Croix de Quimperlé in 1066, elected Bishop of Nantes in 1079, consecrated in 1081; retired in 1114 and murdered in 1115
Agnes - wife of Odo I of Penthievre.

Death and Succession

Alain died in 1058. He was buried at Quimperle. His tomb was destroyed during the French Revolution. [g]

He was succeeded as Count of Cornouaille by his son H

Alan married **Judith OF NANTES** about 1026.

The child from this marriage was:

1364987588 i. **Hoël II DE CORNOUAILLE Duke of Brittany**. Hoël married **Hawise DE BRETAGNE , Duchess of Britany,** daughter of **Alan III DE BRETAGNE Duke of Brittany,** before 1058.

2729975177. Judith OF NANTES died on 27 Feb 1063.

General Notes: *Wikipedia*
Judith de Nantes (morte le 27 février 1063) comtesse titulaire de Nantes de 1051 à 1063. Fille de Judicaël de Nantes elle a épousé vers 1026 Alain Canhiart le comte de Cornouaille.

À la mort du neveu de son épouse, le jeune Mathias Ier de Nantes, fils unique de Budic de Nantes, Alain Canhiart réussit à prendre en mains le comté nantais au nom de son fils Hoël II de Bretagne, malgré les prétentions du duc Conan II de Bretagne qui après avoir tenté de s'emparer de Nantes doit s'incliner en 1054.

Hoël, gouverne le comté de Nantes au nom de sa mère à partir de cette date. Il scelle tout d'abord sa réconciliation avec Conan II de Bretagne en épousant sa sœur Havoise avant 1058. Il impose son frère puîné Guérech comme évêque de Nantes en 1059 à la place d'Airard un clerc réformateur, abbé de Saint-Paul-hors-les-Murs qui avait été chassé par les nantais dès 1051.

Judith meurt le 27 février 10631.

Judith married **Alan DE CORNOUAILLE** about 1026.

2729975178. Alan III DE BRETAGNE Duke of Brittany.

Alan married someone.

His child was:

1364987589 i. **Hawise DE BRETAGNE , Duchess of Britany**. Hawise married **Hoël II DE CORNOUAILLE Duke of Brittany,** son of **Alan DE CORNOUAILLE** and **Judith OF NANTES,** before 1058.

2952790016. Muirchertach un Cochall Craicenn (of the Leather Cloaks) , King of the Tir Eoghain, son of **Niall 'Glundubh' (Black-Knee) 168th Monarch of Ireland, King of the Tir Eoghain** and **Gormflaith,** died on 26 Mar 943 in Ardee, Co. Louth, Ireland.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I3287&tree=CC*

Muircheartach of the leather cloaks, King of Aileach from 938 until 941. He frequently defeated the Norsemen from Dublin and he also carried out a war against the Norse-occupied Hebrides in 941.
He married Flann, daughter of Donnchadh, High King of Ireland and Chief of the Southern Ui Neill, and was killed in battle at Ardee against Blacar, King of Dublin leaving issue.
(www.clancleary.com)

2 - Muircheartach of the Leather Cloaks, son of Niall Glundubh, lord of Aileach, the Hector of the west of Europe in his time, was slain at Ath-Fhirdiadh by Blacaire, son of Godfrey, lord of the foreigners, on the 26th of March.
[http://www.clanmactavish.org/documents/bloodline_of_chief_mactavish.pdf]

Muirchertach married **Flann**.

The child from this marriage was:

1476395008 i. **Domnall O'NEILL High King of Ireland**. Domnall married **Echrad**. Domnall next married **Mor**.

2952790017. Flann, daughter of **Donnchadh High King of Ireland and Chief of the Southern Ui Neill**.

General Notes: Flann, daughter of Donnchadh, High King of Ireland and Chief of the Southern Ui Neill,

Flann married **Muirchertach un Cochall Craicenn (of the Leather Cloaks) , King of the Tir Eoghain**.

3022094224. Ranulph DE MORTIMER of Wigmore was born before 1070 in St. Victor en Caux, Normandie, France and died circa 1104.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ranulph_de_Mortimer*
Ranulph I de Mortimer (Ralf, Ralph, Raoul de Mortemer) (born before c.1070'96died in/after 1104) was a Marcher Lord from the Montgomery lands in the Welsh Marches (border lands between Wales and England). In England, he was Lord of Wigmore in Herefordshire. In Normandy, he was the Seigneur of St. Victor-en-Caux. Ranulph was the founder of the English House of Mortimer of Wigmore. He acquired Wigmore Castle after William Fitz Osbern's son Roger de Breteuil joined the Revolt of the Earls of 1075. His lands and holdings in Herefordshire and Shropshire [1] were granted to him by William the Conqueror before 1086.[2]

Ranulph married **Millicent (Melisande) DE FERRERS,** daughter of **Henry DE FERRERS** and **Bertha DE L'AIGLE,** circa 1080.

Ranulph next married **Mabel** on 30 Mar 1088.

The child from this marriage was:

1511047112 i. **Hugh DE MORTIMER of Wigmore**. Hugh married someone.

3022094225. Mabel was born circa 1060.

Mabel married **Ranulph DE MORTIMER of Wigmore** on 30 Mar 1088.

3087007744. Severws, son of **CADWALADYR CYNWIN**.

Severws married someone.

His child was:

1543503872 i. **IVOR**. Ivor married someone.

3087007748. Tudor Trevor,[57] son of **?,** was born about 900.

General Notes: See http://www.ancientwalesstudies.org/id55.html

Seated on the northern march of Wales just south of Chester, this family represents a junior branch of the first Royal Dynasty of Powys. While careless genealogists equate the Cadell who sits atop its pedigree with the fifth century Cadell Ddyrnllwg, this family actually split from the royal line about the start of the seventh century.[1] We believe its Cadell was the "King Cadell" who fell at the Battle of Chester[2], probably a son of Cynan Garwyn and younger brother of Selyf.

The traditional history of Wales (a mixture of fact and legend) as it affects this family is outlined by Edward Hamer in his "A Parochial Account of Llangurig".[3] The following statements are extracted from that account, with our comments in italics following each paragraph:

Ynyr was Lord of Chirk, Whittington, Oswestry, Maelor Cymraeg and Maelor Saesnaeg in Powysland, being the son of Cadfarch ap Gwrgeneu. In the year 870, he built the castle of Whittington. By his wife Rhiengar, daughter and heiress of Lluddoca ap Caradog Freichfras, Lord of Hereford, Gloucester, Erging and Ewias, Ynyr had a son Tudor called Trevor for his birthplace. In 907, Tudor Trevor married Angharad, daughter of Hywel Dda. He had three sons:

(Our timeline for this family would place the birth of Ynyr at c. 870. He may have resided at Whittington but the castle was still over 150 years in the future for Wales. The first stone castle at Whittington was built on the site of an earlier hill fort in the 13th century. The Caradog Freichfras who was grandfather to Rheingar was the ninth century man of Rhos in north Wales, not the sixth century same-named man of Ewias[4]. We date the birth of Tudor Trevor c. 900 and his marriage would have occurred c. 928/930)

(1) Gronwy, who died in his father's lifetime, married Tangwystl, daughter of Dyfnwal ap Alan ap Alser ap Tudwal Gloff ap Rhodri Mawr, by whom he had an only daughter and heiress, Rhiengar who succeeded to her grandfather's lands in Hereford, Gloucester, Erging and Ewias. She married Cyhelin ap Ivor ap Seferus, Lord of Buillt, Radnor, Ceri, Maelienydd, Elfael and Cydewain. By Cyhelin, she was the mother of Elystan Glodrydd, Prince of Fferllys. He was born in 927 and was named after King Athelstan who was his godfather. He was living in 1010 but slain in a civil broil in Montgomeryshire.

(Tangwystl was the daughter of Dyfnwal ap Alser ap Tudwal Gloff[5]; since her father died in the lifetime of Tudor Trevor, she would inherit nothing from either man under Welsh law. And Tudor Trevor did not hold any land south of Oswestry anyway[6]. Elystan Glodrydd was born near 985/990 long after the death of King Athelstan, and likely died nearer 1050/1060.)

(2) Lluddoca was Lord of Chirk, Whittington, Oswestry and Maelor Saesnaeg and died in 1037, leaving by his wife Angharad (daughter of Iago ap Idwal of north Wales) a son Llywarch, who by Lucy his wife, daughter of Gwerystan ap Gwaethfoed, Lord of Cibwyr in Gwent, had a son and heir, Ednyfed, who married Janet, daughter of Rhiwallon ap Cynfyn and was the father of Rhys Sais.

(Lluddoca was likely born c. 930/935 and his obit is not recorded. Angharad would have been a granddaughter of Idwal Foel, not a daughter of King Iago ap Idwal whose rule began in 1033. The Lleuci who married Llywarch Gam was a daughter of Gwerystan, but he had no connection at all with lands in Gwent. His home was probably Cwybr in Tegeingl [7]. The Sioned (Janet) who married Ednyfed was a daughter of Rhiwallon ap Dyngad ap Tudor Trevor, not Rhiwallon ap Cynfyn.[8]

(3) Dyngad, Lord of Maelor Cymraeg married Cecilia, daughter of Seferus ap Cadifor, Lord of Buillt and had a son, Rhiwallon who died in 1040 and left by his wife Letitia, daughter of Cadwalar ap Pereder Goch of Mon, a son Cynwrig who succeeded his father as Lord of Maelor Cynraeg. Cynwrig was slain in 1074 during an incursion of the Danes into Maelor. By his first wife Judith, daughter of Ifor Hen of Rhos, he had five sons: Ninniaw, Ednyfed, Gruffudd, Bleddyn and Hoedliw. Cynwrig married secondly Annesta, daughter of Idnerth Benfras, Lord of Maesbrook, by whom he had seven more sons: Dafydd, Hwfa, Llewelyn, Einion, Iorwerth, Ieuaf and Bledrws and one daughter, Jane who married Madog ap Cadwgan of Nannau and had issue a son Rhiwallon.

(Rhiwallon ap Dyngad would date from c. 965 but his obit is not recorded. The lady mentioned as his wife was born c. 1145 and married a later Rhiwallon of this family. Cynwrig ap Rhiwallon ap Dyngad was born c. 995 and was definately not the man of that name reported slain in 1075 not in Maelor but in Lleyn (Gwynedd)[9]. The present Cynwrig did not marry Dyddgu (Judith) ferch Ifor Hen of Rhos; that lady dates from c. 1075 and married a later Cynwrig ap Rhiwallon. He likely did marry a daughter of Idnerth Benfras of Maesbrook[10], but their only known sons were Dafydd and Rhiwallon. The other sons listed in the account were children of much later men, as was the daughter Sian (Jane).

Tudor Trevor married **Angharad**.

The child from this marriage was:

1543503874 i. **GRONO (GRONWY)**. Grono (Gronwy) married **Tangwysti**, daughter of **Dyfnwal AP ALAN**.

3087007749. Angharad, daughter of **Hywel Dda,** was born about 915.

Angharad married **TUDOR TREVOR**.[57]

3087007750. Dyfnwal AP ALAN, son of **Alser**.

General Notes: Dyfnwal ap Alan ap Alser ap Tudwall Gloff ap Rhodri Mawr

Dyfnwal married someone.

His child was:

1543503875 i. **Tangwysti**. Tangwysti married **GRONO (GRONWY)**, son of **TUDOR TREVOR**[57] and **Angharad**.

33rd Generation (30th Great-Grandparents)

5459950242. Richard LE GOZ , Viscount of Avranches, son of **Thurston LE GOZ , Viscount of Avranches** and **Judith DE MONTANOLIER,** was born on 13 Oct 1025 and died on 14 Oct 1066 in Avranches, Manche, Basse-Normandie, France aged 41.

Richard married **Emma DE CONTEVILLE**.

Children from this marriage were:

2729975121 i. **Margaret GOZ**. Margaret married **Ranulf "The Viscount" DE BRIQUESSART**.
ii. **Hugh D'AVRANCHES , Earl of Chester** was born about 1047, died on 27 Jul 1101 aged about 54, and was buried in St Werburgh's Abbey, Chester.

5459950243. Emma DE CONTEVILLE, daughter of **Herluin DE CONTEVILLE** and **Herleva FULBERT of Falaise,** was born about 1030.

Emma married **Richard LE GOZ , Viscount of Avranches**.

5459950246. William MALET.

William married someone.

His child was:

2729975123 i. **Alvarissa (?) MALET**. Alvarissa married **Thorold/Turold OF LINCOLN Earl of Mercia**.



5459950248. William I "The Conqueror" King of England, son of **Robert I "Le Magnifique" OF NORMANDY Duke of Normandy** and **Herleva FULBERT of Falaise,** was born on 14 Oct 1024 in Falaise, Calvados, France and died on 9 Sep 1087 in Hermeville, Seine-Maritime, France aged 62.

General Notes: *https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Guillaume_le_Conqu%C3%A9rant*

William married **Matilda OF FLANDERS** in 1052 in Cathedrale d'Eu, Calvados, France.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Robert CURTHOSE Duke of Normandy** was born about 1051 in Normandie, France and died on 3 Feb 1134 in Cardiff Castle aged about 83.
ii. **Adèle DE NORMANDIE** was born in 1062, died on 8 Mar 1138 in Abbaye de Marcigny, Bourgogne, France aged 76, and was buried in Abbaye de la Sainte-Trinité, Caen, France. Adèle married **Etienne "Le Sage" DE BLOIS Comte de Blois, etc.** in 1081 in Chartres, France.
2729975124 iii. **Henry I "Beauclerc" King of England**. Henry had a relationship with **Lady Sybilla CORBET d'Alcester**, daughter of **Sir Robert CORBET Kt., Sieur d'Alcester** and **Adéle D'ALCESTER**. This couple did not marry.



5459950249. Matilda OF FLANDERS, daughter of **Baudoin V "Le Pieux" OF FLANDERS Comte de Flandre** and **Adelaide DE FRANCE Comtesse de Corbie,** was born in 1032 and died in 1083 in Caen, calvados, France aged 51.

General Notes: *http://gw.geneanet.org/frebault?lang=en&pz=henri&nz=frebault&ocz=0&p=mathilde&n=de+flandre&oc=1*

Matilda married **William I "The Conqueror" King of England** in 1052 in Cathedrale d'Eu, Calvados, France.

5459950250. Sir Robert CORBET Kt., Sieur d'Alcester, son of **Sir Hughes LE CORBET Kt.,** was born about 1042 in Pays de Caux, Normandy, France and died in 1121 in Alcester, Warwickshire, England aged about 79.

Robert married **Adéle D'ALCESTER**.

The child from this marriage was:

2729975125 i. **Lady Sybilla CORBET d'Alcester**. Sybilla had a relationship with **Henry I "Beauclerc" King of**

England, son of **William I "The Conqueror" King of England** and **Matilda OF FLANDERS**. This couple did not marry. Sybilla married **Herbert FITZHERBERT Lord of Blaen Llyfni**, son of **Herbert "The Chamberlain" OF WINCHESTER** and **Emma DE BLOIS-CHAMPAGNE**.

5459950251. Adéle D'ALCESTER was born in 1056 in Alcester, Warwickshire, England.

Adéle married **Sir Robert CORBET Kt., Sieur d'Alcester**.

5459950252. Hamon "The Sheriff" died in 1047 in Val-ès-Dunes, Normandie, France.

General Notes: Hamon 'the Sheriff' (?) was the son of Richard (?).
He died in 1047 at Val-ès-Dunes, slain.
Feudal Lord of Creully, Evrecy, Mézy and Thorigny, Lower Normandy.
Hamon 'the Sheriff' (?) also went by the nick-name of Haimon 'Dentatus' (?) (or in English, the Toothy).
He rebelled against William II, Duke of Normandy (later William the Conqueror) but was defeated and killed at Val-ès-Dunes.

Children of Hamon 'the Sheriff' (?)

Hamon (?)1 d. c 1115
Robert FitzHamon, Earl of Gloucester+1 d. c Mar 1107

Hamon married someone.

His child was:

2729975126 i. **Robert FITZHAMON Earl of Gloucester**. Robert married **Sybil DE MONTGOMERY,** daughter of **Roger DE MONTGOMERY Earl of Shrewsbury** and **Mabel DE BELLÊME,** in 1074.

5459950254. Roger DE MONTGOMERY Earl of Shrewsbury died on 27 Jul 1094.

General Notes: Roger de Montgomery, Earl of Shrewsbury was the son of Roger de Montgomery, Seigneur de Montgomery.
He married Mabel de Bellême, daughter of William Talvas, Seigneur d'Alençon, between 1050 and 1054.
He died on 27 July 1094.4
He was styled as Earl of Chichester. He was created 1st Earl of Arundel [England] in December 1067, receiving grants including one third of the county of Sussex, including the city of Chichester and the Castle of Arundel. He was created Earl of Shrewsbury [feudal barony] in 1070, receiving grants of nearly the whole of Shropshire.

Children of Roger de Montgomery, Earl of Shrewsbury and Mabel de Bellême

Sybil de Montgomery+
Matilda de Montgomery
Hugh de Montgomery, Earl of Shrewsbury d. 1098
Robert de Bellême, Earl of Shrewsbury

Roger married **Mabel DE BELLÊME** between 1050 and 1054.

Children from this marriage were:

2729975127 i. **Sybil DE MONTGOMERY**. Sybil married **Robert FITZHAMON Earl of Gloucester,** son of **Hamon "The Sheriff",** in 1074.
ii. **Maud Matilda DE MONTGOMERY**. Maud married **Robert Count of Mortain, Earl of Cornwall**, son of **Herluin DE CONTEVILLE** and **Herleva FULBERT of Falaise**.

5459950255. Mabel DE BELLÊME.

Mabel married **Roger DE MONTGOMERY Earl of Shrewsbury** between 1050 and 1054.

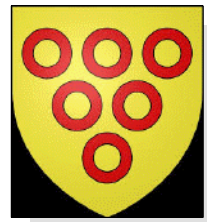
5459950256. Amaury DE MONTFORT, son of **Guillaume DE MONTFORT Baron de Montfort** and **N. DE BEAUVAIS Dame d'Èpernon,** died in 1053.



Amaury married **Bertrade DE GOMETZ** in 1022.

The child from this marriage was:

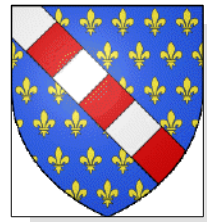
2729975128 i. **Simon I DE MONTFORT**. Simon married **Agnés D'EVREUX**, daughter of **Richard D'EVREUX Comte d'Evreux** and **Gotelina/Godehilde**.



5459950257. Bertrade DE GOMETZ, daughter of **Guillaume DE GOMETZ** and **Alberete D'ALBON,** was born in 1001 and died in 1051 aged 50.

General Notes: *https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Gometz-1*

Bertrade married **Amaury DE MONTFORT** in 1022.



5459950258. Richard D'EVREUX Comte d'Evreux died in 1067.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_d%27%C3%89vreux

Richard married **Gotelina/Godehilde** after 1040.

The child from this marriage was:

2729975129 i. **Agnés D'EVREUX**. Agnés married **Simon I DE MONTFORT**, son of **Amaury DE MONTFORT** and **Bertrade DE GOMETZ**.

5459950259. Gotelina/Godehilde.

Gotelina/Godehilde married **Richard D'EVREUX Comte d'Evreux** after 1040.

5459950306. Walter (Gautier) GIFFARD , Lord of Longueville, son of **Osborne DE BOLBEC Lord of Longueville** and **Avelina,** was born in 1010 and died in 1084 aged 74.

General Notes: Walter Giffard, Lord of Longueville, Normandy (a.k.a. 'Giffard of Barbastre'), was a Norman baron, a Tenant-in-chief in England, a Christian knight who fought against the Saracens in Spain during the Reconquista and was one of the 15 or so known Companions of William the Conqueror at the Battle of Hastings in 1066.

Walter married **Ermengarde FLAITEL** about 1033 in Longueville Sur Scie, Normandie, France.

Children from this marriage were:

2729975153 i. **Rohaise GIFFARD**. Rohaise married **Richard FITZ GILBERT de Bienfaite, Lord of Clare**.
ii. **Walter GIFFARD 1st Earl of Buckingham** died on 15 Jul 1102 in England, United Kingdom and was buried in St. Mary's Church, Longueville-sur-Scie, France. Walter married **Agnes DE RIBEMONT**.

5459950307. Ermengarde FLAITEL, daughter of **Gerard DE FLAITEL** and **Herleva D'EVREUX,** was born about 1014 in France.

Ermengarde married **Walter (Gautier) GIFFARD , Lord of Longueville** about 1033 in Longueville Sur Scie, Normandie, France.

5459950310. Hildiun DE MONTDIDIER Comte de Montdidier et Roucy.

Hildiun married someone.

His child was:

2729975155 i. **Marguerite DE MONTDIDIER**. Marguerite married **Hugues DE CLERMONT , Comte de Clermont** in 1065 in Picardie, France.

5459950312. Onfroi / Umfrid DE VIEILLES Seigneur de Vieilles et Pont-Audemer, son of **Thorold DE VIEILLES Seigneur de Pont-Audemer,** died about 1050.



General Notes: *https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Onfroi_de_Vieilles*

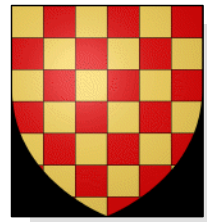
Onfroi (ou Umfrid) de Vieilles († vers 1050), fut le premier chef de l'honneur de Beaumont-le-Roger, l'un des plus importants groupes de domaines en Normandie orientale.

Onfroi married someone.

His child was:

2729975156 i. **Roger DE BEAUMONT , Seigneur de Pont-Audemer**. Roger married **Adeline DE MEULAN**, daughter of **Waleran III DE MEULAN Comte de Meulan**.

5459950314. Waleran III DE MEULAN Comte de Meulan.



Waleran married someone.

His child was:

2729975157 i. **Adeline DE MEULAN**. Adeline married **Roger DE BEAUMONT , Seigneur de Pont-Audemer**, son of **Onfroi / Umfrid DE VIEILLES Seigneur de Vieilles et Pont-Audemer**.

5459950316. Henri I CAPET Roi de France was born in Apr 1008, died on 4 Aug 1060 in Vitry-en-Brie, France aged 52, and was buried in Saint-Denis, Île-de-France, France.



General Notes: Henri I, Roi de France was born in April 1008. He was the son of Robert II, Roi de France and Constance d'Arles. He and Mathilde Salian were engaged. He married Anne of Kiev, daughter of Jarislaus I, Grand Duke of Kiev and Ingegarde of Sweden, on 29 January 1044. He died on 4 August 1060 at age 52 at Vitry-en-Brie, France. He was buried at Saint-Denis, Île-de-France, France.
He was a member of the House of Capet. He succeeded to the title of Roi Henri I de France in 1031.
Children of Henri I, Roi de France and Anne of Kiev

Philippe I Capet, Roi de France+ b. c 1052, d. 29 Jul 1108
Hugh de Crépi, Comte de Vermandois et de Valois+4 b. 1057, d. 18 Oct 1102

Henri married **Anne DE KIEV** on 29 Jan 1044.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Philippe I CAPET Roi de France** was born in 1053. Philippe married **Bertrade DE MONTFORT,** daughter of **Simon I DE MONTFORT** and **Agnés D'EVREUX,** on 15 May 1092.
2729975158 ii. **Hugh DE CRÉPY Comte de Vermandois et de Valois**. Hugh married **Aelis (Adelaide) DE VERMANDOIS,** daughter of **Heribert V DE VERMANDOIS Comte de Vermandois et de Valois** and **Adéle DE CRÉPY,** about 1080.

5459950317. Anne DE KIEV was born about 1024 and died about 1075 aged about 51.

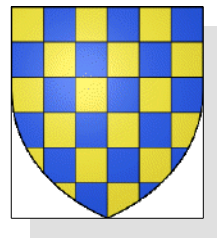
General Notes: Anne of Kiev was born circa 1024. She was the daughter of Jarislaus I, Grand Duke of Kiev and Ingegarde of Sweden. She married Raoul Crepi. She married Henri I, Roi de France, son of Robert II, Roi de France and Constance d'Arles, on 29 January 1044.1 She died circa 1075.
Children of Anne of Kiev and Henri I, Roi de France

Philippe I Capet, Roi de France+1 b. c 1052, d. 29 Jul 1108

Hugh de Crépi, Comte de Vermandois et de Valois+3 b. 1057, d. 18 Oct 1102

Anne married **Henri I CAPET Roi de France** on 29 Jan 1044.

5459950318. Heribert V DE VERMANDOIS Comte de Vermandois et de Valois.



Heribert married **Adéle DE CRÉPY**.

The child from this marriage was:

2729975159 i. **Aelis (Adelaide) DE VERMANDOIS**. Aelis married **Hugh DE CRÉPY Comte de Vermandois et de Valois,** son of **Henri I CAPET Roi de France** and **Anne DE KIEV,** about 1080.

5459950319. Adéle DE CRÉPY, daughter of **Raoul II DE CRÉPY , Comte de Crépy**.



Adéle married **Heribert V DE VERMANDOIS Comte de Vermandois et de Valois**.

5905580032. Niall 'Glundubh' (Black-Knee) 168th Monarch of Ireland, King of the Tir Eoghain, son of **Aedh Finnlaith High King of Ireland** and **Maoilmuire (Margaret) MACALPIN,** died on 15 Sep 919 in Kilmashoge, Co. Dublin, Ireland.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I3289 &tree=CC*

1 - King of the Tuadcert.
Niall Glundubh ('Black-Knee'), High King of Ireland from 916 until 919, was mortally wounded on the 15th of September 919 AD in battle near Dublin against the Norse King Sitric, King of Dublin, and later King of York, and left a wife, Gormthlaith, who died in 947 after accidentally falling on the sharp-pointed post of her bed.
(www.clancleary.com)

2 - The great O'Neills (O Neill) themselves descend from Niall Glundubh, High-King of Ireland, who fell fighting against the Vikings near Dublin in 919. (Note: Niall Glundubh was the son of Aed Finlaith and Mael Muire, daughter of Kenneth mac Alpin of Scotland.) His grandson, Domhanall was the first to bear the dynastic name of O'Neill. There were the chief family of the Cineal Eoghain.
The MacLachlans, Lamonts, and MacSweens descend from Niall Glundubh, High-King of Ireland (thus descend from Aed Finlaith, King of Ireland and Kenneth mac Alpin, King of Scots, through Kenneth's daughter, Mael Muire). The MacSweens descend from Suighne, son of Dunsleve O'Neill, Lord of Knapdale. They descend from Anrothan O'Neill, the Ulster prince who in the first half of the eleventh century married the joint heiress of the Cineal Comhgall (after whom Cowall is named) and their collateral kinsmen the Cineal nGabran of Knapdale.
His two grandsons, Donnshleibhe (Dunsleve) and Domhnall (Donald) O'Neill are the ancestors of the branches of this clan. From Dunsleve, lord of Knapdale, are descended the MacLachlans, Lamonts, MacSorleys, MacSweeneys, MacQueens or MacSweens, and the MacEwens.
[http://www.clanmactavish.org/documents/bloodline_of_chief_mactavish.pdf]

3 - The battle of Ath-cliath (i.e. of Cill-Mosamhog, by the side of Ath-cliath) was gained over the Irish, by Imhar and Sitric Gale, in which were slain Niall Glundubh, son of Aedh Finnliath, King of Ireland, after he had been three years in the sovereignty.
[http://www.clanmactavish.org/documents/bloodline_of_chief_mactavish.pdf]

Niall married **Gormflaith**.

The child from this marriage was:

2952790016 i. **Muirchertach un Cochall Craicenn (of the Leather Cloaks) , King of the Tir Eoghain**. Muirchertach married **Flann**, daughter of **Donnchadh High King of Ireland and Chief of the Southern Ui Neill**.

5905580033. Gormflaith died in 947.

General Notes: Gormthlaith died in 947 after accidentally falling on the sharp-pointed post of her bed.

Gormflaith married **Niall 'Glundubh' (Black-Knee) 168th Monarch of Ireland, King of the Tir Eoghain**.

5905580034. Donnchadh High King of Ireland and Chief of the Southern Ui Neill.

Donnchadh married someone.

His child was:

2952790017 i. **Flann**. Flann married **Muirchertach un Cochall Craicenn (of the Leather Cloaks) , King of the Tir Eoghain**, son of **Niall 'Glundubh' (Black-Knee) 168th Monarch of Ireland, King of the Tir Eoghain** and **Gormflaith**.

6174015488. Cadwaladyr Cynwin, son of **IDNERTH**.

Cadwaladyr Cynwin married someone.

His child was:

3087007744 i. **SEVERWS**. Severws married someone.

6174015496. ?, son of **?**.

General Notes: Evans Pedigree

? married someone.

His child was:

3087007748 i. **TUDOR TREVOR**.[57] Tudor Trevor married **Angharad**, daughter of **Hywel Dda**.

6174015498. Hywel Dda, son of **Cadell,** was born about 880.

Hywel married someone.

His child was:

3087007749 i. **Angharad**. Angharad married **TUDOR TREVOR**,[57] son of **?**.

6174015500. Alser, son of **Tudwal Gloff,** was born about 895.

Alser married someone.

His child was:

3087007750 i. **Dyfnwal AP ALAN**. Dyfnwal married someone.

34th Generation (31st Great-Grandparents)

10919900484. Thurston LE GOZ , Viscount of Avranches, son of **Ansfred (Ansfroi) II "le Danois" LE GOZ Vicomte d'Exmes et de Falaise** and **Judith,** was born in 989 and died in 1041 in Avranches, Manche, Basse-Normandie, France aged 52.

General Notes: Chambellan de Robert II duc de Normandie
Ranulf le Meschin's mother, Margaret, was the daughter of Richard Goz. Richard's father Thurstan Goz had become viscount of the Hiémois between 1017 and 1025, while Richard himself became viscount of the Avranchin in either 1055 or 1056.
He was deposed as after siding with King Henri II of France against Guillaume, Duc de Normandie in 1040

Thurston married **Judith DE MONTANOLIER**.

The child from this marriage was:

5459950242 i. **Richard LE GOZ , Viscount of Avranches**. Richard married **Emma DE CONTEVILLE**, daughter of **Herluin DE CONTEVILLE** and **Herleva FULBERT of Falaise**.

10919900485. Judith DE MONTANOLIER, daughter of **William DE MONTANOLIER** and **Beliarde,** was born in 982 in Avranches, Manche, Basse-Normandie, France and died in 1044 in Maidstone, Kent, England aged 62.

General Notes: Also called 'Judith de Monterolier'", "Turuvisa or Turuvia are often associated with her name"

Judith married **Thurston LE GOZ , Viscount of Avranches**.

10919900486. Herluin DE CONTEVILLE was born in 1001 and died in 1066 aged 65.

General Notes: Herluin de Conteville (1001– 1066), also sometimes listed as Herlevin or Herlwin of Conteville,was the stepfather of William the Conqueror, and the father of Odo of Bayeux and Robert, Count of Mortain, both of whom became prominent during William's reign.

Herluin married **Herleva FULBERT of Falaise** about 1030.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Odo Earl of Kent, Bishop of Bayeux** was born in 1030 and died in 1097 aged 67.
5459950243 ii. **Emma DE CONTEVILLE**. Emma married **Richard LE GOZ , Viscount of Avranches**, son of **Thurston LE GOZ , Viscount of Avranches** and **Judith DE MONTANOLIER**.
iii. **Robert Count of Mortain, Earl of Cornwall** was born in 1031 and died in 1090 aged 59. Robert married **Maud Matilda DE MONTGOMERY**, daughter of **Roger DE MONTGOMERY Earl of Shrewsbury** and **Mabel DE BELLÊME**.

10919900487. Herleva FULBERT of Falaise was born about 1003 in Falaise, Calvados, France, died in 1050 aged about 47, and was buried in Abbey of Grestain, Normandy, France.

General Notes: Herleva (c. 1003 - c. 1050) also known as Herleve,[1] Arlette,[2] Arletta[3] and Arlotte,[4] and Harlette had three sons: William I of England, who was fathered by Robert I, Duke of Normandy, and Odo of Bayeux and Robert, Count of Mortain, who were both fathered by Herluin de Conteville. All became prominent in William's realm.

Herleva had a relationship with **Robert I "Le Magnifique" OF NORMANDY Duke of Normandy**. This couple did not marry.

Their child was:

5459950248 i. **William I "The Conqueror" King of England**. William married **Matilda OF FLANDERS,** daughter of **Baudoin V "Le Pieux" OF FLANDERS Comte de Flandre** and **Adelaide DE FRANCE Comtesse de Corbie,** in 1052 in Cathedrale d'Eu, Calvados, France.

Herleva next married **Herluin DE CONTEVILLE** about 1030.

10919900496. Robert I "Le Magnifique" OF NORMANDY Duke of Normandy was born on 22 Jun 1000 and died 1 or 3 Jul 1035 in Nicée, Turquie aged 35.

General Notes: *https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Ier_de_Normandie*



Robert had a relationship with **Herleva FULBERT of Falaise**. This couple did not marry.

10919900497. Herleva FULBERT of Falaise
(Duplicate. See Person 10919900487 on Page 432)



10919900498. Baudoin V "Le Pieux" OF FLANDERS Comte de Flandre was born in 1012 and died in 1067 in Lille, Nord, France aged 55.

General Notes: *http://gw.geneanet.org/frebault?lang=en&pz=henri&nz=frebault&ocz=0&p=mathilde&n=de+flandre&oc=1*

Baudoin married **Adelaide DE FRANCE Comtesse de Corbie** in 1028 in Lille, Nord, France.

The child from this marriage was:

5459950249 i. **Matilda OF FLANDERS**. Matilda married **William I "The Conqueror" King of England,** son of **Robert I "Le Magnifique" OF NORMANDY Duke of Normandy** and **Herleva FULBERT of Falaise,** in 1052 in Cathedrale d'Eu, Calvados, France.



10919900499. Adelaide DE FRANCE Comtesse de Corbie was born in 1009 and died in 1079 in Messina, Italie aged 70.

General Notes: *http://gw.geneanet.org/frebault?lang=en&pz=henri&nz=frebault&ocz=0&p=adelaide&n=de+france&oc=1*

Individual Note
Certaines sources la disent mariée en 1027 avec Richard III de Normandie.

Adelaide married **Baudoin V "Le Pieux" OF FLANDERS Comte de Flandre** in 1028 in Lille, Nord, France.

10919900500. Sir Hughes LE CORBET Kt., son of **Sir Roger LE CORBET Kt.,** was born about 1020 in Normandie, France and died in 1081 in Normandie, France aged about 61.

Hughes married someone.

His child was:

5459950250 i. **Sir Robert CORBET Kt., Sieur d'Alcester**. Robert married **Adéle D'ALCESTER**.



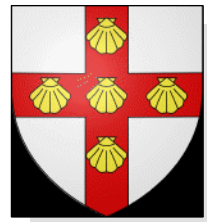
10919900512. Guillaume DE MONTFORT Baron de Montfort, son of **Amaury DE HAINAUT** and **Judith DE CAMBRAI,** died in 1003.

Guillaume married **N. DE BEAUVAIS Dame d'Èpernon**.

The child from this marriage was:

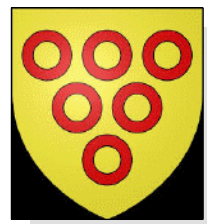
5459950256 i. **Amaury DE MONTFORT**. Amaury married **Bertrade DE GOMETZ,** daughter of **Guillaume DE GOMETZ** and **Alberete D'ALBON,** in 1022.

10919900513. N. DE BEAUVAIS Dame d'Èpernon.



N. married **Guillaume DE MONTFORT Baron de Montfort**.

10919900514. Guillaume DE GOMETZ was born in Corbeil-Essonnes, 91174, Essonne, Île-de-France, France and died after 1060 in Bures, Essonne, Ile-de-France, France.



General Notes: *https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Guillaume_de_Gometz*

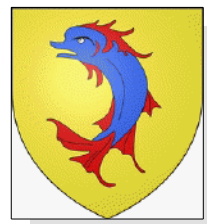
Guillaume de Gometz (Willelmus de Gomethiaco) est le premier seigneur connu de Gometz le Château. Il est ainsi désigné dans l'acte de la dédicace de l'église de Saint-Martin-des-Champs à Paris, faite l'an 1068, et à la fin d'une charte en faveur du chapitre de Saint-Spire de Corbeil, donné à Paris en 1071, il y a .

Guillaume married **Alberete D'ALBON**.

The child from this marriage was:

5459950257 i. **Bertrade DE GOMETZ**. Bertrade married **Amaury DE MONTFORT,** son of **Guillaume DE MONTFORT Baron de Montfort** and **N. DE BEAUVAIS Dame d'Èpernon,** in 1022.

10919900515. Alberete D'ALBON.



Alberete married **Guillaume DE GOMETZ**.

10919900612. Osborne DE BOLBEC Lord of Longueville.

Osborne married **Avelina**.

The child from this marriage was:

5459950306 i. **Walter (Gautier) GIFFARD , Lord of Longueville**. Walter married **Ermengarde FLAITEL,** daughter of **Gerard DE FLAITEL** and **Herleva D'EVREUX,** about 1033 in Longueville Sur Scie, Normandie, France.

10919900613. Avelina.

Avelina married **Osborne DE BOLBEC Lord of Longueville**.

10919900614. Gerard DE FLAITEL, son of **Gerard DE FLAITEL,** was born about 985 in Evreux, Normandy, France and died about 1047 in Linton, Hertfordshire, England aged about 62.

General Notes: Gerard Flaitel († c.?1047) was a Norman knight and a ' most powerful lord in Normandy at the time of the Richards' according to Orderic Vitalis.

Gerard was a Norman baron with substantial estates in the Pays de Caux, the Hiemois, the Evrecin and Risle valley.[1] He was a vassal of William of Talou in Arques.[2]

In 1035, when Robert I, Duke of Normandy left on a pilgrimage to Jerusalem, Gerard Flaitel was one of his companions. In the spring of 1035 the group left Normandy probably taking the favored route through the Danube river basin to Constantinople. Duke Robert obtained permission for him and his retinue to continue on to Muslim-controlled Jerusalem. In Turkey Robert paid the required mussella (pilgrim tax).They arrived in time to spend Holy Week in Jerusalem. On their return through Asia Minor, Duke Robert fell ill while they were in Nicaea, and died there about 2 July. As he lay dying

Gerard was asked to take possession of a Holy relic Robert acquired in Jerusalem, reputedly a finger-bone of Saint Stephen, and to make a gift of it to the abbey or monastery of his choosing. Gerard returned to Normandy and became a monk at the Abbey of St. Wandrille taking the relic with him. He died after 1047.

Gerard married **Herleva D'EVREUX** in 1014.

The child from this marriage was:

5459950307 i. **Ermengarde FLAITEL**. Ermengarde married **Walter (Gautier) GIFFARD , Lord of Longueville,** son of **Osborne DE BOLBEC Lord of Longueville** and **Avelina,** about 1033 in Longueville Sur Scie, Normandie, France.

10919900615. Herleva D'EVREUX, daughter of **Robert I DE NORMANDIE ,Archbishop of Rouen, Comte d'Evreux** and **Herleva (Herleue),** was born in 1000 in Longueville Sur Scie, Normandie, France.

Herleva married **Gerard DE FLAITEL** in 1014.

10919900624. Thorold DE VIEILLES Seigneur de Pont-Audemer.



Thorold married someone.

His child was:

5459950312 i. **Onfroi / Umfrid DE VIEILLES Seigneur de Vieilles et Pont-Audemer**. Onfroi married someone.

10919900638. Raoul II DE CRÉPY , Comte de Crépy.



Raoul married someone.

His child was:

5459950319 i. **Adéle DE CRÉPY**. Adéle married **Heribert V DE VERMANDOIS Comte de Vermandois et de Valois**.

11811160064. Aedh Finnlaith High King of Ireland, son of **Niall Caille High King of Ireland** and **Gormflilaith MACDONELL,** died on 20 Nov 879.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I3291&tree=CC*

1 - Aedh Finniath ('White-Hair'), High King of Ireland from 862 until 879. defeated the Norsemen near Lough Foyle in 866 and the Meath and Leinstermen in 863 at Killaderry. He married married Maelmuire, daughter of Kenneth MacAlpin, King of the Picts and Scots and widow of Run, King of Strathclyde and died in 879. (www.clancleary.com)

2 - A later descendant of Fergus Mor named Cinaeda MacAlpin's daughter, Maoilmuire, married Aoh Finnlaith of the Cinel Eoghainn in Ireland, from whom descended the McLaughlins, O'Neills, MacSweeney's, MachLachlans, and other related septs in Ireland and Scotland. (NOTE: Aoh Finnlaith died ca A.D. 876.) (http://skyways.lib.ks.us/genweb/republic/PatAdams/research/argyllshire/ch1.html)

3 - After Aedh Finnliath, the son of Niall Caille, had been sixteen years in the sovereignty of Ireland, he died at Druim Inesclainn, in the territory of Conaille, on the 20th day of November.

[http://www.clanmactavish.org/documents/bloodline_of_chief_mactavish.pdf]

Aedh married **Maoilmuire (Margaret) MACALPIN**.

The child from this marriage was:

5905580032 i. **Niall 'Glundubh' (Black-Knee) 168th Monarch of Ireland, King of the Tir Eoghain**. Niall married **Gormflaith**.

11811160065. Maoilmuire (Margaret) MACALPIN, daughter of **Kenneth MACALPIN King of Scots,** died in 913.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I3292&tree=CC*

A later descendant of Fergus Mor named Cinaeda (Kenneth) MacAlpin is said to have united the kingdoms of the Picts and Scots (Dal Riada) in Scotland. Cinaeda MacAlpin's daughter, Maoilmuire, married Aoh Finnlaith of the Cinel Eoghainn in Ireland, from whom descended the McLaughlins, O'Neills, MacSweeney's, MachLachlans, and other related septs in Ireland and Scotland.
[http://skyways.lib.ks.us/genweb/republic/PatAdams/research/argyllshire/ch1.html]

2 - In Gaeldom, after the introduction of Christianity, a child born on a saint's day was maptized as the mael (later maol) - "Bald" or "tonsured" (shaved head or very short hair) servant of devotee of that saint. Maol Moire or Maol Muire - was servant or devotee of "Mary". The daughter of Kenneth MacAlpin (Mael Muire) married Aed Finlaith (a King in Ireland). Colin Maol Maith was the father of Taus Coir, progenitor of Clan MacTavish.
[http://www.clanmactavish.org/documents/bloodline_of_chief_mactavish.pdf]

Maoilmuire married **Aedh Finnlaith High King of Ireland**.

12348030976. Idnerth, son of **IORWERTH HIRULADD /HIFLAWDD,** was born about 795.

Idnerth married someone.

His child was:

6174015488 i. **CADWALADYR CYNWIN**. Cadwaladyr Cynwin married someone.

12348030992. ?, son of **?**.

General Notes: Evans Pedigree

? married someone.

His child was:

6174015496 i. **?**. ? married someone.

12348030996. Cadell, son of **Rhodri Mawr King of the Britons,** was born about 850.

Cadell married someone.

His child was:

6174015498 i. **Hywel Dda**. Hywel married someone.

12348031000. Tudwal Gloff, son of **Rhodri Mawr King of the Britons,** was born about 865.

Tudwal married someone.

His child was:

6174015500 i. **Alser**. Alser married someone.

35th Generation (32nd Great-Grandparents)

21839800968. Ansfred (Ansfroi) II "le Danois" LE GOZ Vicomte d'Exmes et de Falaise, son of **Ansfrid I "le Danois" LE GOZ HROLFSSON Vicomte d'Hyemes** and **Comtesse Helloe DE BEULAC,** was born about 970 in Normandie, France and died in 1054 in Heismes, Normandy, France aged about 84.

Ansfred married **Judith**.

The child from this marriage was:

10919900484 i. **Thurston LE GOZ , Viscount of Avranches**. Thurston married **Judith DE MONTANOLIER**, daughter of **William DE MONTANOLIER** and **Beliarde**.

21839800969. Judith.

Judith married **Ansfred (Ansfroi) II "le Danois" LE GOZ Vicomte d'Exmes et de Falaise**.

21839800970. William DE MONTANOLIER.

General Notes: Descendants see: *http://www.wikitree.com/genealogy/de%20Montanolier-Descendants-11*

William married **Beliarde**.

The child from this marriage was:

10919900485 i. **Judith DE MONTANOLIER**. Judith married **Thurston LE GOZ , Viscount of Avranches**, son of **Ansfred (Ansfroi) II "le Danois" LE GOZ Vicomte d'Exmes et de Falaise** and **Judith**.

21839800971. Beliarde.

Beliarde married **William DE MONTANOLIER**.

21839801000. Sir Roger LE CORBET Kt. was born in 988 in Normandie, France and died in 1020 in Picardie, France aged 32.

Roger married someone.

His child was:

10919900500 i. **Sir Hughes LE CORBET Kt.** Hughes married someone.

21839801024. Amaury DE HAINAUT, son of **Reginar II DE HAINAUT Comte de Hainaut** and **Adelaide DE BOURGOGNE**.



Amaury married **Judith DE CAMBRAI**.

The child from this marriage was:

10919900512 i. **Guillaume DE MONTFORT Baron de Montfort**. Guillaume married **N. DE BEAUVAIS Dame d'Èpernon**.

21839801025. Judith DE CAMBRAI.



Judith married **Amaury DE HAINAUT**.

21839801228. Gerard DE FLAITEL was born about 960 in Longueville Sur Scie, Normandie, France.

Gerard married someone.

His child was:

10919900614 i. **Gerard DE FLAITEL**. Gerard married **Herleva D'EVREUX,** daughter of **Robert I DE NORMANDIE ,Archbishop of Rouen, Comte d'Evreux** and **Herleva (Herleue),** in 1014.

21839801230. Robert I DE NORMANDIE ,Archbishop of Rouen, Comte d'Evreux, son of **Richard I "Sans Peur" DE NORMANDIE , Duc de Normandie** and **Gonnor (Gunnor) DE CREPON,** was born about 965 and died on 16 Mar 1037 aged about 72.

Robert married **Herleva (Herleue)**.

The child from this marriage was:

10919900615 i. **Herleva D'EVREUX**. Herleva married **Gerard DE FLAITEL,** son of **Gerard DE FLAITEL,** in 1014.

21839801231. Herleva (Herleue) was born about 958 and died about 1050 aged about 92.

Herleva married **Robert I DE NORMANDIE ,Archbishop of Rouen, Comte d'Evreux**.

23622320128. Niall Caille High King of Ireland, son of **Aedh Oirdnidhe 'the Dignified' High King of Ireland** and **Maebh,** died in 846 in Armady, Argyllshire, Scotland.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I4471&tree=CC*

Niall, High King of Ireland from 833 until 846. he defeated the Vikings near Lough Foyle in 823, and Norwegian invaders twice in 825, Felim. King ofMunster in 340. the Vikings again in 843 and the Norwegians again in 846 but was drowned while chasing them in the River Callain, leaving by Gormflilaith. daughter of Duncan MacDonnell, a son.

(www.clancleary.com)

Niall married **Gormflilaith MACDONELL**.

The child from this marriage was:

11811160064 i. **Aedh Finnlaith High King of Ireland**. Aedh married **Maoilmuire (Margaret) MACALPIN**, daughter of **Kenneth MACALPIN King of Scots**.

23622320129. Gormflilaith MACDONELL died after 846.

Gormflilaith married **Niall Caille High King of Ireland**.

23622320130. Kenneth MACALPIN King of Scots, son of **Alpin MacEochaid King of Scots (Dalriada)** and **Unuisticc Princess of the Picts,** died in 859 in Forteviot, Perthshire, Scotland and was buried in Isle Of Iona, Kilfinichen & Kilvickeon, Argyllshire, Scotland.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I4461&tree=CC*

1 - Kenneth Mac Alpine (died 859 AD) who was King of the Scots and united most of Scotland into one country.

2 - Regarded as the founder of the monarchy. He succeded his father in 834 and after defeating the Picts in 843, united virtually all of Scotland north of the Forth in his kingdom of Alba.

3 - Kenneth Mac Alpine succeded about 840-50 AD to the Pictish throne, in virtue of succession through his mother - succession in the Pictish system being in the female line, that is, a man succeeded to the throne, because his mother was the previous King's sister or daughter. Kenneth thus became lord of the territory between Caithness and Edinburgh. Under him, the Dalriad Capital was removed from Dun-Add to Scone in Perthshire, the previous Pictish Capital, and the name of the central portion of the country, that north of the Forth and the Clyde, was changed from Pictavia to Albania. Later on, or about the year 1000 AD, this was in turn changed into Scotia, thus perpetuating the name of the Irish warriors, who won it from the Picts. Kenneth died at Forteviot and is buried at Iona.

4 - In AD 843 the King of the Scots, Kenneth MacAlpin, the 36th King of Dalriada, became King of the Scots and the

Picts. This gave him greater power than the Britons and the Angles combined. He became determined to defeat the Angles totally, but died after six abortive attempts.
It was another 175 years before the Angles were finally conquered. [1, 4]

Kenneth married someone.

His child was:

11811160065 i. **Maoilmuire (Margaret) MACALPIN**. Maoilmuire married **Aedh Finnlaith High King of Ireland**, son of **Niall Caille High King of Ireland** and **Gormflilaith MACDONELL**.

24696061952. Iorwerth Hiruladd /Hiflawdd, son of **TREGONWY AB TEON,** was born about 765.

Iorwerth Hiruladd /Hiflawdd married someone.

His child was:

12348030976 i. **IDNERTH**. Idnerth married someone.

24696061984. ?, son of **?**.

General Notes: Evans Pedigree

? married someone.

His child was:

12348030992 i. **?**. ? married someone.

24696061992. Rhodri Mawr King of the Britons, son of **Merfyn Frych King of Gwynedd and Ynys Manaw,** was born about 820 and died in 878 aged about 58.

General Notes: *Source: http://www.ancientwalesstudies.org/id55.html*
See also http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rhodri_the_Great:

Rhodri ap Merfyn (c. 820– 878), later known as Rhodri the Great (Welsh: Rhodri Mawr), succeeded his father, Merfyn Frych, as King of Gwynedd in 844. Rhodri annexed Powys c. 856 and Seisyllwg c. 871. He is called "King of the Britons" by the Annals of Ulster. In some later histories, he is referred to as "King of Wales", although the title is anachronistic and his realm did not include southern Wales.

The son of Merfyn Frych, Rhodri inherited the principality of Gwynedd on his father"s death in 844, and Powys from his uncle. He proceeded to marry Angharad, daughter of the ruler of Seisyllwg, which he duly inherited on the accidental death of his brother-in-law in 871.

This enlarged kingdom covered all of northern and central Wales, stretching down to the Gower peninsula in the south.

Rhodri"s fame sprang from his success as a warrior after his many battles with the Vikings. Anglesey bore the brunt of the attacks, and it was there in 856 that Rhodri won his great victory over Horn, the leader of the Danes.

It was not only from the west that the kingdom of Rhodri was threatened. By becoming the ruler of Powys, his mother"s land, he inherited the old struggle with the kingdom of Mercia and in 878 Rhodri and his son, Gwriad, were killed in battle against the English.

Apart from these bare facts, little information about Rhodri survives to the present. Yet his prestige was such that to be "of the line of Rhodri" was a powerful factor in later Welsh power struggles.

Rhodri's grandson Hywel Dda built on the foundations he had laid, creating the kingdom of Deheubarth. This extensive geographical unit with its common legal system was, arguably, the closest there has ever been to a unified and independent Welsh state.

Rhodri married someone.

His children were:

12348030996 i. **Cadell**. Cadell married someone.
12348031000 ii. **Tudwal Gloff**. Tudwal married someone.

24696062000. Rhodri Mawr King of the Britons
(Duplicate. See Person 24696061992 on Page 439)

36th Generation (33rd Great-Grandparents)

43679601936. Ansfrid I "le Danois" LE GOZ HROLFSSON Vicomte d'Hyemes was born about 937 in Tillières-sur-Avre, Eure, Haute-Normandie, France and died in 978 in Tillières-sur-Avre, Eure, Haute-Normandie, France aged about 41.

General Notes: Vicomte d'Exmes until 978 when fief was transferred to Roger I de Montgomery, Sieur, de Montfort-sur-Risle, Curateur, de la maison de Bricque, Seigneur De Briquebec

Ansfrid married **Comtesse Helloe DE BEULAC**.

The child from this marriage was:

21839800968 i. **Ansfred (Ansfroi) II "le Danois" LE GOZ Vicomte d'Exmes et de Falaise**. Ansfred married **Judith**.

43679601937. Comtesse Helloe DE BEULAC, daughter of **Godfrey DE BEULAC Comte de Beulac**.

Helloe married **Ansfrid I "le Danois" LE GOZ HROLFSSON Vicomte d'Hyemes**.

43679602048. Reginar II DE HAINAUT Comte de Hainaut, son of **Reginar I LANGHALS Comte de Hainaut et de Mons** and **Alberade DE LORRAINE**.



Reginar married **Adelaide DE BOURGOGNE**.

The child from this marriage was:

21839801024 i. **Amaury DE HAINAUT**. Amaury married **Judith DE CAMBRAI**.

43679602049. Adelaide DE BOURGOGNE.

General Notes: *http://geneall.net/fr/name/42259/adelaide-de-bourgogne/*



Adelaide married **Reginar II DE HAINAUT Comte de Hainaut**.

43679602460. Richard I "Sans Peur" DE NORMANDIE , Duc de Normandie, son of **Guillaume DE NORMANDIE , Duc de Normandie** and **Liegarde DE VERMANDOIS,** was born about 933 and died on 20 Nov 996 aged about 63.

Richard married **Gonnor (Gunnor) DE CREPON** about 960.

The child from this marriage was:

21839801230 i. **Robert I DE NORMANDIE ,Archbishop of Rouen, Comte d'Evreux**. Robert married **Herleva (Herleue)**.

43679602461. Gonnor (Gunnor) DE CREPON was born about 947 and died in 1031 aged about 84.

Gonnor married **Richard I "Sans Peur" DE NORMANDIE , Duc de Normandie** about 960.

47244640256. Aedh Oirdnidhe 'the Dignified' High King of Ireland, son of **Niall Frasach 'of the Showers' High King of Ireland** and **Eithne,** died in 819.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I13694&tree=CC*

Aedh Oirdnidhe ('The Dignified'). High King of Ireland from 797 until 819, he sent ambassadors to Emperor Charlemagne, defeated the Cenel Conaill in 815 and died in 819 leaving issue by his wife Maebh. daughter of Inreachtach, Chief of Durlas in Antrim.

(www.clancleary.com)

Aedh married **Maebh**.

The child from this marriage was:

23622320128 i. **Niall Caille High King of Ireland**. Niall married **Gormflilaith MACDONELL**.

47244640257. Maebh, daughter of **Inreachtach , Chief of Durlas in Antrim**.

General Notes: Maebh. daughter of Inreachtach, Chief of Durlas in Antrim

Maebh married **Aedh Oirdnidhe 'the Dignified' High King of Ireland**.

47244640260. Alpin MacEochaid King of Scots (Dalriada) died circa 841.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I4460&tree=CC*

1 - Often said to have married a Pictish Princess, however MacDonald source claims it was his father who married the Princess.

2 - The Dalriad Monarchy remained in the line of Fergus, until about 700 AD when owing to the military ability of Fearcher Fada or Fearcher the Tall, whose Capital had been at Dunolly near Oban, it passed over into the line of Loarn, thus laying a foundation for the future eminence in Scottish history of the lords of that district. Subsequently, it passed between the lines of Fergus and of Loarn several times, until 834 AD, it was held by Aidan (Hugh) of the line of Fergus, whose son Kenneth MacAlpine, ancestor of Somerled, the lord of the Isles, became King of the whole Pictish race, within the present Scotland.
Kenneth McAlpine succeded about 840-50 AD to the Pictish throne , in virtue of succession through his mother - succession in the Pictish system being in the female line, that is, a man succeeded to the throne, because his mother was the previous King's sister or daughter. Kenneth thus became lord of the territory between Caithness and Edinburgh. [this makes it more likely to have been Kenneth's father who married the Pictish princess]
[http://skyways.lib.ks.us/genweb/republic/PatAdams/research/argyllshire/ch1.html]

3 - Alpin 68th Fabulous, 28th authentic, King of Scotland, slain in Galloway, a.d. 841 by Brudus, King of the Picts, from whom he had wrested the scepter.
[http://www.mackinnon.org/mackinnon-chiefs.html#XXIV]

4 - Siol Alpein, a group of ancient clans each tracing its decent back to King Alpin. The clans in this confederation are the MacGregors, the MacNabs, MacAulays, the MacPhies, Grants, MacKinnons and MacQuarries.
In 1671, a bond of manrent or friendship was entered into between Lachlan Mor and James MacGregor of that ilk, which mentions that they "are descended lawfully fra two breethren of auld descent." Presumably this refers to Doungallus and Findanus, grandson and great-grandson of King Alpin.
[http://www.mackinnon.org/mackinnon-short-history.html]

Alpin married **Unuisticc Princess of the Picts**.

The child from this marriage was:

23622320130 i. **Kenneth MACALPIN King of Scots**. Kenneth married someone.

47244640261. Unuisticc Princess of the Picts.

Unuisticc married **Alpin MacEochaid King of Scots (Dalriada)**.

49392123904. Tregonwy ab Teon, son of **Saint TEON,** was born about 735.

General Notes: Tegonwy ap Teon

Tregonwy ab Teon married someone.

His child was:

24696061952 i. **IORWERTH HIRULADD /HIFLAWDD**. Iorwerth Hiruladd /Hiflawdd married someone.

49392123968. ?, son of **Syr Caradoc Vriecherais , Knight of the Round Table**[57] and **Guinier**.

General Notes: Evans Pedigree

? married someone.

His child was:

24696061984 i. **?**. ? married someone.

49392123984. Merfyn Frych King of Gwynedd and Ynys Manaw, son of **Guriat King of Ynys Manaw** and **Esyllt ferch Cynan heiress of Gwynedd,** died about 844.

General Notes: *From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia*

Merfyn Frych ('Merfyn the Freckled'; Medieval Latin: Marbinus, Mermin), also known as Merfyn ap Gwriad ('Merfyn son of Gwriad') and Merfyn Camwri ('Merfyn the Oppressor'),[1] was King of Gwynedd from around 825 to 844, the first of its kings known not to have descended from the male line of Cunedda.

Little is known of his reign, and his primary notability is as the father of Rhodri the Great and founder of his dynasty, which was sometimes called the Merfynion after him.[2] Merfyn came to the throne in the aftermath of a bloody dynastic struggle between two rivals named Cynan and Hywel – generally identified with the sons of Rhodri Molwynog,[3] despite that putting both men well into their 70s or 80s at the time[4] – at a time when the kingdom had been under pressure from Mercia.[5]

The Annales Cambriae say Merfyn died around 844, the same year in which a battle occurred at Cetyll,[6] but it is unclear whether those were two unrelated events or he fell in battle.[7][8]

From: http://www.earlybritishkingdoms.com/bios/merfynrd.html
Merfyn Frych,
King of Gwynedd & Ynys Manaw
(c.780-844)
(Welsh: Merfyn; Latin: Marbinus; English: Mervin)

Merfyn the Freckled was the son of King Guriat of Ynys Manaw, heir to the lost Kingdom of South Rheged. His mother was Esyllt ferch Cynan, the heiress of Gwynedd, and after the death of her father's great rival in AD 825, the throne was secured for Merfyn. He crossed from Ynys Manaw (Isle of Man), where he was almost certainly already King, to bring a new stability as well as a new dynasty to Gwynedd after many years of Civil War. He reigned for nineteen years and, sadly, though Gwynedd gained from his rule, an absentee monarch left Manaw open to invasion. The Hiberno-Viking, Godred mac Fergus established himself there in 836 and the country was never recovered. Merfyn died in AD 844 and was succeeded by his son, Rhodri Mawr (the Great).

Merfyn married someone.

His child was:

24696061992 i. **Rhodri Mawr King of the Britons**. Rhodri married someone.

37th Generation (34th Great-Grandparents)

87359203874. Godfrey DE BEULAC Comte de Beulac.

Godfrey married someone.

His child was:

43679601937 i. **Comtesse Helloe DE BEULAC**. Helloe married **Ansfrid I "le Danois" LE GOZ HROLFSSON Vicomte d'Hyemes**.

87359204096. Reginar I LANGHALS Comte de Hainaut et de Mons was born in 850.

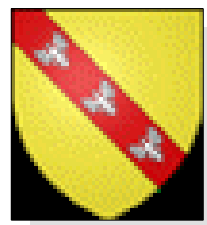


Reginar married **Alberade DE LORRAINE**.

The child from this marriage was:

43679602048 i. **Reginar II DE HAINAUT Comte de Hainaut**. Reginar married **Adelaide DE BOURGOGNE**.

87359204097. Alberade DE LORRAINE.



Alberade married **Reginar I LANGHALS Comte de Hainaut et de Mons**.

87359204920. Guillaume DE NORMANDIE , Duc de Normandie, son of **Rollo , Jarl of the Normans** and **Poppa DE BAYEUX,** was born about 900, died on 17 Dec 942 in Picquigny, Picardie, France aged about 42, and was buried in Cathedrale de Rouen, Normandie, France.

General Notes: Guillaume Ier de Normandie (av. 910-942), dit Guillaume 1, est le fils naturel de Rollon et de Poppa de Bayeux. Il est considéré comme étant le deuxième duc de Normandie, bien que ce titre n'existe pas encore à cette époque. Il est avant tout jarl des Normands de la Seine.
Un poème2 écrit peu après la mort de Guillaume Longue-Épée révèle qu'il est né outre-mer, d'une mère chrétienne et d'un père encore païen. Ce dernier, Rollon, n'était pas à ce moment le jarl de la future Normandie. C'était encore un chef viking qui parcourait les mers à la recherche de quelque terre à piller.

Une fois Rollon installé par le roi Charles le Simple en Normandie (911), Guillaume devenait l'héritier naturel de ce territoire. Dudon de Saint-Quentin explique que vers 927 Rollon n'était plus en état de gouverner3. Une assemblée de Normands et de Bretons élit Guillaume à leur tête. À peine élu, il se recommande au roi Charles le Simple.

Il est assez difficile de brosser un portrait du nouveau jarl des Normands de la Seine. En effet, le récit de Dudon de Saint-Quentin, notre principal informateur, tend parfois à l'hagiographie. Néanmoins, il est indiscutable que Guillaume fut un vrai chrétien à la différence de son père. Après 935, il épousa chrétiennement Liégarde, fille d'Herbert II, comte de Vermandois. Le jarl fit différentes donations aux chanoines du Mont-Saint-Michel et restaura l'abbaye de Jumièges4 dans laquelle il songea à se retirer. Il obtient de sa sœur Adèle qu'elle lui envoie douze moines de l'abbaye Saint-Cyprien de Poitiers4.

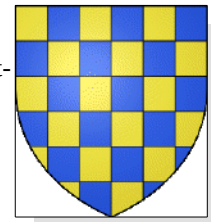
Le principat de Guillaume correspond à une consolidation de la jeune Normandie. Dudon présente le jarl comme un restaurateur de la paix et de l'ordre. Beaucoup plus récemment, Lucien Musset le décrit comme le 5.

Guillaume married **Liegarde DE VERMANDOIS** about 940.

The child from this marriage was:

43679602460 i. **Richard I "Sans Peur" DE NORMANDIE , Duc de Normandie**. Richard married **Gonnor**

(Gunnor) DE CREPON about 960.



87359204921. Liegarde DE VERMANDOIS, daughter of **Herbert II DE VERMANDOIS , Comte de Vermandois** and **Adéle DE FRANCE,** was born before 925, died after 977, and was buried in Abbaye Saint-Père-en-Vallée, Chartres, France.

General Notes: Liutgarde ou Liégarde de Vermandois (avant 925 - un 14 novembre après 977) est la fille du comte Herbert II et d'Adèle, fille du roi Robert Ier. En 940, elle épouse le duc Guillaume Ier de Normandie. Ce mariage, qui ne lui donnera pas d'enfant, était voulu par Hugues le Grand.

Devenue veuve en 942, elle épouse en secondes noces le comte Thibaut Ier de Blois. En 943, en héritant de son père Herbert II de Vermandois, elle procure à sa descendance le comté de Provins et la succession du comté de Champagne.

Avec Thibaut elle a quatre enfants :

Thibaud, mort à Chartres lors d'une sortie contre Robert Ier de Normandie († 960/962) ;
Hugues († 986), archevêque de Bourges en 9691 à la suite de son oncle Richard2 ;
Eudes Ier, († 995), comte de Blois ;
Hildegarde, épouse de Bouchard Ier de Bray, seigneur de Montmorency ;
Emma, épouse de Guillaume Fierabras, comte de Poitiers3.

Elle est inhumée à l'abbaye Saint-Père-en-Vallée de Chartres.

Liegarde married **Guillaume DE NORMANDIE , Duc de Normandie** about 940.

94489280512. Niall Frasach 'of the Showers' High King of Ireland, son of **Fergal** and **Athiocht,** died in 773 in Iona Abbey, Isle Of Iona, Argyllshire, Scotland.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I13697&tree=CC*

Niall Frasach ('Of the Showers'). High King of Ireland from 763 until 770 when he abdicated and became a monk at lona, where he died in 773 leaving his wife, Eithne daughter Breasal of Brega.
(www.clancleary.com)

Niall married **Eithne**.

The child from this marriage was:

47244640256 i. **Aedh Oirdnidhe 'the Dignified' High King of Ireland**. Aedh married **Maebh**, daughter of **Inreachtach , Chief of Durlas in Antrim**.

94489280513. Eithne, daughter of **Breasal of Brega**.

Eithne married **Niall Frasach 'of the Showers' High King of Ireland**.

94489280514. Inreachtach , Chief of Durlas in Antrim.

Inreachtach married someone.

His child was:

47244640257 i. **Maebh**. Maebh married **Aedh Oirdnidhe 'the Dignified' High King of Ireland**, son of **Niall Frasach 'of the Showers' High King of Ireland** and **Eithne**.

98784247808. Saint Teon[57] was born about 550.

General Notes: See: An essay on the Welsh saints or the primitive christians ... founders of ... - Rice Rees - Google Books:
another grand-daughter, married Iorwerth Hirflawdd of Powys, son of Tegonwy
ab **Teon** .
Page 238
According to Achau y **Saint** ; **Teon** , and Tegonwy ab **Teon** , were members of the college of Illtyd ; but the statement cannot be admitted without incurring a great anachronism, if it be true that Iorwerth Hirflawdd, a son of Tegonwy, married one of ...

http://www.elystan.co.uk/Elystan.co.uk/Welcome.html:
Teon is said to have been a Bishop and to have given his name to Carneddau Teon ('the Stones of Teon'), now known as the Stiperstone Hills, which are located in Shropshire near its western border with Wales. Teon was the ancestor of many tribes mainly in Powys, foremost of which was that of Bleddyn ap Cynfyn who founded a new dynasty of Princes in Powys, one of whose descendants was Owain Glyn Dw^r. Another of Teon's descendants was Bleddyn's relation Trahaearn ap Caradog of Arwystli, who seized the throne of Gwynnedd after Bleddyn's death. Bleddyn had latterly become ruler of Gwynedd as well as Powys.

Teon married someone.

His child was:

49392123904 i. **TREGONWY AB TEON**. Tregonwy ab Teon married someone.

98784247936. Syr Caradoc Vriecherais , Knight of the Round Table,[57] son of **Caradoc The Elder**.



General Notes: One of the Knights of King Arthur's round table.
Caradoc
From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
For other uses, see Caradog (disambiguation).

Caradoc Vreichvras (/k??ræd?k/[1] or /?kær?d?k/;[2] in modern Welsh spelling, Caradog Freichfras, meaning Caradoc Strong (or Stout) Arm) was a semi-legendary ancestor to the kings of Gwent. He lived during the 5th or 6th century. He is remembered in Arthurian legend as a Knight of the Round Table as Carados Briefbras (French 'Caradog Short Arm').

Contents

1 Identification and historicity
2 Welsh Triads
3 French romance
4 References
5 Bibliography

Identification and historicity

Though the name "Caradoc" and its various forms were by no means uncommon during the Middle Ages, it is probable some of the Caradocs referred to in Welsh genealogies and hagiographies such the Life of St. Tatheus are the same person. Due to the name's prevalence considerable confusion exists about Caradoc's identity, both historical and literary. He may have become confused with the British hero Caratacus (the Latin form of Caradoc), Cerdic of Wessex and any number of British history's later Caradocs. His parentage varies from text to text; he is called the son of Llyr Marini (possibly implying Llyr) several times in the Mabinogion, and a Breton legend identifies a Caradoc the Elder, furthering the obfuscation.

Some archaeologists interpret Caradog Freichfras as a plausible historical figure, also known as Caradoc ap Ynyr, who was the ruler of Gwent around the 6th century, and was based at Caerwent, the earlier Roman town of Venta Silurum. They interpret his name as a remembrance of the earlier hero Caratacus, implying a continuity of tradition from the pre-Roman culture of the Silures who occupied the same area in what is now south-east Wales, and which is also suggested by other material.[3]
Welsh Triads

Caradoc appears in the Welsh Triads, where he is described as Arthur's chief elder at Celliwig in Cornwall and one of the three knights of the island of Britain; his horse is named as Lluagor ("Host-Splitter"). His wife, Tegau Eurfron (teg: "pretty"; eurfron: "golden-breast") is also celebrated in the Welsh Triads as one of the Three Splendid Maidens at Arthur's court, and the couple's great love is called one of the Three Surpassing Bonds of Love in Ynys Prydain. This tradition is possibly dealt with in a 12th. century French romance (see below).
French romance

In Arthurian legend, Caradoc is said to have been a knight of the Round Table during Uther Pendragon's time, but he joined other kings in rebellion when Arthur took the throne. He was eventually reconciled with the young king and became one of his most trusted allies. Caradoc appears frequently in Arthurian literature, and even starred in his own romance, the Life of Caradoc, included in the First Continuation of Chrétien de Troyes's Perceval, the Story of the Grail. The story, probably based on Celtic tradition, seems created to explain how Caradoc got his nickname of 'Short Arm'. Caradoc the Elder marries the beautiful Ysave, but she is soon seduced by an enchanter named Eliavres. Eliavres casts a spell over Caradoc to make

him mistake various farm animals for his wife, while the wizard is busy fathering a son. Caradoc the Elder names the son after himself, and the boy grows up to be a worthy young squire. Caradoc the Younger goes off to King Arthur's court and is made a Knight of the Round Table like his father.

Before long, Eliavres enters the hall and asks for a beheading test (a Celtic motif first appearing in the Old Irish text Fled Bricrenn ("Bricriu's Feast") and subsequently in a number of Arthurian texts, of which the best-known is the Middle English Sir Gawain and the Green Knight). Eliavres asks for a knight to lop off his head, the only catch being that if he survives, he may take the knight's head in return. Caradoc takes up the challenge, and dutifully offers his own neck when the sorcerer magically replaces his head. Eliavres declines to kill young Caradoc, but reveals that he is his natural father. Caradoc the Younger is understandably chagrined at the news. He embarks on a number of knightly adventures, whereupon he meets his best friend Sir Cador, travelling with his sister Guinier. Back in his kingdom, he reveals his father's cuckoldry, and Caradoc the Elder and Younger exact humiliating vengeance upon Eliavres, involving various farm animals. The offender is locked away from his mistress Ysave.

All goes well until the wizard attempts to escape. When Caradoc the Younger tries to stop him, Eliavres summons a serpent that entwines itself around Caradoc's arm, crippling it and draining his life energy away. Cador and Guinier travel throughout the country trying to find how to remove the snake, and finally return with the solution. Caradoc will sit in a tub of vinegar while Guinier sits in a vat of milk with her supple breasts exposed. The serpent loaths the vinegar and leaps towards Guinier, but Cador kills it with his sword. Unfortunately he slices off Guinier's nipple in the process (it is later replaced with a magical gold one). Though Caradoc is freed from the snake, his arm is permanently damaged, leaving him with his nickname, "Caradoc Short Arm". Guinier and Caradoc are married, and after a fidelity test involving a drinking horn, they live happily ever after.

The tale exists in all three redactions of the First Continuation and is embedded, in abridged form, in one of the Reynard romances. Though it does not appear before the last decade of the 13th century, it is most likely based on a Welsh version, allusions to which can be found in the Welsh Triads. The Triads note Caradoc's wife Tegau for her love and fidelity, and her sobriquet Eurfron (Gold-Breast) would suit Guiner from the Life of Caradoc. Additionally, there is mention of Tegau's fidelity-testing mantle; the mantle is a common substitute for the drinking horn in chastity test stories.

Several versions of the Mantle of Chastity test involving Caradoc's wife were translated into Norse during the reign of King Hakon Hakonarson, and a version of the chastity test from The Book of Caradoc in the First Continuation of the Old French Perceval is found in the Norse Mottuls Saga. The story survives in the traditional English folk ballad The Boy and the Mantle, collected by Bishop Thomas Percy in Percy's Reliques. The chastity test involving the drinking horn was narrated in the Lai du Cor (1160) by the jongleur Robert Biket, who said that Cirencester was awarded to Caradoc for winning the drinking horn through the fidelity of his wife, and that the horn was on display there.

Caradoc married **Guinier**.

The child from this marriage was:

49392123968 i. **?**. ? married someone.

98784247937. Guinier.

Guinier married **Syr Caradoc Vriecherais , Knight of the Round Table**.[57]

98784247968. Guriat King of Ynys Manaw, son of **Elidyr map Sandde King of Ynys Manaw,** was born about 750.

General Notes: Heir to the lost Kingdom of South Rheged.
http://www.earlybritishkingdoms.com/bios/gwriaym.html:
Guriat, King of Ynys Manaw
(Born c.AD 750)
(Welsh: Gwriad; Latin: Guriatus; English: Guriat)
Guriat was the son of King Elidyr map Sandde. He inherited the crown of Man in the late 8th century when the local population was a vast mixture of the British and the Irish. His lasting memorial is the well-known Guriat Cross, originally erected near Maughold in the North of the Island.

He married, Esyllt, daughter and heiress of King Cynan Dindaethwy of Gwynedd and was succeeded by their son, Merfyn Frych.

Guriat married **Esyllt ferch Cynan heiress of Gwynedd**.

The child from this marriage was:

49392123984 i. **Merfyn Frych King of Gwynedd and Ynys Manaw**. Merfyn married someone.

98784247969. Esyllt ferch Cynan heiress of Gwynedd.

Esyllt married **Guriat King of Ynys Manaw**.

38th Generation (35th Great-Grandparents)

174718409840. Rollo , Jarl of the Normans was born about 846, died between 928 and 933, and was buried in Cathedrale de Rouen, Normandie, France.

General Notes: Rollo (c. 846 '96 c. 932; Norse: Hrólfr), known in Icelandic sagas as Ganger Hrólf, and baptised Robert, was a Norse Viking who was the first ruler of the region of northern France which would become Normandy. Rollo came from a noble warrior family of Scandinavian origins. After journeying to Scotland and Ireland he took part in Viking raids on northern France, and emerged as a leader of the bands of Norsemen who were beginning to settle in the area around the city of Rouen. Charles the Simple, king of the Franks, granted them lands in the area of Rouen and the Seine valley as part of the Treaty of Saint-Clair-sur-Epte in exchange for their protection against other Norse war bands. Rollo is first recorded as the leader of these men in a charter of 918, and it appears that he continued to rule over the region until at least 927. After his death, his son William I of Normandy succeeded him and Rollo's offspring rose to become the Dukes of Normandy. Following the conquest of England and the conquest of southern Italy by the Normans over the succeeding centuries, the descendants of Rollo and his men ruled over Norman England (See: House of Normandy) and the Kingdom of Sicily from the 10th to 12th century AD, leaving a lasting legacy in the history of Europe.

Rollo married **Poppa DE BAYEUX**.

Children from this marriage were:

87359204920 i. **Guillaume DE NORMANDIE , Duc de Normandie**. Guillaume married **Liegarde DE VERMANDOIS,** daughter of **Herbert II DE VERMANDOIS , Comte de Vermandois** and **Adéle DE FRANCE,** about 940.

ii. **Adéle (Gerloc)**. Adéle married **William III OF AQUITAINE , Duke of Aquitaine**, son of **Ebalus (Ebles) MANZER , Duke of Aquitaine, Count of Poitou**.

174718409841. Poppa DE BAYEUX.

General Notes: Poppa de Bayeux est la (épouse More danico)1 du jarl des Normands, Rollon et la mère du duc de Normandie Guillaume .

Ses origines restent obscures. Les historiens retiennent deux hypothèses :

Selon Dudon de Saint-Quentin, elle serait la fille du comte Bérenger. Alors que la ville de Bayeux est assiégée par des Vikings dirigés par Hrólf le Marcheur2, ce dernier tue Bérenger lors de la prise de la ville (886/890). Rollon emmène de nombreux prisonniers parmi lesquels se trouve la jeune Poppa et la prend pour .
Selon les Annales de Jumièges, Popa serait la fille de Gui, comte de Senlis et la sœur de Bernard

Dans les deux cas, l'ascendance de Poppa est prestigieuse : Bérenger serait l'un des deux marquis chargé de défendre la Neustrie contre les Normands tandis que Gui de Senlis descend par les femmes d'Evrard de Frioul.

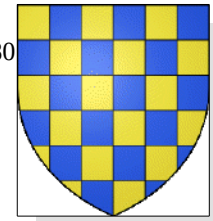
Katherine Keats-Rohan propose une version assemblant les deux propositions. La mère de Poppa serait de la famille des Herbertiens. Elle aurait épousé Bérenger de Bayeux de qui serait née Poppa, puis Gui de Senlis et aurait eu Bernard de Senlis3.

Une autre hypothèse, moins prestigieuse, mais pour le moins aussi crédible, abordée par l'historien et spécialiste Jean Renaud, fait de Poppa une concubine de Hrólf, bergère venue des Hébrides.

De cette union naquirent au moins deux enfants : une fille nommée Gerloc (baptisée sous le prénom d') et Guillaume Longue-Épée. Ce dernier naquit outre-mer alors que son père Rollon était encore païen. On pourrait en déduire que cette naissance est antérieure au traité de Saint-Clair-sur-Epte en 911, date de la conversion et de l'installation définitive de Rollon en Normandie. Pour l'historien Pierre Bauduin, l'union entre Poppa et le chef normand atteste des liens précoces entre ce dernier et l'aristocratie franque et permet d'éclairer sous un nouveau jour l'accord de 911 : le roi Charles le Simple traite avec un personnage déjà en partie intégré au royaume carolingien.

Une statue au sommet d'une fontaine érigée Place de Gaulle à Bayeux représente Poppa.

Poppa married **Rollo , Jarl of the Normans**.



174718409842. Herbert II DE VERMANDOIS , Comte de Vermandois, son of **Herbert I DE VERMANDOIS , Comte de Vermandois et de Soissons** and **Leutgarde DE TROYES,** was born about 880 and died on 23 Feb 943 in Saint-Quentin, Aisne., France aged about 63.

General Notes: Herbert II, né vers 880, mort le 23 février 943, fut comte de Vermandois, de Soissons et de Meaux à la mort de son père survenue entre 900 et 907.

Herbert married **Adéle DE FRANCE**.

The child from this marriage was:

87359204921 i. **Liegarde DE VERMANDOIS**. Liegarde married **Guillaume DE NORMANDIE , Duc de Normandie,** son of **Rollo , Jarl of the Normans** and **Poppa DE BAYEUX,** about 940.

174718409843. Adéle DE FRANCE, daughter of **Robert I DE FRANCE , Roi des Francs, Comte de Paris** and **Aelis (Adéle) DU MAINE**.

Adéle married **Herbert II DE VERMANDOIS , Comte de Vermandois**.

188978561024. Fergal, son of **Maelduin King of Aileach** and **Cacht,** died in 722 in Kildare, Ireland.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I13700&tree=CC*

Fergal, High King of Ireland from 710 until 722, he defeated the Southern Ui Neill atArrnagh in 710 and was killed leading a 21,000 strong army against the King of Leinster at Allen in Kildare in 722. He married Athiocht, daughter of Cian, King of Keenaght.
(www.clancleary.com)

Fergal married **Athiocht**.

The child from this marriage was:

94489280512 i. **Niall Frasach 'of the Showers' High King of Ireland**. Niall married **Eithne**, daughter of **Breasal of Brega**.

188978561025. Athiocht, daughter of **Cian King of Keenaght**.

Athiocht married **Fergal**.

188978561026. Breasal of Brega.

Breasal married someone.

His child was:

94489280513 i. **Eithne**. Eithne married **Niall Frasach 'of the Showers' High King of Ireland**, son of **Fergal** and **Athiocht**.

197568495872. Caradoc The Elder.

Caradoc married someone.

His child was:

98784247936 i. **Syr Caradoc Vriecherais , Knight of the Round Table**.[57] Caradoc married **Guinier**.

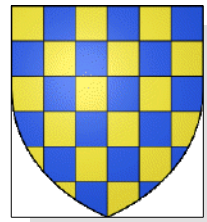
197568495936. Elidyr map Sandde King of Ynys Manaw, son of **Sandde King of Ynys Manaw** and **Celemion**.

Elidyr married someone.

His child was:

98784247968 i. **Guriat King of Ynys Manaw**. Guriat married **Esyllt ferch Cynan heiress of Gwynedd**.

39th Generation (36th Great-Grandparents)



349436819684. Herbert I DE VERMANDOIS , Comte de Vermandois et de Soissons, son of **Pépin DE VERMANDOIS Comte de Vermandois,** was born about 850 and died between 900 and 907.

General Notes: Herbert Ier de Vermandois, seigneur de Péronne et de Saint-Quentin, né vers 850 et mort entre 900 et 907. Il fut en 888 comte de Meaux, de Madrie, du Vexins, de Mézerais, en 896 comte de Vermandois et abbé de Saint-Quentin, puis vers 896-898 comte de Soissons et abbé de Saint-Crépin, jusqu'à sa mort. Il était fils de Pépin, petit-fils de Bernard, roi d'Italie.

Herbert married **Leutgarde DE TROYES** before 880.

The child from this marriage was:

174718409842 i. **Herbert II DE VERMANDOIS , Comte de Vermandois**. Herbert married **Adéle DE FRANCE**, daughter of **Robert I DE FRANCE , Roi des Francs, Comte de Paris** and **Aelis (Adéle) DU MAINE**.

349436819685. Leutgarde DE TROYES, daughter of **Adalelme DE TROYES Comte de Troyes** and **Ermengarde**.

Leutgarde married **Herbert I DE VERMANDOIS , Comte de Vermandois et de Soissons** before 880.

349436819686. Robert I DE FRANCE , Roi des Francs, Comte de Paris, son of **Robert LE FORT Comte d'Anjou, Auxerre et Nevers,** was born about 866 and died on 15 Jun 923 in Soissons, France aged about 57.

General Notes: Robert I of France (866-923) was the king of West Francia from 922 to 923. Before his succession to the kingdom he was Count of Poitiers, Count of Paris and Marquis of Neustria and Orléans. He succeeded the Carolingian king Charles the Simple, who in 898 had succeeded Robert's brother Odo.

Robert married **Aelis (Adéle) DU MAINE**.

Children from this marriage were:

174718409843 i. **Adéle DE FRANCE**. Adéle married **Herbert II DE VERMANDOIS , Comte de Vermandois**, son of **Herbert I DE VERMANDOIS , Comte de Vermandois et de Soissons** and **Leutgarde DE TROYES**.

ii. **Hughes "Le Grand" , Duc des Francs, Comte de Paris** was born in 898 in Paris, 75, France and died on 16 Jun 956 in Dourdan, Essone, France aged 58. Hughes married **Hedwige DE SAXE**.

349436819687. Aelis (Adéle) DU MAINE.

Aelis married **Robert I DE FRANCE , Roi des Francs, Comte de Paris**.

377957122048. Maelduin King of Aileach, son of **Maelfithrig King of Aileach,** died in 681 in Leathairbhe.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I13703&tree=CC*

Maelduin. King of Aileach from 671 until 681. He killed the King of Oriel in 677, and was killed by Congal. King of Tir Conaill at the battle of Leathairbhe. and left by his wife, Cacht, daughter of Maelcobha, King of Tir Conaill, a son. (www.clancleary.com)

Maelduin married **Cacht**.

The child from this marriage was:

188978561024 i. **Fergal**. Fergal married **Athiocht**, daughter of **Cian King of Keenaght**.

377957122049. Cacht, daughter of **Maelcobha King of Tir Conaill**.

Cacht married **Maelduin King of Aileach**.

377957122050. Cian King of Keenaght.

Cian married someone.

His child was:

188978561025 i. **Athiocht**. Athiocht married **Fergal**, son of **Maelduin King of Aileach** and **Cacht**.

395136991872. Sandde King of Ynys Manaw was born about 690.

General Notes: *http://www.earlybritishkingdoms.com/bios/sanddrd.html:*
Sandde, King of Ynys Manaw
(Born c.AD 690)
(Welsh: Sandde; Latin: Xanthus; English: Sant)

Sandde was the 3rd great grandson of King Llywarch Hen and heir to his lost Kingdom of South Rheged. It was Sandde who transferred his family from Powys to Ynys Manaw (Isle of Man) when he married, Celemion, sister and heiress of its King, Iudgual, in the mid-8th century. He soon became King of the island in right of his wife and was later succeeded by their son, Elidyr.

Sandde married **Celemion**.

The child from this marriage was:

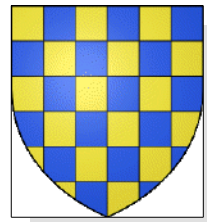
197568495936 i. **Elidyr map Sandde King of Ynys Manaw**. Elidyr married someone.

395136991873. Celemion, daughter of **Tutgual map Anaraud King of Ynys Manaw**.

Celemion married **Sandde King of Ynys Manaw**.

40th Generation (37th Great-Grandparents)

698873639368. Pépin DE VERMANDOIS Comte de Vermandois was born about 815 and died after 850.



Pépin married someone.

His child was:

349436819684 i. **Herbert I DE VERMANDOIS , Comte de Vermandois et de Soissons**. Herbert married **Leutgarde DE TROYES,** daughter of **Adalelme DE TROYES Comte de Troyes** and **Ermengarde,** before 880.

698873639370. Adalelme DE TROYES Comte de Troyes died on 8 Apr 894 in Aurillac?. France.

Adalelme married **Ermengarde**.

The child from this marriage was:

349436819685 i. **Leutgarde DE TROYES**. Leutgarde married **Herbert I DE VERMANDOIS , Comte de Vermandois et de Soissons,** son of **Pépin DE VERMANDOIS Comte de Vermandois,** before 880.

698873639371. Ermengarde.

Ermengarde married **Adalelme DE TROYES Comte de Troyes**.

698873639372. Robert LE FORT Comte d'Anjou, Auxerre et Nevers was born between 815 and 930 and died on 2 Jul 866 in Bataille de Brissarthe, Maine et Loire, France.

General Notes: *https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_le_Fort*
Robert le Fort, né entre 815 et 830, tué le 2 juillet 866 à la bataille de Brissarthe1, est un membre important de l'aristocratie franque, issu de la famille des Robertiens, ancêtre de la dynastie capétienne (arrière-grand-père d'Hugues Capet).
Robert le Fort était comte d'Anjou, d'Auxerre et de Nevers. Le roi Charles II le Chauve le nomma en 853 missus dominicus pour ces régions.
Ayant pris part en 858 à une révolte contre Charles II, il se soumit en 861 et reçut la marche de Neustrie — la région entre Seine et Loire.
Il s'illustra par la suite dans la lutte contre les Bretons et les Normands.

Robert married someone.

His children were:

i. **Eudes (Odo) DE FRANCE Roi des Francs, Comte de Paris** was born about 852 and died on 1 Jan 898 in La Fère, France aged about 46.
349436819686 ii. **Robert I DE FRANCE , Roi des Francs, Comte de Paris**. Robert married **Aelis (Adéle) DU MAINE**.

755914244096. Maelfithrig King of Aileach, son of **Aedh Uairidhnach 'of the Ague' High King of Ireland,** died in 630.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I13706&tree=CC*

Maelfithrig, King of Aileach from 623 until 630. when he was killed leaving issue.

Maelfithrig married someone.

His child was:

377957122048 i. **Maelduin King of Aileach**. Maelduin married **Cacht**, daughter of **Maelcobha King of Tir Conaill**.

755914244098. Maelcobha King of Tir Conaill.

Maelcobha married someone.

His child was:

377957122049 i. **Cacht**. Cacht married **Maelduin King of Aileach**, son of **Maelfithrig King of Aileach**.

790273983746. Tutgual map Anaraud King of Ynys Manaw, son of **Anaraud Gwalchcrwn King of Ynis Manaw**.

General Notes:

Iudgual, King of Ynys Manaw
(Born c.AD 690)
(Welsh: Idwal; Latin: Idovellaunus; English: Judwald)

Iudgual, son of King Tutgual map Anaraud, was the last King of Ynys Manaw from the Royal House of Ceretic Guletic. He succeeded his father in the mid-8th century but, having failed to produce an heir, the throne later passed to his sister, Celemion, and her husband, Prince Sandde of South Rheged, who were then living in exile in Powys.

Tutgual married someone.

His child was:

395136991873 i. **Celemion**. Celemion married **Sandde King of Ynys Manaw**.

41st Generation (38th Great-Grandparents)

1511828488192. Aedh Uairidhnach 'of the Ague' High King of Ireland, son of **Domnall Ilgeatach "the Deceitful" High King of Ireland,** died in 612.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I13707&tree=CC*

Aedh Uairidhnach ('Of the Ague'), High King of Ireland from 604 until 612. He defeated the Leinstermen and exacted the Borumhan cattle tribute, finally dying in 612.
(www.clancleary.com)

Aedh married someone.

His child was:

755914244096 i. **Maelfithrig King of Aileach**. Maelfithrig married someone.

1580547967492. Anaraud Gwalchcrwn King of Ynis Manaw, son of **Mermin Mawr King of Ynys Manaw,** was born about 650.

General Notes: Anaraud Gwalchcrwn,
King of Ynys Manaw
(born c.AD 650)
(Welsh: Anarawd; Latin: Anarodus; English: Anarod)

Anaraud succeeded his father, Mermin Mawr, as King of Ynys Manaw in AD 682. Nothing is known of his reign, but he is clearly not the same character as the man of this name recorded in the Mabinogion Tale of 'Branwen'. He was followed by his son, Tutgual in the early 8th century.

Anaraud married someone.

His child was:

790273983746 i. **Tutgual map Anaraud King of Ynys Manaw**. Tutgual married someone.

42nd Generation (39th Great-Grandparents)

3023656976384. Domnall Ilgeatach "the Deceitful" High King of Ireland, son of **Muircheartach MacEarca High King of Ireland** and **Duaibhseach,** died in 566.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I13708&tree=CC*

Domnall llgeatach ('The Deceitful'), High King of Ireland from 563 until 565. He defeated Eoghan, King of Connaclit in 533 on the river Sligo, Ailill, King of Connacht in 549 and Diarmaid, High King of Ireland at the Battle of Cul Dreimhe in 561. the Irish Picts in 562, the Leinstermen in 563 and he finally died in 566.
(www.clancleary.com)

Domnall married someone.

His child was:

1511828488192 i. **Aedh Uairidhnach 'of the Ague' High King of Ireland**. Aedh married someone.

3161095934984. Mermin Mawr King of Ynys Manaw, son of **Cynin map Annlech,** was born about 630 and died in 682 aged about 52.

General Notes: Mermin Mawr, King of Ynys Manaw
(Born c.AD 630)
(Welsh: Merfyn; Latin: Marbinus; English: Mervin)

Mermin was the son of King Cynin map Anllech. Though not all that much is known about him, as his epithet of 'the Great' shows, he was a more powerful monarch than most of his predecessors. His navy was so well-established that it was able to raid the coasts of Ulster and Leinster. His death is recorded, in the Annals of the former, as having taken place in AD 682, when he was succeeded by his son, Anaraud.

Mermin married someone.

His child was:

1580547967492 i. **Anaraud Gwalchcrwn King of Ynis Manaw**. Anaraud married someone.

43rd Generation (40th Great-Grandparents)

6047313952768. Muircheartach MacEarca High King of Ireland, son of **Muirceadach King of Aileach and Chief of Cinel Eoghan** and **Eirc,** died in 534 in Ireland.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I13709&tree=CC*

Muircheartach MacEarca, High King of Ireland from 512 until 534. He defeated the High King Ailill Molt at the Battle of Ocha in 432 ad, and also defeated and killed Oengus, King of Munster in 489 and Duach King of Connacht in 504. He defeated the King of Leinster in 524 whose daughter he took as a mistress. She later murdered him to avenge the death of her father by burning down his house while he lay in a drunken stupor on Hallowe'en in 534. He married Duaibhseach, daughter of his enemy Duach Teangumha. King of Connacht.
(www.clancleary.com)

Muircheartach married **Duaibhseach**.

The child from this marriage was:

3023656976384 i. **Domnall Ilgeatach "the Deceitful" High King of Ireland**. Domnall married someone.

6047313952769. Duaibhseach, daughter of **Duach Teangumha King of Connacht**.

Duaibhseach married **Muircheartach MacEarca High King of Ireland**.

6322191869968. Cynin map Annlech, son of **Annlech King of Ynys Manaw**.

Cynin married someone.

His child was:

3161095934984 i. **Mermin Mawr King of Ynys Manaw**. Mermin married someone.

44th Generation (41st Great-Grandparents)

12094627905536. Muirceadach King of Aileach and Chief of Cinel Eoghan, son of **Eoghan King of Aileach and Prince of Ulster** and **Princess Indorb Fionn "the White",** died circa 480.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I25649&tree=CC*

Eloped with Eirc daughter of Loarn Mor (the Great) a King of Scots.

Muirceadach married **Eirc**.

The child from this marriage was:

6047313952768 i. **Muircheartach MacEarca High King of Ireland**. Muircheartach married **Duaibhseach**, daughter of **Duach Teangumha King of Connacht**.

12094627905537. Eirc, daughter of **Loarn Mor King of Scots**.

Eirc married **Muirceadach King of Aileach and Chief of Cinel Eoghan**.

12094627905538. Duach Teangumha King of Connacht.

Duach married someone.

His child was:

6047313952769 i. **Duaibhseach**. Duaibhseach married **Muircheartach MacEarca High King of Ireland**, son of **Muirceadach King of Aileach and Chief of Cinel Eoghan** and **Eirc**.

12644383739936. Annlech King of Ynys Manaw, son of **Tutgual map Rhun King of Ynys Manaw,** was born about 590.

General Notes: Anllech, King of Ynys Manaw
(Born c.AD 590)
(Welsh: Anllach; Latin: Anlacus; English: Anleck)

Anllech was the son of King Tutgual map Rhun and great grandson of King Neithon who first established the British monarchy of Manaw. A mighty war raged on the mainland, during his reign, between Kings Cadwallon of Gwynedd and Edwin of Northumbria. Despite his people's apparent insular safety, though, Anllech's kingdom was not to be left remote from the troubles. In AD 626, Edwin invaded with a vast army and completely overran the island. He used it as a stepping stone to conquer Anglesey and thence on to the rest of Gwynedd. The occupation didn't last that long. Within seven years, Edwin was dead and Anllech restored. Upon his death, his son, Cynin, took the throne.

Annlech married someone.

His child was:

6322191869968 i. **Cynin map Annlech**. Cynin married someone.

45th Generation (42nd Great-Grandparents)

24189255811072. Eoghan King of Aileach and Prince of Ulster, son of **Niall (Niall of the nine hostages) Noigiallach High King of Ireland at Tara** and **Ine,** died in 465.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I25648&tree=CC*

1 - It is said that Niall's son Eoghan was baptized by St. Patrick.

2 - Eoghan, King of Aileach in North Donegal, who died in 465 AD, he joined three of his brothers in taking the entire northwest corner of Ireland from the Ulidians who had heretofore held it, around 425 AD and established his kingdom in the Peninsula of Innisowen (Eoghan's Island). He converted to Christianity about the year 442 AD and married Indorb Fionn ('The White'), a foreign princess, and with her was ancestor of the Cenel Eoghain. the principal family of whom were the 0 Neills. including the famous Hugh 0 Neill, the Great, Earl of Tyrone and nemesis of Queen Elizabeth I of England, who died in Rome in 1603 after fleeing Ulster in what became known as the Flight of the Earls. (http://www.clancleary.com) [2]

Eoghan married **Princess Indorb Fionn "the White"**.

The child from this marriage was:

12094627905536 i. **Muirceadach King of Aileach and Chief of Cinel Eoghan**. Muirceadach married **Eirc**, daughter of **Loarn Mor King of Scots**.

24189255811073. Princess Indorb Fionn "the White".

General Notes: Indorb Fionn ('The White'), a foreign princess, was ancestor of the Cenel Eoghain, the principal family of whom were the O'Neills.

Indorb married **Eoghan King of Aileach and Prince of Ulster**.

24189255811074. Loarn Mor King of Scots.

Loarn married someone.

His child was:

12094627905537 i. **Eirc**. Eirc married **Muirceadach King of Aileach and Chief of Cinel Eoghan**, son of **Eoghan King of Aileach and Prince of Ulster** and **Princess Indorb Fionn "the White"**.

25288767479872. Tutgual map Rhun King of Ynys Manaw, son of **Rhun King of Ynys Manaw**.

Tutgual married someone.

His child was:

12644383739936 i. **Annlech King of Ynys Manaw**. Annlech married someone.

46th Generation (43rd Great-Grandparents)

48378511622144. Niall (Niall of the nine hostages) Noigiallach High King of Ireland at Tara, son of **Eochaid Muigh-Medon High King of Ireland at Tara** and **Carinna Princess of Britian,** died in 404 in France.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I17827&tree=CC*

1 - He was one of Irelands greatest Kings.
Clan MacNeil is one of the oldest clans in Scotland. The Clan descends from Niall (Neil) of the Nine Hostages, who became High King of Ireland in 379. Niall is the "eponym" or "name man" of Clan MacNeil, he is reckoned as the first Chief of the Clan.

2 - Niall Noigiallach ('Niall of the Nine Hostages'), son of Eochaidh Muigh-Meadhoin by his British Princess Carinna, High King of Ireland, who was perhaps the Irish General who campaigned against the Roman General Flavius Stilicho, who was father in law of the Emperor Honorius (and during whose reign the Romans withdrew from Britain). He was alive in 400 A.D. and was killed by a thunderbolt in the Alps while waging war against the Roman armies. Although he was a pagan King, more than 300 of his descendants were canonised by the Vatican. He married Ine, dau of Dubtach, son of Moindach, King of Ulster and left issue,
(http://www.clancleary.com)

Niall married **Ine**.

The child from this marriage was:

24189255811072 i. **Eoghan King of Aileach and Prince of Ulster**. Eoghan married **Princess Indorb Fionn "the White"**.

48378511622145. Ine, daughter of **Dubtach Prince of Ulster**.

Ine married **Niall (Niall of the nine hostages) Noigiallach High King of Ireland at Tara**.

50577534959744. Rhun King of Ynys Manaw, son of **Neithon King of Ynys Manaw**.

Rhun married someone.

His child was:

25288767479872 i. **Tutgual map Rhun King of Ynys Manaw**. Tutgual married someone.

47th Generation (44th Great-Grandparents)

96757023244288. Eochaid Muigh-Medon High King of Ireland at Tara, son of **Muiredeach Tereach King of Connought, later High King of Ireland**.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I17824&tree=CC*

Eochaid married **Carinna Princess of Britian**.

The child from this marriage was:

48378511622144 i. **Niall (Niall of the nine hostages) Noigiallach High King of Ireland at Tara**. Niall married **Ine**, daughter of **Dubtach Prince of Ulster**.

96757023244289. Carinna Princess of Britian.

Carinna married **Eochaid Muigh-Medon High King of Ireland at Tara**.

96757023244290. Dubtach Prince of Ulster, son of **Moindach King of Ulster**.

Dubtach married someone.

His child was:

48378511622145 i. **Ine**. Ine married **Niall (Niall of the nine hostages) Noigiallach High King of Ireland at Tara**, son of **Eochaid Muigh-Medon High King of Ireland at Tara** and **Carinna Princess of Britian**.

101155069919488. Neithon King of Ynys Manaw, son of **Senyllt King of Galloway and Ynys Manaw,** was born about 530.

General Notes: Neithon, King of Ynys Manaw
(Born c.AD 530)
(Welsh: Nudd; Latin: Natanus; English: Nathan)

Neithon was the son of King Senyllt of Galloway. As a young man, he probably fled to Ynys Manaw with his father, upon loosing his inheritance in Galloway to the mighty King Urien of North Rheged. He thus became the first King of an independent Ynys Manaw (Isle of Man); where he was eventually succeeded by his son, Rhun.

Neithon married someone.

His child was:

50577534959744 i. **Rhun King of Ynys Manaw**. Rhun married someone.

48th Generation (45th Great-Grandparents)

193514046488576. Muiredeach Tereach King of Connought, later High King of Ireland, son of **Fiacha Ard-Righ (High King) of Ireland at Tara**.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I17823&tree=CC*

Muiredeach Tereach, was King of Connought and later High King at Tara after overthrowing his cousin

Muiredeach married someone.

His child was:

96757023244288 i. **Eochaid Muigh-Medon High King of Ireland at Tara**. Eochaid married **Carinna Princess of Britian**.

193514046488580. Moindach King of Ulster.

Moindach married someone.

His child was:

96757023244290 i. **Dubtach Prince of Ulster**. Dubtach married someone.

202310139838976. Senyllt King of Galloway and Ynys Manaw, son of **Dingat King of Galloway and Ynys Manaw,** was born about 510.

General Notes: Senyllt, King of Galloway & Ynys Manaw
(Born c.AD 510)
(Welsh: Senyllt; Latin: Seniltus; English: Senild)

H.M. Chadwick thought that the Kings of Galloway were expelled from the mainland region of their country shortly before AD 550. This would probably have been during the reign of Senyllt mab Dingat, grandson of the founding King Tutgual; and the invaders were almost certainly the North Rhegedians, under King Urien. Their Fort-Rheged is remembered in modern Dunragit, near Stranraer.

The family sought refuge on their island stronghold of Ynys Manaw (Isle of Man) where they continued to flourish for several generations. Senyllt was succeeded there by his son, Neithon.

Senyllt married someone.

His child was:

101155069919488 i. **Neithon King of Ynys Manaw**. Neithon married someone.

49th Generation (46th Great-Grandparents)

387028092977152. Fiacha Ard-Righ (High King) of Ireland at Tara, son of **Carbri (Carbri of the Liffey) Riada**.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I17820&tree=CC*

Fiacha, son of Carbri Riada (Carbri of the Liffey) was reigning High King at Tara in the beginning of the fourth century. His son, Muiredeach Tereach, was King of Connought and later High King at Tara. Fiacha was slain in the battle with his nephews (the three Colla) and Colla, who succeeded him, was overthrown by Muiredeach Tireach in turn.

Fiacha married someone.

His child was:

193514046488576 i. **Muiredeach Tereach King of Connought, later High King of Ireland**. Muiredeach married someone.

404620279677952. Dingat King of Galloway and Ynys Manaw, son of **Tutgual King of Galloway and Ynys Manaw**.

Dingat married someone.

His child was:

202310139838976 i. **Senyllt King of Galloway and Ynys Manaw**. Senyllt married someone.

50th Generation (47th Great-Grandparents)

774056185954304. Carbri (Carbri of the Liffey) Riada, son of **Conaire II Ard-Righ (High King) of Ireland at Tara,** was born in Tara, Ireland and died after 300.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I17819&tree=CC*

1 - Carbri Riada (Carbri of the Liffey), who, when there was a famine in the South, led his people to the extreme Northeast of Ireland, and some of them across to the nearest part of Scotland, where they settled, forming the first important colony of Scots (Irish) in the Alba. The Irish territory which Carbri Riada's people settled, the Northeast of Antrim, and the territory opposite to it in Alba, became known as the two Dal Riada.

2 - CAIRBRE RIADA MAC CORMAC was born in Ireland.
A.k.a: Cairbre Riada of the Liffey
He was passed over for kingship of Tara, Ireland
Founder of the Dalriadic race
After famine forced him and his followers to leave Munster, Ireland where they had settled, he established a petty kingdom around Dunseverick in the North of Ireland between the Antrim mountains and the sea which became known as Dal-Riada (Riada's share)
[http://www.islandregister.com/macdonaldskye.html]

Carbri married someone.

His child was:

387028092977152 i. **Fiacha Ard-Righ (High King) of Ireland at Tara**. Fiacha married someone.

809240559355904. Tutgual King of Galloway and Ynys Manaw, son of **Cinuit King of Strathclyde,** was born about 467.

General Notes: Tutgual, King of Galloway
(Born c.AD 467)
(Welsh: Tudwal; Latin: Theodovellaunus; English: Theowald)

Though the ancestry of King Tutgual is quite confused, he is clearly made a brother of King Dumnagual Hen of Strathclyde and would, therefore, appear to have inherited the lesser part of the kingdom of Strathclyde upon his father Cinuit's death in the late 5th century.

His kingdom included not only Galloway, but Ynys Manaw (the Isle of Man) as well. He was a pagan king, best known for appearance in the Life of St. Ninian by Aelred of Rievaulx, where he is said to have opposed the saint's settlement at Whithorn. He was succeeded by his son, Dingat.

Tutgual married someone.

His child was:

404620279677952 i. **Dingat King of Galloway and Ynys Manaw**. Dingat married someone.

51st Generation (48th Great-Grandparents)

1548112371908608. Conaire II Ard-Righ (High King) of Ireland at Tara.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I17868&tree=CC*

CORMAC MAC AIRT: King of Tara, Ireland
Obliged to resign the Kingship after he lost an eye in battle
[http://www.islandregister.com/macdonaldskye.html]

Conaire married someone.

His child was:

774056185954304 i. **Carbri (Carbri of the Liffey) Riada**. Carbri married someone.

1618481118711808. Cinuit King of Strathclyde, son of **Ceretic Guletic King of Strathclyde,** was born about 440.

General Notes: Cinuit, King of Strathclyde
(Born c.AD 440)
(Welsh: Cynwyd; Latin: Conuvidius; English: Cunnett)

Next to nothing is known of King Cinuit, son and successor of Ceretic Guletic. Though the pedigrees are confused at this point, he appears to have had two sons, Dumnagual Hen, who inherited most of Strathclyde, and Tutgual, who was given Galloway and Ynys manaw (the Isle of Man).

Cinuit married someone.

His children were:

i. **Dumnagual Hen King of Strathclyde** was born about 465.
809240559355904 ii. **Tutgual King of Galloway and Ynys Manaw**. Tutgual married someone.

52nd Generation (49th Great-Grandparents)

3236962237423616. Ceretic Guletic King of Strathclyde, son of **Cynloyp King of Alt Clut,** was born about 415.

General Notes: Ceretic Guletic, King of Strathclyde
(Born c.AD 415)
(Welsh: Caradog; Latin: Caratacus; English: Caractacus)

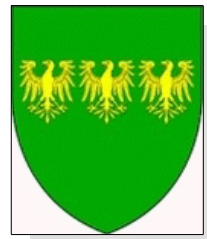
Ceretic Guletic (the Land-Holder or Imperator) was King of Strathclyde in the early 5th century. His ancestry does not descent from any of the typical British "founder-gods" and may therfore be considered as more reliable. His grandfather & great grandfather appear to have born Roman names, Quintillius & Clemens respectively, so he may hail from a tribe of confederated Roman allies. He ruled his Kingdom from the citadel on Dumbarton Rock, or Alcluith as it was then known, and it was here that he received a letter from St. Patrick accusing him of making off with several of his Irish converts. He was succeeded by his son, Cinuit.

Ceretic married someone.

His child was:

1618481118711808 i. **Cinuit King of Strathclyde**. Cinuit married someone.

53rd Generation (50th Great-Grandparents)



6473924474847232. Cynloyp King of Alt Clut, son of **Cynhill (Quintillius) King of Alt Clut,** was born about 365.

General Notes: *http://www.geni.com/people/Cynloyp-ap-Cinhil-Brenin-Alt-Clut/6000000006366177606*

Cynloyp married someone.

His child was:

3236962237423616 i. **Ceretic Guletic King of Strathclyde**. Ceretic married someone.

54th Generation (51st Great-Grandparents)

12947848949694464. Cynhill (Quintillius) King of Alt Clut, son of **Cluim Clemens ap Cursalem King of Alt Clut,** was born about 325.

General Notes: *http://www.geni.com/people/Cinhil-Quintillus-ap-Cluim/6000000002979913200*

Cynhill married someone.

His child was:

6473924474847232 i. **Cynloyp King of Alt Clut**. Cynloyp married someone.

55th Generation (52nd Great-Grandparents)

25895697899388928. Cluim Clemens ap Cursalem King of Alt Clut, son of **Cursalem - Cursalen ap Fer King of Dumbarton,** was born about 280.

General Notes: *http://www.geni.com/people/Cluim-Clemens-ap-Cursalem/6000000006366221216*

Cluim married someone.

His child was:

12947848949694464 i. **Cynhill (Quintillius) King of Alt Clut**. Cynhill married someone.

56th Generation (53rd Great-Grandparents)

51791395798777856. Cursalem - Cursalen ap Fer King of Dumbarton, son of **Fer ap Confer King of Dumbarton,** was born about 265.

General Notes: *http://www.geni.com/people/Cursalem-Cursalen-ap-Fer/6000000006366033661*
King of Britain (Roman), King of Dunbarton, General under Constantine the Great, konge

Cursalem married someone.

His child was:

25895697899388928 i. **Cluim Clemens ap Cursalem King of Alt Clut**. Cluim married someone.

57th Generation (54th Great-Grandparents)

103582791597555712. Fer ap Confer King of Dumbarton, son of **Confer ap Cunedd King of Dumbarton,** was born about 215.

General Notes: *http://www.geni.com/people/Fer-ap-Confer-King-of-Dumbarton/6000000006366027491*
Brother of Niethon ap Confer

Fer married someone.

His child was:

51791395798777856 i. **Cursalem - Cursalen ap Fer King of Dumbarton**. Cursalem married someone.

58th Generation (55th Great-Grandparents)

207165583195111424. Confer ap Cunedd King of Dumbarton, son of **Cunedd ap Coel ,King (Konge),** was born about 190.

General Notes: *http://www.geni.com/people/Confer-ap-Cunedd/6000000006365429953*

Confer married someone.

His child was:

103582791597555712 i. **Fer ap Confer King of Dumbarton**. Fer married someone.

59th Generation (56th Great-Grandparents)

414331166390222848. Cunedd ap Coel ,King (Konge), son of **Coel Godhebog , King (Konge)** and **Strada The fair,** was born about 147.

General Notes: *http://www.geni.com/people/Cunedd-ap-Coel/6000000000437047906*
Son of Coel Godhebog of Colchester, Brenin Caercolun and Strada "The Fair" .
Husband of NN . NN
Father of Confer ap Cunedd, Roman King of Britain
Brother of Flavia Julia Helena (Helen of the cross); Queen Athildis de Britian; Oriuna (Fictitious) and St. Helen of the Cross (Fictional Version)

Cunedd married someone.

His child was:

207165583195111424 i. **Confer ap Cunedd King of Dumbarton**. Confer married someone.

60th Generation (57th Great-Grandparents)

828662332780445696. Coel Godhebog , King (Konge), son of **Cadfan King, Roman** and **Gwaldys Princess of britain, Silure tribe**.

General Notes: *From http://www.geni.com/people/Coel-of-Colchester/6000000003645707918*
Coel Godhebog of Colchester, Brenin Caercolun
Nicknames: "Godhebog", "The Magnificent"
Birthdate: circa 240
Birthplace: Caercolun, Colchester, Essex, UK
Death: Died 285 in England
Immediate Family:

Son of NN . NN and NN . NN
Husband of Strada "The Fair" .
Father of Cunedd ap Coel; Flavia Julia Helena (Helen of the cross); Queen Athildis de Britian; Oriuna (Fictitious) and St. Helen of the Cross (Fictional Version)
Occupation: konge, King of Britain (roman), (Clodius Albinus)
Managed by: Jocelynn Elaine Oakes
Last Updated: January 5, 2014

Coel married **Strada The fair**.

The child from this marriage was:

414331166390222848 i. **Cunedd ap Coel ,King (Konge)**. Cunedd married someone.

828662332780445697. Strada The fair.

Strada married **Coel Godhebog , King (Konge)**.

61st Generation (58th Great-Grandparents)

1657324665560891392. Cadfan King, Roman.

General Notes: *http://www.american-pictures.com/genealogy/persons/per08771.htm#0*

Cadfan married **Gwaldys Princess of britain, Silure tribe**.

The child from this marriage was:

828662332780445696 i. **Coel Godhebog , King (Konge)**. Coel married **Strada The fair**.

1657324665560891393. Gwaldys Princess of britain, Silure tribe, daughter of **Lucius King, Silures Tribe**.

Gwaldys married **Cadfan King, Roman**.

62nd Generation (59th Great-Grandparents)

3314649331121782786. Lucius King, Silures Tribe, son of **Coel (Croilus) King, Silures Tribe** and **Dght. Princess, Catuvellauni Tribe,** was born about 110 and died about 180 aged about 70.

General Notes: *http://www.american-pictures.com/genealogy/persons/per03441.htm#0*
Wrote Pope Eleutherius for permission to become babtized as Christian

Lucius married someone.

His child was:

1657324665560891393 i. **Gwaldys Princess of britain, Silure tribe**. Gwaldys married **Cadfan King, Roman**.

63rd Generation (60th Great-Grandparents)

6629298662243565572. Coel (Croilus) King, Silures Tribe, son of **Marius (Meurig) King, Silures Tribe** and **Julia Princess, Iceni Tribe,** died about 150.

Coel married **Dght. Princess, Catuvellauni Tribe**.

Children from this marriage were:

3314649331121782786 i. **Lucius King, Silures Tribe**. Lucius married someone.
ii. **Athildus Queen of the Franks**

6629298662243565573. Dght. Princess, Catuvellauni Tribe, daughter of **Cyllin King, Catuvellauni Tribe**.

Dght. married **Coel (Croilus) King, Silures Tribe**.

64th Generation (61st Great-Grandparents)

13258597324487131144. Marius (Meurig) King, Silures Tribe, son of **Gweirydd King, Silures Tribe** and **Genvissa (Venissa) ,Princess Silures Tribe,** died about 125.

General Notes: *http://www.american-pictures.com/genealogy/persons/per03569.htm#0*
Rules (possibly the Silures) in Wales c74-c125

Marius married **Julia Princess, Iceni Tribe**.

The child from this marriage was:

6629298662243565572 i. **Coel (Croilus) King, Silures Tribe**. Coel married **Dght. Princess, Catuvellauni Tribe**, daughter of **Cyllin King, Catuvellauni Tribe**.

13258597324487131145. Julia Princess, Iceni Tribe.

General Notes: *http://www.american-pictures.com/genealogy/persons/per03441.htm#0*

Julia married **Marius (Meurig) King, Silures Tribe**.

13258597324487131146. Cyllin King, Catuvellauni Tribe.

Cyllin married someone.

His child was:

6629298662243565573 i. **Dght. Princess, Catuvellauni Tribe**. Dght. married **Coel (Croilus) King, Silures Tribe**, son of **Marius (Meurig) King, Silures Tribe** and **Julia Princess, Iceni Tribe**.

65th Generation (62nd Great-Grandparents)

26517194648974262288. Gweirydd King, Silures Tribe, son of **Cynfelyn King, Silures and Catuvellauni tribes**.

General Notes: *http://www.american-pictures.com/genealogy/persons/per03580.htm#0*
Ruled 44-74 as tribute-paying king of Claudius, whose daughter he married

Gweirydd married **Genvissa (Venissa) ,Princess Silures Tribe**.

The child from this marriage was:

13258597324487131144 i. **Marius (Meurig) King, Silures Tribe**. Marius married **Julia Princess, Iceni Tribe**.

26517194648974262289. Genvissa (Venissa) ,Princess Silures Tribe, daughter of **Tiberius Claudius Nero Germanicus ,Emperor of Rome** and **Julia Agrippina Minor,** died in 50.

General Notes: *http://www.american-pictures.com/genealogy/persons/per03646.htm#0*
Given by Claudius during his british campaign in 43 AD

Wikipedia: Venissa (Genissa, Genvissa, Genuissa), according to Geoffrey of Monmouth's 12th century Historia Regum Britanniae, was a daughter of the Roman Emperor Claudius, whom he gave in marriage to the British king Arvirargus once he had submitted to Rome.

According to Geoffrey's account she was very beautiful, and so enchanted Arvirargus that he preferred her company to anyone else's. He founded Gloucester, supposedly named after Claudius, in her honour. When Arvirargus fell out with Rome and Vespasian was sent to enforce a reconciliation, Venissa acted as mediator between them.[1]

Venissa cannot be considered historical. She is not mentioned in authentic Roman history; her supposed husband Arvirargus is known only from a cryptic reference in a 2nd-century satirical poem by Juvenal; and it is in any case inconceivable that a daughter, even an illegitimate daughter, of a Roman emperor could be given in marriage to a barbarian without attracting comment. Nonetheless, she and her husband, identified with the historical Caratacus, appear in many uncritical genealogies originating in the Tudor period.

Genvissa married **Gweirydd King, Silures Tribe**.

66th Generation (63rd Great-Grandparents)

53034389297948524576. Cynfelyn King, Silures and Catuvellauni tribes, son of **? King, Catuvellauni Tribe**.

General Notes: *http://www.american-pictures.com/genealogy/persons/per03591.htm#0*
Immortalised by Shakespeare as Cymbeline: Ruled 1-41, also the Catuvellauni from c10

Cynfelyn married someone.

His children were:

26517194648974262288 i. **Gweirydd King, Silures Tribe**. Gweirydd married **Genvissa (Venissa) ,Princess Silures Tribe**, daughter of **Tiberius Claudius Nero Germanicus ,Emperor of Rome** and **Julia Agrippina Minor**.
ii. **Caratacus King, Cantii Tribe**

53034389297948524578. Tiberius Claudius Nero Germanicus ,Emperor of Rome, son of **Nero Claudius Germanicus Drusus** and **Antonia Minor,** was born on 1 Aug 0010 B.C. in Lugdunum (Lyon), France and died on 13 Aug 54 aged 64.

General Notes: *http://www.american-pictures.com/genealogy/persons/per03657.htm#0*

Tiberius married **Julia Agrippina Minor**.

The child from this marriage was:

26517194648974262289 i. **Genvissa (Venissa) ,Princess Silures Tribe**. Genvissa married **Gweirydd King, Silures Tribe**, son of **Cynfelyn King, Silures and Catuvellauni tribes**.

53034389297948524579. Julia Agrippina Minor was born in 0015 and died in 59 aged 44.

General Notes: *Wikipedia: Agrippina the Younger*
Julia Agrippina, most commonly referred to as Agrippina Minor or Agrippina the Younger, and after AD 50 known as Julia Augusta Agrippina (Minor; Latin for the "younger";[1] 7 November 15 or 6 November 16[2] – 19/23 March 59), was a Roman Empress and one of the more prominent women in the Julio-Claudian dynasty. She was a great-granddaughter of the Emperor Augustus, great-niece and adoptive granddaughter of the Emperor Tiberius, sister of the Emperor Caligula, niece and fourth wife of the Emperor Claudius, and mother of the Emperor Nero.

Agrippina the Younger has been described by the ancient and modern sources as "ruthless, ambitious, violent and domineering". She was a beautiful and reputable woman and according to Pliny the Elder, she had a double canine in her upper right jaw, a sign of good fortune. Many ancient historians accuse Agrippina of poisoning Emperor Claudius, though accounts vary.[3]

Julia married **Tiberius Claudius Nero Germanicus ,Emperor of Rome**.

67th Generation (64th Great-Grandparents)

10606778595897049152. ? King, Catuvellauni Tribe, son of **Lludd (Lud) King (legendary)**.

? married someone.

His child was:

5303438929794852457 6 i. **Cynfelyn King, Silures and Catuvellauni tribes**. Cynfelyn married someone.

10606778595897049156. Nero Claudius Germanicus Drusus, son of **Tiberius Claudius Nero** and **Livia Drusilla,** was born in 38 B.C. and died in 0009 B.C. aged 29.

General Notes: *http://www.american-pictures.com/genealogy/persons/per03669.htm#0*
of Rome; Killed in fall from horse.
Wikipedia:Nero Claudius Drusus
Nero Claudius Drusus Germanicus (January 14, 38 BC[1] – Summer of 9 BC[2]), born Decimus Claudius Drusus also called Drusus Claudius Nero,[3] Drusus, Drusus I, Nero Drusus, or Drusus the Elder was a Roman politician and military commander. He was a patrician Claudian on his legal father's side but his maternal grandmother was from a plebeian family. He was the son of Livia Drusilla and the legal stepson of her second husband, the Emperor Augustus. He was also brother of the Emperor Tiberius, father of the Emperor Claudius, paternal grandfather of the Emperor Caligula, and maternal great-grandfather of the Emperor Nero.

Nero married **Antonia Minor**.

The child from this marriage was:

5303438929794852457 8 i. **Tiberius Claudius Nero Germanicus ,Emperor of Rome**. Tiberius married **Julia Agrippina Minor**.

10606778595897049157. Antonia Minor, daughter of **Marcus Antonius Triumvir of Rome** and **Octavia Minor,** was born in 36 B.C. and died in 37 aged 73.

General Notes: Commited suicide

Antonia married **Nero Claudius Germanicus Drusus**.

68th Generation (65th Great-Grandparents)

212137557191794098304. Lludd (Lud) King (legendary), son of **Beli Mawr King, Semi-legendary**.

General Notes: *http://www.american-pictures.com/genealogy/persons/per03624.htm#0*
Ruled 70-c60 BC, brother of Caswallon, 1.st hist. king

Lludd married someone.

His children were:

10606778595897049152 i. **? King, Catuvellauni Tribe**. ? married someone.
ii. **Penardun Princess of Britain**. Penardun married **Llyr (Lear) Prince, Roman**.

212137557191794098312. Tiberius Claudius Nero, son of **Appius Claudius Nero,** was born in 85 B.C. and died in 33 B.C. aged 52.

General Notes: *http://www.american-pictures.com/genealogy/persons/per03680.htm#0*
Wikipedia: Tiberius Claudius Nero, often known as Tiberius Nero and Nero[1] (85– 33 BC) was a politician who lived in the last century of the Roman Republic. He was the natural father of the second Roman emperor Tiberius, who became the stepson of the emperor Augustus and was adopted by Augustus as his heir.

Tiberius married **Livia Drusilla**.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Tiberius Julius Cesar ,Roman Emperor** was born in 42 B.C. and died in 37 aged 79.
10606778595897049156 ii. **Nero Claudius Germanicus Drusus**. Nero married **Antonia Minor**, daughter of **Marcus Antonius Triumvir of Rome** and **Octavia Minor**.

212137557191794098313. Livia Drusilla, daughter of **Marcus Livius Drusus** and **Alfidia,** was born in 57 B.C. and died in 0029 aged 86.

General Notes: *http://www.american-pictures.com/genealogy/persons/per03702.htm#0*

Livia married **Tiberius Claudius Nero**.

212137557191794098314. Marcus Antonius Triumvir of Rome, son of **Marcus Antonius Crecitus,** was born in 83 B.C. and died in 0030 B.C. in Alexandria, Egypt aged 53.

General Notes: *http://www.american-pictures.com/genealogy/persons/per03735.htm#0*

Marcus married **Octavia Minor**.

The child from this marriage was:

10606778595897049157 i. **Antonia Minor**. Antonia married **Nero Claudius Germanicus Drusus**, son of **Tiberius Claudius Nero** and **Livia Drusilla**.

212137557191794098315. Octavia Minor was born in 69 B.C. and died in 0011 B.C. aged 58.

Octavia married **Marcus Antonius Triumvir of Rome**.

69th Generation (66th Great-Grandparents)

424275114383588196608. Beli Mawr King, Semi-legendary .

General Notes: *http://www.american-pictures.com/genealogy/persons/per03635.htm#0*
Ruled after 100 BC

Beli married someone.

His child was:

21213755719179409830 4 i. **Lludd (Lud) King (legendary)**. Lludd married someone.

424275114383588196624. Appius Claudius Nero .

Appius married someone.

His child was:

21213755719179409831 2 i. **Tiberius Claudius Nero**. Tiberius married **Livia Drusilla**, daughter of **Marcus Livius Drusus** and **Alfidia**.

424275114383588196626. Marcus Livius Drusus .

General Notes: Wikipedia: Drusus was praetor of Rome in 50 BC and presided over a court case brought under the Lex Scantinia. Caelius, writing to Cicero, seems to find the situation ironic.[1]

In 45 BC, Cicero had purchased gardens owned by Drusus in Rome. Drusus was a supporter of the Roman Republic and was among those who opposed the rule and dictatorship of Julius Caesar, assassinated in 44 BC by Brutus and Cassius.

In 42 BC, Drusus arranged for his daughter Livia to marry his kinsman Tiberius Claudius Nero, who became the parents of future Roman Emperor Tiberius and the general Nero Claudius Drusus. Through this second grandson, Drusus was a direct ancestor to the Roman Emperors Caligula, Claudius, and Nero.

Marcus married **Alfidia**.

The child from this marriage was:

21213755719179409831 3 i. **Livia Drusilla**. Livia married **Tiberius Claudius Nero**, son of **Appius Claudius Nero**.

424275114383588196627. Alfidia .

Alfidia married **Marcus Livius Drusus**.

424275114383588196628. Marcus Antonius Crecitus, son of **Marcus Antonius (The Orator),** died about 71 B.C.

Marcus married someone.

His child was:

21213755719179409831 4 i. **Marcus Antonius Triumvir of Rome**. Marcus married **Octavia Minor**.

70th Generation (67th Great-Grandparents)

84855022876717639325 6. Marcus Antonius (The Orator), son of **Anton,** was born in 143 B.C. and died in 87 B.C. aged 56.

General Notes: *http://www.american-pictures.com/genealogy/persons/per03757.htm#0*
put to death for backing Sulla

Marcus married someone.

His child was:

42427511438358819662 8 i. **Marcus Antonius Crecitus**. Marcus married someone.

71st Generation (68th Great-Grandparents)

169710045753435278651 2. Anton.

General Notes: Claimed descent from Hercules...

Anton married someone.

His child was:

84855022876717639325 6 i. **Marcus Antonius (The Orator)**. Marcus married someone.

1. Patrick Graham(https://www.ancestry.co.uk/family-tree/person/tree/1090825/person/105823889/facts : accessed 16 May 2019).

2. Ferran, Henri, François & Jean. Supplied by compiler,*"Personal Research."*. .... F & J Ferran, *"Ferran Family Research"; database, , 2014; held by François & Jean Ferran.*

3. War Grave Commission, http://www.cwgc.org/cwgcinternet/search.aspx, http://www.cwgc.org/cwgcinternet/casualty_details.aspx?casualty=2222261. .... 1881 England Census, RG11/2577, Cheltenham v.48 f.55 p.15. .... 1891 UK Census, RG12/1000 v.8 f.40 p.8.

4. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), "India, Births and Baptisms, 1786-1947," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FGW7-TK9 : accessed 27 Jun 2014), Robert Blackall Graham in entry for William Douglas Mcneill, 21 May 1905; citing , reference 0527528; FHL microfilm 52752.

5. Julia Margaret Cameron Family Papers, http://archives2.getty.edu:8082/xtf/view?docId=ead/850858/850858.xml.

6. *Personal knowledge of P.A.M. GRAHAM's Family.*

7. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), "India, Births and Baptisms, 1786-1947," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FGHF-8Y5 : accessed 27 Jun 2014), Marian Agnes Patricia Thomas, 19 Nov 1908; citing , reference ; FHL microfilm 527473.

8. The Indiaman, ID 6317 & 6318. .... Cambridge University Library.

9. The Indiaman, Ref 15307.

10. England and Wales, Civil Registration Index: 1837-1983, Vol. 6a, Page 914.

11. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"Ancestral File," database* (*FamilySearch*. http://www.familysearch.org : n.d.),), (Ind. B75037-2 Film 527-509) family group record.

12. http://www.uk-genealogy.org.uk/Database/D0026/I27201.html. .... Burke's peerage, McNeile.

13. http://www.uk-genealogy.org.uk/Database/D0026/I27201.html. .... British Census 1881.

14. *"England & Wales, Death Index: 1916-2005," database,* 1971 Harrow, Greater London; Vol 5b p. 2323.

15. British Census 1881.

16. 1851 U.K. Census.

17. Eileen Hewson, "The Kabristan Archives," database(http://www.kabristan.org.uk/), Holy Trinity Church Nuwara Eliya.

18. 1881 England Census, RG11 2156 Newton Abbott / Teignmouth v.3 fol. 74 p.21.

19. Marriage certificate.

20. War Grave Commission, http://www.cwgc.org/cwgcinternet/search.aspx, Brookwood memorial panel1, Column 2.

21. *The Times*.

22. Thompson, George,*E-mail correspondence. George Thompson [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,], e-mail*<., >.

23. IGI individual Record, Batch: CO23548 Film.

24. http://www.redcoat.info/offzdiedg.htm. .... The Indiaman, ID 6313. .... 1871 UK Census, Cheltenham RG10/2661 v.11 fol.14 p.21.

25. IGI individual Record.

26. IGI individual Record, C750307 <search_igi.asp?batch_number=C750307&region=1> 1876 0512335 <../../library/fhlcatal. .... 1881 England Census, Cheltenham RG11/2577 V. 48, Folio 55, p.15. .... 1891 UK Census, Cheltenham RG12/2046 v.31 fol. 114, p.40.

27. *database*, Marylebone Vol. 5d-413Mary N Gwyer, 83.

28. *database*.

29. England and Wales, Civil Registration Index: 1837-1983, Kensington 1a p.229.

30. 1881 England Census, Dwelling 11 Dorchester Pl Census Place London, Middlesex, England Family History Library Film 1341034 Public Records Office Reference RG11 Piece / Folio 0155 / 107 Page Number 17. ....*database*.

31. British Census 1881, Dwelling Thirlestaine Road Lake House Census Place Cheltenham, Gloucester, England Family H. .... 1891 UK Census, RG12/1092, Folio 154, page 14.

32. IGI individual Record, C750271 / 1877 / 0512338.

33. http://indiafamily.bl.uk/UI/,*India Office,* Bazett Colvin Graham. ....*"England & Wales, Death Index: 1916-2005," database,* 1933 Chelsea, London, Vol. 1a p.318. ....*Digital images.* (*England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations),1861-1941*.), 1933;.

34. *"1837-1915 England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index," database,* Violet M Graham.

35. FIBIS, British India Office Ecclesiastical Returns 1894-1909.

36. 1881 England Census, Dwelling Countess Census Place Amesbury, Wiltshire, England Family History Library Film 1341498 Public Records Office Reference RG11 Piece / Folio 2064 / 72 Page Number 23.

37. 1901 England Census, Cheltenham RG13/2466, 53 Folio71 page 33 household 166. .... 1891 UK Census, Cheltenham RG12/2046, v,31, fol.114,p.40.

38. 1891 UK Census, RG12/2046 Registration district: Cheltenham.

39. *database*, MERRIS Augusta Warren M 9 Oc1878 Aldershot Vol.6b-96.

40. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *"India Marriages 1792 - 1948," database* (*FamilySearch*. http://www.familysearch.org : n.d.),) family group record; submission no. Batch M75041-1 Film 528114.

41. British Census 1881. .... The Indiaman, ID: 15306.

42. IGI individual Record, C750055 <search_igi.asp?batch_number=C750055&region=1> 1849 0498987 <../../library/fhlcatal.

43. http://www.uk-genealogy.org.uk/Database/D0026/I27201.html.

44. http://www.uk-genealogy.org.uk/Database/D0026/I27201.html. .... The Rathbone Register, Dorcas Hendershott [rathbone@one-name.org].

45. Burke's peerage, McNeile.

46. Burke's peerage, Vassar-Smith.

47. England and Wales, Civil Registration Index: 1837-1983, Year of Registration: 1884 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: West Derby County.

48. Burke's peerage, Rotherwick.

49. *"The Descendants of Alexander Christy."*. www.pennyghael.org.uk/Christy.pdf

50. Burke's peerage, Powis.

51. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M75046-2 System Origin: India-EASy GS Film number: 527909.

52. *Burke's Irish Family Records* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.), Burke's Landed Gentry of Ireland, 1912: 439. .... Burke's peerage, Powis.

53. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M75048-8 System Origin: India-EASy GS Film number: 527552.

54. *Burke's Irish Family Records* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.), Burke's Landed Gentry of Ireland, 1912: 439.

55. *The Times*, 1 Jun 1920.

56. Burke's peerage, McNeile. .... Stuart Wright, http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~stuwright/CORTNY/fam01873.htm.

57. Evans Pedigree.

58. IGI individual Record, batch C040801 1785-1798 source 0396231. .... England and Wales, Civil Registration Index: 1837-1983, Camberwell 1837-1919 Death.

59. Julia Margaret Cameron Family Papers, http://archives2.getty.edu:8082/xtf/view?docId=ead/850858/850858.xml. .... Eileen Hewson, "The Kabristan Archives," database(http://www.kabristan.org.uk/), Holy Trinity Church Nuwara Eliya.

60. British Census 1881, Film 1342247 / RG11 Piece / Folio 5170 / 88 Page Number 3. .... 1901 England Census, RG13/908, Cuckfield, V.5, fol. 89, p.1, #4.

61. *Personnal research of Donald Montague* (don.montague AT virgin.net).

62. Julia Margaret Cameron Family Papers, http://archives2.getty.edu:8082/xtf/view?docId=ead/850858/850858.xml. .... Ancestry World Tree Project, Bell & Montague Family tree. .... 1871 UK Census, RG10/4820 Scarborough V.6 F.8 p.9 #46. .... Commonwealth War Grave Commission, Cairo War Memorial Cemetery.

63. Ancestry World Tree Project, Bell & Montague Family tree.

64. http://www.redcoat.info/BoerT.htm.

65. British Census 1881. .... Julia Margaret Cameron Family Papers, http://archives2.getty.edu:8082/xtf/view?docId=ead/850858/850858.xml.

66. *"England & Wales, Death Index: 1916-2005," database*, 1946, Lichfield, Staffordhire; Vpl. 9b, p.202.

67. Julia Margaret Cameron Family Papers, http://archives2.getty.edu:8082/xtf/view?docId=ead/850858/850858.xml. .... Nikki's family History pages, Ancestry.com. .... British Census 1881, Rg11/0024 Kensington. .... 1901 England Census, Chelsea South, V. 1 Folio 24 p.40 #353.

68. The Plantagenet Roll. .... Julia Margaret Cameron Family Papers, http://archives2.getty.edu:8082/xtf/view?docId=ead/850858/850858.xml.

69. British Census 1881, RG11/0024 Kensington.

70. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998, batch_number=C003012, region=2 Film 6904547.

71. England and Wales, Civil Registration Index: 1837-1983, 1868 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Cockermouth County: Cumbria, Cumberland Volume: 10b Page: 495.

72. IGI individual Record, C003012 / filmno=0090604> Film 6904547.

73. *database*, entry for Jocelyn H Thomas, volume 5h, page 197, Jul - Sept quarter 1947, Hailsham district, Sussex sub-district; citing the General Register Office's England and Wales Civil Registration Indexes.

74. The Plantagenet Roll, Clarence Volume p.397.

75. The Plantagenet Roll, The Clarence Volume page 397.

76. Tasmanian Thomas Family & Related Families, www.microbiology.adelaide.edu.au/cthomas/html.

77. Tasmanian Thomas Family & Related Families, www.microbiology.adelaide.edu.au/cthomas/html. .... IGI individual Record. .... John Penry Lewis, List of Inscriptions on tombstones & monuments in Ceylon.

78. England and Wales, Civil Registration Index: 1837-1983, St Giles, Vol 1B, p.383.

79. IGI individual Record, batch_number=M115641 region=2 1855 - 1875 6035516.

80. *Personal knowledge of P.A.M. GRAHAM's Family.* .... IGI individual Record, C701534 region=2> 1873 0255879.

81. *Personal knowledge of P.A.M. GRAHAM's Family.* .... IGI individual Record, C701593/0255931.

82. England and Wales, Civil Registration Index: 1837-1983, St Marylebone vol.1a / p.993.

83. 1891 UK Census, RG12/20 Kensington Town, V.13, Flo. 10, p.14.

84. 1891 UK Census. .... 1901 England Census, RG13/35 Kensington v.10 f.108 p.56.

85. *The Times*, The Times Dec 13, 1928.

86. The Plantagenet Roll, p. 288 Exeter.

87. *Personal knowledge of P.A.M. GRAHAM's Family.* .... IGI individual Record, Disc #61 Pin #759414.

88. England and Wales, Civil Registration Index: 1837-1983, Portsea Island, Vol. 2b p.503.

89. http://www.onegreatfamily.com/deny.pl?pedigree=Y&ogfn=520152675&redirect_url=/ancestry/WANKLYN.htm. .... IGI individual Record, Compact Disc #61 Pin #759411.

90. IGI individual Record, Batch No.: Dates: Source Call No.: Type: Printout Call No.: Type: P020851 1686 - 1718 942.72 M1V26MJ V.1-6 Book 6908887 Film P020851 1769 - 1855 942.72 M1 V26MJ V1-6 Book 6908887 Film Sheet: 00. .... IGI individual Record, Disc #61 Pin # 759401.

91. IGI individual Record, Disc #61 Pin #759403.

92. IGI individual Record. .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 29 Apr 2015), entry for Agnes Cuthbert, person ID K4YB-V4X.

93. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 1 Aug 2015), entry for Joseph Graham, person ID M9YJ-YQF.

94. Pallot's mariage index for England 1780-1837.

95. IGI individual Record, "India Births and Baptisms, 1786-1947," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FG3C-2XH : accessed 22 July 2015), John Higgins Graham, 07 Aug 1825; citing CHR. BERHAMPORE BENGAL INDIA, reference v 13 p 395; FHL microfilm 498,955.

96. *report.*

97. IGI individual Record, Film Number: 0101604 Volume Number: 5 Page Number: 245 Digital Folder Number: 4201708 Image Number: 00639. .... IGI individual Record, "Ireland Calendar of Wills and Administrations, 1858-1920," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KZ5N-NNP : accessed 22 July 2015), John Higgin Graham, 13 Dec 1910; citing 00126, 005014917, Principal Probate Registry.

98. IGI individual Record, indexing project (batch) number: M70206-5 system origin: Ireland-VR source film number: 101336.

99. IGI individual Record, volume number: 5 page number: 658 digital folder number: 4195894. .... IGI individual Record, "Ireland Marriages, 1619-1898," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FG6R-TG3 : accessed 22 July 2015), John Higgin Graham and Sophia Mary

Butler, 04 Jul 1860; citing Ferns, Wex, Ire, reference 2:3Q5H4ZV; FHL microfilm 101,416.

100. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 17 Jan 2016), entry for George St George Irvine, person ID K85T-QH5.

101. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 13 Oct 2016), entry for William Graham, person ID 93S4-Y8Q.

102. 1891 UK Census, RG12/18 Kensington V.5 Fol. 126 p.14. .... 1901 England Census, RG13/19 Kensington V.5 fol. 125 p1 #3. .... 1881 England Census, RG11/0023 Kensington V.4b fol. 38 p14.

103. 1861 UK Census, RG9/405 Greewich, Woolwich Dockyard, V.11 fol. 83 p.75. .... 1891 UK Census, RG12/18 Kensington V.5 Fol. 126 p.14. .... 1881 England Census, RG11/0023 Kensington V.4b fol. 38 p14.

104. 1861 UK Census, RG9/405 Greewich, Woolwich Dockyard, V.11 fol. 83 p.75.

105. IGI individual Record, C750043 S.call 0498976 film. .... 1891 UK Census, RG12/777 Hailsham Hellingly, v.11 fol. 117, p.4. .... 1881 England Census, RG11 / 0838 /62 p.26 FHL film: 1341198.

106. 1891 UK Census, RG12/777 Hailsham Hellingly, v.11 fol. 117, p.4.

107. IGI individual Record, M750174 s.0498995 film. .... *The Times,* 4 Jan 1858 pg.1.

108. *Wikipedia,* http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Auckland_Colvin. .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 14 Nov 2014), entry for Emma Sophia Sneyd, person ID K2C5-4W9.

109. *report.* .... 1901 England Census, RG13/1015 Fareham v.14 fol.70 p.3 #7. .... 1881 England Census, Kensington St Mary Paddington RG11/0014, v.39 fol. 35 p.63.

110. Kelly's Handbook of Distinguished People, Kelly's Directories 1939.

111. 1901 England Census, RG13/1015 Fareham v.14 fol.70 p.3 #7. .... 1881 England Census, Kensington St Mary Paddington RG11/0014, v.39 fol. 35 p.63. .... IGI individual Record.

112. IGI individual Record, Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M75021-6 System Origin: India-EASy Source Film Number: 499033 Reference Number:.

113. FIBIS, East India Register/ Bengal / Birth.

114. http://www.redcoat.info/offzdiedg.htm.

115. IGI individual Record, "India Marriages, 1792-1948 ," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FGN9-816 : accessed 25 July 2015), John Login in entry for J. Graham and Mary Ann Davidson, 06 Nov 1849; citing Landour, Bengal, India, reference ; FHL microfil.

116. Pigot & Co.'s New Commercial Directory of Scotland, for 1825-6.

117. FIBIS, East India Register, Year 1836, Source Ed. 1, Bengal, Death. .... IGI individual Record, Film 170405 page 848 ref 34231.

118. IGI individual Record, C158081 <search_igi.asp?batch_number=C158081&region=2> 1738 - 1812 1279480 <../../library/f.

119. IGI individual Record, M750054 <search_igi.asp?batch_number=M750054&region=1> 1848 0498986 <../../library/fhlcatal.

120. British Census 1881. .... Cuckfield Baptism Registery, http://www.graydonwhite.freeserve.co.uk/cuckfield/Baptisms.html#1883.

121. *The Times,* 23 Oct 1875 pg.1.

122. 1891 UK Census.

123. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 10 Dec 2014), entry for George Nevile Wyatt, person ID LZJR-1S3.

124. NFGenWeb Vital Statistics Records
NFGenWeb Vital Statistics Records, http://www.rootsweb.com/~cannf/as_vistat26.htm. .... Irish Records Extraction Database, Diocese of Cork & Ross, Cork, Ireland. .... Burkes Landed gentry of Great Britain & Ireland, Section D page 280 and H-J page 1391.

125. NFGenWeb Vital Statistics Records
NFGenWeb Vital Statistics Records, http://www.rootsweb.com/~cannf/as_vistat26.htm. .... Burke’s landed gentry 1847, http://www.btinternet.com/~gumbleton/compendium/c28/burke1.html. .... Irish Records Extraction Database, Diocese of Cork & Ross, Cork, Ireland.

126. Peter Bayly, Bayly Family tree, Ancestry.com.

127. Burke's peerage, FOX of PENJERRICK.

128. Burke's peerage, Fox of Penjerrick.

129. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), "England and Wales Marriage Registration Index, 1837-2005," Database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2DLW-RVR : accessed 27 June 2015), Barry Charles Browne, 1871; from “England & Wales Marriages, 1837-2005,” database, findmypast (h.

130. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), Pedigree Resource File," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:2:3QFJ-RSJ : accessed 2015-06-27), entry for Priscilla /Bradley/.

131. Burke's peerage, McNeill.

132. Stuart Wright, http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~stuwright/CORTNY/fam01873.htm.

133. *The Times*, 14 Jan 1938 pg.1.

134. IGI individual Record, Dwelling Wall House Census Place Wall, Stafford, England Family History Library Film 134166.

135. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), England and Wales Marriage Registration Index, 1837-2005," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2DNX-83D : 13 December 2014), Emmeline Evans Mcneale, 1893; from “England & Wales Marriages, 1837-2005,” database, findmypast (http:.

136. Burke's peerage, Carbery.

137. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), "England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/N2Q2-N3L : accessed 27 Jun 2014), Eyre Dickson Evans in entry for Margaret Evans, 10 Jan 1832; citing Liverpool, Lancashire, England, reference ; FHL.

138. IGI individual Record, batch M024051 s.0380326 call 6903970.

139. England and Wales, Civil Registration Index: 1837-1983, Dartford, Kent Vol. 2a, page 300. .... 1901 England Census, RG13/700 Dartford/Bexley/ v.36 f.124 p.23. .... 1891 UK Census, RG12/638 Dartford/Bexley v.23 f.24 p.44. .... 1881 England Census, RG11/0863 Dartford/Bexley v.22 f. 118 p.13. .... 1871 UK Census, RG10/882 Dartford/Bexley v.23 f. 52 p.15.

140. *Thomas of Yapton tree*.

141. Tasmanian Thomas Family & Related Families, www.microbiology.adelaide.edu.au/cthomas/html. .... Ann Fisk [dfisk@chariot.net.au], Ann Fisk's research.

142. 1901 England Census, RG13/2202 Bodmin Cornwall V.8 fol. 78 p8 #61.

143. England and Wales, Civil Registration Index: 1837-1983, Guildford vol. 2a p.51.

144. England and Wales, Civil Registration Index: 1837-1983, Barton Regis Glouc. Vol. 6a p.45.

145. 1861 UK Census, RG9/1692 Bath Walcot V.17 fol.85 p.20 #101 GSU N.º 542852.

146. 1861 UK Census, Alverstoke v.18, fol.175 p.28 #177.

147. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org),).

148. 1891 UK Census, Guilford RG12/559 v.7 Fol. 173 p.27. .... 1901 Channel Island Census, Guernsey RG13/5323 v.6d fol. 83 p.8 #58. .... 1861 UK Census, RG9/1692 Bath Walcot V.17 f.85 p.20 #101. .... Ann Fisk [dfisk@chariot.net.au], Ann Fisk's research.

149. IGI individual Record, Film n.º 455466.

150. LITTON IGI Individual Record.

151. 1891 UK Census, MitfordMorpeth RG12/4254 V.10 Fol. 77 p.5. .... 1861 UK Census, RG9/1692 Bath Walcot V.17 fol.85 p.20 #101 GSU N.º 542852.

152. History of Northumberland Vol II, Long Houghton Parish
page 410.

153. 1861 UK Census, Bath Walcot RG69/1692 v.17 fol.85 p.20 #101.

154. John Penry Lewis, List of inscriptions on tombstones in Celon.

155. IGI individual Record. ....*Burke's Irish Family Records* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.), Mansergh.

156. The Plantagenet Roll, Mortimer-Percy Volume. ....*The Peerage* (www.thepeerage.com), http://www.thepeerage.com/p41335.htm#i413347.

157. *The Peerage* (www.thepeerage.com), http://www.thepeerage.com/p41335.htm#i413347.

158. *"Irish Genealogy," web site, Irish Genealogy* (http://www.irishgenealogy.ie/en/), page 51 entry:102 Identifier: CW-CI-MA-1380 Image c-317-3-2-051.

159. *The Peerage* (www.thepeerage.com),).

160. Irish Records Extraction Database, Ireland Deaths 1864 - 1958 Transcription.

161. G. S. Bond, *Memoirs of the Gosselin Family* (http://www.longfordancestry.com/longford-articles.php?ver=13&op=1),).

162. IGI individual Record, Batch Number: 7309939 <search_igi.asp?batch_number=7309939&region=2&juris1=&juris2=&juris3=.

163. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 29 Apr 2015), entry for Lily Johnstone, person ID MTR9-VC7.

164. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 29 Apr 2015), entry for Francis Buchanan Johnstone, person ID MM9P-BVJ.

165. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 29 Apr 2015), entry for Charles Melville Johnstone, person ID MM9Q-YTN.

166. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 29 Apr 2015), entry for Helen Johnstone, person ID 9WC8-7PG.

167. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 29 Apr 2015), entry for Rose Johnstone, person ID 9WZW-QP7.

168. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 29 Apr 2015), entry for Norman Marshall Johnstone, person ID MM9K-JL8.

169. IGI individual Record, Batch No.: Dates: Source Call No.: Type: Printout Call No.: Type: <COLSPAN=7 src="../../ima. .... IGI individual Record, AFN: GK8W-4V. .... IGI individual Record.

170. National Archives, Source Citation: The National Archives; Kew, England; General Register Office: Registers of Births, Marriages and Deaths surrendered to the Non-parochial Registers Commissions of 1837 and 1857; Class: RG 4; Piece: 2509.

171. Pallot's mariage index for England 1780-1837. ....*database,* Church Record.

172. 1861 UK Census, Source RG9/732.

173. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), "England and Wales Non-Conformist Record Indexes (RG4-8), 1588-1977," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FQFJ-ZN5 : accessed 5 March 2015), William Graham, 28 Mar 1791, Baptism; citing p. 16, Newbury, Berkshire, record group RG4, P.

174. David Strange
david.strange@tiscali.co.uk. .... 1861 UK Census, Source RG9/732. .... 1841 UK Census, Census 1841: Source HO 107/32.

175. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 26 Nov 2019), entry for Gabriel Valpy, person ID KLVS-BB5.

176. *Digital images.* (*England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations),1861-1941*.), Principal Probate Registry, 11 Aug 1863;.

177. FIBIS, East India Register, 1827, Source Edition 2, Presidency Bengal.

178. 1891 UK Census, RG12/1391 Rochford Prittlewell v.5 f.109 p.37. .... 1871 UK Census, RG10/1133 Registration district: Portsea Island Sub-registration district: Portsea Town. .... England & Wales Civil registration index 1837-1900, Name: Robert Blackall Birth Date: abt 1819 Year of Registration: 1895 Quarter of Registrati.

179. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), "India, Marriages, 1792-1948 ," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FGN8-K5W : accessed 18 May 2015), Robert Blackall and Flora Griffiths, 20 Feb 1869; citing Lahore, Bengal, India, reference ; FHL microfilm 499,036.

180. IGI individual Record, "England and Wales Marriage Registration Index, 1837-2005," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2D7G-JBR : accessed 25 July 2015), Andrew Knox Blackall, 1865; from “England & Wales Marriages, 1837-2005,” database, findmypast (h.

181. FIBIS, East India Register / Bengal / ed.2.

182. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), "India, Marriages, 1792-1948 ," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FGN3-3HW : accessed 18 May 2015), Robert Blackall in entry for James Augustus Graham and Jane Catharine Blackall, 09 Apr 1860; citing Fort William, Bengal, India.

183. FIBIS, East India Register / Bengal /2. .... IGI individual Record, Batch C750036 Sc, 0498968, Film.

184. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 5 Mar 2015), entry for Aletta Matilda Baynes, person ID 948P-X5K.

185. IGI individual Record, film 170501, page 414 Ref. 15531.

186. IGI individual Record, C750024 <search_igi.asp?batch_number=C750024&region=1> 1812 - 1818 0498610 <../../library/f.

187. Michael Young, Michael Young [mikeandlane@optusnet.com.au].

188. Burkes Landed gentry of Great Britain & Ireland, 1912, Daunt of Kilcascan.

189. *The Times,* 18 Jul 1873, pg.1.

190. British Census 1881. .... NFGenWeb Vital Statistics Records
NFGenWeb Vital Statistics Records, http://www.rootsweb.com/~cannf/as_vistat26.htm.

191. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), "India, Marriages, 1792-1948 ," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FGNQ-XKD : accessed 06 Sep 2014), Alexander Edward Brown and Matilda Eliza Daunt, 23 Mar 1852; citing Patna, Bengal, India, reference ; FHL microfilm 498990.

192. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), "Ireland Marriages, 1619-1898," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FG69-DFG : accessed 8 March 2015), William Rathborne in entry for Robert St George Rathborne and Grace Coffy, 29 Nov 1848; citing Civil Records, , Misc, Ireland, re.

193. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), "Ireland Marriages, 1619-1898," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FGJJ-K2Z : accessed 8 March 2015), William Rathborne in entry for Richard Coffy and Penelope Rathborne, 26 Nov 1849; citing 29,Castleknock,Dublin,Ireland, reference.

194. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 19 Mar 2015), entry for Georges Lowther Rathborne, person ID LVFQ-6DX.

195. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 19 Mar 2015), entry for Margaret Hettrick Robertson, person ID LVFQ-6QT.

196. Peter Bayly, Bayly Family tree, Ancestry.com. .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 21 Feb 2015), entry for Henry Bayly, person ID LCT3-LNC.

197. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org),); Ireland Births and Baptisms, 1620-1881.

198. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 25 Aug 2016), entry for Donald McNeill, person ID KZZ6-8PF.

199. Burke's peerage, Carbery. .... *database*.

200. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), England, Cheshire, Marriage Bonds and Allegations, 1606-1900," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FBP5-F57 : accessed 27 Jun 2014), Eyre Dickson Evans, 07 Jan 1829; citing Chester, Cheshire, England, item 8; FHL microfilm 1894521.

201. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), "England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/N1YG-VL1 : accessed 27 Jun 2014), Eyre Dickson Evans in entry for Sidney Evans, 03 Sep 1836; citing Liverpool, Lancashire, England, reference ; FHL mi.

202. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 28 Aug 2016), entry for Janet Robertson, person ID 975N-TYG.

203. Pallot's mariage index for England 1780-1837, 1794, Westminster, Middlesex.

204. IGI individual Record, C020692 1776-1803 0585440 Call 6903658.

205. IGI individual Record, M138711 call 1040326 1683-1835.

206. *database,* Church of Englamd Parish Registers.

207. *database,* Church of England Parish Registers.

208. England and Wales, Civil Registration Index: 1837-1983, Knighton, vol. 11b p.115.

209. *database,* England Parish Registers.

210. IGI individual Record, I032241.

211. <, > (Michael Hearsey <mike.hearsey@btinternet.com>).

212. England and Wales, Civil Registration Index: 1837-1983, Camberwell Vol. 4 p. 127.

213. *database,* London Metropolitan Archives, Saint George, Camberwell, Day book of burials, P73/GEO, Item 052.

214. *database,* London Metropolitan Archives, Saint Marylebone, Register of marriages, P89/MRY1, Item 176.

215. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org).

216. 1851 U.K. Census, HO107 / 1581 GSU roll: 174817.

217. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), "England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/J3D5-NPG : accessed 10 March 2015), Hannah Bannister, 02 Feb 1769; citing LYDNEY,GLOUCESTER,ENGLAND, reference ; FHL microfilm 425,460, 857,044.

218. *database,* London Metropolitan Archives, Saint Luke, West Norwood, Register of burials, P85/LUK, Item 015.

219. Ann Fisk [dfisk@chariot.net.au], Ann Fisk's research.

220. *Christina Young research*.

221. *"St John the Baptist Newfoundland Records," database* (http://ngb.chebucto.org/),); 1796 - 1848 Baptisms.

222. *"St John the Baptist Newfoundland Records," database* (http://ngb.chebucto.org/),); 1796-1848 baptisms.

223. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Apr 2015), entry for Harriet Barbara Burrell, person ID K2X2-7J6.

224. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Apr 2015), entry for Marianne Theresa Thomas, person ID MCGR-K6S.

225. *Burke's Irish Family Records* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.), Mansergh.

226. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), Pedigree Resource File," database, FamilySearch (http://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.2.1/SBWS-8PN : accessed 2014-08-22), entry for Jane /RAWSON/.

227. Gail Martin, *Greene Family England, Ireland, Canada USA*.

228. Thompson, George,*E-mail correspondence. George Thompson [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,], e-mail<., >.* .... O'Carroll, *website* (http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~ocarroll/dukes/dublin.html),).

229. Thompson, George,*E-mail correspondence. George Thompson [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,], e-mail<., >.* .... *"geneanet.org," database,* David O'CARROLL.

230. *"Irish Genealogy," web site, Irish Genealogy* (http://www.irishgenealogy.ie/en/),).

231. *"geneanet.org," database,* David O'CARROLL. .... O'Carroll,*website* (http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~ocarroll/dukes/dublin.html),).

232. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), "Ancestral File," database, FamilySearch (http://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.2.1/MW6B-DYB : accessed 2014-05-04), entry for George MANSERGH. ...*Burke's Irish Family Records* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.), Mansergh.

233. George Thomson,*Goslin in Ireland* (https://sites.google.com/site/toadthac/surnames/goslin). .... Thompson, George,*E-mail correspondence. George Thompson [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,], e-mail<., >.*

234. George Thomson,*Goslin in Ireland* (https://sites.google.com/site/toadthac/surnames/goslin).

235. Burkes Landed gentry of Great Britain & Ireland, Burke's Irish Family Records (London, U.K.: Burkes Peerage Ltd, 1976), page 442.

236. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 8 Apr 2016), entry for John Waite Greer, person ID K2YB-XLR.

237. Robert Douglas Macfie, *"Ancestry.com," database* (3 Nov 1998).

238. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org),); GS Film number1041324.

239. Robert Douglas Macfie, *"Ancestry.com," database* (3 Nov 1998). .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org),); GS Film number0102924-25, 0102916, 1041382, 1042935, 1042937.

240. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org),); "Scotland, Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FM9D-8DS : accessed 25 Jun 2013), David Johnstone in entry for Marion Ferrie Johnstone, 12 Dec 1822.

241. Robert Douglas Macfie, *"Ancestry.com," database* (3 Nov 1998). .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org),); GS Film number0994179, 0102985, 1042938, 0102917-18.

242. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org),); GS Film number0994220-0994223, 1041482.

243. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org),); "Scotland, Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FMSV-3BN : accessed 25 Jun 2013), David Johnstone in entry for Janet Johnstone, 05 Nov 1829.

244. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org),); System OriginScotland-ODM.

245. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org),); GS Film number1041478.

246. IGI individual Record, Batch Number: 7018802.

247. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 28 Apr 2015), entry for Jane Buchanan, person ID 9QSV-FY2.

248. *database, hwww.scotlandspeople.gov.uk* , Probate; Dumbarton Sheriff Court, 19-5-1882.

249. Registers of Broad Street Independent chapel, Reading. Source Media Type: Microfilm

250. Registers of Blewbury, Berkshire. Source Media Type: Microfilm

251. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 1 Aug 2015), entry for Thomas Chadwick, person ID L4LR-QRL.

252. IGI individual Record, Film 170518 ref.5116.

253. IGI individual Record, Film 170501 page 413 ref 15520.

254. IGI individual Record, film 170501 page 413 ref 15521.

255. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 5 Mar 2015), entry for Sarah Lockwood, person ID LCWK-QSZ.

256. IGI individual Record, Film 170501 Page 413 Ref 15523.

257. IGI individual Record, film 0170453 p.239 ref 6616. .... IGI individual Record, Film 170501 p.413 ref 15525.

258. IGI individual Record, Film Number: 170405 Page 852 ref 34394.

259. IGI individual Record, Film 170501 page 413 ref 15527.

260. IGI individual Record, film 170453 page 244 ref 6749.

261. IGI individual Record, Film 170501 page 414 ref 15529.

262. IGI individual Record, Film Number: 170518 ref 11960.

263. FIBIS, Index to the "List of the Officers of the Bengal Army, 1754-1834" by V.C.P. Hodson - Volume.

264. IGI individual Record, Film 170501 Page 414 ref 15532.

265. IGI individual Record, film 170453 p.351 ref 9642.

266. IGI individual Record, film 170501 p.414 ref. 15534.

267. IGI individual Record, film 170518 ref. 11962.

268. IGI individual Record, film 170518 ref. 11962. .... Hugh Casement casement@t-online.de.

269. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 May 2015), entry for Richard Lockwood, person ID LC59-MMM.

270. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 5 Mar 2015), entry for Sarah Lockwood, person ID LCWK-QSZ. .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 20 Jan 2016), entry for Sarah Lockwood, person ID K8YL-2SS.

271. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 4 Mar 2015), entry for William Rathborne, person ID 976L-KT8.

272. Irish Records Extraction Database.

273. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 4 Mar 2015), entry for Florence Elizabeth Ann Irvine, person ID MGYW-QZV. .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 4 Mar 2015), entry for Florence Elizabeth Ann Irvine, person ID KZ5D-Z21.

274. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 21 Feb 2015), entry for Henry O'Neale Bayly, person ID LCT3-LNC.

275. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 23 Feb 2015), entry for Henry O'Neale Bayly, person ID LCT3-LNC.

276. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 21 Feb 2015), entry for Anne Penelope Grueber, person ID LCT3-LTM.

277. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Mar 2015), entry for Benjamin Bunbury, person ID M61C-5NT.

278. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Sep 2016), entry for Edward Rhames Courtenay, person ID K2F4-D67.

279. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), "France, registres protestants, 1536-1863", index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FG99-X28 : accessed 29 Jun 2014), Hampden Evans in entry for Guillaume Lawless and Marie Evans, 1810.

280. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), "Scotland Marriages,

1561-1910," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XY34-CZ3 : 8 December 2014), Alexander Robertson and Christian Mc Gregor, 19 Dec 1785; citing Fortingall,Perth,Scotland, reference ; FHL microfilm 1,040,116.

281. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 28 Aug 2016), entry for Christy Mc Gregor, person ID KCQH-HCH.

282. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 16 Mar 2015), entry for Anne Croon, person ID 94SF-Y9H.

283. *database,* London Metropolitan Archives, Saint Mary At Lambeth, Register of marriages, P85/MRY1, Item 393.

284. Burke's peerage, Young Family.

285. IGI individual Record, Batch IO3221-6 / Source film n.º 1595976.

286. IGI individual Record, Christina Young research.

287. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Apr 2015), entry for George Williams, person ID 9JHS-P29.

288. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Apr 2015), entry for George Williams, person ID 9V7T-J57.

289. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Apr 2015), entry for Marie Monier, person ID 9JHS-P2W.

290. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), https://familysearch.org/tree/#view=ancestor&person=KZJQ-CHJ. .... Tasmanian Thomas Family & Related Families, www.microbiology.adelaide.edu.au/cthomas/html.

291. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 9 Mar 2015), entry for Anna Jocelyn Davidson, person ID 9M9Q-PKZ.

292. Thompson, George,*E-mail correspondence. George Thompson [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,], e-mail<., >.* .... Burke, *Burke Landed Gentry of Ireland 1958* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

293. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 5 Mar 2015), entry for Rebecca Smyth, person ID M91M-GRF.

294. O'Carroll, *website* (http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~ocarroll/dukes/dublin.html),).

295. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Apr 2016), entry for Margaret Eustace, person ID M57L-Q4P.

296. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), https://familysearch.org/tree/#view=ancestor&person=2MK2-N4Y. .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), https://familysearch.org/tree/#view=ancestor&person=2MK2-FT9. .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), https://familysearch.org/tree/#view=ancestor&person=2MK2-F1P. .... *Burke's Irish Family Records* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.), Mansergh.

297. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), https://familysearch.org/tree/#view=ancestor&person=2MK2-FT9. .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), https://familysearch.org/tree/#view=ancestor&person=2MK2-F1P.

298. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 2 May 2015), entry for George Mansergh, person ID 2MK2-N4Y.

299. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), Ancestral File," database, FamilySearch (http://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.2.1/M72H-YWY : accessed 2014-07-26), entry for George Daker MANSERGH. ...*Burke's Irish Family Records* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.), Mansergh.

300. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), "Ancestral File," database, FamilySearch (http://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.2.1/M72H-Y47 : accessed 2014-07-26), entry for Mary STUDDERT.

301. *The Peerage* (www.thepeerage.com),). .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), "Ancestral File," database, FamilySearch (http://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.2.1/M72H-YWY : accessed 2014-07-26), entry for George Daker MANSERGH.

302. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 2 May 2015), entry for Elizabeth Cadre, person ID K8T7-VV9.

303. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), M72W-MKP.

304. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 2 May 2015), entry for William Cuthbert, person ID KH2S-R68.

305. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 30 Apr 2015), entry for William Cuthbert, person ID MWY9-HFF.

306. IGI individual Record, Batch 057992 / 0090638.

307. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index(R), Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, downloaded 17 Jun 2006. .... IGI individual Record, Batch 057992 / 0090638.

308. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index(R), Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, downloaded 17 Jun 2006.

309. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index(R), Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, https://familysearch.org/tree/#view=ancestor&person=K6HW-YF7 downloaded 17 Jun 2006.

310. IGI individual Record, Batch No.: MO17691 Dates:1654-1809 Source Call No.: 0018250 Printout Call No.: 6908282.

311. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Mar 2015), entry for Richard Chadwick, person ID L4L5-B56.

312. *The Peerage* (www.thepeerage.com), http://www.thepeerage.com/p26385.htm#i263850.

313. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 5 Mar 2015), entry for Rebecca Ellard, person ID L4GV-3LD.

314. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), https://familysearch.org/tree/#view=ancestor&person=2MK2-FT9.

315. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 2 Jul 2015), entry for Sophia Lowther, person ID 9HMB-M5H.

316. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 22 Feb 2015), entry for Bridget Holmes, person ID KP3G-TTT.

317. *The Peerage* (www.thepeerage.com), http://www.thepeerage.com/p26888.htm#i268875.

318. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 21 Mar 2015), entry for Thomas Bunbury, person ID L4QY-Y93.

319. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Mar 2015), entry for Grace Chadwick, person ID KC95-TXF.

320. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org), entry for "Pedigree Resource File," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:2:SB7Y-PFZ : accessed 2015-03-04), entry for Jane /BUNBURY/.

321. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Sep 2016), entry for John Courtenay, person ID KZNP-ZBX.

322. IGI individual Record, Film Number: 184279 Page Number: 48 Reference number: 1272.

323. IGI individual Record, film number 459149.

324. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 16 Mar 2015), entry for Joan, person ID M26F-TNK.

325. IGI individual Record, Film number 459149.

326. IGI individual Record, Batch M000222; 1695 - 1812 ; SC 0094988.

327. *Ancestors of the Lack Family of Coombe Bissett* (http://lackfamily.net), Ancestors of Capt. William Skinner R.E. and Lucinda Strode.

328. IGI individual Record, Film number 457390.

329. *Wikipedia*, http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Evan_Nepean.

330. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 30 Nov 2014), entry for Dorothy Latimer, person ID M5GY-6J2.

331. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 30 Nov 2014), entry for Henry Peareth, person ID LZDF-NB6.

332. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 9 Mar 2015), entry for Mary Connor, person ID KD9X-5W2.

333. Burke, *Burke Landed Gentry of Ireland 1958* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

334. Rootsweb, *Carlow Genealogy Project,* Source: The History and Antiquities of The County of Carlow by John Ryan Esq M.R.S.L. 1833.

335. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 6 Apr 2016), entry for James Eustace, person ID M57L-QH7.

336. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 6

Apr 2016), entry for Catherine Whelan, person ID M57L-Q4W.

337. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), https://familysearch.org/tree/#view=ancestor&person=2MK2-F1P. *....Burke's Irish Family Records* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.), Mansergh.

338. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), https://familysearch.org/tree/#view=ancestor&person=2MK2-F1P.

339. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 2 May 2015), entry for Nicholas Southcote Mansergh, person ID LCVT-TB3.

340. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), "Scotland, Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XY88-N4Y : accessed 2 May 2015), William Cuthbert, 21 Feb 1764; citing , reference ; FHL microfilm 1,041,330.

341. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 2 May 2015), entry for Jean Cuthbert, person ID MPCV-TCF.

342. IGI individual Record, Film 170766 page 2102.

343. IGI individual Record, Film 177916 / p.988 Ref. 37957.

344. Transcripts of Blewbury Registers, Oxfordshire FHS
Source Media Type: Microfilm.

345. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 16 Nov 2014), entry for John Fuller, person ID M9RC-BS2.

346. Bishop's Transcripts of Blewbury Registers
Source Media Type: Microfilm.

347. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 23 Mar 2020), entry for John Blackall, person ID 9XBT-B43.

348. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Mar 2015), entry for William Chadwick, person ID 9CF6-K8B.

349. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Mar 2015), entry for Rodolph Chadwick, person ID KZCL-3H9.

350. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Mar 2015), entry for Michael Chadwick, person ID K8M5-GSR.

351. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Mar 2015), entry for Ann Chadwick, person ID L8BJ-WLX.

352. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Mar 2015), entry for Katherine Chadwick, person ID KH54-XZS.

353. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 1 Aug 2015), entry for Elizabeth Carden, person ID M1KP-XKY.

354. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 4 Mar 2015), entry for Joseph Rathborne, person ID 976L-V1B.

355. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 4 Mar 2015), entry for Catherine Norman, person ID K81C-71S.

356. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 17 Jan 2016), entry for Christopher Irvine, person ID LH3P-N21.

357. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 21 Mar 2015), entry for Anne Blount, person ID KHYH-N1H.

358. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 17 Jan 2016), entry for Benjamin Bunbury, person ID LZ4L-YKL.

359. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 2 Jul 2015), entry for George Lowther, person ID LZ9S-Y6Q.

360. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 2 Jul 2015), entry for Judith Ussher, person ID 9HMB-M54.

361. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 22 Feb 2015), entry for Deborah Neale, person ID LHVX-SYD.

362. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 24 Feb 2015), entry for Deborah Neale, person ID LHVX-SYD.

363. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 24 Feb 2015), entry for Henry Prittie, person ID LHZK-475.

364. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 24 Feb 2015), entry for Deborah Prittie, person ID LH6F-YN1.

365. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 24 Feb 2015), entry for Hannah Prittie, person ID LZFD-VMC.

366. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 22 Feb 2015), entry for Robert Holmes, person ID 29HC-486.

367. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 30 Jun 2015), entry for Elizabeth Malone, person ID L95D-V92.

368. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 6 Apr 2015), entry for Nicholas Grueber, person ID KZQK-K45.

369. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Ancestral File," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:1:MC1Z-GHS : accessed 2016-09-03), entry for Edward COURTENAY.

370. *The Peerage* (www.thepeerage.com), http://www.thepeerage.com/p15340.htm#i153394.

371. IGI individual Record, Film Number: 184279 Page Number: 57 Reference number: 1526.

372. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 28 Aug 2016), entry for Mary Eyre, person ID LK54-5X2.

373. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org),); "Pedigree Resource File", database, FamilySearch (http://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.2.1/S5G6-KKX : accessed 2013-08-30), entry for Mary /Bygoe/.

374. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org),); "Pedigree Resource File", database, FamilySearch (http://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.2.1/S5G6-KKX : accessed 2013-08-30), entry for Mary /Bygoe/. .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 28 Aug 2016), entry for Mary Eyre, person ID LK54-5X2.

375. *database,* Submission Search: 3011702-0709108132421. .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 28 Aug 2016), entry for Mary Eyre, person ID LK54-5X2.

376. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 2 Sep 2016), entry for Thomas Dixon, person ID M1WJ-2XR.

377. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 2 Sep 2016), entry for Elisabeth Bolton, person ID LV7Y-1JY.

378. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 16 Mar 2015), entry for Thomas Croone, person ID M26F-TN8.

379. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 9 Mar 2015), entry for Joshua Thomas, person ID LHXT-4WC.

380. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 9 Mar 2015), entry for Mary Vigors, person ID 9M9Q-PN1.

381. Thompson, George,*E-mail correspondence. George Thompson [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,], e-mail<., >.* .... Burke, *Burke Landed Gentry of Ireland 1958* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.), Herbert-Stepney.

382. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Apr 2016), entry for Edward Eustace, person ID LHT8-FKZ.

383. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Apr 2016), entry for Bridget Longfield, person ID LHT8-FLK.

384. *database,* Pedigree Resource File", database, FamilySearch (http://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.2.1/SB45-MNG : accessed 2013-08-25), entry for Anne /Butler/.

385. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 May 2015), entry for Mary Southcote, person ID 2M2W-5ZJ.

386. G. S. Bond, *Memoirs of the Gosselin Family* (http://www.longfordancestry.com/longford-articles.php?ver=13&op=1),). .... George Thomson, *Goslin in Ireland* (https://sites.google.com/site/toadthac/surnames/goslin). .... Thompson, George,*E-mail correspondence. George Thompson [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,], e-mail<., >.*

387. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Mar 2015), entry for Rodolphus Greene, person ID L4LR-3D2.

388. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 17

Jan 2016), entry for Christopher Irvine, person ID LW7N-Z4K.

389. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 17 Jan 2016), entry for Mary Irvine, person ID KZDB-CQT.

390. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 17 Jan 2016), entry for Elizabeth Irvine, person ID KHW1-TVF.

391. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 4 Jul 2015), entry for Olivia Coote, person ID L839-W11.

392. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 22 Feb 2015), entry for John Bayly, person ID LZ42-QHF.

393. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 22 Feb 2015), entry for Elizabeth Prittie, person ID LCCR-SCN.

394. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 24 Feb 2015), entry for Elizabeth Prittie, person ID LCCR-SCN.

395. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 22 Feb 2015), entry for Benjamin Neale, person ID LZZJ-JWW.

396. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 22 Feb 2015), entry for Hannah Paul, person ID LZZJ-N7S.

397. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 22 Feb 2015), entry for Peter Holmes, person ID 9KB6-MXX.

398. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 30 Jun 2015), entry for Richard Malone, person ID MKM1-W3Q.

399. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 30 Jun 2015), entry for Anne Crosby, person ID L95D-VHQ.

400. *http://freepages.history.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~grueber/familytree.html*.

401. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 6 Apr 2015), entry for Marguerite Moore, person ID K4V3-B4T.

402. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 7 Mar 2015), entry for Benjamin Bunbury, person ID LZC5-GT9.

403. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Sep 2016), entry for Edward Courtenay, person ID LC6Y-XNK.

404. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Sep 2016), entry for Frances Moore, person ID LHT2-WYH.

405. IGI individual Record, Submission Search: 1273534-0420101200405.

406. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 1 Sep 2016), entry for Anne Bowerman, person ID LWJR-786.

407. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 28 Aug 2016), entry for Mary Bygoe Eyre, person ID KT7Z-ZS8.

408. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org),); Pedigree Resource File", database, FamilySearch (http://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.2.1/S5G6-KKG : accessed 2013-08-30), entry for Samuel /Eyre/. .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 28 Aug 2016), entry for Mary Bygoe Eyre, person ID KT7Z-ZS8.

409. Thompson, George,*E-mail correspondence. George Thompson [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,], e-mail*<., >. .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 28 Aug 2016), entry for Mary Bygoe Eyre, person ID KT7Z-ZS8. .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org),); "Pedigree Resource File", database, FamilySearch (http://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.2.1/S5GF-YNT : accessed 2013-08-30), entry for Philip /Bygoe/.

410. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Apr 2016), entry for Oliver Eustace, person ID KVLX-2TS.

411. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 6 Apr 2016), entry for Robert Longfield, person ID LHT8-F56.

412. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 27 Jul 2014), entry for Brian Mansergh, person ID 2MKY-BM4. ....*Burke's Irish Family Records* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.), Mansergh.

413. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 27

Jul 2014), entry for Brian Mansergh, person ID 2MKY-BM4.

414. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 27 Jul 2014), entry for Eleanor Mansergh, person ID 2M2W-SR1.

415. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Mar 2015), entry for Godfrey Greene, person ID MC3F-HT1.

416. Burkes Landed gentry of Great Britain & Ireland, Rathborne Family. .... Peter Bayly, Bayly Family tree, Ancestry.com.

417. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 4 Jul 2015), entry for Elizabeth Blennerhassett, person ID K6S8-FGH.

418. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Jul 2015), entry for Beverley Ussher, person ID 2WNG-CX7.

419. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Aug 2015), entry for George St. George, person ID K2S5-3NH.

420. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Aug 2015), entry for Margaret Skeffington, person ID LZNC-QV3.

421. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 24 Feb 2015), entry for Henry Prittie, person ID LCCR-S9X.

422. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 24 Feb 2015), entry for Henry Prittie, person ID LHP3-HGL.

423. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 24 Feb 2015), entry for Henry Prittie, person ID K2QK-VCZ.

424. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 22 Feb 2015), entry for Joshua Paul, person ID LZZJ-2SD.

425. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 7 Mar 2015), entry for Thomas Bunbury, person ID LZN1-Q33.

426. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 17 Jan 2016), entry for Eleanor Birkenhead, person ID LZN1-QZ5.

427. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 13 Sep 2016), entry for Elizabeth Honeywood, person ID LHT2-4H2.

428. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 2 Sep 2016), entry for Giles Eyre, person ID KNZS-RX6.

429. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 2 Sep 2016), entry for Jane Snelgrove, person ID KF5B-1C7.

430. Thompson, George,*E-mail correspondence. George Thompson [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,], e-mail*<., Herbert-Stepney. .... Burke, *Burke Landed Gentry of Ireland 1958* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

431. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Apr 2016), entry for Alice Dungan, person ID LH5H-FN9.

432. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 6 Apr 2016), entry for Mary Hawnby, person ID M59B-1NZ.

433. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 27 Jul 2014), entry for George Mansergh, person ID LZCP-1X6. ....*Burke's Irish Family Records* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.), Mansergh.

434. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

435. Burkes Landed gentry of Great Britain & Ireland, Rathborne Family.

436. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Aug 2015), entry for Oliver St. George, person ID LCLF-PCN.

437. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Aug 2015), entry for Olivia Beresford, person ID L7TP-S74.

438. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Aug 2015), entry for Judith Newcomen, person ID LZ99-NY2.

439. John H. McDougall YoungRootsweb database(http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=johnhmyoung&id=I48&ti=%2C+).

440. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 30

Aug 2015), entry for John Skeffington, person ID LZDY-BK6.

441. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Aug 2015), entry for Mary Clotworthy, person ID LZ87-DQY.

442. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 7 Mar 2015), entry for Henry Bunbury, person ID LDCQ-KLS.

443. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 17 Jan 2016), entry for Henry Birkenhead, person ID LZVY-442.

444. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 2 Sep 2016), entry for Elizabeth Rogers, person ID LJ12-3BX.

445. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 2 Sep 2016), entry for Giles Eyre, person ID KNZS-RX6. .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 2 Sep 2016), entry for Elizabeth Rogers, person ID LJ12-3BX.

446. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 2 Sep 2016), entry for Ambrose Snelgrove, person ID MTP1-9F7.

447. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org),); Community Trees / Nixon.

448. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Apr 2016), entry for John Dungan, person ID LH5H-F7H.

449. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Apr 2016), entry for Mary Talbot, person ID KN17-Y54.

450. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 27 Jul 2014), entry for Brian Mansergh, person ID M29R-D1Q. ....*Burke's Irish Family Records* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.), Mansergh.

451. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 27 Jul 2014), entry for George Mansergh, person ID LZCP-1X6.

452. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 27 Jul 2014), entry for Brian Mansergh, person ID M29R-D1Q.

453. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 May 2015), entry for James Redman, person ID L7XR-3KD.

454. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 4 Jul 2015), entry for Christian Tuchet, person ID L71W-RWF.

455. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Aug 2015), entry for William Ussher, person ID 9NGW-T7P.

456. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Aug 2015), entry for Isabella Loftus, person ID LJ2N-DY7.

457. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Aug 2015), entry for Michael Beresford, person ID LV73-449.

458. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Aug 2015), entry for Mary Leake, person ID LV73-HYM.

459. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 30 Aug 2015), entry for Richard Skeffington, person ID LH64-3C1.

460. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 30 Aug 2015), entry for Anne Newdigate, person ID LH64-37N.

461. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Aug 2015), entry for John Clotworthy, person ID LCFV-CWY.

462. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Aug 2015), entry for Margaret Jones, person ID LH6L-212.

463. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Pedigree Resource File [Arquivo de Recursos de Linhagem]," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:2:3CMQ-LXM : accessed 2016-08-28), entry for Anne /Morgan/.

464. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), "England Marriages, 1538–1973 ," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NJZK-8ZZ : accessed 10 March 2016), James Rawson and Elizabeth Lawrence, 12 Jun 1601; citing St. Bride Fleet Street, London, England, reference ; FHL microfil.

465. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3

Apr 2016), entry for Walter Dungan, person ID LHDP-9RC.

466. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Apr 2016), entry for Jane Rochfort, person ID LCRW-JPW.

467. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Apr 2016), entry for John Dungan, person ID LH5H-F7H. .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Apr 2016), entry for Jane Rochfort, person ID LCRW-JPW.

468. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 4 Mar 2015), entry for Ralph Cavendish, person ID KVGZ-DZ5.

469. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 4 Jul 2015), entry for George Tuchet, person ID KJVY-BTY.

470. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 30 Aug 2015), entry for Francis St. George, person ID K2MC-TZ8.

471. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 30 Aug 2015), entry for Rose Hutton, person ID K2MC-THY.

472. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Aug 2015), entry for Jane Purdon, person ID KN4D-CYM.

473. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Aug 2015), entry for Tristram Beresford,, person ID LHTS-9JK.

474. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Aug 2015), entry for Hugh Clotworthy, person ID LH6L-228.

475. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Aug 2015), entry for Mary Langford, person ID LH6L-226.

476. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Aug 2015), entry for Roger Jones, person ID LZ2B-WKG.

477. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Aug 2015), entry for Frances Moore, person ID LZJS-S42.

478. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 28 Aug 2016), entry for William Rawson, person ID KZDR-BZP.

479. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Pedigree Resource File [Arquivo de Recursos de Linhagem]," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:2:3CMQ-LDR : accessed 2016-08-28), entry for William /Morgan/.

480. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Pedigree Resource File [Arquivo de Recursos de Linhagem]," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:2:3CMQ-L6N : accessed 2016-08-28), entry for Elizabeth //.

481. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Apr 2016), entry for John Dungan, person ID KNS9-RWT.

482. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Apr 2016), entry for Margaret Forster, person ID KNS9-RWY.

483. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 4 Mar 2015), entry for George Cavendish, person ID LZ63-FXP.

484. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 4 Mar 2015), entry for Margery Kempe, person ID 2WXY-YBX.

485. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 30 Aug 2015), entry for Thomas St. George, person ID K23C-SPY.

486. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Aug 2015), entry for Tristram Beresford, person ID LV7S-85F.

487. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Aug 2015), entry for Susanna Brook, person ID LV7S-8TP.

488. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Aug 2015), entry for John Clotworthy, person ID KN4P-QRK.

489. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:2:3CMQ-L6T : accessed 2016-08-28), entry for Thomas /Morgan/.

490. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), "Pedigree Resource

File," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:2:SBW9-P11 : accessed 2015-03-05), entry for John /GREENE/.

491. Tom Knott, *Personnal research from Tom Knott. Sneyd, Nesbitt & carew families* (thomashknott@hotmail.com).

492. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 30 Aug 2015), entry for Richard Saint George, person ID K24R-J3Y.

493. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 30 Aug 2015), entry for Ann Burgoine, person ID K24R-JQQ.

494. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Aug 2015), entry for Michael Beresford, person ID LV7Q-D18.

495. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Aug 2015), entry for Rose Knyvitt, person ID LV7Q-DBT.

496. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 5 Sep 2016), entry for Richard Edgecombe, person ID L66D-7S9.

497. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 5 Sep 2016), entry for Joan Tremayne, person ID L66D-77D.

498. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), "Pedigree Resource File," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:2:SBW9-597 : accessed 2015-03-05), entry for Thomas /GREENE/.

499. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Aug 2015), entry for John Kynvett, person ID LV7Z-221.

500. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Aug 2015), entry for Agnes or Anne Harcourt, person ID LV7D-JW9.

501. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 5 Sep 2016), entry for Thomas Tremain, person ID LHCN-9W3.

502. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 5 Sep 2016), entry for William Tyrell, person ID L85N-9DV.

503. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 5 Sep 2016), entry for Margaret Darcy, person ID LL3T-2WB.

504. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 12 Mar 2015), entry for William Herbert, person ID LDLH-QT7.

505. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 12 Mar 2015), entry for Thomas Stradling, person ID 9CX7-NW9.

506. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 12 Mar 2015), entry for Thomas Stradling, person ID 9NCG-2FG. .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 12 Mar 2015), entry for Thomas Stradling, person ID 9CX7-NW9.

507. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 12 Mar 2015), entry for Thomas Stradling, person ID 99PV-8RW.

508. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 5 Sep 2016), entry for Nicholas de Tremain, person ID 94Y9-25Z.

509. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 5 Sep 2016), entry for Joan Dodscombe, person ID LHCN-98M.

510. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 5 Sep 2016), entry for Robert Darcy, person ID L8QP-XQP.

511. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 12 Mar 2015), entry for John Of Gaunt Prince Of England, person ID 9HF3-Y3S.

512. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 12 Mar 2015), entry for Henry Stradling, person ID KNH6-QJZ.

513. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 7 Apr 2016), entry for Christopher St Lawrence, person ID LZX6-Z3H.

514. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 4 Mar 2015), entry for Alice de Odingsells, person ID LDQV-6GQ.

515. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 4 Mar 2015), entry for John Cavendish, person ID MNWC-1GG.

516. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 5

Sep 2016), entry for john de Tremayne, person ID 934R-WKW.

517. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 5 Sep 2016), entry for Isobella Frenchard de Tremayne, person ID LH21-DRN.

518. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 5 Sep 2016), entry for Thomas D'Arcy, person ID LVDS-ZRR.

519. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 5 Sep 2016), entry for Alice Elizabeth Tyrell, person ID LK5F-S5K.

520. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 12 Mar 2015), entry for Henry de Beaufort, person ID KFY3-KCN.

521. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 12 Mar 2015), entry for Henry de Beaufort, person ID 9CC5-VGW. .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 12 Mar 2015), entry for John Of Gaunt Prince Of England, person ID 9HF3-Y3S.

522. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 12 Mar 2015), entry for Joan Beaufort Plantagenet, person ID 9CND-2F2.

523. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 4 Mar 2015), entry for Alice De Odyngseles, person ID LDQV-6GQ.

524. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 5 Sep 2016), entry for Nichola Tregemynyon, person ID L2C5-W28.

525. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 5 Sep 2016), entry for Egidius Henry Trenchard, person ID LXW8-7CP.

526. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 5 Sep 2016), entry for Thomas D'Arcy, person ID 29H4-VX8.

527. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 5 Sep 2016), entry for Walter Tyrell, person ID M2CH-6H5.

528. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 12 Mar 2015), entry for Henry de Beaufort, person ID KFY3-KCN. .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 12 Mar 2015), entry for John Of Gaunt Prince Of England, person ID 9HF3-Y3S.

529. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 12 Mar 2015), entry for Joan Beaufort Plantagenet, person ID 9CND-2F2. .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 12 Mar 2015), entry for Henry de Beaufort, person ID 9CC5-VGW.

530. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 12 Mar 2015), entry for Henry de Beaufort, person ID 9CC5-VGW.

531. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 7 Apr 2016), entry for Stephen St Lawrence, person ID LWZT-B3L.

532. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 7 Apr 2016), entry for Elinor Holywood, person ID KKB1-8RN.

533. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), "Pedigree Resource File," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:2:SBW9-5YT : accessed 2015-03-05), entry for Thomas /GREENE/.

534. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), "Pedigree Resource File," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:2:SBW9-RMN : accessed 2015-03-05), entry for Alexander /GREENE/.

535. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 7 Jul 2015), entry for Aoife MacMorrough, person ID KFFL-RC4.

536. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 7 Jul 2015), entry for Dermot MacMurrough, person ID LZGQ-LJG.

537. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 7 Jul 2015), entry for Aoife MacMorrough, person ID KFFL-RC4. .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 7 Jul 2015), entry for Dermot MacMurrough, person ID LZGQ-LJG.

Name Index

(No Surname)

?, 63, 423, 431, 436, 439, 442, 443, 447
? King, Catuvellauni Tribe, 64, 480, 481, 482
Adéle (Gerloc), 449
Aedh Finnlaith High King of Ireland, 44, 430, 435, 436, 438, 439
Aedh Oirdnidhe 'the Dignified' High King of Ireland, 43, 438, 441, 442, 445
Aedh Uairidhnach 'of the Ague' High King of Ireland, 43, 453, 455, 456
Agnes, 73, 110, 278, 294, 306
Alfidia, 64, 482, 483
Alice, 31, 376, 382, 386
Alpin MacEochaid King of Scots (Dalriada), 44, 438, 442
Alser, 67, 424, 431, 436
Amice (Matilda), 31, 370, 376, 377, 382
Anaraud Gwalchcrwn King of Ynis Manaw, 66, 454, 455, 456
Angharad, 66, 415, 424, 425, 431
Anna Margaretha, 124
Annie Lean, 103
Annlech King of Ynys Manaw, 66, 457, 458, 459
Anton, 64, 484, 485
Antonia Minor, 64, 480, 481, 482
Appius Claudius Nero, 64, 482, 483
Athildus Queen of the Franks, 477
Athiocht, 43, 445, 450, 451
Avelina, 17, 428, 434, 435
Be Bind, 44, 396, 402, 408
Beli Mawr King, Semi-legendary, 64, 482, 483
Beliarde, 13, 432, 437
Blandiane, 31, 386, 390, 396
Breasal of Brega, 43, 445, 450
Cacht, 43, 450, 451, 453, 454
Cadell, 66, 431, 436, 439
Cadfan King, Roman, 63, 474, 475, 476
Caradoc The Elder, 63, 446, 450
Caradoc Vriecherais (Syr), , Knight of the Round Table, 63, 442, 446, 447, 450
Caratacus King, Cantii Tribe, 480
Carbri (Carbri of the Liffey) Riada, 42, 463, 464, 465
Carinna Princess of Britian, 42, 460, 461, 462
Catherine, 80, 208, 228, 247
Celemion, 66, 450, 452, 454
Ceretic Guletic King of Strathclyde, 65, 465, 466, 467
Chadwick, 159
Cian King of Keenaght, 43, 450, 451
Cinuit King of Strathclyde, 65, 464, 465, 466
Cluim Clemens ap Cursalem King of Alt Clut, 65, 468, 469, 470
Coel (Croilus) King, Silures Tribe, 65, 476, 477, 478

Name Index

(No Surname)

Coel Godhebog , King (Konge), 64, 473, 474, 475
Conaire II Ard-Righ (High King) of Ireland at Tara, 42, 464, 465
Confer ap Cunedd King of Dumbarton, 65, 471, 472, 473
Cres, 44, 401, 408, 414
Cunedd ap Coel ,King (Konge), 65, 472, 473, 474
Cursalem - Cursalen ap Fer King of Dumbarton, 65, 469, 470, 471
Cyllin King, Catuvellauni Tribe, 65, 477, 478
Cynfelyn King, Silures and Catuvellauni tribes, 64, 479, 480, 481
Cynhill (Quintillius) King of Alt Clut, 65, 467, 468, 469
Cynin map Annlech, 66, 456, 457, 458
Cynloyp King of Alt Clut, 65, 466, 467, 468
Dght. Princess, Catuvellauni Tribe, 65, 476, 477, 478
Dingat King of Galloway and Ynys Manaw, 66, 462, 463, 464
Domnall Ilgeatach "the Deceitful" High King of Ireland, 43, 455, 456, 457
Donnchadh High King of Ireland and Chief of the Southern Ui Neill, 44, 423, 431
Duach Teangumha King of Connacht, 43, 457, 458
Duaibhseach, 43, 456, 457, 458
Dubtach Prince of Ulster, 42, 460, 461, 462
Dumnagual Hen King of Strathclyde, 465
Echrad, 44, 408, 414, 423
Edith, 230
Eirc, 43, 457, 458, 459
Eithne, 43, 441, 445, 450
Elidyr map Sandde King of Ynys Manaw, 63, 447, 450, 452
Elizabeth, 3, 33, 72, 79, 164, 188, 206, 215, 226, 236, 254, 280, 295, 297, 307, 309, 320
Eochaid Muigh-Medon High King of Ireland at Tara, 42, 460, 461, 462
Eoghan King of Aileach and Prince of Ulster, 42, 458, 459, 460
Ermengarde, 17, 451, 453
Esyllt ferch Cynan heiress of Gwynedd, 66, 443, 447, 448, 450
Fer ap Confer King of Dumbarton, 65, 470, 471, 472
Fergal, 43, 445, 450, 451
Fiacha Ard-Righ (High King) of Ireland at Tara, 42, 462, 463, 464
Flann, 44, 414, 423, 431
Fulk IV 'le Rechin' , Comte d'Anjou, 20, 407, 413, 414
Genvissa (Venissa) ,Princess Silures Tribe, 65, 478, 479, 480
Gormflaith, 44, 423, 430, 431, 436
Gotelina/Godehilde, 16, 418, 428
Guinier, 63, 442, 447, 450
Guriat King of Ynys Manaw, 66, 443, 447, 448, 450
Gwaldys Princess of britain, Silure tribe, 65, 474, 475, 476
Gweirydd King, Silures Tribe, 64, 478, 479, 480
Gwenthlian, 21, 362, 368, 375
Hamon "The Sheriff", 15, 418, 427
Hannah, 72, 130, 145

Name Index

(No Surname)

Harriet, 122
Henry I "Beauclerc" King of England, 14, 411, 417, 418, 426
Herleva (Herleue), 18, 435, 438, 441
Hughes "Le Grand" , Duc des Francs, Comte de Paris, 451
Hywel Dda, 66, 424, 431, 436
Indorb Fionn "the White" (Princess), 42, 458, 459, 460
Ine, 42, 459, 460, 461
Inreachtach , Chief of Durlas in Antrim, 43, 442, 445
Isabella, 210
Janet, 84, 296, 308
Joan, 75, 374, 379
Judith, 13, 76, 403, 410, 432, 437, 441
Julia Agrippina Minor, 65, 479, 480, 481
Julia Princess, Iceni Tribe, 65, 477, 478, 479
Livia Drusilla, 64, 481, 482, 483
Lludd (Lud) King (legendary), 64, 481, 482, 483
Llyr (Lear) Prince, Roman, 482
Loarn Mor King of Scots, 43, 458, 459
Lucey, 36, 200, 217
Lucius King, Silures Tribe, 65, 475, 476, 477
Mabel, 58, 414, 423
Maebh, 44, 438, 442, 445
Maelcobha King of Tir Conaill, 43, 451, 453
Maelduin King of Aileach, 43, 450, 451, 453, 454
Maelfithrig King of Aileach, 43, 451, 453, 454, 455
Marcus Antonius (The Orator), 64, 483, 484, 485
Marcus Antonius Crecitus, 64, 482, 483, 484
Marcus Antonius Triumvir of Rome, 64, 481, 482, 483
Marcus Livius Drusus, 64, 482, 483
Margaret, 3, 31, 84, 122, 209, 230, 320, 330, 339, 370, 377, 382
Marius (Meurig) King, Silures Tribe, 64, 477, 478, 479
Mary, 10, 62, 86, 161, 163, 171, 178, 186, 194, 204, 210
Matilda (or Maud), 39, 371, 377, 378, 382
Maud, 16, 399, 405, 412
Merfyn Frych King of Gwynedd and Ynys Manaw, 66, 439, 443, 447
Mermin Mawr King of Ynys Manaw, 66, 455, 456, 457
Moindach King of Ulster, 42, 461, 462
Mor, 414, 423
Muirceadach King of Aileach and Chief of Cinel Eoghan, 42, 457, 458, 459
Muircheartach MacEarca High King of Ireland, 42, 456, 457, 458
Muirchertach un Cochall Craicenn (of the Leather Cloaks) , King of the Tir Eoghain, 44, 414, 423, 431
Muiredeach Tereach King of Connought, later High King of Ireland, 42, 461, 462, 463
Neithon King of Ynys Manaw, 66, 460, 461, 462
Nero Claudius Germanicus Drusus, 64, 480, 481, 482

Name Index

(No Surname)

Niall (Niall of the nine hostages) Noigiallach High King of Ireland at Tara, 42, 459, 460, 461
Niall Caille High King of Ireland, 43, 435, 438, 439, 442
Niall Frasach 'of the Showers' High King of Ireland, 43, 441, 445, 450
Niall 'Glundubh' (Black-Knee) 168th Monarch of Ireland, King of the Tir Eoghain, 44, 423, 430, 431, 436
Octavia Minor, 65, 481, 482, 483
Odo Earl of Kent, Bishop of Bayeux, 432
Penardun Princess of Britain, 482
Rhodri Mawr King of the Britons, 66, 67, 436, 439, 443
Rhun King of Ynys Manaw, 66, 459, 460, 461
Robert Count of Mortain, Earl of Cornwall, 427, 432
Robert Johnston Esq., 213
Rollo , Jarl of the Normans, 17, 444, 449, 450
Sandde King of Ynys Manaw, 63, 450, 452, 454
Sarah, 71, 144, 147, 165
Senyllt King of Galloway and Ynys Manaw, 66, 461, 462, 463
Strada The fair, 65, 473, 474, 475
Suzy, 89
Tangwysti, 67, 409, 415, 424, 425
Tiberius Claudius Nero, 64, 481, 482, 483
Tiberius Claudius Nero Germanicus ,Emperor of Rome, 64, 479, 480, 481
Tiberius Julius Cesar ,Roman Emperor, 482
Tudwal Gloff, 67, 431, 436, 439
Tutgual King of Galloway and Ynys Manaw, 66, 463, 464, 465
Tutgual map Anaraud King of Ynys Manaw, 66, 452, 454, 455
Tutgual map Rhun King of Ynys Manaw, 66, 458, 459, 460
Unuisticc Princess of the Picts, 44, 438, 442
William I "The Conqueror" King of England, 14, 417, 426, 432, 433

AARON

(No Given Name.), 67, 359, 367, 374

ACTON

Thomas, 142, 165
Thomas (Rev.), of Dunganstown Glebe, 142

ADAMS

Jane, 147

AGAR

Maria Willington Roper (May), 107
Walter James, 107

AITKEN

Janet Ponton, 121, 134
John, 121, 134

ALCOCK

Elizabeth, 216

ALDERSEY

Hugh, 41, 272, 288

Name Index

ALDERSEY
Margaret, 41, 256, 272, 273, 288
ALFORD
Frederick Lewis (Capt.), RA, 115
Lewis F.R.G.S., 115
ALITO
Laura, 89
ALLEN
Elizabeth, 39, 102, 113, 114, 115, 127, 128
Hans (Col.), R. I. A., 39, 114, 127, 128, 141
Hans Wallace, 128
Harriet, 128
Jane, 128
John (Adm.), 146
John Bunbury, 128
John Carter (Adm.), 146
John Tyd, 128
Susanna, 128
ALLOWAY
Thomas, 127
ANDERSON
David, 108
Thomas, 108
ANDREWS
Sidney George David (Cdr.), RN, 102
Violet Mary, 102
ANNESLEY
Catherine (Hon.), 28, 214, 236, 253
Francis 1st Viscount Valentia, 28, 236, 253, 269
Robert, 28, 253, 269, 285, 286, 299
Thomas, 28, 269, 285, 286, 299
ANTHORNE
Jane, 60, 292, 304, 317
AP ALAN
Dyfnwal, 67, 415, 424, 431
AP EYNION
Margaret, 39, 371, 377, 378
AP THOMAS
William, 54, 77, 316, 326, 327, 329, 337
ARMSTRONG
Anne, 133, 213, 234
ARON
(Sir), 67, 367, 374, 379
ASTON
Bridget, 41, 239, 256, 257, 272, 273

Name Index

ASTON
John Esq., 41, 257, 272
AUSTEN
Marianne, 124
AYLOFFE
Isabella, 70, 205, 226, 243
William , Sergeant-at-Law, essex, 70, 226, 243
BACKWAY
Elizabeth, 7, 177, 196, 212
BACON
Catherine, 3, 266, 283, 297
BAINBRIGG
Ellain, 84, 265, 282, 296
BAKER
Barbara, 79, 149, 169
BALFOUR
Arabella Susan of Pitcullo, 28, 215, 236
BANNISTER
Hannah, 72, 116, 129, 130, 145
John, 72, 130, 145
BARNEWALL
Alison, 69, 243, 260, 278
Christopher (Sir), 69, 260, 278
BARRIAN
Jeanne, 37, 238, 256
BARROWE
Ann, 25, 285, 298, 299, 311, 312
Thomas of Flookersbrooke, Cheshire, England., 25, 299, 311
BARTON
Jonathan, 89
BASSET
Eleanor, 78, 294, 306
BASSETT
Eleanor, 22, 353, 362, 369
BAYLEY
Ursula, 239
BAYLY
Alfred, 140
Amelia, 140
Benjamin, 162
Benjamin (Capt.), 140
Benjamin Neale, 180
Bridget, 162
Charlotte Elizabeth, 140
Constantine, 180

BAYLY
Deborah, 162
Elizabeth, 180
Hannah, 180
Helen Maria, 140
Henry (Rev.), 180
Henry O'Neale (Rev), 36, 127, 139, 140, 162
Isabella, 140
James (Capt.), 140
Jane, 139, 140
John, 35, 36, 139, 161, 162, 180, 181, 199, 200, 216
John (Capt.), 140
Lucinda, 162
Maria, 140
Paul, 180
Penelope Mary, 37, 113, 127, 128, 139, 140
Peter, 162
Peter (Lieut.), 140
William, 162
William (Capt.), 35, 199, 216
William Prittie (Capt.), 140
BAYNES
Aletta Matilda, 124, 137
Robert (Rev.), LLB, 124, 137
BEAN
Elizabeth Maria Campbell, 111
John William Frederick (Maj. Gen.), 111
BEAUCHAMP
Eleanor (Lady), 23, 329, 332, 338, 342, 354
Philippa, 53, 325, 334, 335, 346
Richard 13th Earl of Warwick, 23, 342, 354
Thomas 11th Earl of Warwick, 53, 335, 346, 358
BEAUFORT
Edmund 1st Duke of Somerset, 23, 329, 332, 338, 341, 342, 354
Joan, 329, 338, 342
Joan de Countess Westmoreland, 54, 325, 335, 347
Joan Plantagenet, 75, 327, 329, 337, 349
Margaret, 23, 322, 331, 332, 342
Thomas Duke of Exeter, 347
BEAUMONT
Marie, 142
BEAUVOIR
Helena De, 7, 266, 283, 284, 298
BEAVER
Marianne, 124

Name Index

BEECHER
Anne, 124
BELCHIER
Ann, 180
BELL
Charles Hamilton (Capt.), 137
Katherine, 73, 243, 261, 278
BENOIT
Mayolle, 38, 238, 256
BENTHAM
William (Lt.), R.A., 147
BENWELL
Mary, 122
BERESFORD
George, 33, 300, 312
Jane Annie Lavinia, 28, 179, 198, 199, 214, 215
Michael, 33, 34, 235, 237, 254, 255, 271, 286, 300, 312
Olivia, 34, 215, 235, 237, 255
Randal (Sir), 2d Bt., 27, 214, 235, 236, 253
Tristram, 27, 33, 253, 269, 271, 286, 287, 300
Tristram (Sir), 1st Bt., 27, 235, 253, 269
Tristram (Sir), 3d. Bt., 28, 199, 214, 215, 236
BERESFORD,
Tristram (Sir), Baronet, 33, 254, 271, 287
BERKELEY
Eleanor, 54, 316, 325, 326, 335
John (Sir), of Beverston Castle in Gloucestershire., 54, 326, 335
BERMINGHAM
Elizabeth, 338, 350
BERNARD
(Rev. Dr.), 198, 213
Kitty, 170
Mary, 198, 213
BERRIDGE
Amy Vavasour, 98
BETTS
Catherine, 3, 250, 266, 283
BIGOE
Katherine, 80, 225, 228, 247, 263
Mary, 69, 187, 204, 205, 223, 225
Philip, 69, 80, 205, 223, 224, 226, 242, 247, 263
BILLING
Anne, 10, 139, 160, 161, 178
Robert, 10, 161, 178

BIRD
Rachel, 89
BIRKENHEAD
Eleanor, 41, 202, 212, 219, 239
Henry, 272
Henry Esq., of Backford, 41, 219, 239
BISET
Margaret, 20, 385, 389, 390, 394
BLACKALL
Andrew Knox, 124
Arabella Susan, 124
Elizabeth A., 124
Gardiner Boyd, 124
Jane Catharine, 124
John, 1, 158, 175
John George Casement, 124
Letitia, 2, 101, 111, 112, 122, 124
Robert (Lieut. Col.), 124
Robert (Lieut. Gen.), 2, 111, 122, 123, 124, 137
Robert (Rev.), 1, 136, 158, 176
Roger (Rev.), 1, 123, 136, 137, 158, 176
Sophia Carden Bell, 124
Thomas, 124
BLACKER
Barbara Jane, 132
George, 150
James, 132, 150
BLAKE
George Pilkington (Col.), 107
Geraldine, 107
BLANDY
Charles, 158
BLENNERHASSETT
Elizabeth, 12, 198, 214, 234
John, 11, 284, 298, 310
Leonard (Sir), 12, 214, 234, 235, 251
Mary, 161
Ralph, 11, 267, 284, 298, 310, 321
Thomas (Capt.), 12, 234, 251, 267
William, 12, 251, 267, 284
BLOOD
Hannah, 150
William, 176
BLOUNT
Anne, 41, 162, 176, 185, 203

BLOUNT
Elizabeth, 26, 252, 268
BLOYOU
Alicia, 60, 328, 336
Margery, 31, 363, 370
BLYTHE
Eileen Eleanor, 97, 102
BOILEAU
John Theophilus, 150
Marianne (Mary Anne), 150
BOLTESHAM
Alice, 2, 361, 368, 375
BOLTON
Edward (Sir), 70, 205, 226, 243
Edward of Clonrushe, Queen's Co., 70, 187, 205, 226
Elizabeth, 70, 164, 187, 205
Richard (Sir), 70, 226, 243
BOMFORD
Frances, 160
Stephen, 184
BONVILLE
Margaret, 48, 301, 313, 324
William, 48, 313, 324
BOORN
Fanny, 115
BOOTH
Isabel, 53, 290, 302, 315
BORCHERDS
Aletta Jacoba, 124
Johanna Titia, 124, 137
BORROWES
Henry (Capt.), 247
Jane, 247
BORTHWICK
Isobel, 73, 261, 278, 294
BOTETORT
Joan, 22, 341, 353, 362
BOUGHTON
Grizel, 25, 298, 310, 311, 323
Nicholas of Woolwich, Kent, England, 24, 311, 323
BOWEN
John, 160
Margaret, 139, 160
BOWERMAN
Anne, 68, 186, 204, 205, 223

BOWERMAN
Thomas of Coolinah, Cork, Ireland, 68, 204, 223
BOWLE-EVANS
John, 103
Montagu, 103
BOYD
Gardiner (Capt.), 137
Jane, 142, 164
Mossom, 137
BOYLE
Catherine, 78, 207, 227, 228, 246
Thomas, 78, 228, 246
BOYS
Anne Marie Nanine Janet, 89, 93
John (Captain), 89, 93
BRADLEY
Priscilla, 114
BRANGAN
Edward of Balrothery, 235
BRETT
Dorothy Anne, 11, 178, 198, 213, 214
Jeffry, 10, 198, 213
BROKE
Joan of Cathanger, 59, 292, 304
BROME
Susanna, 158
BROMLEY
Maria, 120
BROMWICH
Elizabeth, 55, 327, 335, 336
BROOK
Susanna, 34, 271, 286, 287, 300
BROOKE
Francis, 181
John, 33, 287, 300
Susannah, 27, 253, 269
BROOM
John, 147
Mary Spurrier, 147
BROWN
Alexander, 126
Alexander Edward, 126
Hannah Sophia, 147
Joseph Thomas, 147

BROWNE
Barry Charles (Rev.), 114
BRUMELL
Hawdon, 168
BRUSCHETTO
Lucrezia, 62, 277, 293
BRYAN
(No Given Name.), 37, 238, 256
BRYDEN
Mary, 38, 238, 252, 256
BUCHANAN
Jane, 87, 121, 134, 135, 155, 156
John, 87, 134, 155, 156
BUCKWORTH
(Cornet / Col.), 196, 212
BUNBURY
Ales, 239
Anne, 239
Benjamin, 6, 41, 179, 184, 185, 196, 202, 203, 212, 219
Benjamin (Capt.), 41, 128, 140, 141, 163
Benjamin II, 203
Deborah, 203
Diana, 203, 219
Dulcibella, 219
Dutton, 239
Edmund, 272
Eleanor, 239
Elizabeth, 6, 85, 159, 171, 177, 193, 195, 196, 239, 272
Emily, 141
Geoffrey, 239
George, 239
Harriett, 179
Henry, 239
Henry (Sir), of Stanney, 41, 219, 239, 256, 257
Henry Esq., of Stanny, 40, 256, 272, 273, 288
Jane, 141, 163
John, 239
John of Stanny, Esq., 40, 287, 300, 301, 313
John of Stanny, Lord of Bunbury, 40, 300, 313, 323, 324
Joseph, 203, 219
Judith, 42, 114, 127, 128, 141
Martha, 239
Mary, 239
Mathew, 41, 162, 176, 180, 184, 185, 203
Priscilla, 239

BUNBURY
Richard, 239
Richard of Stanny, Esq., 40, 272, 287, 288, 301
Sackville, 239
Thomas, 41, 140, 162, 163, 176, 185, 203
Thomas (Rev.), 141
Thomas (Sir), 41, 202, 212, 219, 239
Thomas Esq., 40, 239, 256, 257, 272, 273
William, 6, 177, 193, 195, 196, 203, 212
BURGOINE
Ann, 26, 285, 299, 312
Thomas A., 26, 299, 312
BURGOYNE
Alice (Elizabeth), 79, 295, 307
BURRELL
Ann, 148
Barbara, 148
Dorothy, 148
George, 74, 148, 168
George (Lt. Gen.), C.B., 74, 118, 130, 131, 132, 148
Georgina, 75, 107, 116, 117, 118, 130, 131
Graham (Lt.), 131
Harriet, 148
Harriet Barbara, 131
Henry Duncan (Lt.), 131
Henry Peareth, 148
John, 74, 131, 148, 168
John (Capt.), 148
William, 148
BUTLER
Anne, 50, 288, 301, 302, 314
Anne Eliza, 193
Thomas 7th Earl of Ormonde, 50, 302, 314
CADOGAN
Edith Elisa, 108
CADOGAN-COWPER
Gladys Blanche Katherine, 108
CADWALADYR CYNWIN
(No Given Name.), 63, 423, 431, 436
CADWGAN
(No Given Name.), 67, 391, 397, 403
CADWGAN THE RED
(No Given Name.), 67, 328, 337, 348
CALDWELL
David, 72, 189, 206, 226

CALDWELL
Margaret, 72, 166, 189, 206
William, 72, 206, 226
CALL
Thomas, 78, 246, 262
Thomasine, 78, 227, 246, 262
CAMERON
Allan (Col.), 124
Elizabeth Anne, 124
CAMPBELL
Duncan Capt. of Castle Sween, 45, 257, 273
Elizabeth, 45, 239, 257, 273
Emily Lucy Elizabeth, 111
Florence, 221
Mungo, 160
CAPEL
Elizabeth, 52, 273, 289, 302, 303
William (Sir), Lord Mayor of London, 51, 289, 302
CAPET
Henri I Roi de France, 19, 418, 420, 429, 430
Philippe I Roi de France, 418, 429
CARDEN
Elizabeth, 171, 177
James (Capt.), 121
John, 177
John of Templemore, 171
Sophia, 159
CAREW
Alexander, 30, 312, 323, 333
Elizabeth, 50, 301, 314, 324
George (Sir), Kt., 32, 254, 270, 286
John ,Sheriff of Cornwall, 32, 299, 312, 323
Mary, 32, 236, 254, 270
Nicolas Baron Carew & Hydron, 30, 323, 332, 333, 343
Thomas, 32, 270, 286, 300
Wymond (Sir), Kt., 32, 286, 299, 300, 312
CARLETON
John Esq. of Mohill, County Leitrim, 161
CARMINERS (CARMINOW)
Frances (Dame), 30, 370, 376, 382
John (Sir), 30, 376, 382
CARMINOW
Philippa, 61, 276, 292, 305
CARMINOWE
Nicholas, 61, 292, 304, 305

CARREY
Mary, 5, 176, 185, 195, 211
CARTER
Arthur Hunt O'brian, 130
J. W. (Lt.-Col.), 124
Suzanna A., 170
William, 130
CARTWRIGHT
Jane, 144
CASEMENT
George (Maj.), 137
CATHCART
Catherine, 234
CAVENDISH
Alice, 340
Andrew (Sir), 340
Dorothy, 5, 232, 250, 266
George, 4, 266, 283, 297
John (Sir), 3, 4, 320, 330, 339, 340, 352
Margaret, 340
Ralph, 4, 250, 266, 283
Richard, 352
Robert, 330
Roger, 352
Stephen, 352
Thomas, 4, 283, 297, 309, 310, 321
Walter, 330
William, 4, 283, 309, 320, 321, 330, 340
William (Sir), of Chatsworth, 297
CAYZER
Charles (Sir), M.P., 103
Herbert Robin (Col.), 1st Baron Rotherwick, 103
CHADWICK
Alice, 137, 159
Ann, 176
Arabella, 137
Bellinda, 137
Eliza, 137
Elizabeth, 5, 111, 122, 124, 137
Frederick, 159
Grace, 41, 140, 163, 176, 185, 195
James, 159
Jane, 137
Katherine, 176
Mary Ann, 137

CHADWICK
Michael, 137, 176
Rebecca, 137
Richard, 2, 137, 158, 159, 176, 211
Richard (Rev.), 159
Rodolph, 176
Sarah, 137
Sophia, 137
Thomas, 5, 124, 137, 138, 159
Thomas (Col.), 137
William, 2, 41, 158, 159, 163, 176, 185, 195, 211
William (Lieut.), 137
CHAMPERNOWNE
Arthur (Sir), of Dartington Hall in Devon, England, 59, 258, 275
Elizabeth, 59, 241, 258, 275
CHAWORTH
Maud, 57, 373, 378, 379, 383
CHENEY
Cecily, 48, 288, 301, 313
John of Pinhoe, 48, 301, 313, 314
CHENEY (CHEYNE)
Elizabeth, 59, 317, 328, 336
Lawrence, 59, 328, 336
CHETWYND
Mary, 299
CHRISTIE
Jane, 121, 134
CLARK
Amy, 25, 268, 284, 285, 299
Valentine, 25, 285, 299
CLEMENTI
Montagu (Col.), 102
CLIFFORD
John 7th Baron de Clifford, 55, 328, 336, 348
Mary, 55, 317, 328, 336
CLOPTON
Joane (Johanna), 4, 320, 330, 340
William (Sir), Kt.. of Hawksted, 4, 330, 340
CLOSE
Jane Deborah, 129
CLOTWORTHY
Hugh (Sir), ,High Sheriff of Antrim, 34, 255, 272, 287
James (Colonel), 272
John, 34, 272, 287, 300
John (Sir), Visc. Massereene, 35, 237, 255, 272

CLOTWORTHY
Lettice, 272
Lettice (The Hon.), 255
Mary, 272
Mary (The Hon.), 35, 216, 237, 255
Thomas, 34, 287, 300
COBBE
Frances Florinda Matilda Murray, 110
COFFY
Christopher, 127
Grace, 127
Richard, 127
COKAYNE
Elizabeth, 59, 328, 336
COLBY
Anne, 12, 251, 267, 284
COLE
Florence Carolyn (Hon.), 161, 179
COLGAN
Charles, 151
James, 151
COLLARD
Isabel, 102
COLLEY
Mary, 35, 272, 287
COLT
Mary, 5, 283, 297
COLVIN
Bazett Wetenhall, 111
John Russell (The Hon.), 111
CONNER
Elizabeth, 8, 139, 160, 178
CONNOR
Anna Maria, 176
Daniel, 79, 169, 191
Mary, 79, 148, 169, 191
William, 176
CONYNGHAM
George Lennox Esq., 161
COOKE
Anthony (Sir), 61, 259, 276, 277
Catherine, 61, 241, 258, 259, 276, 277
George, 114
John Moore, 114

COOPER
Mary Anne, 132
COOTE
Charles, 25, 214, 235
Chidley (Col.), 129
Chidley (Lt. Col.), 187
Chidley (Rev.), D.D., 187
Harriet Mary, 129
Olivia, 25, 179, 198, 214
Richard Lord Colloony, 25, 198, 214, 235
COOZE
Joan, 89
CORBET
Robert (Sir), Kt., Sieur d'Alcester, 15, 417, 426, 427, 433
Sybilla (Lady), d'Alcester, 15, 411, 417, 418, 426, 427
CORNWALL
Beatrix, 28, 253, 269, 286
John of Moore Park, Hertfordshire, England, 28, 269, 286
CORYTON
Elizabeth, 110
John Rawlins (Gen.), 110
COURTENAY
Alice, 204
Anna Maria, 186
Anne, 164
Catherine, 204
Charles, 164
Charles of Newry, 61, 163, 186, 204
Charlotte Mary, 62, 114, 128, 129, 141, 142
Edward (Ensign), of Lish, Co Armagh, 55, 186, 204, 222, 223
Edward (Sir), 30, 343, 355, 363
Edward of Southwark (Ballybot), 186
Edward Rhames (Capt.), 62, 129, 141, 142, 164
Frances, 186
Francis (Capt.), 222
Francis of Powderham, 52, 204, 222, 223, 240, 241
George of Powderham, 48, 257, 273, 288, 289
Henry Harrymount, Rostrevor, near Newry, 204
Hugh (Sir), 30, 333, 343, 355
Hugh 1st Earl of Devon, 47, 356, 365
James, 222
Jane, 142
Joan, 31, 323, 333, 343
John Henry, 164
John of Lisburn Co Armargh, 204

COURTENAY
John of Newry, 62, 141, 163, 164, 186
Margaret, 47, 334, 344, 357
Phillip (Sir), of Powderham and Molland, 47, 313, 324, 334
Thomas, 47, 344, 356, 357, 365
William (Sir), of Powderham, 47, 48, 50, 51, 222, 240, 241, 257, 258, 273, 288, 289, 301, 313, 324
William (Sir), of Powderham, 1st Bart., 222
COURTNEY
David of Mespil, Co. Dublin, 133, 155
Eliza, 155
Henry, 133
COWPER
Francis, 108
COX
Frances, 211, 232
COXE
Anne, 283
COXSED
Anne, 263
CRAMER
John, 148
CRAMPTON
Philip, 178
CRAWFORD
Catherine Cooper, 140
Mary, 151
CROCKER
Ann, 162, 180
John, 162, 180
CROMWELL
Gregory 1st Baron Cromwell, 303
CROONE
Anne, 71, 143, 165, 187
Thomas, 71, 165, 187
CROSBIE
Catherine, 161
Lancelot, 161
Thomas (Sir), Bt., 37, 201, 217, 218
CROSBY
Anne, 37, 181, 200, 201, 217, 218
CROSSMAN
Ethel Mary, 103
CROUCHBACK
Edmund 1st Earl of Lancaster, 57, 378, 383

CUFFE
Dorothea, 25, 214, 235
CULLUM
Jane, 38, 219, 238
CUPPAGE
A. of Lurgan, nr. Belfast, 133, 151
Helen, 133, 151
CURTHOSE
Robert Duke of Normandy, 426
CURZON
Catherine, 24, 322, 332, 342, 343
Richard, 24, 332, 342, 343
CUSACK
Genet of Gerardston, 83, 319, 329
Maria, 27, 198, 214, 215, 235
Patrick of Gerandstown, co. Meath, Ireland, 27, 214, 235
CUTHBERT
Agnes, 87, 109, 120, 121, 134, 135, 156
Daniel, 156
David, 173
Elizabeth, 156
Hugh, 135
James, 135
Jane Maria, 135
Janet, 156
Jean, 156, 174
John, 87, 156, 173, 174
John Richmond, 135
Margaret, 135, 156
Marion, 174
Mary, 173
Robert, 87, 121, 134, 135, 156, 157
William, 87, 134, 135, 156, 157, 173
CYHELIN
ap Ifor, 63, 403, 409, 410, 415
CYNFRIG
(No Given Name.), 67, 318, 328, 337
D' ANTRENON (ANTRON)
Margery, 48, 344, 357, 365
Peter Lord of the Manor of Antron, Sithney, 48, 357, 365, 372
DACRE
George ,of York, 85, 150, 171
Jane, 85, 132, 150, 171
DAKENEY
Joan (Lady), 22, 362, 368

Name Index

D'ALBON
Alberete, 16, 428, 433, 434
D'ALCESTER
Adéle, 15, 417, 426, 427, 433
DALLAS
Amelia Elizabeth, 140
Thomas, 140
DALTON
(No Given Name.), 254
Roger of Knockmoan, 254
DALY
Mark (Dr.), 133
DAMERELL
John (Sir), 334, 345
DANA
Edmund, 140
William Pulteney (Capt.), 140
D'ANJOU
Ermisende, 20, 400, 407, 413, 414
DANSEY
Louisa, 148
DARBY
Ann Priscilla, 6, 137, 159, 177
DARCY
(No Given Name.), 51, 315, 325, 334
Frances, 62, 241, 259, 277
Henry, 50, 345, 357, 358
Margaret of Gripping, Essex, England, 51, 302, 314, 315, 325
Mrs- Henry, 51, 345, 357, 358
Mrs. Thomas, 51, 334, 345, 358
Robert (Sir), 51, 315, 325, 334
Thomas of Tolleshunt Darcy, Essex, 62, 259, 277, 293
D'ARCY
Bridget, 161
Maurice Howlin, 161
Thomas, 50, 51, 325, 334, 345, 358
DARELL (DARRELL)
Elizabeth, 55, 303, 317
D'ARUNDEL
John 1st Lord Arundel, 12, 353, 361, 362, 368
Margaret, 12, 341, 353, 362
D'AUNEY
Edmund (Edward) (Sir), 30, 370, 376, 382
John (Sir), 30, 355, 363, 370
Nicholas (Sir), Lord of East Allington, 30, 363, 370, 376

Name Index

DAUNT
Augusta Warren, 8, 102, 111, 112, 125
Elizabeth, 139
Francis, 8, 177, 196, 197, 213
Joseph, 8, 138, 139, 159, 160, 177
Matilda Eliza Gumbleton, 126
Richard Gumbelton (Capt.), 139
Robert Gumbleton (Capt.), 8, 112, 125, 127, 139
Sarah, 126
William, 8, 125, 138, 139, 159, 160, 177, 196, 197, 212
DAVID
(No Given Name.), 68, 259, 277, 293
DAVIDSON
Anna Jocelyn, 79, 132, 148, 149, 169
Jocelyn, 79, 149, 169
DAVIS
Joshua, 70, 142, 164, 165
Margaret, 70, 129, 142, 143, 164, 165
Sidney, 142, 165
D'AVRANCHES
Hugh , Earl of Chester, 426
DAWES
Frank, 103
Hugh Frank (Brig.), DSO, MC, 103
DAWNEY
Emmeline (Emma), 30, 343, 355, 363
DAWSON
Dorothy, 75, 168, 191
John Massy of Ballynacourte, Co Tipperary, 209
DAYRELL
Margaret, 22, 310, 322, 331, 332
Richard (Sir), 22, 322, 331, 332, 342
DE ALBA LANDA
(No Given Name.), 49, 357, 366, 372
Euryne, 49, 366, 372
DE AUDLEY
Alice, 56, 359, 366
DE BADELSMERE
Bartholomew , 1st Baron, 75, 358, 367, 372, 374, 379
Elizabeth Countess of Northampton, 56, 76, 358, 360, 366, 367, 372, 373, 374
Gunselm, 75, 374, 379
DE BARTON
Amery, 24, 369, 376, 382
Gilbert (Sir), 24, 376, 382

DE BAUGENCY
Hildegard, 20, 407, 413, 414
DE BAYEUX
Poppa, 17, 444, 449, 450
DE BEAUCHAMP
Isabella, 59, 379, 383, 387
Walter Lord of Elmley, Worcester, 57, 391, 396, 402
William, 57, 396, 402, 408, 409
William 9th Earl of Warwick, 58, 383, 387, 391
William of Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, 58, 387, 391, 396
DE BEAUFORT
Henry (Cardinal), 75, 337, 347, 348, 350, 360
John 1st Earl of Somerset, 22, 341, 347, 353, 354
DE BEAUMONT
Alice, 58, 391, 396, 397, 403
Isabel, 347, 358
Isabelle, 19, 399, 404, 406, 407, 412, 413
Robert 1st Earl of Leicester, Comte de Meulan, 18, 406, 412, 413, 420, 421
Roger , Seigneur de Pont-Audemer, 18, 412, 420, 421, 429
Waleran 4th Earl of Warwick, 58, 397, 402, 403
DE BEAUVAIS
N. Dame d'Èpernon, 16, 427, 433, 434, 437
DE BEESTON
Henry, 377
Margery, 382
Robert, 377
William, 382
DE BELLÊME
Mabel, 15, 418, 427, 432
DE BELMEIS
Alice, 20, 389, 394, 400
Philip, 20, 394, 400
DE BERKELEY
Elizabeth, 23, 342, 354
Maurice 2nd Lord Berkeley, 13, 375, 381, 385
Milicent, 19, 368, 375, 381
Thomas 1st Lord Berkeley, 13, 381, 385, 389
DE BEULAC
Godfrey Comte de Beulac, 13, 441, 444
Helloe (Comtesse), 13, 437, 441, 444
DE BIGAULT
(No Given Name.), 69, 224, 242, 263
DE BLENNERHASSETT
Richard, 11, 310, 321, 331

Name Index

DE BLOIS
Etienne "Le Sage" Comte de Blois, etc., 426
DE BLOIS-CHAMPAGNE
Emma, 418, 426
DE BOHUN
Elizabeth, 75, 347, 349, 360, 367
Humphrey , Earl of Hereford and Essex, 30, 363, 369, 370, 376
Humphrey 7th Earl of Hereford, 367
Margaret, 30, 355, 363, 369
William 1st Earl of Northampton, 75, 360, 367, 374
DE BOLBEC
Osborne Lord of Longueville, 17, 428, 434, 435
DE BOURGOGNE
Adelaide, 15, 437, 441, 444
DE BRACI
Audulf, 21, 401, 408
Mesceline, 21, 394, 401, 408
DE BRAOSE
Bertha, 57, 396, 402, 408, 409
Sybil, 13, 393, 398, 399
William 3d Lord of Bramber, 57, 402, 408, 409, 414
DE BRETAGNE
Alain IV Fergent, 20, 400, 407, 408, 414
Alan III Duke of Brittany, 20, 414, 422
Constance, 19, 399, 407
Hawise, 20, 394, 400, 407
Hawise , Duchess of Britany, 20, 407, 413, 414, 422
DE BRIOUZE
Eve, 21, 385, 389, 390, 395
William Lord Abergavenny, 21, 390, 393, 395
DE BRIQUESSART
Ranulf "The Viscount", 13, 411, 417, 426
DE BROWE (BROWER)
David, 310
DE BUNBURY
Adam, 371
Alexander Lord of Bunbury, 39, 377, 382, 387
David, 355, 371
David Lord of Bunbury and Stannich, 40, 343, 355, 356, 364
Henry of Stanny, 40, 323, 333, 343
Hugh Lord of Bunbury, 39, 364, 371, 377, 378
Joseph, 382
Mabel, 371
Matilda, 364
Patrick, 39, 382, 386

DE BUNBURY
Richard, 364
Richard Lord of Bunbury, 39, 355, 364, 371
Richard Lord of Bunbury and Stanny, 40, 313, 323, 324, 333
Robert, 371
Roger of Stanny, 343
William, 39, 371, 377, 378, 382
William of Stanny, 40, 333, 343, 355
DE BURGH
(No Given Name.), 77, 383, 387, 391, 392
Elizabeth 4th Countess of Ulster, 57, 358, 359, 366, 373
John, 57, 373, 378, 379
Richard Mor, 76, 387, 391, 392
William Donn 3d Earl of Ulster, 57, 358, 366, 373, 374, 378, 379
DE BURY
Alicia, 24, 362, 369, 376
Henry, 24, 369, 376
DE CAEN
Robert 1st Earl of Gloucester, 14, 405, 411, 412, 417, 418
DE CAMBRAI
Judith, 15, 433, 437, 441
DE CANTELOU
William I , King's Steward, 21, 394, 400, 401, 408
William II , King's Steward, 21, 389, 394, 395, 401
DE CANTILUPE
Walter, 20, 400, 408
DE CAUNTELO (CANTELOU)
Millicent, 21, 381, 385, 389, 390
William III (Sir), Lord of Abergavenny, 21, 385, 389, 390, 395
DE CAVENDISH
Mary, 3, 339, 352
DE CHAWORTH
Patrick Baron of Kidwelly, 57, 379, 383, 387
DE CHETHAM
Alice, 23, 375, 381, 382, 386
Henry (Sir), 23, 382, 386
DE CLARE
Basilia, 76, 391, 397, 399, 404
Elizabeth, 57, 373, 378, 379
Gilbert 1st Earl of Pembroke, 18, 399, 404, 405, 406, 407, 412, 413
Isabella Countess of Pembroke, 19, 21, 389, 393, 394, 395, 399, 401
Margaret, 76, 358, 367, 372, 374, 379
Richard FitzGilbert, 17, 405, 412, 413, 419, 420
Richard FizGilbert 2nd Earl Pembroke, Earl of Buckingham, 18, 76, 394, 397, 399, 401, 404, 406, 407
Thomas Lord of Thomond, 76, 374, 379, 380, 383

DE CLERMONT
Adeliza, 18, 405, 412, 413, 419, 420
Hugues , Comte de Clermont, 18, 412, 419, 420, 428
DE CLIFFORD
Idoine, 53, 334, 345, 358
Robert 1st Baron de Clifford, 52, 345, 358
DE CONTEVILLE
Emma, 14, 417, 426, 432
Herluin, 14, 426, 427, 432
DE CORNOUAILLE
Alan, 20, 413, 421, 422
Hoël II Duke of Brittany, 20, 407, 413, 414, 422
DE COURTENAY
Hugh (Sir), 2nd Earl of Devon, 30, 355, 363, 369
DE CREPON
Gonnor (Gunnor), 18, 438, 441, 444
DE CRÉPY
Adéle, 19, 421, 429, 430, 435
Hugh Comte de Vermandois et de Valois, 19, 413, 420, 421, 429, 430
Raoul II , Comte de Crépy, 19, 430, 435
DE CRIOL
Elizabeth, 22, 353, 362, 368
DE DAMMARTIN
Juliane, 21, 395, 401
DE ECHINGHAM
James, 21, 362, 368
DE FERRERS
Henry, 423
Joan, 16, 381, 385, 389
Millicent (Melisande), 423
William 3d Earl of Derby, 13, 393, 398, 399
William 4th Earl of Derby, 13, 389, 393, 398, 399
William 5th Earl of Derby, 13, 385, 389, 393
DE FERRIERS
Isabel, 58, 396, 402, 409
DE FERRIERS (DE FERRERS)
Henry, 58, 409, 415
Walchelin of Oakham Castle in Rutland, 58, 402, 409, 415
DE FLAITEL
Gerard, 17, 428, 434, 435, 437, 438
DE FRANCE
Adelaide Comtesse de Corbie, 14, 426, 432, 433
Adéle, 18, 445, 449, 450, 451
Eudes (Odo) Roi des Francs, Comte de Paris, 453
Robert I , Roi des Francs, Comte de Paris, 18, 450, 451, 453

DE GARLANDE
Agnés, 16, 405, 412, 418, 419
Anseau Sr. de Rochefort-en-Yvelines, 16, 412, 418, 419
DE GENEVILLE
Joan, 53, 56, 346, 358, 372, 374, 378
DE GERNON
Nicholas, 352
Ranulf 2nd Earl of Chester, 14, 398, 405, 411
Roger, 3, 339, 351, 352
DE GOMETZ
Bertrade, 16, 418, 428, 433, 434
Guillaume, 16, 428, 433, 434
DE GOURNEY
Hugh V, 21, 395, 401
Millicent, 21, 389, 394, 395, 401
DE GRANDISON
William 1st Baron Grandison, 56, 373, 378, 383
DE HACCOMBE
Cecily, 32, 355, 364, 370, 371
Jordan, 32, 364, 370, 371, 377
Stephen (Sir), "the Crusader", 32, 370, 377
DE HAINAUT
Amaury, 15, 433, 437, 441
Reginar II Comte de Hainaut, 15, 437, 441, 444
DE HARCOURT
Alice, 58, 397, 403
DE HEREFORD
Bertha, 57, 402, 408, 409, 414
DE HOLAND
Margaret (Lady), 23, 341, 347, 354
DE KIEV
Anne, 19, 418, 420, 429, 430
DE LA ROCHE
Adam, 31, 386, 390, 396
Alice (Elizabeth), 31, 363, 370, 371, 377
David (John), 31, 382, 386, 390
John, 31, 377, 382, 386
Thomas ,Lord of Roche & Pill, Pembrokeshire, Wales, 31, 370, 377, 382
DE LA ZOUCHE
Lucie, 2, 351, 361, 368
DE LACY
Egidia, 77, 387, 391, 392
DE L'AIGLE
Bertha, 423

DE LASSENCE
Marie-Therese Josephe Helene (Maite), 89, 93
DE LORRAINE
Alberade, 15, 441, 444
DE MAUDIT
William Baron of Hanslape, 58, 391, 396, 397, 403
DE MESCHINS
Maud, 20, 394, 400
DE MEULAN
Adeline, 19, 412, 420, 421, 429
Waleran III Comte de Meulan, 19, 420, 429
DE MOELS
Muriel, 47, 344, 357, 365
DE MONTANOLIER
Judith, 13, 426, 432, 437
William, 13, 432, 437
DE MONTDIDIER
Hildiun Comte de Montdidier et Roucy, 18, 420, 428
Marguerite, 18, 412, 419, 420, 428
DE MONTFORT
Amaury, 16, 418, 427, 428, 433, 434
Amaury III, 16, 405, 412, 418, 419
Bertrade, 16, 393, 398, 399, 405, 418, 429
Guillaume Baron de Montfort, 15, 427, 433, 434, 437
Simon I, 16, 412, 418, 419, 428, 429
Simon III Comte d'Evreux, 16, 399, 405, 412
DE MONTGINOT
Suzanne, 38, 201, 218, 238
DE MONTGOMERY
Maud Matilda, 427, 432
Roger Earl of Shrewsbury, 15, 418, 427, 432
Sybil, 15, 411, 417, 418, 427
DE MONTHLERY
Beatrice, 16, 412, 418, 419
DE MORTIMER
Hugh of Wigmore, 58, 402, 409, 414, 415, 423
Ranulph of Wigmore, 58, 414, 423
Roger (Sir), Lord of Wigmore, Kt., 58, 396, 402, 409
DE NEUFMARCHÉ
Sybil, 57, 409, 414
DE NEVILLE
Ralph 1st Earl of Westmorland, 4th Baron Neville de Raby, 54, 325, 335, 347
Ralph 2d Lord Neville of Raby, 55, 359, 366
DE NEWBURG
Henry 1st Earl of Warwick, 420

DE NORMANDIE
Adèle, 426
Guillaume «Longue Epée» , Duc de Normandie, 17, 441, 444, 445, 449, 450
Richard I "Sans Peur" , Duc de Normandie, 17, 438, 441, 445
Robert I ,Archbishop of Rouen, Comte d'Evreux, 18, 435, 438, 441
DE ODYNGSELES
Alice, 4, 330, 340, 352
John, 4, 340, 352
John (Mrs.), 4, 340, 352
DE ORTON
Alan (Sir), 11, 352, 361
Gyles M.P., 11, 331, 340, 352
Joan, 11, 321, 331, 340
John (Sir), Kt., 11, 340, 352, 361
DE PADILLA
Maria, 347, 358
DE PERCY
Henry 2nd Baron Percy of Alnwick, 52, 334, 345, 346, 358
DE PILKINGTON
Alexander, 23, 375, 381, 382, 386, 390, 395
Alexander (Sir), 23, 386, 390, 395
John (Sir), 24, 343, 354, 355, 363
Roger (Sir), 23, 24, 354, 362, 369, 375, 376, 381, 382, 386, 390
DE PRENDERGAST
Gerald (Sir), , of Beauvoir, 76, 383, 387, 388, 391, 392
Maud, 76, 379, 383, 387
Maurice, 76, 391, 397
Philip (Sir), , of Beauvoir, 76, 387, 391, 392, 397
DE QUINCY
Maud, 76, 387, 391, 392, 397
Richard, 76, 403, 410
Robert Lord of Buckley, Constable Of Leinster, 76, 391, 397, 399, 404
Saer I, 76, 397, 399, 403, 404, 410
DE RADCLYFFE
Margery, 24, 369, 376
DE RIBEMONT
Agnes, 428
DE ROS
Margaret, 12, 331, 341, 353
William 6th Lord de Ros of Helmsley, 12, 341, 352, 353, 362
DE RUMILLY
Cecily, 58, 409, 415
DE SAINT VALERY
Jeanne, 57, 402, 408, 409

DE SAXE
Hedwige, 451
DE SEGRAVE
Alice, 396
DE SENLIS
Maud, 76, 397, 399, 404, 410
DE SKELTON
Clement M.P., 11, 321, 331, 340
DE ST LÉGER
Anne, 52, 274, 289, 290
DE ST. AUBIN
Isabel, 32, 364, 370, 371, 377
Mauger, 32, 371, 377
DE STANNICH (OR STANNY)
(No Given Name.), 40, 343, 355, 364
David, 40, 355, 364
DE STRATTON
Geoffrey, 352
DE TREGEMYNYON
Bartholmew, 49, 365, 372
James, 49, 345, 357, 366
Reginald, 49, 357, 365, 366, 372
DE TREGOZ
John Baron Tregoz, 56, 378, 383
Sibylla, 56, 373, 378, 383
DE TREMAIN
Nicholas, 49, 314, 324, 334
DE TREMAYNE
John, 49, 324, 334, 344, 345
Peter Knight Templar?, 48, 357, 365
DE TRESKEWIS
Nicola, 49, 365, 372
DE TREVERBYN
Sibyl, 30, 355, 363, 370
Walter (Sir), 30, 363, 370
DE TROYES
Adalelme Comte de Troyes, 17, 451, 453
Leutgarde, 17, 449, 451, 453
DE VERDON
Ellen, 68, 204, 223, 242
James, 68, 242, 259
John, 68, 223, 242, 260
Margaret, 24, 343, 355, 363
DE VERMANDOIS
Aelis (Adelaide), 19, 413, 420, 421, 429, 430

DE VERMANDOIS
Elizabeth (Isabel), 19, 406, 412, 413, 420, 421
Herbert I , Comte de Vermandois et de Soissons, 17, 449, 451, 453
Herbert II , Comte de Vermandois, 17, 445, 449, 450, 451
Heribert V Comte de Vermandois et de Valois, 19, 421, 429, 430, 435
Liegarde, 18, 441, 444, 445, 449, 450
Pépin Comte de Vermandois, 17, 451, 453
DE VIEILLES
Onfroi / Umfrid Seigneur de Vieilles et Pont-Audemer, 18, 420, 429, 435
Thorold Seigneur de Pont-Audemer, 18, 429, 435
DE WORKEDLEIGH
Geoffrey, 23, 390, 395
Ursula, 23, 386, 390, 395
DENEBAUD
Elizabeth, 51, 302, 315
DENNY
Catherine, 37, 200, 217, 237
Edward (Col.), 36, 217, 237, 238
DENNY (DENNIS)
Martha, 32, 286, 300, 312
DERING
Elizabeth, 34, 255, 271
D'EVEREUX
Anne, 55, 303, 316, 327
Walter Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 55, 316, 327, 328, 335, 336
Walter of Bodenham, 54, 327, 335, 336
D'EVREUX
Agnés, 16, 412, 418, 419, 428, 429
Herleva, 18, 428, 434, 435, 438
Richard Comte d'Evreux, 16, 418, 428
DICKINSON
Charles, 108
H.H. (V. Rev.), 108
DILLON
Eleanor, 81, 264, 281
DISNEY
Catherine, 195
William (Col.), 195
DIXON
Anne, 139
John (Rev.), 139
Sarah, 70, 142, 164, 165, 187
Thomas of Ballylackin, Cork, Ireland, 70, 164, 187, 205
DOBSON
Sarah, 170

DODSCOMBE
Joan, 49, 314, 324, 334
John (Mrs), 49, 324, 334
John (Sir), 49, 324, 334
D'OLIER
Anna Maria, 133, 155
DONALDSON
Grizel of Ballymena, Co. Antrim, 47, 186, 203, 204, 221
DOWDALL
Alicia, 150
DOYNE
Frances, 110, 161
Robert, 161
DRAYTON
Katherine, 3, 339, 351, 361
DRURY
Catherine, 61, 241, 259
DU MAINE
Aelis (Adéle), 18, 450, 451, 453
DUC
Ann, 72, 130, 145, 166
DUKE
Valentine MD, 132
William Alexander MD, 132
DUNGAN
Alice, 81, 208, 229, 247, 248
John, 81, 263, 281, 295, 296
John (Sir), 2nd Bt. Casletown, 81, 229, 247, 248, 264
Patrick, 81, 281, 295, 296, 307
Walter (Sir), 1st Bt. Castletown, 81, 247, 263, 264, 281
DURRANT
Elizabeth (Joan), 30, 363, 370, 376
DUTTON
Alice, 40, 313, 323, 324, 333
Edward, 40, 323, 333
ECCLES
Samuel Esq., 213
ECHINGHAM
Anne, 22, 322, 331, 332, 341
Robert, 21, 353, 362, 368
Thomas (Sir), 22, 331, 341, 353
William, 22, 341, 353, 362
EDGCUMBE
Elizabeth, 32, 270, 286, 300

EDGECOMBE
Margaret, 48, 273, 288, 289, 301
Richard (Sir), 48, 288, 301, 314
EDGECOMBE, ESQ.
Piers, 48, 301, 314
EDWARDS
Joan, 71, 165, 187
EGAN
Elizabeth, 151
ELIOT
Peter Douglas Colin (Capt.), 103
ELIOT (ELLIOTT)
John (Sir), KCIE, FRS, 103
ELLARD
James, 5, 159, 176
Rebecca, 5, 137, 159, 176
ELLIOTT
Thomas, 133
ELLIS
Isabel, 73, 226, 244, 261
ENGLAND
Alicia, 2, 195, 211, 232
Richard, 2, 211, 232
ETHELISTAN GLORRYD
Prince of Fferllys, 63, 397, 403, 409, 410
EUSTACE
Alice, 208
Ann, 170
Anne, 192
Annie, 170
Bridget, 170, 192
Catherine Marie, 170
Edward, 80, 170, 192, 193, 208
Edward (Capt.), 170
Elizabeth, 170
Francis, 80, 208, 228, 229
Hardy (Maj.), 170
Helena Maria, 192
James, 192
James J. P., 170
Joseph, 208
Margaret, 83, 132, 150, 169, 170
Oliver, 80, 192, 208, 229
Robert, 170
Robert (Col.), CB, 83, 150, 169, 170, 192, 193

EUSTACE
Thomas, 170, 192
William, 192
EVANS
Anne, 142
David, 68, 223, 241, 242, 259
Dorothy, 187
Elizabeth, 187
Eyre, 68, 142, 164, 165, 187
Eyre Dixon, 70, 115, 128, 129, 142, 143
George, 129
George (Col.), 68, 186, 204, 205, 223
George (The Rt. Hon.), M. P., 68, 164, 186, 187, 204, 205
George , Baron Carbery, 187
George Hampden, 142
Hampden (Capt.), of Portrane, 70, 129, 142, 143, 164, 165
Jane, 187
John, 68, 204, 223, 242
Joshua, 142
Margaret, 70, 103, 113, 114, 115, 128, 129
Mary, 142
Nathaniel, 192
Sidney, 129
Sidney Elizabeth of Portrane, 142
Thomas, 187
EYRE
(Miss), 205
Anna, 205
Anne, 205
Edward, 205
Elizabeth, 205
George, 205
Giles of Brickworth, 68, 204, 223, 224, 225, 242
Jane, 205
John, 205
John (Col. Rt. Hon.), 69, 187, 204, 205, 223, 225
Mary, 69, 164, 187, 204, 205
Samuel (Col.), 205
Thomas, 68, 223, 242, 260
FAIRRIE
James, 87, 155, 172, 173, 194
Marion, 87, 133, 155, 156, 172, 173
Robert, 173
FALKNER
Charlotte, 180

FARRIE
James, 87, 172, 194
FENTON
Michael (Lieut.), 170
FERRAN
Christine Anne Dominique, 89, 93
Henri François (1), 89, 93
Jean Michel, 93
FERRERS
Robert (Sir), 2nd Baron Ferrers of Wem, 335, 347
FIECHTER
Nicole Helene, 89, 93
FILLOL
Catherine, 59, 274, 291, 292, 303, 304
William (Sir), of Fillol's Hall, Essex and Woodlands, Horton, Dorset, 59, 291, 303, 304
FINGLASS
Elizabeth, 69, 242, 260
FINLAY
Barbara Marie Roper, 107
FINNIMORE
Mary, 1, 136, 158, 175
FISHBOURNE
R. M., 170
FISHER
Elizabeth, 176
FITTON
Anne Alice, 34, 255, 271, 272
FITZ GILBERT
Richard de Bienfaite, Lord of Clare, 17, 412, 419, 420, 428
FITZ ROBERT
Maud, 15, 398, 405, 411
FITZALAN
Alice, 75, 337, 347, 349, 360
Richard , 11th Earl of Arundel, 75, 347, 349, 359, 360, 367
FITZGERALD
Edward (Sir), Knight, 69, 243, 260, 261, 278
Frances, 69, 225, 242, 243, 260, 263
Jenet, 82, 264, 281, 296
Juliana of Offaly, 76, 374, 379, 383
Maurice 3rd Lord of Offaly, 76, 379, 383, 384, 387
FITZGODEBERT
Gilbert "The Fleming" of Rhos, 31, 395, 401
Robert, 31, 390, 395, 401
FITZHAMON
Mabel (Sybil), 15, 405, 411, 417, 418

FITZHAMON
Robert Earl of Gloucester, 15, 411, 417, 418, 427
FITZHERBERT
Herbert Lord of Blaen Llyfni, 418, 426
FITZJOHN
Maud, 59, 383, 387, 391
FITZPATRICK
John, 178
FITZSIMON
Alison, 83, 307, 318, 319, 329
Robert, 83, 319, 329
Walter Archbishop of Dublin, 329
FITZWILLIAM
Anne, 61, 259, 276, 277
FLAITEL
Ermengarde, 17, 419, 428, 434, 435
FLEMING
Catherine, 154
FLOOD
(No Given Name.), 192
FOLEY
Honor, 36, 199, 216, 237
John, 199, 216
Richard, 35, 36, 216, 237, 255
FORBES
Alexander, 120, 132
Janet, 120, 132
Janet Sempill, 120, 132
Mary, 74, 166, 189, 207
FORBES-MITCHELL
Duncan, 120
John J. P., D. L., F. S. A., 120
FORSTER
Alice, 213
Margaret, 81, 263, 281, 295, 296
Walter (Sir), 81, 281, 295, 296
FORTESCUE
Arabella, 140
FOWLEHURST
Ann, 25, 299, 311, 312, 323
FOX
(No Given Name.), 37, 217, 238, 256
Anne, 133, 151
Blanche, 113
John, 154

FOX
Mathew "The Fox", 133, 151, 154
Thomas Were, 113
FRANCIS
Margery, 4, 330, 340
FREETH
Jessie Nicholson, 103
FRENCHARD DE TREMAYNE
Isobella, 49, 324, 334, 344, 345
FULBERT
Herleva of Falaise, 14, 426, 427, 432, 433
FULLER
Benjamin, 158
Dorothy, 1, 122, 136, 158
John, 1, 158, 175, 195
Joseph, 158, 175, 195
Luke, 158
Marie, 175, 195
Mary, 158
Richard, 1, 136, 158, 175
Thomas, 158, 195
William, 158, 195
GABBETT
Elizabeth, 2, 171, 176, 185, 195, 211
Thomas Spiers, 193, 209
William, 2, 171, 195, 211, 232
GAGE
Elizabeth, 77, 261, 279, 280, 294
Mary, 28, 253, 269
GAPPER
Lucy, 166
GAUDERN
Elizabeth, 6, 196, 203, 212
GAUNTLETT
Elizabeth, 69, 242, 260
GEORGE
Joane, 268
GERRARD
Mason, 180
GIBBON
Edward, 146
GIBSON
Emmeline, 115, 128
GIFFARD
Rohaise, 17, 412, 419, 420, 428

GIFFARD
Walter (Gautier) , Lord of Longueville, 17, 419, 428, 434, 435
Walter 1st Earl of Buckingham, 428
GIFFORD
Elizabeth, 193
John, 193
Katherine, 26, 33, 214, 235, 236, 252, 254, 255
Richard, 26, 235, 252, 254
GILBERT
Elizabeth, 78, 191, 207, 227
GILLIS
John Angus, 89
GILLSON
Hugh Kenworthy (Col.), O.B.E., 97
Robert Moore Thacker (Lt. Col.), D.S.O., 97
GIRVANE
Margaret, 87, 134, 155, 156
GLADSTANES
Elizabeth, 10, 198, 213, 214, 234
Herbert (Col.), 10, 213, 234
GLADWELL
Francis, 178
GODOLPHIN
Francis (Sir), Kt., M.P., 32, 270, 286
Thomasine, 32, 254, 270, 286
GOGGIN
Grace, 2, 195, 211
GOLDWYER
Mary, 6, 138, 159, 177
William, 6, 159, 177, 196
GORDON-CANNING
William James, 112
GOSLIN
Charles J. P., 210
John, 86, 150, 171, 194
William, 85, 171, 194, 209, 210
GOSSELIN
Alice, 151
Alicia Catherine, 133
Anne Alicia, 133
Arthur, 151
Catherine, 151
Elizabeth, 133
Jane, 151
Jane Margaret, 86, 108, 120, 121, 132, 133

GOSSELIN
John, 151
Nicholas, 86, 132, 150, 151, 155, 171
Nicholas (Rev.), 86, 120, 132, 133, 151, 155
Nicolina Frances, 133
Sydney, 133
Thomas, 151
William, 151, 155
GOUGH
Elizabeth, 212, 232
GOVILEY
Isabel, 60, 328, 336, 348
Thomas of Goviley, 60, 336, 348
GOWAN
Edith Emily, 112
George D' Olier, 112
GOZ
Margaret, 14, 411, 417, 426
GRAHAM
Augusta Mildred Warren (Cushla), 102
Bazett Colvin (Maj.), 102
Charles Chadwick, 111
Claire Mary H., 89
Donald Robert, 97
Douglas Ian Mc Neill, 70, 89, 93
Edward (Mrs.), 1, 158, 175
Edward Sr., 1, 158, 175
Elizabeth, 122, 158, 175
François James, 89
James, 137, 156
James Augustus, 124
John Angus Mcneill, 93
John Higgin (Col.), 110
Joseph, 136
Joseph (Major Gen.), 1, 101, 110, 112, 122, 124
Joseph Q. C., 111
Kathleen Mary, 97
Marine Lea Eugenie, 89
Martha, 122, 136
Mary, 158
Mary Elizabeth, 111
Mary Nevile, 102
Mary Wareham, 122
Michael Henry Thomas, 93
Nicolas William Mc Neill, 89

GRAHAM
Patricia Ann Margaret (Ana), 94
Patricia Eileen, 97
Patrick, 89
Richard, 122, 136
Robert, 136, 158
Robert Blackall (Col.), 1, 95, 101, 102, 103, 111, 112
Robert Blackall (Col.), C.B.E., 6, 90, 95, 97, 98, 102, 103
Robert Fuller, 122, 124
Sarah Watson, 111
Son, 111
Sophia, 122
Sophie, 89
Thomas, 1, 122, 136, 158
Thomas (Maj. Gen. Sir), K. C. B., 111
Thomas Henri Mc Neill, 89
Wallace, 156
Walter, 1, 136, 158, 175
William, 1, 110, 122, 123, 124, 136, 137
William (Adm. Sir), GCB, 110
William Douglas Mcneill (Brig.), D.S.O., O.B.E., RA, 9, 89, 90, 94, 97, 98
GRANDISON
Catherine, 56, 366, 367, 373, 378
GRAY
Thomas (Rev.), 131
GREEN
Eleanor, 33, 300, 312
Samuel Esq., 161
GREENE
Alexander, 2, 381, 385
Benjamin, 212
Bridget, 212
Catherine, 195
Cavendish, 250
Deborah, 212
Frances, 211
Gilbert, 211
Godfrey, 211
Godfrey (Capt.), 5, 195, 211, 232
Hannah, 212
Henry, 3, 320, 330, 339
Henry (Sir), 2, 3, 330, 339, 351, 361
Henry M.P., 2, 351, 361, 368
Jane, 5, 42, 141, 158, 163, 176, 185, 195
John, 2, 3, 211, 232, 250, 266, 297, 309, 320, 368, 375, 381

GREENE
John (Capt.), 132
John 1st baron Kilmanahan, 211
Maria, 232
Mary, 211
Michael, 163, 195
Nicholas, 3, 232, 250, 266
Richard, 211
Robert, 3, 211, 283, 297, 309
Rodolphus, 5, 176, 185, 195, 211
Samuel, 132, 211
Stephen, 3, 250, 266, 283
Susanna, 212, 232
Thomas, 2, 3, 195, 212, 266, 309, 320, 330, 361, 368, 375
Walter, 2, 375, 381, 385
William, 3, 250, 266, 283, 297
GREER
George Greer, 133
John Waite B. A., 133
GREY
Alice, 50, 302, 314, 315
Catherine Maria Frances, 148
Charles Esq., 148
Dorothy (Lady), 52, 274, 289
Margaret, 48, 313, 324
GRIERSON
Elizabeth, 133, 151, 154
GRIFFIN
John 9th Lord Latimer, of Braybrook, Northamptonshire, 24, 310, 322, 323, 332
Mary, 24, 298, 310, 311, 322
Nicholas, 23, 332, 342, 343, 355
Nicholas 8th Lord Latimer, of Braybrook, Northamptonshire, 23, 322, 332, 342, 343
Susannah, 71, 129, 144, 145, 165
GRONO (GRONWY)
(No Given Name.), 63, 409, 415, 416, 424, 425
GROVE
Alexander of Ballyhemock, Co Cork, 231
GRUEBER
Anne, 218
Anne Penelope, 39, 127, 139, 140, 162
Arthur (Rev. Dr.), D.D., 38, 162, 181, 182, 184, 201
Daniel, 37, 201, 218, 238
Elizabeth, 201
Francis Nicholas, 201
François, 218

GRUEBER
Françoise, 218
George, 201
James (Rev.), 38, 140, 162, 182, 184
James?, 162
Jane Lady May, 162
Jean Henry, 37, 218, 238, 256
Jehan, 37, 238, 256
Marguerite, 218
Nicholas Francis, 201
Nicolas, 38, 181, 201, 218
Susanne Mary, 201
Suzanne, 218
Tichbourne, 201
William, 201
GUICCIARDINI
Camilla, 62, 259, 277, 293
Vincenzo, 62, 277, 293
GUMBLETON
Jane, 8, 125, 138, 139, 160
Margaret, 139
Richard, 8, 160, 177, 178, 197
Richard Joseph, 8, 139, 160, 178
Robert Warren, 139, 160
GUTHRIE
Elizabeth, 87, 134, 156, 157, 173
GUY
Henry (Capt. R.N.), 148
Jane, 148
GWYER
John Edward, 102
Vernon Edward (Col.), I.A., 102
GWYGERNAU
(No Given Name.), 67, 383, 387, 391
GWYGERNAU THE LESS
(No Given Name.), 67, 379, 383, 387
HADDEN
Francis John (Lt.), 107
Frederick John JP, 107
HALL
Jane, 42, 128, 141, 163
Ralph, 42, 141, 163
HAMILTON
(No Given Name.), 198
Archibald, 140

HAMILTON
Elizabeth, 37, 201, 217, 218
Frances Anne, 160
Hugh 1st baron Hamilton of Glenawly, 28, 215, 236
Mary, 234
Nichola Sophia, 28, 199, 214, 215, 236
William (Maj.), 234
William Rowan (Sir), 140
HAMPDEN
Juliana, 146
HANDY
Samuel Wesley, 154
William Orme, 154
HANSON
Ann, 137
HARCOURT
Agnes or Anne, 33, 300, 312, 323
John, 33, 312, 323
HARDY
Elizabeth, 192
John, 192
HARFORD
Isabella Sofia, 103
HARRIS
Hannah, 8, 112, 125, 126, 139
HARRISON
Elizabeth, 180, 200
HARVEY
Margaret Jane, 107
Sarah, 164
HATCH
Isabell, 32, 312, 323, 333
HATHWAY
Ann, 130, 188
Eliza, 72, 104, 116, 117, 129, 130
Harry, 72, 130, 145, 166
Henry, 130
Jane, 130
Richard of Shottery, 71, 165, 187
Thomas, 72, 116, 129, 130, 145
William, 71, 145, 165, 188
HAVILAND
Mrs. Thomas De, 7, 283, 298
Thomas De (Sir), 7, 283, 297, 298

HAVILANDE
Helene De, 7, 250, 266, 267, 283, 284
HAVILLANDE
Andrew, 298
James, 7, 266, 283, 284, 298
John, 284
Richard, 284
Thomas De, 298
William, 284
HAWKINS
Mary, 71, 144, 165, 187
HAWNBY
Mary, 230
William of Mallow, 230
HAWORTH
Elizabeth, 110
HAYTER
Sarah, 5, 196, 212
HEALY
Prudence, 176
HEDGES
Elizabeth, 111
HEIGHAM
Jane, 11, 284, 298, 310
Thomas, 11, 298, 310
HELL
Henry Gonne Esq., 161
HENDERSON
Catharine, 117
Mary, 71, 165, 187
HENN
(No Given Name.), 150
HERBERT
Bridget, 69, 80, 205, 223, 225, 242, 247, 263
Edward (Sir), Bt., 243
Edward (Sir), Knight, 69, 242, 260
Edward Robert Henry , Earl of Powis, 103
Elizabeth verch William, 77, 318, 327, 329, 337
George (Sir), Bt., 69, 225, 242, 243, 260, 263
Margaret, 327
Maud, 54, 290, 303, 316
Richard (Sir), of Coldbrook, 327
Walter (Sir), 316
William 1st Earl of Pembroke, 54, 303, 316, 317, 327

HEYDON
Bridget, 52, 274, 289, 290
HIGGIN
John Esq., 110, 122
Mary, 110, 122
Sarah, 110, 122
HILL
Elizabeth, 48, 301, 313
HOLAND
Elizabeth Risley, 48, 301, 314
Thomasine, 32, 299, 312, 323
HOLLAND
Anne, 53, 302, 315, 325
HOLMES
Alexander, 181
Bridget, 37, 139, 161, 162, 180, 181
Galbraith M.P., 217
George M.P., 36, 200, 217
Gilbert, 181
Isabella, 181
Lucy, 181
Peter, 36, 181, 200, 201, 217, 218
Robert, 36, 162, 180, 181, 200, 201
HOLT
Ann, 27, 252, 256, 268, 269, 285
HOLYWOOD
Christopher (Sir), of Artane, 360
Elinor of Artane, 82, 337, 350, 360
Robert (Sir), of Artane, 82, 350, 360
HONEYWOOD
Elizabeth, 61, 204, 222, 223, 241
Robert (Sir), of Pett, Kent, 61, 223, 241, 259
HOOKS
Catherine, 40, 300, 313, 323, 324
John of Flint, 40, 313, 323
HOWARD
Mary, 10, 178, 197, 198, 213
HUMPHREYS
William Esq. of Dromard, 213
HUNGERFORD
Elizabeth, 47, 313, 324, 334
Thomas (Sir), 47, 333, 344
Walter (Sir), 1st Bart. Hungerford of Farleigh, 47, 324, 333, 334, 344
HUNT
Vere, 176

HUSSEY
Joan, 47, 333, 344
HUTCHINGS
George, 147
HUTCHINSON
Harriet, 112
Harriet Richley, 108
HUTTON
Rose, 26, 252, 268, 285
Sarah, 140
Thomas, 26, 268, 285
IDNERTH
(No Given Name.), 63, 67, 387, 391, 397, 431, 436, 439
INYR
(No Given Name.), 67, 374, 379, 383
IORWERTH HIRULADD /HIFLAWDD
(No Given Name.), 63, 436, 439, 442
IRVINE
Audley Mervin, 161
Blanche, 10, 213, 234, 251
Charles, 198
Charles (Lt. Col.), 213
Christopher, 10, 161, 213, 234, 251
Christopher (Col.), 10, 178, 198, 213, 214
Christopher Esq. of Castle Irvine, 10, 161, 178, 179, 180, 198
Christopher Henry Hamilton R.N., 161
Christopher Laird of Bonshow, Scotland, 10, 234, 250, 251
Christopher M.D., 234
Edward Laird of Stapleton, 10, 234, 251
Elinor, 179
Elinor Jane, 161
Elizabeth, 179, 198, 213
Elizabeth Emily, 161
Florence Elizabeth Ann, 26, 127, 139, 140, 160, 161
Frances Mary, 161
George Marcus (Maj.), of Castle Irvine, 161
George St George (Maj.), 110, 161
Gerard (Capt.), of Greenhill, 213
Gerard (Lt. Col. Sir), of Ardscragh, County Tyrone, 234
Harriet, 161
Henry, 179
Henry William, 161
Hugh Lauwher, 161
John Caulfeld (Capt), 161
John of Killadeas, 213

IRVINE
Katherine, 213
Lancelot, 234
Lancelot (Lt.), 213
Letitia St Patricia Merwin, 161
Magdalene, 213
Margaret, 213, 234
Marion, 234
Mary, 179, 198, 213
Olivia, 179
Olivia Emily, 161
Rebecca, 213
Sophia Maria, 161
Sophia Mary, 110
William, 10, 179, 198, 213, 214, 234
William Henry, 161
William Mervyn (Col.), M.P., 11, 139, 160, 161, 179, 180
IRVING
Christopher, 198
Elizabeth, 179
Mary, 179
Olivia, 179
IRWIN
Jones Esq.of County Sligo, 161
IVOR
(No Given Name.), 63, 409, 415, 423
JACKSON
Hannah, 170
James of Spinans, 170
JAMES
Anne, 80, 149, 169, 170, 191, 192
John D. L., 80, 170, 191, 192
JENKINS
T. A. (Maj.), 112
Thomas Morris (Col.), 112
JEPHSON
Anne, 12, 251, 267, 268, 284
William of Froyle, Hants, England, 12, 267, 284
JEVAN
(No Given Name.), 67, 68, 241, 259, 277, 293, 305, 337, 348, 359
JOHNSTON
James, 213
Robert, 139
JOHNSTONE
(No Given Name.), 86, 155, 172, 173

JOHNSTONE
Agnes Cuthbert, 87, 98, 107, 108, 109, 120, 121
Charles Melville (Maj.), 121
David, 86, 87, 109, 120, 121, 133, 134, 135, 155, 156, 172, 173
David Edward, 121
Frances Buchanan, 134
Francis Buchanan, 121
Helen, 121
James, 134, 172
Jane Brown, 134
Janet, 134
Jean, 155, 172
Jessie, 155
Lily, 121
Marion Ferrie, 134
Mary, 134
Mary Beckford (Beckwith), 155
Norman Marshall, 121
Robert, 155
Robert Hope Moncreiff, 121
Rose Margaret Ponton, 121
Sydney, 86, 133, 151, 154, 155, 172
Thomas Robertson, 134
William, 134, 155
JOLLIFFE
Mary, 147
JONES
Henry (Dr.), 38, 219, 238, 239
Jana, 27, 38, 235, 238, 252, 253, 256, 268, 269
Margaret, 35, 166, 237, 255, 272
Mary, 38, 201, 219, 238, 272
Roger (Sir), 1st Visc. Ranelagh, 35, 255, 272, 287
Thomas, 272
Thomas (Most Rev.), 27, 253, 256, 268, 269
Thomas Archbishop of Dublin, Lord Chancellor of Ireland and Dean of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 35, 272, 287
JONES, 2ND VISCOUNT RANELAGH
Arthur, 272
JORDAN
Harriet, 122, 124
JORWERTH
(No Given Name.), 68, 305, 318, 329
JUBB
Jane, 77, 294, 306, 318
Thomas, 77, 306, 318

KEANE
Elinor, 163, 195
George, 195
KELLY
Catherine, 86, 151, 171
John, 151
Mary, 179, 185
Thomas, 151
KELVEDON
Jane, 11, 310, 321, 322
KEMP
Margaret, 12, 267, 284, 298
KEMPE
Margery, 5, 266, 283, 297
William, 5, 283, 297
KENNEDY
Mary Harriet, 108
KENWORTHY
Ethel "Minna", 97
KERR
Margret, 127
KERSHAW
Sarah, 117
KILLEGREW
Dorothy, 61, 222, 240, 241, 258
Henry (Sir), of Laroch, 60, 241, 258, 259, 276, 277
John (Sir), of Penryn, 60, 275, 292, 304
John III of Arvenack, 60, 258, 275, 277, 292
Thomas, 60, 292, 304
KILLIGREW
Margaret, 33, 270, 286
KING
Dorothy, 61, 223, 241, 259
Edward (Rt. Rev.), , Bishop of Elphin, 263
James, 150
James (Capt.), 263
John of Boyle, 61, 241, 259
Margaret, 213
Rebecca, 150
KING KING
Adeline, 107
KINGSTONE
Alexander Crawford, 86, 133, 151, 155, 172
Arthur Johnstone, 155
Jane, 86, 120, 132, 133, 151, 155

KINGSTONE
Margaret, 151, 155
Mary, 154
Sarah, 155
KINNAIRD
Helen, 140
KIRKWOOD
Elizabeth, 140
KNIPE
Mary Martha, 139
KNOLLES
Elizabeth, 8, 178, 197
Rachel, 8, 159, 177, 197
KNYVETT
Anne, 50, 273, 288, 289, 301, 302
Edmund (Sir), of Buckenham, 50, 289, 301, 302, 314, 315
John (Sir), 22, 341, 353, 362, 369
John (Sir), of Southwick, Northamptonshire, England, 22, 368, 375
Margaret, 22, 331, 341, 353
Richard (Sir), 22, 362, 368, 369, 375
Rose, 33, 286, 300, 312
William (Sir), 50, 302, 314, 315
KYNVETT
Edmund, 33, 312, 323
John, 33, 300, 312, 313, 323
LA ZOUCHE
Alan, 19, 20, 389, 394, 399, 400, 407
Eon (Eudes), 20, 381, 385, 386, 389, 390
Eva, 20, 375, 381, 385
Geoffrey Vicomte de Porhoët, 19, 394, 399, 400, 407
Roger, 20, 385, 389, 390, 394
LAMBART
Charles Earl of Cavan, 242
Hester, 242
LANG
Frances Mary, 62, 129, 141, 142, 164
James of Carmeen, co. Down, 62, 142, 164
LANGFORD
George, 140
Mary, 35, 255, 272, 287
Richard Coplen, 140
Roger, 35, 272, 287
LANGHALS
Reginar I Comte de Hainaut et de Mons, 15, 441, 444

L'ARCEDEKNE
Michael, 31, 382, 386
Otes (Odo, Eudes), 31, 370, 376, 377, 382
Thomas, 31, 363, 370, 371, 376, 377, 382, 386
L'ARCHDEACON (ARCEDEKNE)
John, 31, 355, 363, 364, 370, 371
Philippa, 32, 333, 343, 355
Warin, 32, 343, 355, 364
LATHAM
J., 121
LATIMER
Dorothy, 75, 148, 168, 191
LAUDER
Andrew, 73, 243, 261, 278, 294
Colin, 73, 206, 226, 227, 244
Colin (Dr.), 73, 166, 189, 190, 207
George (Dr.), 207
Hester, 73, 145, 166, 167, 189
John, 73, 189, 206, 207, 227
John (Sir), 1st Bt., 73, 226, 243, 244, 261
Mary, 207
Richard Younger of that ilk, 72, 293, 305, 306
William, 73, 278, 293, 294, 306
LAURIE
Jane, 108
LAWLESS
Jean / John, 142
William (Gen.), 142
LAWRENCE
Elizabeth, 79, 225, 246, 262, 263, 280
Thomas, 79, 263, 280
LAYARD
Edgar Leopold C.M.G., 124
Henry Peter John, 124
LE CORBET
Hughes (Sir), Kt., 15, 426, 433, 437
Roger (Sir), Kt., 14, 433, 437
LE FORT
Robert Comte d'Anjou, Auxerre et Nevers, 18, 451, 453
LE GOZ
Ansfred (Ansfroi) II "le Danois" Vicomte d'Exmes et de Falaise, 13, 432, 437, 441
Richard , Viscount of Avranches, 13, 417, 426, 432
Thurston , Viscount of Avranches, 13, 426, 432, 437
LE GOZ HROLFSSON
Ansfrid I "le Danois" Vicomte d'Hyemes, 13, 437, 441, 444

LE MESCHIN
Ranulf 3d Earl of Chester, 13, 405, 411, 417
LE MESCHIN DE GUERNON
Maud, 58, 402, 409, 415
William Lord of Skipton, Yorkshire, 58, 409, 415
LE WALEYS
Maud, 31, 377, 382, 386
LEAKE
John (Sir), 34, 255, 271
Mary, 34, 235, 237, 255, 271
L'ESTRANGE
Anne, 37, 201, 217, 218, 238
LEWIN
J, 137
LIND
George Adolphus, 103
Margaret Mabel, 103
LINDFORD
Edith, 102
LITTLE
Jane, 29, 270, 286
LITTLEDALE
Florinda Mary Cobbe, 110
William Dawson, 110
LITTON
Edward Falconer, 117
Elizabeth Dorcas, 117
LLOYD DRIVER
Henry (Dr.), 98
Mary Vavasour (Molly) MBE, 98
LOCKWOOD
Ann, 177
Benjamin, 177
Elizabeth, 85, 150, 171, 177, 193
John, 177
Lucy, 177
Mary, 176
Richard, 5, 85, 159, 171, 176, 177, 193, 195, 196, 212
Richard Darby, 159
Sarah, 6, 124, 137, 159
Thomas, 5, 137, 159, 177
William, 177
LOFTUS
Adam , Archbishop of Dublin, 29, 254, 270, 286
Isabella, 29, 236, 253, 254, 270

LOGIN
John, 111, 122
LOGIN (DAVIDSON)
Mary Ann, 111, 122
LONGFIELD
Bridget, 83, 170, 192, 193, 208
Edith, 208
Helena Maria, 208
James, 208
John, 83, 208, 229
John J. P., 230
Katharine, 208
Robert, 83, 193, 208, 209, 230
William, 208
LONGWORTH
David Fitzgerald (Maj.), 127
LOUDEN
Robert, 134
LOUGHREY
Sarah Anna, 129
LOVETT
Johnathan, 193
LOWDHAM
Joan, 11, 298, 310, 321
John, 11, 310, 321, 322
LOWE
Hamilton, 177
Mary, 177
LOWRY
Anne, 47, 128, 141, 142, 163
LOWTHER
Edward, 27, 198, 214, 215, 235
George MP, 27, 161, 179, 180, 198, 199, 214, 215
George of Skrine, Co Meath, Ireland, 27, 214, 235, 252
Jana, 235
Lancelot, 235
Marcus (Sir), Bt., 199
Sophia, 28, 139, 160, 161, 179, 180
LUMB
Elizabeth Riestra, 109
LUTTRELL
Margaret, 83, 281, 296, 307, 308
Thomas (Sir), of Luttrelltown, 83, 296, 307
MAC ANDREW
May Denise, 93

MACALPIN
Kenneth King of Scots, 44, 436, 438, 442
Maoilmuire (Margaret), 44, 430, 436, 438, 439
MACARTNEY
Frank Alan George (Col.), OBE, MC, 103
John Merton (Maj.), 103
MACDONALD
Harriet, 146
MACDONELL
Gormflilaith, 44, 435, 438, 439, 442
MACDONNELL
Charles, 162
Charles (Lt. Col.), 162
MACDOUGALL
Eupheme, 73, 293, 306
MACFIE
William, 155
MACLEOD
Mary, 45, 257, 273
MACMORROUGH
Aoife, 19, 76, 394, 397, 399, 401, 404, 406, 407
MACMURROUGH
Dermot King of Leinster, 19, 399, 404, 406, 407
Eva, 407
MACREDIE
George Cunninghame, 121
Jane Helena Ross, 121
MADDEN
Ann, 160
Anne, 9, 197, 213, 233
Charles, 141
Robert, 160
MALET
Alvarissa (?), 14, 411, 417, 426
Mary, 158
William, 14, 417, 426
MALONE
Ann, 201
Anthony, 201, 238
David, 201
Edmund, 37, 201, 217, 218, 238, 255, 256
Elizabeth, 37, 162, 180, 181, 200, 201
Mary, 201
Richard, 37, 181, 200, 201, 217, 218

MALORIE
Ela, 3, 309, 320, 330
MANNERS
Elizabeth, 52, 222, 240, 241, 257, 258
George 11th Baron de Ros, 52, 274, 289, 290
Henry 2nd Earl of Rutland, 52, 240, 257, 258, 274
Thomas 1st Earl ofRutland, 52, 258, 274, 289, 290
MANNINGHAM
Katherine, 26, 299, 312
MANSEL
Edward, 77, 279, 294, 306
Mary, 78, 246, 262, 279, 280
Rice, 77, 294, 306
Thomas (Sir), of Margam, 78, 262, 279, 280, 294
MANSERGH
Brian, 84, 230, 248, 249, 265
Brian of Barwicke Hall, 83, 264, 281
Bryan, 171
Bryan (Capt.), 193
Bryan (Reverend), 209
Bryan of Ballybur, Co Kilkenny, 84, 193, 209, 230
Daniel, 171
Daniel (Col.), of Macrony Castle, 84, 170, 177, 193, 209
Dorothy, 231
Eleanor, 85, 193, 209, 230, 231
George, 84, 85, 209, 230, 231, 248, 249
George (Capt.), 85, 132, 150, 171
George Duke, 150
George of Coolgrange, Co Kilkenny, 209
James (Capt.), 85, 209, 230
James (Maj.), 171, 193
Jane, 84, 248, 264, 265, 282
Jane Elizabeth, 132, 150, 171
Leonora (Lemon), 209
Lewis of Riversdale, Athy, 150
Margaret, 209
Maria, 85, 118, 132, 133, 150
Mary, 231
Mathew Wenworth, 171
Nicholas of Grenane, 85, 150, 170, 171, 177, 193
Nicholas Southcote of Grenane, J.P., 171
Rebecca, 209
Robert, 230
Wentworth, 209
William, 84, 248, 264, 265, 282

MANZER
Ebalus (Ebles) , Duke of Aquitaine, Count of Poitou, 449
MARNEY
Anne de (Lady), 50, 314, 325
MARSDEN
John, 178
MARSHAL
Eve, 21, 390, 393, 395
Sibyl, 16, 385, 389, 393, 394
William 1st Earl of Pembroke, 16, 21, 389, 393, 394, 395, 399, 401
MARSHALL
Claude, 155
MATHEW
David, 77, 318, 329
Janet, 77, 306, 318, 329
MAUDIT
Matilda, 3, 330, 339, 351
MAUDUIT
Isabel, 58, 387, 391, 396
William 8th Earl of Warwick, 396
MAUTRAVERS
Eleanor , Baroness Mautravers, 21, 353, 362, 368
John (Sir), 13, 362, 368, 375
John 1st Lord Mautravers, 12, 368, 375, 381
MAUX
John of Dublin, 209
MAY
Humphrey (Sir), 3d Bt. of Mayfield, 162
James (Sir), 1st Bt. of Mayfield, 162
MAYNARD
Mary, 37, 217, 237, 238
MAYNE
(No Given Name.), 213
MCALLESTER
Margaret, 46, 47, 203, 221, 222, 240
M'CARTHY
Esq, 192
MCCLOUGHREY
Andrew, 86, 172, 194
Andrew The Younger, 86, 151, 172, 194
MCDONALD
H.T. (Lieut.), 137
MCDONELL
Arthur William, 117
George Ronneld, 117

MCGREGOR
Christian (Christy), 70, 129, 142, 143
MCKISSOCK
Agnes, 87, 121, 134, 135, 156, 157
Hugh, 157
Jean, 157
John, 157
Robert, 87, 135, 156, 157
MCNEALE
Bella Grace, 62, 97, 102, 103, 113, 115
Emmeline Evans, 115
John Donald of Faughart, 47, 103, 113, 114, 115, 128, 129
Margaret, 114, 115
Neill, 129
MCNEIL
Margaret, 47, 163, 185, 186, 203, 204
MCNEILL
Aed (Aodh) "Hugh the Solitary", 45, 387, 390, 396
Aed (Hugh) "Alaind" (the splendid), 45, 382, 387, 391
Anna Frances, 129
Aodh (Hugh) 2nd of barra, 22nd Chief, 45, 371, 378, 383
Archibald of Ballymascanlon, 221
Donal 3d of Barra, 23d Chief, 45, 364, 371, 378
Donald (Major), of Faughart, 47, 114, 128, 129, 141, 142
Donald of Kilchrist, 221
Dunslebhe (Donnsleibhe), 387
Hector of Gallochellie, 46, 203, 221, 222
Hector of Gigha, 45, 301, 313, 324
Hector of Losset, 221
Hector of Taynish, 257
Iain of Taynish, 257
Isabel, 46, 186, 203, 204, 222
John (Capt.), of Faughart, 46, 141, 163, 185, 186
John of Tirfeargus and Faughart, 46, 185, 203, 221, 222
John Oig, 273
Lachlan Buidhe of Tirfeargus and Losset, 46, 203, 219, 222, 240
Lachlan Dhu of Ardguy, 203
Malcolm of Ballymascanlon, 46, 186, 203, 204, 222
Malcolm Of Gigha, 313
Margaret of Gallochellie, 46, 185, 203, 221, 222
Mary, 257
Muirceartach 4th of Barra, 24th Chief, 45, 356, 364, 371
Muirceartach 7th of Barra, 27th Chief, 344
Neil (Torquil) of Taynish and Gigha, 45, 257, 273, 288
Neil 1st of Gigha, 45, 324, 333, 344

MCNEILL
Neil Buidhe of Durlocher, 45, 219, 222, 239, 240, 257
Neil of Gigha, 45, 273, 288, 301, 313
Neil of Taynish, 45, 239, 257, 273
Neill, 324
Neill Buidh of Killokin and Cushendun, 221
Neill of Faughart and Tirfeargus, 46, 128, 141, 142, 163
Neill of Tirfeargus and Faughart, 46, 163, 185, 186, 203
Neill Og of Macrihanish, 221
Nial "of the castle" 1st of Barra, 21st Chief of MacNeil, 45, 378, 382, 387
Niall 5th of Barra, 25th Chief, 45, 344, 356, 364
Niall Og 6th of Barra, 26th Chief, 45, 333, 344, 356
Torquil of Taynish, 45, 313, 324, 333
Torquil of Tirfergus, 203
Torquil of Ugadale, 221
Torquil Park of Mount Pleaseant, 163
MCNEILL OF CARSKEY
Alistair, 46, 222, 240
Malcolm, 240
Mary, 46, 203, 221, 222, 240
MCQUEEN
John (Rev.), 124
MEIGE
Merric Esq. of Greenhill, Co Fermanagh, 213
MERBURY
Elizabeth, 55, 316, 327, 335, 336
John (Sir), 55, 327, 335, 336
MEREDYTH
Alethea, 192
Robert, 192
MERRIS
John /Clementi/ (Col.), O.B.E., 102
MERVYN
Audley, 251
Audley (Sir), of Trillick, Co Tyrone, 11, 179, 198, 214
Deborah, 12, 214, 234, 251
Edmund (Sir), of Durford, Suss. and Petersfield, Hants, 12, 251, 267, 268, 284
Elinor, 25, 161, 179, 180, 198
Henry, 11, 198, 214, 234
Henry (V. Adm. Sir), MP, 12, 234, 251, 252, 267, 268
James (Sir), 25, 268, 284, 285, 299
Lucy, 25, 251, 267, 268, 284, 285
MICHIN
Charles (Col.), 217
Humphrey, 217

MINCHIN
John, 159
Rebecca, 177
MITCHELL
Mary, 77, 278, 294, 306
MOHUN
Christian, 49, 334, 344, 345, 357
MOLYNEUX
Catherine, 29, 236, 253, 254, 270
Thomas (Sir), 29, 254, 270
MONIER
John (Dr.), R.A., 74, 148, 167, 168, 190
Marie, 74, 131, 146, 147, 148, 167, 168
MONTAGU
Philippa, 56, 359, 366, 367, 373
William 1st Earl of Salisbury, 56, 366, 367, 372, 373, 378
MONTGOMERY
Alexander (Col.), 179, 198
Christiana, 156
Dorcas, 179, 198
MONTGOMEY
Elisabeth, 221
John (Baillie), of Campbeltown, 221
MOORE
Anne, 162
Arthur, 61, 223, 241, 259
Frances, 35, 61, 186, 204, 222, 223, 255, 272, 287
Garett, 61, 241, 259
Garret, 35, 272, 287
John, 61, 204, 222, 223, 241
Marguerite, 38, 181, 201, 218
MORGAN
Anne, 79, 262, 280, 295
Catherine Verch, 77, 318, 329
Francis (Sir), of Heyford, 307
John of Northampton, 307
Thomas, 79, 295, 306, 307
William of Kingsthorpe, 79, 280, 295, 307
MORTIMER
Edmund (Sir), 56, 358, 366, 367, 372, 373, 374
Edmund 3d Earl of March, 56, 348, 359, 366
Elizabeth, 56, 336, 348, 359
Joan, 58, 391, 396, 402
Katherine, 53, 335, 346, 358
Roger 1st Earl of March, 53, 56, 346, 358, 372, 374, 378

MORTIMER
Roger 2nd Earl of March, 56, 359, 366, 367, 373
MOSS
Charles, 122
MRS. ROGERS
Unknown, 69, 242, 260
MRSJIMRAWSON
(No Given Name.), 80, 169, 191, 192, 208
MRSTHORAWSON
Margaret, 247
MRSWILRAWSON
(No Given Name.), 80, 191, 208, 228
MURRAY
Charlotte, 121
Elsie, 108
William, 108
MUSTON
John, 6, 138, 159, 177
Mary Jane, 7, 112, 124, 125, 138
William, 6, 125, 138, 159
NASH
Sarah, 74, 147, 166, 167
NEPEAN
Charles Widekind, 124
Evan (Sir), 1st Bt., PC, 166
Nicholas Gent., 166
NEPEAN (GRIFFITHS)
Flora, 124
NETTERVILLE
Alice (Lady), 82, 248, 264, 281
John, 82, 264, 281, 296
John of Dowth, 82, 296, 307, 318, 319
Lucas (Sir), of Dowth, 82, 281, 296, 307
Margaret, 81, 83, 264, 281, 295, 296
Patrick, 82, 307, 318, 319
NEVILL
Mary, 103
NEVILLE
Eleanor, 54, 315, 325, 326, 335
John 3d Baron Neville de Raby, 52, 325, 334, 335, 345
John Baron Neville, 53, 302, 315, 325
Margaret, 53, 55, 240, 257, 258, 274, 348, 359, 366
Ralph, 53, 274, 290, 302
Ralph 1st Earl of Westmoreland, 52, 315, 325, 334, 335
Ralph 3rd Earl of Westmorland, 53, 290, 302, 315

NEVILLE
Ralph 4th Earl of Westmorland, 53, 258, 274, 290
NEWCOMEN
Charles, 29, 254, 270
Judith, 29, 215, 236, 253, 254
Robert (Sir), 1st. Bt., 29, 236, 253, 254, 270
NEWDEGATE
Anne, 34, 237, 255, 271
John (Sir), 34, 255, 271, 272
NEWMAN
Alison, 29, 253, 270
NICKSON
Anna Maria, 193
NIGHTINGALE
Alexander Malcolm (Sir), Bart., of Kneasworth Hall, Cambridge, 124
Edward Herbert (Capt.), 124
Jane, 29, 254, 270
NORMAN
Catherine, 10, 160, 178, 197, 198
William, 10, 178, 197
NORREYS
Mary, 60, 258, 275
NORRIS
Agnes, 40, 287, 300, 301, 313
Martha, 41, 219, 239, 256, 257
William (Sir), Knt., of Speake, 41, 239, 256, 257
William of Speake, Esq., 40, 301, 313
NUGENT
Andrew, 80, 247, 263
Bridget, 81, 229, 247, 248, 263
Christopher, 81, 247, 263
Christopher John, 139
Eleanor, 81, 192, 208, 229
Oliver Esq. of Farrenconnel, 179
Robert, 81, 208, 229, 247, 248
Walter, 80, 229, 247, 248, 263
O'BRIEN
Catherine, 162
O'CONNOR
John, 169
OF ANTWERP
Lionel 1st Duke of Clarence, 56, 358, 359, 366, 367, 373
OF AQUITAINE
William III , Duke of Aquitaine, 449

OF ARTOIS
Blanche Queen Dowager of Navarre, 57, 378, 383
OF CASTILE
Constance (Infanta), 347, 358
Henrty III (King), 347
Peter "The Cruel", 347, 358
OF CASTILLE
Eleanor, 30, 369, 376
OF CHESTER
Alice (Agnes), 15, 389, 393, 398, 399
OF CLARENCE
Philippa, 56, 348, 359, 366
OF EDNGWAIN
Gwladys, 67, 397, 403, 409, 410
Rhun, 67, 403, 409, 410
OF ENGLAND
Edward III (King), 54, 56, 346, 358, 359, 362, 366, 373
Henry IV (King), 347
OF FLANDERS
Baudoin V "Le Pieux" Comte de Flandre, 14, 426, 432, 433
Matilda, 14, 417, 426, 432, 433
OF GAUNT
John Prince Of England, 22, 54, 75, 335, 346, 348, 353, 359, 360, 362
OF GLOUCESTER
Miles Fitzwalter 1st Earl of Hereford, 57, 409, 414
OF GROSMONT
Henry 1st Duke of Lancaster, 347, 358
OF HAINAULT
Philippa, 54, 56, 346, 358, 359, 362, 366, 373
OF KEVELIOC
Hugh 3d Earl of Chester, 14, 393, 398, 399, 405
OF LANCASTER
Blanche, 347, 358
Catherine, 347
Elizabeth, 347
Henry 3d Earl of Lancaster, 57, 373, 378, 379, 383
Maud (Matilda), 57, 358, 366, 373, 378, 379
Philippa, 347
OF LINCOLN
Thorold/Turold Earl of Mercia, 14, 411, 417, 426
OF MALPAS
Christiana, 39, 364, 371, 377, 378
David (Baron), 39, 371, 377, 378
OF NANTES
Judith, 20, 413, 422

OF NORMANDY
Robert I "Le Magnifique" Duke of Normandy, 14, 426, 432, 433
Sybilla, 417
OF PORTUGAL
John 1st (King), 347
OF SCOTLAND
Alexander I King of Scotland, 417
OF WINCHESTER
Herbert "The Chamberlain", 418, 426
O'NEALE
Benjamin (Rev. Dr.), 36, 180, 199, 200, 217
Cornelius, 200
Deborah, 36, 161, 180, 181, 199, 200
Martha, 200
O'NEILL
Aedh Athlamhan "The Handy" King of Aileach, 44, 390, 396, 402
Domhnal, 402
Domnall High King of Ireland, 44, 408, 414, 423
Flaithertach an Trostain (of the pilgrims staff) King of Ireland, 44, 396, 401, 402, 408
Muirchertach "Midech" (of Mide), 44, 401, 408, 414
Muireadhach, 402
ORFORD
Mary, 151
OSBORNE
Grace (Hon.), 33, 199, 215, 216, 236
Richard (Sir), 1st Bt., 29, 236, 254, 270
Richard (Sir), 2d Bt., 29, 215, 236, 254
O'TOOLE
More, 19, 399, 404, 406, 407
OTWAY
Agnes, 84, 230, 248, 249, 265
Rodger, 84, 296, 308
Thomas, 84, 248, 265, 282, 296, 308
PACE
Anne, 132
PAGE
(No Given Name.), 7, 196, 212, 232
PARKER
Dorothy, 35, 272, 287, 300
PARKS
Ann, 46, 163, 185, 186, 203
John, 46, 185, 203
PARRY
Jones (Capt.), 121

PARSONS
Laurence (Sir), 3d Bt., 217
William, 217
PARTRIDGE
Charlotte, 148
Henry, 148
Mary, 103
PASCHALL
Mary, 178
PASTON
Eleanor, 52, 258, 274, 289, 290
William (Sir), 52, 274, 289, 290
PATERSON
(No Given Name.), 173
PAUL
Deborah, 217
Hannah, 36, 180, 199, 200, 217
Jeffery, 36, 200, 216, 217, 237
Jeffrey, 217
Joshua, 36, 216, 217, 237
Rebecca, 217
Sarah, 217
PAULET
Alice, 51, 289, 302, 315
Elizabeth, 52, 240, 257, 258, 273, 274
John (Sir), 51, 302, 315
John (Sir), of Basing Castle, Old Basing, Hampshire, 51, 289, 302, 315
John 2nd Marquess of Winchester, 51, 257, 273, 274, 289, 303
William (Sir), 51, 302, 315
William 1st Marquess of Winchester, 51, 273, 289, 302, 303
PEARETH
Barbara, 75, 131, 148, 168
Dorothy, 168
Elisabeth, 168
Henry, 74, 148, 168, 190, 191
Thomas, 168
PEMBERTON
Anne, 307
Francis, 307
PEMBRIDGE
Alice, 55, 327, 335, 336
PENDRED
Elizabeth, 6, 177, 193, 195, 196, 203, 212
William, 6, 196, 203, 212

PENNEFATHER
Katherine, 171
Kings MP ,of Cloneyharp, Co Tipperary, 171
PERCIVAL
Mary, 85, 209, 230, 231
PERCY
Eleanor (Lady), 54, 274, 290, 303
Elizabeth, 56, 328, 336, 348
Henry (Hotspur) Sir, 55, 336, 348, 359
Henry 1st Earl of Northumberland, 55, 348, 359, 366
Henry 2nd Earl of Northumberland, 53, 315, 325, 326, 335
Henry 3d Earl of Northumberland, 54, 303, 315, 316, 325, 326
Henry 4th Earl of Northumberland, 54, 290, 303, 316
Maud, 52, 325, 334, 335, 345
PERRY
Catherine, 262
Hugh (Sir), 262
PETYT
Jane (Joan), 60, 275, 292, 304
John (Sir), Lord of Ardevora, 60, 304, 317, 318, 328, 336
John of Ardevera, 60, 292, 304, 318
Michael, 60, 328, 336
PEVERELL
Catherine, 47, 324, 334, 344
Claricia, 49, 357, 365, 372
Hugh Lord of the Manor of sampford, Devon, 48, 365, 371
Thomas (Sir), 47, 334, 344, 357
PIERS
Henry (Sir), 1st Bt. of Tristernagh, 38, 201, 218, 219, 238
Henry (Sir), of Tristernagh, Esq., 27, 38, 235, 238, 252, 253, 256, 268, 269
Margaret, 27, 214, 235, 253
Martha, 39, 162, 182, 184, 201, 202
Richard of Piers Hall, Yorkshire, England., 27, 268, 285
Thomas (Rev.), 38, 182, 201, 202, 219
William, 27, 252, 256, 268, 269, 285
William (Sir), Kt., 38, 218, 238, 252, 256
PIGOTT
Martha, 217
PILKINGTON
Margaret, 24, 332, 342, 343, 355
PITT
Agnes, 250
Christopher, 7, 177, 196, 212, 266
Edward, 266
Elizabeth, 7, 159, 177, 196, 250

PITT
John, 7, 232, 250, 266, 267
Nicholas, 6, 266, 283, 284
Robert, 7, 196, 212, 232
Thomas, 7, 212, 232, 250, 266
William, 7, 250, 266, 267, 283, 284
William (Sir), 250
PLANTAGENET
Edward I King of England, 30, 369, 376
Elizabeth, 365
Elizabeth "the Welshwoman" (H.R.H. Princess), , Princess of England, Countess of Hereford & Essex, 30, 363, 369, 376
PLAYER
Fanny Rose, 112
Francis da Ponte, 112
PLUNKET
Elinor (Lady), 81, 247, 263
PLUNKETT
Alice, 82, 350, 360
Ann, 82, 329, 337, 338, 342, 350
POHER
Florence, 49, 366, 372
POLE
Mary, 222, 240
William (Sir), of Colecombe, Bart., 222, 240
POOL
Jane, 78, 262, 279, 280, 294
POOLE
Blanch, 40, 272, 288, 300, 301
Thomas (Sir), Knt., 40, 288, 300, 301
William Esq., 301
POTTINGER
Brabazon Henry (Lt. Gen.), 98, 107
Mary (May), 98, 107
POWER
Ann, 167
Barry (Capt.), 74, 147, 166, 167
Jane Frances, 74, 130, 146, 147, 166, 167
Katherine Maria, 167
Thomas Henry, 167
POYNINGS
Eleanor (Lady), 54, 303, 316, 325, 326
Richard (Sir), of Pynings, Sussex, 54, 316, 325, 326, 335
Robert 4th Baron Poynings, 54, 326, 335
PRATT
Anne, 184

PRESCOTT
George, 146
PRESTON
(No Given Name.), 81, 295, 307
George (Dr.), 73, 207, 227, 245
Isobella, 73, 189, 207, 227
Margery, 205
Robert (Lord), 1st Bt., 73, 227, 244
PRICE
(Col.), 160
PRITTIE
Catherine, 180
Deborah, 180
Elizabeth, 35, 180, 199, 200, 216
Hannah, 181
Henry, 216
Henry (Capt.), 35, 199, 216, 237
Henry 1st Baron Dunalley of Kilboy, 181
Henry M.P., 180, 200
Margaret, 181
Martha, 180
PUNSHON
Jane, 148
PURDEN
Adam, 29, 270, 286
PURDON
Jane, 29, 254, 270, 286
Margaret, 27, 35, 253, 256, 268, 269, 272, 287
PUTLAND
George, 142
RAM
Mary, 161
RAMANN
Bertha F., 114
RASHLEIGH
John, 8, 160, 177
Sarah, 8, 138, 160, 177
RATHBONE
Henry, 9, 340, 352, 361
Hugh, 9, 298, 310, 321
Isabel, 310
John, 9, 267, 284, 298, 310, 321, 330, 331, 340, 352, 361, 368, 375
Joseph, 9, 197, 213, 233
Philip, 368
Richard, 9, 213, 232, 233, 250, 267, 298

RATHBONE
William, 9, 213, 250, 267, 284, 298, 310, 330, 340, 352, 361, 368, 375
RATHBORNE
Adrienne Jean, 103
Alice, 178
Anne, 160
Catherine, 178
Doroty, 178
Elizabeth Helen, 114
Elizabeth Hilda, 103
Emily Adelaide, 127
Evelyn Kathleen, 103
Florence, 139
Freda Penelope, 103
George Lowther, 127
Gladys Emmeline, 103
Hans Robert (Lt.Col.), 114
Helen, 127
Henry, 139, 140
Henry Humphrey, 114
Isabella Sophia, 127
Jane Florence, 127
Joseph, 9, 160, 178, 197, 198
Joseph B.A. (Dublin), 160
Margaret Grace, 42, 90, 96, 97, 98, 102, 103
Mary, 178
Mary Ella (Molly) , Countess of Powys, 103
Penelope, 127
Penelope Catherine Judith, 114
Richard, 9, 178, 197, 198, 213
Richard (Rev.), M.A., 178
Robert St. George, 127
Sophia Mary Anne, 139
St George, 139
St George (Lieut.), R.N., 127
St. George John (Major), 114, 115
William, 10, 113, 127, 128, 139, 140, 160, 161, 178
William Donald McNeill (Capt), 103
William Hans (Col.), R.E., 39, 97, 102, 104, 113, 115
William Humphrey (Capt.), 35, 102, 113, 114, 115, 127, 128
RAWSON
Agnes Norah, 108
Anne (Nancy), 170
Dorothy Violet Hope, 86, 94, 97, 98, 107, 109
Edward, 150

RAWSON
Edward Albert (Surgn. Lt. Col.), M.D., 85, 98, 107, 108, 109, 120, 121
Elizabeth Josephine, 120
George of Rosnadough, 247
Gilbert, 169
Gilbert of Donoughmore, 79, 225, 228, 246, 247, 263
Gilbert of Donoughmore & Grantstown, 80, 208, 228, 247
James, 80, 149, 150, 169, 170, 191, 192, 208
James , MP for Carlow, 79, 225, 246, 262, 263, 280
Jane, 132, 192
Jane Maria, 120
Jessie Forbes, 120
Judith, 263
Keating, 170
Lewis Mansergh, 132
Margaret Olive, 109
Maria, 132, 150
Marjorie Josephine, 109
Martha, 132
Misc. Ancestors, 79, 280, 294, 295
Philip, 228
Ralph, 170
Richard, 170
Robert, 80, 118, 132, 133, 150
Robert Ian (Brig. Gen.), 108
Robert Nicholas, 120
Thomas, 150, 192, 228, 247
Thomas James (Capt.), 80, 132, 149, 150, 169, 170
Thomas James M. D., 83, 108, 118, 121, 132, 133
William, 79, 80, 150, 191, 208, 228, 262, 280, 295
REDMAN
Col Daniel, 248
Edward, 84, 248, 265
Eleanor, 248
Isabel, 248
James (Rev.), 84, 230, 248, 249, 265
Margaret, 248
Rebecca, 84, 85, 209, 230, 248, 249
Sarah, 248
REMINGTON
Anne, 130, 146
John, 130, 146
RESORYK
John, 60, 328, 336, 337, 348
Margaret, 60, 317, 328, 336

RHAMES
Benjamin, 164
Esther, 164
Jane, 62, 141, 164, 186
RHIENGAR
(No Given Name.), 67, 403, 409, 410, 415
RHYS
(No Given Name.), 67, 348, 359, 367
RICHARDSON
Thomas, 133
ROBARTES
Jane, 242
ROBERTS
(No Given Name.), 89
Hannah, 74, 148, 167, 168, 190
Paul, 89
William, 74, 168, 190
ROBERTSON
Alexander, 143
Alexander (Rev.), of Fortingall, 70, 129, 142, 143
Ann, 143
Duncan, 143
Elizabeth, 143
Janet, 70, 115, 128, 129, 142, 143, 156
Jean, 87, 155, 172, 173, 194
Margaret Hettrick, 127
William, 127
ROBINSON
Ann, 36, 237, 255
Elizabeth, 120, 132
ROCHFORT
Jane (Countess), 81, 247, 264, 281
Robert, 81, 264, 281
ROET (SWYNFORD)
Katherine de, 22, 54, 75, 335, 347, 348, 353, 358, 359, 360, 362
ROGERS
Elizabeth, 68, 223, 242, 260
John, 68, 71, 144, 165, 242, 260
Sarah, 71, 129, 144, 145, 165
ROOS
Elizabeth, 51, 302, 315
ROSIER
Beatrix, 5, 211, 232, 250
ROTHERHAM
Alice, 26, 268, 285, 299

ROWE
Ebezener Radford Esq., 161
ROWLEY
Anne, 28, 235, 253, 269
John, 27, 253, 269
SACKVILLE
Sarah, 34, 253, 254, 269, 271, 287
SADLEIR
Catherine, 181
Francis, 181
Jane, 159, 176
Nicholas, 159, 176
SADLIER
Clement, 195
SAINT GEORGE
John, 268
Richard, 26, 285, 299, 312
SALABOETHE
Catherine, 29, 254, 270
SAMPSON
Frances, 12, 234, 251, 267
SANDYS
Catherine, 187
Edith, 53, 274, 290, 302
SAY
Anne, 59, 303, 317, 328
John (Sir), 59, 317, 328, 336
SCARLETT
Henderson, 71, 144, 165, 187
Maria Neale, 71, 115, 129, 130, 144, 145
Nathaniel, 71, 129, 144, 145, 165, 187
SCONCE
Robert Clement, 117
Sophia, 117
SCOTT
Alice, 86, 132, 150, 151, 155, 171
Ann, 131, 148
John (Sir), 131, 148
Katherine, 160
Thomas (Capt.), 180
William, 86, 151, 171, 172
SCUDAMORE
Catherine, 4, 297, 309, 310, 321
James, 4, 309, 321

SEARLE
Priscilla, 7, 212, 232, 250
SEAVER
Jeremiah (Rev.), 186
SEVERWS
(No Given Name.), 63, 415, 423, 431
SEYMOUR
Edward (Col. Sir), of Berry pomeroy, 1st Bart., 59, 241, 258, 275
Edward (Lord), of Berry Pomeroy, 59, 258, 274, 275, 291, 292
Edward (Sir), of Berry Pomeroy, 2nd Bart., 59, 222, 240, 241, 258
Edward 1st Duke of Somerset, KG, 55, 274, 290, 292, 303, 304
Elizabeth, 60, 204, 222, 223, 240, 241, 274, 289, 303
Jane Queen of England, 303
John, 291
John (Sir), of Wulfhall, Savernake, Wiltshire,, 55, 274, 289, 290, 303, 304, 317
John (Sir), of Wulfhall, Wiltshire, 55, 303, 317
SHAKERLY
Anne, 239, 256
SHAKSPERE
William, 188
SHARPE
Anna, 69, 224, 242, 260
SHEPPERD
Mary, 6, 41, 184, 196, 203, 212, 219
SHERLE
Marion, 70, 260, 278
SHIPTON
Mary Anne, 147
SIMPSON
David of Islay, Scotland, 46, 186, 203, 204, 222
Grizell, 46, 141, 163, 185, 186
Patrick, 46, 163, 185, 186, 203, 204
SINGLETON
Alice, 41, 219, 239
SKEFFINGTON
John (Sir), 2d Visc. Massereene, 34, 216, 237, 255
Margaret (The Hon.), 34, 199, 215, 216, 237
Richard (Sir), 34, 237, 255, 271
William (Sir), 34, 255, 271
SKELTON
Joan, 11, 310, 321, 331
SKINNER
Anne Harriet Barbara, 118
Charles, 146
Frederick Nepean, 146

SKINNER
George (Capt.), R. N., 146
George Burrell (Cpt.), 117
Georgiana, 131
Harriet Maria, 130
Henry Peareth Thomas (Lieut.), RN, 117
Jane Hester, 146
John, 72, 130, 205, 226, 243
Margaret, 166
Margaret Dodd MacKellar, 146
Marianne Theresa, 74, 97, 107, 109, 116, 117
Mary Ann, 130
Mary Harriet, 146
Mary Jane, 131
Monier, 130
Monier Williams (Col.), R.E., 117
Robert, 131
Robert Pringle (Capt.), 146
Thomas, 72, 188, 205, 206, 226
Thomas (Col.), R.E., 72, 130, 145, 147, 166, 167
Thomas Bridges Boucher (Maj.), C.M.G., 74, 107, 116, 118, 130, 131
Thomas Edward Burnes, 117
William, 131
William (Capt.), 72, 145, 166, 167, 189
William (Lt. Gen.), 72, 166, 188, 189, 206
William Campbell (Capt.), R. E., 166
William Graham, 117
William Thomas (Lt.Col.), R.A., 74, 116, 130, 131, 146, 147
SKYNNER
William, 72, 226, 243
SLADE
Jane, 1, 175, 195
SMITH
Alice, 4, 283, 297, 309, 310
Carew (Capt.), 161
James Graham, 134
John, 4, 297, 309
Luke, 148
Margaret, 87, 156, 173, 174
Sarah, 111, 122
SMYTH
Anne, 184
Dorcas, 39, 140, 162, 182, 184
John, 184
John Esq., 39, 162, 182, 184

SMYTH
Patrick, 150
Rebecca, 150
SNELGAR
Robert Ambrose, 69, 242, 260
SNELGROVE
Ambrose, 69, 224, 242, 260
Jane, 69, 204, 223, 224, 225, 242
SNEYD
Elizabeth, 25, 267, 284, 285, 298, 299
Emma Sophia, 111
SNEYDE
Ralph, 299
Richard, 25, 299, 311, 312, 323
William, 25, 311, 323
William (Sir), 25, 285, 298, 299, 311, 312
SOMERSET
Henry 2nd Earl of Worcester, 78, 294, 306
Jane, 78, 279, 294, 306
SOUTHCOTE
Anne, 209
Eleanor, 209
James, 209
Mansergh, 209
Mary, 85, 170, 177, 193, 209
Nicholas, 85, 209, 230, 231
Nicholas of Grenane, 85, 193, 209, 230, 231
SOUTHEY
Rosa Stewart, 98, 107
SPENCE
Margaret Moar, 111, 122
SPINNEY
Mary, 7, 125, 138, 159
SPRIGGE
Lucy, 36, 181, 200, 201, 217
Mary, 217
William M.P., 36, 200, 217, 237
ST CLAIR
Elizabeth, 73, 206, 227, 244
John (Sir), of Herdmanston, 73, 244, 261
William of Carfrae, 73, 227, 244, 261
ST GEORGE
Mary, 193, 215
Richard (Lt. Gen.), 193

ST LAWRENCE
Alison, 83, 296, 307, 318, 319
Christopher 2nd baron Howth, 82, 329, 337, 338, 342, 350
Nicholas, 82, 350, 360
Nicholas 4th Baron Howth, 83, 307, 318, 319, 329
Robert 3d Baron Howth, 82, 318, 329, 338, 342
Stephen 1st baron Howth, 82, 337, 350, 360
ST LEDGER
Catherine of Annery, Devon, England, 50, 257, 273, 288, 289
George (Sir), of Annery, 50, 273, 288, 289, 301, 302
James (Sir), of Shipton, 50, 288, 301, 302, 314
John (Sir), Lord of the manor of Ulcombe in Kent, 50, 301, 314
ST. GEORGE
Eleanor, 215
Francis, 26, 252, 268, 285
George (Sir), 26, 33, 214, 235, 236, 252, 254, 255
George 1st Baron St. George, 33, 199, 215, 216, 237
Grace Anne, 216
Mary, 26, 198, 214, 235
Mary (The Hon.), 34, 180, 198, 199, 215, 216
Oliver (Sir), 33, 215, 235, 236, 237, 255
Richard, 205
Richard (Sir), 26, 235, 252, 254, 268
Thomas, 26, 268, 285, 299
William, 26, 299, 312
ST. JOHN
Agnes, 47, 356, 365
Elizabeth, 26, 235, 252, 254, 268
Nicholas, 26, 252, 268
STAFFORD
Anne, 187
Edward 3rd Duke of Buckingham, 53, 274, 290, 303
Hugh 2nd Earl of Stafford, 53, 325, 334, 335, 346
Katherine, 53, 258, 274, 290
Margaret, 53, 315, 325, 334, 335
William, 187
STANHOPE
Jane, 28, 236, 253, 269
John (Sir), 28, 253, 269
STAVERTON
Joan, 4, 309, 320, 321, 330
John, 4, 321, 330
STEELE
Elisabeth, 155

STEUART
Anne, 193
John, 193
William, 193
STEVENS
Eliza Moody, 146
STOLSBURY
Mary, 86, 194, 209, 210
STRADLING
Edward, 318
Edward (Sir), 75, 327, 329, 337, 349
Edward (Sir), 2nd Bt., 77, 246, 261, 262, 279, 280
Edward (Sir), 3d Bt., 262
Elizabeth, 77, 227, 246, 262
Francis, 77, 278, 294, 306
Henry, 77, 294, 306, 318
Henry (Sir), 75, 318, 327, 329, 337
Jane, 318
John (Sir), 1st Bt., 77, 261, 278, 279, 280, 294
Thomas (Sir), 77, 306, 318, 329
STRATFORD
Anne, 205
John 1st Earl of Aldborough, 200
Robert, 205
STRATTON
Alice, 352
STRODE
George, 166
Lucinda, 166
STUART
Alexander (Col.), 161
Rose of Garry, Co. Antrim, 221
STUDDERT
George, 150
Mary, 150
SUFFERN
Hugh, 93
SUTHERLAND
(No Given Name.), 167
SWAINE
Joan, 7, 232, 250, 266, 267
SWAN
Joseph, 170
SWAYNE
John, 7, 250, 266

SWYNFORD
Jane Anna, 51, 334, 345
TALBOT
Elizabeth, 32, 343, 355, 364
Mary (Lady), 82, 229, 247, 248, 264
Robert, 82, 264, 281, 296
Thomas (Sir), of Malahide, County Dublin, 82, 281, 296
William 1st Bt. Carton, 82, 248, 264, 281
TATLOW
Fanny, 151
TAYLOR
Anne, 9, 213, 233, 250
Elizabeth Idonea, 149
Robert (Rev.), 149
TENCH
Allen, 207, 227
Bridget, 207, 227
TEON
(Saint), 62, 442, 445
THÉZÉ
Anne, 38, 218, 238, 256
Antoine, 38, 238, 256
THOMAS
(No Given Name.), 68, 293, 305, 318
Arthur H. (Lt.), 107
Barbara, 148
Bartholomew Boyle (Capt.), 149
Bartolomew (Rev.), 78, 148, 168, 169, 191
Catherine, 116
Charles Lake T., 129
Daniel (Dr.), 169
Edward, 129
Edward Hector Le Marchant (Capt.), (Uncle Ned), 107
Eliza Ann, 116
Elizabeth, 165
Florence Annie, 107
Helen Theresa, 107
Henry (Lt. Gen.), 149
Henry Melville (Brig.), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A., 72, 94, 97, 100, 107, 109
Jocelyn Henry Connor, 148
Jocelyn Hume, 107
Joshua (Rev.), 78, 168, 191, 207
Julia, 116, 129
Lewys (Lewis) (Col.), 75, 227, 245, 246, 262
Maria Sarah, 129

THOMAS
Marianne Agnes Patricia, 79, 89, 93, 94, 97, 98
Marianne Theresa, 79, 118, 130, 131, 132, 148
Marion Kate (May), 107
Martha, 1, 136, 158, 175
Mary, 116, 144, 145, 165
Mary Mellyburne, 169
Mathew Henry, 71, 97, 104, 108, 109, 116, 117
Matthew, 71, 115, 129, 130, 143, 144, 145, 165
Matthew Aubrey, 129
Robert Jocelyn Henry (Bob) (Maj.), M.V.O., 98
Sarah, 144
Thomas (Rev.), 78, 191, 207, 227
William, 70, 75, 143, 144, 165, 187, 207, 227, 246
William Bartolomew (Rev. Dr.), 79, 132, 148, 149, 169
William Henri, 71, 104, 115, 116, 117, 129, 130
William Henry, 116
THOMSON
Marion, 87, 172, 194
THOROLDSDOTTIR
Lucy of Bolingbroke, 14, 405, 411, 417
TRAVERS
Anne, 82, 307, 318, 319
TREGEMYNYON
Nichola, 49, 334, 344, 345, 357
TREGONWY AB TEON
(No Given Name.), 62, 439, 442, 446
TREMAIN
Thomas, 49, 301, 314, 324
TREMAYNE
Joan, 50, 288, 301, 314
John, 48, 344, 357, 365
Peter (Lord), 48, 334, 344, 345, 357
TRENCHARD
Egidius Henry, 49, 334, 344, 345, 357
Henry, 49, 345, 357
TRENOWITH
Margaret, 60, 304, 317, 318, 328
TRENTHAM
Catharine, 28, 253, 269
TREWENNARD
Elizabeth, 61, 258, 276, 277, 292
James of Trewennard, St. Erth, Cornwall, 60, 276, 292, 305
TRICKEY
Agnes Elizabeth, 103

TRIPE
Fanny, 140
TUCHET
Christian, 25, 234, 251, 267, 268
George 1st Earl of Castlehaven, 11th Lord Audley, 25, 251, 267, 268, 285
George 9th Lord Audley, 23, 284, 298, 299, 310, 311
Henry 10th Lord Audley, 24, 267, 284, 285, 298, 299
James 5th Lord Audley, 12, 331, 340, 341, 353
James 7th Lord Audley, 21, 310, 322, 331, 332
John 6th Lord Audley, 12, 322, 331, 332, 341
John 8th Lord Audley, 22, 298, 310, 311, 322
TUDOR
Henry VIII King of England, 303
TUDOR TREVOR
(No Given Name.), 63, 415, 423, 424, 425, 431
TUKE
Brian (Sir), 24, 298, 310, 311, 323
Elizabeth, 24, 284, 298, 299, 310, 311
TURBERVILLE
Edward, 246, 262
TURNER
Andrew, 156
TURRIL
Marie, 1, 158, 175, 195
TUTHILL
Bridget Elizabeth, 117
TWYSDEN
Margaret, 62, 259, 277, 293
Roger of East Peckham, Kent, 62, 277, 292
TYRELL
Alice Elizabeth, 51, 325, 334, 345
Eleanor, 50, 289, 301, 302, 314, 315
Thomas (Sir), Speaker of the House of Commons, 50, 314, 324, 325
Walter (Sir), 51, 334, 345
William (Sir), of Heron, Essex, England, 50, 302, 314, 315, 325
USSHER
Arthur (Sir), 29, 215, 236, 254
Beverley (Lt. Col.), 29, 199, 215, 216, 236
John, 28, 253, 269, 270
John (Capt.), MP, 29, 180, 198, 199, 215, 216
Judith, 33, 161, 179, 180, 198, 199
St George (Lord), 199
William (Sir), 29, 236, 253, 254, 270
VALPY
Gabriel (Rev.), M.A., 122

VALPY
Richard, 122
VANE
Frances, 62, 223, 241, 259
Henry (Sir), 62, 241, 259, 277
Henry of Hadlow, Kent, 61, 259, 277, 293
VASSAR-SMITH
Charles Martin (Maj.), 103
Richard (Sir), 103
VIDAL
Jane, 86, 150, 171, 194
VIGORS
Louis, 78, 246, 262
Louis (Rev.), 78, 227, 246, 262
Mary, 78, 168, 191, 207
Thomas, 78, 191, 207, 208, 228
Thomas Capt., 207
Urban (Rev.), 78, 207, 227, 228, 246
VINCENT
Deborah, 36, 200, 216, 217, 237
Thomas, 36, 217, 237
WADE
Elizabeth Margaret, 93
WALCOT
Elizabeth, 217
WALSHE
John (Sir), 59, 292, 304
John (Sir), of Cathanger, Fivehead, Somerset, 59, 275, 291, 292, 304
Margaret, 59, 258, 275, 291, 292
WANKLYN
Fredric, 109
William Lumb, 109
WANSBROUGH
Lucy, 5, 176, 193, 195, 196, 212
Robert, 5, 196, 212
WARD
Elizabeth, 129
WARE
James (Sir), the Elder, 38, 238, 252, 256
Martha, 38, 218, 238, 252, 256
WAREHAM
Mary, 1, 110, 122, 123, 124, 136
WARREN
Anne Crooke, 8, 160, 178, 197
Jacob Esq., 192

WARREN
Wallis, 8, 178, 197
WATKINS
Mary Ann, 149
WATSON
Harrietta Anne, 111, 122
James (Maj. Gen. Sir), K.C.B., 111, 122
WATT
Jean, 87, 135, 156, 157
WATTS
George, 111
George Henry, 111
WEATHILL
Emmote, 24, 310, 322, 323, 332
Richard, 24, 323, 332
WEBB
Rebecca, 222
WEEBER
Maria Catharina, 124
Oltman Carel Christiaan, 124
WEMYSS
Patrick M.P. of Danesfort, Co Kilkenny, 209
Sarah, 209
WENTWORTH
Catherine, 84, 193, 209, 230
Daniel, 84, 209, 230
Henry (Sir), of Nettlestead, Suffolk, 55, 303, 317, 328
Margery, 59, 274, 289, 290, 303, 304, 317
Philip (Sir), 55, 317, 328, 336
WEST
Miss, 151
WESTON
Catherine, 130
WHEELER
Elizabeth, 231
WHELAN
(No Given Name.), 83, 170, 192, 193
Catherine, 83, 150, 169, 170, 192, 193
Mary, 193
Thomas, 193
WHITE
Alice (Lady), of Killester, 83, 318, 329, 338
Elizabeth, 116
Joseph, 39, 202, 219
Katherine, 83, 193, 208, 230

WHITE
Luke, 140
Mabel, 39, 182, 201, 202, 219
William, 140
WHITLEY
Dorcas, 39, 162, 182, 184
WHITMAN
Elizabeth, 34, 287, 300
WHITNEY
Eleanor, 4, 309, 321
WILKINSON
Anne, 135
Thomas (Lieut. Col. Sir), 135
WILLIAMS
Ann, 74, 116, 130, 131, 146, 147
Ella, 102
Emma, 167
George, 74, 131, 146, 147, 148, 167, 168
George (Col.), M.P., 147
Griffith (Col.), 167
Hannah, 147
Henry (Lt.), R.N., 147
John, 167
Mary Monier, 147
Monier (Col.), 147
Thomas, 74, 147, 167, 168
William, 147
WILLOUGHBY
Elizabeth, 52, 257, 273, 274, 289
Robert (Sir), 2nd Baron Willoughby de Broke, 52, 274, 289
WILSON
Jane, 138, 150
Jean, 155
Jonathan (Commodore), 178
Mary, 178
Thomas (Rev.), D.D., 138
WISHART
James Laird of Pittarow, 234
Margaret, 234
WOGAN
Ann, 81, 281, 295, 296, 307
John, 81, 295, 307
WOLFE
Mary, 150, 171
Theobald, 150, 171

WOLVEDON
Catherine, 61, 292, 305
WOOD
Mary, 8, 177, 197, 213
WOURCH
Joan, 22, 362, 368, 369, 375
WYATT
Alfred William Nevile, 112
Annie Nevile, 112
Augusta Warren Nevile, 112
Catherine, 6, 124, 138
Catherine Nevile, 125
George Nevile, 6, 102, 111, 112, 113, 124, 125, 138
John, 6, 124, 138
Mary Jane Nevile, 7, 95, 102, 103, 111, 112
Perey Nevile, 112

ANCESTOR'S BOOK OF DOUGLAS IAN McNEILL GRAHAM
07/04/2020

Jean Ferran
Apt.33, 8550-909 Monchique, Portugal

Table of Contents

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM **1**

Ancestors of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM **89**

First Generation **89**

Second Generation **90**

Third Generation **95**

Fourth Generation **101**

Fifth Generation **110**

Sixth Generation **122**

Seventh Generation **136**

Eighth Generation **158**

Ninth Generation **175**

Tenth Generation **195**

11th Generation **211**

12th Generation **232**

13th Generation **250**

14th Generation **266**

15th Generation **283**

16th Generation **297**

17th Generation **309**

18th Generation **320**

19th Generation **330**

20th Generation **339**

21st Generation **351**

22nd Generation **361**

23rd Generation **368**

24th Generation **375**

25th Generation **381**

26th Generation **385**

27th Generation **389**

28th Generation **393**

29th Generation **398**

30th Generation **405**

Table of Contents

31st Generation **411**

32nd Generation **417**

33rd Generation **426**

34th Generation **432**

35th Generation **437**

36th Generation **441**

37th Generation **444**

38th Generation **449**

39th Generation **451**

40th Generation **453**

41st Generation **455**

42nd Generation **456**

43rd Generation **457**

44th Generation **458**

45th Generation **459**

46th Generation **460**

47th Generation **461**

48th Generation **462**

49th Generation **463**

50th Generation **464**

51st Generation **465**

52nd Generation **466**

53rd Generation **467**

54th Generation **468**

55th Generation **469**

56th Generation **470**

57th Generation **471**

58th Generation **472**

59th Generation **473**

60th Generation **474**

61st Generation **475**

62nd Generation **476**

Table of Contents

63rd Generation **477**

64th Generation **478**

65th Generation **479**

66th Generation **480**

67th Generation **481**

68th Generation **482**

69th Generation **483**

70th Generation **484**

71st Generation **485**

Name Index **505**

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

9-Edward GRAHAM Sr.
born: Abt 1650
died:

8-Walter GRAHAM
chr: Jan 1671
died: 6 Jul 1743

9-Mrs. Edward GRAHAM
born: Abt 1652
died:

7-Thomas GRAHAM
born: Abt 1716
died: 2 Jan 1769

8-Mary FINNIMORE
born:
died: Bef 1743

6-William GRAHAM
born: 10 Jan 1764
died: 15 Dec 1834

10-John FULLER
born:
died:

9-John FULLER
chr: 22 Jan 1665
died: 5 Dec 1718

10-Jane SLADE
born:
buried: 4 Feb 1680

8-Richard FULLER
chr: 1 Apr 1693
died:

9-Marie TURRIL
born:
died:

7-Dorothy FULLER
born: 24 Nov 1724
died:

8-Martha THOMAS
born:
died: Jan 1742

5-Major Gen. Joseph GRAHAM
born: 2 Jan 1799
died: 10 Jan 1880

6-Mary WAREHAM
born: Abt 1770
died: 28 Mar 1847

4-Col. Robert Blackall GRAHAM
born: 24 Mar 1838
died: 12 May 1918

9-John BLACKALL
born: Abt 1650
died: After 1692

8-Rev. Robert BLACKALL
born: 1688
died:

7-Rev. Roger BLACKALL
born: 1730
died: 1791

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

6-Lieut. Gen. Robert BLACKALL
born: 1787
died: 20 Apr 1863

5-Letitia BLACKALL
born: 20 Sep 1814
died: 9 Sep 1848

11-William CHADWICK
born:
died: Abt 1680

10-William CHADWICK
born: Abt 1673
died: 1739

11-Grace GOGGIN
born:
died:

9-William CHADWICK
born: 1692
died: 1748

11-William GABBETT
born:
died:

10-Elizabeth GABBETT
born:
died:

12-Richard ENGLAND
born:
died:

11-Alicia ENGLAND
born:
died:

8-Richard CHADWICK
born: 1713
died: 14 Feb 1771

26-Alexander GREENE
born:
died:

25-Walter GREENE
born:
died:

24-John GREENE
born: 1234
died: 1313

23-Thomas GREENE
born: 1260
died: After 1319

22-Henry GREENE M.P.
born: 1292
died:

23-Alice BOLTESHAM
born: Abt 1264
died:

21-Sir Henry GREENE
born:
died: 1370

22-Lucie DE LA ZOUCHE
born:
died:

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

20-Sir Henry GREENE
born:
died: 30 Jul 1399

21-Katherine DRAYTON
born: 1314
died:

19-Henry GREENE
born: 1375
died:

20-Matilda MAUDIT
born: 6 Nov 1354
died:

18-Thomas GREENE
born: 1413
died:

19-Margaret
born:
died:

17-John GREENE
born: 1450
died: 1520

18-Ela MALORIE
born: 1430
died: 1465

16-Robert GREENE
born: 1490
died: 1543

17-Elizabeth
born:
died:

15-William GREENE
born: 1509
died:

14-Stephen GREENE
born: 1530
died:

15-Catherine BACON
born: 1501
died:

13-Nicholas GREENE
born: 1560
died: 1632

14-Catherine BETTS
born:
died:

12-John GREENE
born:
died:

21-Roger DE GERNON
born: 1320
died: 1351

20-Sir John CAVENDISH
born: Abt 1346
died: 15 Jun 1381

21-Mary DE CAVENDISH
born:
died:

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

19-Sir John CAVENDISH
born: 1368
died: After 1406

21-John DE ODYNGSELES
born: 1321
died: from 1351 to 1412

20-Alice DE ODYNGSELES
born: 1347
died: 1381

21-Mrs. John DE ODYNGSELES
born: 1324
died:

18-William CAVENDISH
born: 1402
died: 5 Jan 1432

20-Sir William CLOPTON Kt.. of Hawksted
born:
died:

19-Joane (Johanna) CLOPTON
born: 1370
died:

20-Margery FRANCIS
born:
died:

17-Thomas CAVENDISH
born: 1430
died: 1477

19-John STAVERTON
born: 1388
died:

18-Joan STAVERTON
born: 1406
died:

16-Thomas CAVENDISH
born:
died: 1524

18-James SCUDAMORE
born:
died:

17-Catherine SCUDAMORE
born:
died: 15 Sep 1489

18-Eleanor WHITNEY
born:
died:

15-George CAVENDISH
born: 1503
died: 1567

17-John SMITH
born:
died:

16-Alice SMITH
born:
died: 12 Nov 1515

14-Ralph CAVENDISH
born: 1531
died:

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

16-William KEMPE
born: 1489
died: 1538

15-Margery KEMPE
born: 1506
died:

16-Mary COLT
born: 1490
died: 1542

13-Dorothy CAVENDISH
born: Abt 1542
died:

11-Capt. Godfrey GREENE
born: 1625
died: 13 May 1682

12-Beatrix ROSIER
born:
died:

10-Rodolphus GREENE
born: Abt 1664
died:

9-Jane GREENE
born: 1695
died: Sep 1779

10-Mary CARREY
born:
died:

7-Thomas CHADWICK
born: 1752
died: Jul 1812

9-James ELLARD
born:
died:

8-Rebecca ELLARD
born: 1717
died: 1762

6-Elizabeth CHADWICK
born: 1794
died: 2 Jan 1835

10-Richard LOCKWOOD
born: 1670
died: 31 Mar 1735

9-Richard LOCKWOOD
born: 1693
died: 19 Aug 1777

11-Robert WANSBROUGH
born: 1630
died:

10-Lucy WANSBROUGH
born: 1663
died: 1698

11-Sarah HAYTER
born: 1633
died:

8-Thomas LOCKWOOD
born: 1727
died: 1796

11-Benjamin BUNBURY (Duplicate line. See Below)
born: 1642
died: 4 Apr 1707

10-William BUNBURY
born: 1674
died:

11-Mary SHEPPERD (Duplicate line. See Below)
born: Abt 1642
died:

9-Elizabeth BUNBURY
born: Abt 1711
died: 1787

11-William PENDRED
born:
died:

10-Elizabeth PENDRED
born: Abt 1674
died:

11-Elizabeth GAUDERN
born:
died: 27 Dec 1744

7-Sarah LOCKWOOD
born: 1758
died: Feb 1826

8-Ann Priscilla DARBY
born:
died:

3-Col. Robert Blackall GRAHAM C.B.E.
born: 2 Mar 1874
died: 12 Apr 1944

7-John WYATT
born:
died:

6-George Nevile WYATT
born: 4 Jun 1775
died: Bef 1861

7-Catherine WYATT
born:
died:

5-George Nevile WYATT
born: 31 Oct 1817
died: 4 Sep 1891

8-John MUSTON
born:
died: 1757

7-William MUSTON
born: 1753
died:

9-William GOLDWYER
born: 1695
died: 1760

8-Mary GOLDWYER
born: 1726
died: 1786

15-Nicholas PITT
born: Abt 1435
died:

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

14-William PITT
born: 1489
died: 14 Oct 1540

13-John PITT
born: Abt 1523
died: Abt 1596

16-Thomas De (Sir) HAVILAND
born: Abt 1415
died:

15-James HAVILLANDE
born: Abt 1450
died: 1512

16-Mrs. Thomas De HAVILAND
born: Abt 1419
died:

14-Helene De HAVILANDE
born: Abt 1492
died:

15-Helena De BEAUVOIR
born: Abt 1468
died:

12-Thomas PITT
born: 1561
died:

14-John SWAYNE
born:
died:

13-Joan SWAINE
born: Abt 1528
died: After 13 Feb 1602

11-Robert PITT
born: 1614
died:

12-Priscilla SEARLE
born: Abt 1580
died:

10-Christopher PITT
born: 1664
died: 1723

11-PAGE
born:
died:

9-Elizabeth PITT
born: 1700
died: 1755

10-Elizabeth BACKWAY
born:
died: 1743

6-Mary Jane MUSTON
born: 1787
died: 1 Dec 1873

7-Mary SPINNEY
born: 1762
died:

4-Mary Jane Nevile WYATT
born: 18 Jul 1849
died: 2 Jun 1911

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

11-William DAUNT
born:
died: 1676

10-Francis DAUNT
born:
died:

9-William DAUNT
born:
died: 1760

10-Mary WOOD
born:
died:

8-Joseph DAUNT
born: 1702
died: 1783

9-Rachel KNOLLES
born:
died:

7-William DAUNT
born: 1750
died: 1809

9-John RASHLEIGH
born:
died:

8-Sarah RASHLEIGH
born:
died:

6-Capt. Robert Gumbleton DAUNT
born: Abt 1784
died: Apr 1832

9-Richard GUMBLETON
born:
died: 1757

8-Richard Joseph GUMBLETON
born: 1721
died: 1776

10-Wallis WARREN
born:
died:

9-Anne Crooke WARREN
born:
died:

10-Elizabeth KNOLLES
born:
died:

7-Jane GUMBLETON
born: 1750
died: 1830

8-Elizabeth CONNER
born:
died:

5-Augusta Warren DAUNT
born: 1824
died: 4 May 1905

6-Hannah HARRIS
born: 1784
died: 1847

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

2-Brig. William Douglas Mcneill GRAHAM D.S.O., O.B.E., RA
born: 19 Jan 1905
died: 20 Jul 1986

24-John RATHBONE
born: Cir 1230
died:

23-William RATHBONE
born:
died:

22-John RATHBONE
born:
died:

21-Henry RATHBONE
born:
died:

20-William RATHBONE
born:
died:

19-John RATHBONE
born:
died:

18-John RATHBONE
born: 1390
died: After 1471

17-Hugh RATHBONE
born:
died:

16-William RATHBONE
born:
died:

15-John RATHBONE
born:
died:

14-William RATHBONE
born:
died: 1542

13-Richard RATHBONE
born:
died:

12-Richard RATHBONE
born:
died:

11-Joseph RATHBONE
born:
died:

12-Anne TAYLOR
born:
died: Aug 1604

10-Richard RATHBORNE
born: 1640
died: After 1686

11-Anne MADDEN
born:
died:

9-Joseph RATHBORNE
born: 1680
died: After 10 Nov 1737

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

10-Mary HOWARD
born:
died:

8-William RATHBORNE
born:
died: After 26 Oct 1778

10-William NORMAN
born: Bef 1663
died: 1721

9-Catherine NORMAN
born: 1683
died:

7-William RATHBORNE
born: 1759
died: 1810

9-Robert BILLING
born: Abt 1697
died: 29 Sep 1755

8-Anne BILLING
born:
died:

9-Mary
born: 1707
died: 7 Nov 1759

6-William RATHBORNE
born: 1787
died: 24 Sep 1857

13-Christopher IRVINE Laird of Bonshow, Scotland
born:
died: 9 Sep 1513

12-Christopher IRVINE
born:
died: 1666

11-William IRVINE
born:
died:

13-Edward IRVINE Laird of Stapleton
born:
died:

12-Blanche IRVINE
born:
died:

10-Col. Christopher IRVINE
born: 1656
died: 1723

12-Col. Herbert GLADSTANES
born:
died:

11-Elizabeth GLADSTANES
born:
died:

9-Christopher IRVINE Esq. of Castle Irvine
born: 15 Apr 1697
died: 1775

11-Jeffry BRETT
born:
died:

10-Dorothy Anne BRETT
born: 1675
died:

8-Col. William Mervyn IRVINE M.P.
born: 15 Jul 1734
died: May 1814

11-Henry MERVYN
born: 1584
died: 1701

10-Sir Audley MERVYN of Trillick, Co Tyrone
born: 1658
died: 17 Jun 1717

18-Richard DE BLENNERHASSETT
born:
died:

17-Ralph BLENNERHASSETT
born:
died: 8 Nov 1475

19-Clement DE SKELTON M.P.
born:
died:

18-Joan SKELTON
born:
died:

22-Sir Alan DE ORTON
born: Abt 1270
died:

21-Sir John DE ORTON Kt.
born:
died: 1365

20-Gyles DE ORTON M.P.
born: Abt 1320
died: Abt 1369

19-Joan DE ORTON
born:
died:

16-John BLENNERHASSETT
born: 1423
died: 7 Nov 1510

18-John LOWDHAM
born:
died:

17-Joan LOWDHAM
born:
died: 20 Jun 1501

18-Jane KELVEDON
born:
died:

15-Ralph BLENNERHASSETT
born:
died: After 1561

17-Thomas HEIGHAM
born:
died:

16-Jane HEIGHAM
born:
died:

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

14-William BLENNERHASSETT
born:
died:

15-Margaret KEMP
born:
died:

13-Capt. Thomas BLENNERHASSETT
born: Abt 1551
died: 11 Mar 1624

14-Anne COLBY
born:
died:

12-Sir Leonard BLENNERHASSETT
born:
died: 20 May 1639

13-Frances SAMPSON
born:
died:

11-Elizabeth BLENNERHASSETT
born: 1623
died: 1676

14-Sir Edmund MERVYN of Durford, Suss. and Petersfield, Hants
born:
died:

13-V. Adm. Sir Henry MERVYN MP
born: 1583
died: 30 May 1646

15-William JEPHSON of Froyle, Hants, England
born:
died:

14-Anne JEPHSON
born:
died:

12-Deborah MERVYN
born: After 1603
died:

20-James TUCHET 5th Lord Audley
born: Abt 1398
died: 23 Sep 1459

19-John TUCHET 6th Lord Audley
born:
died: 26 Sep 1490

21-William DE ROS 6th Lord de Ros of Helmsley
born: Abt 1369
died: 1 Sep 1414

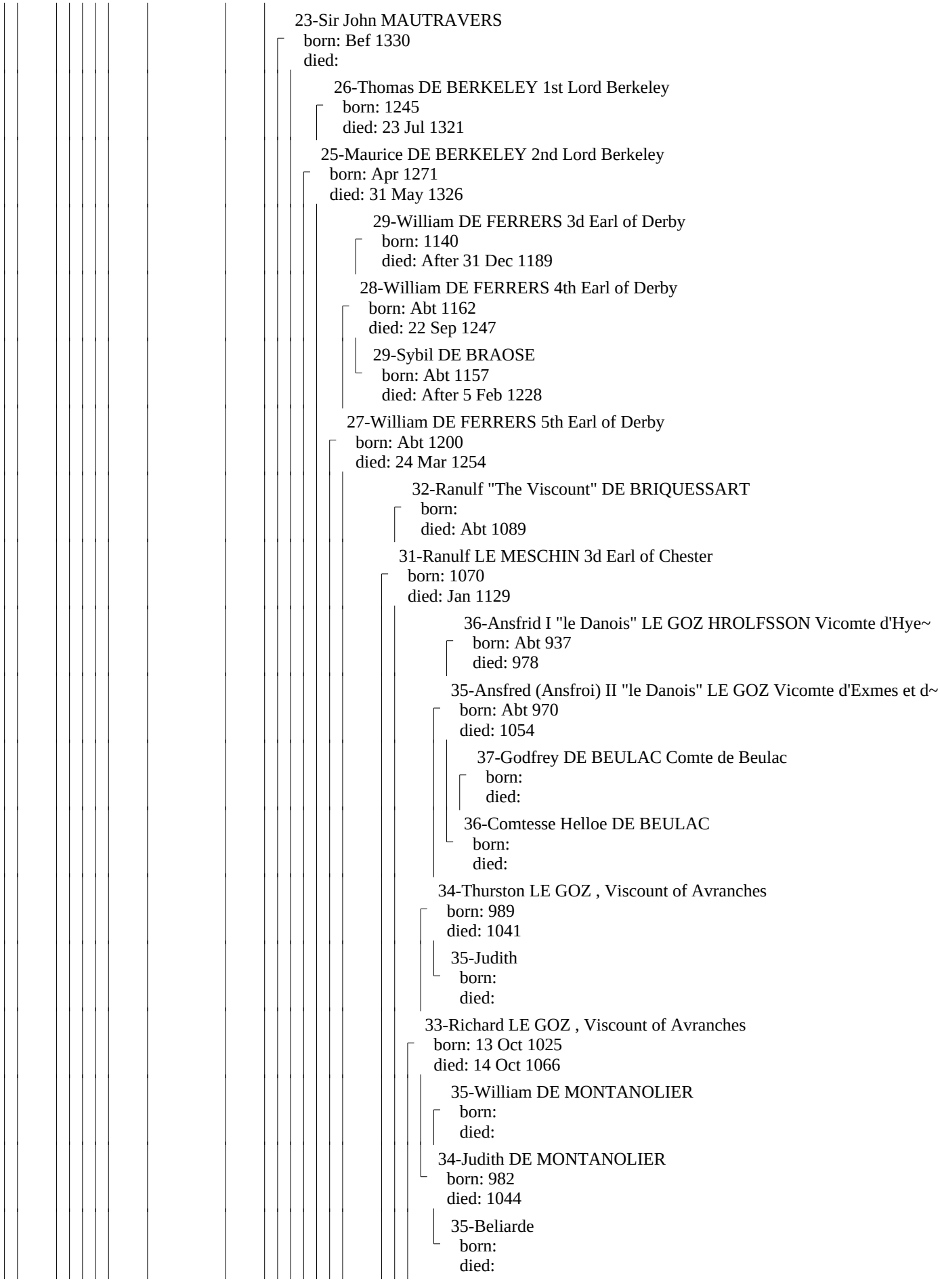
20-Margaret DE ROS
born:
died: After Sep 1423

22-John D'ARUNDEL 1st Lord Arundel
born: Abt 1351
died: 16 Dec 1379

21-Margaret D'ARUNDEL
born:
died:

24-John MAUTRAVERS 1st Lord Mautravers
born: Abt 1290
died: 16 Feb 1363-1364

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM



Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

32-Margaret GOZ
born:
died:

34-Herluin DE CONTEVILLE
born: 1001
died: 1066

33-Emma DE CONTEVILLE
born: Abt 1030
died:

34-Herleva FULBERT of Falaise
born: Abt 1003
died: 1050

30-Ranulf DE GERNON 2nd Earl of Chester
born: Bef 1100
died: 16 Dec 1153

32-Thorold/Turold OF LINCOLN Earl of Mercia
born: Abt 1040
died: 1079

31-Lucy THOROLDSDOTTIR of Bolingbroke
born: 23 May 1074
died: Abt 1136

33-William MALET
born:
died:

32-Alvarissa (?) MALET
born:
died:

29-Hugh OF KEVELIOC 3d Earl of Chester
born: Abt 1147
died: 30 Jun 1181

34-Robert I "Le Magnifique" OF NORMANDY Duke of Normandy
born: 22 Jun 1000
died: 1 or 3 Jul 1035

33-William I "The Conqueror" King of England
born: 14 Oct 1024
died: 9 Sep 1087

34-Herleva FULBERT of Falaise (Duplicate line. See page 14)
born: Abt 1003
died: 1050

32-Henry I "Beauclerc" King of England
born: Abt 1068
died: 1 Dec 1135

34-Baudoin V "Le Pieux" OF FLANDERS Comte de Flandre
born: 1012
died: 1067

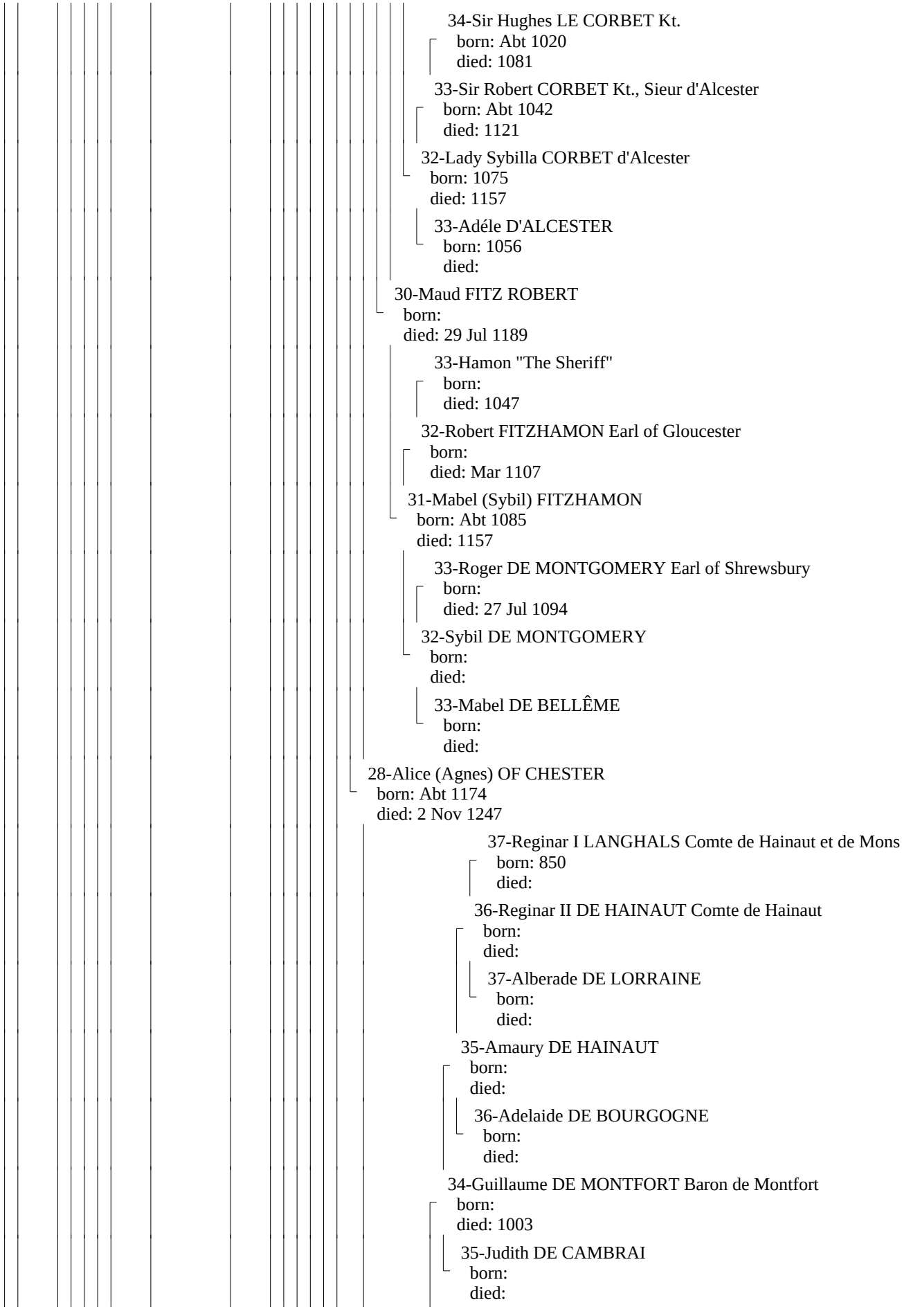
33-Matilda OF FLANDERS
born: 1032
died: 1083

34-Adelaide DE FRANCE Comtesse de Corbie
born: 1009
died: 1079

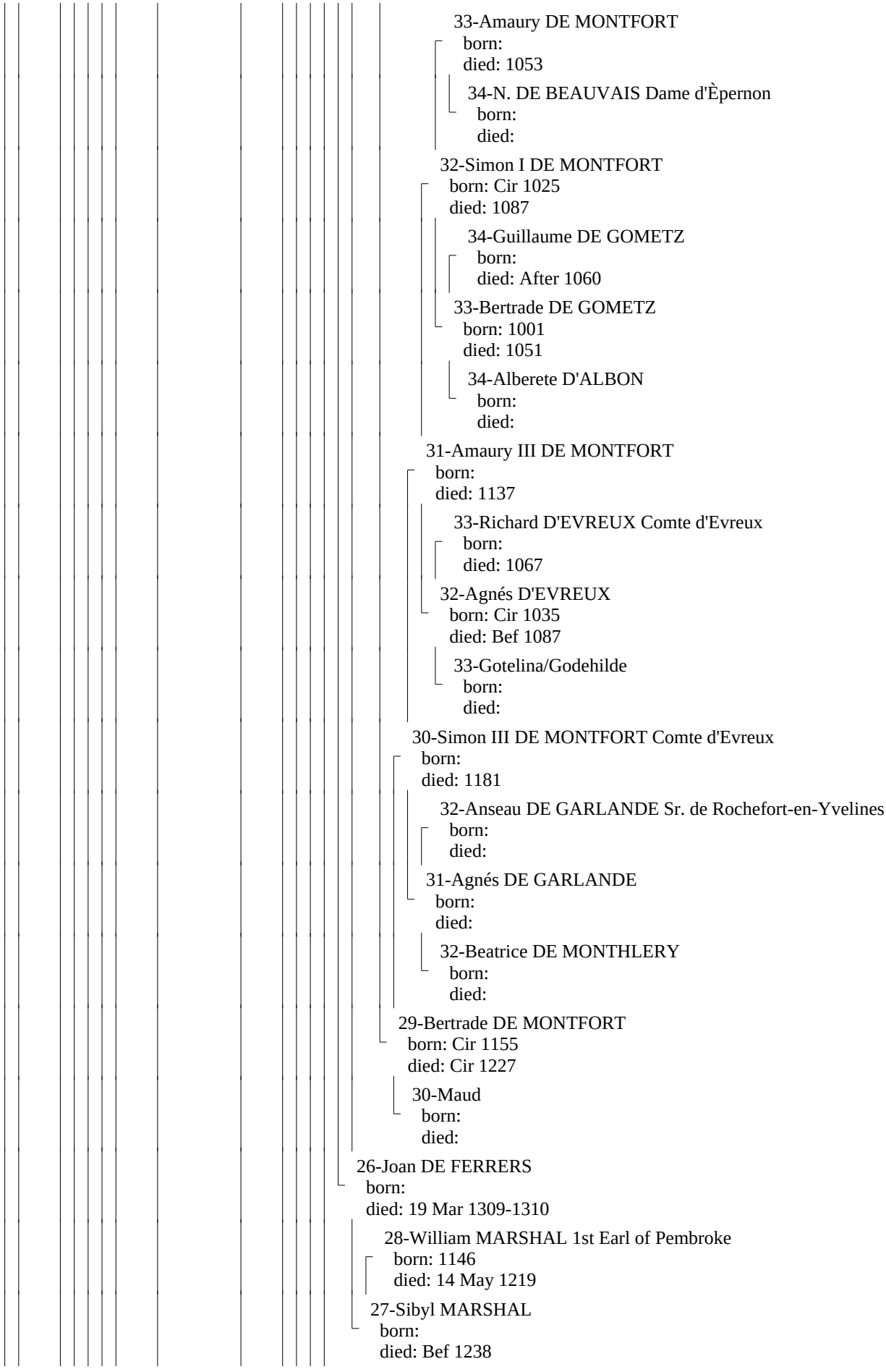
31-Robert DE CAEN 1st Earl of Gloucester
born: 1090
died: 31 Oct 1147

35-Sir Roger LE CORBET Kt.
born: 988
died: 1020

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM



Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM



Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

32-Richard FITZ GILBERT de Bienfaite, Lord of Clare
born: Abt 1030
died: 1091

31-Richard FitzGilbert DE CLARE
born: Bef 1066
died: 1114

34-Osborne DE BOLBEC Lord of Longueville
born:
died:

33-Walter (Gautier) GIFFARD , Lord of Longueville
born: 1010
died: 1084

34-Avelina
born:
died:

32-Rohaise GIFFARD
born: 1034
died: After 1113

35-Gerard DE FLAITEL
born: Abt 960
died:

34-Gerard DE FLAITEL
born: Abt 985
died: Abt 1047

33-Ermengarde FLAITEL
born: Abt 1014
died:

38-Rollo , Jarl of the Normans
born: Abt 846
died: Between 928 and 933

37-Guillaume «Longue Epée» DE NORMANDIE , Duc de No~
born: Abt 900
died: 17 Dec 942

38-Poppa DE BAYEUX
born:
died:

36-Richard I "Sans Peur" DE NORMANDIE , Duc de Normandie
born: Abt 933
died: 20 Nov 996

40-Pépin DE VERMANDOIS Comte de Vermandois
born: Abt 815
died: After 850

39-Herbert I DE VERMANDOIS , Comte de Vermandois et~
born: Abt 850
died: Between 900 and 907

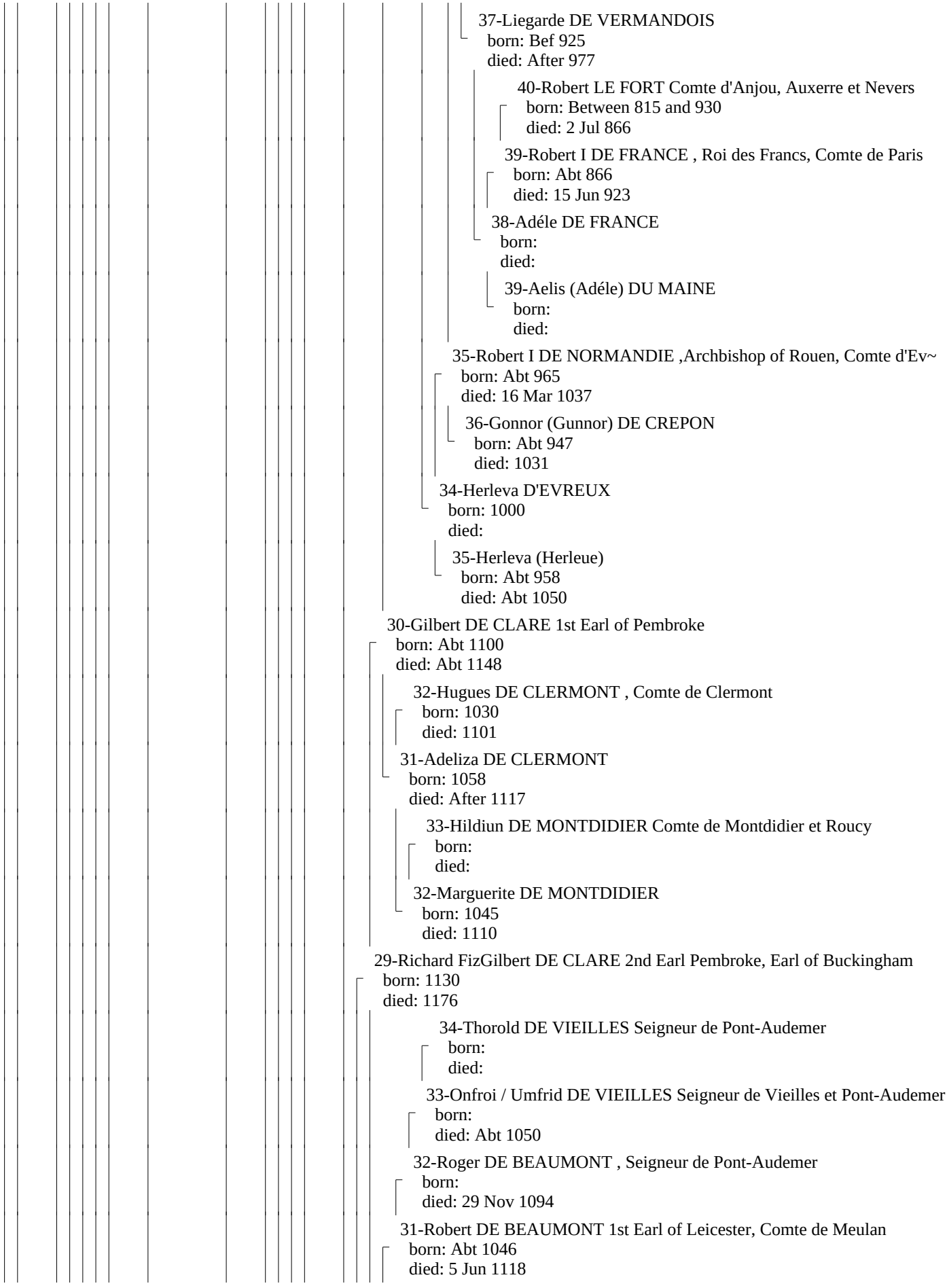
38-Herbert II DE VERMANDOIS , Comte de Vermandois
born: Abt 880
died: 23 Feb 943

40-Adalelme DE TROYES Comte de Troyes
born:
died: 8 Apr 894

39-Leutgarde DE TROYES
born:
died:

40-Ermengarde
born:
died:

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM



Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

33-Waleran III DE MEULAN Comte de Meulan
born:
died:

32-Adeline DE MEULAN
born:
died:

30-Isabelle DE BEAUMONT
born: Between 1102 and 1107
died: After 1172

33-Henri I CAPET Roi de France
born: Apr 1008
died: 4 Aug 1060

32-Hugh DE CRÉPY Comte de Vermandois et de Valois
born: 1057
died: 18 Oct 1102

33-Anne DE KIEV
born: Abt 1024
died: Abt 1075

31-Elizabeth (Isabel) DE VERMANDOIS
born:
died: 17 Feb 1131

33-Heribert V DE VERMANDOIS Comte de Vermandois et de Valois
born:
died:

32-Aelis (Adelaide) DE VERMANDOIS
born: Abt 1065
died: Between 1121 and 1123

34-Raoul II DE CRÉPY , Comte de Crépy
born:
died:

33-Adéle DE CRÉPY
born:
died:

28-Isabella DE CLARE Countess of Pembroke
born: 1172
died: 1220

30-Dermot MACMURROUGH King of Leinster
born: 1110
died: 1 May 1171

29-Aoife MACMORROUGH
born: 1141
died: 1190

30-More O'TOOLE
born: 1114
died: 1191

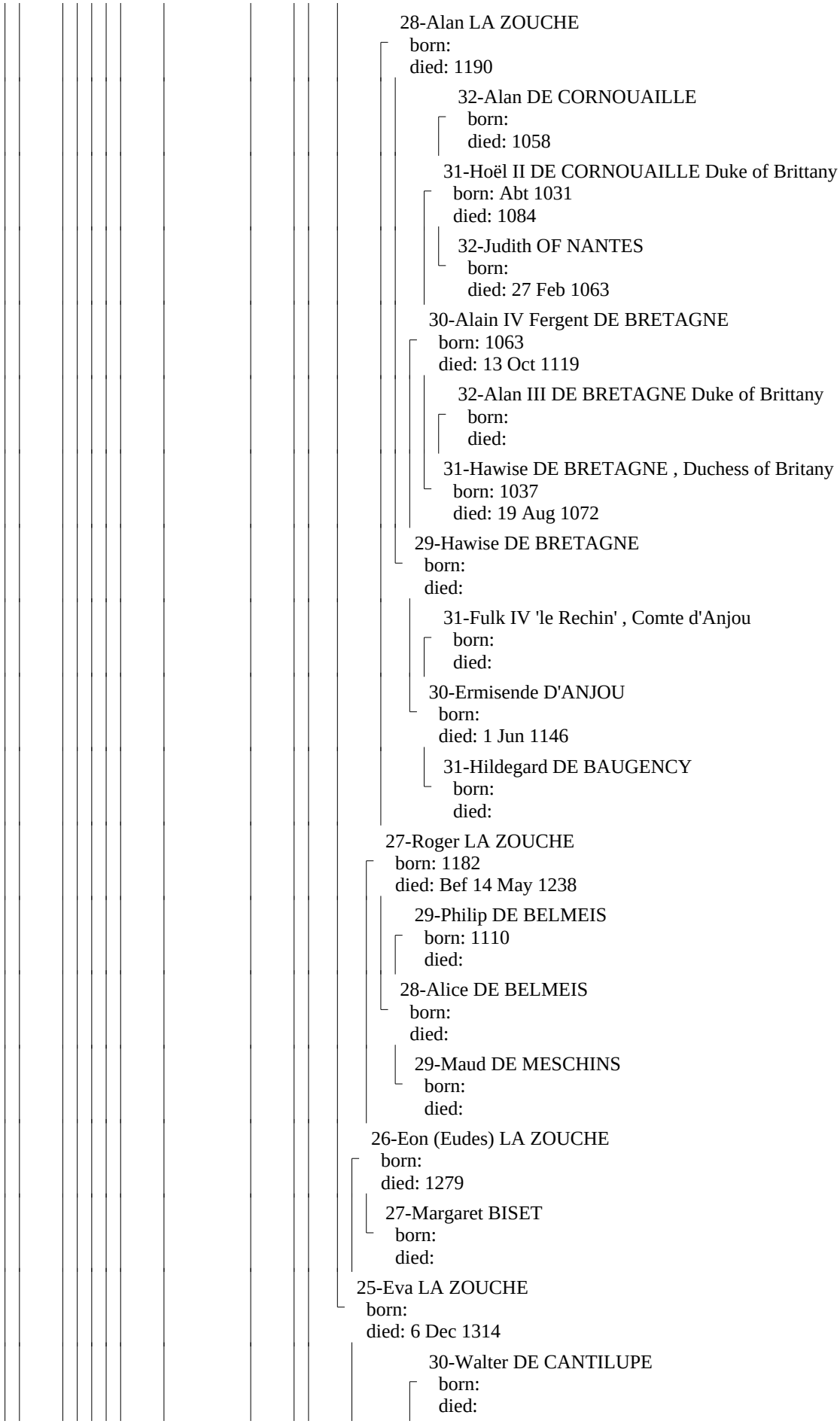
24-Milicent DE BERKELEY
born:
died:

30-Alan LA ZOUCHE
born: 1093
died:

29-Geoffrey LA ZOUCHE Vicomte de Porhoët
born:
died: 1141

30-Constance DE BRETAGNE
born:
died:

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM



Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

29-William I DE CANTELOU , King's Steward
born: Abt 1160
died: 7 Apr 1239

28-William II DE CANTELOU , King's Steward
born: Abt 1185
died: 22 Feb 1250-1251

30-Audulf DE BRACI
born:
died:

29-Mesceline DE BRACI
born: Abt 1167
died:

27-Sir William III DE CAUNTELO (CANTELOU) Lord of Abergavenny
born: Abt 1220
died: 25 Sep 1254

29-Hugh V DE GOURNEY
born:
died:

28-Millicent DE GOURNEY
born:
died:

29-Juliane DE DAMMARTIN
born:
died:

26-Millicent DE CAUNTELO (CANTELOU)
born: Abt 1249
died: Bef 7 Jan 1298-1299

28-William DE BRIOUZE Lord Abergavenny
born: 1204
died: 2 May 1230

27-Eve DE BRIOUZE
born: Bef 1230
died: Jul 1255

29-William MARSHAL 1st Earl of Pembroke (Duplicate line. See page 16)
born: 1146
died: 14 May 1219

28-Eve MARSHAL
born:
died: Bef 1246

29-Isabella DE CLARE Countess of Pembroke (Duplicate line. See page 19)
born: 1172
died: 1220

22-Eleanor MAUTRAVERS , Baroness Mautravers
born: Abt 1346
died: 10 Jan 1404-1405

23-Gwenthlian
born:
died:

18-James TUCHET 7th Lord Audley
born: Abt 1463
died: 28 Jun 1497

23-James DE ECHINGHAM
born: 1272
died: 1349

22-Robert ECHINGHAM
born:
died: 1380

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM



Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

20-Edmund BEAUFORT 1st Duke of Somerset
born: Abt 1406
died: 22 May 1455

21-Lady Margaret DE HOLAND
born:
died:

19-Margaret BEAUFORT
born:
died:

21-Richard BEAUCHAMP 13th Earl of Warwick
born:
died:

20-Lady Eleanor BEAUCHAMP
born: 1407-1408
died: Between 4 Mar 1466 and 8 Mar 1468

21-Elizabeth DE BERKELEY
born:
died:

16-George TUCHET 9th Lord Audley
born:
died: Jun 1560

20-Nicholas GRIFFIN
born:
died: 1437

19-Nicholas GRIFFIN 8th Lord Latimer, of Braybrook, Northamptonshire
born: 5 Jun 1426
died: 6 Jun 1482

28-Alexander DE PILKINGTON
born:
died:

27-Sir Alexander DE PILKINGTON
born:
died: Between 1231 and 1242

26-Sir Roger DE PILKINGTON
born:
died: Abt 1270

28-Geoffrey DE WORKEDLEIGH
born:
died:

27-Ursula DE WORKEDLEIGH
born:
died:

25-Alexander DE PILKINGTON
born: Abt 1225
died: Bef 1291

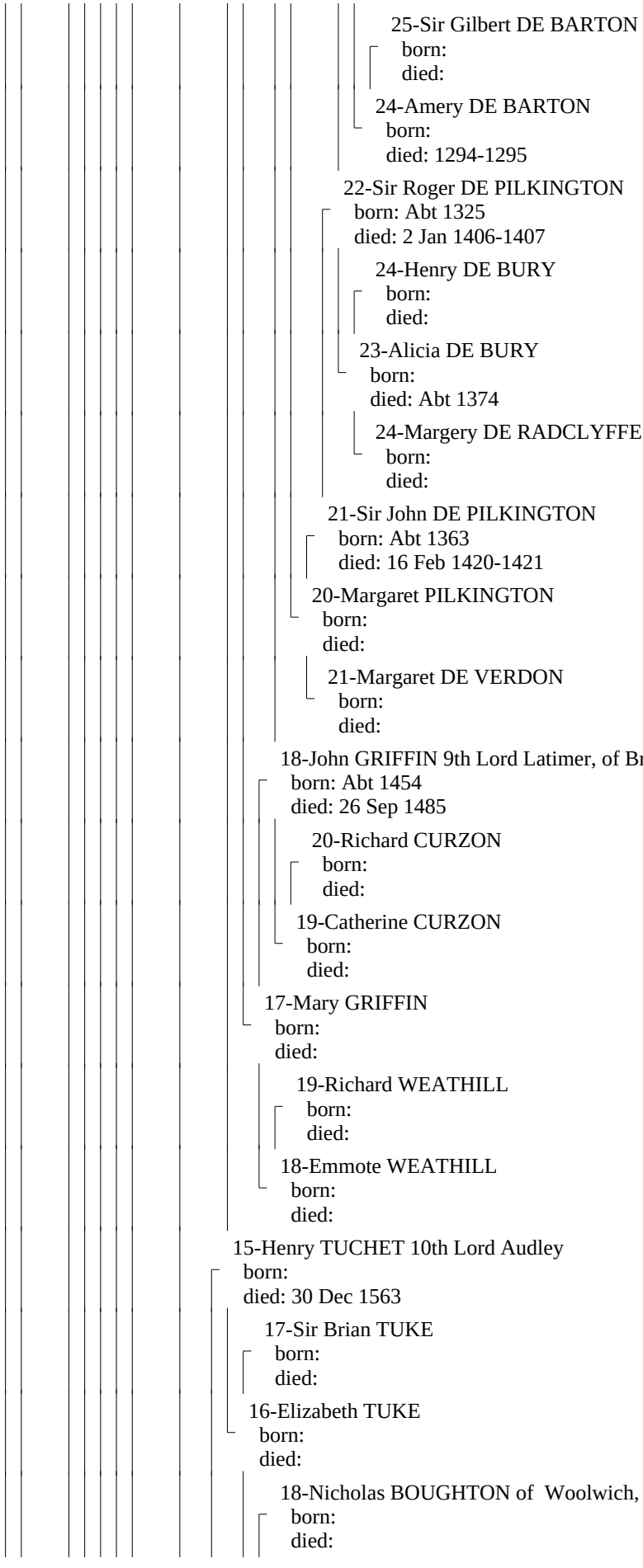
24-Sir Roger DE PILKINGTON
born: Abt 1255
died: After 11 Jul 1322

26-Sir Henry DE CHETHAM
born:
died:

25-Alice DE CHETHAM
born:
died: 1274

23-Sir Roger DE PILKINGTON
born: Abt 1291
died: 1343

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM



17-Grizel BOUGHTON
born:
died:

14-George TUCHET 1st Earl of Castlehaven, 11th Lord Audley
born: 1551
died: 1617

18-William SNEYDE
born:
died:

17-Richard SNEYDE
born:
died:

16-Sir William SNEYDE
born:
died:

17-Ann FOWLEHURST
born:
died:

15-Elizabeth SNEYD
born:
died: Dec 1609

17-Thomas BARROWE of Flookersbrooke, Cheshire, England.
born:
died:

16-Ann BARROWE
born:
died:

13-Christian TUCHET
born: 1587
died: 1646

15-Sir James MERVYN
born:
died:

14-Lucy MERVYN
born: 1553
died: 1609-1610

16-Valentine CLARK
born:
died:

15-Amy CLARK
born:
died:

9-Elinor MERVYN
born: 1712
died: Jul 1767

12-Charles COOTE
born: 1595
died: 1642

11-Richard COOTE Lord Colloony
born: 1620
died: 1683

12-Dorothea CUFFE
born: 1596
died:

10-Olivia COOTE
born: 1660
died: 1 Apr 1720

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

17-William ST. GEORGE
born:
died: 1472

16-Richard SAINT GEORGE
born: 1446
died: 1485

17-Katherine MANNINGHAM
born:
died: 1472

15-Thomas ST. GEORGE
born: 1473
died: 1540

17-Thomas A. BURGOINE
born:
died:

16-Ann BURGOINE
born:
died:

14-Francis ST. GEORGE
born: 1525
died: 1576

15-Alice ROTHERHAM
born:
died:

13-Sir Richard ST. GEORGE
born: 1554
died: 17 May 1635

15-Thomas HUTTON
born:
died:

14-Rose HUTTON
born: 1530
died: 1587

12-Sir George ST. GEORGE
born: 13 Jan 1583
died:

14-Nicholas ST. JOHN
born:
died:

13-Elizabeth ST. JOHN
born: 1566
died:

14-Elizabeth BLOUNT
born:
died:

11-Mary ST. GEORGE
born: 1624
died: 5 Nov 1701

13-Richard GIFFORD
born: 1564
died:

12-Katherine GIFFORD
born: 1594
died:

7-Florence Elizabeth Ann IRVINE
born: 1763
died:

12-George LOWTHER of Skrine, Co Meath, Ireland
born:
died:

11-Edward LOWTHER
born:
died:

15-Richard PIERS of Piers Hall, Yorkshire, England.
born:
died:

14-William PIERS
born:
died: 1602

13-Sir Henry PIERS of Tristernagh, Esq.
born: 1568
died: 16 Sep 1623

14-Ann HOLT
born:
died:

12-Margaret PIERS
born:
died:

14-Most Rev. Thomas JONES
born:
died:

13-Jana JONES
born:
died:

14-Margaret PURDON
born:
died:

10-George LOWTHER MP
born: 1666
died: 11 Jun 1716

12-Patrick CUSACK of Gerandstown, co. Meath, Ireland
born:
died:

11-Maria CUSACK
born:
died:

9-George LOWTHER MP
born: 5 Nov 1713
died: 21 Feb 1792

14-Tristram BERESFORD
born:
died:

13-Sir Tristram BERESFORD 1st Bt.
born: 1595
died: 15 Jan 1673

14-Susannah BROOKE
born:
died:

12-Sir Randal BERESFORD 2d Bt.
born: Abt 1636
died: 19 Oct 1681

14-John ROWLEY
born:
died:

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

13-Anne ROWLEY
born:
died:

14-Mary GAGE
born:
died:

11-Sir Tristram BERESFORD 3d. Bt.
born: 1669
died: 16 Jun 1701

16-Robert ANNESLEY
born:
died: 1554

15-Thomas ANNESLEY
born:
died:

14-Robert ANNESLEY
born:
died:

13-Francis ANNESLEY 1st Viscount Valentia
born: 1 Feb 1585
died: 22 Nov 1660

15-John CORNWALL of Moore Park, Hertfordshire, England
born:
died:

14-Beatrix CORNWALL
born:
died:

12-Hon. Catherine ANNESLEY
born: 5 Jan 1634
died: 3 Apr 1701

14-Sir John STANHOPE
born:
died:

13-Jane STANHOPE
born:
died: 12 Mar 1683

14-Catharine TRENTHAM
born:
died:

10-Jane Annie Lavinia BERESFORD
born: 1692
died: 20 Oct 1764

12-Hugh HAMILTON 1st baron Hamilton of Glenawly
born:
died:

11-Nichola Sophia HAMILTON
born: 23 Feb 1666
died: 23 Feb 1713

12-Arabella Susan BALFOUR of Pitcullo
born:
died:

8-Sophia LOWTHER
born: 1740
died:

14-John USSHER
born: 1524
died: 1 May 1600

13-Sir William USSHER
born: 1550
died:

14-Alison NEWMAN
born: 1527
died:

12-Sir Arthur USSHER
born: 1588
died: 2 Mar 1628

14-Adam LOFTUS , Archbishop of Dublin
born: 22 Jun 1533
died: 5 Apr 1605

13-Isabella LOFTUS
born: 1559
died: 13 Nov 1597

15-Adam PURDEN
born: 1516
died: 21 Jul 1595

14-Jane PURDON
chr: 16 Jun 1536
died: 15 Jul 1595

15-Jane LITTLE
born: 1520
died: 1554

11-Lt. Col. Beverley USSHER
born: 1618
died: 1683

14-Charles NEWCOMEN
born:
died:

13-Sir Robert NEWCOMEN 1st. Bt.
born:
died: 28 Sep 1629

14-Jane NIGHTINGALE
born:
died:

12-Judith NEWCOMEN
born: 1595
died: 30 Jul 1652

14-Sir Thomas MOLYNEUX
born:
died:

13-Catherine MOLYNEUX
born:
died:

14-Catherine SALABOETHE
born:
died:

10-Capt. John USSHER MP
born: Abt 1682
died: 1741

13-Sir Richard OSBORNE 1st Bt.
born: 1593
died: 1667

12-Sir Richard OSBORNE 2d Bt.
born: Abt 1610
died: 2 Mar 1685

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

19-Nicolas CAREW Baron Carew & Hydron
born: 1409
died: 25 May 1447

18-Alexander CAREW
born: Abt 1439
died: 20 Sep 1492

22-Sir Hugh DE COURTENAY 2nd Earl of Devon
born: 12 Jul 1303
died: 2 May 1377

21-Sir Edward COURTENAY
born: Abt 1329
died: After 3 May 1357

23-Humphrey DE BOHUN , Earl of Hereford and Essex
born: 1275
died: 16 Mar 1321-1322

22-Margaret DE BOHUN
born: 3 Apr 1311
died: 16 Dec 1391

24-Edward I PLANTAGENET King of England
born:
died:

23-H.R.H. Princess Elizabeth "the Welshwoman" PLANTAGENET , Princess of England~
born: 7 Aug 1282
died: 5 May 1316

24-Eleanor OF CASTILLE
born:
died:

20-Sir Hugh COURTENAY
born: Abt 1360
died: 5 Mar 1425

24-Sir Edmund (Edward) D'AUNEY
born:
died:

23-Sir Nicholas D'AUNEY Lord of East Allington
born: Abt 1282
died: 1334

25-Sir John CARMINERS (CARMINOW)
born:
died:

24-Dame Frances CARMINERS (CARMINOW)
born:
died:

22-Sir John D'AUNEY
born: Abt 1302
died: 1347

23-Elizabeth (Joan) DURRANT
born: Abt 1282
died:

21-Emmeline (Emma) DAWNEY
born: Abt 1328
died: Abt 1368

23-Sir Walter DE TREVERBYN
born: Abt 1286
died:

22-Sibyl DE TREVERBYN
born: Abt 1306
died: Abt 1360

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

23-Margery BLOYOU
born: Abt 1286
died:

19-Joan COURTENAY
born: 1411
died: Bef 1465

26-Michael L'ARCEDEKNE
born: 1179
died: After 1243

25-Thomas L'ARCEDEKNE
born: 1220
died: 1278

24-Otes (Odo, Eudes) L'ARCEDEKNE
born: Abt 1256
died: 1289-1290

25-Alice
born: Abt 1230
died:

23-Thomas L'ARCEDEKNE
born: Abt 1275
died: Bef 21 Aug 1331

24-Amice (Matilda)
born: Abt 1259
died:

22-John L'ARCHDEACON (ARCEDEKNE)
born: 1306
died: After 13 Feb 1370-1371

29-Gilbert "The Fleming" FITZGODEBERT of Rhos
born: Abt 1096
died:

28-Robert FITZGODEBERT
born: Abt 1126
died:

27-Adam DE LA ROCHE
born: 1160
died:

26-David (John) DE LA ROCHE
born: Abt 1190
died:

27-Blandiane
born: Abt 1164
died:

25-John DE LA ROCHE
born: Abt 1220
died: After 1251

24-Thomas DE LA ROCHE ,Lord of Roche & Pill, Pembrokeshire, Wales
born: Abt 1250
died:

25-Maud LE WALEYS
born: Abt 1224
died:

23-Alice (Elizabeth) DE LA ROCHE
born: Abt 1287
died:

24-Margaret
born: Abt 1254
died:

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

21-Warin L'ARCHDEACON (ARCEDEKNE)
born: Abt 1360
died: 1401

24-Sir Stephen DE HACCOMBE "the Crusader"
born:
died:

23-Jordan DE HACCOMBE
born: 1280
died:

22-Cecily DE HACCOMBE
born: 1310
died: After 1364

24-Mauger DE ST. AUBIN
born: Abt 1254
died:

23-Isabel DE ST. AUBIN
born: Abt 1284
died:

20-Philippa L'ARCHDEACON (ARCEDEKNE)
born: 1386
died:

21-Elizabeth TALBOT
born: 1364
died: 3 Aug 1407

17-John CAREW ,Sheriff of Cornwall
born:
died:

18-Isabell HATCH
born:
died:

16-Sir Wymond CAREW Kt.
born: Abt 1493
died: 22 Aug 1549

17-Thomasine HOLAND
born: Abt 1478
died:

15-Thomas CAREW
born: 1527
died: 12 Feb 1564-1565

16-Martha DENNY (DENNIS)
born: 1505
died:

14-Sir George CAREW Kt.
born: 1565
died: 13 Nov 1612

15-Elizabeth EDGCUMBE
born: After 1 Feb 1562
died:

13-Mary CAREW
born: Abt 1589
died:

15-Sir Francis GODOLPHIN Kt., M.P.
born: 1540
buried: 23 Apr 1608

14-Thomasine GODOLPHIN
born: 1565
died:

15-Margaret KILLIGREW
born: 1542
died:

11-Hon. Grace OSBORNE
born: Abt 1634
died:

12-Elizabeth
born: 1620
died:

9-Judith USSHER
born: 1717
died:

13-Sir George ST. GEORGE (Duplicate line. See page 26)
born: 13 Jan 1583
died:

12-Sir Oliver ST. GEORGE
born: 1626
died: Oct 1695

13-Katherine GIFFORD (Duplicate line. See page 26)
born: 1594
died:

11-George ST. GEORGE 1st Baron St. George
born: Abt 1658
died: 4 Aug 1735

17-George BERESFORD
born: 1520
died: 2 Mar 1569

16-Michael BERESFORD
born: Abt 1550
died: 1605

17-Eleanor GREEN
born: 1550
died: 1577

15-Tristram BERESFORD
born: 1574
died: 1666

18-Edmund KYNVETT
born: 1484
died: 1 May 1546

17-John KYNVETT
born: 1518
died: 17 Feb 1561

16-Rose KNYVETT
born: 1540
died: 1590

18-John HARCOURT
born: 1500
died: 19 Feb 1565

17-Agnes or Anne HARCOURT
born: 1520
died: 1579

14-Sir Tristram BERESFORD, Baronet
born: 1599
died: 15 Jan 1673

16-John BROOKE
born: 1501
died: 8 Jul 1584

15-Susanna BROOK
born: 1575
died:

16-Elizabeth WHITMAN
born: 9 Sep 1543
died: 18 Jun 1599

13-Michael BERESFORD
born:
died: 1705

14-Sarah SACKVILLE
born: 1600
died:

12-Olivia BERESFORD
born: 1629
died:

14-Sir John LEAKE
born: 1554
died:

13-Mary LEAKE
born: 1614
died:

10-The Hon. Mary ST. GEORGE
born: 10 May 1693
died:

14-Sir William SKEFFINGTON
born: 1560
died: 1635

13-Sir Richard SKEFFINGTON
born: 1588
died: 1647

14-Elizabeth DERING
born: 27 Feb 1571
died: Unknown

12-Sir John SKEFFINGTON 2d Visc. Massereene
born: 1621
died: 1695

14-Sir John NEWDEGATE
born: 5 Mar 1570
died: 1610

13-Anne NEWDEGATE
born: 1596
died: After 1637

14-Anne Alice FITTON
born: 1574
died: 1618

11-The Hon. Margaret SKEFFINGTON
born:
died: 1711

16-Thomas CLOTWORTHY
born: 1510
died: 4 Feb 1576

15-John CLOTWORTHY
born: 1536
died:

14-Sir Hugh CLOTWORTHY ,High Sheriff of Antrim
born: 1569
died: 1630

15-Dorothy PARKER
born: 1545
died: 30 Aug 1630

13-Sir John CLOTWORTHY Visc. Massereene
born: 1605
died: Sep 1665

15-Roger LANGFORD
born: 1547
died:

14-Mary LANGFORD
born: 1573
died: After 1614

12-The Hon. Mary CLOTWORTHY
born: 1633
died: 20 Sep 1686

15-Thomas JONES Archbishop of Dublin, Lord Chancellor of Ireland and Dean of St. Patrick's Cathedra~
born: 1560
died: 1619

14-Sir Roger JONES 1st Visc. Ranelagh
born: 1574
died: 21 Jan 1643

15-Margaret PURDON
born: 1538
died: 15 Dec 1618

13-Margaret JONES
born: 1599
died: 7 Jan 1669

15-Garret MOORE
born: 1559
died: 9 Nov 1627

14-Frances MOORE
born: 1589
died: 23 Nov 1620

15-Mary COLLEY
born: 1559
died: 3 Jun 1654

5-Capt. William Humphrey RATHBORNE
born: 16 Jul 1819
died: 29 Apr 1889

11-Capt. William BAYLY
born:
died:

10-John BAYLY
born: 1668
died: 1709

9-John BAYLY
born: 17 Jun 1691
died: 1733

11-Capt. Henry PRITTIE
born: 1618
died: 1671

10-Elizabeth PRITTIE
born:
died:

13-Richard FOLEY
born:
died:

12-Richard FOLEY
born: 1580
died:

13-Ann ROBINSON
born:
died:

11-Honor FOLEY
born: 1619
died:

8-John BAYLY
born: 4 Dec 1724
died: 1797

10-Rev. Dr. Benjamin O'NEALE
born: 1678
died: 1733

9-Deborah O'NEALE
born: 1702
died: 1777

12-Joshua PAUL
born:
died:

11-Jeffery PAUL
born:
died: 1690

10-Hannah PAUL
born: 1681
died: Abt 1769

12-Thomas VINCENT
born:
died: Jul 1666

11-Deborah VINCENT
born:
died:

7-Rev Henry O'Neale BAYLY
born: 1756
died: 29 Jan 1826

11-George HOLMES M.P.
born:
died: 29 Apr 1734

10-Peter HOLMES
born: 1675
died: Feb 1731-1732

11-Lucey
born:
died:

9-Robert HOLMES
born: 1706
died: 22 Jan 1759

11-William SPRIGGE M.P.
born:
died: Aug 1735

10-Lucy SPRIGGE
born: est 1680
died:

12-Col. Edward DENNY
born:
died:

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

11-Catherine DENNY
born:
died:

12-Mary MAYNARD
born:
died:

8-Bridget HOLMES
born: 1730
died:

13-Edmund MALONE
born:
died:

12-Edmund MALONE
born:
died:

13-BRYAN
born:
died:

11-Edmund MALONE
born:
died:

12-FOX
born:
died:

10-Richard MALONE
born: 1682
died: 1716

11-Anne L'ESTRANGE
born:
died:

9-Elizabeth MALONE
born: 1706
died:

11-Sir Thomas CROSBIE Bt.
born: 1654
died:

10-Anne CROSBY
born: 1686
died:

11-Elizabeth HAMILTON
born: 1660
died:

6-Penelope Mary BAYLY
born: 1793
died: 1845

13-Jehan GRUEBER
born: Abt 1560
died: 1607 or 1608

12-Jean Henry GRUEBER
born: 29 Jul 1585
died: 16 May 1653

13-Jeanne BARRIAN
born:
died: Bef 9 Sep 1600

11-Daniel GRUEBER
born: Bef 1643
died: 1692

13-Antoine THÉZÉ
born:
died:

12-Anne THÉZÉ
born: Bef 1596
died: After 1663

13-Mayolle BENOIT
born:
died:

10-Nicolas GRUEBER
born: 3 Sep 1671
died: After 1733

11-Suzanne DE MONTGINOT
born: Bef 1644
died:

9-Rev. Dr. Arthur GRUEBER D.D.
born: 4 Oct 1713
died: 12 Aug 1802

10-Marguerite MOORE
born: 1682
died:

8-Rev. James GRUEBER
born: 1738
died: Bef 1798

13-Sir Henry PIERS of Tristernagh, Esq. (Duplicate line. See page 27)
born: 1568
died: 16 Sep 1623

12-Sir William PIERS Kt.
born: Abt 1598
died: 1638

13-Jana JONES (Duplicate line. See page 27)
born:
died:

11-Sir Henry PIERS 1st Bt. of Tristernagh
born: Abt 1628
died: 19 Sep 1691

13-Sir James WARE the Elder
born:
died:

12-Martha WARE
born:
died:

13-Mary BRYDEN
born:
died:

10-Rev. Thomas PIERS
born:
died:

12-Dr. Henry JONES
born:
died:

11-Mary JONES
born:
died:

12-Jane CULLUM
born:
died:

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

9-Martha PIERS
born: 1719
died: 21 Mar 1770

11-Joseph WHITE
born:
died:

10-Mabel WHITE
born:
died:

7-Anne Penelope GRUEBER
born: 1762
died: 30 Sep 1837

9-John SMYTH Esq.
born:
died:

8-Dorcas SMYTH
born: Abt 1735
died: 19 Nov 1817

9-Dorcas WHITLEY
born:
died:

4-Col. William Hans RATHBORNE R.E.
born: 21 Dec 1841
died: 4 Jun 1913

6-Col. Hans ALLEN R. I. A.
born: Cir 1782
died: 22 Apr 1846

5-Elizabeth ALLEN
born: Abt 1822
died: 24 May 1902

26-Patrick DE BUNBURY
born:
died:

25-Alexander DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury
born:
died:

24-William DE BUNBURY
born:
died: Abt 1288

23-Hugh DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury
born:
died:

24-Matilda (or Maud)
born:
died:

22-Richard DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury
born:
died:

24-Baron David OF MALPAS
born:
died:

23-Christiana OF MALPAS
born:
died:

24-Margaret AP EYNION
born:
died:

21-David DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury and Stannich
born:
died:

20-William DE BUNBURY of Stanny
born:
died:

22-David DE STANNICH (OR STANNY)
born:
died:

21-DE STANNICH (OR STANNY)
born:
died:

19-Henry DE BUNBURY of Stanny
born:
died: Abt 1459

18-Richard DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury and Stanny
born:
died:

17-John BUNBURY of Stanny, Lord of Bunbury
born:
died: 1470

19-Edward DUTTON
born:
died:

18-Alice DUTTON
born:
died:

16-John BUNBURY of Stanny, Esq.
born:
died: 1506

18-John HOOKS of Flint
born:
died:

17-Catherine HOOKS
born:
died:

15-Richard BUNBURY of Stanny, Esq.
born:
died: 1541

17-William NORRIS of Speake, Esq.
born:
died:

16-Agnes NORRIS
born:
died:

14-Henry BUNBURY Esq., of Stanny
born: 1516
died: 1547

16-Sir Thomas POOLE Knt.
born:
died:

15-Blanch POOLE
born:
died:

13-Thomas BUNBURY Esq.
born: 1541
died: 5 May 1601

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

15-Hugh ALDERSEY
born:
died:

14-Margaret ALDERSEY
born:
died:

12-Sir Henry BUNBURY of Stanney
born: 1566
died: 8 Sep 1634

14-John ASTON Esq.
born:
died:

13-Bridget ASTON
born: 1544
died: 1602

11-Sir Thomas BUNBURY
born: 2 May 1606
died: 9 Sep 1668

13-Sir William NORRIS Knt., of Speake
born:
died:

12-Martha NORRIS
born: 1564
died: 1621

10-Benjamin BUNBURY
born: 1642
died: 4 Apr 1707

12-Henry BIRKENHEAD Esq., of Backford
born:
died: 7 Mar 1646

11-Eleanor BIRKENHEAD
born: 29 Nov 1605
died: 20 Dec 1675

12-Alice SINGLETON
born:
buried: 10 Nov 1632

9-Mathew BUNBURY
born: 1675
died: 1733

10-Mary SHEPPERD
born: Abt 1642
died:

8-Thomas BUNBURY
born: 1701
died: 11 Jan 1772

9-Anne BLOUNT
born: 1679
died:

7-Capt. Benjamin BUNBURY
born: Abt 1731
died: 18 Jun 1791

9-William CHADWICK (Duplicate line. See page 2)
born: 1692
died: 1748

8-Grace CHADWICK
born: Abt 1716
died:

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

9-Jane GREENE (Duplicate line. See page 5)
born: 1695
died: Sep 1779

6-Judith BUNBURY
born: Abt 1785
died: 9 Dec 1861

8-Ralph HALL
born:
died:

7-Jane HALL
born:
died: After 1808

3-Margaret Grace RATHBORNE
born: 4 May 1880
died: 12 Dec 1971

51-Conaire II Ard-Righ (High King) o~
born:
died:

50-Carbri (Carbri of the Liffey) Riada
born:
died: After 300

49-Fiacha Ard-Righ (High King) of Irela~
born:
died:

48-Muiredeach Tereach King of Connought~
born:
died:

47-Eochaid Muigh-Medon High King of Irel~
born:
died:

46-Niall (Niall of the nine hostages) Noigiallac~
born:
died: 404

47-Carinna Princess of Britian
born:
died:

45-Eoghan King of Aileach and Prince of Ulster
born:
died: 465

48-Moindach King of Ulster
born:
died:

47-Dubtach Prince of Ulster
born:
died:

46-Ine
born:
died:

44-Muirceadach King of Aileach and Chief of Cine~
born:
died: Cir 480

45-Princess Indorb Fionn "the White"
born:
died:

43-Muircheartach MacEarca High King of Ireland
born:
died: 534

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

45-Loarn Mor King of Scots
born:
died:

44-Eirc
born:
died:

42-Domnall Ilgeatach "the Deceitful" High King of Ire~
born:
died: 566

44-Duach Teangumha King of Connacht
born:
died:

43-Duaibhseach
born:
died:

41-Aedh Uairidhnach 'of the Ague' High King of Ireland
born:
died: 612

40-Maelfithrig King of Aileach
born:
died: 630

39-Maelduin King of Aileach
born:
died: 681

38-Fergal
born:
died: 722

40-Maelcobha King of Tir Conaill
born:
died:

39-Cacht
born:
died:

37-Niall Frasach 'of the Showers' High King of Ireland
born:
died: 773

39-Cian King of Keenaght
born:
died:

38-Athiocht
born:
died:

36-Aedh Oirdnidhe 'the Dignified' High King of Ireland
born:
died: 819

38-Breasal of Brega
born:
died:

37-Eithne
born:
died:

35-Niall Caille High King of Ireland
born:
died: 846

37-Inreachtach , Chief of Durlas in Antrim
born:
died:

36-Maebh
born:
died:

34-Aedh Finnlaith High King of Ireland
born:
died: 20 Nov 879

35-Gormflilaith MACDONELL
born:
died: After 846

33-Niall 'Glundubh' (Black-Knee) 168th Monarch of Ireland, King of t~
born:
died: 15 Sep 919

36-Alpin MacEochaid King of Scots (Dalriada)
born:
died: Cir 841

35-Kenneth MACALPIN King of Scots
born:
died: 859

36-Unuisticc Princess of the Picts
born:
died:

34-Maoilmuire (Margaret) MACALPIN
born:
died: 913

32-Muirchertach un Cochall Craicenn (of the Leather Cloaks) , King of t~
born:
died: 26 Mar 943

33-Gormflaith
born:
died: 947

31-Domnall O'NEILL High King of Ireland
born:
died: 980

33-Donnchadh High King of Ireland and Chief of the Southern Ui Neill
born:
died:

32-Flann
born:
died:

30-Muirchertach "Midech" (of Mide) O'NEILL
born:
died: 977

31-Echrad
born:
died:

29-Flaithertach an Trostain (of the pilgrims staff) O'NEILL King of Ireland
born:
died: 1036

30-Cres
born:
died:

28-Aedh Athlamhan "The Handy" O'NEILL King of Aileach
born:
died: Nov 1033

29-Be Bind
born:
died: 1073

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

27-Aed (Aodh) McNEILL "Hugh the Solitary"
born:
died:

26-Aed (Hugh) "Alaind" (the splendid) McNEILL
born:
died: 1047

25-Nial "of the castle" McNEILL 1st of Barra, 21st Chief of MacNeil
born:
died: After 1094

24-Aodh (Hugh) McNEILL 2nd of barra, 22nd Chief
born:
died: After 1090

23-Donal McNEILL 3d of Barra, 23d Chief
born:
died:

22-Muirceartach McNEILL 4th of Barra, 24th Chief
born:
died:

21-Niall McNEILL 5th of Barra, 25th Chief
born:
died: After 1263

20-Niall Og McNEILL 6th of Barra, 26th Chief
born:
died: After 1314

19-Neil McNEILL 1st of Gigha
born:
died:

18-Torquil McNEILL of Taynish
born: Cir 1380
died:

17-Hector McNEILL of Gigha
born: 1412
died: Cir 1473

16-Neil McNEILL of Gigha
born: 1444
died:

15-Neil McNEILL of Gigha
born: 1476
died: Bef 1554

14-Neil (Torquil) McNEILL of Taynish and Gigha
born: 1508
died:

13-Neil McNEILL of Taynish
born: 1540
died: After 1598

12-Neil Buidhe McNEILL of Durlocher
born:
died:

14-Duncan CAMPBELL Capt. of Castle Sween
born: Cir 1540
died: 1594

13-Elizabeth CAMPBELL
born:
died:

14-Mary MACLEOD
born: 1542
died: 1602

11-Lachlan Buidhe McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Losset
born: Cir 1611
died: 1694

10-John McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Faughart
born:
died: 1710

12-Alistair McNEILL OF CARSKEY
born:
died:

11-Mary McNEILL OF CARSKEY
born:
died:

9-Neill McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Faughart
born:
died:

11-Hector McNEILL of Gallochellie
born:
died:

10-Margaret McNEILL of Gallochellie
born:
died:

8-Capt. John McNEILL of Faughart
born:
died: 1769

10-John PARKS
born:
died:

9-Ann PARKS
born:
died:

7-Neill McNEILL of Faughart and Tirfeargus
born:
died:

10-David SIMPSON of Islay, Scotland
born:
died:

9-Patrick SIMPSON
born: Cir 1681
died:

11-Lachlan Buidhe McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Losset (Duplicate line. See page 46)
born: Cir 1611
died: 1694

10-Isabel McNEILL
born:
died:

11-Margaret McALLESTER
born:
died:

8-Grizell SIMPSON
born:
died:

11-Lachlan Buidhe McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Losset (Duplicate line. See page 46)
born: Cir 1611
died: 1694

10-Malcolm McNEILL of Ballymascanlon
born: 1668
died: 28 Jun 1731

11-Margaret McALLESTER (Duplicate line. See page 46)
born:
died:

9-Margaret McNEIL
born:
died:

10-Grizel DONALDSON of Ballymena, Co. Antrim
born:
died:

6-Major Donald McNEILL of Faughart
born: 1782
died: 9 Apr 1855

7-Anne LOWRY
born:
died:

5-John Donald McNEALE of Faughart
born: 22 Aug 1821
died: 22 Oct 1883

18-Sir Phillip COURTENAY of Powderham and Molland
born: Cir 1404
died: 16 Dec 1463

17-Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham
born:
died: Sep 1485

20-Sir Thomas HUNGERFORD
born:
died:

19-Sir Walter HUNGERFORD 1st Bart. Hungerford of Farleigh
born: 22 Jun 1378
died: 9 Aug 1449

20-Joan HUSSEY
born:
died:

18-Elizabeth HUNGERFORD
born: Cir 1400
died: 14 Dec 1476

20-Sir Thomas PEVERELL
born:
died:

19-Catherine PEVERELL
born: Cir 1382
died: After 14 Jun 1426

22-Hugh COURTENAY 1st Earl of Devon
born: 1273
died: 1340

21-Thomas COURTENAY
born: After 1311
died: 1356

22-Agnes ST. JOHN
born: 1292
died:

20-Margaret COURTENAY
born: Cir 1342
died: 14 Aug 1422

21-Muriel DE MOELS
born:
died:

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

16-Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham
born: Cir 1451
died: Bef 10 Jun 1512

18-William BONVILLE
born:
died:

17-Margaret BONVILLE
born:
died:

18-Margaret GREY
born:
died:

15-Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham
born: 1477
died: 24 Nov 1535

17-John CHENEY of Pinhoe
born:
died:

16-Cecily CHENEY
born:
died:

17-Elizabeth HILL
born:
died:

14-George COURTENAY of Powderham
born:
died: Bef Nov 1535

17-Piers EDGECOMBE, ESQ.
born: 1415
died:

16-Sir Richard EDGECOMBE
born: 1440
died: 8 Sep 1489

17-Elizabeth Risley HOLAND
born: 1422
died: 1500

15-Margaret EDGECOMBE
born: 1475
died: Bef 1520

22-Peter DE TREMAYNE Knight Templar?
born: Cir 1240
died:

21-John TREMAYNE
born: Cir 1275
died:

20-Lord Peter TREMAYNE
born: 1307
died: After 1340

22-Peter D' ANTRENON (ANTRON) Lord of the Manor of Antron, Sithney
born:
died:

21-Margery D' ANTRENON (ANTRON)
born:
died:

23-Hugh PEVERELL Lord of the Manor of sampford, Devon
born:
died:

22-Claricia PEVERELL
born:
died:

19-John DE TREMAYNE
born: 1338
died: Cir 1385

23-Bartholmew DE TREGEMYNYON
born:
died:

22-Reginald DE TREGEMYNYON
born:
died:

23-Nicola DE TRESKEWIS
born:
died:

21-James DE TREGEMYNYON
born:
died:

23-Euryne DE ALBA LANDA
born:
died:

22-DE ALBA LANDA
born:
died:

23-Florence POHER
born:
died:

20-Nichola TREGEMYNYON
born: 1305
died:

18-Nicholas DE TREMAIN
born: 1360
died: 1445

21-Henry TRENCHARD
born: 1285
died:

20-Egidius Henry TRENCHARD
born: 1295
died: 1354

19-Isobella FRENCHARD DE TREMAYNE
born:
died:

20-Christian MOHUN
born: 1299
died:

17-Thomas TREMAIN
born: 1395
died: 1 Feb 1482

19-Sir John DODSCOMBE
born: 1355
died:

18-Joan DODSCOMBE
born: 1375
died: Cir 1448

19-Mrs John DODSCOMBE
born: 1350
died:

16-Joan TREMAYNE
born: 1449
died: 29 Apr 1492

17-Elizabeth CAREW
born: 1405
died:

13-Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham
born: Cir 1529
died: 18 Aug 1557

17-Sir John ST LEDGER Lord of the manor of Ulcombe in Kent
born: 1404
died: 1442

16-Sir James ST LEDGER of Shipton
born:
died:

15-Sir George ST LEDGER of Annery
born: Cir 1484
died: 1536

17-Thomas BUTLER 7th Earl of Ormonde
born:
died:

16-Anne BUTLER
born:
died:

14-Catherine ST LEDGER of Annery, Devon, England
born: Cir 1514
died:

17-Sir William KNYVETT
born: Cir 1406
died: Between 1480 and 1490

16-Sir Edmund KNYVETT of Buckenham
born: Cir 1450
died: 1528

17-Alice GREY
born: Cir 1415
died: 4 Apr 1474

15-Anne KNYVETT
born: Cir 1492
died: 1528

18-Sir Thomas TYRELL Speaker of the House of Commons
born: 1405
died: 28 Mar 1476

17-Sir William TYRELL of Heron, Essex, England
born: Cir 1415
died: 23 Feb 1462

18-Lady Anne de MARNEY
born: 1402
died: 15 May 1475

16-Eleanor TYRELL
born: Cir 1466
died: 1514

21-Henry DARCY
born: 1294
died: 1329

20-Thomas D'ARCY
born: 1330
died: 1359

21-Mrs- Henry DARCY
born: 1306
died:

19-Thomas D'ARCY
born: 1360
died: 1405

20-Mrs. Thomas DARCY
born: 1338
died: 1360

18-Sir Robert DARCY
born: 1391
died: 1449

20-Sir Walter TYRELL
born: 1344
died: 1406

19-Alice Elizabeth TYRELL
born: 1364
died: 1400

20-Jane Anna SWYNFORD
born: 1324
died: 1364

17-Margaret DARCY of Gripping, Essex, England
born: 1425
died: 1476

18-DARCY
born: 1395
died: 1448

12-Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham
born: 1553
died: 24 Jun 1630

17-Sir John PAULET
born:
died:

16-Sir John PAULET of Basing Castle, Old Basing, Hampshire
born: 1460
died: 5 Jan 1525

17-Elizabeth ROOS
born:
died:

15-William PAULET 1st Marquess of Winchester
born: Cir 1483
died: 10 Mar 1572

17-Sir William PAULET
born:
died:

16-Alice PAULET
born:
died:

17-Elizabeth DENEBAUD
born:
died:

14-John PAULET 2nd Marquess of Winchester
born: 1510
died: 4 Nov 1576

16-Sir William CAPEL Lord Mayor of London
born:
died:

15-Elizabeth CAPEL
born:
died: 25 Dec 1558

13-Elizabeth PAULET
born:
died:

15-Sir Robert WILLOUGHBY 2nd Baron Willoughby de Broke
born:
died:

14-Elizabeth WILLOUGHBY
born:
died:

15-Lady Dorothy GREY
born:
died:

11-Francis COURTENAY of Powderham
born: Cir 1576
died: After 1655

15-George MANNERS 11th Baron de Ros
born:
died:

14-Thomas MANNERS 1st Earl ofRutland
born: Cir 1492
died: 20 Sep 1543

15-Anne DE ST LÉGER
born:
died:

13-Henry MANNERS 2nd Earl of Rutland
born: 23 Sep 1526
died: 17 Sep 1563

15-Sir William PASTON
born:
died:

14-Eleanor PASTON
born: Cir 1495
died: 1551

15-Bridget HEYDON
born:
died:

12-Elizabeth MANNERS
born:
died: Bef 1595

19-John NEVILLE 3d Baron Neville de Raby
born:
died:

18-Ralph NEVILLE 1st Earl of Westmoreland
born:
died:

20-Henry DE PERCY 2nd Baron Percy of Alnwick
born:
died:

19-Maud PERCY
born:
died:

21-Robert DE CLIFFORD 1st Baron de Clifford
born:
died:

20-Idoine DE CLIFFORD
born:
died:

17-John NEVILLE Baron Neville
born: Cir 1410
died: 29 Mar 1461

19-Hugh STAFFORD 2nd Earl of Stafford
born:
died:

18-Margaret STAFFORD
born:
died: 9 Jun 1396

20-Thomas BEAUCHAMP 11th Earl of Warwick
born:
died:

19-Philippa BEAUCHAMP
born:
died:

21-Roger MORTIMER 1st Earl of March
born: 25 Apr 1287
died: 29 Nov 1330

20-Katherine MORTIMER
born:
died:

21-Joan DE GENEVILLE
born: 1286
died:

16-Ralph NEVILLE 3rd Earl of Westmorland
born: Cir 1456
died: 6 Feb 1499

17-Anne HOLLAND
born:
died:

15-Ralph NEVILLE
born:
died: 1498

16-Isabel BOOTH
born:
died:

14-Ralph NEVILLE 4th Earl of Westmorland
born: 21 Feb 1498
died: 24 Apr 1549

15-Edith SANDYS
born:
died: 22 Aug 1529

13-Margaret NEVILLE
born:
died: 1559

15-Edward STAFFORD 3rd Duke of Buckingham
born: 3 Feb 1478
died: 17 May 1521

14-Katherine STAFFORD
born: Cir 1499
died: 14 May 1555

18-Henry PERCY 2nd Earl of Northumberland
born: 3 Feb 1393
died: 22 May 1455

17-Henry PERCY 3d Earl of Northumberland
born: 25 Jul 1421
died: 29 Mar 1461

19-Ralph DE NEVILLE 1st Earl of Westmorland, 4th Baron Neville de Raby
born: Cir 1364
died: 21 Oct 1425

18-Eleanor NEVILLE
born: 1397
died: 1472

21-King Edward III OF ENGLAND
born:
died:

20-John OF GAUNT Prince Of England
born: Mar 1340
died: 3 Feb 1399

21-Philippa OF HAINAULT
born:
died:

19-Joan de BEAUFORT Countess Westmoreland
born: 1375
died: 13 Nov 1440

20-Katherine de ROET (SWYNFORD)
born: 25 Nov 1350
died: 10 May 1403

16-Henry PERCY 4th Earl of Northumberland
born: 1449
died: 28 Apr 1489

19-Robert POYNINGS 4th Baron Poynings
born:
died:

18-Sir Richard POYNINGS of Pynings, Sussex
born:
died:

17-Lady Eleanor POYNINGS
born: Cir 1422
died: 11 Feb 1484

19-Sir John BERKELEY of Beverston Castle in Gloucestershire.
born:
died:

18-Eleanor BERKELEY
born:
died:

15-Lady Eleanor PERCY
born:
died: 1530

18-William AP THOMAS
born:
died: 1445

17-William HERBERT 1st Earl of Pembroke
born: 1424
died: 27 Jul 1469

16-Maud HERBERT
born: 1448
died: 27 Jul 1485 or 1495

19-Walter D'EVEREUX of Bodenham
born:
died:

18-Walter D'EVEREUX Lord Chancellor of Ireland
born: 1411
died: 22 Apr 1459

19-Elizabeth BROMWICH
born:
died:

17-Anne D'EVEREUX
born: 1430
died: 1486

19-Sir John MERBURY
born:
died:

18-Elizabeth MERBURY
born: Cir 1412
died:

19-Alice PEMBRIDGE
born:
died:

10-Ensign Edward COURTENAY of Lish, Co Armagh
born: 1655
died: 1707

17-Sir John SEYMOUR of Wulfhall, Wiltshire
born: Cir 1450
died: 26 Oct 1491

16-Sir John SEYMOUR of Wulfhall, Savernake, Wiltshire,
born: Cir 1474
died: 21 Dec 1536

17-Elizabeth DARELL (DARRELL)
born: Cir 1451
died:

15-Edward SEYMOUR 1st Duke of Somerset, KG
born: Cir 1500
died: 22 Jan 1552

18-Sir Philip WENTWORTH
born:
died:

17-Sir Henry WENTWORTH of Nettlestead, Suffolk
born: Cir 1448
died: Between 17 Aug 1499 and 27 Feb 1501

19-John CLIFFORD 7th Baron de Clifford
born: 1389
died: 13 Mar 1422

18-Mary CLIFFORD
born:
died:

21-Henry PERCY 1st Earl of Northumberland
born: 10 Nov 1341
died: 20 Feb 1408

20-Henry (Hotspur) PERCY Sir
born: 20 May 1364
died: 21 Jul 1403

22-Ralph DE NEVILLE 2d Lord Neville of Raby
born:
died:

21-Margaret NEVILLE
born: 12 Feb 1339
died: 12 May 1372

22-Alice DE AUDLEY
born:
died:

19-Elizabeth PERCY
born: Cir 1395
died: 26 Oct 1436

24-Roger MORTIMER 1st Earl of March (Duplicate line. See page 53)
born: 25 Apr 1287
died: 29 Nov 1330

23-Sir Edmund MORTIMER
born: 1302 or 1303
died: 16 Dec 1331

24-Joan DE GENEVILLE (Duplicate line. See page 53)
born: 1286
died:

22-Roger MORTIMER 2nd Earl of March
born: 11 Nov 1328
died: 26 Feb 1360

23-Elizabeth DE BADELSMERE Countess of Northampton (Duplicate line. See Below)
born: 1313
died: 8 Jun 1356

21-Edmund MORTIMER 3d Earl of March
born: 1 Feb 1352
died: 27 Dec 1381

23-William MONTAGU 1st Earl of Salisbury
born: 1301
died: 30 Jan 1344

22-Philippa MONTAGU
born: 1332
died: 1381

24-William DE GRANDISON 1st Baron Grandison
born:
died:

23-Catherine GRANDISON
born: Cir 1304
died: 23 Nov 1349

25-John DE TREGOZ Baron Tregoz
born:
died:

24-Sibylla DE TREGOZ
born:
died:

20-Elizabeth MORTIMER
born: 12 Feb 1371
died: 20 Apr 1417

23-King Edward III OF ENGLAND (Duplicate line. See page 54)
born:
died:

22-Lionel OF ANTWERP 1st Duke of Clarence
born: 29 Nov 1338
died: 7 Oct 1368

23-Philippa OF HAINAULT (Duplicate line. See page 54)
born:
died:

21-Philippa OF CLARENCE
born:
died:

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

24-John DE BURGH
born:
died:

23-William Donn DE BURGH 3d Earl of Ulster
born: 17 Sep 1312
died: 6 Jun 1333

24-Elizabeth DE CLARE
born:
died:

22-Elizabeth DE BURGH 4th Countess of Ulster
born: 6 Jul 1332
died: 1363

25-Edmund CROUCHBACK 1st Earl of Lancaster
born:
died:

24-Henry OF LANCASTER 3d Earl of Lancaster
born: Cir 1281
died: 22 Sep 1345

25-Blanche OF ARTOIS Queen Dowager of Navarre
born:
died:

23-Maud (Matilda) OF LANCASTER
born: Cir 1310
died: 5 May 1377

25-Patrick DE CHAWORTH Baron of Kidwelly
born: Cir 1253
died: 7 Jul 1283

24-Maud CHAWORTH
born: 2 Feb 1282
died: 3 Dec 1322

30-William DE BEAUCHAMP
born:
died: 1170

29-William DE BEAUCHAMP
born:
died: 1197

30-Jeanne DE SAINT VALERY
born:
died:

28-Walter DE BEAUCHAMP Lord of Elmley, Worcester
born: Between 1195 and 1197
died: 1236

30-William DE BRAOSE 3d Lord of Bramber
born:
died:

29-Bertha DE BRAOSE
born: 1167
died: 19 Nov 1200

31-Miles Fitzwalter OF GLOUCESTER 1st Earl of Hereford
born:
died:

30-Bertha DE HEREFORD
born: Cir 1130
died: 1204

31-Sybil DE NEUFMARCHÉ
born:
died:

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

27-William DE BEAUCHAMP of Elmley Castle, Worcestershire
born: 1215
died: 1268

32-Ranulph DE MORTIMER of Wigmore
born: Bef 1070
died: Cir 1104

31-Hugh DE MORTIMER of Wigmore
born: Cir 1088
died: 26 Feb 1148

32-Mabel
born: Cir 1060
died:

30-Hugh DE MORTIMER of Wigmore
born: Bef 1117
died: 26 Feb 1181

29-Sir Roger DE MORTIMER Lord of Wigmore, Kt.
born: Bef 1153
died: Bef 8 Jul 1214

31-William LE MESCHIN DE GUERNON Lord of Skipton, Yorkshire
born:
died:

30-Maud LE MESCHIN DE GUERNON
born:
died:

31-Cecily DE RUMILLY
born:
died:

28-Joan MORTIMER
born:
died: 1225

31-Henry DE FERRIERS (DE FERRERS)
born:
died:

30-Walchelin DE FERRIERS (DE FERRERS) of Oakham Castle in Rutland
born:
died:

29-Isabel DE FERRIERS
born:
died: Bef 29 Apr 1252

26-William DE BEAUCHAMP 9th Earl of Warwick
born: 1237
died: 1298

28-William DE MAUDIT Baron of Hanslape
born:
died:

27-Isabel MAUDUIT
born:
died:

29-Waleran DE BEAUMONT 4th Earl of Warwick
born: 1153
died: 1204

28-Alice DE BEAUMONT
born:
died: Bef 1263

29-Alice DE HARCOURT
born:
died:

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

25-Isabella DE BEAUCHAMP
born:
died: 1306

26-Maud FITZJOHN
born:
died:

16-Margery WENTWORTH
born: Cir 1478
died: 18 Oct 1550

18-Sir John SAY
born:
died:

17-Anne SAY
born:
died: Bef 22 Oct 1494

19-Lawrence CHENEY (CHEYNE)
born:
died:

18-Elizabeth CHENEY (CHEYNE)
born:
died:

19-Elizabeth COKAYNE
born:
died:

14-Lord Edward SEYMOUR of Berry Pomeroy
born: Cir 1528
died: 2 May 1593

16-Sir William FILLOL of Fillol's Hall, Essex and Woodlands, Horton, Dorset
born: 1453
died: 1527

15-Catherine FILLOL
born: Cir 1507
died: 1535

13-Col. Sir Edward SEYMOUR of Berry pomeroy, 1st Bart.
born: Cir 1563
died: 1613

16-Sir John WALSHE
born:
died:

15-Sir John WALSHE of Cathanger, Fivehead, Somerset
born: Cir 1517
died: 12 Feb 1572

16-Joan BROKE of Cathanger
born:
died:

14-Margaret WALSHE
born:
died:

12-Sir Edward SEYMOUR of Berry Pomeroy, 2nd Bart.
born: Cir 1580
died: 5 Oct 1659

14-Sir Arthur CHAMPERNOWNE of Dartington Hall in Devon, England
born: Cir 1524
died: 29 Mar 1578

13-Elizabeth CHAMPERNOWNE
born:
died:

14-Mary NORREYS
born:
died:

11-Elizabeth SEYMOUR
born:
died: 3 Sep 1669

16-Thomas KILLEGREW
born:
died:

15-Sir John KILLEGREW of Penryn
born: Cir 1480
died: 1536

14-John III KILLEGREW of Arvenack
born: 1508
died: 1567

19-Michael PETYT
born:
died:

18-Sir John PETYT Lord of Ardevora
born: Cir 1367
died: 23 Jul 1430

19-Alicia BLOYOU
born: 1333
died:

17-Sir John PETYT Lord of Ardevora
born: Cir 1400
died: 10 Jun 1456

19-John RESORYK
born:
died:

18-Margaret RESORYK
born:
died:

20-Thomas GOVILEY of Goviley
born:
died:

19-Isabel GOVILEY
born:
died:

16-John PETYT of Ardevera
born: Cir 1428
died:

17-Margaret TRENOWITH
born:
died:

15-Jane (Joan) PETYT
born: Cir 1480
died:

16-Jane ANTHORNE
born:
died:

13-Sir Henry KILLEGREW of Laroch
born: Cir 1530
died: Mar 1603

15-James TREWENNARD of Trewennard, St. Erth, Cornwall
born: 1490
died: 1523

14-Elizabeth TREWENNARD
born: 1518
died: 1582

16-Nicholas CARMINOWE
born:
died:

15-Philippa CARMINOW
born: 1483
died: 9 Aug 1563

16-Catherine WOLVEDON
born:
died:

12-Dorothy KILLEGREW
born:
buried: 30 Jun 1643

14-Sir Anthony COOKE
born: 1504
died: 11 Jun 1576

13-Catherine COOKE
born: Cir 1530
died: 1583

14-Anne FITZWILLIAM
born:
died:

9-Charles COURTENAY of Newry
born: 1689
died: 20 Aug 1763

13-Garett MOORE
born:
died:

12-Arthur MOORE
born:
died: 1635

11-John MOORE
born: 1605
died: 1680

13-John KING of Boyle
born:
died: 4 Jan 1636

12-Dorothy KING
born:
died:

13-Catherine DRURY
born: 1566
died: 14 Dec 1617

10-Frances MOORE
born: 1659
died: Bef 1707

12-Sir Robert HONEYWOOD of Pett, Kent
born:
died:

11-Elizabeth HONEYWOOD
born: 1609
died:

14-Henry VANE of Hadlow, Kent
born:
died:

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

13-Sir Henry VANE
born: 18 Feb 1589
died: 1655

15-Roger TWYSDEN of East Peckham, Kent
born:
died:

14-Margaret TWYSDEN
born:
died:

12-Frances VANE
born:
died:

14-Thomas DARCY of Tolleshunt Darcy, Essex
born: 1560
died: 14 Nov 1593

13-Frances DARCY
born:
died: 2 Aug 1663

15-Vincenzo GUICCIARDINI
born: Cir 1562
died:

14-Camilla GUICCIARDINI
born: Cir 1562
died: 1594

15-Lucrezia BRUSCHETTO
born:
died:

8-John COURTENAY of Newry
born: 17 Nov 1733
died: 28 May 1798

9-Mary
born: 1709
died: 8 May 1757

7-Capt. Edward Rhames COURTENAY
born: Cir 1773
died: 15 Feb 1825

8-Jane RHAMES
born: 1737
died: 21 Jan 1814

6-Charlotte Mary COURTENAY
born: Cir 1799
died: 30 Nov 1878

8-James LANG of Carmeen, co. Down
born:
died:

7-Frances Mary LANG
born: Bef 1780
died: 1799 or 1800

4-Bella Grace McNEALE
born: 16 Jan 1859
died: 28 Oct 1931

37-Saint TEON
born: Abt 550
died:

36-TREGONWY AB TEON
born: Abt 735
died:

35-IORWERTH HIRULADD /HIFLAWDD
born: Abt 765
died:

34-IDNERTH
born: Abt 795
died:

33-CADWALADYR CYNWIN
born:
died:

32-SEVERWS
born:
died:

31-IVOR
born:
died:

30-CYHELIN ap Ifor
born:
died:

29-ETHELISTAN GLORRYD Prince of Fferllys
born: 933
died: After 1010

38-Caradoc The Elder
born:
died:

37-Syr Caradoc Vriecherais , Knight of the Round Table
born:
died:

36-?
born:
died:

37-Guinier
born:
died:

35-?
born:
died:

34-?
born:
died:

33-?
born:
died:

32-TUDOR TREVOR
born: Abt 900
died:

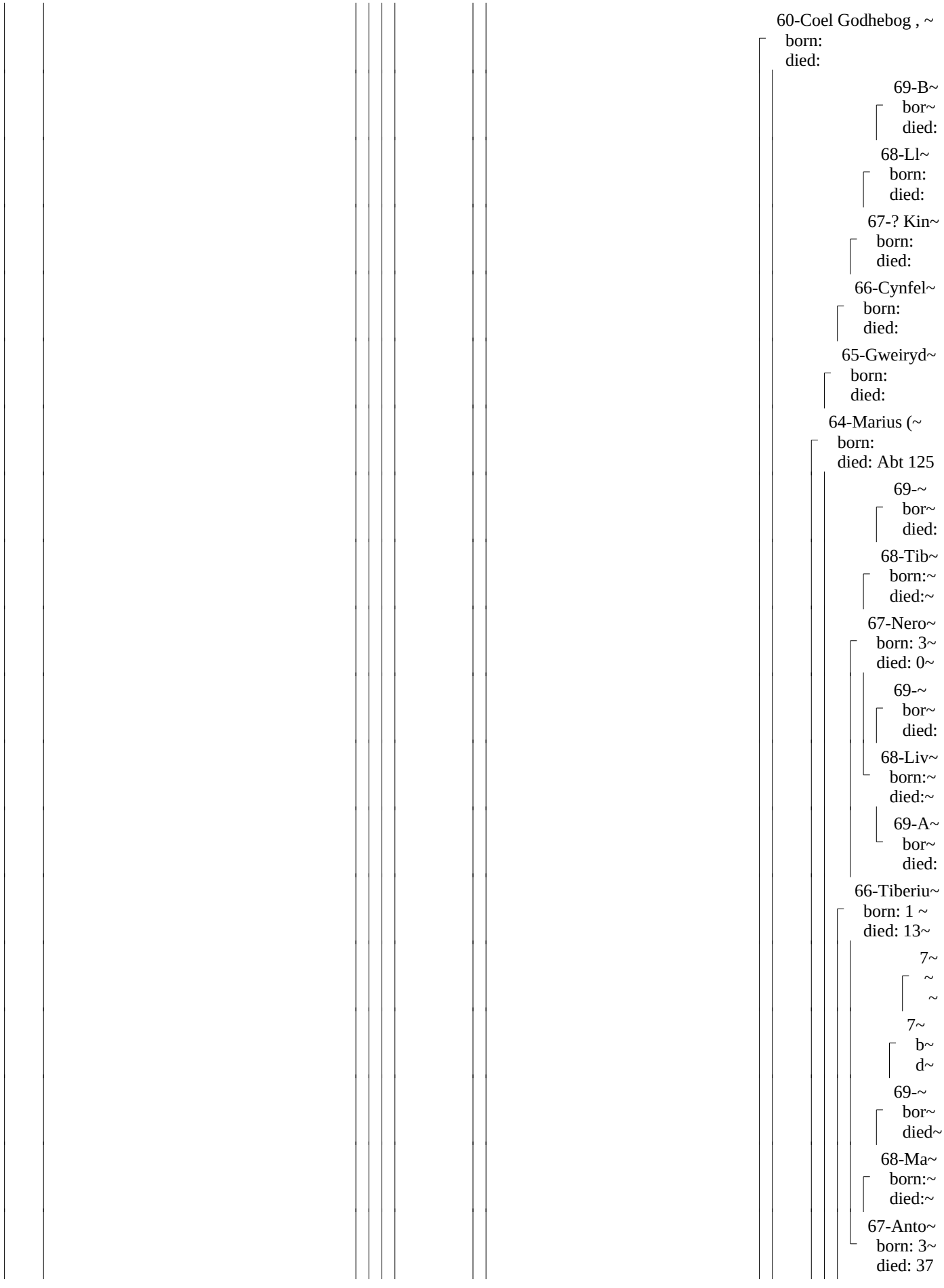
31-GRONO (GRONWY)
born:
died:

39-Sandde King of Ynys Manaw
born: Abt 690
died:

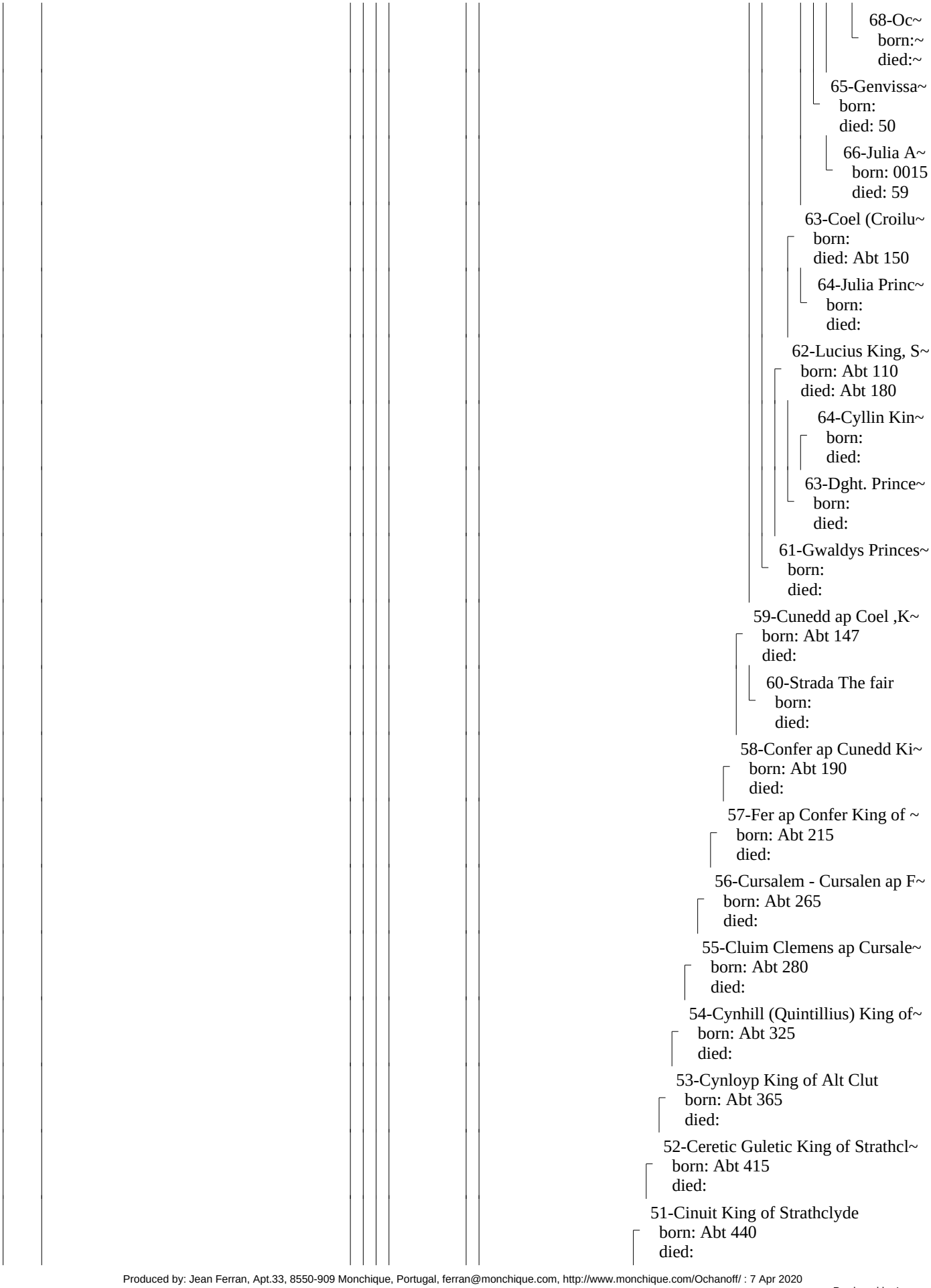
38-Elidyr map Sandde King of Ynys Manaw
born:
died:

61-Cadfan King, ~
born:
died:

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM



Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM



Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

50-Tutgual King of Galloway and Yny~
born: Abt 467
died:

49-Dingat King of Galloway and Ynys M~
born:
died:

48-Senyllt King of Galloway and Ynys Ma~
born: Abt 510
died:

47-Neithon King of Ynys Manaw
born: Abt 530
died:

46-Rhun King of Ynys Manaw
born:
died:

45-Tutgual map Rhun King of Ynys Manaw
born:
died:

44-Annlech King of Ynys Manaw
born: Abt 590
died:

43-Cynin map Annlech
born:
died:

42-Mermin Mawr King of Ynys Manaw
born: Abt 630
died: 682

41-Anaraud Gwalchcrwn King of Ynis Manaw
born: Abt 650
died:

40-Tutgual map Anaraud King of Ynys Manaw
born:
died:

39-Celemion
born:
died:

37-Guriat King of Ynys Manaw
born: Abt 750
died:

36-Merfyn Frych King of Gwynedd and Ynys Manaw
born:
died: Abt 844

37-Esyllt ferch Cynan heiress of Gwynedd
born:
died:

35-Rhodri Mawr King of the Britons
born: Abt 820
died: 878

34-Cadell
born: Abt 850
died:

33-Hywel Dda
born: Abt 880
died:

32-Angharad
born: Abt 915
died:

30-RHIENGAR
born:
died:

35-Rhodri Mawr King of the Britons (Duplicate line. See page 66)
born: Abt 820
died: 878

34-Tudwal Gloff
born: Abt 865
died:

33-Alser
born: Abt 895
died:

32-Dyfnwal AP ALAN
born:
died:

31-Tangwysti
born:
died:

28-CADWGAN
born:
died:

30-Rhun OF EDNGWAIN
born:
died:

29-Gwladys OF EDNGWAIN
born:
died:

27-IDNERTH
born:
died:

26-GWYGERNAU
born:
died:

25-GWYGERNAU THE LESS
born:
died:

24-INYR
born:
died:

23-Sir ARON
born:
died:

22-AARON
born:
died:

21-RHYS
born:
died:

20-JEVAN
born:
died:

19-CADWGAN THE RED
born:
died:

18-CYNFRIG
born:
died:

17-JORWERTH
born:
died:

16-THOMAS
born:
died:

15-JEVAN
born:
died:

14-DAVID
born:
died:

13-JEVAN
born: Abt 1591
died:

12-David EVANS
born:
died:

11-John EVANS
born: Abt 1610
died: 1 Jan 1632

10-Col. George EVANS
born: Abt 1625
died: 1707

13-James DE VERDON
born: 1507
died: 1546

12-John DE VERDON
born: 1575
died:

11-Ellen DE VERDON
born: Abt 1607
died: 1675

9-The Rt. Hon. George EVANS M. P.
born: Abt 1650
died: May 1720

11-Thomas BOWERMAN of Coolinah, Cork, Ireland
born: 1575
died:

10-Anne BOWERMAN
born: Abt 1627
died:

8-Eyre EVANS
born: Abt 1682
died: Abt 1750

12-Thomas EYRE
chr: 1549
buried: 10 Sep 1628

11-Giles EYRE of Brickworth
chr: 27 Feb 1572
died: 6 Jan 1655

13-John ROGERS
born: 1511
died: 9 Sep 1589

12-Elizabeth ROGERS
born: 19 Feb 1549
died: 24 Dec 1612

13-Unknown MRS. ROGERS
born: 1515
died: 21 Oct 1596

10-Col. Rt. Hon. John EYRE
born: 22 Feb 1623
died: 22 Apr 1685

13-Robert Ambrose SNELGAR
born: 1528
died: 1593

12-Ambrose SNELGROVE
born: 1556
died:

13-Elizabeth GAUNTLETT
born: 1532
died: 19 Oct 1593

11-Jane SNELGROVE
born: 1582
died:

12-Anna SHARPE
born: 1555
died:

9-Mary EYRE
born: 1650
died: 1720

12-DE BIGAULT
born:
died:

11-Philip BIGOE
born: 1600
died: Jun 1685

10-Mary BIGOE
born: 1620
died: 23 Jun 1716

13-Sir Edward HERBERT Knight
born:
died:

12-Sir George HERBERT Bt.
born:
died: 3 Oct 1629

13-Elizabeth FINGLASS
born:
died:

11-Bridget HERBERT
born: 1599
died:

13-Sir Edward FITZGERALD Knight
born:
died:

12-Frances FITZGERALD
born:
died:

14-Sir Christopher BARNEWALL
born:
died:

13-Alison BARNEWALL
born:
died:

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

14-Marion SHERLE
born:
died:

7-Capt. Hampden EVANS of Portrane
born: Mar 1740
died: 22 Apr 1820

9-Thomas DIXON of Ballylackin, Cork, Ireland
born:
died: 1704

8-Sarah DIXON
born: 1683
died:

12-Sir Richard BOLTON
born:
died:

11-Sir Edward BOLTON
born: 1592
died: 1659

10-Edward BOLTON of Clonrushe, Queen's Co.
born:
died:

12-William AYLOFFE , Sergeant-at-Law, essex
born:
died:

11-Isabella AYLOFFE
born:
died:

9-Elizabeth BOLTON
born: 1660
died: 1750

6-Eyre Dixon EVANS
born: Cir 1785
died: 2 Oct 1862

8-Joshua DAVIS
born:
died: 1788

7-Margaret DAVIS
born: 1750
died: 1845

5-Margaret EVANS
chr: 10 Jan 1832
died: 19 May 1874

7-Rev. Alexander ROBERTSON of Fortingall
born:
died:

6-Janet ROBERTSON
chr: 12 Nov 1794
died: Bef 1861

7-Christian (Christy) McGREGOR
born:
died:

1-Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM
born: 18 Jul 1940
died:

8-William THOMAS
born: Abt 1701
buried: 3 Oct 1800

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

7-Matthew THOMAS
chr: 3 Oct 1734
died: Jul 1796

9-Thomas CROONE
born:
died:

8-Anne CROONE
chr: 14 Dec 1699
buried: 18 Aug 1770

9-Joan EDWARDS
born:
died:

6-Matthew THOMAS
chr: 22 Jun 1766
died: 1811

8-John ROGERS
born:
died:

7-Sarah ROGERS
chr: 27 Dec 1735
died:

8-Sarah
born:
died:

5-William Henri THOMAS
born: 30 Nov 1798
died: 23 Apr 1855

9-Nathaniel SCARLETT
born:
died: 1750

8-Henderson SCARLETT
chr: 1 Nov 1702
buried: 16 Oct 1751

9-Mary HENDERSON
born:
died:

7-Nathaniel SCARLETT
born:
died: 1777

8-Mary HAWKINS
born: 1702
died:

6-Maria Neale SCARLETT
born: Abt 1766
died: 12 Nov 1837

7-Susannah GRIFFIN
born:
died: Bef 1771

4-Mathew Henry THOMAS
born: 1837
died: 28 Jan 1915

9-Richard HATHWAY of Shottery
born:
died:

8-William HATHWAY
born:
died:

7-Harry HATHWAY
born:
died:

6-Thomas HATHWAY
born: Bef 1774
died: 1830

7-Ann DUC
born:
died:

5-Eliza HATHWAY
born: 15 Nov 1800
buried: 9 Jan 1891

7-John BANNISTER
born:
died:

6-Hannah BANNISTER
born: 2 Feb 1769
died: 9 May 1835

7-Hannah
born:
died:

3-Brig. Henry Melville THOMAS C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
born: 26 Jan 1870
died: 28 May 1940

12-William SKYNNER
born:
died: After 1689

11-John SKINNER
born:
died:

10-Thomas SKINNER
born:
died:

9-Lt. Gen. William SKINNER
born: 1700
died: 25 Dec 1780

10-Elizabeth
born:
died:

8-Capt. William SKINNER
born: Abt 1730
died: 27 Aug 1761

11-William CALDWELL
born: 1710
died:

10-David CALDWELL
born: 6 Feb 1757
buried: 7 Jan 1802

9-Margaret CALDWELL
born:
died: After 1780

7-Col. Thomas SKINNER R.E.
born: 1759
died: 6 Feb 1818

16-Richard LAUDER Younger of that ilk
born:
died: Jun 1567

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

15-William LAUDER
born:
died: Bef 9 Jul 1601

16-Eupheme MACDOUGALL
born:
died: Bef 1565

14-Andrew LAUDER
born:
died: 12 Jun 1658

15-Agnes
born:
died:

13-Andrew LAUDER
born:
died:

14-Isobel BORTHWICK
born:
died: 17 Jun 1636

12-Sir John LAUDER 1st Bt.
chr: 17 Aug 1595
died: 2 Apr 1692

13-Katherine BELL
born:
died:

11-Colin LAUDER
chr: 15 Feb 1659
died: 22 Sep 1690

12-Isabel ELLIS
chr: 27 Jul 1628
died: 2 Feb 1669

10-John LAUDER
chr: 27 Jul 1683
died: 1737

13-Sir John ST CLAIR of Herdmanston
born:
died:

12-William ST CLAIR of Carfrae
born:
died:

11-Elizabeth ST CLAIR
chr: 11 Mar 1660
died:

9-Dr. Colin LAUDER
chr: 29 Sep 1710
died: 19 Nov 1783

12-Lord Robert PRESTON 1st Bt.
born:
died: Oct 1674

11-Dr. George PRESTON
born:
died:

10-Isobella PRESTON
born: 1683
died:

8-Hester LAUDER
born: Abt 1738
died: After 1792

9-Mary FORBES
born:
died: After 1741

6-Lt.Col. William Thomas SKINNER R.A.
born: 1780
died: 26 Oct 1829

8-Capt. Barry POWER
born: 1726
died:

7-Jane Frances POWER
born:
buried: 18 Jul 1808

8-Sarah NASH
born: Abt 1726
died:

5-Maj. Thomas Bridges Boucher SKINNER C.M.G.
born: 22 May 1804
died: 24 Jul 1877

8-Thomas WILLIAMS
born:
died: 1749

7-George WILLIAMS
born: 1737
died:

6-Ann WILLIAMS
chr: 20 Dec 1778
died: Abt 1806

8-Dr. John MONIER R.A.
born:
died: 1762

7-Marie MONIER
born: 1742
died:

9-William ROBERTS
born:
died:

8-Hannah ROBERTS
born:
died:

4-Marianne Theresa SKINNER
born: 20 Nov 1839
died: 8 Feb 1901

8-George BURRELL
born: 1714
died:

7-John BURRELL
born: Abt 1745
buried: 12 Feb 1796

6-Lt. Gen. George BURRELL C.B.
born: 26 Feb 1777
died: 4 Jan 1853

9-Henry PEARETH
chr: 27 Sep 1663
died: 4 Mar 1728

8-Henry PEARETH
chr: 18 Sep 1713
died: 25 Dec 1790

9-Dorothy DAWSON
born:
buried: Oct 1746

7-Barbara PEARETH
born: 1754
died: 6 Dec 1828

8-Dorothy LATIMER
born: 1732
buried: 29 Dec 1755

5-Georgina BURRELL
born: 20 Jun 1818
died: 14 Aug 1866

12-Col. Lewys (Lewis) THOMAS
born:
died: 1648

11-William THOMAS
born:
died:

19-Sir Edward STRADLING
born: 1389
died: 1453

18-Sir Henry STRADLING
born: 1424
died: 1477

21-John OF GAUNT Prince Of England (Duplicate line. See page 22)
born: Mar 1340
died: 3 Feb 1399

20-Cardinal Henry DE BEAUFORT
born: 1376
died: 11 Apr 1447

21-Katherine de ROET (SWYNFORD) (Duplicate line. See page 22)
born: 25 Nov 1350
died: 10 May 1403

19-Joan BEAUFORT Plantagenet
born: 1391
died: 19 Oct 1479

21-Richard FITZALAN , 11th Earl of Arundel
born: 1346
died: 21 Sep 1397

20-Alice FITZALAN
born: 1378
died: Bef Oct 1415

22-William DE BOHUN 1st Earl of Northampton
born: 1312
died: 16 Sep 1360

21-Elizabeth DE BOHUN
born: 1350
died: 3 Apr 1385

24-Gunselm DE BADELSMERE
born: 1232
died: 1301

23-Bartholomew DE BADELSMERE , 1st Baron
born: Abt 1275
died: 14 Apr 1322

24-Joan
born:
died:

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

22-Elizabeth DE BADELSMERE Countess of Northampton
born: 1313
died: 8 Jun 1356

24-Thomas DE CLARE Lord of Thomond
born: 1225
died: 29 Aug 1287

23-Margaret DE CLARE
born: 1 Apr 1287
died: 1333

25-Maurice FITZGERALD 3rd Lord of Offaly
born: 1238
died: Bef 10 Nov 1286

24-Juliana FITZGERALD of Offaly
born: 1263
died: 24 Sep 1300

28-Maurice DE PRENDERGAST
born:
died: 1205

27-Sir Philip DE PRENDERGAST , of Beauvoir
born: 1187
died: 1251

26-Sir Gerald DE PRENDERGAST , of Beauvoir
born:
died: 1251

30-Richard DE QUINCY
born:
died:

29-Saer I DE QUINCY
born: 1100
died: 1158

30-Judith
born:
died:

28-Robert DE QUINCY Lord of Buckley, Constable Of Leinster
born: 1127
died: Abt 1173

29-Maud DE SENLIS
born: 1091
died: Aug 1153

27-Maud DE QUINCY
born: 1172
died: 1231

29-Richard FizGilbert DE CLARE 2nd Earl Pembroke, Earl of Buckingham (~
born: 1130
died: 1176

28-Basilia DE CLARE
born: 1156
died: 1203

29-Aoife MACMORROUGH (Duplicate line. See page 19)
born: 1141
died: 1190

25-Maud DE PRENDERGAST
born: 17 Mar 1242
died: Bef 1273

27-Richard Mor DE BURGH
born:
died:

26-DE BURGH
born:
died:

27-Egidia DE LACY
born:
died:

17-Sir Thomas STRADLING
born: 1454
buried: 8 Sep 1480

19-William AP THOMAS (Duplicate line. See page 54)
born:
died: 1445

18-Elizabeth verch William HERBERT
born: 1427
died: 1454

16-Henry STRADLING
born: 1476
died:

18-David MATHEW
born:
died:

17-Janet MATHEW
born: 1459
died: 1535

18-Catherine Verch MORGAN
born:
died:

15-Francis STRADLING
born: Abt 1518
died: 1589

17-Thomas JUBB
born:
died:

16-Jane JUBB
born:
died:

14-Sir John STRADLING 1st Bt.
born: 1563
died: 9 Sep1637

15-Mary MITCHELL
born:
died:

13-Sir Edward STRADLING 2nd Bt.
born: 1601
buried: 21 Jun 1644

14-Elizabeth GAGE
born:
died:

12-Elizabeth STRADLING
born:
died:

16-Rice MANSEL
born: 25 Jan 1487
died: 10 Apr 1559

15-Edward MANSEL
born:
died: 5 Aug 1595

16-Eleanor BASSET
born:
died:

14-Sir Thomas MANSEL of Margam
born: 1556
died: 20 Dec 1631

16-Henry SOMERSET 2nd Earl of Worcester
born:
died: 26 Nov 1548

15-Jane SOMERSET
born:
died:

13-Mary MANSEL
born:
died:

14-Jane POOL
born:
died:

10-Rev. Thomas THOMAS
born: Cir 1655
died:

9-Rev. Joshua THOMAS
born: 1680
died: Dec 1737

8-Rev. Bartolomew THOMAS
born: 1704
died: Mar 1776

13-Louis VIGORS
born:
died:

12-Rev. Louis VIGORS
born: Abt 1578
died: 9 Oct 1642

11-Rev. Urban VIGORS
born: Cir 1612
died: Cir 1652

13-Thomas CALL
born:
died:

12-Thomasine CALL
born: Cir 1589
died: Mar 1651

10-Thomas VIGORS
born: Abt 1636
died: 1716

12-Thomas BOYLE
born: Cir 1590
died:

11-Catherine BOYLE
born: Cir 1614
died:

9-Mary VIGORS
born: 1682
died:

10-Elizabeth GILBERT
born: Cir 1653
died:

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

7-Rev. Dr. William Bartolomew THOMAS
born: 1751
died: 31 Dec 1826

9-Daniel CONNOR
born:
died:

8-Mary CONNOR
born: 1705
died:

6-Marianne Theresa THOMAS
born: 1781
died: 31 Mar 1831

8-Jocelyn DAVIDSON
born: Abt 1712
died: 8 Sep 1788

7-Anna Jocelyn DAVIDSON
born: 1750
died:

8-Barbara BAKER
born: 1709
died: 17 Feb 1800

2-Marianne Agnes Patricia THOMAS
born: 29 Sep 1908
died: 3 Jan 1992

15-Misc. Ancestors RAWSON
born:
died:

14-William RAWSON
born: 1550
died: Cir 1610

13-James RAWSON , MP for Carlow
born:
died: 12 May 1636

16-Thomas MORGAN
born: Cir 1475
died: Nov 1546

15-William MORGAN of Kingsthorpe
born: 1501
died: 1598

16-Alice (Elizabeth) BURGOYNE
born: Cir 1475
died: Cir 1550

14-Anne MORGAN
born: 1552
buried: 2 Jun 1582

15-Elizabeth
born: 1535
died: 1592

12-Gilbert RAWSON of Donoughmore
born: Cir 1622
died: 25 Jan 1675

14-Thomas LAWRENCE
born:
died:

13-Elizabeth LAWRENCE
born: Cir 1580
died:

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

11-Gilbert RAWSON of Donoughmore & Grantstown
born:
died:

13-Philip BIGOE (Duplicate line. See page 69)
born: 1600
died: Jun 1685

12-Katherine BIGOE
born: Cir 1626
died: 1674

13-Bridget HERBERT (Duplicate line. See page 69)
born: 1599
died:

10-William RAWSON
born: Cir 1677
died: After 1710

11-Catherine
born:
died:

9-James RAWSON
born: Cir 1703
died: Sep 1762

10-MRSWILRAWSON
born: Abt 1680
died:

8-James RAWSON
born: Cir 1725
died: After 1799

9-MRSJIMRAWSON
born: Abt 1705
died:

7-Capt. Thomas James RAWSON
born: Abt 1752
died: 1814

9-John JAMES D. L.
born:
died:

8-Anne JAMES
born: Cir 1729
died: 30 Jan 1793

6-Robert RAWSON
born: Abt 1776
died: 1854

11-Francis EUSTACE
born:
died: 1718

10-Oliver EUSTACE
born: 1657
died:

9-Edward EUSTACE
born: 1687
died:

13-Andrew NUGENT
born:
died:

12-Walter NUGENT
born:
died:

13-Lady Elinor PLUNKET
born:
died:

11-Robert NUGENT
born:
died:

13-Christopher NUGENT
born:
died:

12-Bridget NUGENT
born:
died:

10-Eleanor NUGENT
born: 1661
died:

15-Patrick DUNGAN
born: Cir 1528
died: Cir 1564

14-John DUNGAN
born: Cir 1551
died: 8 Aug 1592

16-John WOGAN
born: Cir 1490
died: Bef 1590

15-Ann WOGAN
born: Cir 1532
died: 1563

16-PRESTON
born: Cir 1500
died:

13-Sir Walter DUNGAN 1st Bt. Castletown
born: 5 Nov 1579
died: 21 Dec 1626

15-Sir Walter FORSTER
born: 1521
died: 11 Dec 1622

14-Margaret FORSTER
born: 1552
died: 20 Jun 1597

15-Margaret NETTERVILLE
born: 1530
died: 21 Jun 1597

12-Sir John DUNGAN 2nd Bt. Casletown
born: 1603
died: 1642

14-Robert ROCHFORT
born: 1545
died: 14 Sep 1603

13-Countess Jane ROCHFORT
born: 1576
died: Dead

14-Eleanor DILLON
born: 1549
died: 26 Feb 1607

11-Alice DUNGAN
born: 1642
died:

15-Sir Thomas TALBOT of Malahide, County Dublin
born:
died:

14-Robert TALBOT
born:
died:

13-William TALBOT 1st Bt. Carton
born: 1572
died: 16 Mar 1633

14-Jenet FITZGERALD
born:
died:

12-Lady Mary TALBOT
born: 1605
died: 21 May 1656

14-John NETTERVILLE
born:
died:

13-Lady Alice NETTERVILLE
born: 1584
died:

17-Patrick NETTERVILLE
born:
died:

16-John NETTERVILLE of Dowth
born:
died:

17-Anne TRAVERS
born:
died:

15-Sir Lucas NETTERVILLE of Dowth
born: Cir 1510
died: After 1559

21-Nicholas ST LAWRENCE
born: Cir 1350
died: 29 Sep 1404

20-Stephen ST LAWRENCE 1st baron Howth
born: 1380
died: 1435

21-Alice PLUNKETT
born: Cir 1358
died:

19-Christopher ST LAWRENCE 2nd baron Howth
born: 1409
died: 1462

21-Sir Robert HOLYWOOD of Artane
born: 1340
died: 1384

20-Elinor HOLYWOOD of Artane
born: 1372
died:

18-Robert ST LAWRENCE 3d Baron Howth
born: Cir 1431
died: Bef 1488

19-Ann PLUNKETT
born: 1409
died:

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

17-Nicholas ST LAWRENCE 4th Baron Howth
born: Cir 1460
died: 10 Jul 1526

18-Lady Alice WHITE of Killester
born:
died:

16-Alison ST LAWRENCE
born:
died:

18-Robert FITZSIMON
born:
died:

17-Alison FITZSIMON
born:
died:

18-Genet CUSACK of Gerardston
born:
died:

14-Margaret NETTERVILLE
born: 1562
died:

16-Sir Thomas LUTTRELL of Luttrelltown
born:
died:

15-Margaret LUTTRELL
born:
died:

8-Col. Robert EUSTACE CB
born: Abt 1712
died: 1799

11-John LONGFIELD
born: 1626
died: 8 Mar 1669

10-Robert LONGFIELD
born: 1652
died: 18 Nov 1711

9-Bridget LONGFIELD
born: 1684
died:

10-Katherine WHITE
born: 1654
died: 9 Nov 1723

7-Margaret EUSTACE
born: 1755
died:

9-WHELAN
born:
died: Abt 1792

8-Catherine WHELAN
born: Cir 1720
died: After 1769

5-Thomas James RAWSON M. D.
born: Abt 1807
died: 12 Oct 1881

14-Brian MANSERGH of Barwicke Hall
born:
died: 1529

13-William MANSERGH
born: 1515
died: 1589

12-Brian MANSERGH
born:
died: 1621

13-Jane MANSERGH
born: 1525
died:

11-George MANSERGH
born: 1596
died: 1636

10-Bryan MANSERGH of Ballybur, Co Kilkenny
born: Abt 1624
died: 15 May 1688

13-Edward REDMAN
born: 1565
died:

12-Rev. James REDMAN
born: Abt 1573
buried: 1 Sep 1620

11-Rebecca REDMAN
born: Abt 1608
died:

16-Rodger OTWAY
born: 1480
died: 1539

15-Thomas OTWAY
born: 1511
died: 23 Jul 1592

16-Janet
born: 1490
died: 1544

14-Thomas OTWAY
born: 1530
died: 1605

13-Thomas OTWAY
born: 1555
died: 1625

14-Ellain BAINBRIGG
born: 1540
died: 1570

12-Agnes OTWAY
chr: 22 Jul 1584
died: 3 Sep 1628

9-Col. Daniel MANSERGH of Macrony Castle
born: Abt 1664
died: Bef 1 Apr 1725

11-Daniel WENTWORTH
born: Abt 1620
died:

10-Catherine WENTWORTH
born: Abt 1640
died:

11-Margaret
born: Abt 1624
died:

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

8-Nicholas MANSERGH of Grenane
born: 1702
died: 6 Aug 1768

11-Nicholas SOUTHCOTE
born: Abt 1590
died:

10-Nicholas SOUTHCOTE of Grenane
born: Abt 1653
died:

11-Mary PERCIVAL
born: 22 Aug 1623
died:

9-Mary SOUTHCOTE
born: Abt 1686
died:

12-George MANSERGH (Duplicate line. See page 84)
born: 1596
died: 1636

11-Capt. James MANSERGH
born: 1626
died: 19 Sep 1703

12-Rebecca REDMAN (Duplicate line. See page 84)
born: Abt 1608
died:

10-Eleanor MANSERGH
born: Abt 1663
died:

7-Capt. George MANSERGH
born: 1759
died:

9-Richard LOCKWOOD (Duplicate line. See page 5)
born: 1693
died: 19 Aug 1777

8-Elizabeth LOCKWOOD
born: Abt 1731
died: 25 Jan 1786

9-Elizabeth BUNBURY (Duplicate line. See page 6)
born: Abt 1711
died: 1787

6-Maria MANSERGH
born: Abt 1784
died:

8-George DACRE ,of York
born:
died:

7-Jane DACRE
born: 1761
died:

4-Surgn. Lt. Col. Edward Albert RAWSON M.D.
born: 27 Sep 1843
died: 7 Jul 1929

10-William GOSLIN
born: Abt 1615
died:

9-William GOSLIN
born: 1673
died: 23 Mar 1732

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

10-Mary STOLSBURY
born: Abt 1630
died:

8-John GOSLIN
born: 1708
died: 6 May 1778

9-Mary
born: 1670
died: 7 Oct 1736

7-Nicholas GOSSELIN
born: 26 Feb 1737
died: 10 Sep 1825

8-Jane VIDAL
born: Abt 1712
died: After 1778

6-Rev. Nicholas GOSSELIN
born: 1778
died: 30 Jul 1848

8-William SCOTT
born:
died:

7-Alice SCOTT
born: Abt 1746
died: Mar 1820

8-Catherine KELLY
born:
died:

5-Jane Margaret GOSSELIN
born: 1820
died: 1863

9-Andrew McCLOUGHREY
born:
died:

8-Andrew McCLOUGHREY The Younger
born:
died: Cir 1750

7-Alexander Crawford KINGSTONE
born: 1745
died: 1829

6-Jane KINGSTONE
born: After 1791
died: Bef 1842

7-Sydney JOHNSTONE
born: 1758
died:

3-Dorothy Violet Hope RAWSON
born: 6 Apr 1880
died: 23 Mar 1926

8-JOHNSTONE
born:
died:

7-David JOHNSTONE
born: 26 Dec 1751
died: 28 May 1836

6-David JOHNSTONE
born: 4 Sep 1792
died: Bef 1860

Ancestry Chart of Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM

9-James FARRIE
born: 1688
died: 1740

8-James FAIRRIE
born: 1727
died: 1799

9-Marion THOMSON
born:
died:

7-Marion FAIRRIE
born: 4 Sep 1752
died: 19 Feb 1815

8-Jean ROBERTSON
born: 1730
died:

5-David JOHNSTONE
born: 9 Jan 1821
died: 9 Mar 1880

7-John BUCHANAN
born:
died: Bef 1817

6-Jane BUCHANAN
chr: 23 Feb 1796
died: 28 Mar 1882

7-Margaret GIRVANE
born:
died:

4-Agnes Cuthbert JOHNSTONE
chr: 26 Dec 1851
died: 14 Oct 1932

8-John CUTHBERT
born: Cir 1740
died:

7-William CUTHBERT
born: 21 Feb 1764
died:

8-Margaret SMITH
born: Cir 1740
died:

6-Robert CUTHBERT
born: 1794
died: 26 Mar 1883

7-Elizabeth GUTHRIE
born: Abt 1770
died:

5-Agnes CUTHBERT
born: Dec 1828
died: 4 May 1859

7-Robert McKISSOCK
born:
died:

6-Agnes McKISSOCK
born: 1 Nov 1797
died: After 1883

7-Jean WATT
born:
died:

First Generation



1. Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM, son of **Brig. William Douglas Mcneill GRAHAM D.S.O., O.B.E., RA** and **Marianne Agnes Patricia THOMAS,** was born on 18 Jul 1940 in Camberley, Surrey, England.

Douglas married **Anne Marie Nanine Janet BOYS**,[1] daughter of **Captain John BOYS**[1] and **Marie-Therese Josephe Helene DE LASSENCE (Maite)**,[1] about 1966. The marriage ended in divorce.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Sophie GRAHAM** was born on 16 Oct 1967 in London, Middlesex, England. Sophie married **Jonathan BARTON**.
ii. **Patrick GRAHAM** was born on 1 Nov 1968 in London, Middlesex, England.
iii. **Claire Mary H. GRAHAM** was born on 17 Nov 1969 in Kensington, London, Middlesex, England. Claire married **Paul ROBERTS**, son of **ROBERTS** and **Joan COOZE**.

Douglas next married **Christine Anne Dominique FERRAN,** daughter of **1 Henri François FERRAN**[2] and **Nicole Helene FIECHTER**,[2] on 29 May 1979 in Arlington, VA, USA.



The Graham / Ferrans

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Wedding ceremony: 30 Jul 1979, Sanary Sur Mer, Var, France.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Nicolas William Mc Neill GRAHAM** was born on 9 Jan 1984. Nicolas married **Rachel BIRD** on 24 Jun 2016 in Calistoga, California, 94515, USA.
ii. **François James GRAHAM** was born on 20 Sep 1985. François married **Suzy**.
iii. **Marine Lea Eugenie GRAHAM** was born on 22 Mar 1987. Marine married **John Angus GILLIS** on 22 Sep 2018 in Chatham, Massachussets. USA.
iv. **Thomas Henri Mc Neill GRAHAM** was born on 27 Mar 1989. Thomas married **Laura ALITO**.

Second Generation (Parents)



1945 Turin,Italy

2. Brig. William Douglas Mcneill GRAHAM D.S.O., O.B.E., RA, son of **Col. Robert Blackall GRAHAM C.B.E.**[3] and **Margaret Grace RATHBORNE,** was born on 19 Jan 1905 in Taunggyi, Burma, India, was christened on 21 May 1905 in Taunggyi, Burma, India,[4] died on 20 Jul 1986 in Monchique, Portugal aged 81, and was buried on 21 Jul 1986 in Monchique, Portugal.

General Notes: Brigadier General, Royal Artillery D.S.O., O.B.E.

OBITUARY: BRIGADIER GRAHAM, D.S.O. (1943), O.B.E. (1940)
William Douglas McNeill Graham was born on 19th January 1905 in Taunggy, Shaa States, Upper Burma, son of Colonel Robert Graham, the Argyle & Sutherland Regiment, and Margaret Grace Rathborne.
He was educated at St.Ronan's, then at Wellington College before going on to the Royal Military Academy at Woolwich. He was commissioned in the Royal Artillery in 1925.
In 1931 he married Patricia Thomas, daughter of General Henry Melville Thomas, C.M.G., D.S.O., and they had four children.
After a year at Staff College, he served in France, Tunisia, Italy, Greece, and was a veteran of Dunkirk, during the years 1939 to 1945. On Feb. 28th, 1943 at Sidi Nsir in Tunisia he and his gunners of the "Glorious 155th" Field Battery (nicknamed the V.C. Battery) wiped out 22 of the 40 brand new German Mark IV tanks, turning the tide of the war in favour of the Allies, for which he was awarded a D.S.O. He retired from the Army in 1957.
Brigadier Graham's next career was as a banker, with Kleinwort Bensons, from 1957 to 1964.
In 1960 the family started coming to Monchique for their annual holidays and, appreciating the good climate, abundant fresh water and peace and quiet, they decided to settle there, in 1964 building themselves a house not far from Foia, where Patricia made a most beautiful garden.
At this point "Cherub" Graham decided he was not cut out for a life of idleness and so started building houses in the district first for friends and later for a number of people who had been recommended to him. In this way he started his wonderful help to the local (at that time poverty-stricken) Monchiquenses by giving them much-needed work and by providing jobs and income which had hitherto been unavailable in the area.
Brigadier Graham died on 20th July, and at his funeral the next day the villagers of Monchique and the surrounding countryside showed their love and respect for him, in their hundreds, by vying with each other for the privilege of carrying the coffin for a few yards through the town to the cemetery.
His rumbustious humour and positive personality will long be remembered by his friends of all nationalities and, particularly, by the local people who have lost a champion and a great benefactor.
Much sympathy is extended to his wife, Patricia, and to their children John, Michael, Douglas and Ana.

The Glorious 155th Battery Fought to the End
The War Illustrated , Volume 7 , No. 158 , Page 77, July 9, 1943.
Long and glorious is the history of the Royal Regiment of Artillery, but it may be doubted whether it contains any finer story than that of the stand of the 155th Field Battery on Feb. 26, 1943, in Northern Tunisia. Here is the official account, with photographs of one of the nine survivors and five others of the heroic band reported to be prisoners-of-war in Italy.
Lord Milne, veteran general of the last war, was filled with indignation. Rising from his seat in the House of Lords he criticized in severe terms the propaganda department of the War Office, and pointed out one or two notable omissions – the Rifle Brigade, the Royal Corps of Signals, and the cavalry regiments – from Lord Croft's recent statement giving the names of the regiments which had been fighting in Tunisia. Why were we told so little about our units and their leaders, he asked. Today wonderful deeds were being done about which people were told nothing. He would give on example. A battery of artillery was told to cooperate with an infantry regiment. At the end of the battle, when morning broke, every officer and 95 per cent of the men were lying round their smashed guns. The Germans knew what had happened; the Army knew what had happened; but when the report came to the colonel of the regiment it was marked "secret". Secret from whom? It was one of the things that ought to have been read by every unit of the British Army.
That was on June 3. Two days later the Ministry of Information issued an official account of a field battery's most gallant action in Tunisian fighting. There could be no doubt that this was the incident to which Lord Milne had referred. The date was February 26, 1943. The place was Sidi Nsir, in the hills twelve miles east of Hunts Gap, near Beja. The battery was the 155th who, with a battalion of the Hampshires, had been ordered to hold the place. If Sidi Nsir fell Beja, the key to the northern Allied line, already threatened by a strong German force, would fall too. With Beja in their hands the enemy would soon have made the Medjez el Bab salient untenable, and transport to and from the Algerian ports extremely difficult. They did not get Beja, because the time won by the 155th Field Battery and the Hampshires at Sidi Nsir sufficed to put Beja into a state of effective defence. But the artillerymen paid the price.
On the evening of February 25 no signs were visible of enemy movement. The Divisional Commander, his Commander Royal Artillery, and the C.O. of the Field Regiment to which 155 Battery belonged spent two hours examining the countryside from a dominating observation post and could detect nothing ominous. But during the night Verey light signals began to go up in the hills around Sidi Nsir, and at 6.30 next morning heavy mortar fire opened on the British

guns. After 45 minutes shelling came a direct assault. German tanks drove down the road from Mateur. Four 25-pounders leapt into action, No. 1, specially placed at the top of a slope to cover the Mateur approach, firing over open sights. Three tanks were hit as they attempted to pass through a minefield and the road was blocked. Checked in their initial thrust, the enemy sent in lorried infantry who turned the battery's southern flank under cover of a hill.
Things began to look serious. The highest observation post, from which the whole countryside could be surveyed, was heavily attacked, its wireless transmitter was smashed, and its telephone lines were cut. Eight Messerschmitts swooped down on the guns and raked each in turn with machine-gun and cannon fire, inflicting heavy casualties. This manoeuvre was repeated many times. Several vehicles on the road back to Hunts Gap were wrecked and left burning, and the precious ammunition they carried had to be salvaged at imminent risk by the gunners. Bivouac shelters and dumps were in flames. Many men were wounded or killed. But the C.O. of the Regiment, visiting the battery, found all ranks cheerful and determined. Their offensive spirit was completely undaunted. None of the wounded complained.
By midday 30 German tanks, with self-propelled guns and infantry in support, had worked round both flanks and were within 600 yards. A little later the enemy opened small arms fire at close range. At 3 o'clock strong detachments of infantry were across the road to the rear and no more ammunition could pass. For several hours every round had been manhandled forward under heavy fire.

The battery might have saved itself many losses had it concentrated throughout the fire of all its eight guns at a range of 1,300 to 2,000 yards on the German tanks and artillery whose columns were cluttering the way up from Mateur. But its first duty was to protect the Hampshire companies by all means in its power, and it put first things first, by concentrating in support of the infantry.
About 3.30, on every ground of military probability, the battle was almost over. So at least the German Command reasoned. What was meant to be the death blow was struck by a column of tanks which raced along the road into the heart of the battery position. Thirteen other tanks gave covering fire with guns and machine-guns from hull down positions. A Mark VI led the attack. This was holed three times in the turret by shells from No. 1 gun of F Troop. A Mark IV tried to pass round the wreckage, but it also was knocked out by No. 1 gun. The same gun set on fire another tank. Then the surviving tanks drew back and shelled and machine-gunned both F and E Troops, whose positions were easily spotted, for they were now engaging the enemy over open sights. Hull down, the enemy tanks had a great advantage. Concentrating on one gun at a time they killed the detachments, smashed the guns and set the remaining ammunition on fire. When all seemed finished the Germans advanced again. But a surprise awaited them. At its dying gasp, the 155th Field Battery could still hit back. No. 1 gun of F Troop, whose crew had showed themselves heroes among heroes, destroyed the leading tank. A moment later a direct hit killed all the survivors; without a man left, No. 1 was silenced. Nos. 2, 3 and 4 fought on. One officer, batmen, cooks, all who could stand, ran from gun to gun, serving each in turn. Although the issue was decided they fought out the day to the last man and the last round at ranges which shrank from 50 yards to 10 yards.
At 5.30 the Germans, heavily mailed, moved on to crush E Troop as they had crushed F. At nightfall one 25-pounder and several Bren guns were still engaging at ranges of from 10 to 20 yards German tanks which were lumbering through the position, smothering the last resistance, swivelling round on their tracks and crushing in slit trenches. A few minutes earlier the last message had come over the wireless "Tanks are on us", followed by the single V tapped out in Morse.
When the battle began there were at the guns in the command posts and observation posts nine officers and 121 other ranks. But only nine survivors managed to make their way back to the British lines, and of these two were wounded. One of the nine was Gunner J. G. Bryce, who described in a letter to his wife, published in the News Chronicle, the closing scene:
We withstood the brunt of a powerful German attack – all on our own, with no support whatever, under continuous dive-bombing, mortar fire and eventually tanks (the last German Mark VI). We knocked out seven of them. Everyone showed perfect calm and coolness, even when it was obvious the end was in sight. One gun crew were actually singing that song "Praise the Lord and Pass the Ammunition" when their gun was hit. But we held them all until all our guns were knocked out, and we were finally overrun by the enemy.
Then in the pitch darkness, through heavy rain and bitter cold, he managed to get past the German tanks and infantry on to the mountains. After four days in the open, sustained only by his water-bottle and a bar of chocolate, he struggled back to his base.
Of the men who did not come back some were taken prisoner. Their wives then learned at last the meaning of a sentence in a letter received from an enemy prison camp: "I was taken by the Germans on Feb. 26. See if the papers have any account of the battle on that day". They had to wait for three months. But for Lord Milne they – and we, and the world – might have had to wait perhaps for years before this was added to the immortal stories of British valour.

172nd FIELD REGIMENT ROYAL ARTILLERY, BEJA BATTLE BADGE
http://www.britishbadgeforum.com/forums/showthread.php?p=1791
Among the many hundreds of badges and devices worn by the various regiments of the British Army throughout the different periods of their respective histories, there are very few badges, official or unofficial, which were created and worn to commemorate a particular regiment's achievements in one specific battle, although of course many badges proudly bear battle honours so heroically won in the past. One such unofficial badge which was so created and which is not widely known to exist by many collectors of militaria or which has often been wrongly identified, is the Beja Battle Badge of 172nd Field Regiment R.A. Behind the creation of this badge is a story of courage, heroism self-sacrifice and

devotion to duty which compares with anything in the history of the Royal Regiment or indeed I venture to suggest with anything in the history of the British Army.
This is a summary of that story.
The story really starts in January 1942 when a new Territorial Regiment, 172nd Field Regiment R.A., was formed at Hastings with personnel largely taken from the 3rd and 5th Coast Defence Regiments R.A. The new Regiment was soon to join the Territorial 46th (North Midland) Division and be affiliated to 128th Infantry Brigade consisting of 3 Battalions of the Hampshire Regiment. The 172nd Field Regiment R.A., was made up of three batteries - 153, 154, and 155, each armed with eight 25 pr Field Guns.
A year later the Regiment was posted to North Africa with 46th Division to join the 1st Army in its final push for Tunis. After a 'swim' in the Mediterranean when their troopship was sunk by a German submarine and all their equipment was lost, but mercifully few men, they were re-equipped and ready to take up their position north of the town of Beja, at a place called Hunts Gap. 153 and 154 Batteries were deployed astride the main road to Mateur covering Beja, in support of the main force of 128th Infantry Brigade whilst 155 Battery was supporting the 5th Battalion, The Hampshire Regiment, some twelve miles North-East of Hunts Gap at Sidi Nsir. They had been established there as an outpost and patrol base whose object was to give warning of any impending enemy attack and if necessary to gain time.
On the 26th February 1943 the Germans commenced 'Operation Ochsenkopf' in which they launched a determined attack towards Beja, the vital centre for the Allied Communications, with the intention of breaking through the 1st Army lines. The main thrust of this operation was led by an armoured Battle Group including the 10th Panzer Division under the command of Colonel Rudolph Lang together with a number of the new and much vaunted 'Tiger Tanks'.
Thus it was that just after 6 a.m. on the 26th February, 155 Battery and the 5th Hampshire's came under fire from mortars and the first stage in the battle for Beja had begun and was to last nonstop for twelve hours. Before long F Troop was in action against tanks as they advanced down the main road, No. l gun, commanded by Sergeant Henderson, over open sights. Three tanks were hit and the road blocked where it passed through a minefield.
Throughout the morning F Troop and to a lesser extent E Troop were under constant mortar and machine gun fire and also experienced several attacks by eight Messerschmitt who raked the gun positions with machine gun and cannon fire during which a number of men were hit and ammunition vehicles set on fire. Ignoring the risks the Gunners salvaged what they could and manhandled ammunition to the gun positions under heavy fire.
At this point it would have been possible to withdraw the guns and engage the enemy tanks and vehicles from a safer distance but the Battery placed the protection of the Hampshire's first and remained in position so they could engage the infantry, machine guns and mortars who were closing in on the Hampshire's positions.
At 3 p.m. the supply route for ammunition was cut by enemy infantry and no more ammunition could pass. Shortly after this enemy tanks attempted to advance down the main road. The leading Panzer Mk VI was hit three times by Sergeant Henderson's gun. Then a Panzer Mk IV which tried to pass was knocked out and a further one set on fire by the same gun. Soon both troops were in action against enemy tanks over open sights. But the enemy had the advantage of being able to engage the guns from hull-down positions and thus they engaged the guns one by one, setting on fire ammunition dumps, killing or wounding the detachments and eventually smashing up the guns themselves. But for nearly an hour the enemy was held at bay. 'Then at 4 p.m. another attack was launched against P Troop from its southern flank. Again Sergeant Henderson and his crew destroyed the leading tank but then received a direct hit and were put out of action. As the enemy tanks advanced the three remaining guns engaged them at ranges of 50 - 10 yards; Lieutenant Taylor, the only officer on the gun position, and all available survivors, including cooks and the fitters running from gun to gun and servicing them in turn. Finally by about 5.30 p.m. F Troop was silenced and the tanks surrounded E Troop who again fought to the bitter end engaging tanks at ranges of 10 - 20 yards. The tanks smothered the gun positions with machine gun fire and any man who moved was immediately shot whilst some tanks went round the gun position swivelling on their tracks and crushing in the slit trenches. At 5.51 p.m. the last dramatic message reached HQ at Hunts Gap over the wireless "TANKS ARE ON US" followed a few seconds later by the single letter V taped out in Morse code - then silence.
Of the nine officers and one hundred and twenty one other ranks on the gun positions or in the Command Posts and Observation Posts at the start of the battle only nine survived and escaped to join the remainder of the Regiment. One officer and seventy eight other ranks who were at the wagon lines or detached from the Battery also survived and reached Regimental lines. The rest of the Battery were killed wounded or taken prisoner. Of the Hampshire's who fought just as heroically and gallantly along side the Gunners, two hundred reached safety.
The gallant action and sacrifice of 155 Battery provided the vital delay in the advance of Lang's Battle Group and thus gave the rest of the Regiment time to prepare and summon further support, so when the next day the German tanks advanced down the narrow road towards Hunts Gap and Beja, 153 and 154 Batteries, supported by three batteries from other Regiments of the Divisional Artillery plus the R.A.F. were ready and waiting for them. Before long the road was blocked with smashed and burning tanks. As the Germans struggled to recover their damaged tanks and vehicles fate took a favourable hand - it poured with rain and soon the heavy German tanks were hopelessly stuck in the Tunisian mud!
The Gunners of 172nd Field Regiment R.A. took remorseless revenge for their lost comrades of 155 Battery! By the 5th of March Lang had been ordered to withdraw with barely five tanks left and nearly forty destroyed which was to earn him the unenviable nickname of 'Tank Killer".
Immediately following the battle the Commander of the 5th Hampshire's, Lieutenant Colonel H. Newnham, voiced the feelings of his Battalion when he recommended to the Commander 128 Infantry Brigade "most strongly that the performance of 155 Field Battery should be put on record and that at a more suitable time when it is possible to collate

information, just tribute may be made". This was supported by the Commander of 128 Infantry Brigade, Brigadier M. A. James V.C., in a memo headed 'Citation for Gallantry' which he passed to HQ 46 Division "I very strongly support the remarks of Comd 5 Hamps and I recommend that the facts be recorded so that when sufficient eye witnesses can be obtained, if His Majesty considers it advisable, balloted awards of the Victoria Cross may be made to members of this very gallant Battery"
Sadly despite the fact that this action was reported in the Illustrated London News, dated 23rd June, 1943, under the heading 'THE V.C. BATTERY' and accompanied by a vivid drawing by war artist, Bryan de Grineau, depicting 155 Battery's last stand, this award was never made. One 'Official' reason given to the C.O. of 172nd Field Regiment R.A., later for the failure of the award to be granted was "too many, prisoners"!
Never the less the bravery of the Gunners of 172nd Field Regiment and of 155 Battery in particular did not go unrewarded and the following Gallantry awards were made:
Distinguished Service Order : Lt. Col. W. D. McN. Graham - C.O. 172nd Field Regiment R.A.
Military Cross : Capt. J. S. Perry R.A. 154 Battery R.A. : Major J. S. Raworth R.A. 155 Battery R.A. (Battery Commander)
Distinguished Conduct Medal : LBdr R. S. Hitchin 155 Battery R.A. : Sgt. R. Henderson 155 Battery R.A.
Military Medal : Gnr. R. Kennard 155 Battery R.A. : Sgt. E. R. Lodder 155 Battery R.A. : Gnr. W. Shelton 154 Battery R.A. : Bdr. G. H. Wallis 155 Battery R.A.
Mentioned In Dispatches : Capt. S. T. Bormond R.A. 155 Battery R.A. : LSgt. M. A. W. Benham 154 Battery R.A. : B.S.M. Green 155 Battery R.A. : Lt. P. G. King R.A. 155 Battery R.A. : Capt. R. F. Lawrence R.A. 155 Battery R.A. : Gnr. J. Lewington 155 Battery R.A. (Killed in Action) : LBdr. N. H. Lovelock 155 Battery R.A. : Gnr. K. A. Pearson 155 Battery R.A. : Sgt. Perryman 155 Battery R.A. : Lt. R. J. H. Taylor R.A. 155 Battery R.A. (Killed in Action)
There were those at the time who felt that the importance of the success in this battle was very much underrated by High Command, but not by the Germans. A German Afrika Corps Commander talking to Brigadier Graham many years after the war admitted that their failure at Sidi Nsir and Hunts Gap "marked the end of our hopes of victory in North Africa". Indeed within two months of the battle for Beja, Tunis had been taken and the Germans had surrendered at Cap Bon.
However the pride of the C.O. of 172nd Field Regiment R.A., in the achievement of his men in their baptism of fire was such that he felt that all those who had been actively involved in the destruction of the German tank force should receive some recognition for their courage and bravery. Thus he personally designed and subsequently had made by Arab craftsmen in Tunis, a badge to commemorate the battle. It was awarded mainly to those members of the Regiment who were in the gun crews, Command Posts and Observation Posts at the time of the battle. The exact number of badges awarded is uncertain but it was less than two hundred although it is known that a few at least were also probably bought from the makers by members of the 5th Hampshire's.
The badge itself is stamped out in white metal in the shape of a shield with a raised edge. The centre is covered with a dark red felt and mounted on it in white metal is a Tiger tank pierced by Crusader's sword (the sign of the First Army) and small plate bearing the single word 'BEJA'. The badge measures 2 inches by 2¾ inches and has a pin brooch fastening on the back.
The badge was worn without too much regimentation either above the right breast pocket of the Battle Dress Blouse or on the right sleeve below the badge of the 46th Division. Thus it is that this little known badge has a small but nonetheless important part in the history of the badges and insignia of the Royal Regiment of Artillery.
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS
I am most grateful to the following people for their kind help and first hand reminiscences which made the compilation of this article possible;
Brigadier W. D. McN. Graham D.S.O., O.B.E. Lieutenant Colonel J. S. Raworth M.C. Mr. J. W. Hullis also to the Royal Artillery Institution at Woolwich for their help in providing access to official records and documents and for permission to quote from them.
Copyright N. E. H. Litchfield August -1981 with permission.

William married **Marianne Agnes Patricia THOMAS** on 3 Jun 1931 in Brompton, London, England.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **John Angus Mcneill GRAHAM** was born on 14 Apr 1932 in Charlton, Kent, England and died on 7 Aug 1993 in Bromley, Kent, England aged 61. John married **Elizabeth Margaret WADE,** daughter of **Hugh SUFFERN,** on 16 Aug 1975.

ii. **Michael Henry Thomas GRAHAM** was born on 14 Sep 1933 in Woolwich, Kent, England and died on 5 May 2004 in Grahamstown, South Africa aged 70. Michael married **May Denise MAC ANDREW** on 30 Nov 1957 in St Martins-In -The -Field, Durban, South Africa.

1 iii. **Douglas Ian Mc Neill GRAHAM**. Douglas married **Anne Marie Nanine Janet BOYS**,[1] daughter of **Captain John BOYS**[1] and **Marie-Therese Josephe Helene DE LASSENCE (Maite)**,[1] about 1966. The marriage ended in divorce. Douglas next married **Christine Anne Dominique FERRAN,** daughter of **1 Henri François FERRAN**[2] and **Nicole Helene FIECHTER**,[2] on 29 May 1979 in Arlington, VA, USA.

iv. **Patricia Ann Margaret (Ana) GRAHAM** was born on 23 Aug 1945 in Budleigh Salterton, Devon, England, died on 11 Oct 2016 in Alvor, Portugal aged 71, and was buried on 22 Oct 2016 in Alto dos Anjos, Foia, Monchique, Portugal. Patricia married **Jean Michel FERRAN,** son of **1 Henri François FERRAN**[2] and

Nicole Helene FIECHTER,[2] on 15 Sep 1976 in Sanary Sur Mer, Var, France.

3. Marianne Agnes Patricia THOMAS, daughter of **Brig. Henry Melville THOMAS C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.**[5] and **Dorothy Violet Hope RAWSON**,[6] was born on 29 Sep 1908 in Bengalore, Misore, India, was christened on 19 Nov 1908 in St Mark, Bengalore, India,[7] died on 3 Jan 1992 in Monchique, Portugal aged 83, and was buried in Monchique, Portugal.

General Notes: Cheltenham College
Royal Academy of Dramatic Art, London in the late 20's



M.A.P. Graham nee Thomas

Marianne married **Brig. William Douglas Mcneill GRAHAM D.S.O., O.B.E., RA** on 3 Jun 1931 in Brompton, London, England.

Third Generation (Grandparents)



4. Col. Robert Blackall GRAHAM C.B.E.,[3] son of **Col. Robert Blackall GRAHAM**[8] and **Mary Jane Nevile WYATT**,[9] was born on 2 Mar 1874 in Jhelum, Cashmere, India, was christened on 4 Apr 1874 in Jhelum, Cashmere, India, died on 12 Apr 1944 in Lebong, Assam, India aged 70, and was buried in Gauhati War Cemetary, Guwahati, Assam, India.

General Notes: Census England 1881: age 7, with his Grand father George N. Wyatt in Cheltenham
Census England 1891: age 17, Boarder, Wellington College in Reading, Berkshire
RMC, Sandhurst.
Colonel Indian Army, C.B.E. 1919

First Commission 07 March 1894
N.W. Frontier of India 1897-1898. Tochi medal with clasp
South African War 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Magersfountain. Severely wounded, Queen's medal with clasp.
Capt., vice A. Sutherland, seconded dated 14th. Febuary, 1900 (London Gaz. March 20,1900)
Seconded for service with the Burma Military Police. 1st September 1902 (London Gaz. December 23d., 1902)
Capt. 93d. Highlanders in 1903, Argyle & Sutherland (Kathleen Mary Graham's birth certificate in our possession)
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Argyll_and_Sutherland_Highlanders
Appointed Indian Army 28 August 1908
Major 33d. Punjabis 7 March 1912 (London Gaz. 23d April, 1912)
Military report on the arrangements for the Coronation Durbar held at Delhi in December 1911. Maj Robert Blackall Graham, 33rd Punjabis. Calcutta: Govt of India, 1913. - ref. IOR/L/MIL/17/5/1813 - date: 1913
Egypt, Nov 1914 to June 1915 and Jan / Feb 1916
France, July 1915 to December 1915
Aden, March 1916 to April 1917
East Africa May 1917 to November 1918
Deputy Assistant Quartermaster General in Daressalam, East Africa in 1918
Despatches, Lon Gas. 15 June 1916 & 5 June 1919 Brev. of Lt. Col. C.B.E.
Lt. Col. 16th. Punjab Regiment, 10th Bn.
Col. 16th. Punjab R. 1 Aug 1922, Commdt. dg Multan
Col. 46th Punjab Regt. 19 Feb. 1925
Was retired in 1931 (source: his son Douglas Graham marriage certificate)
Died 12/04/1944 in Assam, North East India, buried at Gauhati War Cemetery, grave reference 3.L.2.
Separated from his wife and had other issues.

Sources: Graham Robert Blackall IOR/L/MIL/9/237/164-71 1952238. The Cadet papers are under reference IOR/L/MIL/9/xxx at the O.I.O. Collection at the British Library in London.

Indian Army Quarterly List for 1 January 1912 Indian Army Quarterly List for 1 January 1912 Surname: Graham **Given Name**: Robert Blackall **Birth Date**: 2 Mar 74 **FIRST COMM**: 7 Mar 94 **DATE RANK**: 11 Feb 00 **RANK**: Captain **COMPANY**: British Officers of the Indian Army **REMARKS**: 33 Punjabis **Page #**: 119

Battle of Magersfontein, South Africa, War: The Boer War. Date: 11th December 1899.
Place: 6 miles north east of the Modder River in the North West of Cape Colony, South Africa.

http://www.britishbattles.com/great-boer-war/magersfontein.htm
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Battle_of_Magersfontein

Transcript of an undated newspaper cutting:

AN ESCAPE AT MAGERSFONTEIN. Colonel Graham of Cheltenham has received a letter from his son, Lieutenant R.B. Graham from the 1st Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders who was wounded at Magersfontain. Writing from the hospital in Capetown on December 19th Lieutenant Graham says:
"I must say we had a most fearful experience, and I never wish to be in a ' show ' like that one again. We advanced towards Magersfontein) about 12.30 on Monday morning, the 11th, and marched till about 3.30. It was simply pelting, and the night was as black as ink. The Boers let us get up to within 100 yards of their entrenchments, and then opened a most murderous fire on us. The Seaforths and ourselves were leading the attack; we fixed bayonets and charged right on to their position in 'extended' order; when they fired at us we were in 'close' formation, but we did not remain like that long. The guides who were leading us had made a mistake as to the distance, which cost us a great many men.

Well, I, with the Colonel, a few of our men and a few of the Seaforths and Black Watch, got right on to the nearest kopje, when we had to retire as the Boers were firing at us from in front in great numbers and our own men were firing from behind us at the Boers, so of course could not help hitting some of us. I do not know what regiment they belonged to, but it made it too hot for us. I do not think there is the least doubt we should have taken fire position if it had not been for this, as also two wire fences we had to get over during our charge. We lost a great many poor fellows during our retirement especially at these wire fences. I managed to get through however, and we joined the others, and lay down and fired at the Boers on the kopjes (when we could catch sight of them). It was while lying there, on the right of the line, that I was hit. The bullet went in at my left side above the hip and came out at the right side a little lower down. Luckily, it was a Mauser bullet, for had it been a Martini or an explosive one, I would not be here now. As it is, the doctors cannot make it out at all and say my escape is miraculous. It must have touched my spine, as that is where I suffer pain; it cannot, however, have done me any permanent injury, as I can move my legs all right. We had a very bad time of it, as I was hit about 5.30 a.m. on Monday, 11th, and we had to lie out there till after mid-day on Tuesday (31 hours) before we were picked up by our ambulances, which the Boers allowed to come out. There we lay in the broiling sun all day, and it took all the skin off my legs. I tried once to pull my hose up, but there was such a hail of bullets from the Boers, directly a finger was moved, I gave it up. How we were not hit again is more than I can say. While I was lying there with my rifle across my front-the thick butt in front of my head as a sort of protection-a bullet or a shell came and carried away quite four inches off the top of my rifle. That was a bit of a shave, was it not? The night on Monday was even more trying, as it was bitterly cold, and we had no covering of any sort except one very small waterproof sheet between two of us, which someone left behind.
A great many poor fellows died from the cold, I am afraid. The firing only stopped at 7.30 p.m. on Monday, up till which time there were shells bursting and bullets fizzing all round us. Our loss was very great; about 1000 killed and wounded, and 55 officers in the Highland Brigade alone. I believe when General Wauchope was hit, he said, 'Don't blame me, my lads; it was not my fault.' Our poor Colonel (Colonel Goff) is gone; Also Major Robinson, and poor young King. He, poor fellow, was shot by a man who got up 25 yards in front of his company and dropped him. The men charged, and he threw down his arms and begged for mercy; but they bayoneted him. It is a way they have; they think they can shoot you down till you get within five yards of them and then that they have only to throw down their arms to be quite safe. I am quite out of danger, I am sure. I sent you a telegram as I thought it would relieve your anxiety as I had been reported 'missing'. All the regiment thought I was dead, as several men had come in and said they had seen me shot through the stomach, and that I had died at once; so, as you may imagine, they were not a little surprised at seeing me turn up."

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1881 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England with Gd. Father Wyatt.
- He appeared on the census in 1891 in Wellington College, Reading, Berkshire, England.
- He served in the military First commission on 7 Mar 1894 in England, United Kingdom.
- He served in the military N.W. Frontier in 1897-1898 in India.
- He served in the military Boer War in 1899-1900 in South Africa.
- He served in the military Seriously wounded on 11 Dec 1899 in Magersfontein. South Africa.
- He served in the military Seconded Burma Military Police on 1 Sep 1902 in Burma, India.
- He served in the military Captain Argyle & Suntherland, 93d Highlanders on 14 Feb 1900 in South Africa.
- He served in the military Appointed Indian Army on 28 Aug 1908 in India.
- He served in the military Major 33d Punjabis on 7 Mar 1912 in India.
- He served in the military WW I in Nov 1914-Jun 1915 in Egypt.
- He served in the military WW I in Jul 1915-Dec 1915 in France.
- He served in the military WW I in Jan-Feb 1916 in Egypt.
- He served in the military in Mar 1916-Apr 1917 in Aden, Yemen.
- He served in the military in May 1917-Nov 1918 in Dar-Es-Salaam, Tanzania.
- He served in the military Brev. Of Lt. Col., CBE on 5 Jun 1919 in India.
- He served in the military Col. 16Th Punjab on 1 Aug 1922 in Multan, Bengal, India.
- He served in the military col. 46Th. Punjab on 19 Feb 1925 in India.
- He was discharged from the military about 1931 in India.

Robert married **Margaret Grace RATHBORNE** on 5 Sep 1900 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England.[10]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Donald Robert GRAHAM**[11] was born on 19 May 1902, was christened on 7 Jun 1902 in Darjeeling, Bengal, India, and died on 10 Aug 1902 in Fort William, Bengal, India.

ii. **Kathleen Mary GRAHAM** was born on 14 Aug 1903 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England, died on 12 Mar 2000 in London, Middlesex, England aged 96, and was buried in London, Middlesex, England.

2 iii. **Brig. William Douglas Mcneill GRAHAM D.S.O., O.B.E., RA**. William married **Marianne Agnes Patricia THOMAS,** daughter of **Brig. Henry Melville THOMAS C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.**[5] and **Dorothy Violet Hope RAWSON**,[6] on 3 Jun 1931 in Brompton, London, England.

Robert had a relationship with **Eileen Eleanor BLYTHE** about 1918. Marriage status: unmarried. This couple did not marry.

Their child was:

i. **Patricia Eileen GRAHAM** was born on 13 Sep 1919 in Teddington, Middlesex, England. Patricia married **Col. Hugh Kenworthy GILLSON O.B.E.,** son of **Lt. Col. Robert Moore Thacker GILLSON D.S.O.** and **Ethel "Minna" KENWORTHY,** on 1 Mar 1944 in Calcutta, Bengal, India.

5. Margaret Grace RATHBORNE, daughter of **Col. William Hans RATHBORNE R.E.**[12] and **Bella Grace McNEALE**,[13] was born on 4 May 1880 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England and died on 12 Dec 1971 in Harrow, Middlesex, England[14] aged 91.



Margaret Grace Rathborne-Graham (Billy) Left at St. Ronan's with Michael Graham **(Cir 1950)**

General Notes: lived at 15 Lansdown Crescent, Cheltenham, Gloucester, England

England Census 1881: 11 months, with her mother and aunt Emmeline Evans NacNeale at 58 Wall houses, Wall, Staffordshire

In the 60's lived at Chelsea Cloisters, Kensington, London.

Margaret married **Col. Robert Blackall GRAHAM C.B.E.**[3] on 5 Sep 1900 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England.[10]

6. Brig. Henry Melville THOMAS C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.,[5] son of **Mathew Henry THOMAS**[15] and **Marianne Theresa SKINNER**,[16] was born on 26 Jan 1870 in Ceylon,, was christened on 18 Mar 1870 in Holy Trinity Church, Nuwara Eliya, Ceylon,[17] died on 28 May 1940 in Chartley, Camberley, Surrey, England aged 70, and was buried on 1 Jun 1940 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England Grave B1/2242.



H.M. Thomas with wife Dorothy Rawson and their children Bob and Patricia **(Cir 1915)**

Death Notes: The Times, May 30, 1940

General Notes: Brigadier General Royal Artillery, CMG, DSO, R.A.
Born 1870 in Ceylon;
Baptism: THOMAS
(Holy Trinity Church Nuwara Eliya Ceylon Sri Lanka)
Henry Melville child of Matthew Henry Thomas & Marian Theresa

Pupil at Temple Grove Grammar school, Mortlake, Surrey, England in 1881
Debrett's companionage 1924 & 1932 "Col. R.A., retired as Hon. Brig.-Gen, 1920; S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G. , D.S.O., Brevet Col.): m.1895 May, who d. 1897, da. of Lieut.-Gen. B.H. Pottinger, 2ndly 1904, Dorothy, da. of E.A. Rawson , of Barrowville, Carlow; cr. C.M.G. 1917, D.S.O. 1918."
Lived in Cumberland, Armathwaite, Keswick (http://64.106.212.14/hotel_index.htm#)
The coat of arm of his family was confirmed to him in 1938 by King Georges VI (the original grant is in our possession). He was at that time retired and living in Hampton House, Bathampton, County of Somerset, England.

From Hugh Casement:

In the 1881 census Henry M. Thomas, age 11 and b. in Ceylon, was at Temple Grove Grammar School, Mortlake, Surrey. I'm sure that was a private school, not a state-run lycée.

Kane's army list for 1900 states: cadet RA 2 Sep. 1887; 2nd Lt 15 Feb. 1889 age
19 years 1 month; Lt 15 Feb. 1892. Served in India from Oct. 1889.

Census 1911: Born Colombo, Ceylon; in Belgaum India, Overseas Military.

From WO [War Office] records at the Public Record Office:
b. 26 Jan. 1870. On detachment at Shoeburyness 1899; Capt. 9 Oct. 1899; served in South Africa as special operations officer and later railway staff officer, Orange Free State, Feb.-May 1900 (despatches gazetted 10 Sep. 1901, Queen's SA

medal + 4 clasps, King's SA medal + 2 clasps); brevet Maj. 29 Nov. 1900; Maj. 4 May 1905; Lt Col. 30 Oct. 1914; served in France as acting Brig. 12th division 24 June 1917 - 24 Mar. 1919; brevetCol. 3 June 1918; Col. 30 Apr. 1920; retired as hon. Brig. CMG 1917, DSO 1918.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1881 in Temple Grove Grammar School, Mortlake, Surrey, England.
- He served in the military Cadet Royal Academy on 2 Sep 1887 in Woolwich, Kent, England.
- He served in the military 2nd Lieut. On 15 Feb 1889 in England, United Kingdom.
- He served in the military in Oct 1889 in India.
- He served in the military Lieut. On 5 Feb 1892 in India.
- He served in the military on detachment (artillery school) in 1899 in Shoeburyness, , Essex, England.
- He served in the military Captain R.A. On 9 Oct 1899 in England, United Kingdom.
- He served in the military Boer War in Feb 1900-May 1900 in South Africa.
- He served in the military Brev. Major on 29 Nov 1900.
- He served in the military Major, R.A. On 4 May 1905.
- He served in the military Lt. Colonel on 30 Oct 1914.
- He served in the military Acting Brig. 12Th Division on 24 Jun 1917-24 Mar 1919 in France.
- He served in the military Brev. Colonel on 3 Jun 1918 in France.
- He served in the military Colonel on 30 Apr 1920.
- He received the CMG in 1917.
- He received the DSO in 1918.
- He was discharged from the military Retired as Honorary Brigadier about 1925 in Bathampton, , Somerset, England.

Henry married **Mary (May) POTTINGER**,[18] daughter of **Lt. Gen. Brabazon Henry POTTINGER** and **Rosa Stewart SOUTHEY,** on 13 Jul 1895 in St. Michael, Teignmouth, Devon, England.

Henry next married **Dorothy Violet Hope RAWSON**[6] on 20 Jan 1904 in Carlow, Carlow, Ireland.[19]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Maj. Robert Jocelyn Henry (Bob) THOMAS M.V.O.**[20] was born on 7 Oct 1905 in Talawakelle, Ceylon, was christened in St Paul's Church Kandy Ceylon Sri Lanka, died on 18 Apr 1941 in Tobruk, Libya aged 35, and was buried in Unknown. Robert married **Mary Vavasour (Molly) LLOYD DRIVER MBE,** daughter of **Dr. Henry LLOYD DRIVER** and **Amy Vavasour BERRIDGE,** on 2 Nov 1938 in Surrey, England.[21] They had no children.

3 ii. **Marianne Agnes Patricia THOMAS**. Marianne married **Brig. William Douglas Mcneill GRAHAM D.S.O., O.B.E., RA,** son of **Col. Robert Blackall GRAHAM C.B.E.**[3] and **Margaret Grace RATHBORNE,** on 3 Jun 1931 in Brompton, London, England.



7. Dorothy Violet Hope RAWSON,[6] daughter of **Surgn. Lt. Col. Edward Albert RAWSON M.D.**[22] and **Agnes Cuthbert JOHNSTONE,** was born on 6 Apr 1880 in Carlow, Carlow, Ireland,[23] was christened on 5 May 1880 in Parish of Carlow, Carlow, Ireland, died on 23 Mar 1926 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England aged 45, and was buried on 27 Mar 1926 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England Grave B1/2241.

General Notes: Census 1911: Born Carlow, Ireland; in Belgaum India, Overseas Military.

Cheltenham Cemetary, B1-2241, A simple vertical cross with an Irish clover at the centre, inscribed:
In loving
And Happy Memory of
Dorothy Violet Hope.
'Debbie.'
The Beloved Wife Of
Br.Gen. H.M. Thomas.
Late Royal Artillery.

And Daughter of Lt.Col. E.A. Rawson.
Of Carlow, Ireland.
Born April 6, 1880. Died March 23,1926.
"Kind eyes that marked the lilies in their beauty,
And heart that kindled at the zeal of youth".
Note: the lines are from the Irish anthem, the Londonderry Air
On the side:
In Proud Memory of our beloved son Major R.J.H. Thomas MVO RHA "BOB" killed in action Tobruk April 1941 aged 35
"Forever England". "Ne Oublie" Douglas and Patty
Note: Forever England is from Rupert Brooke's poem "the Soldier"

Copy of her obituary on file:
Obituary Mrs. H.M. Thomas, St. Matthews Church, Cheltenham, 30/03/1926

The mourners were:

Gen. Thomas (Husband)
Patty Thomas (daughter) Patricia
Mrs Graham (Margaret Grace, Patty's mother in law)
Mrs. Anderson (sister) Norah
Mrs. Dickenson (sister) Deborah ?
Mrs. Wanklyn (sister) Marjorie
Col. & Mrs. Rawson (brother)
Capt. & Mrs. Cripps (her sister Olive's daughter)
The Misses Thomas (Helen & Florence)
Mr. J.H. Thomas (Jocelyn Hume)
Capt. E. H. L. Thomas (Edward Hector Le Marchant)
Mr. D. E. Johnstone (David Edward, Uncle)
General F. Johnstone
Mrs & Miss Johnstone.

Flowers:
Mamie;
Harry, Patty and Bobbie (cross)
Mamie;
Bobbie; Robert Jocelyn Henry Thomas
Patty; Marianne Agnes Patricia Thomas
Bob; Robert Ian Rawson? (her brother)
Tom, Norah, and Alison; -> Morrison-Low
Olive; -> Dickinson
Bill; possibly Margaret Grace Graham (nicknamed Billy)
Marjorie; -> Wanklyn
Ned and Lena;
Frank, Edith, and Gladys; possibly Frank Hadden, m. Marion Thomas
Lily and Hope Tatham;
Kathleen and Douglas; Graham
Bose;
Bob and Norah;
Mother;
Ted and Geraldine; Edward H.L.M. Thomas
Helen and Flo; Thomas
Jocelyn and Mai; Jocelyn Thomas
Mrs Rathborne, Douglas Margaret Grace Graham or Bella Grace Rathborne, her mother
Colonel and Mrs. Duncan Carter;
General and Mrs. Hume;
Dr. Grace Billings;
Mrs. Beerton;

Cheltenham Cemetery, Grave B1/2241: In loving And Happy Memory of Dorothy Violet Hope. 'Debbie.' The Beloved Wife Of Br.Gen. H.M. Thomas. Late Royal Artillery. And Daughter of Lt.Col. E.A. Rawson. Of Carlow, Ireland. Born April 6, 1880. Died March 23,1926.

"Kind eyes that marked the lilies in their beauty, And heart that kindled at the zeal of youth."

Dorothy married **Brig. Henry Melville THOMAS C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.**[5] on 20 Jan 1904 in Carlow, Carlow, Ireland.[19]

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandparents)



Col. Robert Blackall Graham
in Cheltenham
(Cir 1890)

8. Col. Robert Blackall GRAHAM,[8] son of **Major Gen. Joseph GRAHAM**[24] and **Letitia BLACKALL**,[25] was born on 24 Mar 1838 in Agra, Bengal, India, was christened on 29 Apr 1838 in Agra, Bengal, India, died on 12 May 1918 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England with Gd. father Wyatt aged 80, and was buried on 15 May 1918 in St. Peter's Church, Leckhampton, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England.

General Notes: 7th. Bengal Cavalry May 1856
India, 1857-1858. Action of Cheerpoors and ... affairs. Medal
Capt. Bengal Staff Corps 1870
Capt. 5th. Bengal Cavalry in 1874 (son's birth certificate)
Afghanistan, 1880. On the Khyber line. Medal
Burma, 1886-1887. Despatches, G.G.O.
Colonel, Commandant 7th Bengal Cavalry in 1887 & 1888, Mandalay, Burma.
Retired 1889 (The Times, 6 March 1889)

Indian Army Quarterly List for 1 January 1912 Indian Army Quarterly List for 1 January 1912 Surname: Graham **Given Name**: Robert Blackall **Rank**: Col. **Corps**: B. **Date of Birth**: 24 Mar. 38 **Date of 1st commission**: 14 June 56 **Date of Rank**: 14 June 86 **Date of Retirement**: 4 Mar. 1889 **Page #**: 671

Census 1871: Living in Leckhampton, Gloucestershire with his parents; age 33
Census 1891: Living in Cheltenham, Col retired Bengal Staff Corp, with wife Mary J. N. , (41) & daughters Mary N. (15) and Mildred B. (12)
Living in Cheltenham in 1899 (letter from his son)
Census 1901: Malvern Lodge, Cheltenham, with Mary J. N., and Mildred W.(?)(22)
Census 1911: Cheltenham
Mentioned in the Indian Army Quarterly list for January 1, 1912 (page #: 671) as Col. retired.

Robert Blackall Graham was born in Agra in 1838. He was the son of Colonel Joseph Graham, 50th. Bengal Infantry. He was baptized in Agra on the 29th April 1838. He was educated at George L. Hanson's, Brighton for three years and John Brackenbury's Wimbledon from February 1855. He was accepted for the Bengal Cavalry in April 1856. He arrived in India in May 1856 for service with the 7th Bengal Cavalry.
Sources: Cadet papers: IOL/L/MIL/9/237 ff.164-171. Bengal Service: IOR/L/MIL/10/82 f.174.

At the time of his death, lived in Malvern Lodge, Cheltenham

Wrote 2 books:
TITLE 1: The Handy Horse-book, Or, Practical Instructions in Driving, Riding, and the by Cavalry officer, Robert Blackall Graham, Maurice Hartland J. Mahon (1867) **...**

TITLE 2: Photographic illustrations, with description of Mandalay & Upper Burmah expeditionary force, 1886-87, / by a cavalry officer.
http://www.bl.uk/catalogues/indiaofficeselect/PhotoEnqFull.asp?PrintID=66363
Photographs Album details for shelfmark Photo 996/
Robert Blackall Graham, 'Photographic illustrations, with description of the Mandalay & Upper Burmah Expeditionary Force, 1886-87' (A. Pumphrey, Photographic Publisher, Birmingham, nd [1887]).
Photographers: Robert Blackall Graham
Contents: 59 prints 140x100mm Albumen prints
Provenance: Transferred from European Printed Books Collection, pressmark W.2846.
Notes:
Subjects:
Description: Printed book measuring 300x293mm, with prints mounted on card pages within red ruled borders, and with letterpress captions and descriptive text beneath. This copy of the book has been revound in red cloth and the pages interleaved with Japanese tissue. The illustrations are numbered 1-60, but print 1 is a lithographed map of Mandalay, not an original photograph. In his introduction, dated Mandalay, 1st April 1887, Graham writes:

'When I first commenced taking photographs in Burmah, it was more for my own satisfaction, but later on, when I found so many of my friends were anxious to secure copies, which I had not the time to print, it struck me that they would probably be glad to obtain a series, as a memento of Burmah, if I could get them done at a moderate price. The pictures are necessarily small, as they were taken by apparatus capable of being varried by an officer in the Field, the negatives being on Eastman's paper. Such as they are, I dedicate them - with such facts as I have been able to procure, from books of

reference (especially the work by 'Shway Yoe' [J.G. Scott, The Burman, His Life and Notions, 1882]), coupled with observations made by myself and friends - to those with whom I had the pleasure of being associated during the Campaign.'

Graves at St. Peter's church Leckhampton Grave 1:
In loving memory Of Colonel Robert Blackall Graham Late Bengal Cavalry Who passed away at Malvern Lodge On May 12th 1918 in his 81st year. "God touched him and he fell asleep"

Noted events in his life were:

- He served in the military as an Officer.

Robert married **Mary Jane Nevile WYATT**[9] on 1 Jun 1871 in St. Luke's, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

4 i. **Col. Robert Blackall GRAHAM C.B.E.**.[3] Robert married **Margaret Grace RATHBORNE,** daughter of **Col. William Hans RATHBORNE R.E.**[12] and **Bella Grace McNEALE**,[13] on 5 Sep 1900 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England.[10] Robert had a relationship with **Eileen Eleanor BLYTHE** about 1918. Marriage status: unmarried. This couple did not marry.

ii. **Mary Nevile GRAHAM**[26] was born on 3 Dec 1875 in India, was christened on 1 Jan 1876 in Jhelum, Cashmere, India, and died in Mar 1958 in Marylebone, London, England[27] aged 82. Mary married **Col. Vernon Edward GWYER I.A.**,[28] son of **John Edward GWYER**[30] and **Edith LINDFORD**,[28] in Oct-Dec 1904 in Kensington, London, Middlesex, England.[29]

iii. **Maj. Bazett Colvin GRAHAM**[31] was born on 16 Feb 1877 in Jhelum, Cashmere, India, was christened on 22 Mar 1877 in Allahabad, West Bengal, India,[32] and died on 20 Jul 1933 in Brompton Hospital, Middlesex, England[33] aged 56. Bazett married **Violet Mary ANDREWS**,[34] daughter of **Cdr. Sidney George David ANDREWS RN** and **Ella WILLIAMS**,[36] on 21 Apr 1908 in St Thomas Cathedral, Bombay, India.[35]

iv. **Augusta Mildred Warren GRAHAM (Cushla)**[37] was born on 9 Oct 1878 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England[38] and died in Jun 1969 in Aldershot, Hampshire, England[39] aged 90. Another name for Augusta was AugustaWarren Mildred Graham. Augusta married **Col. John /Clementi/ MERRIS O.B.E.,** son of **Col. Montagu CLEMENTI** and **Isabel COLLARD,** on 11 Nov 1907 in The Cathedral, Rangoon, India.[40]

9. Mary Jane Nevile WYATT,[9] daughter of **George Nevile WYATT**[41] and **Augusta Warren DAUNT**,[15] was born on 18 Jul 1849 in India, was christened on 31 Oct 1849 in Patna, West Bengal, India,[42] died on 2 Jun 1911 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England aged 61, and was buried in St. Peter's Church, Leckhampton, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England.



Mary Jane Neville Wyatt Graham with Kathleen & Douglas Graham and Denis Clementi (in arms) **(Cir 1909)**

General Notes: **Name:** Mary Jane Nevile GRAHAM **Event type:** Birth **Date:** 18-Jul **Year:** 1849 **Location: Parents: Notes: Event type:** Death **Date:** 02 Jun **Year:** 1911 **Location:** St Peter's chyrd, Leckhampton, Glos **Age: Status:** Wife of Robert Blackall, Col, Bengal Army **Will administration: Notes: Transcribed by:** British Library **India Office Records Reference: Source name:** Memorial Inscription **Source year: Source edition: Presidency:**

Graves at St. Peter's church Leckhampton Grave 1: Sacred to the memory of Mary Jane Neville Graham The beloved wife of Colonel R. B. Graham Of malvern lodge Born 18th July 1849, died 2nd June 1911 A Devoted wife, A loving Mother, And A True And Faithful Servant Of Her Heavenly Master.
"Enter thou into the joy of thy lord Of such is the kingdom of heaven"

Mary married **Col. Robert Blackall GRAHAM**[8] on 1 Jun 1871 in St. Luke's, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England.

10. Col. William Hans RATHBORNE R.E.,[12] son of **Capt. William Humphrey RATHBORNE**[43] and **Elizabeth ALLEN**,[44] was born on 21 Dec 1841 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England, died on 4 Jun 1913 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England aged 71, and was buried in Cheltenham Cemetery.

General Notes: RATHBORNE W.H. Lt Colonel Royal Engineers of Kilcogy, Co Cavan
Burke, The landed Gentry, Ireland
Was CRE at Gibraltar

1891 Census England: with his wife Bella G., daughters Freda, Kathlyn E. and Mary E, daughter in law Margaret Rathborne age 30 in St Andrews, Plymouth, Devon. RG12 / 1735

1901 Census England: with daughters Gladys E., Freda P., Catheline E., Ella M. and Adrien J. in Weston Supper Mare, Somerset RG13 / 2326

NAVAL AND MILITARY DIRECTORY ---------- "In the following list will be found the Names and Stations of the Principal Military and Naval Officers, suchas the public have most occasion to communicate with on matters of business." Extracted from the 1894 Edition of Whitaker's Almanac by Ted Wildy in Auckland New Zealand on November 23, 1995. (http://thor.prohosting.com/~hughw/nandmdir.txt)

Grave in Cheltenham Cemetery:
Sacred To the memory of our dear mother Elizabeth Widow of W.H. Rathborne Of Scripplestown, Dublin Who died 24th May 1902 In her 92nd year. "Not gone from memory, not gone from love But gone to my father's home above" Phil v2 Also William Hans Rathborne Their eldest son Late colonel Royal Engineers Born 1841. Died 1913. Also in loving memory of Their youngest son Henry H Rathborne Of Trieste Died at Cheltenham Died the 9th of April 1916

William married **Bella Grace McNEALE**[13] on 3 Jul 1879 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England.[45]

Children from this marriage were:

5 i. **Margaret Grace RATHBORNE**. Margaret married **Col. Robert Blackall GRAHAM C.B.E.,**[3] son of **Col. Robert Blackall GRAHAM**[8] and **Mary Jane Nevile WYATT**,[9] on 5 Sep 1900 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England.[10]

ii. **Elizabeth Hilda RATHBORNE** was born on 22 Aug 1881 and died on 1 Oct 1881.

iii. **Gladys Emmeline RATHBORNE** was born on 6 Nov 1882 in West Derby, Lancashire, England, died on 24 Nov 1970 aged 88, and was buried on 30 Nov 1970 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent, England. Gladys married **Maj. Charles Martin VASSAR-SMITH**,[46] son of **Sir Richard VASSAR-SMITH** and **Mary PARTRIDGE,** on 29 Dec 1908 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England.

iv. **Capt William Donald McNeill RATHBORNE**[47] was born on 8 Jun 1884 in West Derby, Lancashire, England and died on 12 Jul 1945 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada aged 61. William married **Margaret Mabel LIND,** daughter of **George Adolphus LIND** and **Annie Lean,** on 12 Dec 1908 in Rochford, Essex, England.

v. **Freda Penelope RATHBORNE** was born on 29 Oct 1886 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England and died on 11 Feb 1961 in Funchal, Madeira, Portugal aged 74. Freda married **Col. Herbert Robin CAYZER 1st Baron Rotherwick**,[48] son of **Sir Charles CAYZER M.P.** and **Agnes Elizabeth TRICKEY,** on 18 Jan 1911 in Chelsea, London, England.

vi. **Evelyn Kathleen RATHBORNE** was born on 25 Mar 1888 in Marilzbury, Natal, South Africa and died on 1 Nov 1961 in Wandsworth, Surrey, England aged 73. Evelyn married **Montagu BOWLE-EVANS,** son of **John BOWLE-EVANS** and **Isabella Sofia HARFORD**,[49] in Apr 1913 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England.

vii. **Mary Ella (Molly) RATHBORNE , Countess of Powys** was born on 8 Apr 1890 in Plymouth, Devon, England and died in Jun 1987 in Welshpool and Llanfylin, Powys, Wales aged 97. Mary married **Capt. Peter Douglas Colin ELIOT**,[50] son of **Sir John ELIOT (ELLIOTT) KCIE, FRS** and **Mary NEVILL,** on 5 Oct 1914 in Simla, Bengal, India.[51] Mary next married **Col. Frank Alan George MACARTNEY OBE, MC**,[52] son of **Maj. John Merton MACARTNEY**[54] and **Ethel Mary CROSSMAN,** on 20 Apr 1918 in Simla, Bengal, India.[53] The marriage ended in divorce in 1931. Mary next married **Edward Robert Henry HERBERT , Earl of Powis**[50] on 12 Mar 1932.

viii. **Adrienne Jean RATHBORNE** was born on 19 Feb 1896 in Weymouth, Dorset, England and died after 1965. Adrienne married **Brig. Hugh Frank DAWES DSO, MC,** son of **Frank DAWES** and **Jessie Nicholson FREETH,** in 1920 in Chelsea, London, England.[55]

11. Bella Grace McNEALE,[13] daughter of **John Donald McNEALE of Faughart**[56] and **Margaret EVANS**,[57] was born on 16 Jan 1859 in France, died on 28 Oct 1931 in Bournemouth, Hampshire, England aged 72, and was buried in Cheltenham Cemetery.

General Notes: or born 1859 according to census 1881 (22 years then)

lived in Wall House, Wall, Stafford, England in 1881 with sister Emmeline Evans Mc Neale and daughter Margaret Grace Rathborne

Grave at Cheltenham Cemetery, Gloucestershire - "Sacred to the memory of Major St. George Rathborne, Royal Berkshire Regiment. Born 1847. Died 1907. Also of Ivon Eyre Rathborne, Royal Artillery, son of the above. Born 1895. Died 1921 interred in Military Cemetery, Jamaica. Also of St George Ronald McNeill Rathborne Eldest son of Major St George And Margaret Rathborne Born 1892 Died 1935 "Into thy hands I commend my spirit Underneath are the everlasting arms"
On the right:
Also of Bella Grace
Wife of Col W.H. Rathborne R.E.

Died 1931 "with me in paradise"

Bella married **Col. William Hans RATHBORNE R.E.**[12] on 3 Jul 1879 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England.[45]



12. Mathew Henry THOMAS,[15] son of **William Henri THOMAS**[58] and **Eliza HATHWAY,**
was born in 1837 in Camberwell, London, Surrey, died on 28 Jan 1915 in Priston Manor, Bath, Somerset, England aged 78, and was buried on 1 Feb 1915 in Bathwick Cemetary, , Somerset, England.

General Notes: Grave in Smallcombe Cemetary, Bathwick (churchyard of St Mary the Virgin): The inscription on his modest grave with a vertical cross reads: "in loving memory of Matthew Henry Thomas JP Of Galleheria Ceylon"

BRISTOL 29 March 1915 **Probate**
THOMAS, Matthew Henry, of Priston Manor, near Bath, esquire, died 28 January 1915, Probate, Bristol, 29 March, to **Henry Melville Thomas**, Lieutenant Colonel R.F.A., and **Francis John Hadden**, esquire. Effects £7,542 19s. 8d.

Census 1881: Propriator of Coffee Plantations In Ceylon (Mks Of Agric) Dwelling: Oakfield Census Place: Underskiddaw, Cumberland, England Family History Library Film 1342247 <Public Records Office Reference RG11 Piece / Folio 5170 / 88 Page Number 3. With wife, and 4 children (Marion, Edward, Helen and Florence)

Mathew H Thomas	Head	M	44	London, Middlesex, England
Marian T Thomas	Wife	F	40	Ceylon
Marion K Thomas	Daughter	F	15	Ceylon
Edward H L M Thomas	Son	M	13	Ceylon
Helen T Thomas	Daughter	F	9	Ceylon
Florence A Thomas	Daughter	F	7	Ceylon
Jean A St T Little John Thomas	Visitor	F	37	Plymouth, Devon, England
Mabel A Plumridge	Cousin	F	20	Lowestoft, Norfolk, England
Margaret Clarke	Governess	F	34	Lippord Donegal
Lewis A Bates	Servant	M	42	London, London, Middlesex, England
William Faulkner	Servant	M	19	Liverpool, Lancashire, England
Sarah E Liddiard	Servant	F	23	London, London, Middlesex, England
Anne M Moss	Servant	F	21	Daglingworth, Gloucestershire, England
Mary Harper	Servant	F	16	Cockermouth, Cumberland, England
Eleanor W Quail	Servant	F	22	Cockermouth, Cumberland, England
Jane Ann Farrer	Servant	F	28	Kendal, Westmorland, England

For Oakfield, see: http://www.hometown.aol.com/geoffstaceyuk/oakfield.htm and http://www.cumbrian-cottages.co.uk/garthcot1.htm
His son Jocelyn was born in Oakfield in 1868.

Although he was born in Middlesex according to the 1881 census, he spent most of his life in Ceylon (his wife was born there, so were six of his seven children, and he married in Colombo in 1864). The family money came from shares of Galheeria Estates, a tea plantation in centre Ceylon. He was J.P. of Oonoongalla, Madulkelle, Ceylon

Not mentioned as member of the Planters Association in year ending Feb. 1857.
Member of Ceylon's Planters Association in year ending Feb. 1859: Thomas, M.H., Kandy. In 1859-1860: Member of the Commitee of the Planters Association (note, he was only 22 years old!!!)
In Ferguson Ceylon Directory 1871-1872: Thomas M.H.
* Justice of the Peace for the Island
* Partner of Alstone, Scott & Co., Slave Island, Colombo: Partners: Hector Cross Buchanan & Matthew Henry Thomas. Alstone & Co owned 2 coffe mills in Hunupittia and Borella, employing 350 people each, and were the agent for several properties owned by M. H. Thomas (Galheria, Madoolkelle).
* Ceylon Turf Club
* Colombo Club

Year of death: Draft for Burkes companionage, hand written by his son Henry Melville Thomas circa 1935: ... Parentage: Mathew Henry Thomas of Madulkelle Ceylon m.1864 ... and d. 1915 leaving issue.

THE TIMES OF CEYLON, MONDAY EVENING FEBRUARY 1, 1915

DEATH OF AN OLD COLONIST

Mr. M. H. Thomas.

We deeply regret to announce the death which took place at Priston Manor, Bath, of Mr. M. H. Thomas, the well-known and veteran planter of Galleheria, Madulkelle.

Mr. Thomas was one of Ceylon's oldest colonists and left for Home about three years ago. He had been ailing for some time, and the news of his death at the age of about 79 will be received with genuine sorrow by all those who knew him.

Mr. Thomas, whose memory took him back to the early fifties, was originally in business, and in 1874 was at Messrs. Alston Scotts & Co., Slave Island. He afterwards took to planting, and spent the greater part of his career in the Madulkelle district, where he acquired the well-known Galleheria Estate. He had several sons in Ceylon, and three of them were members of the First Ceylon Contingent for South Africa.

One of them, Lieutenant A. H. Thomas, was killed. Another Lieutenant E. H. L. Thomas is at present at Home, and has enlisted for the Front, while Mr. J. H. Thomas, of Talawakelle (?) is another son. There are two daughters in England.

Mr. Thomas came to Ceylon in March 1856, six months before Sir William Duff Gibbon.

****

THE BATH HERALD, MONDAY FEBRUARY 1, 1915

THE LATE MR. M. H. THOMAS

Funeral at Bathwick

The funeral took place at Bathwick Cemetery this afternoon of Mr. M. H. Thomas, of Priston Manor. The service was read by the Rev. B. C. L. Reade, Rector of Charlcombe, and the rector of Bathwick (the Rev. C. Hylton-Stewart). The remains were enclosed in a shell with an outer coffin of polished English oak, with brass furniture, the inscription reading: "Matthew Henry Thomas, died January 28, 1915. Aged 79." The internment was made near to the graves of Major and Mrs. Skinner, the parents of the late Mrs. Thomas. Mr. Thomas, who had been living at Priston Manor since 1911, leaves three sons and three daughters, namely Captain Thomas, East Yorkshire Regiment, Mr. Jocelyn Thomas, who is tea planting in Ceylon, Lieut. Colonel H. M. Thomas, R.F.A., Mrs Hadden, the wife of Mr. F. J. Hadden, and the Misses Thomas.

There were many beautiful floral tributes, including a lovely anchor of carnations, lilies, narcissus and Hyacinths, sent by the Priston parishioners and Sewing Class; a beautiful wreath from the members of the Cricket Club (in blue and white, the colours of the club), in which Mr. Thomas took much interest, being president, and other flowers were sent by the Misses Thomas, Mrs. And Miss Hadden; Mr. T.J. Hadden; Captain and Mrs. Thomas; Mr. & Mrs. Jocelyn Thomas; Lieut. Colonel and Mrs. H. M. Thomas; outdoor and indoor servants at the Manor (a fine wreath); Colonel and Mrs. and Miss Skinner; Mrs. and the Misses McDonell; Mr. and Mrs. E.(?H?) L. Skinner; Dr. and Mrs. Begg; Mr. and Mrs. Hill; Mr. and Mrs. Brymer; Mr. W. R. Alexander; Mr. J. Alexander; Mrs and Miss McCoy; and many others.

Mr. T.G. Harding, Walcot sreet, carried out the funeral arrangements.

THE TIMES OF CEYLON, TUESDAY EVENING FEBRUARY 2, 1915

THE LATE MR. H. M. THOMAS

HIS CARRIER IN CEYLON

Former Planting M.L.C.

Interesting Racing Reminiscences

With reference to the career of the late Mr. H. M. Thomas, whose death as stated in last night's Times of Ceylon, took place at Bath, the veteran planter came to Ceylon in March, 1856, and was thus, next to Sir William Twynam, who came out in 1845, Mr. G. W. White of Nuwara Eliya, who came out in 1846, and Mr Walter Agar, who came out in 1853, about one of the oldest Ceylon Colonist.

A special cable from London today tells us that Mr. Thomas was 79 years of age, so that he must have been about 19 or 20 when he came out. He was originally in business in Kandy, with Mr. L. H. Daniel per pro, and was the agent for the Mercantile Fire Insurance Company, contemporary firms at Kandy in 1863 being H. C. Bird & Co., Keir Dundas & Co. (of which Messrs. John Gavin, G. D. B. Harrison and Martin leake were partners), A. Brown & Co. and Geo. Wall & Co.

In 1866, Mr. Thomas was one of the principal partners of the well known Colombo firm of Alstons, Scott & Co., Mr. H. C. Buchanan being the senior partner; while Mr. f. W. Bois joined the firm a few years later. Mr. Thomas was away from the island for about 18 years before he returned and took up continuous residence in 1884. He owned the well known estate Oonoonagalla in Madulkelle, which he managed till about 1902 or 1903, when he acquired Galleheria in the same district, where he resided till his departure for home a few years ago.

One of the First Members of the P.A.

Mr. Thomas was one of the first members of the Planter's Association, and, linked with still earlier days through his marriage with the daughter of Major Skinner, the Road-maker, came out, as stated yesterday, about 6 months before Sir William Duff Gibbon, who was at one time manager of Madulkelle and Oonoonagalla, thanks to Mr. Thomas, who became his V. A. when Mr. R. B. Tytler gave up the Agency. Mr. Thomas served on the P. A. Committee from about 1858 to

1864, and sat in Council in 1871 & 1872.

Mr. Thomas and the C.M.R.

On his return to the island Mr. Thomas did not take an active share in the Association's proceedings; but the part he took , in conjunction with Captain (now Colonel) S. G. Bird, of the Dublin Fusiliers, in suggesting the formation of the C. M. I. deserves to be recorded here. Mr. Thomas himself enlisted most of the first members, after his proposal had been sanctioned by Government, and he made his last appearance at a Planter's Association to move the proposition which made the corps its adopted child, and overcame, if it did not silence, the opposition of Colombo Agents and V.A.s. Thus Mr. Thomas identified himself with a movement of which the Colony has reason to be proud, though to him it must always have been associated with the great sorrow of his life, as indicated yesterday by the reference to the death of his son Lieut. A. H. Thomas, who, with two other brothers, E. H. L. Thomas and J. C. Thomas, were members of the First C.M.R. Contingent to South Africa.

Mr. Thomas was while in Ceylon a J. P. and Fellow of the Royal Colonial Institute.

Interesting Racing Reminiscences

Mr. Thomas was one of the committee of the Ceylon Turf Club in the late sixties and early seventies, and, in response to an application for some recllections of sport in those days, of which we have no written records, he wrote in 1907 as follows:

" Racing has been an annual institution in Ceylon from some time in the forties, but I think it was the Bakers, or rather John Baker, as thorough an all-round sportsman as ever live, who first imported English thoroughbreds for racing and breeding purposes. He cut out a small circular training course round a hill close to his house near Nuwara Eliya, where he used to train his own horses, and what was more, generally ride them himself at the Colombo and Kandy races."

He left Ceylon in 1856 but returned to the island with Mrs. Baker some years later, resuming residence at Magastotte, where he built a new bungalow. He was to be seen occasionally riding his own horses up to within a few years of his death, and must have been over sixty years old when he rode his last race on.

THE OLD "GALLE FACE" RACECOURSE,

And a nasty course it was -hard in dry weather, and sometimes very heavy going in wet, with a couple of hundred yards of steep up and down at one end, and the dangerous turn near the Garrison Cemetery, which it was always a relief to get safely round, at the other. In the period from'55 to '65 the military and one or two planters were the chief contributors to such sport as we had; but more than one member of the Civil Service and of the mercantile community occasionally showed their colours. Sometimes too, Indian stables were represented; indeed, some of the best horses we ever had in those days were sent down by the Arbuthnots and others. The 'planters' and military horses were for the most part Arabs, and were trained and ridden by their owners, but weight for age and class' races formed a part of every year's programme, and it was not considered then, as it is now, impossible to bring Australians and Arabs together, probably because Australians were far inferior and Arabs very much better than the class of horses running now.

A Remarkable Race

"One instance at any rate may be recalled of an Arab beating three Australians -one of them to the best of my recollection, a horse that had run that year for the Viceroy's Cup in Calcutta. The Rajah of Ramnad presented a hundred-guinea-cup -no rupees then- to be run for at the G. T. C. meet in Colombo, and sent his own horse, a milk white Arab of 14.2 by name Nuseeb, to complete for it. The distance was three miles. The horses started at a common canter, and continued to keep that pace for half a rule, when the Australians all began to draw away, leaving the Arab more and more behind. After a mile had been covered, and while Nuseeb was quite a hundred yards in the rear, the Australians again increased their pace, and were soon racing together in earnest, with the result that as far as they were concerned, the race was over a good mile from home, and the Arab quite 400 yards from them. The latter had by this time been set going, however, and steadily decreased the space between them till, when nearly half a mile still to go, he challenged the leading horse and had him beaten a few hundred yards further on, cantering in an easy winner by eight or nine lengths.

The Bright, Young, Regimental Subaltern

"I was at the Colombo races a few years ago and was struck with the very little interest taken in them, notwithstanding the fine racecourse, the big fields entered, the number of events, and the much larger amount of added money given. Is it because there is less of the sporting element than there used to be in Ceylon men, or that the sport itself has become too costly for any but a few to participate in? Probably both causes have had some effect; but it seems at least doubtful if these who have made racing so expensive a pastime, by importing such valuable horses and such costly men to ride them, have done so much for real sport as distinguished from money-making as they have been credited with. We miss now the bright, young, regimental subaltern or the junior civil servant, both of whom had possibly ridden on the flat, or any rate were good cross country riders, at Home; whilst Heaven help the planter whom his V.A. finds indulging in such propensities in the more work and less pay days we now live in. The Polo ground is not without his share in the change, but this is not a rival

which any one would dream of discouraging. It is a question if it might not be made an ally by devoting more funds to polo pony races. Arab racing could probably never be revived, but there is no prettier sport than three-quarter mile heat (?) races for Arabs, if there were plenty of them as there need to be."

****

Noted events in his life were:

- He travelled arriving first in Mar 1856 to Ceylon,.
- He worked as a Member of the comitee of the Planters' Assocciation in 1859-1860 in Ceylon,.
- He was employed as a Partner of Alstons, Scotts & Co., Colombo in 1866-1874 in Ceylon,.
- He was honoured for Justice of Peace, member of Ceylon Turf club & Colombo club in 1871-1872 in Ceylon,.
- He worked as a counciller of the Planters Association in 1871-1872 in Colombo, Ceylon.
- He appeared on the census in 1881 in Oakfield, Underskiddaw, Cumberland.
- He travelled back in 1884 to Ceylon,.
- He worked as an Owner & manager in 1884-1903 in OOnoonagalla, Madulkelle, Ceylon.
- He worked as an Owner & Manager in 1903 in Galleheria, Madulkelle, Ceylon.
- He owned property in 1911 in Priston Manor, Bath, Somerset, England.

Mathew married **Marianne Theresa SKINNER**[16] on 24 Aug 1864 in Christ Church, Galle Face, Ceylon.[59]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Marion Kate (May) THOMAS**[60] was born about 1865 in Colombo, Ceylon and died on 30 Oct 1955 in 39 Molyneux Park Road, Tunbridge Wells, Kent, England[61] aged about 90. Marion married **Lt. Francis John HADDEN**,[62] son of **Frederick John HADDEN JP**[63] and **Margaret Jane HARVEY**,[63] about 1887.

ii. **Lt. Arthur H. THOMAS**[64] was born about 1866 in Colombo, Ceylon, died on 4 Oct 1900 in Bultfontein, South Africa[64] aged about 34, and was buried on 6 Oct 1900 in Bultfontein, South Africa.

iii. **Capt. Edward Hector Le Marchant THOMAS (Uncle Ned)**[65] was born in 1867 in Colombo, Ceylon, died in Dec 1946 in Lichfield, Staffordshire, England[66] aged 79, and was buried in Thurston, Suffolk, England. Edward married **Geraldine BLAKE**,[67] daughter of **Col. George Pilkington BLAKE**[69] and **Adeline KING KING,** on 5 Feb 1907 in Hereford, Herefordshire, England.[68] They had no children.

iv. **Jocelyn Hume THOMAS**[70] was born on 13 Oct 1868 in Cockermouth, Cumbria, Cumberland, England,[71] was christened on 9 Nov 1868 in Oakfield, Crostwaithe, Cumberland, England,[72] and died in Sep 1947 in Hailsham, Sussex, England[73] aged 78. Jocelyn married **Maria Willington Roper (May) AGAR,** daughter of **Walter James AGAR**[74] and **Barbara Marie Roper FINLAY**,[75] on 26 Feb 1908 in St Paul's Church Kandy Ceylon Sri Lanka.

6 v. **Brig. Henry Melville THOMAS C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.**.[5] Henry married **Mary (May) POTTINGER**,[18] daughter of **Lt. Gen. Brabazon Henry POTTINGER** and **Rosa Stewart SOUTHEY,** on 13 Jul 1895 in St. Michael, Teignmouth, Devon, England. Henry next married **Dorothy Violet Hope RAWSON**,[6] daughter of **Surgn. Lt. Col. Edward Albert RAWSON M.D.**[22] and **Agnes Cuthbert JOHNSTONE,** on 20 Jan 1904 in Carlow, Carlow, Ireland.[19]

vi. **Helen Theresa THOMAS**[65] was born on 6 Oct 1871 in Nuwara Eliya, Ceylon, was christened on 2 Nov 1871 in Holy Trinity Church, Nuwara Eliya, Ceylon,[17] and died about 1959 in Petersfield, Hampshire, England aged about 88.

vii. **Florence Annie THOMAS**[65] was born on 28 Sep 1873 in Nuwara Eliya, Ceylon, was christened on 22 Oct 1873 in Christ Church, Nuwara Eliya, Ceylon,[17] and died about 1960 in Petersfield, Hampshire, England aged about 87.



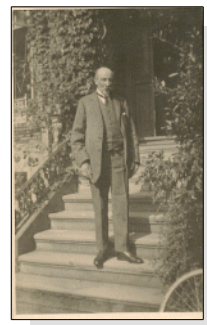
13. Marianne Theresa SKINNER,[16] daughter of **Maj. Thomas Bridges Boucher SKINNER C.M.G.**[76] and **Georgina BURRELL**,[77] was born on 20 Nov 1839 in Colombo, Ceylon, died on 8 Feb 1901 in St. Giles, London, Middlesex, England[78] aged 61, and was buried in Kensal Green, London, England.

General Notes: Census U.K. 1851: age 11, scholar at school in Stoke Damerel, Devonshire with her younger brother George.
Census U.K. 1861: Maria T. Skinner, age 21, Visitor in Wimbledon Surrey of family Boustead (Head: John Boustead, born Ceylon ab. 1823)
Census 1881: Marian T. Thomas, Oakfield, Underskiddaw, Cumberland

Photo in our possession of her grave marked J.S. Farley, Kensal Green nº38470
" Sacred to the memory of Marian Theresa wife of M.H. Thomas, J.P. of oonoocacalla (Oonoongalla), Ceylon and daughter of the late Major Thomas Skinner CMG and his wife Georgina daughter of General Burrell Born November 20th 1839. died February 8th 1901"

The Times, Wednesday, Feb 15, 1901 **Death**
THOMAS - On the 8th inst., in London, Marian Thersa, the beloved wife of Matthew Henry Thomas, of Galliheria, Ceylon, and eldest daughter of the late Major Skinner, C.M.G., of Grosvenor, Bath.

Marianne married **Mathew Henry THOMAS**[15] on 24 Aug 1864 in Christ Church, Galle Face, Ceylon.[59]



14. Surgn. Lt. Col. Edward Albert RAWSON M.D.,[22] son of **Thomas James RAWSON M. D.**[22] and **Jane Margaret GOSSELIN**,[22] was born on 27 Sep 1843 in Carlow, Carlow, Ireland, was christened on 27 Dec 1843 in Carlow, Carlow, Ireland, died on 7 Jul 1929 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England with Gd. father Wyatt aged 85, and was buried in Cheltenham Cemetery Grave B/2244.

General Notes: of Barrowville county Carlow, Ireland (http://www.barrowvillehouse.com/)

M.B. (Bachelor of Medicine) Source Marriage certificate H.M. Thomas - D.V.H. Rawson

Carlow Directory 1904: Edward A. Rawson Carlow Poor Law Union Carlow

I believe this must have been a very significant position as the Carlow Poor Law Union covered most of the towns located in the county. For a list of the towns that fell under the Carlow Poor Law Union in the 19th century at least, go to the IreAtlas site at: <http://www.seanruad.com>
Registered Medical Practitioners, Ireland 1904: E. A. Rawson Registered Medical Practitioner Carlow Carlow

Harts Army list 1888: The King's Royal Rifle corps, 8th Battalion (formerly Carlow Rifles):
Med. Off. - Edward A. Rawson, MD. Surg. Major ... 1 Mar. 73

Agnes Death Certif.: Widow of Edward Albert Rawson, M.D. Surgeon Lieutenant Colonel R.A.M.C. Reserve

"The Times" 17 Oct. 1908 pg.9: 8th Kings Royal Rifles Corps. Surg. Lt. Col. E.A. Rawson retires with permission to retain his rank and to wear the prescribed uniform (sept.27).

On his retirement in 1908, sold Barrowville to Michael Governey (source grand-son Eugene Carbery: eugene.carberyATgmail.com)

Cheltenham Cemetery Grave 3, B/2244:
In Memory of Edward Albert Rawson. Late of Barrowville Carlow. Surgn Lt Colonel 8th K.R.R.C. (Carlowrifles) Who died on July 7th 1929. In his 86th year. Also To the Beloved Memory Of Agnes Cuthbert, His Wife Who Died on October 14th 1932 In Her 81st Year

Edward married **Agnes Cuthbert JOHNSTONE** on 24 Jul 1872 in New Parish, Greenock, Renfrew, Scotland.[79]

Marriage Notes: *Intimations The Watt Library index of family history notices*
Agnes Cuthbert, eldest daughter of David
Johnstone, to Edward A. Rawson, Carlow, Ireland,
at Bellaire, Greenock on 24th July 1872 by Rev
McCulloch (Greenock Advertiser 27.7.1872)

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Agnes Norah RAWSON**[80] was born on 19 May 1873 in Carlow, Carlow, Ireland, was christened about Jun 1873 in Scots Church, Carlow, Ireland, and died on 20 Nov 1957 in St. Andrew, Scotland aged 84. Agnes married **Thomas ANDERSON,** son of **David ANDERSON** and **Jane LAURIE,** on 18 Oct 1893 in Parish of Carlow, Carlow, Ireland.

ii. **Brig. Gen. Robert Ian RAWSON**[81] was born on 9 Apr 1875 in County Carlow, Ireland, was christened on 16 May 1875 in Scots Church, Carlow, Ireland, died on 27 Feb 1944 in Farnham, Surrey S.W., England aged 68, and was buried on 1 Mar 1944 in Tilford, Surrey, England. Robert married **Elsie MURRAY,** daughter of **William MURRAY**[83] and **Harriet Richley HUTCHINSON**,[84] on 6 Jun 1910 in St Marylebone, London, England.[82] Robert next married **Gladys Blanche Katherine CADOGAN-COWPER,** daughter of **Francis COWPER** and **Edith Elisa CADOGAN,** on 12 Dec 1928 in St Gabriel's Church, Warwick Square, London, England.[85] They had no children.

iii. **Margaret Olive RAWSON**[6] was born on 1 Jan 1878 in Ireland, died on 30 Aug 1943 in Milton House, Monifieth, Angus, Scotland aged 65, and was buried in Redford Cemetary, Co. Wicklow, Ireland. Margaret married **Charles DICKINSON**,[86] son of **V. Rev. H.H. DICKINSON**[86] and **Mary Harriet KENNEDY**,[86] on 30 Apr 1901 in Carlow, Carlow, Ireland.

7 iv. **Dorothy Violet Hope RAWSON**.[6] Dorothy married **Brig. Henry Melville THOMAS C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.**,[5] son of **Mathew Henry THOMAS**[15] and **Marianne Theresa SKINNER**,[16] on 20 Jan 1904 in Carlow, Carlow, Ireland.[19]

v. **Marjorie Josephine RAWSON**[87] was born about Sep 1885 in Portsea Island, Portsmouth, Hampshire, England[88] and died on 5 Apr 1978 in Camberley, Surrey, England aged about 92. Marjorie married **William Lumb WANKLYN**,[89] son of **Fredric WANKLYN**[90] and **Elizabeth Riestra LUMB**,[91] on 11 Oct 1906 in Carlow, Carlow, Ireland.



15. Agnes Cuthbert JOHNSTONE, daughter of **David JOHNSTONE** and **Agnes CUTHBERT**,[92] was born in Scotland, was christened on 26 Dec 1851 in Old Parish, Greenock, Renfrew, Scotland, died on 14 Oct 1932 in Milton House, Monifieth, Angus, Scotland aged 80, and was buried in Cheltenham Cemetery Grave B/2244.

General Notes: Probate Gloucester, 25 Nov. 1932 to Robert Ian Rawson, ret. Brigadier General H.M. Army. Effects £.1,235 17s. 7d. in England

Cheltenham Cemetery Grave 3, B/2244:
In Memory of Edward Albert Rawson. Late of Barrowville Carlow. Surgn Lt Colonel 8th K.R.R.C. (Carlow rifles) Who died on July 7th 1929. In his 86th year. Also To the Beloved Memory Of Agnes Cuthbert, His Wife Who Died on October 14th 1932 In Her 81st Year

Agnes married **Surgn. Lt. Col. Edward Albert RAWSON M.D.**[22] on 24 Jul 1872 in New Parish, Greenock, Renfrew, Scotland.[79]

Fifth Generation (2nd Great-Grandparents)



Bengal cavalry circa 1860

16. Major Gen. Joseph GRAHAM,[24] son of **William GRAHAM** and **Mary WAREHAM,** was born on 2 Jan 1799 in Newbury, Berkshire, England, was christened on 14 Feb 1799 in Lower Meeting House-Independent, Newbury, Berkshire, England,[93] died on 10 Jan 1880 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England aged 81, and was buried in Jan 1880 in St. Peter's Church, Leckhampton, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England.

General Notes: 1. http://www.redcoat.info/offzdiedg.htm.

St Peter's Leckhampton: A gothic headstone on base with inlay of "ihs" and foliage with side columns of dark grey marble, located at G 212, under a tree by the road, in good condition, with this inscription: a gothic headstone on base with inlay of "ihs" and foliage with side columns of dark grey marble, located at G 212, under a tree by the road, in good condition, with this inscription:

Sacred to the loved memory of Major General Joseph Graham, Bengal Army, who died 10th JAN 1880, AGED 81. "Ever with the Lord"

· Also, in memory of Mary Ann Graham, wife of the above, who died 4th Apr 1884."For so he giveth his beloved sleep".

Graham Joseph IOR/L/MIL/9/133/221-24 1951800

Census 1871Lived in Leckhampton, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. (Ref RG10/2661 n.º91).
Household:
Joseph Graham, Head, 72, Major General retired Bengal Army, b. Berkshire, Newbury
Marian Graham, wife, 55, Wife of do., b. Thom...., Orkney, N.B. (?)
Robert B.Graham, Son, 33, Captain Bengal Cavalry, b.Colgra, India
William Graham, Grand-son, 14, Scholar, b. Agra, India *
Edward Graham, Grand-son, 12, Scholar, b. Calcutta, India *
* Sons of Joseph Graham , QC

GRAHAM, Joseph (1799-1880). Major General. 66th N.I. b. Newbury, Berks., 2 Jan. 1799. Cadet 1818. Admitted 24 July 1819. Ensign 20 July 1819. Lieut. 1 Dec. 1820. Capt. 12 Dec.1833. Major 4 Jan. 1849. Lt. Col. 9 Aug. 1854. Bt. Col. 25 Feb. 1858. Retired 31 Dec. 1861. Hon. Maj. Gen. 31 Dec. 1861. d. Cheltenham 10 Jan. 1880.
Son of William Graham, of Newbury, woollen draper. m. 1st, Sarah. (She died at sea, 25 Nov. 1829, aged 30.) m. 2nd, Barrackpore, 19 Feb. 1834: Harriet Anne, only dau. of Gen. Sir James Watson, K.C.B., of Wendover House, Bucks., Col. 14th Foot, and sister of Edward John Watson, q.v. m. 3rd, Calcutta, 13 Sept. 1836, Letitia, dau. of Robert Blackall, q.v. (See also John William Carter.) (She died Agra, 9 Sept. 1848, aged 33.) m. 4th, Landour, U.P., 6 Nov. 1849, Mary Ann, dau. of John Login, and widow of James Davidson. (She died 4 Apr. 1884.)
Services: Ensign d.d. Bengal Eur. Regt. Posted as Lieut. to 2/25th N.J. 8 Jan. 1821. Served in Rajputana 1821. Fur.s.c. 23 Feb. 1822 till 26 Jan. 1824. Transfd. to 50th N.I. (late 2/25th) May 1824. Adjt. Purnea Provl. Bn. 17 June 1824. Fur. s.c. 27 Nov. 1826 till 6 Dec. 1829. Adjt. 50th N.J. 6 June 1831. Operations against the Kols and Chuars 1832-3; Lieut. 50th N.I. Mily. Sec. to Provl. C.-in-C. 21 Mar. 1835. Actg. Asst. to Agent to Lt. Govr. at Delhi 10 Oct. 1836; permanent do. 26 Apr. 1837. Asst. to Gen. Supt. for suppression of Thagi 2 Dec. 1837 till 12 Mar. 1849; Supt. do., N.W.P., 12 Mar. 1849 till 1858. Posted as Lt. Col. to 57th N.I. 1 Dec. 1854; to 51st N.I.; to 29th N.I. 15 Nov. 1855; to 66th N.I. (or Gurkha L.I. Regt.) 1858. Lt. Col. 1st Gurkha Regt. (L.I.) 1861 till 14 Nov. 1861.
Refs.: Boase. The Times, 13 Jan. 1880.
From: Officers of the Bengal Army 1758-1834 by Mjr. V.C.P. Hodson

Joseph married **Sarah HIGGIN,** daughter of **John HIGGIN Esq.** and **Mary HIGGIN,** on 1 Jul 1823 in St James, Clerkenwell, London.[94]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Col. John Higgin GRAHAM** was born on 11 Jul 1825 in West Bengal, India,[95] was christened on 7 Aug 1825 in Berhampur, West Bengal, India,[96] and died on 13 Dec 1910 in Limerick, Ireland[97] aged 85. John married **Sophia Mary IRVINE**,[98] daughter of **Maj. George St George IRVINE** and **Frances DOYNE**,[100] on 4 Jul 1860 in Ferns, Wexford, Ireland.[99]

ii. **Adm. Sir William GRAHAM GCB**[96] was born on 10 Sep 1826, was christened on 19 Oct 1826 in St. Peter's , Fort William,, died on 31 May 1907 in Bath, Somerset, England aged 80, and was buried on 5 Jun 1907 in Ham, Richmond, Surrey, England.[101] William married **Florinda Mary Cobbe LITTLEDALE,** daughter of **William Dawson LITTLEDALE** and **Frances Florinda Matilda Murray COBBE,** on 28 Feb 1865 in St Luke's, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England. William next married **Agnes**[101] in 1882.[101]

iii. **Joseph GRAHAM Q. C.**[102] was born in 1828 in Ramsgate, Kent, England, was christened on 13 Nov 1828 in Ramsgate, Kent, England, and died on 20 Dec 1902 in Kensington, Middlesex, England, United Kingdom aged 74. Joseph married **Elizabeth CORYTON**,[103] daughter of **Gen. John Rawlins CORYTON**[104] and **Elizabeth HAWORTH**,[104] on 27 Oct 1855 in Woolwich, Kent, England.

Joseph next married **Harrietta Anne WATSON,** daughter of **Maj. Gen. Sir James WATSON K.C.B.**[96] and **Sarah SMITH,** on 19 Feb 1834 in Barrackpore, West Bengal, India.

The child from this marriage was:

i. **Sarah Watson GRAHAM** was born in 1835 in Fort William, Bengal, India and died after 1879. Sarah married **George Henry WATTS,** son of **George WATTS** and **Elizabeth HEDGES,** on 7 Jun 1858 in Wendower, Buckingamshire, England.

Joseph next married **Letitia BLACKALL**[25] on 13 Sep 1836 in Old Church, Calcutta, India.

Marriage Notes: Marriage Index Record Back to Search Results <javascript:history.back();>

Marriage Date 13 - Sep
Marriage Year 1836
Husband First Names Joseph
Husband Surname Graham
Wife First Names Letitia
Wife Surname Blackall
Entry At Calcutta, Capt. Joseph Graham, 50th regt. N. I., to Miss Letitia Blackall, of Barrackpore.
Transcribed by FIBIS Volunteers
Source Information
IOR Reference None
Source Name East India Register
Source Year 1837
Source Edition 2
Source Presidency Bengal
Source Event Marriage

Children from this marriage were:

8 i. **Col. Robert Blackall GRAHAM**.[8] Robert married **Mary Jane Nevile WYATT**,[9] daughter of **George Nevile WYATT**[41] and **Augusta Warren DAUNT**,[15] on 1 Jun 1871 in St. Luke's, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England.

ii. **Mary Elizabeth GRAHAM**[105] was born on 28 Sep 1839 in Mussoorie, West Bengal, India, was christened on 15 Oct 1839 in Mussoorie, West Bengal, India, and died on 20 May 1916 in Church Cottage, Lexden, Essex, England aged 76. Mary married **Bazett Wetenhall COLVIN**,[106] son of **The Hon. John Russell COLVIN**[108] and **Emma Sophia SNEYD,** on 3 Nov 1857 in Naini Tal, Bengal, India.[107]

iii. **Maj. Gen. Sir Thomas GRAHAM K. C. B.**[109] was born on 26 Jan 1842 in Agra, Bengal, India, died on 4 Nov 1925 in London, Middlesex, England[110] aged 83, and was buried in St. George, Camberley, Surrey, England. Thomas married **Elizabeth Maria Campbell BEAN**,[111] daughter of **Maj. Gen. John William Frederick BEAN**[96] and **Emily Lucy Elizabeth CAMPBELL,** on 12 Apr 1869 in Rawal Pindi, Bengal, India.[112]

iv. **Son GRAHAM**[113] was born on 7 Feb 1844 in Agra, Bengal, India.

v. **Charles Chadwick GRAHAM**[25] was born on 20 May 1847 in Mussoorie, West Bengal, India and was christened on 14 Jul 1847 in Mussoorie, West Bengal, India.

Joseph next married **Mary Ann LOGIN (DAVIDSON)**,[114] daughter of **John LOGIN**[116] and **Margaret Moar SPENCE,** on 6 Nov 1849 in Landour, Uttar Pradesh, Bengal, India.[115]



17. Letitia BLACKALL,[25] daughter of **Lieut. Gen. Robert BLACKALL** and **Elizabeth CHADWICK**,[117] was born on 20 Sep 1814 in West Bengal, India, was christened on 3 Jan 1815 in Berhampur, West Bengal, India, and died on 9 Sep 1848 in Agra, Bengal, India aged 33.

General Notes: of Barrackpore

Letitia married **Major Gen. Joseph GRAHAM**[24] on 13 Sep 1836 in Old Church, Calcutta, India.

18. George Nevile WYATT,[41] son of **George Nevile WYATT**[25] and **Mary Jane MUSTON**,[118] was born on 31 Oct 1817 in Contie Province, West Bengal, India, was christened on 10 Oct 1818 in Contie Province, West Bengal, India, died on 4 Sep 1891 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England[28] aged 73, and was buried in St. Peter's Church, Leckhampton, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England.

General Notes: 1881 of Lake House, Thirlestaine Road, Cheltenham, Gloucester, England Landed Proprietor

The Indiaman: OF PEEPRAH, CHAMPARUM, INDIA , MENTIONED 1871 Source: BAIS.MEMDON S 1/A WILLIAMS

Leckhampton cemetary: Those who had served the British Empire in India are well represented. Many are military, but there are civilians too. **James Cox**, of Thirlestaine Hall, and **George Nevile Wyatt**, buried in adjacent plots, had both made their fortunes as indigo planters. The widow of the latter, **Mrs Augusta Wyatt,** was patron of both the Leckhampton churches at the beginning of the 20th century.

From: CHELTENHAM LOCAL HISTORY SOCIETY JOURNAL 23: 2007
www.stpeters-leckhampton.org.uk/our_church/history_of_leckhampton_church_book/Eminent%20Cheltonians%20buried%20in%20Leckhampton%20-%20Eric%20Miller.pdf
George Nevile Wyatt and his wife **Augusta Warren Wyatt** (d.1905 aged 81) lived at Lake House in Thirlestaine Road (now owned by Cheltenham College and renamed Southwood House).15 George Nevile Wyatt had been a churchwarden at St Luke's, Cheltenham, but in 1884 their daughter Annie married the Reverend William Clifford Aston, a son of the Vicar of St Luke's. In 1894 the patronage of the living at Leckhampton was up for sale, and was bought by Mrs Wyatt (by then a widow). When there was a vacancy in 1895 she was thus in a position to arrange the appointment of her son-in-law as the incumbent. This act of nepotism was perhaps forgivable, as Clifford Aston brought energy and good fellowship to the village. He is best remembered for inspiring the building of the Parish Hall as a centre of its social life.16

Leckhampton Cemetery:
In Loving Memory of George Neville Wyatt Of Lake House Cheltenham Who entered into rest 4th September 1891 in his 74th year "Blessed are the dead which die in The Lord"
Also of Augusta Warren Wyatt Widow of the above Who departed this life on the 4th of May 1905 in her 82nd year A devoted wife and loving mother "For ever with The Lord"

George married **Augusta Warren DAUNT**[15] on 22 Aug 1848 in Dinapore, Bengal, India.[119]

Children from this marriage were:

9 i. **Mary Jane Nevile WYATT**.[9] Mary married **Col. Robert Blackall GRAHAM**,[8] son of **Major Gen. Joseph GRAHAM**[24] and **Letitia BLACKALL**,[25] on 1 Jun 1871 in St. Luke's, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England.

ii. **George Nevile WYATT**[120] was born on 25 Aug 1850 in Champaran, Rangoon, India and died in 1905 in Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, , Oxford, England[25] aged 55. George married **Edith Emily GOWAN,** daughter of **George D' Olier GOWAN,** on 21 Oct 1875 in St Giles, Camberwell, Surrey, England.[121] George next married **Fanny Rose PLAYER**,[122] daughter of **Francis da Ponte PLAYER** and **Fanny Rose PLAYER,** in 1889 in St George Hanover Square , London, Middlesex, England.

iii. **Perey Nevile WYATT**[123] was born on 12 Feb 1852.[123]

iv. **Augusta Warren Nevile WYATT** was born on 25 Sep 1853 in Mozuffipore, Bengal, India and was christened on 15 Nov 1853 in Mozuffipore, Bengal, India. Augusta married **Col. Thomas Morris JENKINS,** son of **Maj. T. A. JENKINS** and **Harriet HUTCHINSON,** in Mar 1879 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England.

v. **Alfred William Nevile WYATT**[123] was born on 12 Mar 1855 in Mozuffipore, Bengal, India[123] and was christened on 21 Jun 1855 in Mozuffipore, Bengal, India.[123]

vi. **Annie Nevile WYATT**[15] was born in 1858 in Scotland. Annie married **William James GORDON-CANNING** in 1884 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England.

19. Augusta Warren DAUNT,[15] daughter of **Capt. Robert Gumbleton DAUNT**[124] and **Hannah HARRIS**,[125] was born in 1824 in Co. Cork, Ireland, died on 4 May 1905 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England aged 81, and was buried in St. Peter's Church, Leckhampton, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England.[28]

General Notes: Those who had served the British Empire in India are well represented. Many are military, but there are civilians too. **James Cox**, of Thirlestaine Hall, and **George Nevile Wyatt**, buried in adjacent plots, had both made their fortunes as indigo planters. The widow of the latter, **Mrs Augusta Wyatt,** was patron of both the Leckhampton churches at the beginning of the 20th century.

England Census 1901:Lake House, Cheltenham.
Augusta Warren Wyatt, Widow, 77, Living on own means, Born c. Cork, Ireland
Matilda Eliza Brown, Sister, Widow, 69, Born St John's, Newfoundland.

Leckhampton Cemetery:
In Loving Memory of George Neville Wyatt Of Lake House Cheltenham Who entered into rest 4th September 1891 in his 74th year "Blessed are the dead which die in The Lord"
Also of Augusta Warren Wyatt Widow of the above Who departed this life on the 4th of May 1905 in her 82nd year A devoted wife and loving mother "For ever with The Lord"

Augusta married **George Nevile WYATT**[41] on 22 Aug 1848 in Dinapore, Bengal, India.[119]

20. Capt. William Humphrey RATHBORNE,[43] son of **William RATHBORNE**[126] and **Penelope Mary BAYLY**,[126] was born on 16 Jul 1819 in Co. Dublin, Ireland and died on 29 Apr 1889 in Barrie, Ontario, Canada aged 69.

General Notes: Army Captain 50th and 99th Regts & Dairy Farmer In his middle and late teens, he took a keen interest in the family business (candle manufacturing). He served in the 50th and 99th regiment. lived at Scripplestown, Co. Dublin, Ireland. In 1868 he was recorded in Thom's Directory as residing at Cabra Villa, Phibsborough. This was "a large farm covering the present-day area of Cabra West and the farmhouse was situated where Fassaugh Avenue meet Broombridge Road today, adjacent ot the roundabout at the Ratoath Road junction. He was a successful farmer and proprietor of the Leinster Dairy." The property was sold to a Christopher KEOGH in 1880. 50th & 99th Regiments

Arthur Charles Fox-Davies. Armorial families : a directory of gentlemen of coat-armour (Volume 2):
RATHBORNE, late of Scripplestown, co. Dublin (U.O.). Azure, a cross or, between four roses argent, on a chief of the last a lion rampant gules. Mantling gules and argent. CreBt - On a wreath of the colours, a rose gules, barbed, seeded and slipped proper. Motto - " Je ne change qu'en mourant."

Son of Col. William Hans Rathborne, R.E., late of Kilcogy, co. Cavan, b. 1841 ; d. 1913 ; m. 1879, Bella Grace, d. of John Donald M'Neale, Gentleman, of Charlcote, Cheltenham, and co. Louth: - William Donald M'Neale, Gentleman, late Lieut. Indian Army, b. 1884. Res.- Detroit, U.S.A.

Second but only surv. son of Lt.-Col. Hans Robert Rathborne, late 25th K.O.S.B., b. 1843; d. 1927; m. 1881, Blanche, d. of Thomas Were Fox of Hoe House, Plymouth : -

Francis Hans Bunbury Rathborne, Esq., Major (ret.) late 1st Dorset Regt. , served in the European War 1914, b. 1884, m. 1909, Agnes Mary Dorothy, d. of the late John Sturrock, Esq., CLE. ; and has issue - Francis John Hans Rathborne, Gentleman, Cadet R.N., b. 1910; and Mary Blanche Penelope. Res.- Ivy Villa, Weymouth. Club - Naval and Military.

Only surv. son of St. George John Rathborne, Esq., Major R. Berks. Regt., b. 1846; d. 1907; m. 1889, Margaret, d. of John Donald M'Neale of Charlcote, Cheltenham : - St. George Ronald M'Neill Rathborne, Gentleman, b. 1893. Address- c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.

Only son of Henry Humphrey Rathborne, Gentleman, b. 1855 ; d. 1916 ; m. 1885, Bertha Ramann of Trieste: - Group Capt. Charles Edward Henry Rathborne, Esq., D.S.O. with Bar, R.A.F. , b. 1886 ; m. 1919, Olive, eld. d. of the late H. H. B. Raines, and has issue - Maureen Olive. Res. - Westview, Felixstowe; Viale XX Septembre 37, Trieste, Italy. Club- R. A F.

William married **Elizabeth ALLEN**[44] on 17 Apr 1841 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England.

Marriage Notes: The Gentleman's Magazine

Children from this marriage were:

10 i. **Col. William Hans RATHBORNE R.E..**[12] William married **Bella Grace McNEALE**,[13] daughter of **John Donald McNEALE of Faughart**[56] and **Margaret EVANS**,[57] on 3 Jul 1879 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England.[45]

ii. **Lt.Col. Hans Robert RATHBORNE**[127] was born on 23 Jun 1843 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. and died on 15

Jul 1927 aged 84. Hans married **Blanche FOX**,[128] daughter of **Thomas Were FOX,** on 6 Oct 1881 in Plymouth, Devon, England.

iii. **Major St. George John RATHBORNE** was born on 29 Nov 1846 in Scrippleston, Dublin, Ireland, died on 10 Jul 1907 aged 60, and was buried in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England. St. married **Margaret McNEALE,** daughter of **John Donald McNEALE of Faughart**[56] and **Margaret EVANS**,[57] on 19 Apr 1889 in British Embassy, Paris, France.

iv. **Penelope Catherine Judith RATHBORNE** was born in 1849 and died on 2 Mar 1919 aged 70. Penelope married **Rev. Barry Charles BROWNE** on 20 Jun 1871 in Cirencester, Gloucester, England.[129]

v. **Elizabeth Helen RATHBORNE** was born in 1853 and died on 25 Aug 1917 aged 64. Elizabeth married **John Moore COOKE,** son of **George COOKE** and **Priscilla BRADLEY**,[130] on 26 Sep 1877 in Durban, Kwazulu Natal, South Africa.

vi. **Henry Humphrey RATHBORNE** was born on 30 Jan 1855, died on 9 Apr 1916 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England aged 61, and was buried in Cheltenham Cemetery. Henry married **Bertha F. RAMANN** on 28 Feb 1885 in Trieste, Austria.

21. Elizabeth ALLEN,[44] daughter of **Col. Hans ALLEN R. I. A.** and **Judith BUNBURY,** was born about 1822 in Ireland, died on 24 May 1902 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England aged about 80, and was buried in Cheltenham Cemetery.

General Notes: Spouse: Elizabeth ALLEN
Birth: c 1822, Ireland
Chr:
Death: 24 May 1902, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire
Burial:
Father: Hans ALLEN (Colonel, RA)
Mother:

Census 1871: Elizabeth RATHBONE (50) was living at 11 Spa Buildings Cheltenham (St Mary) with her children: Penelope (18), Elizabeth (17), & Henry (16).

I don't know where William Humphrey Rathborne was at the time of Census of 1881, but his wife, Elizabeth (aged 58) was living at the home of their daughter, Penelope K. BROWNE and her husband, the Rev. Barry C. BROWNE, at Camden Lodge, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. also in the houseghold were two domestic servants: Emily TUSTAIN (22) - cook, born Gloucester, and Clara SMART (20) - parlourmaid, born Gloucester.

Census 1891: not yet found

Census 1901: aged 90, widow, living on her own means in Cheltenham.Marr: 1841, Cheltenham

Grave in Cheltenham Cemetery:
Sacred To the memory of our dear mother Elizabeth Widow of W.H. Rathborne Of Scripplestown, Dublin Who died 24th May 1902 In her 92nd year. "Not gone from memory, not gone from love But gone to my father's home above" Phil v2 Also William Hans Rathborne Their eldest son Late colonel Royal Engineers Born 1841. Died 1913. Also in loving memory of Their youngest son Henry H Rathborne Of Trieste Died at Cheltenham Died the 9th of April 1916

Elizabeth married **Capt. William Humphrey RATHBORNE**[43] on 17 Apr 1841 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England.



22. John Donald McNEALE of Faughart,[56] son of **Major Donald McNEILL of Faughart**[131] and **Charlotte Mary COURTENAY**,[132] was born on 22 Aug 1821, died on 22 Oct 1883 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England aged 62, and was buried in St. Peter's Church, Leckhampton, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England.

General Notes: of Faughart & Tirfeargus
17th Lancers

www.stpeters-leckhampton.org.uk/our_church/churchyard/
G.87 Double plot. Flat horizontal cross on hipped and ridged and gabled ledger on plinth, both of light grey granite on base with kerb surround. Metal text. Sc: BOULTON. BATH RD.
Very good condition but metal surround removed.
Ledger.
North: SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF / MARGARET, THE BELOVED WIFE OF / J. DONALD MCNEALE ESQRE / DIED MAY 19TH 1874. / "THOUGH HER PLACE KNOWETH HER NO MORE HER / MEMORY IS FONDLY CHERISHED."
South: IN LOVING MEMORY OF / JOHN DONALD MCNEALE ESQRE / DIED OCTR 27TH 1883, AGED 62. / "UNTIL THE DAY BREAK."

Plinth.
North: Also of EMMELINE, HIS SECOND WIFE, WHO DIED JUNE 29TH 1919, AGED 87.
South: SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF BARRY CECIL, INFANT SON OF MAJOR ST GEORGE AND MARGARET RATHBORNE, / WHO DIED 7TH SEPTEMBER 1894, AGED 9 MONTHS.

John married **Margaret EVANS**[57] in 1852.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Margaret McNEALE** was born on 22 May 1857 in France,[132] died on 13 Jan 1938 in Shortlands, Kent, England[133] aged 80, and was buried in Cheltenham Cemetery, Q Area. Margaret married **Major St. George John RATHBORNE,** son of **Capt. William Humphrey RATHBORNE**[43] and **Elizabeth ALLEN**,[44] on 19 Apr 1889 in British Embassy, Paris, France.

11 ii. **Bella Grace McNEALE**.[13] Bella married **Col. William Hans RATHBORNE R.E.,**[12] son of **Capt. William Humphrey RATHBORNE**[43] and **Elizabeth ALLEN**,[44] on 3 Jul 1879 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England.[45]

iii. **Emmeline Evans McNEALE**[134] was born in 1863 in Egremont, Cheshire, England. Emmeline married **Capt. Frederick Lewis ALFORD RA**,[57] son of **Lewis ALFORD F.R.G.S.** and **Fanny BOORN,** on 30 Sep 1893 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England.[135]

John next married **Emmeline GIBSON** after 1874.

23. Margaret EVANS,[57] daughter of **Eyre Dixon EVANS**[136] and **Janet ROBERTSON,** was christened on 10 Jan 1832 in Liverpool, Lancs, England,[137] died on 19 May 1874 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England aged 42, and was buried in St. Peter's Church, Leckhampton, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England.

General Notes: *http://lordbelmontinnorthernireland.blogspot.pt/2013/06/evans-of-portrane.html*
THE FAMILY OF EVANS WERE MAJOR LANDOWNERS IN COUNTY OFFALY, WITH 6,035 ACRES.THEY OWNED A FURTHER 1,456 ACRES OF LAND IN COUNTY DUBLIN

This is a branch of the noble house of CARBERY.

Margaret married **John Donald McNEALE of Faughart**[56] in 1852.

24. William Henri THOMAS,[58] son of **Matthew THOMAS** and **Maria Neale SCARLETT,** was born on 30 Nov 1798 in London, Middlesex, England, was christened on 18 Dec 1798 in Saint Leonards, Shoreditch, London, England,[25] died on 23 Apr 1855 in Camberwell, London, Surrey aged 56, and was buried in Norwood Cemetery, London, Surrey, England.

General Notes: *The Law Advertiser, Volume 9 p.460*
Thomas, Hunter & Co, merchants in Glasgow, as a company of William Henri Thomas, merchant there and one of the partners, as an individual (...) Bankrupt 1832 *Second series of a caution to bankers, merchants and manufacturers, etc*

East India Merchant of Moorgate St., City and of 2 Hanover Park, Peckham, Surrey
Director of the Chester and Holyhead Railway Company and North Wales Mineral Railway Company.

Journals of the House of Lords, Volume 82 By Great Britain. Parliament. House of Lords :
https://books.google.pt/books?id=5R7VzjhNNwsC&pg=PA290&lpg=PA290&dq=Henri+Thomas+North+Wales+Mineral+Railway+Company&source=bl&ots=6k-ZX5s-h6&sig=-WavSI2OsZYNJaKePM1YET-FWlk&hl=en&sa=X&ved=0CB8Q6AEwAGoVChMI7ejwi-bmxgIVwRbbCh03zwt0#v=onepage&q=Henri%20Thomas%20North%20Wales%20Mineral%20Railway%20Company&f=true

1841 England Census: Albion Place, Ramsgate; HO 107 /469, Bk 3 Preston by Wingham; GSU Roll 306864

William H. Thomas, head, 40, Merchant
Eliza Dº, Wife, Mar, 40
Eliza A(?) Dº, 10
Julia Dº , 9
William H. Dº, 7
Matthew H. Dº, 5
Catherine D.º, 3
Mary Dº, 1
Julia Thomas, 35
Ann Hathway, 40

1851 England Census, 2 Hanover Park HO 107 / 1581 GSU Roll 174817
William H. Thomas, head, Mar, 52, East India Merchant, Born City of London
Eliza Dº, Wife, Mar, 50, Born City of London
Eliza A(?) Dº, Daughter, U, 19, Born Scotland Glasgow
Julia Dº , Daughter, U, 18, Dº
William H. Dº, Son, U, 16, Clerk to a Colonial Broker, Born City of London
Matthew H. Dº, Son, 14, Scholar, Born Surrey Camberwell
Catherine D.º, Daughter, 13, D.º at home, Dº
Mary Dº, Daughter, 11, Dº, Dº
Ann Hathway, Sister in Law, U, 53, Annuitant, Born City of London

William married **Eliza HATHWAY** on 29 Jun 1830 in St. Olave Old Jewry, London, England.[138]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Eliza Ann THOMAS** was born in 1832 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland and was buried on 2 Apr 1886 in Norwood Cemetery, London, Surrey, England.
ii. **Julia THOMAS** was born in 1833 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland and was buried on 1 Jan 1884 in Norwood Cemetery, London, Surrey, England.
iii. **William Henry THOMAS**[139] was born about 1835 in Queenbithe, City Of London, England and died in Dec 1901 in Dartford, Kent, England aged about 66. William married **Elizabeth WHITE**[140] before 1862.
12 iv. **Mathew Henry THOMAS**.[15] Mathew married **Marianne Theresa SKINNER**,[16] daughter of **Maj. Thomas Bridges Boucher SKINNER C.M.G.**[76] and **Georgina BURRELL**,[77] on 24 Aug 1864 in Christ Church, Galle Face, Ceylon.[59]
v. **Catherine THOMAS** was born in 1838 in Camberwell, London, Surrey.
vi. **Mary THOMAS** was born in 1840 in Camberwell, London, Surrey and was buried on 13 Aug 1915 in Norwood Cemetery, London, Surrey, England.

25. Eliza HATHWAY, daughter of **Thomas HATHWAY** and **Hannah BANNISTER,** was born on 15 Nov 1800 in City Of London, London, England,[25] was christened on 14 Dec 1800 in St Michael Queenhithe, London, London, England, and was buried on 9 Jan 1891 in Norwood Cemetery, London, Surrey, England.

General Notes: **1861 England Census;** RG 383; Fl. 135; p.54; GSU roll 542627
2 Hanover Park, Camberwell

Eliza Thomas, head, Widow, 60, Colonial land owner
Eliza A., Daughter, 29, U
Julia, Daughter,28, U
William H., Son, 26, U, Civil Engineer
Catherine, Daughter, 23, U
Mary, Daughter, 21, U
Ann Hathway, Sister, 63, U,

1881 England Census: RG11; Piece: 737; Folio: 120; Page: 3; GSU roll: 1341172.
6 Eliot Bank, Forest Hill, Lewisham, Sydenham
Eliza Thomas, Head, Widow, 80
Eliza Ann, daughter, 59 (49?), U
Julia, Daughter, 58 (48?), U
Catherine, Daughter, 43, U
Mary, Daughter, 41, U

Eliza married **William Henri THOMAS**[58] on 29 Jun 1830 in St. Olave Old Jewry, London, England.[138]



26. Maj. Thomas Bridges Boucher SKINNER C.M.G.,[76] son of **Lt.Col. William Thomas SKINNER R.A.**[141] and **Ann WILLIAMS,** was born on 22 May 1804 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland, died on 24 Jul 1877 in Grosvenor Place, Bath, Somerset, England aged 73, and was buried in Bathwick Cemetary, , Somerset, England.

General Notes: Major, CMG, J.P. Ceylan See book 50 years in Ceylon

Boase: Skinner, Thomas. Son of Lt Col. William Thomas, RA (d. 1829). b. St John's, Newfoundland, 22 May 1804. 2nd Lt, 1st Ceylon Regiment, 2 Dec. 1819; Capt. 3 Apr. 1836; brevet Maj. 9 Nov. 1846; sold out Feb. 1847. Commissioner of Public Works, Ceylon, 1841-59, 1861-65; Auditor General 1859-61, 1865-67. Lived in England from 1867. CMG 15 Feb. 1869. d. 7 Grosvenor Place, Bath, 24 July 1877.

Bathwick cemetary: the grave of Major Thomas Skinner, his wife, Georgina Burrell and their son, Colonel Monier Williams Skinner located at DD 26,27 (a double plot). Although Georgina died in the Red Sea on 14 August 1866, the burial register shows that she was buried here on 1 September 1866. The inscription on the vertical gothic slab, which is in very poor condition and appears to be held up by the massive ivy root that surrounds it, reads:

BE OF GOOD CHEER (around the top edge)

· To the memory of GEORGINA THE BELOVED AND HONOURED WIFE of MAJOR T. SKINNER COMnr of P.W, CEYLON DAUGHTER OF THE LATE Lt GENL BURRELL CB., BORN 20TH JUNE 1818. DIED IN THE RED SEA, LAT: 25:04 NORTH, LONG:35:16 EAST, 14 AUGUST 1866.

· Also the above MAJOR THOMAS SKINNER GM. LATE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS, CEYLON, BORN MAY22nd 1804, died JULY 24th 1877.

· Also MONIER WILLIAMS SKINNER, COLONEL ROYAL ENGINEERS, SON OF THE ABOVE, BORN DEC 7TH 1849. DIED MAY 13th 1928

Thomas Skinner was an engineer. He was born at St. John's, Newfoundland, on 22 May 1804, was the son of Lieutenant--colonel William Thomas Skinner, R.A. (d. 1829), by his first wife Ann Williams. Grand-daughter of Dr. Monier of the royal artillery [for the father's family see under SKINNER, WILLIAM, 1700--1780]. In 1811 Thomas was placed at school in England, and remained there until in 1818 he proceeded to Ceylon, and obtained a second lieutenancy in the Ceylon rifles. In 1820 he was employed in constructing two roads to Kandy, one by the Kaduganava Pass, the other through the Seven Kirles, and was thenceforth connected with that branch of public works. In 1825 he was appointed staff officer of the garrison of Colombo, and on 27 Nov. 1829 deputy assistant quartermaster-general of the forces in Ceylon. In 1832 he opened a road from Aripo, on the western coast of Ceylon, to Anarajaporo. In the following year the public works of the colony were transferred to the civil authorities, and Skinner accompanied the surveyor-general over the country to initiate him in his duties. Subsequently Skinner undertook a survey of the mountain zone, the result of which was embodied in a one-inch sketch-map of the Kandian provinces and in a general map of Ceylon. In 1836 he was promoted captain, and in the following year was employed to regulate the surveyor-general and civil engineers department, which had fallen into great confusion. This business occupied him until 1840 ; but as the department became again disorganized when he ceased directing it, he was appointed permanent commissioner for the roads in Ceylon in 1841. In 1847 he retired from his regiment with the rank of major, and in 1850 the civil engineer's department was incorporated with his own. In 1859 he was appointed auditor-general, but in consequence of a difference of opinion with the governor, Sir Henry Ward, as to the cost of a railway from Colombo to Kandy, he was superseded in 1861, and returned to his former post of commissioner of public works, which he continued to hold until, in 1865, he resumed the duties of auditor-general.

Skinner retired to England in 1867, and was made a companion of the order of St. Michael and St. George on 15 Feb. 1869. He took up his residence at Bath, where he died at 7 Grosvenor Place on 24 July 1877. His services to Ceylon were very great in opening up the country and rendering overland transport possible. He married Georgina, daughter of Lieutenant-general George Burrell, C.B., on 19 Dec. 1838. By her he had, with other children, Monier Williams Skinner, now lieutenant-colonel, R.E.

Skinner was the author of an autobiography entitled ' Fifty Years in Ceylon,' edited by his daughter Annie Skinner (London, 1891, Svo), to which his portrait is prefixed. The book contains an outline of the history of his branch of the Skinner family.

(Skinner's Autobiography; United Service Mag. 1877, iii. 110.] E. I. C.

A statue was erected in Ceylon to his memory.

Thomas married **Georgina BURRELL**[77] on 19 Dec 1838 in St. Paul's Church, Colombo, Ceylon.

Children from this marriage were:

13 i. **Marianne Theresa SKINNER**.[16] Marianne married **Mathew Henry THOMAS**,[15] son of **William Henri THOMAS**[58] and **Eliza HATHWAY,** on 24 Aug 1864 in Christ Church, Galle Face, Ceylon.[59]

ii. **Thomas Edward Burnes SKINNER**[142] was born about 1842 in Ceylon,, died in Sep 1902 in Guildford, Surrey, England[143] aged about 60, and was buried in Shalford, Guildford Borough, Surrey, England. Thomas married **Sophia SCONCE,** daughter of **Robert Clement SCONCE** and **Catharine HENDERSON,** on 16 May 1865 in Colombo, Ceylon.

iii. **Cpt. George Burrell SKINNER**[16] was born about 1844 in Ceylon, and died on 4 Apr 1883 in Barton Regis, Gloucestershire, England[144] aged about 39.

iv. **William Graham SKINNER**[145] was born in 1846 in Ceylon, and died on 30 Sep 1871 in Bombay, Bombay, India aged 25.

v. **Lieut. Henry Peareth Thomas SKINNER RN**[146] was born in 1847 in Stoke Damerel, Devon, England[147] and died on 22 Feb 1892 in Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire, Scotland aged 45.

vi. **Col. Monier Williams SKINNER R.E.**[148] was born on 7 Dec 1849 in Ceylon,, died on 13 May 1928 aged 78, and was buried in Bathwick Cemetary, , Somerset, England. Monier married **Elizabeth Dorcas LITTON**,[149] daughter of **Edward Falconer LITTON**[150] and **Bridget Elizabeth TUTHILL**,[150] on 6 Dec 1881 in Ireland.

vii. **Anne Harriet Barbara SKINNER**[151] was born in 1852 in Ceylon, and died on 20 Aug 1935 in Whincroft, Bude, Cornwall, England aged 83. Anne married **Arthur William McDONELL,** son of **George Ronneld**

McDONELL and **Sarah KERSHAW,** in Jun 1891 in Morpeth, Northumberland, England. They had no children.



27. Georgina BURRELL,[77] daughter of **Lt. Gen. George BURRELL C.B.**[76] and **Marianne Theresa THOMAS**,[152] was born on 20 Jun 1818 in Chatham, Kent, England,[153] died on 14 Aug 1866 at Sea[154] aged 48, and was buried on 1 Sep 1866 in Bathwick Cemetary, , Somerset, England.

General Notes: Memorial at Bathwick Cemetary, , Somerset, England:
Sacred to the memory of Georgina, the beloved and honoured wife of Major T. Skinner, Commissioner of Public Works, Ceylon, daughter of the late Lt Gen. Burrell, CB. Born 20th June 1818 died in the Red Sea (Lat 25-04 N, Long 35-16E) 14 Aug. 1866. Although Georgina died in the Red Sea on 14 August 1866, the burial register shows that she was buried here on 1 September 1866 See Sources for complete text. Also p.124 of "List of Inscriptions on Tombstones and Monuments in Ceylon, of Historical or Local Interest, with an Obituary of Persons Uncommemorated by J. Penry Lewis, C.M.G. Colombo 1913 To be purchased at the Government Record Office, Colombo, price Rs. 5." from <https://archive.org/details/cu31924007648516> .
Memorial in Christ Church, Galle Face, Colombo
"Sacred to the memory of Georgina, the beloved and honored wife of Major T Skinner,
Commissioner of Public Works, Ceylon, daughter of the late LT-General Burrell, C.B.
Born 20th June 1818, died in the Red Sea (Lat. 25-04N Long. 35-16E) 14 August 1866.
A true and devoted wife, an exemplary mother, a sincere friend,
she lived in spotless honor and consistent truthfulness of character,
strong in the faith of her Saviour's love and in the efficacy of His atonement.
She lived in the assured hope of a resurrection to eternal life
through the sacrifice and the righteousness of the Blessed Redeemer.
That her seven children may honor her memory in striving by God's help
to follow her precepts and to emulate her example,
that her love of truth in thought, word and action and
her uncompromising and enduring virtues may shed an illumination
on her descendants to come and that England may long be blessed with such mothers for her sons is the earnest prayer of her bereaved husband."

Georgina married **Maj. Thomas Bridges Boucher SKINNER C.M.G.**[76] on 19 Dec 1838 in St. Paul's Church, Colombo, Ceylon.

28. Thomas James RAWSON M. D.,[22] son of **Robert RAWSON**[22] and **Maria MANSERGH**,[155] was born about 1807 in Glassealy House, Co. Kildare , Ireland, died on 12 Oct 1881 in Barrowville, Carlow, Ireland aged about 74, and was buried on 15 Oct 1881 in Staplestown, Carlow, Ireland.

General Notes: Thomas James Rawson lived in Barrowville House, No. 1 Kilkenny Road Carlow in 1841 onwards. Rawson was a medical Doctor.
Graduated MD University of Glasgow 1832 *www.internationalstory.gla.ac.uk/person/?id=WH15706*
Dr. Rawson, to the best of my knowledge bought Barrowville House in 1840 /1841.
Barrowville has always been the house name as it still is.
Information on Colonel E A Rawson could be got from the British Army records offices.
All that information is available including where he served lived and died.
Should you find out please email me.
Randal DEMPSEY, Barrowville House, Kilkenny Road, Carlow Town, Ireland

Slater's Directory of Ireland 1842 and 1846 - (Carlow):
Rawson, Thomas J. : Physician, Kilkenny Road, Carlow.
Surgeon at County Gaol, Barrack's Street
Thomas Rawson M.D. Physician at Infirmary Dublin Road
1834: Carlow County Infirmary : Surgeon : Thomas Rawson, Esq., M.D.

From David Boylan, with many thanks for his work:
In researching the various databases available at the Other Days website, I came across a man named Thomas J. Rawson in Carlow Town who was also a military man, also a physician, and also involved in County Carlow government in a similar capacity to Edward Albert Rawson. I am wondering if Thomas J. Rawson was perhaps Edward's father, uncle, or other relation.
In fact I found Thomas J. Rawson listed in several directories at the Other Days site. The first directory, below, is for Officers of the Irish Militia from the year 1849:
Officers of the Irish Militia 1849
This database records all officers of the militia in Ireland in the year 1849 indicating their rank and the units in which they served:

First name Last Name Rank Regiment Date of Appointment Headquarters County:
Thomas Rawson Surgeon County Carlow 15 August 1835 Carlow Carlow
I also found Thomas Rawson in Shearman's New Commercial Directory of 1839, where he is listed three times. That directory listing follows:
Shearman's New Commercial Directory 1839
Shearman's 'New Commercial Directory for the cities of Waterford and Kilkenny and the towns of Clonmel, Carrick-on-Suir, New Ross and Carlow' was published in 1839 and provides a wealth of genealogical and social information on those Irish towns.
First name Last Name Town/City Occupation Address County:
Thomas J Rawson Carlow Physician, Surgeon Dublin Street CarlowThomas J Rawson Carlow Co Prison Surgeon Carlow
Thomas MD Rawson Carlow Physician & Surgeon County Infirmary Carlow

_____
It appears that Thomas's surgery was on Dublin Street in Carlow Town. He must have been a caring physician as the directory shows he took care of the poor in the infirmary and the prisoners in the local Carlow prison.

Another entry for Thomas J. Rawson was found in the Medical Professions category at the Other Days site. This category is a compilation of all the directories in which Thomas J. Rawson was listed in 1839 and 1846. That follows:

Medical Profession 1823-1910 (Southern Counties):
This database records a large number of persons who practiced some form of medicine in several counties of southern Ireland, including doctors, surgeons, dentists, mid-wifes, nurses, opticians and apothecaries
First name Last Name Occupation Town/City Source Page County:
Thomas J Rawson Co Prison Surgeon Carlow Shearman's Directory 1839 15 Carlow More Local Content
Thomas Md Rawson Physician & Surgeon County Infirmary Carlow Shearman's Directory 1839 Carlow
Thomas J Rawson Physician, Surgeon Dublin Street Carlow Shearman's Directory 1839 32 Carlow
Thomas Rawson Physician Infirmary, Carlow Carlow Slater's Directory 1846 23 Carlow
Thomas J Rawson Physician Kilkenny Rd.Carlow Carlow Slater's Directory 1846 22 Carlow
Thomas J Rawson Surgeon Burrin Street, Carlow Carlow Slater's Directory 1846 23 Carlow
Thomas J Rawson Surgeon, County Gaol Barrack Street, Carlow Carlow Slater's Directory 1846 23 Carlow

_____
The listings show that Thomas J. Rawson had offices in several Carlow Town locations, other than Dublin Street. These would include Kilkenny Road; Burrin Street; and Barrack Street. But, these entries all beg the questions: was there more than one Thomas Rawson in Carlow town practicing medicine at the same time? Perhaps father and son. Or, are the entries for just one person?

I again found Thomas J. Rawson in the 1849 Thom's Directory for Carlow:
Carlow Directory 1849
Extracted from Thom's Directory for the year 1849, the Carlow Directory provides detailed information on those who played some role in the local government of that county towards the end of the Great Famine.
First name Last Name Position Source Page County:
Thomas J. Rawson County Gaol, Carlow Thom's Directory 1849 457 Carlow
Thomas J. Rawson County Infirmary Thom's Directory 1849 457 Carlow

_____
1849 is the last directory listing I could find for Thomas J. Rawson. But, I did locate him in yet another record available at the Other Days website. This is in a record called Griffiths Valuation, which was a land and tax survey conducted throughout Ireland between 1847 and 1864.
The County Carlow portion of Griffiths was enumerated between the years 1852 and 1853. Below is a partial transcription of the Grififths record:
Occupier: THOMAS RAWSON
Lessor: JOSEPH M. READE
Townland: CARLOW
Parish: CARLOW
Barony: CARLOW
County: Carlow

This entry shows that Thomas Rawson leased his dwelling from a man named Joseph M. Reade. But, yet a second Griffiths record also shows that Thomas Rawson leased property to a man named James Hennessy, right next door. A partial transcription of that entry follows:
Occupier: JAMES HENNESSY
Lessor: THOMAS RAWSON
Townland: CARLOW
Parish: CARLOW
Barony: CARLOW

County: Carlow

———

The Scots Church, Presbyterian Church in Carlow

On the 19th April, 1859 a statute acre or thereabouts of the lands of Borlum was leased from Thomas James Rawson (medical doctor), of Barrowville, Carlow for the erection thereon of a manse with suitable 'office houses' for the residence of Minister.
This land was bounded on the North by William Henderson holding, on the South by Captain Tuckey's and Dr O'Meara's holding and on the West by the road leading from Carlow to Kilkenny. The house now named 'Garryowen' an privately owned featured in Carlow Architectural Heritage by William Garner, published by An Foras Forbartha. It was described as follows:
"Garryowen is an attractive small, three-bay, two-storey, U-plan house, c1850. It has gables on the advanced bay rendered walls with raised coigns, wide eaves and paired segmental-headed window with plain dressings. The doorcase is in the narrow centre section and has a flat segmental-headed light over the lintel. Over the doorcase on the first floor, is a small granite shield." *
* Reprinted with permission.

Medical Directory for Ireland 1858:
Rawson, Thomas James,Barrowville, Carlow -L.R.C.S.I. 1830; M.D. Glasg. 1832: L.M. Dub. Lying-in-Hosp.; Surg. C. Infirm. and Gaol.

Thomas married **Elizabeth ROBINSON** in 1834 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.

Marriage Notes: Dublin Marriage Licence of 1834 - Thomas Rawson

Thomas next married **Jane Margaret GOSSELIN**[22] between 1837 and 1841.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Jane Maria RAWSON**[156] was born in 1842 in Barrowville, Carlow, Ireland and died on 13 Oct 1919 aged 77. Jane married **John FORBES-MITCHELL J. P., D. L., F. S. A.**,[157] son of **Duncan FORBES-MITCHELL** and **Maria BROMLEY,** on 28 Jul 1870 in Carlow, Carlow, Ireland.[158] They had no children.

14 ii. **Surgn. Lt. Col. Edward Albert RAWSON M.D.**.[22] Edward married **Agnes Cuthbert JOHNSTONE,** daughter of **David JOHNSTONE** and **Agnes CUTHBERT**,[92] on 24 Jul 1872 in New Parish, Greenock, Renfrew, Scotland.[79]

iii. **Elizabeth Josephine RAWSON** was born in Jan 1845 and died on 17 May 1871 aged 26.

iv. **Robert Nicholas RAWSON** was born on 15 May 1846, was christened on 11 Jul 1846, and died on 18 Apr 1864 in Hyères, Var, France aged 17.

Thomas next married **Janet Sempill FORBES**,[159] daughter of **Alexander FORBES**[159] and **Janet FORBES,** on 10 Nov 1863 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.

Marriage Notes: MARRIAGE
Superintendent Registrar's District : Dublin South
Date: Nov 10th, 1863
Groom: Thomas James Rawson , Age: Full : Widower : Rank or Profession: Esquire ; Residence at time of Marriage: Carlow, Parish of Carlow Father : Robert Rawson ; Father's Occupation : Esquire
Bride: Janet Semphill Newton ; Age: Full ; Widow ; Occupation : None ; Residence at time of Marriage: 9 Holles street, ??? Forgestown House, Co. Carlow ; Father's Name: Alexander Forbes ; Father's Occupation : Esquire
Married in the Parish Church, according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the United Church of England and Ireland by Licence, by me George Blacker, ?Dean of Maynooth
Witnesses: John Jameson & Judith Aylward
Signed: Thos. J. Rawson, M.D. & Janet Semphill Newton

The child from this marriage was:

i. **Jessie Forbes RAWSON** was born on 29 Dec 1864 in Carlow, Carlow, Ireland, was christened on 25 Feb 1865 in Carlow Parish Church, Carlow, Ireland, and died in 1871 in Carlow, Carlow, Ireland[160] aged 7.

29. Jane Margaret GOSSELIN,[22] daughter of **Rev. Nicholas GOSSELIN**[161] and **Jane KINGSTONE,** was born in 1820 in Kilkenny, Ireland and died in 1863 in Carlow, Carlow, Ireland aged 43.

General Notes: http://www.longfordancestry.com/longford-articles.php?ver=13&op=1

Jane married **Thomas James RAWSON M. D.**[22] between 1837 and 1841.

30. David JOHNSTONE, son of **David JOHNSTONE** and **Jane BUCHANAN,** was born on 9 Jan 1821 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland and died on 9 Mar 1880 in Croy, Dumbarton, Scotland aged 59.

General Notes: The family seat seems to be Renfrewshire, Greenock, Scotland where the Johnstones have a cemetary. Also Agnes Johnstone was married there.
See http://www.heather5.com/johnstone.html
David Johnstone, Esq. appears as representative for the presbitary of Greenock at the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland on May 28, 1869 (The Edimburgh Evening Courant of May 29, 1869)

His daughter's marriage certificate describes him as "Rope and Sailcloth manufacturer". He was alive then in1872.

His will shows he remarried.

David married **Agnes CUTHBERT**[92] on 2 Oct 1849 in West Or Old Parish, Greenock, Renfrew, Scotland.[25]

Marriage Notes: David Johnstone, merchant, to Agnes, 2nd
daughter of Robert Cuthbert, at Richmond Cottage,
Mount Park, Greenock on 2nd October 1849 by
Reverend McCulloch.(Greenock Advertiser
5.10.1849)

Children from this marriage were:

15 i. **Agnes Cuthbert JOHNSTONE**. Agnes married **Surgn. Lt. Col. Edward Albert RAWSON M.D.**,[22] son of **Thomas James RAWSON M. D.**[22] and **Jane Margaret GOSSELIN**,[22] on 24 Jul 1872 in New Parish, Greenock, Renfrew, Scotland.[79]

ii. **David Edward JOHNSTONE**[162] was born on 19 Oct 1853 in Oakbank No 44 Union Street, Greenock, Renfrew, Scotland and died in Mar 1937 in Gaddesby, Leicester, England aged 83. David married **Jane Helena Ross MACREDIE,** daughter of **George Cunninghame MACREDIE** and **Charlotte MURRAY,** on 7 Jun 1882 in Row, Dumbarton, Scotland.

David next married **Janet Ponton AITKEN,** daughter of **John AITKEN** and **Jane CHRISTIE,** on 6 Nov 1860 in St Andrew, Edinburgh, Scotland.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Robert Hope Moncreiff JOHNSTONE**
ii. **Lily JOHNSTONE** was born in 1862 in Kilmaney, Fife, Scotland.[163] Lily married **J. LATHAM**.
iii. **Francis Buchanan JOHNSTONE** was born on 2 Feb 1863 in Middle Or New Parish, Greenock, Renfrew, Scotland.[164]
iv. **Maj. Charles Melville JOHNSTONE** was born on 8 Jul 1864 in Middle Or New Parish, Greenock, Renfrew, Scotland.[165] Charles married someone.
v. **Helen JOHNSTONE** was born on 7 Jan 1867 in Middle Or New Parish, Greenock, Renfrew, Scotland.[166] Helen married **Capt. Jones PARRY**.
vi. **Rose Margaret Ponton JOHNSTONE**[167] was born on 16 Oct 1870 in Middle Or New Parish, Greenock, Renfrew, Scotland.[167] Rose married **Capt. James CARDEN** on 9 Sep 1891 in Scotland.
vii. **Norman Marshall JOHNSTONE** was born on 29 Aug 1872 in Middle-East-West Parishes, Greenock, Renfrew, Scotland.[168]

31. Agnes CUTHBERT,[92] daughter of **Robert CUTHBERT**[169] and **Agnes McKISSOCK**,[25] was born in Dec 1828 in Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland, was christened on 18 Dec 1828 in West Or Old Parish, Greenock, Renfrew, Scotland, and died on 4 May 1859 in Claremont House, Greenock, Scotland aged 30.

General Notes: *Intimations The Watt Library index of family history notices*
Agnes Cuthbert, wife of David Johnston, Greenock,
died at Kilcreggan on 4th May 1859. Claremont
House. (Greenock Telegraph 7.5.1859)

Testament of David Johnstone: remarried in Oct. 1860

Agnes married **David JOHNSTONE** on 2 Oct 1849 in West Or Old Parish, Greenock, Renfrew, Scotland.[25]

Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandparents)

32. William GRAHAM, son of **Thomas GRAHAM** and **Dorothy FULLER,** was born on 10 Jan 1764 in Newbury, Berkshire, England, was christened on 10 Feb 1764 in Broad Street Meeting House, Reading, Berkshire, England,[170] died on 15 Dec 1834 aged 70, and was buried on 20 Dec 1834 in Lower Meeting House-Independent, Newbury, Berkshire, England.

General Notes: Woolen Draper of Newbury, Berkshire, England
Cadet's papers of his son Joseph Graham

Trustee of the Hunt's Charity, Newsbury 1818 in Parliamentary Papers, House of Commons and Command By Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons.
Listed in List of the Governors and Officers of the Asylum for the support and education of the Deaf and Dumb Children of the Poor (1828); with the rules ... and an introductory statement of the purposes of the institution (Google eBook)
See : From Norman Hidden papers: THE CONGREGATIONAL CHAPEL (United Reformed Church> http://www.hungerfordvirtualmuseum.co.uk/Places/High_Street_Properties/Congregational_Chapel/Hidden_notes_-_Congregational_Chapel.pdf

Will proved 7 October 1835, executrix his widow Mary
https://www.ancestry.co.uk/interactive/5111/40611_311526-00794?pid=324650&treeid=&personid=&rc=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=liU371&_phstart=successSource#?imageId=40611_311526-00794

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Draper, of Newbury, Berkshire.

William married **Mary WAREHAM** on 23 Oct 1795 in St Andrew Holborn, London, England.[171]

Marriage Notes: Unlikely, marriage is too late; but as they were non-conformist and the marriage could only be celebrated in an official church to be legal, they might have married earlier in their own church.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Mary Wareham GRAHAM** was born on 25 Dec 1785 in Newbury, Berkshire, England, was christened on 25 Jan 1786 in Lower Meeting House-Independent, Newbury, Berkshire, England, and died before 1808.

ii. **Sophia GRAHAM** was born on 11 Mar 1788 in Newbury, Berkshire, England and was christened on 4 May 1788 in Lower Meeting House-Independent, Newbury, Berkshire, England. Sophia married **Charles MOSS** in 1816 in St. Pancras, Middlesex, England.

iii. **Richard GRAHAM** was born on 7 Jun 1789 in Newbury, Berkshire, England and was christened on 14 Jul 1789 in Lower Meeting House-Independent, Newbury, Berkshire, England.

iv. **William GRAHAM**[172] was born on 14 Feb 1791 in Newbury, Berkshire, England and was christened on 28 Mar 1791 in Lower Meeting House-Independent, Newbury, Berkshire, England.[173] William married **Harriet**.[174]

v. **Martha GRAHAM** was born on 29 Sep 1793 in Newbury, Berkshire, England, was christened on 27 Oct 1793 in Lower Meeting House-Independent, Newbury, Berkshire, England, and died on 2 Sep 1870 in Buckleberry, Berkshire, England aged 76. Martha married **Rev. Gabriel VALPY M.A.,** son of **Richard VALPY**[175] and **Mary BENWELL**,[175] before 1851.

vi. **Thomas GRAHAM** was born on 4 Sep 1795 in Newbury, Berkshire, England and was christened on 28 Sep 1795 in Lower Meeting House-Independent, Newbury, Berkshire, England. Thomas married **Margaret**.

vii. **Elizabeth GRAHAM** was born on 12 May 1797 in Newbury, Berkshire, England, was christened on 18 Jun 1797 in Lower Meeting House-Independent, Newbury, Berkshire, England, and died before 1800.

16 viii. **Major Gen. Joseph GRAHAM**.[24] Joseph married **Sarah HIGGIN,** daughter of **John HIGGIN Esq.** and **Mary HIGGIN,** on 1 Jul 1823 in St James, Clerkenwell, London.[94] Joseph next married **Harrietta Anne WATSON,** daughter of **Maj. Gen. Sir James WATSON K.C.B.**[96] and **Sarah SMITH,** on 19 Feb 1834 in Barrackpore, West Bengal, India. Joseph next married **Letitia BLACKALL**,[25] daughter of **Lieut. Gen. Robert BLACKALL** and **Elizabeth CHADWICK**,[117] on 13 Sep 1836 in Old Church, Calcutta, India. Joseph next married **Mary Ann LOGIN (DAVIDSON)**,[114] daughter of **John LOGIN**[116] and **Margaret Moar SPENCE,** on 6 Nov 1849 in Landour, Uttar Pradesh, Bengal, India.[115]

ix. **Elizabeth GRAHAM** was born on 28 Apr 1800 in Newbury, Berkshire, England and was christened on 15 Jun 1800 in Lower Meeting House-Independent, Newbury, Berkshire, England.

x. **Robert Fuller GRAHAM** was born on 9 Mar 1802 in Newbury, Berkshire, England, was christened on 11 Apr 1802 in Lower Meeting House-Independent, Newbury, Berkshire, England, and died on 23 Dec 1877 in Greenham, Berkshire, England aged 75. Robert married **Harriet JORDAN** on 9 May 1826 in St Bride's Church, Fleet Street, London, England.

xi. **Mary Wareham GRAHAM** was born on 19 Feb 1808 in Newbury, Berkshire, England and was christened on 27 Mar 1808 in Lower Meeting House-Independent, Newbury, Berkshire, England.

33. Mary WAREHAM was born about 1770, died on 28 Mar 1847 in Newbury, Berkshire, England aged about 77, and was buried on 2 Apr 1847 in Lower Meeting House-Independent, Newbury, Berkshire, England.

General Notes: Mary Wareham or Mary Mc Carthy?

Census 1841: Mary Graham, age 75, St Nicholas, Faircross, Berkshire. Source HO107/33/7

Mary married **William GRAHAM** on 23 Oct 1795 in St Andrew Holborn, London, England.[171]

34. Lieut. Gen. Robert BLACKALL, son of **Rev. Roger BLACKALL,** was born in 1787 in Desertmartin, Londonderry, Ireland and died on 20 Apr 1863 in Cape Town, South Africa[176] aged 76.

General Notes: *Lieutenant General Robert Blackall*
in the Belfast, Northern Ireland, The Belfast Newsletter (Birth, Marriage and Death Notices), 1738-1925
Death notice: "eldest son of the late Rev. Roger Blackall from Derry"

MyHeritage.com, not checked:
LIEUT. GEN. ROBERT BLACKALL, 1787 - 1863
LIEUT. GEN. ROBERT BLACKALL was born in 1787, to MAJOR ROBERT BLACKWELL and CATHERINE BLACKWELL (born BELL).
LIEUT had one sister: ANNE BLACKWELL.
LIEUT married ELIZABETH BLACKALL (born CHADWICK) in 1812, at age 25 at marriage place.
ELIZABETH was born in 1794, in BARNASCOUNCE, CO TIPPERARY.
LIEUT passed away on month day 1863, at age 76 at death place.

Birth from Find my past, not checked: Year of birth = that of his death tecord in S.A.
Blackall Robert 1787 Births & baptisms Desertmartin, Londonderry (Derry), Ireland

Index to th "List of the Officers of the Bengal Army, 1754-1834" by VCP Hodson: Bengal; Blackall; Robert; 1787-1863; page number 155-156. LDS Film N.º: 845177-78-79

Lt. 25th. regt. N.I. in 1812 Capt. 11th N.I. 1818 - 1825 Major commanding 50th. Bengal Native Infantry in 1835 Major Gen. 1854 2nd European Regt, (East India Register & Army List 1855). Removed from 50th to 5th N.I. 1839
1839: Lt. Col. 5th N.I. sent to Cape of Good Hope for 2 years on furloughs for health.

Cadet papers & LDS film number: Blackall Marcus IOR/L/MIL/9/113/219 1951685 Blackall Robert IOR/L/MIL/9/114/510-11 1951685

Transcribed from CO53/5 at the National Archives in Kew, London: Saturday 3 October 1840: MARRIED at St.George Church Cape Town on the 1st instant by Special Licence, by the Rev G. Hough, Colonial Chaplain, Lt-Colonel Robert BLACKALL, Bengal Army, to Aletta Matilda, eldest daughter of the late Rev. R. BAYNES, Chaplain in the Bombay Establsihment.

http://www.southafricansettlers.com/?p=8895
Blackall, Robert
Last Name: Blackall
First Name: Robert
Date of Birth: 1787
Place of Birth: Ireland
Parents Father:
Parents Mother:
Name of Spouse: Aletta Matilda?
Marriage Date:
Marriage Place:
Date of Death: 20 Apr 1863 age 75y 6m
Place of Death: Cape Town, Cape

Notes: DN 265/1863. Lt. Gen. H.M. Bengal Army. Children, all majors:

Robert
Andrew Knox
Jane Catharine Graham
Sophia Corden Bell Nightingale

Gardiner Boyd

Robert married **Elizabeth CHADWICK**[117] on 3 Nov 1812 in Midnapore, Bengal, India.

Marriage Notes: Lieut. Robert Blackall, 25th. regt. N.I., to Miss Eliza Chadwick

Children from this marriage were:

17 i. **Letitia BLACKALL**.[25] Letitia married **Major Gen. Joseph GRAHAM**,[24] son of **William GRAHAM** and **Mary WAREHAM,** on 13 Sep 1836 in Old Church, Calcutta, India.

ii. **Elizabeth A. BLACKALL**[177] was born about 1815 and died on 13 Aug 1826 in Bengal, India aged about 11.

iii. **Thomas BLACKALL** was christened on 7 Mar 1817 in Agra, Bengal, India and died on 9 Aug 1845 in Agra, Bengal, India aged 28.

iv. **Lieut. Col. Robert BLACKALL**[178] was born on 1 Mar 1819 in Futtehghur, Bengal, India, was christened on 26 Mar 1819 in Meerut, Bengal, India, died about Oct 1895 in Rochford, Essex, England aged about 76, and was buried in Southend-on-Sea, Essex, England. Robert married **Flora NEPEAN (GRIFFITHS),** daughter of **Charles Widekind NEPEAN** and **Anne BEECHER,** on 20 Feb 1869 in Lahore, Bengal, India.[179]

v. **Andrew Knox BLACKALL** was born in 1821 in Ludhiana, Punjab, India and died on 26 Sep 1891 in Worthing, West Sussex, England aged 70. Andrew married **Elizabeth Anne CAMERON,** daughter of **Col. Allan CAMERON** and **Aletta Jacoba BORCHERDS,** on 1 Jun 1865 in Bath, Somerset, England.[180]

vi. **John George Casement BLACKALL** was born on 18 Mar 1824 in Agra, Bengal, India, was christened on 21 Jul 1824 in Agra, Bengal, India, and was buried on 24 Nov 1824 in Agra, Bengal, India.

vii. **Arabella Susan BLACKALL** was born on 2 Mar 1826 in Agra, Bengal, India, was christened on 28 Apr 1826 in Agra, Bengal, India, and was buried on 12 Sep 1827 in Agra, Bengal, India.

viii. **Jane Catharine BLACKALL**[181] was born on 26 Oct 1831 in Kurnaul, Bengal, India, was christened on 30 Nov 1831 in Kurnaul, Bengal, India, and died on 9 Sep 1912 in Tiverton, Devon, England aged 80. Jane married **James Augustus GRAHAM,** son of **Robert Fuller GRAHAM** and **Harriet JORDAN,** on 9 Apr 1860 in Fort William, Bengal, India.[182] Jane next married **Edgar Leopold LAYARD C.M.G.,** son of **Henry Peter John LAYARD** and **Marianne AUSTEN,** on 24 Nov 1887 in Sydney, Australia.

ix. **Sophia Carden Bell BLACKALL**[183] was born on 2 Feb 1833 in Barrackpore, West Bengal, India and was christened on 10 Jul 1833 in Barrackpore, West Bengal, India. Sophia married **Capt. Edward Herbert NIGHTINGALE,** son of **Sir Alexander Malcolm NIGHTINGALE Bart., of Kneasworth Hall, Cambridge** and **Marianne BEAVER,** on 14 Apr 1853 in Trinity Church, Cape Town, South Africa. Sophia next married **Lt.-Col. J. W. CARTER** on 18 Oct 1865.

x. **Gardiner Boyd BLACKALL** was born on 8 Nov 1834 in Dacca, Bengal, India, was christened on 8 Jan 1835 in Dacca, Bengal, India, and died on 25 Jun 1917 in South Africa aged 82. Gardiner married **Maria Catharina WEEBER,** daughter of **Oltman Carel Christiaan WEEBER** and **Anna Margaretha,** before 1869 in Fraserburg, Northern Cape, South Africa.

Robert next married **Aletta Matilda BAYNES,** daughter of **Rev. Robert BAYNES LLB** and **Johanna Titia BORCHERDS**,[184] on 1 Oct 1841 in St.George's Church, Cape Town, South Africa.

35. Elizabeth CHADWICK,[117] daughter of **Thomas CHADWICK**[185] and **Sarah LOCKWOOD**,[185] was born in 1794 in Barnascounce, Tipperary, Ireland and died on 2 Jan 1835 in Dacca, Bengal, India aged 41.

General Notes: Married the same day as her sister Arabella. Both married Lieutenants of the 25th rgt. N.I.
Death: At Dacca, the wife of Major R. Blackall, comm. 50th. regt. N.I.

Elizabeth married **Lieut. Gen. Robert BLACKALL** on 3 Nov 1812 in Midnapore, Bengal, India.

36. George Nevile WYATT,[25] son of **John WYATT**[25] and **Catherine WYATT**,[25] was born on 4 Jun 1775 in Westminster, London, England, was christened on 29 Jun 1775 in Saint Anne Soho, Westminster, London, England,[25] and died before 1861.

General Notes: Surgeon HEICS
Extracted from LDS film 1866549 Lord Clive's pension fund .
Marriage Certificates and property affidavits of pension applicants 1819---1825
Marriages noted from the above.Mostly in Bengal---
George Neville Wyatt Surgeon--- Mary Jane Muston

George married **Mary Jane MUSTON**[118] on 21 Jun 1815 in Contie Province, West Bengal, India.[25]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Catherine Nevile WYATT**[186] was born on 31 Mar 1816 in Swinbrook, India, was christened on 10 Oct 1818 in Contie Province, West Bengal, India, died on 1 Sep 1874 in Heston, Middlesex, England aged 58, and was buried in Heston Church, Heston, Middlesex, England. Catherine married **Rev. John McQUEEN** on 23

Apr 1835 in Calcutta, Bengal, India.

18 ii. **George Nevile WYATT**.[41] George married **Augusta Warren DAUNT**,[15] daughter of **Capt. Robert Gumbleton DAUNT**[124] and **Hannah HARRIS**,[125] on 22 Aug 1848 in Dinapore, Bengal, India.[119]



37. Mary Jane MUSTON,[118] daughter of **William MUSTON**[187] and **Mary SPINNEY,** was born in 1787 in Blandford Forum, Dorset, England, was christened on 11 Jul 1787 in Blandford Forum, Dorset, England, died on 1 Dec 1873 in Lampton Lodge, Spring Grove, Brentford, Middlesex, England aged 86, and was buried in Heston Church, Heston, Middlesex, England.

General Notes: Extracted from LDS film 1866549 Lord Clive's pension fund .
Marriage Certificates and property affidavits of pension applicants 1819---1825
Marriages noted from the above.
Mostly in Bengal---
George Neville Wyatt Surgeon--- Mary Jane Muston

The other source (IGI) gives her name as Eliza Muston!
Bronwen Frost has just advised me she found the death registration of Mary Jane Wyatt at Brentford Middlesex Dec Qtr 1873 aged 87, ref Brentford 3a/42
In the 1861 Census RefRG9/773/11/28/49/222
The Grove, Hampton Lodge, Heston, Middlesex
Catherine McQueen, Head Widow, aged 45, annuitant, born East Indies
Mary Jane Wyatt mother, widow, aged 74, born Blandford Dorset
Annie.N.Wyatt, Niece, unmarried, aged 3, born Scotland

In the 1871 Census Ref RG10/1313/11/104/39/168
?Hampton Lodge? Heston Middlesex
Catherine McQueen, Head, widow aged 55, born Swinbrook India
Mary J Wyatt , mother aged 84, born Blandford Dorset.

Mary married **George Nevile WYATT**[25] on 21 Jun 1815 in Contie Province, West Bengal, India.[25]

38. Capt. Robert Gumbleton DAUNT,[124] son of **William DAUNT** and **Jane GUMBLETON**,[188] was born about 1784 and died in Apr 1832 in Cork, co. Cork, Ireland aged about 48.

General Notes: 62nd. Rgt. according to The Times 18 Jul 1873, pg.1
www.owlpen.com/history/daunt-genealogy

442. Lieut. Robert Gumbleton16 Daunt (William15, Joseph14, William13, Francis12, William11, William10, William9, Thomas8, Christopher7, John6, John5 Daunte, of Wotton-under-Edge, John4, Nicholas3 Daunt, of Wotton-under-Edge, Simon2, Thomas1) died Apr 1832 in Cork City, Ireland. He married Hannah Harris 1819. She was born 1784, and died 1847.
Notes for Lieut. Robert Gumbleton Daunt:
Lieutenant in the 62nd Regt. of Foot in 1814. Wounded at the Battle of Waterloo, 1815.
Index to Diocese of Cork & Ross Marriage Licence Bonds: 1819 Robert Gumbleton Daunt and Hannah Harris.
The Connaught Journal, Galway, September 2, 1824:
"Military Promotions, War-Office, August 20, 1824. ...Veteran Companies for Service at Newfoundland. ...To be Lieutenants. ...Lieutenant Robert Gumbleton Daunt, from half-pay 62d Foot."
St. John's Crown Land Grants: Date of Deed Sep. 11, 1831 to Robert G. Daunt, Vol I, Page 97, Road from Fort Townsend to Fort William and Charity School Rd.
The Newfoundlander, Thursday, June 7, 1832:
"At Cork, in the latter part of April last, of cholera morbus, after ten hours illness, Lieut. Daunt, late of the Royal Newfoundland Veteran Companies."
Children of Robert Daunt and Hannah Harris are:
607 i. George Harris17 Daunt, born Bef. 19 Aug 1821.
Notes for George Harris Daunt:
Kinneigh Parish Records: August 19, 1821 - George Harris Daunt, son of Robert & Hannah Daunt, priv. bap.

Robert married **Hannah HARRIS**[125] in 1819 in Cork, co. Cork, Ireland.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **William DAUNT**[189] was born in 1821 and died on 15 Jun 1873 in Muzaffarpur, Tirhoot, India aged 52.

19 ii. **Augusta Warren DAUNT**.[15] Augusta married **George Nevile WYATT**,[41] son of **George Nevile WYATT**[25] and **Mary Jane MUSTON**,[118] on 22 Aug 1848 in Dinapore, Bengal, India.[119]

iii. **Sarah DAUNT**[190] was born on 25 Jan 1827 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland, was christened on 16 Feb 1827 in Anglican Cathedral, St. Johns, Newfoundland, and died after 1881.

iv. **Matilda Eliza Gumbleton DAUNT**[190] was born on 19 Feb 1831 in Newfoundland, Canada, was christened on 5 Mar 1831 in Anglican Cathedral, St. Johns, Newfoundland, died on 19 Apr 1924 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England with Gd. father Wyatt aged 93, and was buried in St. Peter's Church, Leckhampton, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England. Matilda married **Alexander Edward BROWN,** son of **Alexander BROWN,** on 23 Mar 1852 in Patna, West Bengal, India.[191]

39. Hannah HARRIS[125] was born in 1784 and died in 1847 aged 63.

General Notes: Printed biographies & genealogies:Burke 1847
Burke's landed gentry 1847
Gumbleton of Castleview
Gumbleton, Richard, Esq. of Castleview, co. Cork; m in 1823, Annie, dau of ___ Fowke, esq. of Tewkesbury, county Gloucester, and had issue,
Robert-Richard, d. in 1845
MAXWELL, R.N., b. in 1834
Margaret
Mr. Gumbleton s. his father in 1834
Lineage:
The Gumbletons of Ireland are a branch of the Kentish family Gomeldon of Somerfield, the direct line of which failed in an heiress Meliora Gomeldon who m. 1st Thomas Poole esq of Cheshire and 2ndly Thomas Stanley esq of Lancashire, attainted in 1715. The name was written variously Gumbleton or Gomeldon by both the English and Irish houses. An ancestor of the latter, William Gomeldon esq, is mentioned in a bill filed in the Irish court of Chancery against Randal, Marquess of Antrim bearing date 7 Apr 1675. The immediate progenitor of the existing family,
Richard Gumbleton esq son & heir of Richard Gumbleton, Esq. of Ballygarron Co. Waterford served as High-Sheriff of the county of Waterford in 1732. By his wife a dau. of ___ Drew of Bishopstown he left a dau. Anne m. to Robert Daunt esq and a son & successor,
Richard Gumbleton, Esq., of Ballygarron, otherwise Castle Richard, who m. Elizabeth dau of Daniel Conner, Esq, of Bandon, and sister of William Conner, Esq, of Connerville, co. Cork, and had issue,
Richard of Castle Richard, who m. the dau of Hamilton O'Hara, Esq and left issue:
Richard Edward of Castle Richard (called by him "Glencairn Abbey") who dsp. in 1819 having devised his seat beautifully situated on the Blackwater to his Brother-in-law Mr. Bushe.
Lavinia m. Henry-Amyes Bushe, Esq
Rebecca m. to Admiral Sir Tristram Ricketts, KCB
William of Fort William d.unm.
Robert Warren of whom presently
George of Marston dsp
Henry of Curriglass House, capt. 13th dragoons, m in 1792, Sarah, dau of the second lord Massy, and had issue (with several daus. of whom Sarah m. the Rev. G. Gumbleton; and Catherine, m. Dr. Nelligan, of Dublin) two sons, viz.,
Richard of Marston m. Miss Moore and has 1 dau.
William of Curriglass m. Miss Purcell and had issue.
Jane m. in 1775 to William Daunt, Esq. of Kilcascan
Mary m. to Richard Peard, Esq of Coole
Anne m.to John Rashleigh, Esq, of Ballinadee
Eliza m. to R. Walton, Esq of Waltoncourt
Sarah m. to M. Cranmer, Esq of Rathmore
Catherine d.unm.
The third son, Robert-Warren Gumbleton, Esq., of Castleview, m. Margaret, dau. of John Bowen, Esq, of Oakgrove, and had issue,
Richard, now of Castleview.
John-Bowen, of Fort William. high-sheriff, in 1845, of the co. of waterford, barrister-at-law, b. in June, 1795, m. 6 Jan 1830 Ann, eldest dau. and coheir of Henry Everard, Esq, of Spalding co. Lincoln, and has issue,
Robert, b. 2 Apr 1833
John-Henry, b. 9 Mar 1841
Henry-Everard, d. young
Richard, d. in infancy
Margaret
Ann
Meliora
Frances
Mary, d. in infancy
George in Holy orders, of Belgrove, m. 1st his cousin Sarah, dau. of Capt. Henry Gumbleton; and 2ndly Miss Penrose of

Woodhill: by the latter of whom he has two sons, William-Edward and George
Margaret, m. to Capt. Richard-Gumbleton Daunt
Eliza, m. to Benjamin Hutchins, Esq
Jane, second wife of Joseph Daunt, Esq of Kilcascan
Mary-Anne, wife of William Percy, Esq
Lavinia, m. to Charles Colthurst, Esq of Clonmoyle
Diana, m. to Richard Garde, Esq
Arms: Or, on a fesse, wavy, gu., three mullets, of the field, on a canton, az., a fleur-de-lis, gold
Crest: A demi-griffin, with wings endorsed, arg., beaked and legged, gu., holding a mullet, or.
Motto: Momento Mori
Seats: Castle View, near Tallow, of Richard Gumbleton, Esq.; Fort William, near Lismore, of JB Gumbleton, Esq.; Belgrove, near Cove, of the Rev. G Gumbleton; Marston, near Tallow, of Richard-Henry Gumbleton, Esq.; and Curriglass House, near Tallow, of Mrs. Gumbleton, widow of William Gumbleton, Esq.

Hannah married **Capt. Robert Gumbleton DAUNT**[124] in 1819 in Cork, co. Cork, Ireland.

40. William RATHBORNE,[126] son of **William RATHBORNE**[126] and **Florence Elizabeth Ann IRVINE,** was born in 1787 and died on 24 Sep 1857 aged 70.

General Notes: *Burke, The landed Gentry, Ireland*
of Scrippleston Co. Dublin and Kilcogy, Co. Cavan, J.P. High Sheriff Co. Dublin 1811, High Sheriff Co.Cavan 1834. M.A. Dublin 1832

William married **Penelope Mary BAYLY**.[126]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Jane Florence RATHBORNE**[126] was born on 23 Jun 1815.
20 ii. **Capt. William Humphrey RATHBORNE**.[43] William married **Elizabeth ALLEN**,[44] daughter of **Col. Hans ALLEN R. I. A.** and **Judith BUNBURY,** on 17 Apr 1841 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England.
iii. **Robert St. George RATHBORNE**[126] was born on 3 Oct 1821. Robert married **Grace COFFY,** daughter of **Christopher COFFY,** on 29 Nov 1848 in Ireland.[192]
iv. **Penelope RATHBORNE**.[126] Penelope married **Richard COFFY,** son of **Christopher COFFY,** on 26 Nov 1849 in 29 Castleknock, Dublin, Ireland.[193]
v. **George Lowther RATHBORNE** was born on 30 Oct 1824 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland., died on 30 Jun 1914 in Cincinnati, Ohio, USA[194] aged 89, and was buried on 2 Jul 1914 in Spring Grove.[194] George married **Margaret Hettrick ROBERTSON,** daughter of **William ROBERTSON**[195] and **Margret KERR**,[195] on 20 Nov 1849.
vi. **Isabella Sophia RATHBORNE**[126] was born on 5 Dec 1826 and died on 20 May 1849 in Athlone, Ireland aged 22. Isabella married **Maj. David Fitzgerald LONGWORTH** on 10 Jan 1849 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England.
vii. **Lieut. St George RATHBORNE R.N.**[126] was born on 21 Nov 1827 and died in 1857 in Lagos, West Africa aged 30.
viii. **Emily Adelaide RATHBORNE**[126] was born on 21 Oct 1830 and died on 21 May 1849 in Athlone, Ireland aged 18.
ix. **Helen RATHBORNE** was born on 23 Mar 1832 and died on 11 May 1872 aged 40. Helen married **Thomas ALLOWAY**.

41. Penelope Mary BAYLY,[126] daughter of **Rev Henry O'Neale BAYLY**[196] and **Anne Penelope GRUEBER**,[126] was born in 1793 and died in 1845 aged 52.

Penelope married **William RATHBORNE**.[126]

42. Col. Hans ALLEN R. I. A. was born circa 1782 in Ireland and died on 22 Apr 1846 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England aged about 64.

General Notes: Royal Irish Artillery.

Death: St. Philip and St. James Church Memorial Inscriptions; St. Philip and St. James Church, Leckhampton, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England: 22 April 1846 ALLEN, Colonel Hans, R.A.

1st April 1828: 1st Regiment of Dragoons Brevet Lieutenant -Colonel Hans Allen from retired full pay Royal Irish Artillery to be Paymaster
War Office 10th January 1837: To be Colonels in the Army: ... Lieutenant Colonel Hans Allen, Late Royal Irish Artillery

Census 1841: in Cheltenham

Name: Hans Allen
Age: 59
Estimated birth year: abt 1782
Gender: Male
Where born: Ireland
Civil Parish: Cheltenham
Hundred: Cheltenham
County/Island: Gloucestershire
Country: England
Street address:

Occupation:

Registration district: Cheltenham
Sub-registration district: Cheltenham
Neighbors:
Piece: 353
Book: 13
Folio: 37
Page Number: 30
Household Members:

Name	Age
Hans Allen	59
Judith Allen	46
Hause Allen	26
Jane Allen	26
Harriett Allen	23

Hans married **Judith BUNBURY** about 1804.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Jane ALLEN** was christened in 1805 in Eustace Street Presbyterian, Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.[147]
ii. **John Tyd ALLEN** was christened in 1806 in Eustace Street Presbyterian, Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.[147]
iii. **Susanna ALLEN** was christened in 1807 in Eustace Street Presbyterian, Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.[147]
iv. **John Bunbury ALLEN** was christened in 1813 in Eustace Street Presbyterian, Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.[197]
v. **Hans Wallace ALLEN** was christened on 31 May 1815 in Eustace Street Presbyterian, Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.[197]
vi. **Harriet ALLEN** was christened in 1818 in Eustace Street Presbyterian, Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.[147]
21 vii. **Elizabeth ALLEN**.[44] Elizabeth married **Capt. William Humphrey RATHBORNE**,[43] son of **William RATHBORNE**[126] and **Penelope Mary BAYLY**,[126] on 17 Apr 1841 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England.

43. Judith BUNBURY, daughter of **Capt. Benjamin BUNBURY** and **Jane HALL,** was born about 1785 in Ireland and died on 9 Dec 1861 in Montpellier Terrace, Cheltenham, England aged about 76.

Judith married **Col. Hans ALLEN R. I. A.** about 1804.

44. Major Donald McNEILL of Faughart,[131] son of **Neill McNEILL of Faughart and Tirfeargus** and **Anne LOWRY,** was born in 1782, died on 9 Apr 1855 in Faughart House, Co Louth, Ireland[198] aged 73, and was buried in Apr 1855 in Ballymascanlon, Co. Louth, Ireland.[198]

General Notes: Major 17 Lancers
http://scourt.tempdomainname.com/crossle.pdf

Major McNeill retired from the army in 1836, and came to live at Faughart. He was born in 1782, and died at Faughart House, 9 April, 1855, aged 73 years; buried in Ballymascanlon, having had by his wife, (who died at her younger son's -- Neil McNeale's -- house at Cincinnati, Ohio, 30 Nov., 1878, and is interred at Spring Grove Cemetery) issue, two sons and one daughter:-

Donald married **Charlotte Mary COURTENAY**[132] on 14 Nov 1820 in Newry, Co. Down, Ireland.

Children from this marriage were:

22 i. **John Donald McNEALE of Faughart**.[56] John married **Margaret EVANS**,[57] daughter of **Eyre Dixon EVANS**[136] and **Janet ROBERTSON,** in 1852. John next married **Emmeline GIBSON** after 1874.
ii. **Anna Frances McNEILL**[45] was born on 13 Oct 1824 in Newry, Co. Down, Ireland and died on 17 Mar 1910

in Crievelands, Ballybay, Ireland aged 85.

iii. **Neill McNEALE**[45] was born on 15 Jun 1826 and died about 1890 aged about 64. Neill married **Sarah Anna LOUGHREY**[132] about 17 Jun 1850 in Portsmouth, Ohio, USA.

45. Charlotte Mary COURTENAY,[132] daughter of **Capt. Edward Rhames COURTENAY** and **Frances Mary LANG,** was born circa 1799 and died on 30 Nov 1878 in Cincinnati, Ohio, USA aged about 79.

General Notes: *http://scourt.tempdomainname.com/crossle.pdf*
Charlotte Mary Courtenay, born circa 1800; married in Newry 14 Nov., 1820, Major Donald McNeill of the 17th Lancers, third son of Neill McNeill of Colnasay, Scotland, and Faughart, co. Louth, by Anne Lowry, his wife.

Charlotte married **Major Donald McNEILL of Faughart**[131] on 14 Nov 1820 in Newry, Co. Down, Ireland.

46. Eyre Dixon EVANS,[136] son of **Capt. Hampden EVANS of Portrane** and **Margaret DAVIS,** was born circa 1785 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. and died on 2 Oct 1862 in Everton, West Derby, Lancashire, England[199] aged about 77.

General Notes: Settled at Liverpool as a General Merchant in 1800
Alderman 1835 - 1844, Justice of Peace.
He ordered the Pedigree chart of the Evans family

Census 1861: 76 years in Everton, West Derby, Lancashire, England, born in Dublin, widower, American Cotton Merchant, with housekeeper/nurse, cook & maid.

Eyre married **Janet ROBERTSON** on 7 Jan 1829 in Chester, England.[200]

Marriage Notes: "Intended Marriage" record

Children from this marriage were:

i. **George EVANS**[136] was born on 27 Jul 1831 and died on 26 May 1873 aged 41. George married **Harriet Mary COOTE**,[136] daughter of **Col. Chidley COOTE** and **Jane Deborah CLOSE,** on 28 Aug 1855. They had no children.

23 ii. **Margaret EVANS**.[57] Margaret married **John Donald McNEALE of Faughart**,[56] son of **Major Donald McNEILL of Faughart**[131] and **Charlotte Mary COURTENAY**,[132] in 1852.

iii. **Sidney EVANS** was christened on 3 Sep 1836 in Liverpool, Lancs, England.[201]

47. Janet ROBERTSON, daughter of **Rev. Alexander ROBERTSON of Fortingall** and **Christian (Christy) McGREGOR**,[202] was christened on 12 Nov 1794 in Fortingall, Perth, Scotland[202] and died before 1861.

General Notes: Or Jessie Robertson? (The Peerage)

Janet married **Eyre Dixon EVANS**[136] on 7 Jan 1829 in Chester, England.[200]

48. Matthew THOMAS, son of **Matthew THOMAS** and **Sarah ROGERS,** was christened on 22 Jun 1766 in St John Baptist, Hereford, England and died in 1811 in London, Middlesex, England aged 45.

General Notes: Draper, Freeman of Hereford.
Came to London.

Matthew married **Maria Neale SCARLETT** in 1794 in St Mary Woodchurch, Westminster, London, England.[203]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Charles Lake T. THOMAS**[204] was born on 13 Aug 1795 in London, Middlesex, England and was christened on 28 Dec 1795 in St Luke Old Street, Finsbury, London, England. Charles married **Elizabeth WARD** on 3 Mar 1835 in Callow, Hereford, England.[205]

24 ii. **William Henri THOMAS**.[58] William married **Eliza HATHWAY,** daughter of **Thomas HATHWAY** and **Hannah BANNISTER,** on 29 Jun 1830 in St. Olave Old Jewry, London, England.[138]

iii. **Maria Sarah THOMAS** was christened on 18 Dec 1798 in St Leonard, Shoreditch, Hackney, Middlesex. England.[206]

iv. **Edward THOMAS** was christened on 12 Mar 1800 in St Leonard, Shoreditch, Hackney, Middlesex. England.[207]

v. **Matthew Aubrey THOMAS**[208] was christened on 19 Aug 1801 in St John, Hackney, Middlesex, England[209] and died about Dec 1867 in Knighton, Hereford, England aged about 66.

vi. **Julia THOMAS**[210] was christened on 8 Mar 1805 in St Mary's, Lambeth, Surrey, England.

49. Maria Neale SCARLETT, daughter of **Nathaniel SCARLETT** and **Susannah GRIFFIN**,[211] was born about 1766, died on 12 Nov 1837 in Camberwell, London, Surrey[212] aged about 71, and was buried on 16 Nov 1837 in St. George, Camberwell,

Southwark, Middlesex, England.[213]

Maria married **Matthew THOMAS** in 1794 in St Mary Woodchurch, Westminster, London, England.[203]

50. Thomas HATHWAY, son of **Harry HATHWAY**[140] and **Ann DUC**,[140] was born before 1774 and died in 1830.[140]

Thomas married **Hannah BANNISTER** on 8 Feb 1795 in St Marylebone, London, England.[214]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Thomas HATHWAY** was born on 29 Jan 1796.[215]
ii. **Ann HATHWAY**[216] was born on 19 Oct 1797 in City Of London, London, England and died after 1851.
25 iii. **Eliza HATHWAY**. Eliza married **William Henri THOMAS**,[58] son of **Matthew THOMAS** and **Maria Neale SCARLETT,** on 29 Jun 1830 in St. Olave Old Jewry, London, England.[138]
iv. **Jane HATHWAY** was born on 15 Dec 1804 in London, Middlesex, England.
v. **Henry HATHWAY** was born on 18 May 1806 and was christened on 22 Jun 1806 in St. Michael Queenhithe, London, London, England.

51. Hannah BANNISTER, daughter of **John BANNISTER**[217] and **Hannah,** was born on 2 Feb 1769 in Lydney, Gloucester, England and died on 9 May 1835 in St.Luke, Lambeth, Middlesex[218] aged 66.

General Notes: Maybe related to the Shakspearian actor John Bannister (1760-1836) See http://cdm15082.contentdm.oclc.org/cdm/search/searchterm/Bannister,%20John,%201760-1836,%20depicted./mode/exact Birth date and parents are possible, but no proof.

Hannah married **Thomas HATHWAY** on 8 Feb 1795 in St Marylebone, London, England.[214]

52. Lt.Col. William Thomas SKINNER R.A.,[141] son of **Col. Thomas SKINNER R.E.**[219] and **Jane Frances POWER**,[220] was born in 1780 in Gibraltar and died on 26 Oct 1829 in Woolwich, Kent, England aged 49.

General Notes: He was born in 1780 at Gibraltar during the siege. He became a Colonel and cleared land at Cottage Farm, Quidi Vidi, Newfoundland. Parents - Lt. Col. Thomas Skinner of the Royal Engineers and ? (nee Power) daughter of Barry Power, Esq. William married Ann Williams who died young, and remarried Anne Remmington, daughter of John Remmington Esq. of Barton-end House, Gloucestershire on the 18 June 1807 Horsley, Gloucestershire, England. William died on 26 October 1829 at Woolwich, Kent and was survived by his second wife. He had a vision of the death of his son Willie on his death-bed. The "Royal Gazette" states that news of the death of his son in India reached England about the same time.
Children of William's first marriage-
4.3.1. Harriet Maria
Monier died in infancy
4.3.2. Thomas Bridges Boucher
Children of William's second marriage-
4.3.3. Mary Ann
William (Willie) fell overboard and was drowned on a voyage to Ceylon in 1829
John was a mid-shipman on the H.M.S. Egeria in 1822
+ 6 others

William married **Ann WILLIAMS** on 22 Oct 1801 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Harriet Maria SKINNER**[219] was born in 1802 in Newfoundland, Canada, was christened on 10 Oct 1802 in Newfoundland, Canada, and died in Aug 1835 in Newfoundland, Canada aged 33. Harriet married **Arthur Hunt O'brian CARTER**,[219] son of **William CARTER** and **Catherine WESTON,** on 22 May 1826 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland.
ii. **Monier SKINNER**
26 iii. **Maj. Thomas Bridges Boucher SKINNER C.M.G.**.[76] Thomas married **Georgina BURRELL**,[77] daughter of **Lt. Gen. George BURRELL C.B.**[76] and **Marianne Theresa THOMAS**,[152] on 19 Dec 1838 in St. Paul's Church, Colombo, Ceylon.

William next married **Anne REMINGTON,** daughter of **John REMINGTON,** on 18 Jun 1807 in Horsley, Gloucestershire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **John SKINNER** was born about 1810.
ii. **Mary Ann SKINNER**
iii. **William SKINNER** was born on 6 Apr 1820 in St John, Newfoundland, Canada,[221] was christened on 27 Aug

1826, and died in 1829 at Sea aged 9.

iv. **Georgiana SKINNER** was born on 2 Mar 1822 in St John, Newfoundland, Canada.[222]

v. **Robert SKINNER** was born on 3 Jun 1824 in St John, Newfoundland, Canada[221] and was christened on 27 Aug 1826 in St John, Newfoundland, Canada.

vi. **Mary Jane SKINNER** was born on 19 Jun 1826 in St John, Newfoundland, Canada[221] and was christened on 27 Aug 1826 in St John, Newfoundland, Canada.

53. Ann WILLIAMS, daughter of **George WILLIAMS** and **Marie MONIER,** was christened on 20 Dec 1778 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland and died about 1806 aged about 28.

General Notes: Name "Ami (female)" in the St. John's transcript
http://ngb.chebucto.org/Vstats/pre-1891-st-john-ang-bap-1775-1780-vol-26c-sjc.shtml

http://www.forgottenbooks.com/readbook_text/Newfoundland_Quarterly_1914-15_1000311196/19
the youngest daughter Anna, in 1801, married Col. Thos. Skinner R.E. who died in St. John's, a tablet to his memory may be seen in St. Thomas's Church near the north porch.

Ann married **Lt.Col. William Thomas SKINNER R.A.**[141] on 22 Oct 1801 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland.

54. Lt. Gen. George BURRELL C.B.,[76] son of **John BURRELL** and **Barbara PEARETH,** was born on 26 Feb 1777 in Long Houghton, Northumberland, England, was christened in Jul 1777 in Ratcheugh, Northumberland, England, died on 4 Jan 1853 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England aged 75, and was buried on 10 Jan 1853.


Lt. Gen. George Burrell

General Notes: Lt. General, C.B.

BIOGRAPHY:
Second son of John Burrell Esq. of Littlehoughton, Northumberland, England. Born at Longhoughton in Northumberland and entered the army as an ensign in the 15th Regiment in 1797. He was promoted to lieutenant in the same year and to captain in 1805. On his passage to the West Indies in 1805, the transport in which he had embarked was attacked by a large French schooner privateer, which was beaten off with great loss. He became a major in the 90th Light Infantry in 1807, was at the capture of Guadaloupe in 1810 and served during the war in Canada in 1814 and 1815. He returned to Europe in 1815 but arrived too late for the Battle of Waterloo. Having marched with his regiment to Paris, he remained there until the Army of Occupation was formed in December and then returned to England in July 1816.
In 1820 he went to the Mediterranean where he held the civil and military command of Paxo, one of the Ionian islands, for more than 5 years. He received high commendation from the Regent and civil authorities of that island. He attained the rank of colonel in 1830 and returned to England in 1832 with the 18th Royal Irish. In 1836 he was ordered with that regiment to Ceylon where he remained until 1840. In 1837 he received the local rank of major-general and acted as commandant at Colombo and also at Trincomalee. In May 1840, he went to China and commanded the troops at the first capture of Chusan. He was appointed Governor of that island and with his troops held command until February 1841 when the island was restored by the Commissioner of the Government after a treaty with Chinese authorities. Since the treaty was not ratified, hostilities resumed and Burrell commanded a brigade at the attack on the heights above Canton and destroyed the Tartar camp under the walls of the city. Burrell continued to command a brigade in China until peace was made in July 1842.
He received thanks from both Houses of Parliament for his services in China and in 1844, Her Majesty Queen Victoria graciously included him in the list of officers receiving awards for distinguished services. In 1851 he was promoted to the rank of lieutenant-general, and in February of 1852 was appointed Colonel of the 39th Regiment.
He first married Miss Scott, daughter of Sir John Scott, Knight of ireland, and secondly, Marianne Theresa Thomas, daughter of Reverend Dr Thomas of Clodagh, Co Carlow, Ireland. This marriage linked him to the Irish house of Lisle, while he was the lineal descendent of one of the oldest families in the north of England.

George married **Ann SCOTT,** daughter of **Sir John SCOTT,** on 1 Sep 1803 in St. George, Dublin, Co. Dublin, Eire.

George next married **Marianne Theresa THOMAS**[152] on 27 Jun 1817 in Broad Clyst, Devon, England.

Children from this marriage were:

27 i. **Georgina BURRELL**.[77] Georgina married **Maj. Thomas Bridges Boucher SKINNER C.M.G.**,[76] son of **Lt.Col. William Thomas SKINNER R.A.**[141] and **Ann WILLIAMS,** on 19 Dec 1838 in St. Paul's Church, Colombo, Ceylon.

ii. **Lt. Henry Duncan BURRELL**[152] was born on 11 May 1821 in Malta and died about 30 Sep 1844 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England aged about 23.

iii. **Lt. Graham BURRELL**[152] was born on 5 Nov 1822 in Malta and died on 18 Mar 1847 at Sea aged 24.

iv. **Harriet Barbara BURRELL** was born in 1825 in Iona, Argyll, Scotland.[223] Harriet married **Rev. Thomas GRAY** on 2 Nov 1849 in Kirkurd, Peebles, Scotland.[223]

55. Marianne Theresa THOMAS,[152] daughter of **Rev. Dr. William Bartolomew THOMAS**[76] and **Anna Jocelyn DAVIDSON,** was born in 1781 in Northamptonshire, England,[224] died on 31 Mar 1831 aged 50, and was buried in Stonehouse, Devonport, Plymouth, Devon, England.

General Notes: Died when her four children were quite young. They were later looked after by Jocelyn Henry C Thomas' daughter, Katherine Turton.
Her daughter was a Mrs Skinner, whose husband was Major Skinner in Ceylon.

Died 31st March 1831, aged 31 (ref.Long Houghton Parish, in History of Northumberland)

Marianne married **Lt. Gen. George BURRELL C.B.**[76] on 27 Jun 1817 in Broad Clyst, Devon, England.

56. Robert RAWSON,[22] son of **Capt. Thomas James RAWSON**[22] and **Margaret EUSTACE,** was born about 1776 of Glassealy, Co. Kildare, Ireland and died in 1854 aged about 78.

General Notes: Official Authorities County Kildare, Ireland 1834: Treasurer : Robert Rawson, Esq., Glassealy, Athy

Thom's Trade Directories 1849 & 1854; List of Kildare Inhabitants ; Search Criteria: 1854:
Rawson, R., Esq. (1816) M Treasurer (Co. Officer) Glassealy, Ballitore 1854

After leading a life of great extravagance at Cardingtown, Captain Rawson died in 1814, aged sixty-six. His second son, Robert. succeeded him, and built the present house at Glassealy in 1818, the ruins of the old house being converted into farm stables and out-offices. Robert married Maria, daughter of George Mansergh, and, dying in 1854 in his eighty-second year, was succeeded by his eldest son, Lewis Rawson, at Glassealy.

Stephen Killin: I did find a transcription of the Roll of the Quaker School at Ballitore in the Leadbetter papers, which confirms that Lewis Rawson and Thomas Rawson were admitted as pupils in 1819, 4th month, 26th day (I think that 4th month is June in the Quaker calendar). I suspect that this may be your Thomas and his elder brother Lewis. Also, William Rawson and James Rawson were admitted in 1786, 6th month, 28th day. I wonder whether these may be Thomas James's two eldest sons. https://archive.org/stream/leadbeaterpapers01lead#page/446/mode/2up <https://archive.org/stream/leadbeaterpapers01lead>

Robert married **Maria MANSERGH**[155] about 1804.[25]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Lewis Mansergh RAWSON** was born about 1804 in Glassealy, Co. Kildare , Ireland and died on 12 Feb 1861 in Glassealy, Co. Kildare , Ireland aged about 57. Lewis married **Barbara Jane BLACKER,** daughter of **James BLACKER**[159] and **Jane Elizabeth MANSERGH**,[225] in 1829 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.

ii. **Martha RAWSON**[22] was christened on 24 Jul 1806 in Parish Church, Dunleckney, Carlow, Ireland.

28 iii. **Thomas James RAWSON M. D.**.[22] Thomas married **Elizabeth ROBINSON** in 1834 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. Thomas next married **Jane Margaret GOSSELIN**,[22] daughter of **Rev. Nicholas GOSSELIN**[161] and **Jane KINGSTONE,** between 1837 and 1841. Thomas next married **Janet Sempill FORBES**,[159] daughter of **Alexander FORBES**[159] and **Janet FORBES,** on 10 Nov 1863 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.

iv. **Jane RAWSON**[22] was born in 1811 in Glassealy, Co. Kildare , Ireland,[226] died on 26 Sep 1883 in Kenilworth Rd., Rathgar, Ireland[159] aged 72, and was buried on 28 Sep 1883 in Mount Jerome, St Catherine, Dublin, Ireland.[227] Jane married **Samuel GREENE**,[227] son of **Capt. John GREENE** and **Mary Anne COOPER,** in 1834.

v. **Maria RAWSON**[228] was born in 1812 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. and died in 1888 aged 76. Maria married **Valentine DUKE MD**,[229] son of **William Alexander DUKE MD**[231] and **Anne PACE,** _____.[230]

57. Maria MANSERGH,[155] daughter of **Capt. George MANSERGH**[232] and **Jane DACRE**,[25] was born about 1784 of Greenane, Tipperary, Ireland.

Maria married **Robert RAWSON**[22] about 1804.[25]

58. Rev. Nicholas GOSSELIN,[161] son of **Nicholas GOSSELIN**[233] and **Alice SCOTT**,[234] was born in 1778 in Queens County, Ireland and died on 30 Jul 1848 in The Glebe rectory, Tashinny, Co. Longford, Ireland aged 70.

General Notes: Title: "MEMOIRS OF THE GOSSELIN FAMILY"
Author:G.S. Bond
Comment: An extraction from the unpublished memoirs of G.S. Bond, entitled "Family Patchwork"

http://www.longfordancestry.com/longford-articles.php?ver=13&op=1

Mr. Gosselin's brother, the Rev. Nicholas Gosselin, was three times married. The story is that when quite young he saw three little girls playing together and said that when he grew up he meant to marry one of them. He married each in turn. He began with Miss Fox. Probably a sister of the Mr. Fox who married Sarah, the eldest of the Kingstones. Either these Foxes were unpopular, or else they were spoken of with great respect, for nobody refers to them by their christian names. There were two daughters of this marriage, Anne and Elizabeth, who became Mrs. Elliott and Mrs. Daly. The Rev. Nicholas married secondly, Jane Kingstone, who had four daughters:-

Sydney, married Henry Courtney of 24, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin.
Alicia, married Thomas Richardson of Waringstown Demesne, Lurgan and Tyaquin, Co. Galway.
Jane, married Dr. Rawson of Carlow.
Nicolina, married John Greer.
The Rev. Nicholas third wife was Helen Cuppage, but she had no children. He was rector of Tashinny; in one of his letters to Aunt Sidney, Great Grandpapa refers to soup-making there in the Famine time. He died in 1848.

Anglo-Celt Published in Cavan, county Cavan, August 4, 1848 DEATHS:
On the 30th inst., at the Blebe (Sic.), Tashinny, county Longford, in his 71st year, the Rev. Nicholas GOSSELIN, Rector of that Parish.

https://moxhamireland.wordpress.com/2014/06/21/tashinny-church/
Another impressive marble tablet in the church commemorates "the Reverend Nicholas Gosselin, late rector and vicar of the united parishes of Tashinny and Abbeyshruel, who died at Tashinny Glebe the 30th July 1848" after a thirteen year incumbency.

Nicholas married **Anne FOX**,[235] daughter of **Mathew FOX "The Fox"** and **Elizabeth GRIERSON,** about 1805 in Ireland.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Elizabeth GOSSELIN** was born on 20 Jan 1806 in Kilkenny, Ireland. Elizabeth married **Dr. Mark DALY** in 1824. They had no children.
ii. **Anne Alicia GOSSELIN** was born about 1807 in Kilkenny, Ireland. Anne married **Thomas ELLIOTT** on 11 Jan 1827 in Ballymachugh, Kilnaleck, Co Cavan, Eire.

Nicholas next married **Jane KINGSTONE** after 1808.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Sydney GOSSELIN** was born circa 1809 and died circa 1874 in Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland aged about 65. Sydney married **Henry COURTNEY,** son of **David COURTNEY of Mespil, Co. Dublin** and **Anna Maria D'OLIER,** on 22 Dec 1830 in Ballymachugh, Co. Cavan, Ireland.
ii. **Alicia Catherine GOSSELIN** was born about 1810 in Kilkenny, Ireland and died on 23 Dec 1891 aged about 81. Alicia married **Thomas RICHARDSON** on 28 Feb 1839 in Taghshinny, Co. Longford, Eire.
29 iii. **Jane Margaret GOSSELIN**.[22] Jane married **Thomas James RAWSON M. D.**,[22] son of **Robert RAWSON**[22] and **Maria MANSERGH**,[155] between 1837 and 1841.
iv. **Nicolina Frances GOSSELIN** was born in 1825 in Taghshinny, Co. Longford, Eire and died on 7 Apr 1880 aged 55. Nicolina married **John Waite GREER B. A.**,[159] son of **George Greer GREER** and **Anne ARMSTRONG**,[236] on 22 Jan 1845.

Nicholas next married **Helen CUPPAGE,** daughter of **A. CUPPAGE of Lurgan, nr. Belfast,** in Mar 1842 in Tashinny, Co. Longford, Ireland. They had no children.

Marriage Notes: *https://books.google.pt/books?id=nqg2AQAAMAAJ&pg=PA353&lpg=PA353&dq=Gosselin+Cuppage+longford&source=bl&ots=qDUOpydf_w&sig=H5cAXwp7ROSBdH9rZVbcaAJtuuo&hl=en&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwiNipeCr__LAhUFyRQKHdL8BsYQ6AEILTAE#v=onepage&q=Gosselin%20Cuppage%20longford&f=false*
The British Magazine and Monthly Register of Religious and ..., Volume 21 p.353

59. Jane KINGSTONE, daughter of **Alexander Crawford KINGSTONE** and **Sydney JOHNSTONE,** was born after 1791 in Mosstown, Co Longford, Ireland and died before 1842.

Jane married **Rev. Nicholas GOSSELIN**[161] after 1808.

60. David JOHNSTONE, son of **David JOHNSTONE**[237] and **Marion FAIRRIE**,[237] was born on 4 Sep 1792 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland,[237] was christened on 20 Sep 1792 in Port Glasgow, Renfrewshire, Scotland,[238] and died before 1860.

General Notes: Twin to Mary

Manufacturer in Glasgow (wedding)
Will in 1829

David married **Jane BUCHANAN** on 9 Dec 1817 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Jane Brown JOHNSTONE** was born on 28 Sep 1819 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.[239]
30 ii. **David JOHNSTONE**. David married **Agnes CUTHBERT**,[92] daughter of **Robert CUTHBERT**[169] and **Agnes McKISSOCK**,[25] on 2 Oct 1849 in West Or Old Parish, Greenock, Renfrew, Scotland.[25] David next married **Janet Ponton AITKEN,** daughter of **John AITKEN** and **Jane CHRISTIE,** on 6 Nov 1860 in St Andrew, Edinburgh, Scotland.
iii. **Marion Ferrie JOHNSTONE** was born on 12 Dec 1822 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.[240]
iv. **William JOHNSTONE** was born in Oct 1825 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.[237]
v. **Frances Buchanan JOHNSTONE** was born on 20 Jun 1828 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.[241] Frances married **James Graham SMITH** on 20 Apr 1852 in Barony, Lanark, Scotland.[242]
vi. **Janet JOHNSTONE** was born on 5 Nov 1829 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.[243] Janet married **Robert LOUDEN** on 15 Dec 1854 in Dalry, Ayr, Scotland.[244]
vii. **James JOHNSTONE**[237] was born on 12 Mar 1831 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland, was christened on 17 Apr 1831 in Barony, Lanark, Scotland,[245] and died in 1854 in Calcutta, Bengal, India aged 23.
viii. **Thomas Robertson JOHNSTONE**[237] was born on 24 Jun 1832 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland and was christened on 15 Jul 1832 in Barony, Lanark, Scotland.[245]
ix. **Mary JOHNSTONE**[245] was born on 6 Jul 1835 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland and was christened on 2 Aug 1835 in Barony, Lanark, Scotland.

61. Jane BUCHANAN, daughter of **John BUCHANAN**[246] and **Margaret GIRVANE**,[247] was christened on 23 Feb 1796 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland[247] and died on 28 Mar 1882 in Helensburgh, Dunbartonshire, Scotland[248] aged 86.

General Notes: Census 1841, 45 years; Barony, Lanarkshire, Scotland
Probate: JANE JOHNSTONE OR BUCHANAN, FINDHORN, HELENSBURGH, WIDOW OF DAVID JOHNSTONE, MERCHANT, GLASGOW, D. 28/03/1882 AT HELENSBURGH, TESTATE

Jane married **David JOHNSTONE** on 9 Dec 1817 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

62. Robert CUTHBERT,[169] son of **William CUTHBERT** and **Elizabeth GUTHRIE,** was born in 1794 in Alloway, Ayrshire, Scotland and died on 26 Mar 1883 in The Craigs, 21 Newark Street, Greenock, Scotland aged 89.

General Notes: Agnes Cuthbert marriage record.

U.K. and U.S. Directories, 1680-1830 Record:
Name:Robert Cuthbert
Dates:1826-1850
Location: Town: Greenock County/Colonial: Scotland glasgow
Occupation: Occupation: ship master
Gender:Male
Address: Address: Couden house Town: Greenock County/Colonial: Scotland
Source Date:1828
Source Info: Listed in, [Greenock, 1828] The Greenock Directory, for 1828-1829: containing A List of the Principal Merchants, Traders, Grocers, Shipmasters, Mariners, &c. To which is added, the arrival and departure of coaches, steam passage and luggage boats, carriers and packets; with other miscellaneous information. [Price One Shilling.], 1828, HUTCHISON, W., Glasgow. Printed by Hutchison and Brookman
Source Information: Ancestry.com. U.K. and U.S. Directories, 1680-1830 [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003. Original data: Avero Publications. Biography Database, 1680-1830. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England: Avero Publications, 1998.

1881 Census: Shipowner in Greenock, born 1794 in Alloway, Ayrshire.

His death Certificate: Married to Agnes McKessock and his son William was witness. Also gives the names of his parents.
His will written 24 May 1881 gives additional information about his children & grd children.

http://gaspesie.quebecheritageweb.com/article/william-cuthbert-1794-1854-cascapedia-bay
William Cuthbert, 1794-1854, of Cascapedia Bay
Printer-friendly versionPrinter-friendly version
Author:

Peggy Willett

William Cuthbert was born in Alloway, Ayrshire, Scotland about 1794.He may have been the son of William and Elizabeth (Guthrie) Cuthbert and, if so, his date of birth is recorded as being June 22, 1794. **There were at least three other children in the Cuthbert family; Robert who remained in Greenock, Scotland and was the partner of William until their company was dissolved in 1846; Agnes, the wife of Andrew Turner, a sawyer and farmer who immigrated to Lower Canada to work for his brother-in-law; and Daniel who is said to have gone to the United States.../..**
In 1828, Cuthbert contracted to ship 300 barrels of cod from Gaspé Harbour to Québec City, which indicates that he was beginning to broaden his economic base.During this period he formed a partnership with his brother Robert in Greenock, Scotland, which operated under the name "William Cuthbert & Co." During the first few years the company operated solely as an import trade, bringing in clothing, foodstuffs, liquor, machinery and equipment primarily from Great Britain..../...
It is believed that the firm of William Cuthbert & Co. constructed at least 14 vessels in their shipyard at "Duthie's Point" (also known locally as "Shipyard Point" and "Willett's Point"). Two of the largest vessels constructed on the Gaspé coast during the first half of thenineteenth century were products of the Cuthbert Shipyard.They were the Saxon, weighing 787 tons andbuilt in 1846, and the Cuthbert, 914 tons and built in 1848.Robert Cuthbert recruited experienced ship carpenters and workers in Scotland and, during the early 1830s George Carswell and his family arrived in New Richmond from Greenock.He was to be Cuthbert's most renowned ship builder over the next two decades.../...
The partnership of William Cuthbert and his brother Robert in Greenock, Scotland, ended officially in 1849, with the agreement being drawn up by notary J.G. LeBel.Andrew Turner, the husband of William's sister Agnes, represented Robert Cuthbert at the signing.

Robert married **Agnes McKISSOCK**[25] about 1820.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **William CUTHBERT** was born in Dec 1821 in Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland, was christened on 29 Dec 1821 in Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland, and died after 1883 in Cheshire, England. William married someone Not married.
ii. **Margaret CUTHBERT** was born on 3 Jul 1823 in Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland and was christened on 29 Jul 1823 in Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland.
iii. **Robert CUTHBERT** was born in Jan 1825 in Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland, was christened on 8 Feb 1825 in Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland, and died before 1881.
iv. **John Richmond CUTHBERT** was born in Apr 1826 in Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland, was christened on 11 May 1826 in Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland, and died before 1881.
v. **Hugh CUTHBERT** was born in Jul 1827 in Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland, was christened on 23 Jul 1827 in Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland, and died after 1883. Hugh married **Anne WILKINSON,** daughter of **Lieut. Col. Sir Thomas WILKINSON,** on 8 Oct 1867 in Long Marton, Westmorland, England.
31 vi. **Agnes CUTHBERT**.[92] Agnes married **David JOHNSTONE,** son of **David JOHNSTONE** and **Jane BUCHANAN,** on 2 Oct 1849 in West Or Old Parish, Greenock, Renfrew, Scotland.[25]
vii. **James CUTHBERT** was born in Dec 1829 in Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland and was christened on 28 Dec 1829 in Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland.
viii. **Jane Maria CUTHBERT** was born in Oct 1833 in Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland and was christened on 11 Oct 1833 in Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland.

63. Agnes McKISSOCK,[25] daughter of **Robert McKISSOCK** and **Jean WATT,** was born on 1 Nov 1797 in Ballantrae, Ayrshire, Scotland, was christened on 4 Nov 1797 in Ballantrae, Ayrshire, Scotland, and died after 1883.

General Notes: On her children's birth certifiactes, her name varies: McKissack, McKissock, McKisseck, McKepeck...

Agnes married **Robert CUTHBERT**[169] about 1820.

Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandparents)

64. Thomas GRAHAM, son of **Walter GRAHAM** and **Mary FINNIMORE,** was born about 1716 and died on 2 Jan 1769 in Reading, Berkshire, England[249] aged about 53.

General Notes: Occupation: Linen Draper

The ancestry of Thomas Graham through Walter Graham is probably wrong because, as pointed to a correspondant, Thomas' will mentions one brother (singular,) and two or more sisters (plural,) which is at variance with 'Walter's' will in which he refers to one daughter and three sons.

Oral tradition from a branch of the family descending from Joseph Graham gives Thomas' father as William Graham, younger son of Thomas 4th of Balgowan & Anne Drumond, linking the family to William Graham of Kincardine and the Montrose line through the Grahams of Garvock. Unfortunately, there is no evidence of this lineage:

...Walter is NOT the father of Thomas of Reading, (1716/24 - 1769.) You say you base that filial connection upon the name "Thomas" appearing in this Walter's will, (and I have to question your posting that without being able to substantiate it without proper documentary evidence.) As you can see from Thomas' will, he mentions one brother (singular,) and two or more sisters (plural,) which is at variance with 'Walter's' will in which he refers to one daughter and three sons. To put you straight.....
Thomas was born, I believe in 1724, not 1715/16. This is according to the book of his in Great Uncle Tom's possession, (that I mistakenly remembered as a Family Bible, and for which I beg pardon,) our earlier dialogue was all from memory and without my notes to hand, as I mentioned earlier. This, I know, does not tally with the date of 1715 or 16 that one arrives at from his age as given in the Register of Deaths, but that I believe is incorrect.
Thomas had the following siblings; John - b.1725, Mary - b.1729, and Margaret - b.1730.
They were all children of a William Graham; NOT Walter!
Unfortunately, we no longer possess any proof, (if we ever did,) of this relationship, but have always believed this William to have been born on 27th October,(or 7th March; again I have two dates in my notes,) in the year 1692, (again a more likely date than 'Walter's',) and to be the eighth son of Thomas, 4th Laird of Balgowan, in Perthshire, Scotland. That estate should have passed to Thomas Hedges Graham of Abingdon, the then head of our branch of the family in 1859, when Robert Graham, the 8th Laird died.
(But that, as they say, is another story all together!) Our line is therefore then easily traced and well documented back through the Graham's of Garvock and Montrose to the year 1127.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Linen Draper.

Thomas married **Dorothy FULLER** on 18 Oct 1753 in Blewbury, Berkshire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Robert GRAHAM** was christened on 14 Nov 1754 in Broad Street Meeting House, Reading, Berkshire, England and died in 1757 aged 3.
ii. **Richard GRAHAM** was christened on 30 May 1759 in Broad Street Meeting House, Reading, Berkshire, England.
iii. **Joseph GRAHAM** was christened on 17 Nov 1761 in Broad Street Meeting House, Reading, Berkshire, England.
32 iv. **William GRAHAM**. William married **Mary WAREHAM** on 23 Oct 1795 in St Andrew Holborn, London, England.[171]
v. **Martha GRAHAM** was christened on 9 Jun 1766 in Broad Street Meeting House, Reading, Berkshire, England[249] and died on 3 Jul 1767[249] aged 1.

65. Dorothy FULLER, daughter of **Richard FULLER** and **Martha THOMAS,** was born on 24 Nov 1724 in Blewbury, Berkshire, England.[250]

Dorothy married **Thomas GRAHAM** on 18 Oct 1753 in Blewbury, Berkshire, England.

68. Rev. Roger BLACKALL, son of **Rev. Robert BLACKALL,** was born in 1730 in Dungannon, Co Tyrone, Ireland and died in 1791 in St Andrews, Co Down, Ireland aged 61.

General Notes: *Alumni Dublinensis* May 4, 1747, 17 years, born Dungannon Co Tyrone, of Robert, Clericus

In 1775. Vicar of the united parishes of Ballywalter, Ballyyhalbert and Inisbargie, in the Ardes, Co Down

Ireland, Index to the Prerogative Wills, 1536-1810 for Roger Blackall
1791 rev. Roger Blackall Vicar of St. Andrews, diocese of Down

National Library of Ireland: Manuscript
About 200 documents relating to the Armytage-Moore family of Castlewellan and Rowellane, Co. Down, including; title deeds, 1860-1914; wills of Moore and Annesley families, 1852; Moore correspondence, 1836-1876, with details about the Annesley estate at Castlewellan, and about the Moore property at Hillsborough, Co. Down; journal kept by Rev. Roger Blackall at Killymard, Co. Donegal, and Kilmegan, Co. Down.

Roger married someone.

His child was:

34 i. **Lieut. Gen. Robert BLACKALL**. Robert married **Elizabeth CHADWICK**,[117] daughter of **Thomas CHADWICK**[185] and **Sarah LOCKWOOD**,[185] on 3 Nov 1812 in Midnapore, Bengal, India. Robert next married **Aletta Matilda BAYNES,** daughter of **Rev. Robert BAYNES LLB** and **Johanna Titia BORCHERDS**,[184] on 1 Oct 1841 in St.George's Church, Cape Town, South Africa.

70. Thomas CHADWICK,[185] son of **Richard CHADWICK** and **Rebecca ELLARD,** was born in 1752 in Ballinard, Co. Tipperary, Ireland and died in Jul 1812 in Trabzon, Trabzon, Turkey[251] aged 60.

General Notes: Also given as born in Barnascounce
18th Light Dragoons

Thomas married **Sarah LOCKWOOD**[185] in Jun 1779 in Cashel, Tipperary, Ireland.[252]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Richard CHADWICK**[253] was born in 1780 in Barnascounce, Tipperary, Ireland.
ii. **Mary Ann CHADWICK**[254] was born in 1781 in Barnascounce, Tipperary, Ireland. Mary married **J LEWIN** in 1826 in Bombay, Bombay, India.
iii. **Rebecca CHADWICK**[255] was born in 1783 in Barnascounce, Tipperary, Ireland.[255]
iv. **Eliza CHADWICK**[255] was born in 1784 of Barnasconce, Tipperary, Ireland.[255]
v. **Alice CHADWICK**[256] was born in 1784 in Barnascounce, Tipperary, Ireland.
vi. **Sarah CHADWICK**[257] was born in 1786 in Barnascounce, Tipperary, Ireland and died in 1798 aged 12.
vii. **Col. Thomas CHADWICK**[258] was born in 1788 in Barnascounce, Tipperary, Ireland and died in 1861 aged 73.
viii. **Lieut. William CHADWICK**[259] was born in 1790 in Barnascounce, Tipperary, Ireland. William married **Ann HANSON** on 12 Feb 1815 in Bengal, India.
ix. **Jane CHADWICK**[260] was born in Oct 1791 in Barnascounce, Tipperary, Ireland. Jane married **Lieut. H.T. McDONALD** on 6 Apr 1813 in Bengal, India.
x. **Michael CHADWICK**[261] was born in 1793 in Barnascounce, Tipperary, Ireland.
35 xi. **Elizabeth CHADWICK**.[117] Elizabeth married **Lieut. Gen. Robert BLACKALL,** son of **Rev. Roger BLACKALL,** on 3 Nov 1812 in Midnapore, Bengal, India.
xii. **Sophia CHADWICK**[255] was born in 1795 in Canada.[255]
xiii. **Arabella CHADWICK**[262] was born in 1796 in Barnascounce, Tipperary, Ireland and died in 1829 in India aged 33. Arabella married **Capt. Gardiner BOYD**,[263] son of **Mossom BOYD,** on 3 Nov 1812 in Bengal, India.
xiv. **Sarah CHADWICK**[255] was born in 1798 in , , Ire.[255]
xv. **Bellinda CHADWICK**[264] was born in 1798 in Barnascounce, Tipperary, Ireland and died in 1799 aged 1.
xvi. **Jane CHADWICK**[255] was born in Oct 1799 of Barnascounce, Tipperary, Ireland.[255]
xvii. **Sophia CHADWICK**[265] was born about 1800 in Barnascounce, Tipperary, Ireland. Sophia married **Capt. Charles Hamilton BELL** on 30 Jun 1820 in Bengal, India.
xviii. **Sarah CHADWICK**[266] was born in 1800 in Barnascounce, Tipperary, Ireland and died in 1802 aged 2.
xix. **Sarah CHADWICK**[267] was born in 1802 in Barnascounce, Tipperary, Ireland. Sarah married **Maj. George CASEMENT**[268] on 16 Apr 1821 in Bareilly, Utar Pradesh, India. Sarah next married **James GRAHAM,** son of **William GRAHAM,** on 24 Feb 1824 in Agra, Bengal, India.

71. Sarah LOCKWOOD,[185] daughter of **Thomas LOCKWOOD**[269] and **Ann Priscilla DARBY,** was born in 1758 in Of, Diocese Of Cashel And Emly, Munster Province, Ireland[270] and died in Feb 1826 aged 68.

General Notes: *http://www.antonymaitland.com/chad0001.htm*

1/3. Thomas Chadwick, of Barnascounce, b. 1752, d. July 1812.

Married: Sarah Lockwood (who d. February 1826) and had issue.
Sarah dau of Richard & Elizabeth (Carden) Lockwood.
IGI shows birth also. Issue, inter alia (ref Hugh Casement):-
2/1. Col. Thomas Chadwick in Bengal Engineers

(1789-1861 dates H. Casement)

2/2. Sophia Chadwick (b 1800)
m. Charles Hamilton Bell of the Bengal Army
2/3. Sarah Chadwick, 1802-?,

m. 1st, George Casement who died in India 1/11/1822, and,
2nd, James Graham in Agra, 24/2/1823.
Inter alia:
3/1. Phoebe Graham, M as 3rd wife, Lt Gen Sir John Dingwall-Fordyce

Sarah married **Thomas CHADWICK**[185] in Jun 1779 in Cashel, Tipperary, Ireland.[252]

72. John WYATT.[25]

John married **Catherine WYATT**.[25]

The child from this marriage was:

36 i. **George Nevile WYATT**.[25] George married **Mary Jane MUSTON**,[118] daughter of **William MUSTON**[187] and **Mary SPINNEY,** on 21 Jun 1815 in Contie Province, West Bengal, India.[25]

73. Catherine WYATT.[25]

Catherine married **John WYATT**.[25]

74. William MUSTON,[187] son of **John MUSTON**[187] and **Mary GOLDWYER**,[187] was born in 1753 in Blandford Forum, Dorset, England.

William married **Mary SPINNEY**.

The child from this marriage was:

37 i. **Mary Jane MUSTON**.[118] Mary married **George Nevile WYATT**,[25] son of **John WYATT**[25] and **Catherine WYATT**,[25] on 21 Jun 1815 in Contie Province, West Bengal, India.[25]

75. Mary SPINNEY was born in 1762.

Mary married **William MUSTON**.[187]

76. William DAUNT, son of **Joseph DAUNT** and **Sarah RASHLEIGH,** was born in 1750 and died in 1809 aged 59.

General Notes: of Kilcascan
www.owlpen.com/history/daunt-genealogy:
309. William15 Daunt, of Kilcascan (Joseph14, William13, Francis12, William11, William10, William9, Thomas8, Christopher7, John6, John5 Daunte, of Wotton-under-Edge, John4, Nicholas3 Daunt, of Wotton-under-Edge, Simon2, Thomas1) was born 1750, and died 1809. He married Jane Gumbleton May 1775, daughter of Richard Gumbleton and Elizabeth O'Connor. She was born Jul 1750.
Notes for William Daunt, of Kilcascan:
Irish Marriages 1771-1812: Wm. Daunt, Kilcaskane, co. Cork to Jane Grumbleton, d. of Rhd., Castle Richard, co. Waterford, nr. Lismore - May 1775 - Index 437.
Ballymoney Parish Records: December 26, 1809 William Daunt Esq. of Janeville buried.
Children of William Daunt and Jane Gumbleton are:
+ 440 i. Joseph16 Daunt, of Kilcascan, born 1779; died 31 May 1826 in Rhincrew, Co. Waterford.
+ 441 ii. Capt. Richard Gumbleton Daunt, died 1855 in Cork, Co. Cork.
+ 442 iii. Lieut. Robert Gumbleton Daunt, died Apr 1832 in Cork City, Ireland.
+ 443 iv. Elizabeth Daunt, died Jan 1844.

William married **Jane GUMBLETON**[188] in May 1775.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Joseph DAUNT** was born in 1779 and died in 1820 aged 41. Joseph married **Jane WILSON,** daughter of

Rev. Thomas WILSON D.D., on 1 Jun 1806 in Ireland.

ii. **Capt. Richard Gumbelton DAUNT** died in 1855 in Cork, co. Cork, Ireland. Richard married **Anne DIXON**, daughter of **Rev. John DIXON**. Richard next married **Margaret GUMBLETON**, daughter of **Robert Warren GUMBLETON** and **Margaret BOWEN**.

iii. **Elizabeth DAUNT** died in 1844.

38 iv. **Capt. Robert Gumbleton DAUNT**.[124] Robert married **Hannah HARRIS**[125] in 1819 in Cork, co. Cork, Ireland.

77. Jane GUMBLETON,[188] daughter of **Richard Joseph GUMBLETON** and **Elizabeth CONNER,** was born in 1750 and died in 1830 in Ireland aged 80.

General Notes: "dau. of Richard Gumbleton, Esq. of Castle Richard, co. Waterford, an uterine niece of William Conner, Esq. of Connerville, co. Cork"

http://martleweb.co.uk/gumbleton/people/M1009.html
She married William Daunt of Kilcascan, in 1775
However, Jane is described as the wife of William "Daniel" in the will of her father, Richard Gumbleton. Burke gives her spouse's name as William "Daunt"

Children:

Richard Gumbleton Daunt
Robert Gumbleton Daunt
Joseph Daunt b. 1779, d. 1826

Jane married **William DAUNT** in May 1775.

80. William RATHBORNE,[126] son of **William RATHBORNE**[126] and **Anne BILLING,** was born in 1759 in , of Dublin, Dublin, Ireland[271] and died in 1810 aged 51.

General Notes: *Burke, The landed Gentry, Ireland*
of Scripplestown, Co. Dublin.

William married **Florence Elizabeth Ann IRVINE** on 12 Nov 1784 in St Anne' Cathedral, Dublin, Ireland.[272]

Children from this marriage were:

40 i. **William RATHBORNE**.[126] William married **Penelope Mary BAYLY**,[126] daughter of **Rev Henry O'Neale BAYLY**[196] and **Anne Penelope GRUEBER**,.[126]

ii. **Henry RATHBORNE**[126] died on 1 Jul 1836. Henry married **Jane BAYLY**,[126] daughter of **Rev Henry O'Neale BAYLY**[196] and **Anne Penelope GRUEBER**,.[126]

iii. **St George RATHBORNE**.[126] St married **Mary Martha KNIPE** in 1818. They had no children.

iv. **Sophia Mary Anne RATHBORNE**[126] died on 11 May 1850. Sophia married **Christopher John NUGENT** on 13 Jun 1803.

v. **Florence RATHBORNE**.[126] Florence married **Robert JOHNSTON** in 1808.

81. Florence Elizabeth Ann IRVINE, daughter of **Col. William Mervyn IRVINE M.P.** and **Sophia LOWTHER,** was born in 1763 in St Anne' Cathedral, Dublin, Ireland.[273]

Florence married **William RATHBORNE**[126] on 12 Nov 1784 in St Anne' Cathedral, Dublin, Ireland.[272]

82. Rev Henry O'Neale BAYLY,[196] son of **John BAYLY**[126] and **Bridget HOLMES,** was born in 1756 in Debsborough, Tipperary, Ireland[274] and died on 29 Jan 1826 in Nenagh, Co Tipperary , Ireland[274] aged 70.

General Notes: Rector of Nenagh

<http://archive.org/stream/cihm_89810#page/n5/mode/2up>

``The Baylys, my mother's people, came over with the Marquis of Ormonde, and were granted a large and rich tract of land in the south of Ireland.
My grandfather by that branch, Rev. Henry Bayly, was Rector of Nenagh, and father of 23 children, of whom two, Henry and Peter, were in the battle of Trafalgar, and died Captains in the Royal Navy."

Rev. Henry Bayly of Nenagh (Tipperary) died 29 January 1826. He was the father-in-law of Sir. William Rowan Hamilton. The death notice was reported in the "Southern Reporter & Cork Commerical Courier" and the "Cork Constitution," and

also the "Waterford Mail":

Henry married **Anne Penelope GRUEBER**[126] on 3 Jun 1783 in St Anne' Cathedral, Dublin, Ireland.

Marriage Notes: *https://churchrecords.irishgenealogy.ie/churchrecords/display-pdf.jsp?pdfName=prs11-anne-27*

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Capt. John BAYLY**[126]
ii. **Capt. James BAYLY**[126] was born in 1785 and died on 19 Mar 1857 in Dawlish, Devon, England aged 72. James married **Fanny TRIPE**[126] on 12 Sep 1831.
iii. **Lieut. Peter BAYLY**[126] was born in 1787 and died in 1853 aged 66. Peter married someone on 20 Jan 1816.
41 iv. **Penelope Mary BAYLY**.[126] Penelope married **William RATHBORNE**,[126] son of **William RATHBORNE**[126] and **Florence Elizabeth Ann IRVINE**.
v. **Jane BAYLY**[126] died on 17 Jul 1849. Jane married **Henry RATHBORNE**,[126] son of **William RATHBORNE**[126] and **Florence Elizabeth Ann IRVINE**.
vi. **Charlotte Elizabeth BAYLY**[126] was born in 1795 in Nenagh, Co Tipperary , Ireland and died on 13 May 1846 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England aged 51. Charlotte married **Capt. William Pulteney DANA**,[126] son of **Edmund DANA** and **Helen KINNAIRD**.
vii. **Capt. Benjamin BAYLY**[126] was born in 1797 and died in 1850 in Tasmania, Australia aged 53.
viii. **Capt. William Prittie BAYLY**[126] was born in Nov 1798 in Violet Bank, Dumfries, Scotland and died on 11 Jun 1842 at Sea aged 43. William married **Amelia Elizabeth DALLAS**,[126] daughter of **Thomas DALLAS** and **Elizabeth KIRKWOOD,** in 1830 in Edinburgh, Scotland.
ix. **Helen Maria BAYLY**[126] was born in 1804 and died on 2 Jun 1869 aged 65. Helen married **Sir William Rowan HAMILTON**,[126] son of **Archibald HAMILTON** and **Sarah HUTTON,** in 1833 in Ballinaclough, Nenagh, Co Tipperary, Ireland.
x. **Isabella BAYLY** died on 20 Jan 1866. Isabella married **William WHITE,** son of **Luke WHITE** and **Arabella FORTESCUE,** on 2 Oct 1824 in Finglass Church, Dublin, Ireland.
xi. **Alfred BAYLY**[275] was born in 1810[275] and died on 2 Nov 1861 in , Tasmania, Australia[275] aged 51.
xii. **Maria BAYLY**. Maria married **George LANGFORD,** son of **Richard Coplen LANGFORD** and **Catherine Cooper CRAWFORD,** in 1828 in Ireland.
xiii. **Amelia BAYLY**

83. Anne Penelope GRUEBER,[126] daughter of **Rev. James GRUEBER** and **Dorcas SMYTH,** was born in 1762 in St Anne' Cathedral, Dublin, Ireland[276] and died on 30 Sep 1837 in Dunsink Observatory, Dublin, Ireland aged 75.

General Notes: in the second part of Graves' biography of Hamilton, the death of Mrs. Bayly is described, she died at Dunsink Observatory on 30 September 1837, see
<https://archive.org/stream/lifeofsirwilliam02gravuoft#page/210/mode/2up>
Graves writes:
The lady whom Hamilton married in the year 1833 was a daughter of the Rev. Henry Bayly, Rector of Nenagh, in the county of Tipperary, a member of the family whose head is settled at Debsborough in that county : she was in this way connected with Lord Dunalley and with Dean Head, Dean of Killaloe, who were neighbours in the country, took an interest in the marriage, and were subsequently Hamilton's acquaintances and correspondents. Miss Bayly's mother, whose maiden name was Grueber, and who by her letters appears to have possessed a bright mind and amiable disposition, was at this time a widow and resided at Bayly Farm, near Nenagh.

``She (Anne Grueber) had many children, two of whom were married to brothers, Mr. William and Mr. Henry Rathborne, whose country-houses, Scripplestown and Dunsinea, were in immediate neighbourhood to the Observatory. With the elder of these sisters, Mrs. William Rathborne of Scripplestown, Helen Bayly was often a guest."
Graves 1885, p 2. And Graves knew them well.
<https://archive.org/stream/lifeofsirwilliam02gravuoft#page/2/mode/2up>

Anne married **Rev Henry O'Neale BAYLY**[196] on 3 Jun 1783 in St Anne' Cathedral, Dublin, Ireland.

86. Capt. Benjamin BUNBURY, son of **Thomas BUNBURY** and **Grace CHADWICK,** was born about 1731 in Kilkenny, Ireland and died on 18 Jun 1791 in Mount William, County Tipperary, Ireland[277] aged about 60.

General Notes: *Extract from:*
turtlebunbury.com/family/bunburyfamily_bunburys/bunbury_family_bunburys_kilfeacle.html
CAPTAIN BENJAMIN BUNBURY OF MOUNT WILLIAM

Thomas and Grace's second son was Captain Benjamin Bunbury of Mount William, born circa 1731. In 1766 he was made a Lieutenant in the 17th Light Dragoons.[25] In March 1771, he married Jane Hall, daughter of Ralph Hall of Ballyhall. In 1775, Tipperary society was greatly shaken by the murder of Ambrose Power, landlord and magistrate, during an assault on his house by Whiteboy supporters. His brother Richard Power, a Baron, had heard some Whiteboy trials in Clonmel

while Ambrose himself arrested William Mackey, a Whiteboy from Fethard. (Art Kavanagh, The Tipperary Gentry, p.20, p.151). Over 60 of the county's leading figures subsequently pledged their lives and fortunes to the suppression of Whiteboyism. A revised and extended Whiteboy Act was passed, increasing the power of local magistrates and adding to the list of those felonies for which the death penalty could be administered. By May 1776, a number of Volunteer groups had been formed, including one under Captain Benjamin Bunbury and one under Sir Cornwallis Maude (a staunch government supporter, who succeeded his brother to become Baron de Montalt in 1777 and was elevated to the peerage as Viscount Hawarden in 1793). In July 1776, Peter Holmes founded another corps at Nenagh and John Carden founded one at Templemore. By the end of the year there were 28 corps in the county.

The 17th Dragoons were sent to America and present-day family historian Peter Bunbury (who descends from this line) has a record of Benjamin being in Boston, Mass: on the 5th January 1776, on Staten Island in August of the same year. and in Philadelphia on 7th February 1778. His daughter Jane was born at Mt William in 1774 , before her father went to America for military duties. Benjamin died in Mt William on the 18th June 1791.

Benjamim's son, also Captain Benjamin Bunbury, of Johnstown, was born in 1772. In 1798, he married his first cousin, Emily Bunbury, daughter of Rev Thomas Bunbury, rector of Ightermurrogh. Benjamin and Emily were parents of Benjamin Bunbury of Johnstown (d 1872) who m. (1827) Elizabeth Baker, daughter of Richard Baker of Ballydavid. Their eldest son, another Benjamin, was great grandfather to Peter and came to Sydney in 1853.

Captain Bunbury's daughter Judith married Colonel Hans Allen of the Royal Artillery. He predeceased her and she died at Montpellier Terrace, Cheltenham, on December 9th 1861 (The Gentleman's Magazine 1861, p. 114).

Captain Bunbury's other daughter Jane was born in 1774. In 1799, she married Charles Madden (born about 1774, son of Samuel Madden and Cassandra Travers). They had a large family born between 1800 and 1819 but only Samuel Madden (1802-1880) married and had a family.

Benjamin married **Jane HALL** in Mar 1771.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Capt. Benjamin BUNBURY** was born in 1772. Benjamin married **Emily BUNBURY,** daughter of **Rev. Thomas BUNBURY** and **Jane GREENE,** in 1798 in Cashel, Tipperary, Ireland.
ii. **Jane BUNBURY** was born in 1774. Jane married **Charles MADDEN** in 1799.
43 iii. **Judith BUNBURY**. Judith married **Col. Hans ALLEN R. I. A.** about 1804.

87. Jane HALL, daughter of **Ralph HALL,** died after 1808.

General Notes: A Deed relating to Jane Bunbury nee Hall.
Deed 605 121 412791 Renewal of lease 20.9.1808. Jane Bunbury of City of Kilkenny widow, to Abraham White Baker, Ballybolan, also city of Kilkenny. By deed 7.3.1757. Ralph Hall of Clonmell leased to A.W. Baker, since deceased, father of said A.W. Baker abt 2 acres at Ballycolin/Ballytobin (?) Hall now dead and his right vested in Jane Bunbury, his daughter. 12.11.1808.

Jane married **Capt. Benjamin BUNBURY** in Mar 1771.

88. Neill McNEILL of Faughart and Tirfeargus, son of **Capt. John McNEILL of Faughart** and **Grizell SIMPSON**.

General Notes: of Faughart & Tearfarque

Neill married **Anne LOWRY** circa 1780.

The child from this marriage was:

44 i. **Major Donald McNEILL of Faughart**.[131] Donald married **Charlotte Mary COURTENAY**,[132] daughter of **Capt. Edward Rhames COURTENAY** and **Frances Mary LANG,** on 14 Nov 1820 in Newry, Co. Down, Ireland.

89. Anne LOWRY.

Anne married **Neill McNEILL of Faughart and Tirfeargus** circa 1780.

90. Capt. Edward Rhames COURTENAY, son of **John COURTENAY of Newry**[278] and **Jane RHAMES**,[278] was born circa 1773 in <Newry, Northern Ireland>,[278] died on 15 Feb 1825 in Drumsesk (at his, aged 52)[278] aged about 52, and was buried in 1825 in St. Patrick's ce, Newry, Ireland.[278]

General Notes: The Courtenay Family In Ireland
Edward Rhames Courtenay of Drumseck, near Rostrevor, co. Down.

He was a merchant in Newry and a captain in the Armagh Militia.
He was born circa 1773; married as his first wife, at Carmeen (Newry Parish Register), 30 March, 1798, Frances Mary Lang, daughter of James Lang of Carmeen, co. Down, and by her (who died at Cork circa 1799 or 1800, and is buried in the Cemetery of the Cork Convent of Mercy or "The Poor Clares"), he had issue an only child:-

Edward married **Frances Mary LANG** on 30 Mar 1798 in Carmeen, co. Down, Ireland.

The child from this marriage was:

45 i. **Charlotte Mary COURTENAY**.[132] Charlotte married **Major Donald McNEILL of Faughart**,[131] son of **Neill McNEILL of Faughart and Tirfeargus** and **Anne LOWRY,** on 14 Nov 1820 in Newry, Co. Down, Ireland.

Edward next married **Jane BOYD**[278] on 28 Feb 1806 in Newry Parish Chu.[278]

The child from this marriage was:

i. **Jane COURTENAY**[278]

91. Frances Mary LANG, daughter of **James LANG of Carmeen, co. Down,** was born before 1780 in Carmeen, co. Down, Ireland, died 1799 or 1800 in Cork, co. Cork, Ireland, and was buried in Cork Convent of Mercy or "The Poor Clares".

General Notes: *http://scourt.tempdomainname.com/crossle.pdf*
Frances Mary Lang, daughter of James Lang of Carmeen, co. Down, and by her (who died at Cork circa 1799 or 1800, and is buried in the Cemetery of the Cork Convent of Mercy or "The Poor Clares")...

Frances married **Capt. Edward Rhames COURTENAY** on 30 Mar 1798 in Carmeen, co. Down, Ireland.

92. Capt. Hampden EVANS of Portrane, son of **Eyre EVANS** and **Sarah DIXON,** was born in Mar 1740 and died on 22 Apr 1820 in Ireland aged 80.

General Notes: Capt. 54th Regt.
Burke's Commoners of Great Britain and Ireland: Hampden Evans , esq. an officer in the army, who thus became of Portrane . This gentleman m. in Jan 1769 , Margaret , Joshua Davies , esq. and had three sons and three daughters, viz.

Mentionned with Josua Davis in The Statutes at Large, Passed in the Parliaments Held in Ireland: I. All the ...
Por Ireland,James Goddard Butler,William Ball (barrister.): Page 689, 1775-1776

Hampden married **Margaret DAVIS** on 7 Jan 1769 in St. Bride, Dublin, Ireland.[136]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **George Hampden EVANS**[136] died on 2 Jul 1842 in Portrane House, Co. Dublin, Ireland.
ii. **Joshua EVANS**[136] died in 1864 in Ireland.
iii. **Mary EVANS**[136] died in 1854 in Ireland. Mary married **Gen. William LAWLESS,** son of **Jean / John LAWLESS** and **Marie BEAUMONT,** on 17 Jan 1810 in France.[279]
iv. **Anne EVANS**[136] died on 20 Oct 1850 in Ireland. Anne married **George PUTLAND**.
v. **Sidney Elizabeth EVANS of Portrane**[136] was born in Portrane House, Co. Dublin, Ireland, died on 4 Aug 1867 in Ireland, and was buried in Dunganstown Parish Church Graveyard, Co Wicklow, Ireland. Sidney married **Rev. Thomas ACTON of Dunganstown Glebe**,[136] son of **Thomas ACTON** and **Sidney DAVIS,** in Sep 1818.
46 vi. **Eyre Dixon EVANS**.[136] Eyre married **Janet ROBERTSON,** daughter of **Rev. Alexander ROBERTSON of Fortingall** and **Christian (Christy) McGREGOR**,[202] on 7 Jan 1829 in Chester, England.[200]

93. Margaret DAVIS, daughter of **Joshua DAVIS,** was born in 1750 and died in 1845 aged 95.

Margaret married **Capt. Hampden EVANS of Portrane** on 7 Jan 1769 in St. Bride, Dublin, Ireland.[136]

94. Rev. Alexander ROBERTSON of Fortingall.

General Notes: of Edinburgh, Scotland (The Peerage)

http://www.electricscotland.com/history/octogenarian/chapter8.htm
The parish of Fortingall was in area less like a parish than a small county. The Reformation supplied it with one parish minister and one parish school-master, who lived close to each other at Fortingall village. It was a long time before Glenlyon and Rannoch were each provided with side-schools, the latter with one at the upper end and another at the lower end of Loch Rannoch. It was in the latter that Dugald Buchanan taught during the early part of Mr Macara's long ministry. The earliest of the Glenlyon schools was set up at Innerwick, and the second at Roro. Mr Ferguson, minister of

Fortingall parish from 1719 to 1752, was an uncompromising upholder of the Revolution Settlement and Presbyterian doctrines and discipline. He made himself a sort of terror to the Jacobite lairds of the parish, and was accordingly much detested by them. He succeeded, in 1719, Mr Alexander Robertson, who had been deposed for having read treasonable papers from the pulpit at the time of the 1715 rising. Mr Ferguson during the '45 rising acted with the full courage of his convictions, and when Prince Charlie was at Castle Menzies, within a few miles of his church and manse, increased rather than diminished the emphasis of his denunciations. In 1752 he died from a cold which he caught through having fallen into the river from an upset boat. For over thirty years his ministry was a long fight with ignorance, immorality, disorderliness, and adverse heritors, who, I believe, with the sole exception of Sir Robert Menzies, were Jacobites, and, as long as he lived, adherents to the deposed minister, Mr Robertson, who became an Episcopalian. It was said that at first Mr Ferguson tried conciliation, but if he did he found it of no use, and he soon went on the war-path, which he never afterwards left.

Alexander married **Christian (Christy) McGREGOR**[202] on 19 Dec 1785 in Fortingall, Perth, Scotland.[280]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Ann ROBERTSON**[281] was christened on 28 Apr 1787 in Fortingall, Perth, Scotland.[281]
ii. **Elizabeth ROBERTSON**[281] was christened on 16 Feb 1789 in Fortingall, Perth, Scotland.[281]
iii. **Duncan ROBERTSON** was born in 1791.
47 iv. **Janet ROBERTSON**. Janet married **Eyre Dixon EVANS**,[136] son of **Capt. Hampden EVANS of Portrane** and **Margaret DAVIS,** on 7 Jan 1829 in Chester, England.[200]
v. **Alexander ROBERTSON**[281] was christened on 18 Dec 1796 in Fortingall, Perth, Scotland.[281]

95. Christian (Christy) McGREGOR.[202]

Christian married **Rev. Alexander ROBERTSON of Fortingall** on 19 Dec 1785 in Fortingall, Perth, Scotland.[280]

96. Matthew THOMAS, son of **William THOMAS** and **Anne CROONE**,[282] was christened on 3 Oct 1734 in St John Baptist, Hereford, England and died in Jul 1796 in Hereford, Herefordshire, England aged 61.



The Bowling Green Public house

General Notes: Innkeeper of All Saints parish in 1758. Sword bearer to Mayor. Freeman of Hereford 1760/1

EXTRACT FROM ' HEREFORD JOURNAL' DATED WEDNESDAY, JULY 13, 1796.
On Wednesday died, in the 62d year of his age, Mr. Matthew Thomas, of the Bowling Green, and Sword-bearer to the Mayor and Corporation, of this city.- He was a man very generally known, and highly respected by all ranks. By early reading, and a retentive memory, he became the pleasant companion of his numerous friends; and his zeal was unbounded, whenever his exertions were likely to promote the interest of the community, or the welfare of the individual.

EXTRACT FROM THE GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE FOR JULY, 1796.
July .9. In his 62d year, Mr. Matthew Thomas, many years master of the Bowling green coffee-house, and sword-bearer to the mayor and corporation of Hereford. He was a man generally known and respected by all ranks. By early reading and a retentive memory he became the pleasant companion of his numerous friends; and his zeal was unbounded wherever his exertions were likely to promote the interests of the community, or the welfare of the individual.

Bowling Green public house, Site of Bewell Spring & possibly, the Mikveh:
It is believed Hereford had a ***mikveh,*** the ritual bath. These were frequently of great depth as they had to be fed by a natural spring. Some six medieval *mikveh* are known in Germany. At Worms nineteen stone steps give access to the entrance hall and a further eleven to the *mikveh* itself. It is possible that the Hereford *mikveh* was located to the north of Bewell Street, only a hundred yards or so from the western end of Maylord Street. There the requisite mixture of rain and added drawn water could have been easily obtained.

From Jean Dobson of Hereford (jld1801@btinternet.com)
THOMAS, Mathew. On 2 March 1761, Mathew Thomas was admitted & sworn a Freeman - for £5 - Foreigner, but late apprentice to George Bradford, weaver: [AdmC, CAc, HCCM, RF].

Mathew, son of William Thomas & Anne, was baptised on 3 October 1734: [St John the Baptist]. Mathew's parents may have been William Thomas (of St John the Baptist, yeoman, bachelor, aged about 33 years) & Anne Croon (of Sutton, Hfdsh, spinster, aged about 26 years) who married at Hereford Cathedral on 10 October 1726, by deanery licence. Possibly relevant: Anne, daughter of Thomas Croone & Joan, was baptised on 14 December 1699: [Sutton St Nicholas].

In the first half of the 1700s, there were several men in the City of Hereford with the name of William Thomas - making it difficult to discover which one was Mathew's father. Given the fact that Mathew Thomas eventually became an innkeeper, it is interesting to note that a man named William Thomas was sworn the College Brewer & Baker at a Chapter Meeting held on 27 October 1721: [Dean & Chapter Minutes]. It is also interesting to note that there had been a William

Thomas, innholder, in the City of Hereford. On 21 November 1734, it was ordered that Mary, the widow of William Thomas, innholder, have £1 of Gardiner's Charity Gift: [HCCM].

Mathew Thomas petitioned at least twice for his Freedom. On the earlier occasion, he had petitioned on the basis of his apprenticeship to George Bradford of City of Hereford, weaver & woolcomber; however, it was rejected because of some doubt about his servitude. According to his second petition (undated), he had been promised admission on payment of a small fine of £5 - which he was willing to pay. At the HCC Meeting on 24 February 1761, it was ordered that Mathew Thomas, apprentice to George Bradford, weaver & woolcomber, be admitted on payment of £5 there being some irregularity in his service. [HCCM] The £5 was paid. [CAc]. The Admission Certificate records nothing of this irregularity - it stating that Matthew Thomas apprentice to George Bradford weaver was admitted & sworn a Freeman.

If Matthew Thomas was an innkeeper in 1758, it is interesting to speculate about which inn he held. In 1759, Thomas Smith was the innholder of the Bowling Green: [HCCM]. When the order was made on 8 December 1767 for a lease of the Bowling Green to be granted to Matthew Thomas, the wording of the order suggests that this was the first grant of a lease by the HCC of the Bowling Green to Matthew Thomas. The lease is dated 29 February 1768: [ref: G.H. 1/49]. The yearly rent was £15 with covenants that the premises be put in good tenantable repair, the same to be kept & left in such repair by the tenant.

Mathew Thomas voted in 1761 (maltster) & 1784 (of All Saints, victualler).

The Hereford Journal was first published in 1770. In 1770, Matthew Thomas placed an advertisement - wanted an apprentice to a good handicraft business - he must be a sturdy lad, not under 14 years of age, industrious, & not averse to confinement. Such an one, by applying to Mr Matthew Thomas at the Bowling Green, in this City, may hear of a master who will take him on moderate Terms. [HJ, 20 September 1770]. [jld: It is unlikely that Matthew Thomas was wanting the lad for his own business. Back in those days, publicans & their wives often acted, in effect, as an Employment Agency - helping to bring together masters who needed an employee & people who needed a job.]

[jld: the Bowling Green was one of the large pubs in the City of Hereford - so events were often held there - some of which were advertised in the Hereford Journal - I have given one example here] Hereford Races, 1778 - Tuesday 11th August + 12th & 13th .... There will be an ordinary each day at the Town Hall; and a Ball each night at the Music Room. Tickets to be had at Mr. RAVENHILL's Toy-shop. A public breakfast at MATTHEW THOMAS's at the Bowling Green, on Wednesday, Thursday, and Friday mornings, at 1s. each. The course is in exceedingly fine order, and great care will be taken to keep off the crowd. Frederick CORNEWALL, esq. Steward.] [HJ, 6 August 1778]

I know that Matthew Thomas had at least one child - as the son (also of the same name) became a Freeman of the City of Hereford. On 30 August 1787, Matthew Thomas jnr of London, draper, was admitted & sworn a Freeman - for 5s - eldest son of Matthew Thomas, victualler. [RF + CAc, HCCM].

Matthew married **Sarah ROGERS** on 16 May 1758 in St John Baptist, Hereford, England.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Sarah THOMAS** was christened on 9 Apr 1759 in All Saints, Hereford, England.
ii. **Mary THOMAS** was christened on 17 Apr 1761 in All Saints, Hereford, England.
48 iii. **Matthew THOMAS**. Matthew married **Maria Neale SCARLETT,** daughter of **Nathaniel SCARLETT** and **Susannah GRIFFIN**,[211] in 1794 in St Mary Woodchurch, Westminster, London, England.[203]
iv. **Sarah THOMAS** was christened on 27 Dec 1770 in All Saints, Hereford, England.
v. **William THOMAS** was christened on 27 Jan 1775 in All Saints, Hereford, England and died in Canada. William married **Jane CARTWRIGHT** on 29 Nov 1798 in St. Mary at Lambeth, London, England.[283]

97. Sarah ROGERS, daughter of **John ROGERS** and **Sarah,** was christened on 27 Dec 1735 in St. John the Baptist, Hereford, England.

Sarah married **Matthew THOMAS** on 16 May 1758 in St John Baptist, Hereford, England.

98. Nathaniel SCARLETT, son of **Henderson SCARLETT**[211] and **Mary HAWKINS**,[211] died in 1777 and was buried in St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, England.

General Notes: Nathaniel Scarlett,sometime of St Paul Shadwell, afsd, Bachelor (1750) and later of the Parish of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey,Co.Surrey. Citizen, Shipwright and Salter of London 1753. To be buried in his vault in the churchyard of said Parish of St Mary Magdalen as by his will dated 17th May 1775, proved 16 July 1777 (PCC)

Michael Hearsey

Halcyon
12 Lawday Link
Upper Hale
Farnham
Surrey
GU9 0BS
UK

Nathaniel married **Susannah GRIFFIN**[211] on 1 Dec 1750 in St Botolph Without Aldgate, City of London, England.[211]

The child from this marriage was:

49 i. **Maria Neale SCARLETT**. Maria married **Matthew THOMAS,** son of **Matthew THOMAS** and **Sarah ROGERS,** in 1794 in St Mary Woodchurch, Westminster, London, England.[203]

Nathaniel next married **Mary THOMAS**[211] on 7 Sep 1771 in St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, England.[211] They had no children.

99. Susannah GRIFFIN[211] died before 1771.

Susannah married **Nathaniel SCARLETT** on 1 Dec 1750 in St Botolph Without Aldgate, City of London, England.[211]

100. Harry HATHWAY,[140] son of **William HATHWAY**.

Harry married **Ann DUC**.[140]

The child from this marriage was:

50 i. **Thomas HATHWAY**. Thomas married **Hannah BANNISTER,** daughter of **John BANNISTER**[217] and **Hannah,** on 8 Feb 1795 in St Marylebone, London, England.[214]

101. Ann DUC.[140]

Ann married **Harry HATHWAY**.[140]

102. John BANNISTER.[217]

General Notes: Unproved!

John married **Hannah**.

The child from this marriage was:

51 i. **Hannah BANNISTER**. Hannah married **Thomas HATHWAY,** son of **Harry HATHWAY**[140] and **Ann DUC**,[140] on 8 Feb 1795 in St Marylebone, London, England.[214]

103. Hannah.

Hannah married **John BANNISTER**.[217]

104. Col. Thomas SKINNER R.E.,[219] son of **Capt. William SKINNER**[219] and **Hester LAUDER,** was born in 1759 in Berwick Upon Tweed, Northumberland, England and died on 6 Feb 1818 in Le Havre, 76, France aged 59.

General Notes: SKINNER, THOMAS, military engineer; b. 1759 in England, son of William Skinner and Hester Lawder of Berwick-upon-Tweed; m. a Miss Power, and they had five sons and three daughters; d. 6 Feb. 1818 at Le Havre, France.
A grandson of William Skinner, chief engineer of Great Britain in the mid 18th century, Thomas Skinner joined the engineers as an ensign on 27 May 1774. He was stationed for many years at Gibraltar, where the eldest of his children were born. In the late summer of 1790, now a captain, he arrived in Newfoundland as chief engineer. For the next 13 years, serving successively under six governors, he was responsible for maintaining Newfoundland's fortifications and other military works so far as funds pried from the Treasury would permit.
Following the outbreak of war with France in 1793, the departure of an expedition to occupy Saint-Pierre and Miquelon seriously depleted the garrison at St John's [see James OGILVIE]. Skinner then raised at his own expense four companies numbering some 150 officers and men and named the Royal Newfoundland Volunteers. In the summer of 1796 the appearance of a French squadron off the coast put St John's in a state of alarm, and the Volunteers acquitted themselves with credit when called out to strengthen the regular garrison. A year later they seized the opportunity presented by a mutiny aboard the Latona in St John's harbour to proclaim their readiness "to sacrifice their lives and property in defence of King and Country and their present glorious constitution."
But no such demand was to be made of them, and some time after 1796 the Volunteers quietly disbanded. In the mean time, in April 1795 Skinner had been promoted lieutenant-colonel and authorized to raise immediately a regiment of fencible

infantry for service in North America only, similar to those already raised in Nova Scotia by Sir John WENT-WORTH and in New Brunswick by Lieutenant Governor Thomas CARLETON. His vigorous recruiting quickly brought the Royal Newfoundland Fencible Regiment to its full strength of 650 men. In 1796 the warlike preparations put in hand by Skinner and Governor Sir James Wallace persuaded the French admiral to abandon any idea of an attack.
Soon afterwards, however, the fortunes of Skin-ner's regiment went into a decline. In its ranks were many who had taken the oath of the Society of United Irishmen, which pledged to achieve Irish independ-ence, and there is evidence that the mutineers on the Latona commanded considerable sympathy from the troops on shore. The strict disciplinary measures taken by Brigadier-General John SKERRETT, who was placed in command of the garrison in 1799 over the head of Skinner, brought increasing disaffection, many desertions, and a plot to mutiny and assassinate Skinner and his officers. The uprising, planned for 20 April 1800, failed, and the ringleaders were tried by court martial, eight of them being hanged. All of the regiment except two picked companies was transferred to Halifax, and a regular British regiment was sent to garrison St John's for the remainder of the war. With peace in 1802 the Royal Newfoundland Fencible Regiment was disbanded. Skinner, who while in
command of the Volunteers and the fencible regiment had continued to serve as chief engineer, relinquished that appointment on being recalled to England in 1803. He retired with full pay on 1 July 1807.
As chief engineer of Newfoundland Thomas Skinner brought the defences of St John's to a high level of efficiency. As a regimental commander his task was not an easy one, and his tendency to act independently of Governor William Waldegrave during the 1790s more than once brought him a sharp reprimand. The governor of Newfoundland was also, by virtue of his commission, commander-in-chief of the troops on the island, and successive governors had upheld this position against the claims of the senior army officers in North America. In 1799 Waldegrave's refusal to recognize the authority of Prince EDWARD AUGUSTUS, commander-in-chief of the army in North America, over the troops in Newfoundland, placed Skinner in the unenviable position of trying to serve two masters. While Waldegrave censured him for withholding information he had received from the prince, Skinner was threatened with a general court martial by the commander-in-chief for not following his orders. "All the officers of my own Regiment, nay, the officers of the Navy themselves," he mournfully informed the prince, "have witnessed my chagrin in not being allowed to follow your Highness's commands."
Thomas Skinner's departure from Newfoundland did not end the military contribution made by his family to the island. His eldest son served there as senior officer of the Royal Artillery from 1821 to 1827, and his third son, ROBERT PRINGLE, was a captain with the Royal Newfoundland Regiment that fought in the War of 1812. A daughter, Harriet, was married to an officer of the 7th Foot, and on hearing of her husband's death in the battle of Salamanca dressed herself in male attire and sought his body on the field. The incident formed the subject for a tragedy performed on the London stage, The heroine of Salamanca.
G. W. L. NICHOLSON
PANL, GN 2/1, 12-15, 17. PRO, CO 194/43 (mfm. at PAC); WO 40, bundle 6. Gentleman's Magazine, July- December 1812: 297. DNB (biog. of William Skinner). G.B., WO, Army list, 1775. Roll of officers of the Corps of Royal Engineers from 1660 to 1898 . . . , ed. R. F. Edwards (Chatham, Eng., 1898). G. W. L. Nicholson, The fighting Newfoundlander; a history of the Royal Newfoundland Regiment (St John's, [1964?]). Thomas Skinner, Fifty years in Ceylon: an autobiography, ed. Annie Skinner (London and Calcutta, 1891). [This biography of a grandson of Skinner has brief details about the latter's family. G.W.L.N.] D. A. Webber, Skinner's Fencibles: the Royal Newfoundland Regiment, 1795-1802 (St John's, 1964). [This work reproduces much of the correspondence dealing with the affairs of Skinner's regiment. G.W.L.N.]

Thomas married **Jane Frances POWER**.[220]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Capt. George SKINNER R. N.** died before 1818.

52 ii. **Lt.Col. William Thomas SKINNER R.A.**.[141] William married **Ann WILLIAMS,** daughter of **George WILLIAMS** and **Marie MONIER,** on 22 Oct 1801 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland. William next married **Anne REMINGTON,** daughter of **John REMINGTON,** on 18 Jun 1807 in Horsley, Gloucestershire, England.

iii. **Jane Hester SKINNER** was born circa 1783 in Gibraltar, died on 26 Feb 1859 in Tornpoint, Cornwall, England aged about 76, and was buried in St. John, Cornwall, England. Jane married **Adm. John ALLEN,** son of **Adm. John Carter ALLEN** and **Juliana HAMPDEN,** in Gibraltar.

iv. **Capt. Robert Pringle SKINNER**[219] was born in 1786 in Gibraltar and died on 6 Jan 1810 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland aged 24. Robert married **Harriet MACDONALD** in Québec, Québec, Canada.

v. **Charles SKINNER** died before 1818.

vi. **Frederick Nepean SKINNER**[284] died after 1839. Frederick married **Eliza Moody STEVENS** on 22 Aug 1819 in St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, England.[147]

vii. **Mary Harriet SKINNER** was born on 15 Aug 1789 in Alverstoke, Hampshire, England[285] and died after 1818. Mary married **George PRESCOTT** before 1811. Mary next married **Edward GIBBON** between 1812 and 1818.

viii. **Margaret Dodd MacKellar SKINNER** was born on 28 Mar 1804 in England, United Kingdom, was christened on 30 May 1804 in St Martin in the Fields, Wesminster, London, England,[286] and died after 1818.

105. Jane Frances POWER,[220] daughter of **Capt. Barry POWER** and **Sarah NASH,** was buried on 18 Jul 1808 in St Alfege, Greenwich, , Kent, England.

Jane married **Col. Thomas SKINNER R.E.**.[219]

106. George WILLIAMS, son of **Thomas WILLIAMS,** was born in 1737 of St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada.[287]

General Notes: *http://www.forgottenbooks.com/readbook_text/Newfoundland_Quarterly_1914-15_1000311196/19*
George married Mary Monier ist June 1762, settled in Newfoundland, was appointed Magistrate and died in 1803 at the age of seventy five.

http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/NFLD-ROOTS/2001-09/0999483569
Family Traditions: The Williams family of Bay Bulls is thought to have descended from Vaughan's Welsh colonists (Dillon). George, from Silverdale near Swansea, Wales, chief magistrate and judge in Newfoundland about 1763 (NF Archives Z42).
http://www.mocavo.com/A-History-of-Newfoundland-From-the-English-Colonial-and-Foreign-Records-Microform-2/390902/606
Appointed Chief Magistrate Newfoundland 1796

Lt. Col. William Thomas Skinner (aka Thomas William Skinner) did not marry Marie Monier. He married Anne Williams, daughter of **George Williams of Wales and Newfoundland, Chief Magistrate, merchant and at times a soldier when the French tried to take the island each summer!** George Williams wife was Marie Monier, daughter of Dr John Monier, 'of an old Jersey family'

See http://www.62ndregiment.org/George_Williams.htm

He [Griffith Williams] was an elder brother of George Williams, chief magistrate of Newfoundland, who married Marie Monier [on 1 June 1762 at St. John's], of a French refugee family. This George and his wife were the grandparents of the late Sir Monier Monier-Williams, and one of their sons, George also by name, accompanied major Griffith Williams to America on this voyage [to Canada aboard the Charming Nancy] in 1776, although he was at the time only eleven years of age. In the following year, at the Capitulation at Saratoga, it was this small boy who carried the flag of truce to the camp of the victorious party. He was afterwards colonel of the 20th Regiment and M. P. for Ashton-under-Lyne, and died in 1850. His uncle, Griffith Williams, died Colonel Commandant of Woolwich in 1790, leaving no male issue.

George married **Marie MONIER** on 1 Jun 1762 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland.

Marriage Notes: http://ngb.chebucto.org/Vstats/pre-1891-st-john-ang-mar-1754-1782-vol-26e-sjc.shtml
June 1 1762 St. John's George WILLIAMS Mary MONIER? none given Corrected to MONIER by family member in UK: Mary Monier was one of three daughters of Dr. John Monier, Surgeon to the St. John's Garrison.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Col. George WILLIAMS M.P.** was christened on 23 Jun 1765 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland and died on 18 Dec 1850 in Woolton, Berkshire, England aged 85. George married **Sarah**[288] in 1788 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland.[288]

ii. **Mary Monier WILLIAMS** was born on 4 Sep 1767 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland and died on 25 Dec 1831 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland aged 64. Mary married **George HUTCHINGS,** son of **George HUTCHINGS** and **Jane ADAMS,** on 28 Feb 1789 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland.

iii. **Hannah WILLIAMS** was christened on 16 Sep 1770 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland. Hannah married **Lt. William BENTHAM R.A.** on 28 Oct 1783 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland.

iv. **Thomas WILLIAMS** was christened on 16 Sep 1770 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland and died on 2 Jul 1851 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland aged 80. Thomas married **Mary Spurrier BROOM,** daughter of **John BROOM** and **Mary JOLLIFFE,** on 13 Dec 1801 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland.

v. **Lt. Henry WILLIAMS R.N.** was christened on 3 May 1772 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland.

vi. **Col. Monier WILLIAMS** was christened on 23 Apr 1775 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland and died on 30 Nov 1823 in Naples, Italy aged 48. Monier married **Hannah Sophia BROWN**, daughter of **Joseph Thomas BROWN** and **Mary Anne SHIPTON**.

vii. **William WILLIAMS** was christened on 13 Jul 1777 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland.

53 viii. **Ann WILLIAMS**. Ann married **Lt.Col. William Thomas SKINNER R.A.**,[141] son of **Col. Thomas SKINNER R.E.**[219] and **Jane Frances POWER**,[220] on 22 Oct 1801 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland.

107. Marie MONIER, daughter of **Dr. John MONIER R.A.** and **Hannah ROBERTS,** was born in 1742 of St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada.[289]

Marie married **George WILLIAMS** on 1 Jun 1762 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland.

108. John BURRELL, son of **George BURRELL,** was born about 1745 in Northamptonshire, England and was buried on 12 Feb 1796.

General Notes: of Ratcheugh, Northamptonshire, England.
Son of George Burrell of Bassington

John married **Barbara PEARETH** on 21 Feb 1775 in Longhoughton, Northumberland, England.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Henry Peareth BURRELL**[152] was born in 1775, was christened in Dec 1775 in Ratcheugh, Northumberland, England, died on 11 Aug 1856 in Holbeach. Lincolnshire, England aged 81, and was buried in Long Houghton, Northumberland, England. Henry married **Jane GUY,** daughter of **Capt. R.N. Henry GUY**[152] and **Jane PUNSHON,** on 11 Oct 1803.

54 ii. **Lt. Gen. George BURRELL C.B.**.[76] George married **Ann SCOTT,** daughter of **Sir John SCOTT,** on 1 Sep 1803 in St. George, Dublin, Co. Dublin, Eire. George next married **Marianne Theresa THOMAS**,[152] daughter of **Rev. Dr. William Bartolomew THOMAS**[76] and **Anna Jocelyn DAVIDSON,** on 27 Jun 1817 in Broad Clyst, Devon, England.

iii. **Dorothy BURRELL**[152] was born in 1779 in Northumberland, England, was christened in Sep 1779, and died on 11 Mar 1850 aged 71.

iv. **Capt. John BURRELL**[152] was born on 22 Mar 1781 in Little Houghton, Northumberland, England and died on 29 Sep 1832 in Oporto, Portugal aged 51. John married **Catherine Maria Frances GREY,** daughter of **Charles GREY Esq.,** on 5 Oct 1815 in Morwick, Northumberland, England.

v. **William BURRELL** was born in Dec 1781 in Northumberland, England, was christened in Dec 1781, and died in West Indies.

vi. **Harriet BURRELL** was born in 1787 in Northumberland, England and died on 24 Nov 1855 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England aged 68.

vii. **Barbara BURRELL**[152] was born on 24 Aug 1788 in Northumberland, England and was christened on 7 May 1798. Barbara married **Luke SMITH**.

viii. **Ann BURRELL**[152] was born about 1788, was christened in 1786, and was buried on 29 Dec 1852.

109. Barbara PEARETH, daughter of **Henry PEARETH** and **Dorothy LATIMER,** was born in 1754 in Northumberland, England, was christened on 15 Jul 1754 in St. Nicholas Parish Rec And Nonconf., Newcastle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England, and died on 6 Dec 1828 aged 74.

Barbara married **John BURRELL** on 21 Feb 1775 in Longhoughton, Northumberland, England.

110. Rev. Dr. William Bartolomew THOMAS,[76] son of **Rev. Bartolomew THOMAS**[290] and **Mary CONNOR,** was born in 1751, died on 31 Dec 1826 in Carlow, Carlow, Ireland aged 75, and was buried on 3 Jan 1827 in Castle Hill, Carlow, Ireland.

General Notes: Claydach, Wales (or Cloydh)

Rector of Ehayddn and of Ferns. Squire of Everton.
Reverend William Bartholomew Thomas was Squire of Everton in Queens County, Ireland. He was also Rector of Clodagh, a parish across the River Barr to the east of Everton and thereby in County Carlow.
BIOGRAPHY: Educated by Mr Jessop, and entered Trinity College Dublin on 1 November 1767. BA in 1772. He was ordained at Ossory (Kilkenny) on 13 July 1783. He was curate at Cloydagh and Slaty Carlow in 1786, and Chaplain to the troops in Carlow in 1800. He became a Doctor of Divinity of TCD on 15 September 1797.
BURIAL: His funeral was held at St Mary's Carlow on 3 January 1827. He was buried in the cemetry on the Castle hill in Carlow - the old cemetery before the re-building of St Mary's in 1832.

William married **Anna Jocelyn DAVIDSON** in 1779 in Everton, Queens County, Ireland.[291]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Jocelyn Henry Connor THOMAS** was born on 20 Jul 1780 in Aul Derig Or Everton, England and died on 7 Apr 1862 in Northdown, Tasmania, Australia aged 81. Jocelyn married **Charlotte PARTRIDGE,** daughter of **Henry PARTRIDGE,** in 1808.

55 ii. **Marianne Theresa THOMAS**.[152] Marianne married **Lt. Gen. George BURRELL C.B.**,[76] son of **John BURRELL** and **Barbara PEARETH,** on 27 Jun 1817 in Broad Clyst, Devon, England.

iii. **Barbara THOMAS** was born in 1782 in Everton, Queens County, Ireland. Barbara married **John CRAMER**.

iv. **Capt. Bartholomew Boyle THOMAS** was born in 1785, died on 31 Aug 1831 in Tasmania, Australia aged 46, and was buried on 23 Sep 1831 in Launceston, Tasmania, Australia. Bartholomew married **Louisa DANSEY** on 26 Sep 1811 in Stoke Damerel, Devon, England.

v. **Lt. Gen. Henry THOMAS** was born about 1790 and died on 22 Sep 1858 in Warrington Lodge, Norwood, England aged about 68. Henry married **Elizabeth Idonea TAYLOR,** daughter of **Rev. Robert TAYLOR** and **Mary Ann WATKINS,** in 1837.

111. Anna Jocelyn DAVIDSON, daughter of **Jocelyn DAVIDSON** and **Barbara BAKER,** was born in 1750 in Ireland.[291]

Anna married **Rev. Dr. William Bartolomew THOMAS**[76] in 1779 in Everton, Queens County, Ireland.[291]

112. Capt. Thomas James RAWSON,[22] son of **James RAWSON**[292] and **Anne JAMES,** was born about 1752 of Glassealy, Co. Kildare, Ireland and died in 1814 in Glassealy, Co. Kildare , Ireland aged about 62.

General Notes: Glasseally lies five miles east of Athy, in the Barony of Narragh and Reban East. According to Dr. P.W. Joyce the name means " Early Stream." This stream rises in the high ground of Battlemount, passes close to Glasseally Churchyard, through the low-lying land between Ballindrum and Ardscull, past Inch Castle, on through Geraldine (formerly Tullaghgorey) to the silent mill at Clonmullen, and enters the Barrow at Athy, where it is known as the "Moneeu river."

Journal of the Kildare Archaeological and Historical Society
Vol. VII, 1912-1914
Glassealy and its Tenants : with the career of Walter "reagh" FitzGerald. By Lord Walter Fitzgerald. pp. 83-108

Extract from this paper on the Rawson family of Glassealy, Athy & Carlow.
pp.95-96

On the 20th November, 1691, a lease for 21 years was granted to "Samuel Jackson, of Glassely, Gent.," by Sir William Tichborne, of the County Louth, of the lands of "Glassely, Ballyadam, and Ballindrom."
In the Glassealy churchyard there is a tombstone to the memory of this Samuel Jackson, "who lived for 55 years in Glassely," and died in 1781, aged eighty-eight.
Previous to the year 1749 the tenant of Glassealy was Thomas James Rawson, son of James Rawson, of Punchestown, who in 1749 married a Miss James, of Ballycrystal, in the County Wexford. T. J. Rawson married a daughter of Mr. Hardy Eustace, of Newstown, County Carlow. In 1797 he raised a corps of yeomanry, and was nominated its captain. They took an active part in quelling the rebellion in the locality, and fought in the battles of Athy and Narraghmore. In 1798, while Captain Rawson and his force were out patrolling, a party of the rebels under the leadership of a man known as "Black Top" attacked Glassealy House, which was defended by his steward and a few troopers, set it on fire, and sacked the place. Word reached Captain Rawson of what had taken place, and he quickly repaired to the scene, and encountered the rebels, whom he routed, and took sixteen of them prisoners, every one of whom he hanged next morning on a large ash-tree, which still stands in the centre of the lawn in front of the house.

Some months afterwards, when peace had been restored, Captain Rawson and his wife returned from Dublin, where they had taken refuge, to view the ruins of their house. Pointing to a corner of a room in the upper story; Mrs. Rawson exclaimed, "There is where my wardrobe stood, and at the back of it I hid sixty guineas in a mouse's hole in the wall. I wonder if they are still there." A ladder was procured, and her son climbed up,
examined the spot, and discovered the guineas untouched in the wall.

After the destruction of Glassealy House the Rawsons lived at Cardingtown House, near Athy. More than a year after '98 Captain Rawson was given the "hard word," that the notorious "Black Top" and a confederate were hiding in a house in Athy. Bent on arresting them, he at once proceeded to the place indicated, and, stationing his son at the door, entered the house.
The confederate in endeavouring to escape by the door was seized and bound by young Rawson ; "Black Top" leaped out of a window at the back of the house, and ran for Monavullagh Bog. Captain Rawson, seeing the line he took, rushed down, mounted his horse, and, galloping after him across country, over-took him before he could reach the bog. "Black Top" was brought to bay near a heap of stones, with which he defended himself, being unarmed ; and, as he refused to surrender, Captain Rawson drew a pistol from his holster and disabled him by a shot in the shoulder. "Black Top" and his confederate both suffered death for the murders they had committed during the rebellion.
After leading a life of great extravagance at Cardingtown, Captain Rawson died in 1814, aged sixty-six. His second son, Robert. succeeded him, and built the present house at Glassealy in 1818, the ruins of the old house being converted into farm stables and out-offices. Robert married Maria, daughter of George Mansergh, and, dying in 1854 in his eighty-second year, was succeeded by his eldest son, Lewis Rawson, at Glassealy.
His second son was Dr. Thomas James Rawson, M.D., of Carlow. Lewis Rawson was married to Barbara, daughter of James Blacker, Esq., of Dublin, and sister of the Rev. George Blacker, Rector of Maynooth. As he died in debt in 1861, aged fifty-seven, Glassealy, was sold in 1868, and purchased by Mr. Philip S. Barrington, whose son-in-law, Mr. Egerton Hammond, bought out under the Wyndham Act of 1908, at which time all the remainder of the Leinster estate also changed

hands.

264 Rawson, Thomas James. Statistical survey of the county of Kildare with observations on the means of improvement; dram up for the consideration and by direction of the Dublin Society. Dublin: 1807. xlviii, 237 p.
Printed in order to procure further information on the state of husbandry in co.
Kildare. Gives the early 18th century state of Kildare's geography, agriculture, pastures, and farms; also covers "general subjects" such as use of alcohol, the state of roads, tithes, the clergy, etc. There are chapters on cattle and sheep, grasslands, potatoes, and Irish manners and customs. A useful work for the study of agricultural and economic history.

Thomas married **Margaret EUSTACE** on 4 Jun 1774 in St. Werburgh, Dublin, Ireland.

Marriage Notes: http://churchrecords.irishgenealogy.ie/churchrecords/details/4fe7aa0591767

Children from this marriage were:

i. **James RAWSON** was born about 1775, died in Dunleckney, Co Carlow, Ireland, and was buried on 21 Jan 1818 in St Mark, Dublin, Ireland. James married **Rebecca SMYTH,** daughter of **Patrick SMYTH** and **Rebecca KING**,[293] on 2 Mar 1803 in Ireland.

56 ii. **Robert RAWSON**.[22] Robert married **Maria MANSERGH**,[155] daughter of **Capt. George MANSERGH**[232] and **Jane DACRE**,[25] about 1804.[25]

iii. **William RAWSON** was born about 1777 and died on 15 Aug 1838 in Farm Hill, Athy, Co Kildare, Ireland aged about 61.

iv. **Edward RAWSON** was born about 1781 and died in 1813 in Athy, Co Kildare, Ireland aged about 32.

v. **Thomas RAWSON** was born about 1785[294] and died on 3 Jan 1843 in Frankfort Cottage, Dundrum, Dublin, Ireland aged about 58. Thomas married **Marianne (Mary Anne) BOILEAU**,[294] daughter of **John Theophilus BOILEAU** and **Jane WILSON,** in 1808.

vi. **Maria RAWSON** was born about 1786 and died on 20 Feb 1869 in Rathfeston, King's Co, Ireland aged about 83. Maria married **James KING** on 17 Jan 1822.

113. Margaret EUSTACE, daughter of **Col. Robert EUSTACE CB**[159] and **Catherine WHELAN,** was born in 1755 in Of, Ardristan, Carlow, Ireland.[295]

Margaret married **Capt. Thomas James RAWSON**[22] on 4 Jun 1774 in St. Werburgh, Dublin, Ireland.

114. Capt. George MANSERGH,[232] son of **Nicholas MANSERGH of Grenane**[296] and **Elizabeth LOCKWOOD**,[297] was born in 1759 in Grenane, Tipperary, Ireland.[298]

General Notes: 22nd Regt.
https://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-90100/genealogical-heraldic-history-of-the-landed-gentry-of-ireland-1912?itemId=17784463&action=showRecord#fullscreen

George married **Jane DACRE**[25] about 1779 in Grenane, Tipperary, Ireland.[25]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Lewis MANSERGH of Riversdale, Athy**.[225] Lewis married **HENN**.

ii. **Jane Elizabeth MANSERGH**.[225] Jane married **James BLACKER**,[159] son of **George BLACKER**[159] and **Alicia DOWDALL,** in 1786.

iii. **George Duke MANSERGH**[299] was born about 1781 in Riversdale, Kildare, , Ireland.[25] George married **Mary STUDDERT**,[300] daughter of **George STUDDERT** and **Hannah BLOOD,** on 16 Oct 1813.[301]

57 iv. **Maria MANSERGH**.[155] Maria married **Robert RAWSON**,[22] son of **Capt. Thomas James RAWSON**[22] and **Margaret EUSTACE,** about 1804.[25]

George next married **Mary WOLFE**,[298] daughter of **Theobald WOLFE,** on 22 Jun 1813.[298]

115. Jane DACRE,[25] daughter of **George DACRE ,of York,** was born in 1761 in York, England.[302]

Jane married **Capt. George MANSERGH**[232] about 1779 in Grenane, Tipperary, Ireland.[25]

116. Nicholas GOSSELIN,[233] son of **John GOSLIN**[22] and **Jane VIDAL,** was born on 26 Feb 1737 in Monasterevan, Co. Kildare, Leinster, Ireland and died on 10 Sep 1825 in Monasterevan, Co. Kildare, Leinster, Ireland aged 88.

General Notes: of Portalington and afterwards of Monastrevan

Nicholas married **Alice SCOTT**[234] in 1770.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Catherine GOSSELIN** was born about 1771 in Monasterevan, Co. Kildare, Leinster, Ireland.[234] Catherine married **James COLGAN** about 1793.
ii. **William GOSSELIN**[161] was born in 1772 in Monasterevan, Co. Kildare, Leinster, Ireland and died on 11 Nov 1847 in Keenagh, Co. Longford, Eire aged 75. William married **Margaret KINGSTONE,** daughter of **Alexander Crawford KINGSTONE** and **Sydney JOHNSTONE,** in 1805.
iii. **Jane GOSSELIN** was born about 1775 in Monasterevan, Co. Kildare, Leinster, Ireland. Jane married **Charles COLGAN** in 1801 in Kildare, Ireland.
58 iv. **Rev. Nicholas GOSSELIN**.[161] Nicholas married **Anne FOX**,[235] daughter of **Mathew FOX "The Fox"** and **Elizabeth GRIERSON,** about 1805 in Ireland. Nicholas next married **Jane KINGSTONE,** daughter of **Alexander Crawford KINGSTONE** and **Sydney JOHNSTONE,** after 1808. Nicholas next married **Helen CUPPAGE,** daughter of **A. CUPPAGE of Lurgan, nr. Belfast,** in Mar 1842 in Tashinny, Co. Longford, Ireland. They had no children.
v. **John GOSSELIN**[234] was born about 1783 and died on 29 Jan 1829 aged about 46. John married **Elizabeth EGAN** in 1800.
vi. **Arthur GOSSELIN** was born in 1783 and died in 1856 in Monasterevan, Co. Kildare, Leinster, Ireland aged 73. Arthur married **Mary CRAWFORD** in 1804.
vii. **Thomas GOSSELIN** was born in 1785 and died in 1897 aged 112. Thomas married **Fanny TATLOW**. Thomas next married **Miss WEST**.
viii. **Alice GOSSELIN** was born on 22 Jan 1792 in Portalington, Leix, Ireland[234] and died on 19 Apr 1871 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. aged 79. Alice married **John KELLY,** son of **Thomas KELLY** and **Mary ORFORD,** on 3 Jun 1813.

117. Alice SCOTT,[234] daughter of **William SCOTT** and **Catherine KELLY,** was born about 1746 in Ficherstown, Queens County, Ireland and died in Mar 1820 in Monasterevan, Co. Kildare, Leinster, Ireland aged about 74.

Alice married **Nicholas GOSSELIN**[233] in 1770.

118. Alexander Crawford KINGSTONE, son of **Andrew McCLOUGHREY The Younger,** was born in 1745 and died in 1829 in Mosstown, Co Longford, Ireland aged 84. Another name for Alexander was McClaughrey.

General Notes: *"MEMOIRS OF THE KINGSTONE FAMILY"*
Author
G. S. Bond
Comment: An extraction from the unpublished memoirs of G.S. Bond, entitled "Family Patchwork"

THE KINGSTONES OF MOSSTOWN

MacCloughreys and Littles came over together from Scotland to Ireland. Mr. Arthur Johnston Kingstone, generally known to us as Uncle Kingstone (he was our Grandmother's uncle) writes "My family are Highland Scotch driven from Scotland during the time of the persecution of the Presbytarians. They shipped what moveables they could get together and landed in Donegal some time before the siege of Derry, where they were obliged to stand on defence against a hostile party of another community (Irish Roman Catholics). A relative of the family had some years before taken refuge in Co. Longford and purchased an estate, which he subsequently sold and settled in America - he was the father of De Witt Clinton, who is still remembered as one of the "patriots" having planned and made the Great Erie Canal.
This person Clinton was quartered in Eniskillin in the same regiment with Sir Robert Newcomen of Mosstown, Co. Longford - hearing the strait our family was in in Donegal, he sent and urged them to move down into the Co. Longford, where they could have an Asylum during their stay in Ireland. At that time Gentlemen of estate were only too glad to get people professing Protestantism to assist them in keeping possession of lands granted or purchased by them in this country. Sir Robert Newcomen gave them the lands of Abbeydarig, 600 acres at œ7 a year (urging them to take a lease for ever, which was refused), holding it only for seven years, intending to return to Scotland when quietude from religious persecution and civil commotion (the troublous times of the Pretender) was restored to it - which, unhappily, was not accomplished down to the death of my Grandfather, which happened about 1750 - leaving my Father little more than an infant and only child (except a sister who died about the same time). I have heard it said that one of my Great-grandfather's family settled in the County Meath - and another in Westmeath, some of whom afterwards went into business and settled abroad, one in Portugal and another in America, some of whom adopted the English name of Kingstone and some still use the old Gaelic.
My father Alexander Crawford Kingstone did not know his family Arms, he was only certain of his crest, which was a swan with the wings thrown up. Upwards of fifty years ago a gentleman applied to him for a copy of his arms to have them recorded in a family record, which Sir W. Betham was drawing up for him, one of my family being grafted into his. My father referred him to Scotland for any information he wanted on the subject. Instead of making search there new arms were issued to my father to his annoyance, particularly as he had to pay for them. There is a distinct touch of canny Scot in that last statement!
Either this Alexander Crawford Kingstone or his father was described on his tombstone as "MacCloughrey of the

Highlands". The name Kingstone is a translated one from the family name of McClaughrey or Clockrigh (from the district of Argyleshire, where their property was). Alexander Crawford Kingstone Anglicised the Clough-righ into Kingstone (though he always spelt it without the final e) when the family gave up all hope of returning to their Scottish home.
In 1732 Andrew McCloughrey is described as "of Abbeydarig Co. Longford, Gent." and he had a son who in 1740, is called "Andrew McCloughrey the younger, of Abbeydarig in said County, farmer". This is the one referred to by Uncle Kingstone as having died in 1750.
When the hope of returning to Scotland was relinquished they no longer kept to the seven year leases. There is an old deed dated September, 1791, which runs as follows "Release made between Wm. Gleadowe Newcomen of Dublin Bart., and Alexander Crawford Kingstone, formerly called Alexander Cloughrey of Mosstown, Co. Longford, Gent. Whereby said Sir W.G. Newcomen devised to said Kingstone his heirs and assigns all the house and demesne lands of Mosstown containing ... to hold to said Kingstone his heirs and assigns from 1st May last for the lives of Sarah, Margaret and Mary Kingstone, 1st, 2nd and 3rd daughters of said Alexander with covenant for perpetual renewal at the yearly rent of £130. 10s. 0d."
Alexander Crawford Kingstone, born 1749, son of Andrew the younger (who died the year after his son's birth) married Sydney Johnston of Lisleen, Co. Tyrone, in January 1778, and died in 1829. This marriage brought the name Sydney into the family and there have been many of the name since.
It must have been a daughter of Andrew McCloughry senior who married Simon Little of Lisnanagh, her name was Elizabeth. Of course in the earlier days the two families must have known each other very well, as they came from Scotland together. The tombstone of a Jean Lyttle is - or was - still to be seen in Kilcommick churchyard. The three daughters whose names were mentioned in the old lease married, and became Sarah Fox, Margaret Gosselin and Mary Handy. A younger sister Jane, was Mrs. Nicholas Gosselin of Tashinny, and the youngest of the family, Arthur Johnston Kingstone, was Uncle Kingstone himself.
1st Sarah Fox died in 1845 and was buried at Saracot, Co. Meath, she had a daughter Sydney, who used to stay at Mosstown and never had any difficulty in finding her luggage when travelling, as she always had a white fox painted on her boxes.
2nd Margaret Gosselin was Grandmamma Bond's mother.
3rd Mary Handy died 1833, leaving a daughter and two sons.
4th Jane Gosselin was the Rev. Nicholas's second wife, and had four daughters, Sydney, Mrs. Courtney; Alicia, Mrs. Richardson; Nicolina, Mrs. Greer; and jane, Mrs. Rawson.
Extract from a letter from James W. Murray to his aunt, Harriet Kingstone - August 1903.

"I nearly forgot to give you the following piece of curious information, which may be of interest to you. My Great-Grandmamma and YOUR Grandmamma was a Miss Johnstone - is not that correct? Well, last week, when doing duty for a brother Inspector I had to visit a farm adjoining Munie (Munie is a small townland in Tyrone, the last of the Johnstone property, which I receive rents from) the farm I had to visit is on Townland of Lisleen - Lisleen at one time also belonged to the Johnstones. I got chatting with the farmer whose farm I had to visit, and when he found out who I was, he brought me to see a "Meeting House" and in the wall of the building is set a stone on which is carved a statement - date (I think) 1797, that the Meeting House was built on the site of the dwellinghouse of Madam Johnston as a token of respect and love of her memory".
It was the daughter of this lady who married Alexander Crawford Kingstone and their son "Uncle" Kingstone was born at Mosstown, 12th April, 1795, and lived there for close on ninety years. His father and mother went through the stormy times of '98. When the Irish Rebellion broke out Mr. Kingstone took his wife, four daughters and little three year old son into the Barracks at Longford for safety, but he himself determined to defend Mosstown and hold it against the rebels if attacked.
Attacked he was, and after a vigorous defence, of which the old walls still bear traces, it was taken. The rebels were many but undisciplined, and they understood very well that without officers they were simply a pike armed mob; they wanted leaders. Mr. Kingstone was faced with the unusual question - Would he abjure his religion and join them, or would he hang? There was of course only one answer to that. So he was imprisioned in one of the rooms and left to his reflexions for a short time. Meanwhile the rebels proceeded as usual to eat and drink - especially drink - all they could lay hands on. An old Roman Catholic woman who had been Mr. Kingstone's nurse, stole the key of his prison and went to him, she told him that much as she blamed him for not joining the rebels she could not have him murdered. He would find his horse fastened to a certain tree in the deer park, and she bade him ride for his life into Longford. He found the horse and set off riding as long as he could on the grass by the side of the avenue, but as soon as the galloping hooves struck the road, some of the rebels heard the sound and started in pursuit. His plight was the more precarious because he was sighted by a fresh batch of mounted men just outside Mosstown demesne - he had gone out at the back avenue and they were riding up from Kenagh. He galloped at top speed into Longford, closely pursued all the way, his gallant horse saved him but fell dead at the Barrack gates. Curiously enough the rebels limited their efforts to the pursuit of Mr. Kingstone, and did not do much harm to Mosstown itself. The portrait of the hero of this tale shows him as a round faced, grey haired man with no pretentions to good looks - perhaps it does not do him justice.
His son, Arthur Johnstone Kingstone, married Eliza, the second daughter of David Courtney of Mespil, Co. Dublin, November 4th, 1818. This David Courtney's wife had been a Miss D'Olier - the following letter was written by her Grand-daughter Harriet Kingstone:-

"Our Grandmother D'Olier (then unmarried) travelling in France with her Father and Mother at the time of the Revolution, were at Montpellier when it broke out and were refused passports to leave France - as were all English people at the time. They were imprisoned in a convent at Montauban. Her father's health was much injured by the confinement. She made friends with their jailer and was able to keep cocks and hens and so supply her parents with fresh eggs. They were often in terror of their lives, and knew they were in great peril. constant peril while Robespiere lived. Great therefore was their joy one day to see a woman outside making signs to them that he was dead. She took up the skirt of her dress (robe) wrapped a stone (pierre) in it, looked up to see if they understood and then drew her hand across her throat. Then they knew he was dead, and shortly afterwards they were liberated." This girl Anna Maria D'Olier was born in 1774 (it must have been her great-nephew's wife who ran over Grandpapa Bond) and in 1797, having returned from her adventures in France, she married David Courtney. Their children were:-
Sophie, who married Vicar Boyle
Eliza, who married Arthur Johnston Kingstone
Henry, who married Sydney Gosselin (daughter of Rev. Nicholas Gosselin)
Sarah, who married The Rev. John Galbraith, rector of Tuarn.
Richard died unmarried in 1866
Anna Maria died unmarried
Harriet died unmarried
Charlotte died unmarried
And David died young.
Miss D'Olier's father was Richard D'Olier and his wife Sarah was a daughter of Nicholas Ogle of Westmeath.
Mr. and Mrs. Kingstone had a large family, six sons and six daughters, the Henry Courtneys had two sons and seven daughters, and the old house at Mosstown was a happy hunting ground for all the cousin-ship - Gosselins, Galbraiths and later, Father and his brother Wensley - for as usually happens with very long families, the eldest and youngest differed so widely in age that the generations were not so far apart as they seem to be when neatly described in family trees. Mr. Kingstone kept a wonderful record of everyone's height on the inside of the old hall door at Mosstown. Not only everyone's height, but their heights at different ages; it was a formidable list. When I remember him, Mr. Kingstone was a very tall spare man, very erect in spite of his age, with an old fahioned and (to us) stilted way of expressing himself, and though most courteous, he had remarkably strong views of his own. Oddly enough he paid more attention to Father's opinion on business matters than he did to his own son's ideas. He kept them so much under his thumb that those who managed his salt mines in America always had to write home for leave to do this or that - and by the time the permission was granted, opportunities were frequently lost. Latterly when he started any extra wonderful (with a total disregard of œ. s. d.) Father was sent for to talk him round. No easy task. Mrs. Kingstone was a gentle voiced shadow, with a transparently pretty complexion, and very delicate. She always gave way to him dutifully, and upheld his views as long as she was able. She became a little childish towards the end of her life, but he could not or would not see it, until one day when she flatly contradicted him - he was very startled indeed, then gently tapped his forehead and said to his daughters "My dears! Your poor Mother -". Gentle soul, she would never have contradicted him however wrong he might have been, while her powers remained. He out-lived her by many years. It was she and her eldest daughter, Anna Maria (Nannie) who worked so hard at the soup kitchen in the Famine times: Uncle Wensley referred to that in one of his letters.
On one occaison Mr. Kingstone took two or three of his daughters into Longford and was vexed because they attracted some attention. On their return home he ordered them to take off their bonnets and give them to him. He then tore out and burnt the flowers with which they were ornamented, and announced that in future his daughters were to be plainly dressed!

The Mosstown children were treated rather curiously in some ways. When they wished to do a silly thing they were given leave to do it and had to carry it out, in order that they might prove for themselves how foolish they were. Once they thought it would be grand to sit up all night, and they had to do it! Another time they wanted to walk barefoot in the snow and had to do that too. Of course it saved a great deal of the modern child's "Why not? Why? Why? but - poor little things!

Sophia Kingstone once told me that when they were going back to school after the Christmas holidays, they had to get up at 4 o'clock in the morning and sit on the canal bank in the dark and cold, waiting for the Fly boat to take them to Dublin. It was called the Fly boat to denote its speed, but it cannot have been a very rapid mode of transport.

There was a legend of Mosstown, dating from the days of the Newcomens, that when death threatened a member of the family residing there, a phantom hearse was heard to drive up to the door. One wintry night, when Uncle Kingstone was reading prayers in the hall as usual, the household was startled at hearing the sound of wheels. Nearer and nearer came the sound till it stopped at the hall door, everyone expected to hear the bell ring, but it did not. Uncle Kingstone quite unperturbed, finished his reading. Then the younger members of the party (Father was one of them), threw open the hall door - and saw nothing! However they procured lights and found clear traces of unghostly wheels - and following these up, they came upon a driverless long car, the horses of which were very busy grazing. The car was taken round to the yard and then from the well of it emerged a very sleepy boy. His story was that the long car had been engaged to take a party to Longford, and as it was returning empty to Ballymahon the driver had offered him a lift. He was very tired and

went to sleep and knew no more till he woke up at Mosstown. It transpired afterwards that the driver had stopped at a pub and was so long over his refreshments that the horses moved on without him - the gates of Mosstown stood open and they turned in, stopped according to custom at the house, and as nobody attended them, they went quietly on to the grass and betook themselves to grazing.
Uncle Kingstone's children were:-

Alexander Crawford, married Annabella Tredennick
Arthur Johnston, died 11th November, 1884, in Florida, aged 62
Frederick William, of Toronto. Married Henrietta Grisette and died 17th October, 1914, aged 78. Left sons and daughters (George m. Wilhelmina Kingstone)
Henry, He wished to go into the Army, but not being allowed to, he became a doctor, joined the R.A.M.C. and did very well. Died in India.
Charles, Died in Florida
Isaac
The last three died unmarried, as did also Arthur, the second brother.

The daughters were:-
1. Sydney, Died quite young.
2. Anna Maria, who was first Mrs. Murray, and secondly Mrs. Hackett.
3. Charlotte Elizabeth, "Otta" died 7th Feb. 1911, aged 80.
4. Mary Adelaide, Died 19th April, 1909, aged 74.
5. Harriet Jane, Died 2nd April, 1928, aged 90.
6. Augusta
7. Sophia Georgina, Died 2nd November, 1926

It was of Alexander, the eldest of the family, that Colonel King Harman said "he is the only man in the world I would like to buy at his own valuation of himself, and sell again at mine". He succeeded to Mosstown on the death of his father and was in turn succeeded by James Murray, the only surviving son of Anna Maria, the second daughter. Uncle Kingstone always allowed "the grandson" far more latitude than any of his own children, and did not even say much when Mosstown ran the risk of being burnt down because James Murray had taken down the Christmas decorations, and made a mighty blaze of dead holly in the big fireplace in the hall - and, of course, set the chimney alight. He rode the first bicycle ever seen in the county and scared the natives very much. The report went round that Mr. Murray had been seen flying into Mosstown with a lion by his side. The "lion" being a big yellow dog, cross between a mastiff and a St. Bernard. A more peaceable animal than Leo never existed. He lived many years at Farragh after he was given to Father, but never quite got over the rheumatism which was the result of being kept in a coal cellar in Dublin when he was young. He was a slow and sedate animal, but the reputation earned by his lion-like looks caused him to be held in great awe about the place.
James Murray was so nearly of an age with his younger aunts that he called them by their names without the prefix "Aunt", but the youngest one, Sophia, objected strongly to this, so her mercurial nephew always referred to her (behind her back) as "So". They were all most wonderfully kind and did not like to think evil of anyone. Once Harriet came to Mother and said that a great friend of hers was so afraid that people thought she touched up her complexion - she was SO anxious that the report should be contradicted. "Dear Harriet" said Mother, "I don't need anyone to tell me she rouges - it is patent to anyone who looks at her!" "Oh Emma," answered Harriet with a sudden smile "Do you know I have sometimes thought so myself!" Harriet outlived all the rest, and her nephew James Murray too, and died at the age of ninety.
The only Kingstones left are those in Canada. Mr. Frederick Kingstone and his wife were at Mosstown once with three children, Harry, Fanny and Courtney - known as "Wee Wee", others were born later. Harry, Willoughby and I made efforts to catch a young heron on one of the islands with the help of Niger, the big black dog, but we did not succeed. Mosstown lives in one's memory as a beautiful and peaceful old home, the long many-windowed house with the bowling green at the side, and Mary's geraniums, which she always said owed their beauty to their having a share of the teapot every morning. Then there was the wide pathed garden, with its terraces and hedges, where the mauve and white primroses grew - and some were brought to Farragh by Margaret Gosselin and have flourished there ever since. And there was the tulip tree which we used to admire so much. Then there were the peacocks which used to strut on the lawn, and the water-lilies on the pond by the church path. When Uncle Kingstone died Harriet made a wreath of the beech leaves from the garden hedge, glowing autumn leaves - and grey moss from the trees; nothing could have been more beautiful, and nothing could have been more perfectly appropriate.

Alexander married **Sydney JOHNSTONE** in Jan 1778.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Mary KINGSTONE** was born in 1779 in Mosstown, Co Longford, Ireland and died on 24 Dec 1833 in Killeigh, Offaly, Ireland aged 54. Mary married **William Orme HANDY,** son of **Samuel Wesley HANDY** and **Catherine FLEMING,** circa Nov 1803 in Ireland.
ii. **Sarah KINGSTONE** was born before 1791 and died in 1845 in Saracot, County Meith, Ireland. Sarah

married **John FOX**, son of **Mathew FOX "The Fox"** and **Elizabeth GRIERSON**.

iii. **Margaret KINGSTONE** was born in 1780 in Mosstown, Co Longford, Ireland and died in 1841 in Co Longford, Ireland aged 61. Margaret married **William GOSSELIN**,[161] son of **Nicholas GOSSELIN**[233] and **Alice SCOTT**,[234] in 1805.

59 iv. **Jane KINGSTONE**. Jane married **Rev. Nicholas GOSSELIN**,[161] son of **Nicholas GOSSELIN**[233] and **Alice SCOTT**,[234] after 1808.

v. **Arthur Johnstone KINGSTONE** was born on 12 Apr 1795 in Mosstown, Co Longford, Ireland and died circa 1885 in Mosstown, Co Longford, Ireland aged about 90. Arthur married **Eliza COURTNEY,** daughter of **David COURTNEY of Mespil, Co. Dublin** and **Anna Maria D'OLIER,** on 4 Nov 1818.

119. Sydney JOHNSTONE was born in 1758 in Lisleen, County Tyrone, Ireland.[303]

General Notes: of Mosstown, Longford, Ireland

Sydney married **Alexander Crawford KINGSTONE** in Jan 1778.

120. David JOHNSTONE,[237] son of **JOHNSTONE,** was born on 26 Dec 1751 in Dumfries, Dumfries, Scotland and died on 28 May 1836 in Port Glasgow, Renfrewshire, Scotland aged 84.

General Notes: Cited in his son's will, Merchant in Port Glasgow.
Mr David Johnstone was born at Dumfries 26 Dec 1751, he died at Port Glasgow 28 May 1836 , much regretted. He had long retired from being in command of many ships and latterly managed (at Pt Glasgow) the Gourock Rope Work Co of which he was a partner MARRIED Marion Fairrie born at Irvine 4 Sept 1754 (altered to 1752) & died at Port Glasgow 19 Feb 1815 aged 61 years 5 months and 15 days.

David married **Marion FAIRRIE**[237] in 1777 in Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland.[237]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Jean JOHNSTONE**[237] was born on 15 Sep 1778.

ii. **Robert JOHNSTONE**[237] was born on 15 Sep 1780 and died in Oct 1823 aged 43. Robert married **Jean WILSON**[237] _____.[237]

iii. **Jessie JOHNSTONE**[237] was born 9 Dec 1785 or 1786 and died on 10 May 1817 aged 31. Jessie married **William MACFIE** in Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland.

iv. **Mary Beckford (Beckwith) JOHNSTONE**[237] was born on 4 Sep 1792 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland and died after 1833. Mary married **Claude MARSHALL**[237] on 4 Jan 1820.[237]

60 v. **David JOHNSTONE**. David married **Jane BUCHANAN,** daughter of **John BUCHANAN**[246] and **Margaret GIRVANE**,[247] on 9 Dec 1817 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

vi. **William JOHNSTONE**[237] was born on 26 Dec 1794 and died in 1829 aged 35. William married **Elisabeth STEELE**[237] in 1821.

121. Marion FAIRRIE,[237] daughter of **James FAIRRIE** and **Jean ROBERTSON,** was born on 4 Sep 1752 in Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland and died on 19 Feb 1815 in Port Glasgow, Renfrewshire, Scotland aged 62.

General Notes: www.irvineold.org/graveyard/notable-graves/70-the-shipmaster-farries-and-fairries-of-irvine

The Shipmaster Farries and Fairries of Irvine

The Shipmaster Farries and Fairries of Irvine There is a large recumbent grave slab that rests just to the left of the path the leads up to the front door of Irvine Old Parish Church It marks the burial lair of a family that were once highly acclaimed in Irvine, but now long forgotten. They were renowned in their day for maritime endeavours and creating a thriving business in Britain's sugar refining industry. There is even a Robert Bums anecdote connected with them regarding the poet's stay in the town. Surprisingly, they don't get a mention in either McJannet's Royal Burgh of Irvine or Strawhom's The History of Irvine.

James Farrie shipmaster was born 1688; he married Marion Thomson on 1714 and died at Irvine 1740.

Their son James was born on 1730; he was also a shipmaster and became a prominent West Indies merchant. On 1751 he married Irvine girl Jean Robinson, it was said that Jean was a "real beauty" and that this couple were regarded as real celebrities in the town.

They also had a son named James born at Irvine on 1754. James Farrie III would later change the spelling of his surname to Fairrie, in an attempt; it is said, to make the pronunciation longer. James went to sea with his father in 1768 at the age of thirteen. He was later given command of one of his father's ships the Orangefield, trading between Greenock and the West Indies. On a voyage to Jamaica the Orangefield was attacked and captured by Spaniards as she approached the north coast of the island. James not only lost his ship, but his right arm was struck by several bullets during the fighting and was later

amputated. However, the Orangefield was recaptured and James regained his ship at Montego Bay the following November. In 1781 James was then in command of the Despatch bound from London to Charleston, Carolina, but his ship was driven ashore by an American privateer. In an attempt to reach British controlled Jamaica he gained passage in a small merchantman the Amazon of Dublin, but this was captured after a running fight by the American Marquis de Lafayette. The Amazon was taken to Haiti as a prize where James was imprisoned for a year; eventually he reached Jamaica and returned to Scotland in July 1782. James continued his seafaring life for some further 25 years, until he decided that that life ashore would be less hazardous, so in 1797 he purchased a site at Cartsdyke Bridge, Greenock, and erected a sugar refinery under the name James Fairrie & Company. He carried on developing his Company till his death at Greenock on 1815. Three of his sons, all under 25 years of age, continued and expanded the business. In 1819 the Cartsdyke refinery was the first in Scotland and second out of London to adapt to the new method of sugar refining when they installed Howard's vacuum pans. In 1846 the refinery was destroyed by fire and never rebuilt. Adam Fairrie, born 1777, remembered seeing as a young boy the burning of Burns' heckling shop in the Glasgow Vennel, and in later years would often narrate the incident to engrossed locals. This extraordinary 'auld Irvine' family lived in Hill Street, indeed their property still stands today as a silent reminder to the 'New Town' of their exploits.

Marion married **David JOHNSTONE**[237] in 1777 in Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland.[237]

122. John BUCHANAN[246] died before 1817.

General Notes: Merchant in Glasgow

John married **Margaret GIRVANE**.[247]

The child from this marriage was:

61 i. **Jane BUCHANAN**. Jane married **David JOHNSTONE,** son of **David JOHNSTONE**[237] and **Marion FAIRRIE**,[237] on 9 Dec 1817 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

123. Margaret GIRVANE.[247]

Margaret married **John BUCHANAN**.[246]

124. William CUTHBERT, son of **John CUTHBERT** and **Margaret SMITH,** was born on 21 Feb 1764 in Ayr, Scotland and was christened on 22 Feb 1764 in Ayr, Scotland.

General Notes: Described as "farmer, deceased" in his son's death certificate in 1883

William married **Elizabeth GUTHRIE** about 1789 in Scotland.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Elizabeth CUTHBERT**[304] was christened on 26 May 1805 in , St. Quivox And Newton, Ayr, Scotland.[304]
ii. **Margaret CUTHBERT**[304] was christened on 21 Aug 1798 in , St. Quivox And Newton, Ayr, Scotland.[304]
iii. **Jean CUTHBERT**[304] was christened on 10 Jan 1801 in , St. Quivox And Newton, Ayr, Scotland.[304]
iv. **William CUTHBERT** was born in 1789 in Alloway, Ayrshire, Scotland[305] and died on 3 Aug 1854 in Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland aged 65. William married **Christiana MONTGOMERY** on 13 Mar 1832 in New Carlisle, Canada.
v. **Agnes CUTHBERT** was born in 1790 in Alloway, Ayrshire, Scotland and died on 16 Sep 1884 in New Richmond, QC, Canada aged 94. Agnes married **Andrew TURNER** on 14 Nov 1813 in St Quivox, Ayrshire, Scotland.
62 vi. **Robert CUTHBERT**.[169] Robert married **Agnes McKISSOCK**,[25] daughter of **Robert McKISSOCK** and **Jean WATT,** about 1820.
vii. **Janet CUTHBERT** was born in 1801 in Ayr, Scotland and died on 2 Apr 1884 in Newton On Ayr, Scotland aged 83. Janet married **Wallace GRAHAM,** son of **James GRAHAM** and **Janet ROBERTSON,** on 8 Jul 1827 in St Quivox, Ayrshire, Scotland.
viii. **Daniel CUTHBERT**

125. Elizabeth GUTHRIE was born about 1770.

General Notes: Probably...

Elizabeth married **William CUTHBERT** about 1789 in Scotland.

126. Robert McKISSOCK.

Robert married **Jean WATT**.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Jean McKISSOCK** was christened on 3 Aug 1783 in Stewarton, Ayr, Scotland.
ii. **Robert McKISSOCK** was christened on 16 Oct 1790 in Stewarton, Ayr, Scotland.
63 iii. **Agnes McKISSOCK**.[25] Agnes married **Robert CUTHBERT**,[169] son of **William CUTHBERT** and **Elizabeth GUTHRIE,** about 1820.
iv. **Hugh McKISSOCK** was born on 9 Mar 1800 in Ballantrae, Ayrshire, Scotland and was christened on 13 Mar 1800 in Ballantrae, Ayrshire, Scotland.
v. **John McKISSOCK** was born on 7 Jul 1803 and was christened on 9 Jul 1803 in Ballantrae, Ayrshire, Scotland.

127. Jean WATT.

Jean married **Robert McKISSOCK**.

Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandparents)

128. Walter GRAHAM, son of **Edward GRAHAM Sr.**[306] and **Mrs. Edward GRAHAM,** was christened in Jan 1671 in Kirklinton, Cumberland, England, Great Britain and died on 6 Jul 1743 in Wantage, Berkshire, England, Great Britain[25] aged 72.

General Notes: Of Riggfoot, Kirklinton, , Cumberland, England (IGI imdividual Record)
Occupation: Grocer
Purchased the Manor of Brians (in Wantage) in 1729; See http://www.british-history.ac.uk/report.aspx?compid=62721

Will National Archives: Catalogue Reference:Prob 11/726 Image Reference:168

The ancestry of Thomas Graham through Walter Graham is probably wrong because, as pointed to a correspondant, Thomas' will mentions one brother (singular,) and two or more sisters (plural,) which is at variance with 'Walter's' will in which he refers to one daughter and three sons. See Thomas Graham (1671-1743)

Walter married **Elizabeth GRAHAM**[308] in 1695 in Brampton, Cumberland, England.[309]

Walter next married **Mary FINNIMORE** on 16 Jan 1717 in West Challow, Berkshire, England.[310]

Children from this marriage were:

64 i. **Thomas GRAHAM**. Thomas married **Dorothy FULLER,** daughter of **Richard FULLER** and **Martha THOMAS,** on 18 Oct 1753 in Blewbury, Berkshire, England.
ii. **Robert GRAHAM** was born before 1722 and died after 1774. Robert married **Mary MALET** on 16 Nov 1752 in Wantage, Berkshire, England, Great Britain. Robert next married **Susanna BROME** on 10 Nov 1771 in Wantage, Berkshire, England, Great Britain.
iii. **Mary GRAHAM** was born after 1722 and died after 1760. Mary married **Charles BLANDY**.
iv. **Walter GRAHAM** was born after 1722 and died in 1770 in Great Farringdon, Berkshire, England.

129. Mary FINNIMORE died before 1743.

Mary married **Walter GRAHAM** on 16 Jan 1717 in West Challow, Berkshire, England.[310]

130. Richard FULLER, son of **John FULLER** and **Marie TURRIL,** was christened on 1 Apr 1693 in Blewbury, Berkshire, England.

Richard married **Martha THOMAS** before 1717.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **John FULLER** was born on 28 May 1717.
ii. **Luke FULLER** was born on 3 Jun 1718 in Blewbury, Berkshire, England.[250]
iii. **Richard FULLER** was born on 5 Oct 1719 in Blewbury, Berkshire, England.[250]
iv. **Joseph FULLER** was born on 18 Apr 1721 in Blewbury, Berkshire, England[250] and died after 1769.
v. **Thomas FULLER** was born on 8 Jul 1722 in Blewbury, Berkshire, England.[250]
vi. **Benjamin FULLER** was born on 4 Oct 1723 in Blewbury, Berkshire, England.[250]
65 vii. **Dorothy FULLER**. Dorothy married **Thomas GRAHAM,** son of **Walter GRAHAM** and **Mary FINNIMORE,** on 18 Oct 1753 in Blewbury, Berkshire, England.
viii. **Mary FULLER** was born on 4 Jul 1726 in Blewbury, Berkshire, England.[250]
ix. **William FULLER** was born on 23 Aug 1727 in Blewbury, Berkshire, England.[250]

131. Martha THOMAS died in Jan 1742.

Martha married **Richard FULLER** before 1717.

136. Rev. Robert BLACKALL, son of **John BLACKALL,** was born in 1688 in Lisburn, Antrim, Ireland.

General Notes: *Alumni Dublinensis* May 7, 1706, 18 years, born Lisburn, of John, Mercator (Merchant)

Robert married someone.

His child was:

68 i. **Rev. Roger BLACKALL**. Roger married someone.

140. Richard CHADWICK, son of **William CHADWICK** and **Jane GREENE,** was born in 1713 in Ballinard, Co. Tipperary, Ireland[311] and died on 14 Feb 1771[312] aged 58.

General Notes: Succeeded to the family property in Ballinard

Richard married **Rebecca ELLARD** in 1738.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Alice CHADWICK**[311] was born in Ballinard, Co. Tipperary, Ireland.[311] Alice married **John MINCHIN**.
ii. **Chadwick**[311] was born in 1739 in Ballinard, Co. Tipperary, Ireland.[311]
iii. **William CHADWICK** was born in 1743 and died in 1825 aged 82. William married **Sophia CARDEN** in 1783.
iv. **Rev. Richard CHADWICK** was born in 1752 and died in May 1817 aged 65.
70 v. **Thomas CHADWICK**.[185] Thomas married **Sarah LOCKWOOD**,[185] daughter of **Thomas LOCKWOOD**[269] and **Ann Priscilla DARBY,** in Jun 1779 in Cashel, Tipperary, Ireland.[252]
vi. **James CHADWICK** was born in 1754.
vii. **Frederick CHADWICK** was born in 1755.

Richard next married **Jane SADLEIR**, daughter of **Nicholas SADLEIR**.

141. Rebecca ELLARD, daughter of **James ELLARD,** was born in 1717 in Fairyfield, Limerick, Ireland[313] and died in 1762 aged 45.

Rebecca married **Richard CHADWICK** in 1738.

142. Thomas LOCKWOOD,[269] son of **Richard LOCKWOOD**[314] and **Elizabeth BUNBURY**,[314] was born in 1727 in Tipperary, Ireland[269] and died in 1796 aged 69.

General Notes: *Source Roger Depper cardena.depper "at"gmx.net*
Thomas Chadwick/Sarah Lockwood. What a nightmare. Initially guessed Sarah daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Carden. No birth record found.
On obtaining her will proved 11th April 1826. It states " all profits from land of Charterstown estate to Mary Anne Dickson as willed to the deceased brother Richard Darby Lockwood" Richard Darby Lockwood is the son of Thomas Lockwood and Ann Priscilla Darby. Married 6 th July 1756. Thomas 1727/1796 is the son of Richard Lockwood and Elizaberh Bunbury. So Sarah and Richard Darby brother and sister.

Thomas married **Ann Priscilla DARBY** on 6 Jul 1756.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Richard Darby LOCKWOOD** died before 1826.
71 ii. **Sarah LOCKWOOD**.[185] Sarah married **Thomas CHADWICK**,[185] son of **Richard CHADWICK** and **Rebecca ELLARD,** in Jun 1779 in Cashel, Tipperary, Ireland.[252]

143. Ann Priscilla DARBY.

General Notes: *http://landedestates.nuigalway.ie/LandedEstates/jsp/family-show.jsp?id=3429*
The Darby family lived at Leap Castle, King's County (Offaly) and married members of the Lovett family in the 18th century. Admiral [Sir Henry D'Esterre] Darby died in 1823 and was succeeded by his brother, John Darby of Leap Castle, who had two sons, William Henry of Leap Castle and George of Markley, Member of Parliament for East Sussex. Admiral Darby is recorded in Griffith's Valuation as the holder of three townlands in the parish of Rathnaveoge. In the 1870s Reverend Christopher Darby of Kells, county Kilkenny, owned 76 acres and Horatio Darby of Castletown, Parsonstown, owned 131 acres in county Tipperary.

Ann married **Thomas LOCKWOOD**[269] on 6 Jul 1756.

148. John MUSTON[187] was born in Blandford Forum, Dorset, England and died in 1757.

John married **Mary GOLDWYER**[187] on 16 Oct 1742 in Blandford Forum, Dorset, England.

The child from this marriage was:

74 i. **William MUSTON**.[187] William married **Mary SPINNEY**.

149. Mary GOLDWYER,[187] daughter of **William GOLDWYER**[187] and **Elizabeth PITT**,[187] was born in 1726 in Blandford Forum, Dorset, England and died in 1786 aged 60.

Mary married **John MUSTON**[187] on 16 Oct 1742 in Blandford Forum, Dorset, England.

152. Joseph DAUNT, son of **William DAUNT** and **Rachel KNOLLES,** was born in 1702 and died in 1783 aged 81.

General Notes: of Kilcascan, co. Cork, Ireland

Joseph married **Sarah RASHLEIGH** in 1729.

The child from this marriage was:

76 i. **William DAUNT**. William married **Jane GUMBLETON**,[188] daughter of **Richard Joseph GUMBLETON** and **Elizabeth CONNER,** in May 1775.

153. Sarah RASHLEIGH, daughter of **John RASHLEIGH**.

Sarah married **Joseph DAUNT** in 1729.

154. Richard Joseph GUMBLETON, son of **Richard GUMBLETON** and **Anne Crooke WARREN,** was born in 1721 and died in 1776 in Co. Waterford, Ireland aged 55.

General Notes: See: **http://martleweb.co.uk/gumbleton/people/L1001.html**
Of Castle Richard
m.1743
Will proved 1776

High Sheriff of County Waterford 1772
Lived at Castle Richard

Richard married **Elizabeth CONNER** in 1743 in Ireland.

Marriage Notes: 12 Children

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Richard GUMBLETON** died in 1793. Richard married **Frances Anne HAMILTON** on 15 Mar 1780 in Walcot St Swithins, Somerset, England.
77 ii. **Jane GUMBLETON**.[188] Jane married **William DAUNT,** son of **Joseph DAUNT** and **Sarah RASHLEIGH,** in May 1775.
iii. **Robert Warren GUMBLETON** was born about 1753 and died in 1834 aged about 81. Robert married **Margaret BOWEN,** daughter of **John BOWEN** and **Katherine SCOTT,** in 1787 in Ireland.

155. Elizabeth CONNER.

Elizabeth married **Richard Joseph GUMBLETON** in 1743 in Ireland.

160. William RATHBORNE,[126] son of **Joseph RATHBORNE**[126] and **Catherine NORMAN,** died after 26 Oct 1778 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.

General Notes: Wikipedia Rathborne Candles:
... In 1744 William Rathborne decided to start a business outside the city. He leased a part of the lands of the townland of Dunsink from the Rt. Hon. William Connolly and erected a small workshop. In 1763 he renewed the lease of Dunsink and around this time he built a house on part of the land in Scribblestown.[1] Since then the Rathborne family has a long association with various areas in Dublin 15 including Dunsinea, Ashtown and Scribblestown, although other historical locations for the business in Dublin are documented.[3] Near to Scribblestown there is now a housing development named after it.[4]

William Rathborne died in 1779 and the business passed on to his son William. He in turn passed on the firm to his son Henry, who built a fine house in 1811, called Dunsinea House. The house is now part of the headquarters of Teagasc.

Burke, The landed Gentry, Ireland
Will dated26 Oct 1778 proved 23 March 1779.

William married **Anne BILLING** in 1735.

Marriage Notes: *Burke, The landed Gentry, Ireland*

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Joseph RATHBORNE B.A. (Dublin)**.[126] Joseph married **Ann MADDEN,** daughter of **Robert MADDEN** and **Frances BOMFORD,** in Jun 1774 in Ireland.
ii. **Anne RATHBORNE**[126] was born in 1747 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. Anne married **Mungo CAMPBELL** on 18 Mar 1768 in St Werburgh, Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. Anne next married **Col. PRICE**.

80 iii. **William RATHBORNE**.[126] William married **Florence Elizabeth Ann IRVINE,** daughter of **Col. William Mervyn IRVINE M.P.** and **Sophia LOWTHER,** on 12 Nov 1784 in St Anne' Cathedral, Dublin, Ireland.[272]

161. Anne BILLING, daughter of **Robert BILLING** and **Mary**.

Anne married **William RATHBORNE**[126] in 1735.

162. Col. William Mervyn IRVINE M.P., son of **Christopher IRVINE Esq. of Castle Irvine** and **Elinor MERVYN,** was born on 15 Jul 1734 and died in May 1814 aged 79.

General Notes: *http://archive.org/stream/irvinestheirkinh00boyd/irvinestheirkinh00boyd_djvu.txt*
The Irvines and their kin. A history of the Irvine family and their descendants (1898)
Col. William Irvine, of Castle Irvine, born July 15, 1734; member for Ratoath in the Irish House of Commons, was High Sheriff County Fermanagh 1758 and of Tyrone 1768. He married, first, December 10, 1755, Hon. Flora Caroline Cole, daughter of John, first Lord Mount Florence; she died October 20, 1757, leaving a son, Christopher, died young. He married, second, February 23, 1760, Sophia, daughter of Gorges Lowther, Esq., of Kilrue, County Meath (by Judith his wife, daughter of John Usher and Mary his wife, only daughter of George, first Lord St. George), and had eight sons and eight daughters :

William married **Sophia LOWTHER** on 23 Feb 1760.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Maj. George Marcus IRVINE of Castle Irvine** was born on 26 Nov 1760 and died on 23 Jun 1857 aged 96.
81 ii. **Florence Elizabeth Ann IRVINE**. Florence married **William RATHBORNE**,[126] son of **William RATHBORNE**[126] and **Anne BILLING,** on 12 Nov 1784 in St Anne' Cathedral, Dublin, Ireland.[272]
iii. **William Henry IRVINE** was born in 1763.
iv. **Maj. George St George IRVINE** was born in 1771. George married **Bridget D'ARCY**,[100] daughter of **Maurice Howlin D'ARCY,** in 1795 in Fermanagh, Ireland.[100] They had no children. George next married **Frances DOYNE**,[100] daughter of **Robert DOYNE** and **Mary RAM,** in 1827 in Fermanagh, Ireland.[100]
v. **Henry William IRVINE** was born in 1772.
vi. **Audley Mervin IRVINE** was born in 1774 and died in Pondichery, India.
vii. **Christopher Henry Hamilton IRVINE R.N.** was born in 1776.
viii. **Capt John Caulfeld IRVINE** was born in 1781 and died in 1850 aged 69.
ix. **Hugh Lauwher IRVINE** was born in 1783 and died in 1807 in Montevideo, Spain aged 24.
x. **Sophia Maria IRVINE**. Sophia married **Capt. Carew SMITH**.
xi. **Elinor Jane IRVINE**. Elinor married **Henry Gonne HELL Esq.**
xii. **Olivia Emily IRVINE**. Olivia married **George Lennox CONYNGHAM Esq.**
xiii. **Frances Mary IRVINE**. Frances married **Jones IRWIN Esq.of County Sligo**.
xiv. **Harriet IRVINE**. Harriet married **John CARLETON Esq. of Mohill, County Leitrim**.
xv. **Letitia St Patricia Merwin IRVINE**. Letitia married **Col. Alexander STUART**.
xvi. **Elizabeth Emily IRVINE**. Elizabeth married **Ebezener Radford ROWE Esq.** Elizabeth next married **Samuel GREEN Esq.**

William next married **Hon. Florence Carolyn COLE** on 10 Dec 1755.

The child from this marriage was:

i. **Christopher IRVINE** was born about 1757 and died in 1766 aged about 9.

163. Sophia LOWTHER, daughter of **George LOWTHER MP** and **Judith USSHER,** was born in 1740 in County Meath, Ireland.[315]

Sophia married **Col. William Mervyn IRVINE M.P.** on 23 Feb 1760.

164. John BAYLY,[126] son of **John BAYLY**[126] and **Deborah O'NEALE**,[126] was born on 4 Dec 1724 and died in 1797 aged 73.

General Notes: High Sheriff co Tipperary 1759
Owned property in Charlestown, South Carolina. Left £200 by his grandmother Hannah Neale.

John married **Bridget HOLMES** in 1744 in , Tipperary, Ireland.[316]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **John BAYLY** was born in 1755 and died in 1783 aged 28. John married **Catherine CROSBIE**, daughter of

Lancelot CROSBIE and **Mary BLENNERHASSETT**.

ii. **Benjamin BAYLY**

iii. **Peter BAYLY**

iv. **William BAYLY**

v. **Deborah BAYLY**

vi. **Lucinda BAYLY**

82 vii. **Rev Henry O'Neale BAYLY**.[196] Henry married **Anne Penelope GRUEBER**,[126] daughter of **Rev. James GRUEBER** and **Dorcas SMYTH,** on 3 Jun 1783 in St Anne' Cathedral, Dublin, Ireland.

viii. **Bridget BAYLY** was born about 1762 and died on 15 Mar 1800 aged about 38. Bridget married **Lt. Col. Charles MACDONNELL,** son of **Charles MACDONNELL** and **Catherine O'BRIEN,** on 17 Feb 1785.[317]

John next married **Ann CROCKER**, daughter of **John CROCKER**.

165. Bridget HOLMES, daughter of **Robert HOLMES**[126] and **Elizabeth MALONE**,[316] was born in 1730 in , Tipperary, Ireland.[316] Another name for Bridget was Martha Holmes.

Bridget married **John BAYLY**[126] in 1744 in , Tipperary, Ireland.[316]

166. Rev. James GRUEBER, son of **Rev. Dr. Arthur GRUEBER D.D.** and **Martha PIERS,** was born in 1738 and died before 1798 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.

General Notes: The Grueber family might have emigrated from Geneva or Lyon at the revocation of the Edit de Nantes to the Protestant settlement of Waterford in Ireland

James married **Dorcas SMYTH**.

Children from this marriage were:

83 i. **Anne Penelope GRUEBER**.[126] Anne married **Rev Henry O'Neale BAYLY**,[196] son of **John BAYLY**[126] and **Bridget HOLMES,** on 3 Jun 1783 in St Anne' Cathedral, Dublin, Ireland.

ii. **Jane GRUEBER Lady May** died on 30 Sep 1835 in Colebrooke, , Fermanagh, Ireland. Jane married **Sir Humphrey MAY 3d Bt. of Mayfield,** son of **Sir James MAY 1st Bt. of Mayfield** and **Anne MOORE,** on 3 Jul 1784 in St Anne' Cathedral, Dublin, Ireland.

iii. **James? GRUEBER**

167. Dorcas SMYTH, daughter of **John SMYTH Esq.** and **Dorcas WHITLEY,** was born about 1735 in of, Violetsown, Westmeath, Ireland and died on 19 Nov 1817 in May Park, Co. Waterford, Ireland aged about 82.

General Notes: Death notice of the Limerick Chronicle:
http://www.limerickcity.ie/Library/LocalStudies/ObituariesdeathnoticesetcfromtheLimerickChronicle/1817/
On Wednesday at May Park, the seat of Sir Humphrey May Bart., Mrs Dorcas Grueber aged 82 years, mother of Lady May and of Mrs Bayly lady of the Rvd Henry Bayly rector of Nenagh, her only surviving children, She was highly esteemed through life.

Dorcas married **Rev. James GRUEBER**.

172. Thomas BUNBURY, son of **Mathew BUNBURY** and **Anne BLOUNT,** was born in 1701 and died on 11 Jan 1772[318] aged 71.

General Notes: *turtlebunbury.com/family/bunburyfamily_bunburys/bunbury_family_bunburys_kilfeacle.html*
THOMAS BUNBURY OF SHRONELL

Thomas Bunbury of Shronell was the fourth son of Mathew Bunbury of Kilfeacle and his wife Anne Blount. He was also the direct ancestor of Benjamin Bunbury of Belmont, Co Waterford, and of Peter R Bunbury. In 1731, he married Grace Chadwick, the second of three daughters born to William Chadwick, of Gortnekilleen and Ballinard, by his marriage of 1713 to Jane, daughter of Rodolphus Greene, of Kilmanahan, Co Waterford. When Grace's father passed away circa 1750, Grace and her sisters were given £10 each 'to buy mourning'. This was presumably over and above the dowries they had received upon their respective marriages. Grace's eldest brother Richard Chadwick succeeded to the family property at Ballinard although her next oldest brother William, aka 'Big Billy' may have taken some of it.[21] A third brother Rudolphus Chadwick settled in Cork, became a merchant and, in 1739, married Prudence Healy of the parish of St. Mary in Shandon. A fourth brother Michael was a Quarter Master in 1743, married Anna Maria, daughter of William Connor of Clonmel, who survived him; he died between 1752 and 1757.[22] Grace's two sisters were Ann Blood (married in 1748 to William Blood, of Roxton, County Clare, some time High Sheriff; she had a marriage portion of £1,000 and an annuity of £100 a year if left a widow) and Catherine Hunt (married Vere Hunt, of Curragh, County Limerick, and had issue one son who died in infancy).

Grace gave Thomas seven children, including at least three sons – Matthew Bunbury of Dungarvan, Captain Benjamin Bunbury and Rev Thomas Bunbury, of whom more anon – and two daughters, Jane (Green) and Elizabeth (Thornhill). Thomas of Shronell's will was drawn up and dated 9 January 1772. He died two days later on 11th January 1772. His house was put up for rent soon afterwards as an advertisement in the Limerick Chronicle of 23rd January 1772 reads: 'To be set (sic) the large house in the town of Tipperary wherein Thomas Bunbury Esq: deceased lived ----- proposals to the Revnd Mr Thomas Bunbury his executor'.

Thomas married **Grace CHADWICK** in 1731.

Children from this marriage were:

86 i. **Capt. Benjamin BUNBURY**. Benjamin married **Jane HALL,** daughter of **Ralph HALL,** in Mar 1771.
ii. **Jane BUNBURY**[319] was born in 1740 in Moyle, Co. Carlow, Ireland[319] and died on 14 Apr 1817 in Midleton, Co. Cork, Ireland[319] aged 77. Jane married **Michael GREENE,** son of **Michael GREENE** and **Elinor KEANE,** on 29 Apr 1755 in Shronell, Co Tipperary, Ireland.[320]

173. Grace CHADWICK, daughter of **William CHADWICK** and **Jane GREENE,** was born about 1716 of Tipperary, Ireland.[319]

Grace married **Thomas BUNBURY** in 1731.

174. Ralph HALL.

General Notes: of Ballyhall / Clonmel

Ralph married someone.

His child was:

87 i. **Jane HALL**. Jane married **Capt. Benjamin BUNBURY,** son of **Thomas BUNBURY** and **Grace CHADWICK,** in Mar 1771.

176. Capt. John McNEILL of Faughart, son of **Neill McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Faughart** and **Ann PARKS,** died in 1769.

John married **Grizell SIMPSON**.

Children from this marriage were:

88 i. **Neill McNEILL of Faughart and Tirfeargus**. Neill married **Anne LOWRY** circa 1780.
ii. **Torquil Park McNEILL of Mount Pleaseant**[45] was born in 1793 and died in 1880 aged 87. Torquil married someone.

177. Grizell SIMPSON, daughter of **Patrick SIMPSON** and **Margaret McNEIL**.

General Notes: *http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=silverbowl&id=I6867*

Abbrev: The Flurry Valley Part III
Title: The Flurry Valley Part III
Author: Don Johnston
Publication: Name: Journal of the County Louth Archaelogical and Histori calSociety. Vol 26, No. 1 (2005) pp5-26;
Note:
The Crossle manuscripts are the sources for many of the fam ily namesand dates in this article.
Abbrev: Note
Title: Note
Quality: 3
Text: PRONI T662/30: 1753 May 29 DEED 244-174-157206 In 1765 hi s wife isdescribed as deceased and then an addendum in 176 9 mentions that he isdeceased.

Grizell married **Capt. John McNEILL of Faughart**.

180. John COURTENAY of Newry,[278] son of **Charles COURTENAY of Newry**[321] and **Mary**,[321] was born on 17 Nov 1733 in Newry, Co. Down, Ireland,[278] died on 28 May 1798[278] aged 64, and was buried in 1798 in St. Patrick's, Newry, Ireland.[278]

General Notes: *http://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Courtenay-766*
Note N28 John Courtenay, of Courtenay Hill, Newry, co. Down, Esq.; born 17 Nov., 1733 (Family Bible); married in 1764 to Jane Rhames. He died about 1799 (administration grant) and left issue three sons and one daughter.

JOHN COURTENAY, of Courtenay Hill, Newry, co. Down. In 1776 he was church warden of the Parish of Newry, and in 1779 his name is on the roll call of the second company of Newry Volunteers. Courtenay Hill where he lived was leased originally from the Nedham family in 1735 to Rev. Thomas Skelton, and in 1837 Mrs Courtenay seems to have had only a sub-lease of the premises for lives renewable forever. The present owner is a Mr Murray of Castlebellingham, co. Louth. From this it would seem that Courtenay Hill acquired its name merely from long residence of the family living in the house, but certainly not in possession. John Courtenay was born 17 Nov., 1733, and died in Newry 28 May, 1798, aged 65 years, and is buried in St Patrick's, Newry; administration of his goods was granted to his son, Charles Courtenay, he having died intestate, dated 18 March, 1799. In 1764 (Prerog. Marr. Lic.) he married Jane Rhames, and by her (who died at Newry, 21 Jan., 1814) he had issue, at least, three sons and one daughter:- Charles, Edward Rhames, John Henry and Anna.

John married **Jane RHAMES**[278] after 1758.[321]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Charles COURTENAY**[321] was born in 1761 in Courtenay Hill, Newry, Belfast, Antrim, Ireland,[321] died on 29 Sep 1817[321] aged 56, and was buried in 1817 in St. Patrick's, Newry, Ireland.[321] Charles married **Sarah HARVEY**.

ii. **Anne COURTENAY**[321] was born in 1763 in <Newry, Northern Ireland>.[321]

iii. **John Henry COURTENAY**[321] was born in 1765 in Newry, Co. Down, Ireland[321] and died in 1823 in Pope, Illinois, USA[321] aged 58. John married **Esther RHAMES,** daughter of **Benjamin RHAMES** and **Elizabeth,** on 7 Apr 1795 in St. John, Dublin, Ireland.

90 iv. **Capt. Edward Rhames COURTENAY**. Edward married **Frances Mary LANG,** daughter of **James LANG of Carmeen, co. Down,** on 30 Mar 1798 in Carmeen, co. Down, Ireland. Edward next married **Jane BOYD**[278] on 28 Feb 1806 in Newry Parish Chu.[278]

181. Jane RHAMES[278] was born in 1737 in Ireland[278] and died on 21 Jan 1814 in Newry, Co. Down, Ireland[278] aged 77.

General Notes: From the famous dinasty of Dublin printers?

Jane married **John COURTENAY of Newry**[278] after 1758.[321]

182. James LANG of Carmeen, co. Down.

General Notes: *http://boards.rootsweb.com/thread.aspx?mv=flat&m=7763&p=localities.britisles.ireland.ldy.general*
1722---HISTORICAL ACCOUNT OF THE TOWN OF NEWRY
It appears, that, for a considerable time prior to the revolution, and after it, the congregation had for minister, the Rev. George Lang, of Carmeen. (Possibly related?)

James married someone.

His child was:

91 i. **Frances Mary LANG**. Frances married **Capt. Edward Rhames COURTENAY,** son of **John COURTENAY of Newry**[278] and **Jane RHAMES**,[278] on 30 Mar 1798 in Carmeen, co. Down, Ireland.



184. Eyre EVANS, son of **The Rt. Hon. George EVANS M. P.**[136] and **Mary EYRE,** was born about 1682 in Portrane, Dublin, Ireland,[322] died about 1750 in Portrane, Dublin, Ireland aged about 68, and was buried in Portrane, Dublin, Ireland.

General Notes: of Portrane, Dublin
Barrister
M.P. for Limerick county from 1717

Eyre married **Sarah DIXON** in 1719 in Ireland.[25]

The child from this marriage was:

92 i. **Capt. Hampden EVANS of Portrane**. Hampden married **Margaret DAVIS,** daughter of **Joshua DAVIS,** on 7 Jan 1769 in St. Bride, Dublin, Ireland.[136]

185. Sarah DIXON, daughter of **Thomas DIXON of Ballylackin, Cork, Ireland** and **Elizabeth BOLTON,** was born in 1683.

Sarah married **Eyre EVANS** in 1719 in Ireland.[25]

186. Joshua DAVIS died in 1788.

General Notes: Barrister, Counceller at Law

Joshua married someone.

His children were:

93 i. **Margaret DAVIS**. Margaret married **Capt. Hampden EVANS of Portrane,** son of **Eyre EVANS** and **Sarah DIXON,** on 7 Jan 1769 in St. Bride, Dublin, Ireland.[136]

ii. **Sidney DAVIS** was born in 1757, died on 27 May 1837 aged 80, and was buried in Dunganstown Parish Church Graveyard, Co Wicklow, Ireland. Sidney married **Thomas ACTON** in 1780 in Ireland.

192. William THOMAS was born about 1701 in St. John the Baptist, Hereford, England[323] and was buried on 3 Oct 1800 in All Saints, Hereford, England.

General Notes: Steward of Arundel Castle?

William married **Anne CROONE**[282] on 10 Oct 1726 in Hereford Cathedral, Hereford, England.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **William THOMAS** was christened on 4 Dec 1727 in St John Baptist, Hereford, England.

ii. **Elizabeth THOMAS** was christened on 2 Mar 1732 in St John Baptist, Hereford, England and was buried on 26 Mar 1732 in St John Baptist, Hereford, England.

96 iii. **Matthew THOMAS**. Matthew married **Sarah ROGERS,** daughter of **John ROGERS** and **Sarah,** on 16 May 1758 in St John Baptist, Hereford, England.

193. Anne CROONE,[282] daughter of **Thomas CROONE** and **Joan EDWARDS**,[324] was christened on 14 Dec 1699 in Sutton St. Nicholas, Hereford, England and was buried on 18 Aug 1770 in All Saints, Hereford, England.

Anne married **William THOMAS** on 10 Oct 1726 in Hereford Cathedral, Hereford, England.

194. John ROGERS.

John married **Sarah**.

The child from this marriage was:

97 i. **Sarah ROGERS**. Sarah married **Matthew THOMAS,** son of **William THOMAS** and **Anne CROONE**,[282] on 16 May 1758 in St John Baptist, Hereford, England.

195. Sarah.

Sarah married **John ROGERS**.

196. Henderson SCARLETT,[211] son of **Nathaniel SCARLETT** and **Mary HENDERSON**,[211] was christened on 1 Nov 1702 in St Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex, England and was buried on 16 Oct 1751 in England, United Kingdom.

General Notes: Baptised 1st November 1702, St Paul, Shadwell.
St Katharine by the Tower; Broker to William Hudson 6th January
1717/8; Freedom of Salters Company
13th February 1724/5; Citizen of London.
A possibity is that on the 15th July 1726 he was a Silk Dyer and paid
duty for Indenture of an Apprentice William Smith
Buried 16th October 1751

Henderson married **Mary HAWKINS**[211] on 14 Apr 1724 in St Margarets, Westminster, England.

The child from this marriage was:

98 i. **Nathaniel SCARLETT**. Nathaniel married **Susannah GRIFFIN**[211] on 1 Dec 1750 in St Botolph Without Aldgate, City of London, England.[211] Nathaniel next married **Mary THOMAS**[211] on 7 Sep 1771 in St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, England.[211] They had no children.

197. Mary HAWKINS[211] was born in 1702.

Mary married **Henderson SCARLETT**[211] on 14 Apr 1724 in St Margarets, Westminster, England.

200. William HATHWAY,[140] son of **Richard HATHWAY of Shottery**.

William married someone.

His child was:

100 i. **Harry HATHWAY**.[140] Harry married **Ann DUC**.[140]



208. Capt. William SKINNER,[219] son of **Lt. Gen. William SKINNER**[219] and **Margaret CALDWELL,** was born about 1730 and died on 27 Aug 1761 in Coulehault, Dominica aged about 31.

General Notes: William, a captain in the 94th regiment, who took part in the capture, in 1761, of Dominica in the West Indies under Lord Rollo, and was drowned the same year on 27 Aug. at Coulehault on the coast of Dominica

Captain William Skinner, of the 94th Regiment, married, very young, Hester, the daughter of Colin Lawder, of Berwick-upon- Tweed, of the family of Sir John Dick Lawder. Tradition relates that the united ages of bride and bridegroom did not exceed 30. Three children were the result of this marriage : William Campbell Skinner, Captain, Royal Engineers ; Thomas Skinner, Colonel, Royal Engineers ; and Margaret, who married the Right Honour- able Sir Evan Nepean, Bart. .

William married **Hester LAUDER** on 7 Apr 1753 in Berwick Upon Tweed, Northumberland, England.[326]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Capt. William Campbell SKINNER R. E.** was born between 1753 and 1761. William married **Lucinda STRODE,** daughter of **George STRODE**[327] and **Lucy GAPPER,** on 14 Aug 1782 in Stoke Damerel, Devon, England.[147]

104 ii. **Col. Thomas SKINNER R.E..**[219] Thomas married **Jane Frances POWER**,[220] daughter of **Capt. Barry POWER** and **Sarah NASH**.

iii. **Margaret SKINNER** was born about 1760 and died on 26 Dec 1833 in Saltash, Cornwall, England[328] aged about 73. Margaret married **Sir Evan NEPEAN 1st Bt., PC**,[329] son of **Nicholas NEPEAN Gent.** and **Margaret JONES,** on 6 Jun 1782 in Garrison Church, Greenwich, , Kent, England.

209. Hester LAUDER, daughter of **Dr. Colin LAUDER**[219] and **Mary FORBES,** was born about 1738 and died after 1792.

General Notes: The Memoirs of the Life, and Writings of Percival Stockdale
http://gibraltar-intro.blogspot.pt/2012/08/chapter_5.html
The Skinner Family
Miss Hester Lawder . . . was afterwards married to Mr. Skinner who, at the time of their marriage, was an ensign. He was the son of the General of the engineers. Mr. Skinner was one of the most hospitable of men, he was polite to me when I was a lieutenant in the Welsh fusiliers, and in the year 1756 at Gibraltar. . . . I can never forget the universal admiration which did homage to her charms, in the governors garden at the convent; . . . .

Stockdale's friend was the future Captain William Campbell Skinner. His father was Lieutenant-General William Skinner historically one Gibraltar's long line of military engineers and jointly responsible for the first general survey of its defences in 1724. Miss Hester Lawder's successes at the Convent must have been before Tyrawley's time as the elder Skinner had become embroiled in an argument about the new defences in Gibraltar. They had been constructed according to the Governor's specific orders and he thought they were - to put it politely - a waste of money.

The fact that Skinner was forced to appear at the bar in London to justify his criticism - and was cross-examined by Tyrawley himself - cannot have done much to improve their relationship.

At Durham Spring 1792 (The Memoirs of the Life, and Writings of Percival Stockdale ..., Volume 1)

Note: In her father's Testament, Hester is described as his only child and lawful daughter. Her late husband's details and two of her children are also noted therein.
Citing This Record
"Pedigree Resource File," database, FamilySearch (http://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.2.1/9376-TX5 : accessed 2014-01-25), entry for Hester Lauder, submitted by mjbrown2735783.

Hester married **Capt. William SKINNER**[219] on 7 Apr 1753 in Berwick Upon Tweed, Northumberland, England.[326]

210. Capt. Barry POWER was born in 1726 in Waterford, Co Waterford, Ireland.

General Notes: *Power Family of Edgecombe Co, NC*
Geneforum / Genealogy.com Posted by: W Cary Anderson Date: August 25, 2001

Barry Power, b. 1726, perhaps London, England, and may be the one who m. 13 Dec 1747, St. Katherine By the Tower, London, Sarah Nash b c 1726, England.

Barry Power and his wife Sarah had a son Edward, b 28 April 1762 or 1768 in England, d. 1846 Edgecombe Co., NC. He m. Abigael Coker in Edgecombe Co., NC.

They had a dau., Sarah Mc Comb Power, b 19 Jan 1801, Edgecombe Co., NC; m Cary Fountain, b 1797. These are my gr., gr., grandparents. The info is from a Fountain Family Bible that has been published in a book of NC Family Bible Records. I have had a copy of the actual Bible, but at the moment they are misplaced. If needed, I believe I might be able to obtain a copy, again. I would enjoy connecting with cousins on the Power name. Supposedly, Barry or Edward was in the navy in the Rev. War, but can find no record of such. One of Cary Fountains sons made the remark in one of Goodspeeds "glory" books in Cross Co., AR>

Barry married **Sarah NASH** on 13 Dec 1747 in Saint Katherine By The Tower, London, London, England.[25]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Katherine Maria POWER** was born in Gibraltar and died on 12 Jul 1812 in Southwark, , Surrey, England.
105 ii. **Jane Frances POWER**.[220] Jane married **Col. Thomas SKINNER R.E.**,[219] son of **Capt. William SKINNER**[219] and **Hester LAUDER**.
iii. **Ann POWER** was born in 1774 and died on 11 Jan 1842 in Gibraltar aged 68.
iv. **Thomas Henry POWER** was born in 1776 and died on 22 Aug 1852 in Gibraltar aged 76.

211. Sarah NASH was born about 1726 in England, United Kingdom.

Sarah married **Capt. Barry POWER** on 13 Dec 1747 in Saint Katherine By The Tower, London, London, England.[25]

212. Thomas WILLIAMS was born of Glamorgan, Wales and died in 1749 in Newfoundland, Canada.

General Notes: Of Bay Bull?

http://ngb.chebucto.org/Wills/1pcc-wills-idx.shtml
Will probated 1749, Thomas Williams

http://www.swvp.ca/Walesnames.pdf

William Vaughan
There is growing interest, as evidenced by the Sir William Vaughan Project, in the early modern Welsh presence in Newfoundland, and in particular, the settlement enterprises (plantations) of William Vaughan. He was a Welsh gentleman, writer, lawyer, functionary, and businessman; born to a rich and influential Welsh family in 1577, Vaughan was knighted late in life and died in 1642. He published one of the seminal *Discourses* on Newfoundland's virtues as a generator of English enterprise, as a base for international defences, and as a rich natural resources repository - *The Golden Fleece* .
Vaughan was supposedly in New Cambriol (now Trepassey Harbour) about 1625 and perhaps spent a couple of years organizing and managing his settlement's affairs; there is no evidence as yet discovered to support this assertion. The Trepassey effort was Vaughan's third, two failed attempts in the Aquaforte and Renews area, further north along the Southern Avalon's eastern coast, dated between 1616 and 1618. 1
Historicity
Only one Welsh Newfoundland name has a traditional link to Vaughan 9. A Williams family of Bay Bulls claims descent from Vaughan's settlement, having moving northwards along the coast from Trepassey to Bay Bulls, and recorded there in 1675 .

Thomas married someone.

His children were:

i. **Col. Griffith WILLIAMS** was born about 1725 and died on 18 Mar 1790 in Woolwich, Kent, England aged about 65.
106 ii. **George WILLIAMS**. George married **Marie MONIER,** daughter of **Dr. John MONIER R.A.** and **Hannah ROBERTS,** on 1 Jun 1762 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland.
iii. **John WILLIAMS**
iv. **Emma WILLIAMS**. Emma married **SUTHERLAND**.

214. Dr. John MONIER R.A. died in 1762 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland.

General Notes: R.A. Surgeon to the St. John's Garrison.

"of an old Jersey family"
The name could be a shortened form of Le Monnier which is a name found on Jersey

Roll of commisssioned officers in the Medical service of the British army, who served on full pay within the period between the accession of George II and the formation of the Royal army medical corps, 20 June 1727 to 23 June 1898, with an introduction showing the historical evolution of the corps":
315. John Monier. Gar. Mate, Fort St. John, Newfoundland, 25 Dec. 1745, until 7 Oct. 1761.

Will probated 1762: *http://ngb.chebucto.org/Wills/1pcc-wills-idx.shtml*

John married **Hannah ROBERTS**.

The child from this marriage was:

107 i. **Marie MONIER**. Marie married **George WILLIAMS,** son of **Thomas WILLIAMS,** on 1 Jun 1762 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland.

215. Hannah ROBERTS, daughter of **William ROBERTS**.

Hannah married **Dr. John MONIER R.A.**

216. George BURRELL was born in 1714 in Bassington, Northumberland, England.

General Notes: of Bassington

George married someone about 1744.

His child was:

108 i. **John BURRELL**. John married **Barbara PEARETH,** daughter of **Henry PEARETH** and **Dorothy LATIMER,** on 21 Feb 1775 in Longhoughton, Northumberland, England.

218. Henry PEARETH, son of **Henry PEARETH** and **Dorothy DAWSON,** was christened on 18 Sep 1713 in St. Nicholas, Newcastle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England, died on 25 Dec 1790 in Little Houghton, Northumberland, England aged 77, and was buried on 30 Dec 1790 in St. Nicholas, Newcastle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England.

General Notes: Of Newcastle and Little Houghton, Northumberland, England; Merchant;
Will dated 12 feb 1788.

Henry married **Dorothy LATIMER** on 26 Feb 1746 in St. Nicholas, Newcastle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Dorothy PEARETH** was christened on 18 Jan 1747 in Little Houghton, Northumberland, England and was buried on 10 Jun 1826 in Beadnell, Northumberland, England. Dorothy married **Hawdon BRUMELL** on 5 Oct 1769.
ii. **Elisabeth PEARETH**[330] was christened on 3 Jan 1748 in Saint Nicholas, Newcastle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England[330] and was buried on 18 May 1750 in Saint Nicholas, Newcastle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England.
iii. **Henry PEARETH** was christened on 20 Dec 1750 and was buried in 1752.
iv. **Thomas PEARETH**[331] was christened on 28 Nov 1751 in St. Nicholas Parish Rec And Nonconf., Newcastle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England[331] and was buried on 12 Aug 1769 in St. Nicholas, Newcastle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England.
109 v. **Barbara PEARETH**. Barbara married **John BURRELL,** son of **George BURRELL,** on 21 Feb 1775 in Longhoughton, Northumberland, England.

219. Dorothy LATIMER was born in 1732 and was buried on 29 Dec 1755.

Dorothy married **Henry PEARETH** on 26 Feb 1746 in St. Nicholas, Newcastle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England.

220. Rev. Bartolomew THOMAS,[290] son of **Rev. Joshua THOMAS**[76] and **Mary VIGORS,** was born in 1704 in County Wexford, Ireland and died in Mar 1776 aged 72.

General Notes: Rector of Ferns and Prebendary of Hebrush.Married his cousin Mary.
BIOGRAPHY: Educated at home by Mr Phillips (Possibly the executor of his father's will), and entered Trinity College,

Dublin at the age of 15 on 4 April 1722. He was a scholar in 1726, BA in 1727, MA in 1730 , and LL.D in 1763. He became Curate of Kilnamanagh in 1733, Vicar of Ballyvaldon from 1737-38, and Prebendary of Kilrush, Rector of Kilbride, and Vicar of Ferns on 14 April 1738.

Bartolomew married **Mary CONNOR** in 1739 in Johnston, County Wexford, Ireland.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Dr. Daniel THOMAS** died in 1803.
ii. **Mary Mellyburne THOMAS**. Mary married **John O'CONNOR** in 1777.
110 iii. **Rev. Dr. William Bartolomew THOMAS**.[76] William married **Anna Jocelyn DAVIDSON,** daughter of **Jocelyn DAVIDSON** and **Barbara BAKER,** in 1779 in Everton, Queens County, Ireland.[291]

221. Mary CONNOR, daughter of **Daniel CONNOR,** was born in 1705 in Bandon, Cork, Ireland.[332]

Mary married **Rev. Bartolomew THOMAS**[290] in 1739 in Johnston, County Wexford, Ireland.

222. Jocelyn DAVIDSON was born about 1712 and died on 8 Sep 1788 in Old Derrig, Carlow, Ireland aged about 76.

Jocelyn married **Barbara BAKER**.

The child from this marriage was:

111 i. **Anna Jocelyn DAVIDSON**. Anna married **Rev. Dr. William Bartolomew THOMAS**,[76] son of **Rev. Bartolomew THOMAS**[290] and **Mary CONNOR,** in 1779 in Everton, Queens County, Ireland.[291]

223. Barbara BAKER was born in 1709, died on 17 Feb 1800 in Carlow, Carlow, Ireland aged 91, and was buried in Old Derrig, Carlow, Ireland.

Barbara married **Jocelyn DAVIDSON**.

224. James RAWSON,[292] son of **James RAWSON**[292] and **MRSJIMRAWSON,** was born circa 1725 in Grey Abbey, Co. Kildare, Ireland and died after 1799 in Punchestown, Co. Kildare , Ireland.

General Notes: of Glassealy House, Co Kildare

Close to the eastern Punchestown rath are to be seen the ruins of what is now called Punchestown House or Castle, formerly the property of a Lord Alen, probably the then representative of the family of Alens, who in 1685 received from James II a grant of the manor of Typer, or Allenswood, which included Haynestown, Pouthestown (Punchestown), Rathmore, Craddockstown, &c. Most of these lands had been previously (in 1540), by Patent Roll, conveyed from Sir Thomas Rawson, Knight, Prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, to the Alens, '* because," as was stated, ** the said preceptory was situated in the marshes near the Irish enemies, the Tholes^ where resistance and defence are necessarily required."

A Rawson appears to have lived there as late as 1798, according to local tradition ; for I am informed that at that time one Rawson was shot at, but not killed, at the spot where the gate leading on to the race-course now stands.

Stephen Killin: James Rawson senior was still alive in 1799, when he wrote to another son, Keating Rawson, who emigrated with his wife Annie Eustace, to Lancingburgh, New York State, USA.
https://digital.library.villanova.edu/Item/vudl:211748#?c=0&m=0&s=0&cv=0&z=-0.6474%2C-0.0868%2C2.2949%2C1.737 <https://digital.library.villanova.edu/Item/vudl:211748>

James married **Anne JAMES** on 11 May 1751 in St. Bride, Dublin, Ireland.

Marriage Notes: http://churchrecords.irishgenealogy.ie/reels/prs11-bride-42.pdf

Children from this marriage were:

112 i. **Capt. Thomas James RAWSON**.[22] Thomas married **Margaret EUSTACE,** daughter of **Col. Robert EUSTACE CB**[159] and **Catherine WHELAN,** on 4 Jun 1774 in St. Werburgh, Dublin, Ireland.
ii. **Gilbert RAWSON**[22] was born circa 1753 and died circa 1798 aged about 45.

iii. **Ralph RAWSON** was born about 1754.
iv. **Anne (Nancy) RAWSON**[22] was born in 1755 and died on 11 Nov 1814 in Ballinclea House, Co Wicklow, Ireland aged 59. Anne married **Lieut. Michael FENTON** on 25 Nov 1773.
v. **James RAWSON** was born about 1757. James married **Suzanna A. CARTER** in 1797.
vi. **Richard RAWSON**[333] was born about 1758 and died in 1791 in Baltinglass House, Co Wicklow, Ireland aged about 33. Richard married **Hannah JACKSON,** daughter of **James JACKSON of Spinans,** about 1778.
vii. **Keating RAWSON** was born on 15 Aug 1767 in Glassealy, Co. Kildare , Ireland, died on 18 Nov 1842 in Lansingburgh, New York State, USA aged 75, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Troy, Rensselaer County, NY, USA. Keating married **Annie EUSTACE** in 1785 in Ballymore-Eustace, Co. Kildare, Ireland.

225. Anne JAMES, daughter of **John JAMES D. L.,** was born circa 1729 of Ballycrystal, County Wexford, Ireland and died on 30 Jan 1793 in Punchestown, Co. Kildare , Ireland aged about 64.

Anne married **James RAWSON**[292] on 11 May 1751 in St. Bride, Dublin, Ireland.

226. Col. Robert EUSTACE CB,[159] son of **Edward EUSTACE**[334] and **Bridget LONGFIELD,** was born about 1712 of Newstown, County Carlow, Ireland and died in 1799 in Newstown, County Carlow, Ireland aged about 87.

General Notes: Death: http://churchrecords.irishgenealogy.ie/reels/c-356-1-3-078.pdf (age 50)

Castlemore'97 the Newstown Branch *from: The Eustace Family of Castlemore & Newstown, County CarlowBy Major-General Sir-Eustace F. Tickell (Journal of the County Kildare Archaeological Society; Volume XIII, No. 6 pp. 375-382 (1955)*
http://www.roneustice.com/

Colonel Robert Eustace, CS., the second son of Edward of Castlemore and his wife Bridget Longfield (see above) founded the Newstown branch of the family. He married in 1754 Catherine Whelan of Rath House, Co. Wicklow, and settled at Ardristan, just south of Tullow. He died in 1799 having had eight children including his heir JAMES EUSTACE. The other children were: Edward of Eilengrove near Tullow, Captain, d. 1836; Robert of Newstown, which he bought and added to, b. 1732, died unmarried 1843; Thomas; Margaret, m. 1774 to Thomas James Raw (1748-1814) of Glassealy, Co. Kildare (their daughter Ann married Benjamin Riky of Dublin); Bridget, married 1796 Joseph Swan, and had issue'97 Catherine (m. 1818, Major James Brown, and their daughter Bridget Ann married her cousin Hardy Eustace in 1838) Joseph born 1798 and Margaret born l800; Elinor, married 1799 Abraham Jones of Tullow; Catherine Maria (d. 1855), married R. M. Fishbourne (d. 1808) and had a daughter Catherine who married Major Alexander St. Leger McMahon of Hollymount, Queen's Co. Their son Robert married Alice Winter and had five daughters.

Robert married **Catherine WHELAN** on 4 Feb 1754 in Aghold, Carlow, Ireland.[159]

Marriage Notes: http://churchrecords.irishgenealogy.ie/churchrecords/details/2715f60021751

Children from this marriage were:

113 i. **Margaret EUSTACE**. Margaret married **Capt. Thomas James RAWSON**,[22] son of **James RAWSON**[292] and **Anne JAMES,** on 4 Jun 1774 in St. Werburgh, Dublin, Ireland.
ii. **James EUSTACE J. P.** was born in 1757 in Of, Ardristan, Carlow, Ireland[335] and died in 1831 aged 74. James married **Elizabeth EUSTACE,** daughter of **Maj. Hardy EUSTACE** and **Kitty BERNARD,** in 1803.
iii. **Capt. Edward EUSTACE**[336] was born in 1759 of Eilengrove, , Carlow, Ireland[336] and died in 1836[336] aged 77.
iv. **Robert EUSTACE**[336] was born in 1761 in Of, Newstown, Carlow, Ireland[336] and died in 1843[336] aged 82. Robert married **Sarah DOBSON** in 1783.
v. **Thomas EUSTACE**[336] was born in 1763 in Of, Newstown, Carlow, Ire.[336]
vi. **Bridget EUSTACE**[336] was born in 1765 in Of, Newstown, Carlow, Ire.[336] Bridget married **Joseph SWAN** in 1796.
vii. **Ann EUSTACE** was christened on 18 Mar 1766 in St. Catherine, Dublin, Ireland.
viii. **Catherine Marie EUSTACE**[336] was born in 1769 in Of, Newstown, Carlow, Ire[336] and died in 1855[336] aged 86. Catherine married **R. M. FISHBOURNE**.

227. Catherine WHELAN, daughter of **WHELAN,** was born circa 1720 in Rath House, Co. Wicklow, Ireland and died after 1769.

General Notes: of Rath House, Co Wicklow

Catherine married **Col. Robert EUSTACE CB**[159] on 4 Feb 1754 in Aghold, Carlow, Ireland.[159]

228. Nicholas MANSERGH of Grenane,[296] son of **Col. Daniel MANSERGH of Macrony Castle**[337] and **Mary SOUTHCOTE**,[338] was born in 1702 and died on 6 Aug 1768 aged 66.

General Notes: The Peerage http://www.thepeerage.com/p27414.htm

Nicholas married **Elizabeth LOCKWOOD**[297] on 9 Dec 1750 in Cashel, Tipperary, Ireland.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Nicholas Southcote MANSERGH of Grenane, J.P.**[225] was born in 1751 and died in Mar 1818 in Greenane, Tipperary, Ireland[339] aged 67. Nicholas married **Elizabeth CARDEN**,[339] daughter of **John CARDEN of Templemore,** on 22 Mar 1770 in Ireland.[339] Nicholas next married **Elizabeth LOCKWOOD**.[339]
ii. **Daniel MANSERGH**[225] was born in 1752 and died on 10 Jun 1823 aged 71. Daniel married **Katherine PENNEFATHER,** daughter of **Kings PENNEFATHER MP ,of Cloneyharp, Co Tipperary,** in Jun 1788.
iii. **Maj. James MANSERGH**[225] was born in 1754 and died on 3 Apr 1808 aged 54.
iv. **Bryan MANSERGH**.[225] Bryan married **Elizabeth GABBETT**, daughter of **William GABBETT**.
v. **Mathew Wenworth MANSERGH**[225] was born in 1758 and died in 1803 aged 45.
114 vi. **Capt. George MANSERGH**.[232] George married **Jane DACRE**,[25] daughter of **George DACRE ,of York,** about 1779 in Grenane, Tipperary, Ireland.[25] George next married **Mary WOLFE**,[298] daughter of **Theobald WOLFE,** on 22 Jun 1813.[298]
vii. **Jane Elizabeth MANSERGH**[225] was born in 1763 and died on 6 Mar 1795 aged 32.

229. Elizabeth LOCKWOOD,[297] daughter of **Richard LOCKWOOD**[314] and **Elizabeth BUNBURY**,[314] was born about 1731 in Cashel, Tipperary, Ireland and died on 25 Jan 1786 aged about 55.

Elizabeth married **Nicholas MANSERGH of Grenane**[296] on 9 Dec 1750 in Cashel, Tipperary, Ireland.

230. George DACRE ,of York.

George married someone.

His child was:

115 i. **Jane DACRE**.[25] Jane married **Capt. George MANSERGH**,[232] son of **Nicholas MANSERGH of Grenane**[296] and **Elizabeth LOCKWOOD**,[297] about 1779 in Grenane, Tipperary, Ireland.[25]

232. John GOSLIN,[22] son of **William GOSLIN**[233] and **Mary**,[234] was born in 1708 and died on 6 May 1778 in Monasterevan, Co. Kildare, Leinster, Ireland aged 70.

General Notes: *From:https://sites.google.com/site/toadthac/surnames/goslin*
William's son, John Goslin (1708 - 1778) and his wife Jane Vidal (believed to be French) married in about 1733. In Feb 1737. They owned a distillery in Monasterevan, Co Kildare, Ireland and Jane seems to have continued to run it for some years after the death of her husband, John in 1778. Among their children, they had twin boys, Nicholas and Thomas, born in February 1737.

John married **Jane VIDAL** about 1733.

Marriage Notes: 3 children

The child from this marriage was:

116 i. **Nicholas GOSSELIN**.[233] Nicholas married **Alice SCOTT**,[234] daughter of **William SCOTT** and **Catherine KELLY,** in 1770.

233. Jane VIDAL was born about 1712 and died after 1778.

Jane married **John GOSLIN**[22] about 1733.

234. William SCOTT.

William married **Catherine KELLY**.

The child from this marriage was:

117 i. **Alice SCOTT**.[234] Alice married **Nicholas GOSSELIN**,[233] son of **John GOSLIN**[22] and **Jane VIDAL,** in 1770.

235. Catherine KELLY.

Catherine married **William SCOTT**.

236. Andrew McCLOUGHREY The Younger, son of **Andrew McCLOUGHREY,** was born in Clockrigh, Argylshire, Scotland and died circa 1750.

General Notes: or Clockrigh, Argylshire, Scotland
in 1740: "Andrew McCloughrey the younger, of Abbeydarig in said County *(Longford)*, farmer"

Andrew married someone.

His child was:

118 i. **Alexander Crawford KINGSTONE**. Alexander married **Sydney JOHNSTONE** in Jan 1778.

240. Johnstone.

Johnstone married someone.

His children were:

i. **James JOHNSTONE** died on 3 Jul 1815 in London, Middlesex, England.[237] James married someone.
120 ii. **David JOHNSTONE**.[237] David married **Marion FAIRRIE**,[237] daughter of **James FAIRRIE** and **Jean ROBERTSON,** in 1777 in Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland.[237]
iii. **Jean JOHNSTONE** died on 23 Apr 1818 in Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland.[237]

242. James FAIRRIE, son of **James FARRIE** and **Marion THOMSON,** was born in 1727 in Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland and died in 1799 aged 72.

General Notes: Shipmaster, West Indies merchant

Robert Douglas Masfie in Ancestry.com:

The family of James Fairrie of Irvine -JOHNSTONE - MACFIE PATERSON McCORMICK DENNISTON CUNNINGHAM MARTIN COLQUHOUN TROOP CAMERON SHAW BLAIR BRUCE CAMPBELL
James Fairrie and (xxxxx) Robertson were married 9 Oct 1751

Marion Fairrie born 4 Sept 1752
James 28 April 1754
Agnes died young 26 Dec 1755
Jean 3 Jan 1758 - died June 1854
Thomas died young 5 Aug 1759
Thomas went to the Wst India's 4 Feb 1761
William " " " 5 Nov 1762
Robert 25 Oct 1764
John 24 Nov 1766
Agnes 29 Oct 1768
Fanny 6 Dec 1770
Matthew went to the East India's 28 Sept 1772
Charlotte 8 Jan 1775
Adam 15 April 1777

1st The family of Marion Fairrie married David Johnstone

2 nd James Fairrie long a shipmaster married (xxx) Paterson of Irvine,

1 John now of London who married Miss McCormick of whom there

are six children (note this Miss McCormick belongs to a family

connected with the Wahabs)

2 Jean who married John Denniston she left

John ,

Mrs Cunningham ,

Archibald,

Thomas

two daughters (NAMES UNKNOWN)

3 Thomas who married Miss Martin no family

4 Adam married Miss Johnstone & have a large family

Mr James Fairrie afterwards married Miss Colquhoun the following are second family

Wiliam died at about 25 years

James " " 19 years

Mary

Agnes married Robert Macfie

3 rd Robert a shipmaster married Miss Troop of Port Glasgow their daughter Jean married Hugh Cameron

4th John a shipmaster married Miss Shaw of Irvine their daughter married Mr Blair of Irvine & have a family

5th Fanny married a Mr Bruce of Canada

6th Adam married Rachel Campbell of Port Glasgow on 3 June 1807 & have

John born 1 May

Janet 4 Nov 1809

Adam 11 Dec 1813

John 3 Jan 1817

Jean 17 Dec 1820

Robert 4 Sept 1822

Rachel 20 Feb 1824

James married **Jean ROBERTSON** on 9 Oct 1751 in Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland.

Children from this marriage were:

121 i. **Marion FAIRRIE**.[237] Marion married **David JOHNSTONE**,[237] son of **JOHNSTONE,** in 1777 in Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland.[237]

ii. **James FAIRRIE**[237] was born on 28 Apr 1754 in Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland and died in 1815 in Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland aged 61. James married **PATERSON**.[237]

iii. **Robert FAIRRIE** died on 27 Aug 1816.[237]

243. Jean ROBERTSON was born in 1730 in Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland.

Jean married **James FAIRRIE** on 9 Oct 1751 in Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland.

248. John CUTHBERT was born circa 1740.

John married **Margaret SMITH** about 1762 in Ayr, Scotland.[340]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Mary CUTHBERT** was born in 1763.

124 ii. **William CUTHBERT**. William married **Elizabeth GUTHRIE** about 1789 in Scotland.

iii. **David CUTHBERT** was born in 1766.

iv. **Marion CUTHBERT** was born in 1768.
v. **Jean CUTHBERT** was christened on 29 Jul 1770 in , Sorn, Ayr, Scotland.[341]

249. Margaret SMITH was born circa 1740.

Margaret married **John CUTHBERT** about 1762 in Ayr, Scotland.[340]

Ninth Generation (6th Great-Grandparents)

256. Edward GRAHAM Sr.[306] was born about 1650 in Edenhall, Cumberland, England.[342]

General Notes: Edenhall
EDENHALL, in Leath ward, lies four miles from Penrith. The first proprietor of the manor upon record is Henry Fitz-Swein; in the reign of Henry III. it belonged to Robert Turp; a co-heiress of that family, after three descents, brought it to the Stapletons, in whom it continued five descents, and then passed with a co-heiress to the Musgraves in the reign of Henry VI. Sir Richard Musgrave, who had been made Knight of the Bath at the coronation of James I. was made a baronet in the month of June 1611, being one of the second list after the institution of the order. Sir Philip Musgrave, the second baronet, distinguished himself in the civil wars on the side of King Charles I. and is said to have been one of the last who despaired of the royal cause; he took Carlisle from the parliament in 1648, and was made governor of that city. The present baronet is Sir Philip Musgrave, as yet under age; Eden-hall is in the possession of his mother Lady Musgrave, relict of the late Sir John Chardin Musgrave, Bart. The singularly curious glass vessel, called the Luck of Eden-hall, has been already spoken of.
On the west side of the tower and in the south window of the parish church are the arms of Stapleton, Vipont, Musgrave, and Hilton. In the church is the grave-stone of William Stapleton, Esq. who married the heiress of Vipont, and died in 1457. There are several monuments of the Musgrave family. (fn. 1)
The church of Eden-hall was given by King Edward I. to the priory of Carlisle, and was soon afterwards appropriated to that monastery. The dean and chapter of Carlisle are now appropriators and patrons; the vicarage is united to that of Langwathby.
It appears by the parish register that forty-two persons, supposed to have been a fourth part of the inhabitants, died of the plague at Eden-hall in 1598.
There is a school at Eden-hall, endowed with 4l. per annum, by one of the Musgrave family.
The commons of this parish were inclosed by the act of 1803, for inclosing the honor of Penrith and forest of Inglewood.

From: 'Parishes: Edenhall - Grinsdale', Magna Britannia: volume 4: Cumberland (1816), pp. 100-109. URL: http://www.british-history.ac.uk/report.aspx?compid=50687 Date accessed: 14 March 2012.

Edward married **Mrs. Edward GRAHAM**.

The child from this marriage was:

128 i. **Walter GRAHAM**. Walter married **Elizabeth GRAHAM**[308] in 1695 in Brampton, Cumberland, England.[309] Walter next married **Mary FINNIMORE** on 16 Jan 1717 in West Challow, Berkshire, England.[310]

257. Mrs. Edward GRAHAM was born about 1652 in Edenhall, Cumberland, England.[343]

Edward married **Edward GRAHAM Sr.**.[306]

260. John FULLER, son of **John FULLER** and **Jane SLADE,** was christened on 22 Jan 1665 in Blewbury, Berkshire, England[344] and died on 5 Dec 1718[345] aged 53.

John married **Marie TURRIL** on 3 Oct 1689 in Blewbury, Berkshire, England.[346]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Marie FULLER** was christened on 31 Aug 1690 in Blewbury, Berkshire, England.[344]
130 ii. **Richard FULLER**. Richard married **Martha THOMAS** before 1717.
iii. **Joseph FULLER** was christened on 13 Apr 1696 in Blewbury, Berkshire, England.[344]

261. Marie TURRIL.

Marie married **John FULLER** on 3 Oct 1689 in Blewbury, Berkshire, England.[346]

272. John BLACKALL was born about 1650 and died after 1692 in Lisburn, Co Antrim, Ireland?.

General Notes: *Alumni Dublinensis* father of Roger ("Generosus"= gentleman) and Robert ("Mercator"=Merchant)

Of Lisburn, Co Down, Ireland

http://lisburn.com/books/lisburn_cathedral/cathedral-3.htm
A John Blackhall was Churchwarden of Lisburn Cathedral in 1692
https://celt.ucc.ie//DromoreUlsterDiocese.pdf

A William Blackhal was curate of Dromore in 1673

John married someone.

His children were:

i. **Rev. Roger BLACKALL** was born about 1674 in Lisburn, Antrim, Ireland, died in 1737 in Ballinascreen, Co. Derry, Ireland aged about 63, and was buried on 28 Dec 1737 in Derry Cathedral, Londonderry, Ireland. Roger married **Elizabeth FISHER**[347] on 4 Nov 1702 in Templemore, Londonderry, Ireland.

136 ii. **Rev. Robert BLACKALL**. Robert married someone.

280. William CHADWICK, son of **William CHADWICK** and **Elizabeth GABBETT,** was born in 1692 in Gortnekillean, Gortagilly, Londonderry, Ireland[348] and died in 1748 in Gortnekillean, Gortagilly, Londonderry, Ireland[348] aged 56.

General Notes: 0f Gortnekilleen and Ballinard

William married **Jane GREENE** in 1713 in Gortymadden, County Galway, Ireland.[348]

Children from this marriage were:

140 i. **Richard CHADWICK**. Richard married **Rebecca ELLARD,** daughter of **James ELLARD,** in 1738. Richard next married **Jane SADLEIR**, daughter of **Nicholas SADLEIR**.

173 ii. **Grace CHADWICK**. Grace married **Thomas BUNBURY,** son of **Mathew BUNBURY** and **Anne BLOUNT,** in 1731.

iii. **William CHADWICK** was born in 1718 in Tipperary, Ireland. William married **Mary LOCKWOOD**.

iv. **Rodolph CHADWICK** was born in 1720 of Tipperary, Ireland.[349] Rodolph married **Prudence HEALY** in 1739.

v. **Michael CHADWICK** was born in 1722 of Tipperary, Ireland[350] and died between 1752 and 1757. Michael married **Anna Maria CONNOR,** daughter of **William CONNOR,** in 1743.

vi. **Ann CHADWICK** was born in 1723 in County Tipperary, Ireland[351] and died in 1791 in At, Gujarat, India[351] aged 68. Ann married **William BLOOD** in 1747 in Diocese of Cashel and Emly, Tipperary, Ireland.

vii. **Katherine CHADWICK** was born in 1724 of Tipperary, Ireland[352] and died before 1760. Katherine married **Vere HUNT**.

281. Jane GREENE, daughter of **Rodolphus GREENE** and **Mary CARREY,** was born in 1695 in Kilmanahan, Co. Waterford, Ireland and died in Sep 1779 in Kilmanahan, Co. Waterford, Ireland aged 84.

Jane married **William CHADWICK** in 1713 in Gortymadden, County Galway, Ireland.[348]

282. James ELLARD was born in Fairyfield, Limerick, Ireland.

General Notes: of Newtown

James married someone.

His child was:

141 i. **Rebecca ELLARD**. Rebecca married **Richard CHADWICK,** son of **William CHADWICK** and **Jane GREENE,** in 1738.

284. Richard LOCKWOOD,[314] son of **Richard LOCKWOOD**[314] and **Lucy WANSBROUGH**,[314] was born in 1693 of Castlelake and Cashel, County Tipperary, Ireland, died on 19 Aug 1777 in Indaville, Cashel, Ireland aged 84, and was buried on 21 Aug 1777-1779 in St. John's churchyard, Cashel, Ireland.

General Notes: *http://landedestates.nuigalway.ie/LandedEstates/jsp/estate-show.jsp?id=3296*

The Lockwoods were established in the Cashel area of county Tipperary from the early 18th century. A document in the Kilboy Papers refers to Richard Lockwood, the elder, of Cashel, "a rich farmer" and to his son William Lockwood who was married to a daughter of Hamilton Lowe and through his marriage connected to the Bagwell and Butler families. Two other members of the Lockwood family are mentioned and their estates were calculated to be worth £3,400 in the mid 1770s. This family was related to the Manserghs of Grenane and the Chadwicks of Ballinard. Charles B. Lockwood and Major James Scargill held two townlands in the parish of St Patricksrock, barony of Middlethird, county Tipperary in the mid 19th century while the Reverend Robert Lockwood held 3 townlands in the parish of Rahelty, barony of Eliogarty (Archerstown, Kyle and Townaghna). The nearby townlands of Corbally and Rathmanna held by Messrs Doherty and Waller in the mid 19th century, may also have been Lockwood property as the Lockwoods had family connections with the Doherty and Waller families. The newspaper "The Anglo Celt" (28 July 1848) records the marriage of Gertrude daughter of the Reverend Robert C. Lockwood of Indaville, Cashel, to Charles O'Reilly. Archerstown, Kyle, Townagh and other lands in the barony of Eliogarty, the estate of Christopher H. Lawder, assignee of Richard Lockwood, an insolvent,

were advertised for sale in April 1856. In June 1865 houses and premises belonging to Richard Lockwood and others in the town of Cashel were advertised for sale. In the 1870s the representatives of Lockwood and Scott, England, owned 141 acres in county Tipperary.

Richard married **Elizabeth BUNBURY**[314] _____.[269]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **William LOCKWOOD**[269] was christened in 1722 in Cashel, Tipperary, Ireland and died in 1807[269] aged 85. William married **Mary LOWE,** daughter of **Hamilton LOWE,** in 1750 in Ireland.

ii. **Richard LOCKWOOD** was born in 1725 and died in 1775 aged 50. Richard married **Elizabeth CARDEN,** daughter of **John CARDEN**[353] and **Rebecca MINCHIN**,[353] in 1749 in Cashel & Emly, Ireland.[353]

iii. **Benjamin LOCKWOOD**[269] was born in 1726[269] and died in 1783[269] aged 57.

142 iv. **Thomas LOCKWOOD**.[269] Thomas married **Ann Priscilla DARBY** on 6 Jul 1756.

v. **Lucy LOCKWOOD**[269] was christened in 1728 in St John's Church, Cashel, Co Tipperary, Ireland.

229 vi. **Elizabeth LOCKWOOD**.[297] Elizabeth married **Nicholas MANSERGH of Grenane**,[296] son of **Col. Daniel MANSERGH of Macrony Castle**[337] and **Mary SOUTHCOTE**,[338] on 9 Dec 1750 in Cashel, Tipperary, Ireland.

vii. **John LOCKWOOD**[269] was born in 1733 in Tipperary, Ireland[269] and died in 1790[269] aged 57.

viii. **Ann LOCKWOOD**[269] was christened circa 1736 in St John's Church, Casle, Tipperary, Ireland.

285. Elizabeth BUNBURY,[314] daughter of **William BUNBURY**[314] and **Elizabeth PENDRED**,[314] was born about 1711 in Ireland and died in 1787 in Ireland aged about 76.

Elizabeth married **Richard LOCKWOOD**[314] _____.[269]

298. William GOLDWYER[187] was born in 1695 in Blandford Forum, Dorset, England and died in 1760 aged 65.

William married **Elizabeth PITT**.[187]

The child from this marriage was:

149 i. **Mary GOLDWYER**.[187] Mary married **John MUSTON**[187] on 16 Oct 1742 in Blandford Forum, Dorset, England.

299. Elizabeth PITT,[187] daughter of **Christopher PITT**[187] and **Elizabeth BACKWAY**,[187] was born in 1700 in Blandford Forum, Dorset, England and died in 1755 aged 55.

Elizabeth married **William GOLDWYER**.[187]

304. William DAUNT, son of **Francis DAUNT** and **Mary WOOD,** died in 1760.

William married **Rachel KNOLLES** in 1697.

The child from this marriage was:

152 i. **Joseph DAUNT**. Joseph married **Sarah RASHLEIGH,** daughter of **John RASHLEIGH,** in 1729.

305. Rachel KNOLLES.

Rachel married **William DAUNT** in 1697.

306. John RASHLEIGH.

General Notes: Esq. of Cloncoose and Ballinadeo, co. Cork, Ireland

John married someone.

His child was:

153 i. **Sarah RASHLEIGH**. Sarah married **Joseph DAUNT,** son of **William DAUNT** and **Rachel KNOLLES,** in 1729.

308. Richard GUMBLETON died in 1757.

General Notes: **http://martleweb.co.uk/gumbleton/people/K1001.html**

The Gumbletons of counties Cork and Waterford are descended from the Gomeledon family of Kent. Richard Gumbleton was settled at Lismore in county Waterford in the early 18th century and purchased some of the forfeited estate of the Earl

of Clancarty in the barony of Muskerry, including Ummera, in 1703. He married a Warren of Warrens Court.[1]

Described by Burke as of Castle Richard, otherwise Ballygarron, Co. Waterford, Ireland
Married 1704
Will 1757
Refs
1. Landed Estates Database (http://landedestates.nuigalway.ie/

Richard married **Anne Crooke WARREN** in 1704.

Marriage Notes: 4 Daughters

The child from this marriage was:

154 i. **Richard Joseph GUMBLETON**. Richard married **Elizabeth CONNER** in 1743 in Ireland.

309. Anne Crooke WARREN, daughter of **Wallis WARREN** and **Elizabeth KNOLLES**.

Anne married **Richard GUMBLETON** in 1704.

320. Joseph RATHBORNE,[126] son of **Richard RATHBORNE**[126] and **Mary HOWARD,** was born in 1680 in St Werburgh, Dublin, Dublin, Ireland[354] and died after 10 Nov 1737.

General Notes: Will proved 29/6/1738

Joseph married **Catherine NORMAN** on 28 Jun 1704 in St Peter's, Drogheda, Louth, Ireland.[354]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Rev. Richard RATHBORNE M.A.**[126] was born in 1704. Richard married **Mary WILSON**, daughter of **Commodore Jonathan WILSON** and **Mary PASCHALL**.
160 ii. **William RATHBORNE**.[126] William married **Anne BILLING,** daughter of **Robert BILLING** and **Mary,** in 1735.
iii. **Joseph RATHBORNE**[126]
iv. **Mary RATHBORNE**.[126] Mary married **Philip CRAMPTON**.
v. **Catherine RATHBORNE**.[126] Catherine married **John FITZPATRICK**.
vi. **Doroty RATHBORNE**.[126] Doroty married **Francis GLADWELL**.
vii. **Alice RATHBORNE**.[126] Alice married **John MARSDEN**.

321. Catherine NORMAN, daughter of **William NORMAN,** was born in 1683 in St Peter's, Drogheda, Louth, Ireland.[355]

Catherine married **Joseph RATHBORNE**[126] on 28 Jun 1704 in St Peter's, Drogheda, Louth, Ireland.[354]

322. Robert BILLING was born about 1697 and died on 29 Sep 1755 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. aged about 58.

General Notes: *http://www.igp-web.com/IGPArchives/ire/dublin/cemeteries/donneybrook-bur.txt*
Here lyeth the body of Mr. Robert BILLING, who departed this life the
29th of Sep. Anno Domini 1755, aged 58 years. Here lyeth the body of
Mrs. Mary BILLING, wife of the above Robert, who departed this life
the 7th of Nov. Anno Domini 1759, aged 52 years.

http://925-1000.com/forum/viewtopic.php?t=8565&start=40
In 1747 Isaac (D'Olier) apprenticed his son Isaac to Robert Billing, a Jeweller who had been Master of the Dublin Goldsmiths Company in 1742.

Robert married **Mary**.

The child from this marriage was:

161 i. **Anne BILLING**. Anne married **William RATHBORNE**,[126] son of **Joseph RATHBORNE**[126] and **Catherine NORMAN,** in 1735.

323. Mary was born in 1707 and died on 7 Nov 1759 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. aged 52.

Mary married **Robert BILLING**.

324. Christopher IRVINE Esq. of Castle Irvine, son of **Col. Christopher IRVINE** and **Dorothy Anne BRETT,** was born on 15 Apr 1697 in Enniskillen, Ferm, Ulster, Ireland[356] and died in 1775 aged 78.

General Notes: *http://archive.org/stream/irvinestheirkinh00boyd/irvinestheirkinh00boyd_djvu.txt*
The Irvines and their kin. A history of the Irvine family and their descendants (1898)
The elder son, Christopher Irvine, Esq. of Castle Irvine, High Sheriff for Fermanagh 1725, born April 15, 1697; married 171S, first, Dorcas, daughter of Col. Alexander Montgomery, but by her had no issue. He married, secondly, 1727, Elinor, daughter and ultimately co-heir of Audley Mervyn. Esq. of Trillick, County Tyrone (by Hon. Olivia Coote, daughter of Richard, first Lord Colloony) and by her (who died July, 1767) had issue :
I. WILLIAM, his heir.
II. HENRY, married 1759, Harriett, daughter of Benjamin Bunbury, Esq., of Kilfeacle, and had a daughter. Mary, married Col. John Caulfeild, of Donamon.
I. OLIVIA, died unmarried.
II. MARY, died unmarried.

III. ELIZABETH, died unmarried.

IV. ELINOR, married June, 1766, Oliver Nugent, Esq., of Farrenconnel.
Mr. Irvine died 1755.

Christopher married **Elinor MERVYN** in 1727.

Children from this marriage were:

162 i. **Col. William Mervyn IRVINE M.P.** William married **Sophia LOWTHER,** daughter of **George LOWTHER MP** and **Judith USSHER,** on 23 Feb 1760. William next married **Hon. Florence Carolyn COLE** on 10 Dec 1755.
ii. **Henry IRVINE** was born in 1736 in Castle Irvine, Fermanagh, Ire. Henry married **Harriett BUNBURY,** daughter of **Benjamin BUNBURY**[357] and **Mary KELLY**,[358] in 1759.
iii. **William IRVINE**[356] was born on 3 Nov 1741 in Enniskillen, Ferm, Ulster, Ireland[356] and died on 29 Jul 1804 in Philadelphia, PA, USA[356] aged 62.
iv. **Olivia IRVINE**
v. **Elizabeth IRVINE**
vi. **Elinor IRVINE**. Elinor married **Oliver NUGENT Esq. of Farrenconnel** in Jun 1766.
vii. **Mary IRVINE**

Christopher next married **Dorcas MONTGOMERY,** daughter of **Col. Alexander MONTGOMERY,** in Mar 1718 in Castle Irvine, Fermanagh, Ire.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Elizabeth IRVING**[356] was born in 1724 in Of, , , Scotland.[356]
ii. **Mary IRVING**[356] was born in 1722 in Of, , , Scotland.[356]
iii. **Olivia IRVING**[356] was born in 1720 in Of, , , Scotland.[356]

325. Elinor MERVYN, daughter of **Sir Audley MERVYN of Trillick, Co Tyrone** and **Olivia COOTE,** was born in 1712 and died in Jul 1767 aged 55.

Elinor married **Christopher IRVINE Esq. of Castle Irvine** in 1727.

326. George LOWTHER MP, son of **George LOWTHER MP** and **Jane Annie Lavinia BERESFORD,** was born on 5 Nov 1713 in Kilrue, Meath, Ireland[359] and died on 21 Feb 1792 aged 78.

General Notes: Gorges Lowther (5 November 1713 '96 21 February 1792) was an Irish Member of Parliament.

He was the son of George Lowther of Kilrue, County Meath, by his wife Jane, daughter of Sir Tristram Beresford, 3rd Baronet.

He sat in the Irish House of Commons for Ratoath from 1739 to 1760 and for County Meath from 1761 to his death.

He married Judith, daughter of John Ussher and sister of St George St George, 1st Baron St George, and by her was the father of George Lowther.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a M.P. For Meath.[359]

George married **Judith USSHER** in 1738.[359]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **George LOWTHER MP** was born in 1739 and died on 18 Aug 1784 aged 45.
163 ii. **Sophia LOWTHER**. Sophia married **Col. William Mervyn IRVINE M.P.,** son of **Christopher IRVINE Esq. of Castle Irvine** and **Elinor MERVYN,** on 23 Feb 1760.

327. Judith USSHER, daughter of **Capt. John USSHER MP** and **The Hon. Mary ST. GEORGE,** was born in 1717 in St Mary's, Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.[360]

Judith married **George LOWTHER MP** in 1738.[359]

328. John BAYLY,[126] son of **John BAYLY**[126] and **Elizabeth PRITTIE**,[126] was born on 17 Jun 1691 and died in 1733 aged 42.

General Notes: of Debsborough
see http://www.baylyfarm.ie/

John married **Deborah O'NEALE**[126] on 7 Jul 1720.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Benjamin Neale BAYLY**[361] was born in 1723 in , Tipperary, Ireland.[361] Benjamin married **Ann BELCHIER**.
164 ii. **John BAYLY**.[126] John married **Bridget HOLMES,** daughter of **Robert HOLMES**[126] and **Elizabeth MALONE**,[316] in 1744 in , Tipperary, Ireland.[316] John next married **Ann CROCKER**, daughter of **John CROCKER**.
iii. **Constantine BAYLY**. Constantine married **Charlotte FALKNER**. They had no children.
iv. **Paul BAYLY**
v. **Hannah BAYLY**. Hannah married **Mason GERRARD**.
vi. **Elizabeth BAYLY**. Elizabeth married **Capt. Thomas SCOTT**.
vii. **Rev. Henry BAYLY** was born in 1730.

329. Deborah O'NEALE,[126] daughter of **Rev. Dr. Benjamin O'NEALE**[126] and **Hannah PAUL**,[126] was born in 1702 in Ireland,[361] was christened on 7 Apr 1703 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.,[361] and died in 1777 aged 75.

General Notes: Left £2000 by her father as a marriage portion
Deborah Bunbury's mother was Deborah Neale (sometimes O'Neale) (d. 3 Nov 1760), daughter and co-heiress of the Rev Dr Benjamin Neale, Archdeacon of Leighlin and Ferns (a lineal descendent of the O'Neills of Ulster). The Rev Neale's wife Hannah was a daughter of Jeffery Paul. The Neale's owned considerable estates in Counties Carlow and Wexford which were inherited by Deborah O'Neal and her sister Martha, wife of John ****, third son (and eventual heir?) of Lord Baltinglass and MP for Baltinglass in the reigns of George I and George II. [Martha and John were married in October 1726]. Long before she married Henry Prittie, Deborah had married John Bayly of Debsborough House, Nenagh, Co. Tipperary.[7]

Despite the fact she was 36 years old when she married Colonel Prittie, Deborah managed to give him a son and a further six daughters, the eldest of whom was Matthew Bunbury's wife Deborah.[8] Their only boy Henry Sadleir Prittie was born on 3 October 1743 and, as Baron Dunalley, became one of the most influential men in Munster during the last decades of the 18th century.[9]

Henry and Deborah Prittie's eldest daughter was the Deborah Pritte who married Matthew Bunbury of Kilfeakle. This marriage was one of many linking the influential families in the north of the county '96 Sadlier, Harrison, Lane, Otway, Holmes, Head, Balyly, Meade, Carden, Baker, Barton, Scully and Clutterbuck. This formed the basis for a unified gentry and a cohesive landed class, strengthened when peerages and knighthoods began to be bestowed upon the family heads.

Deborah married **John BAYLY**[126] on 7 Jul 1720.

Deborah next married **Henry PRITTIE M.P.**,[362] son of **Henry PRITTIE M.P.**[363] and **Elizabeth HARRISON**,[363] in 1736.[362]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Martha PRITTIE**[362] was born in 1736 in Dunalley Castle, Dunally, Donegal, Ireland.[362]
ii. **Deborah PRITTIE**[362] was born in 1737.[362] Deborah married **Mathew BUNBURY**[364] in 1755 in , , Killaloe diocese, Ireland.[364]
iii. **Catherine PRITTIE**[362] was born in 1739 in Tipperary, Tipperary, Ireland.[362]
iv. **Elizabeth PRITTIE**[362] was born in 1740 in Tipperary, Ireland.[362]

v. **Margaret PRITTIE**[362] was born in 1740 in Ireland.[362]
vi. **Henry PRITTIE 1st Baron Dunalley of Kilboy**[362] was born on 3 Oct 1743 in Dunalley, Tipperary, Munster, Ireland[362] and died on 3 Jan 1801 in Kilboy, Co. Tipperary, Ireland[362] aged 57. Henry married **Catherine SADLEIR,** daughter of **Francis SADLEIR,** on 6 Jan 1766.
vii. **Hannah PRITTIE**[362] was born in 1763 in <Colebrooke, Fermansgh, Ireland>.[362] Hannah married **Francis BROOKE**[365] in 1784 in Ireland.[365]

330. Robert HOLMES,[126] son of **Peter HOLMES**[366] and **Lucy SPRIGGE**,[366] was born in 1706 in , Queens, Ireland[366] and died on 22 Jan 1759 in Johnstown, Tipperary, Ireland[366] aged 53.

General Notes: of Johnstown, co Tipperary

Robert married **Elizabeth MALONE**[316] in 1726 in Nenagh, Co Tipperary , Ireland.[366]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Isabella HOLMES**[367] was born in 1727 in Tipperary, Ireland.[367]
165 ii. **Bridget HOLMES**. Bridget married **John BAYLY**,[126] son of **John BAYLY**[126] and **Deborah O'NEALE**,[126] in 1744 in , Tipperary, Ireland.[316]
iii. **Gilbert HOLMES**[367] was born in 1732 of Belmont, Offaly, Ireland[367] and died in 1810[367] aged 78.
iv. **Lucy HOLMES**[367] was born in 1737 in Tipperary, Ireland[367] and died in 1742 in Tipperary, Ireland[367] aged 5.
v. **Peter HOLMES**[367] was born in 1740 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.[367] and died on 21 Dec 1802 in Peterfield, Tipperary, Ireland[367] aged 62.
vi. **Alexander HOLMES**[367] was born in 1742 in Tipperary, Ireland[367] and died in 1803 in Ireland[367] aged 61.

331. Elizabeth MALONE,[316] daughter of **Richard MALONE** and **Anne CROSBY,** was born in 1706 in Westmeath, Ireland.[316]

Elizabeth married **Robert HOLMES**[126] in 1726 in Nenagh, Co Tipperary , Ireland.[366]

332. Rev. Dr. Arthur GRUEBER D.D., son of **Nicolas GRUEBER**[368] and **Marguerite MOORE,** was born on 4 Oct 1713 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland., was christened in Oct 1713, and died on 12 Aug 1802 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. aged 88.

General Notes: ***https://www.ancestry.co.uk/family-tree/person/tree/75515735/person/40519513786/facts***

POSSIBLE, UNPROVEN

Rev. Dr. 1795, Commissioner (Statutes Passed in the Parliaments Held in Ireland: 1794-1796 p.200)

http://freepages.history.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~grueber/familytree.html

Historical Memoirs of the City of Armagh for a Period of 1373 Years
By James Stuart p.543
Dr. Grueber from Athlone, Co Meath, to Armagh School 1754 retired 1786

http://www.royalschoolarmagh.co.uk/#/history-of-the-royal-school/4537849403
The school and the city owe much to the generosity and foresight of this man who found the municipal dereliction an affront to the reputation of the place. He proceeded to fund a building programme that included the school. At a cost of £5078 what is known as the old building was completed in 1774. This comprised the present boarding wings and the single central storey of the present library, then the school room, where presumably all the boys were taught in forms, or rather when sitting on forms.

Dr Grueber, the headmaster, had invested almost half the necessary funds showing his confidence in the school's future. (While the front of the school would still be recognisable today, the Black landscape of Armagh in 1810 shows the rear view on the extreme right).

http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/IRL-DUBLIN/2010-05/1273315050
From: "Patricia O'Shea" <pkoshea@xtra.co.nz>
Subject: Re: [IRL-DUBLIN] Alumni Dublinenses - Grueber
Date: Sat, 8 May 2010 22:37:30 +1200
References: <900328917.21059981273288441759.JavaMail.root@sz0082a.westchester.pa.mail.comcast.net>

Hello John.

I have a few records here including:

Arthur GRUEBER Entered 1729 Age 16 Father Archibald. Mercator. Dublin
John GRUEBER Entered 1755-56/ Age 18. Father Arthur. Clericus. Co Dublin
Arthur GRUEBERE Entered 1780 No age given. Father Arthur. Clericus. Armagh

Hope this is what you are looking for.

Regards, Patsy - New Zealand

Website:
http://www.loanegenealogy.webs.com

Sent: Saturday, May 08, 2010 3:14 PM
Subject: [IRL-DUBLIN] Alumni Dublinenses - Grueber

>
>
> I have a name that I would like to check in Alumni Dublinenses, but it
> will be a long time before I can travel to the library where I have viewed
> records in the past. Would someone have access to this book to look up the
> name Grueber for me, please?
>
>
>
> I am particularly looking for Arthur Grueber. He was a cleric in the late
> 1700's. It is possible that there is a son of his listed, if not he
> himself.
>
>
>
> Thank you for any help you can give.
>
>
>
> John

Arthur married **Martha PIERS** about 1737 in Ireland.

Marriage Notes: The Peerage Of Ireland: Or,A Genealogical History Of The Present ..., Volume 2 By John Lodge, Mervyn Archdall page 203.

The child from this marriage was:

166 i. **Rev. James GRUEBER**. James married **Dorcas SMYTH**, daughter of **John SMYTH Esq.** and **Dorcas WHITLEY**.

333. Martha PIERS, daughter of **Rev. Thomas PIERS** and **Mabel WHITE,** was born in 1719 and died on 21 Mar 1770 in Ireland aged 51.

Martha married **Rev. Dr. Arthur GRUEBER D.D.** about 1737 in Ireland.

334. John SMYTH Esq.

General Notes: of Violetstown, County Westmeath

From: http://www.bomford.net/IrishBomfords/Chapters/Chapter8/Chapter8.htm#8.5.1%C2%A0_The_Smith_Family_

8.5.1 The Smith Family

There are many Smith or Smythe families around Westmeath and they all probably stem from the same source.

Our particular branch starts with Abraham Smith who was alive in 1666, of Kiltoon and Rathduff, Co Westmeath; Rathduff which was later renamed Anneville is situated three miles south of Mullingar on the road to Tyrrellspass, and is sandwiched between Gurteen and Gainstown on the north and Tyrellstown on the south, all Bomford properties. Kiltoon

has not been traced but it may be in Co Roscommon.

John Smith of Vilanstown, later renamed Violetstown lies east of Anneville and north of Gaybrook where another branch of the Smiths lived. John died in 1733 (will August 1732, proved March 1733). His wife was Dorcas Wheatley of Co Tipperary. Her will of November 1742 (proved April 1746) names a brother Benjamin Wheatley, a sister Esther Christian, and two nieces Mary Madden and Jane Wheatley. Benjamin Wheatley might have married Mary Tarleton (12.1.2). John and Dorcas had 8 children.

1. Joshua Smith was named in his father's will but not in his mother's, so he probably died between 1732 and 1742.

2. John Smith of Violetstown was an executor of the will of Stephen Bomford of Gallow, his brother-in-law, and wrote letters concerning the court case of Oldtown and Enniscoffey. According to the January 1768 deed (11.7) he bequeathed £1,000 to David Bomford in his will of 15th February 1763 and he appointed his wife Anne and Charles Lyons executors.

His wife was Anne, daughter of Benjamin Pratt of Agher (20.2.1) and her niece was Margaret Pratt who married Francis Winter and who inherited Agher. The deed of January 1768 also records that Anne Smith is 'now' the wife of Thomas Walpole. She may have married him in 1767 which means that her first husband, John Smith, must have died between February 1763 (the will) and say 1766. John and Anne had three sons

a. John of Anneville, which he inherited from his uncle Isaac, married Louisa Bermingham (8.5.3) and died in 1794. Anneville was sold sometime before 1838 when William Robinson owned it. John and Louisa had four boys

i John Smith, born 1776, educated at Trinity and died unmarried.

ii Richard Smith of the 42nd Regiment died unmarried in 1805.

iii Benjamin Smith married Catherine Adams and died in 1808. They had a son and a grandson both named John Smith.

iv Francis Pratt Smith married Louisa McNamara in 1806.

b. Richard of Violetstown is mentioned in David Bomford's will of 1807 as being 'late of Violetstown'. He left Violetstown to his younger brother. He must have died without children before 1807.

c. Benjamin Smith of Violetstown never married. His attorney was his cousin Isaac Bomford and later, when Isaac was old, Trevor Bomford. He died in 1809 (probate). Violetstown was sold some time before 1838 when E. Lewis owned it.

3. Isaac Smith of Anneville changed the name of Rathduff to Anneville after his wife Anne, daughter of Major John Lyons of Ledestown. They were married probably about 1700 but certainly before 1720 (see 9.3.5). He was a trustee of the marriage settlement of 1753 between John Bomford and Ann Forster, and about the same time he leased Gainstown and Tyrrellstown from John Bomford. He died in 1763 (will 15th February and proved 28th March 1763) leaving Anne a widow. They had two daughters and Anneville was passed to his nephew John Smith (above).

4. Anne Smith, the eldest daughter, born 1696 (9.7.3) married Stephen Bomford of Gallow in 1713, (2.13). He died in 1759 and she died sometime between 1761 and 1774. They had nine children. Two of their sons, David and Isaac Bomford who may have been twins, were mentioned in their uncle Isaac Smith's will.

5. Elizabeth Smith married David Tew, brother-in-law of Thomas Bomford the elder of Rahinstown, some time before 1732. They had five children (see the Tew family in 9.3.7.).

6. Esther Smith married John L'Estrange of Boardstown, Co Westmeath, also some time before 1732. John's will was dated 26th June 1736, but see the L'Estrange tree which follows. Incidentally Esther was named Ellen in her mother's will but this must have been wrongly copied by Betham.

7. Mary Smith married Mr Smith between 1732 and 1742. They had a daughter, Dorcas.

8. Dorcas Smith married Thomas Smith between 1732 and 1742. Thomas Smith of Lismacrony, Co Tipperary, died on 10th May 1774. His family name seems to have gradually changed from Smith through Smyth to the present day name of Smythe. He was related to the Smiths of Fieldstown, Gaybrook, Barbaville, Drumcree, Glananea and Ballynagall, all estates in Westmeath. They had three sons

a. Ralph Smith of Milford House, Co Tipperary, who in 1772 married Elizabeth, 3rd daughter of George Stoney of Greyfort. He died in 1813 and his offspring live to this day.

b. Rev John Smith died in 1813. He married but had no children

c. William Smith of Gurteen, Co Tipperary, married but also had no children.

Other Smiths of this period mentioned in the documents but not apparently connected are:

1711 Thomas Smith of Gurteen and Gainstown, Co Westmeath.
1715 James Smith, vintner of Dublin
1744 Jane Smith of Dublin who married Laurence Bomford of Killeglan
1751 John Smith of Kilbrew

Some Smith (Smyth or Smythe) families of Westmeath mentioned by Lewis in 1838 are:

Gaybrook - Mrs A Smith, in the Parish of Enniscoffey, "a hansome mansion in a fine demesne richly planted and diversified with artificial lakes".
Archerstown - R. Smyth, in the Parish of Castletown-Delvin
Barbaville - W. B. Smyth, in the Parish of Feighan of Fore (built 1730)
Benison Lodge - Rev T. Smythe; and Lake View - W. Smyth (both near Castlepollard)
Ralphsdale - Ralph Smyth, "the demesne of which is entered by a beautiful gate"
Drumcree - Robert Smyth "in whose demesne is a fine lake".

These last two are in the Parish of Kilcumney.

It could be said that 'our' Smiths of Violetstown and Anneville had died out or moved away by 1838.

John married **Dorcas WHITLEY**.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **John SMYTH** died between 1763 and 1766. John married **Anne PRATT**.
ii. **Anne SMYTH**. Anne married **Stephen BOMFORD** in 1713.
167 iii. **Dorcas SMYTH**. Dorcas married **Rev. James GRUEBER**, son of **Rev. Dr. Arthur GRUEBER D.D.** and **Martha PIERS**.

335. Dorcas WHITLEY.

Dorcas married **John SMYTH Esq.**

344. Mathew BUNBURY, son of **Benjamin BUNBURY**[314] and **Mary SHEPPERD,** was born in 1675 in Ireland and died in 1733 in Ireland aged 58.

General Notes: of Killfeacle

http://www.turtlebunbury.com/family/bunburyfamily_bunburys/bunbury_family_bunburys_kilfeacle.html :

MATTHEW BUNBURY (1675-1733)

The Bunburys of Kilfeacle, Co. Tipperary, descend from Mathew Bunbury (1675-1733), fourth son of Benjamin Bunbury (1642-1707) of Killerig, Co Carlow. His three elder brothers were Joseph Bunbury of Johnstown, Thomas Bunbury of Cloghna & Cranovonane and William Bunbury of Lisnavagh. Matthew's younger brother Benjamin succeeded to Killerig while his sister Diana married Captain Thomas Barnes of Grange, Co Kilkeny, a soldier in the Duke of Ormonde's army. The Kilfeacle branch are the one branch of the descendants of Benjamin of Killerig that has a straight male line descent direct from Mathew from eldest son to eldest son, without recourse to the distaff side, and this continues to this day.

In about 1697, 22-year-old Matthew Bunbury accompanied the brothers William and John Carden to take up leases in the rather depressed Barony of Upper Ormonde in County Tipperary.[1] Like the Bunburys, the Cardens originated in Cheshire but moved to Co Carlow during the 1680s. In moving further south to Tipperary, these young men were presumably attracted by low or graded rents, long leases and the prospect of large holdings. Matthew Bunbury settled in Kilfeacle, a parish of 7152 statute acres located 3½ miles (S.E. by E.) from Tipperary town on the road to Cashel. Over the ensuing years, with his credibility assured, he increased his landholding onto the adjacent estates such as the Matthew estate at Thomastown, and later onto the Maude, Smith and Trinity College Dublin estates.
LORD BUNBURYS ROAD

In March 2014, I was contacted by Martin Collins who told me of a path that once ran from Dromclieve to Tipperary town known as 'Lord Bunburys Road'. 'Hardly anyone would know this now,' wrote Martin. 'It was shown to me by my

late father. Dromclieve is about three miles from Tipperary town in the old parish of Templenoe. If you take a right turn off the Dundrum road and two more right turns you will end up in the general area.The path would have been a shortcut between the Dundrum and Kilfeacle roads. When I was younger it was known as Lord Bunburys road. Hardly any off it exists today. My own family are from this area and would have been tenants of Rudolph Scully of Dromclieve whose family were also living in Kilfeacle.'
DOWN WITH PAPISTS!

We know little of Matthew's subsequent affairs in County Tipperary save that, as a Justice of the Peace, he appears to have adopted a hard-line policy towards Roman Catholicism generally and 'popish priests' specifically. This runs contrary to my early speculation that the Bunburys still retained a soft spot for the Old Faith as nurtured by them during the Elizabethan Age when Sir William Stanley was a kinsman. The close ties with the Duke of Ormonde also made me think there may have been some sympathy for the plights of the Jacobites and, by extension, the Catholics.

But there are allegations of Cromwellianism in the family annals and perhaps Matthew took a stronger line than his brothers. Or maybe he was simply being Machiavellian at a time of considerable uncertainty. Jacobitism was a very real threat during the first two decades of the 18th century. At any rate, in 1714, he added his signature to those of fellow JPs James Dawson, Jona Ashe and William Barker in a letter to the Deputy Lieutenant of the County in which they said that, 'in obedience to the directions which we received from his Grace the Duke of Shrewsbury, Lord Lieutenant of the kingdom' on 28th May, 'we summoned the principal popish inhabitants of the Barony of Clanwilliam to appear before us at Tipperary on the 22 instant'. It seems those summoned refused to show up, obliging the JPs 'to have recourse for information to the meaner sort of people by whom we found that Thomas Grace and David Hedderman, popish priests (and not qualified by law to exercise their function) have of late Sellebrated Mass in the Parishes of Tipperary, Latten and Sronell for which we issued warrants against them'. The JPs further wished to assure the Lord Justices of Ireland that they would 'use all proper means to discover whatsoever has been practiced to prejudice her Maiestie and the peace of her kingdom'. And finally they felt inclined to add that they had summoned some new Protestant converts 'whose conduct and behaviour gave us grounds to feare they were not sincere Protestants' to take the abjuration oath. These converts had also failed to show up, so warrants had also been issued for their arrest.[2]
MARRIAGE TO ANNE BLOUNT

Mathew Bunbury married Anne Blount, of whom I know no more. He died aged 58 in 1733, leaving [at least] four sons – including Benjamin (of Kilfeacle), Mathew (who may have been ancestor of Lord Roberts), Thomas (of Shronell) and William (of Mount William). Their eldest daughter Elizabeth was married in May 1727 to John Lane of Lanes Park, Co. Tipperary, a descendent of the Lanes of Bentley in Staffordshire and kinsman of Sir William Barker of Kilcooley Abbey.

Mathew married **Anne BLOUNT**.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Benjamin BUNBURY**[357] was born in 1699 of Kilfeakle, Tipperary, Ire[357] and died in 1765[357] aged 66. Benjamin married **Mary KELLY**[358] in 1724 in , , Ossory diocese, Ireland.[358]

172 ii. **Thomas BUNBURY**. Thomas married **Grace CHADWICK,** daughter of **William CHADWICK** and **Jane GREENE,** in 1731.

345. Anne BLOUNT was born in 1679 of Kilfeakle, Tipperary, Ireland.[357]

Anne married **Mathew BUNBURY**.

346. William CHADWICK
(Duplicate. See Person 280 on Page 176)

347. Jane GREENE
(Duplicate. See Person 281 on Page 176)

352. Neill McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Faughart, son of **John McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Faughart** and **Margaret McNEILL of Gallochellie**.

Neill married **Ann PARKS**.

The child from this marriage was:

176 i. **Capt. John McNEILL of Faughart**. John married **Grizell SIMPSON**, daughter of **Patrick SIMPSON** and **Margaret McNEIL**.

353. Ann PARKS, daughter of **John PARKS**.

General Notes: of Carlingford, Dundalk, Co. Louth, Ireland
2 sons, five daughters

Abbrev: The Flurry Valley Part III
Title: The Flurry Valley Part III
Author: Don Johnston
Publication: Name: Journal of the County Louth Archaelogical and Histori calSociety. Vol 26, No. 1 (2005) pp5-26;
Note:
The Crossle manuscripts are the sources for many of the fam ily namesand dates in this article.

Ann married **Neill McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Faughart**.

354. Patrick SIMPSON, son of **David SIMPSON of Islay, Scotland** and **Isabel McNEILL,** was born circa 1681 in Islay, Scotland.

Patrick married **Margaret McNEIL**.

The child from this marriage was:

177 i. **Grizell SIMPSON**. Grizell married **Capt. John McNEILL of Faughart**, son of **Neill McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Faughart** and **Ann PARKS**.

355. Margaret McNEIL, daughter of **Malcolm McNEILL of Ballymascanlon** and **Grizel DONALDSON of Ballymena, Co. Antrim**.

Margaret married **Patrick SIMPSON**.

360. Charles COURTENAY of Newry,[321] son of **Ensign Edward COURTENAY of Lish, Co Armagh**[369] and **Frances MOORE,** was born in 1689 in Newry, Co. Down, Ireland[321] and died on 20 Aug 1763 in Southwark, Newry, Co. Down, Ireland[321] aged 74.

Charles married **Mary**[321] on 13 Jan 1730 in Newry, Co. Down, Ireland.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Anna Maria COURTENAY** was born on 21 Nov 1731. Anna married **Rev. Jeremiah SEAVER**.
ii. **Frances COURTENAY** was born on 22 Aug 1732.
180 iii. **John COURTENAY of Newry**.[278] John married **Jane RHAMES**[278] after 1758.[321]
iv. **Edward COURTENAY of Southwark (Ballybot)**

361. Mary[321] was born in 1709 in Newry, Co. Down, Ireland[321] and died on 8 May 1757 aged 48.

Mary married **Charles COURTENAY of Newry**[321] on 13 Jan 1730 in Newry, Co. Down, Ireland.

368. The Rt. Hon. George EVANS M. P.,[136] son of **Col. George EVANS** and **Anne BOWERMAN,** was born about 1650 in Of, Carraes, Cork, Ireland[25] and died in May 1720 in Ballygrenane, Ireland aged about 70.

General Notes: *See http://lordbelmontinnorthernireland.blogspot.pt/2013/06/evans-of-portrane.html*

P.C., M.P.
Refused a peerage on the accession of Georges I in 1714

GEORGE EVANS, PC (in or after 1688), of Bulgaden Hall, Co Limerick; barrister, MP Co Limerick and Charleville, Co Cork; m 1679 Mary, dau of John Eyre, PC, of Eyre Court, CoGalway, and had, with seven daus:
1a GEORGE, 1st Baron
2a Eyre, of Portrane, Co Dublin; barrister, MP Co Limerick; m Sarah, 2nd dau and coheir of T Dixon, of Ballylackin, Co Cork,

THE RT HON GEORGE EVANS (1658-1720), MP for County Limerick, who wedded Miss Eyre, daughter of John Eyre Esq, of Eyrecourt Castle, County Galway, and sister of the 1st Lord Eyre. He had a large family including,

1. GEORGE, 1st Baron Carbery;
2. EYRE, of Portrane, County Dublin, of whom we treat;
3. THOMAS, of Milltown Castle, County Cork;
4. JANE, married Chidley Coote Esq, ancestor of the Barons Castle Coote;

5. ELIZABETH, married Hugh Massy Esq, father of 1st Barons Massy and Clarina.

George married **Mary EYRE** in 1679 in Cork, co. Cork, Ireland.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **George EVANS , Baron Carbery** was born circa 1680 in Ireland and died on 28 Aug 1749 in Ireland aged about 69. George married **Anne STAFFORD,** daughter of **William STAFFORD,** on 4 May 1703.
ii. **Jane EVANS** was born circa 1681 and died in Feb 1763 in Ireland aged about 82. Jane married **Rev. Chidley COOTE D.D.**, son of **Lt. Col. Chidley COOTE**[370] and **Catherine SANDYS**.
184 iii. **Eyre EVANS**. Eyre married **Sarah DIXON,** daughter of **Thomas DIXON of Ballylackin, Cork, Ireland** and **Elizabeth BOLTON,** in 1719 in Ireland.[25]
iv. **Thomas EVANS**[136] was born about 1684 of Milton Castle, , Cork, Ireland[371] and died on 7 Sep 1753 aged about 69.
v. **Elizabeth EVANS**[372] was born in 1686 in , Clare, , Ireland[372] and died on 23 Jan 1764 in , , , Ireland[372] aged 78.
vi. **Dorothy EVANS**[372] was born in 1687.[372]

369. Mary EYRE, daughter of **Col. Rt. Hon. John EYRE**[373] and **Mary BIGOE**,[374] was born in 1650 in Eyre Court Castle, Galway, Ireland[375] and died in 1720 in Ireland[372] aged 70.

General Notes: Mary, daughter of John Eyre MP, of Eyre Court Castle, County Galway, and sister of the 1st Lord Eyre.

Mary married **The Rt. Hon. George EVANS M. P.**[136] in 1679 in Cork, co. Cork, Ireland.

370. Thomas DIXON of Ballylackin, Cork, Ireland died in 1704.

General Notes: Killed in a duel.

Thomas married **Elizabeth BOLTON** in 1680 in Ballylackin, Cork, Ireland.[376]

The child from this marriage was:

185 i. **Sarah DIXON**. Sarah married **Eyre EVANS,** son of **The Rt. Hon. George EVANS M. P.**[136] and **Mary EYRE,** in 1719 in Ireland.[25]

371. Elizabeth BOLTON, daughter of **Edward BOLTON of Clonrushe, Queen's Co.,** was born in 1660 in Clonrushe, Queen's County, Ireland and died in 1750 in Ballybricken, Barnahely , Cork, barony of Kerrycurrihy, Munster *Cork) Ireland[377] aged 90.

Elizabeth married **Thomas DIXON of Ballylackin, Cork, Ireland** in 1680 in Ballylackin, Cork, Ireland.[376]

386. Thomas CROONE.

Thomas married **Joan EDWARDS**[324] on 28 Oct 1695 in Kimbolton, Hereford, England.[378]

The child from this marriage was:

193 i. **Anne CROONE**.[282] Anne married **William THOMAS** on 10 Oct 1726 in Hereford Cathedral, Hereford, England.

387. Joan EDWARDS.[324]

Joan married **Thomas CROONE** on 28 Oct 1695 in Kimbolton, Hereford, England.[378]

392. Nathaniel SCARLETT died in 1750.[211]

Nathaniel married **Mary HENDERSON**[211] on 28 Sep 1693 in Stepney, Middlesex, England.[211]

The child from this marriage was:

196 i. **Henderson SCARLETT**.[211] Henderson married **Mary HAWKINS**[211] on 14 Apr 1724 in St Margarets, Westminster, England.

393. Mary HENDERSON.[211]

Mary married **Nathaniel SCARLETT** on 28 Sep 1693 in Stepney, Middlesex, England.[211]

400. Richard HATHWAY of Shottery.[140]

Richard married someone.

His children were:

200 i. **William HATHWAY**.[140] William married someone.
ii. **Ann HATHWAY**. Ann married **William SHAKSPERE**.



416. Lt. Gen. William SKINNER,[219] son of **Thomas SKINNER**[219] and **Elizabeth,** was born in 1700 in Saint Christopher Island, Jamaica, died on 25 Dec 1780 in Greenwich, England aged 80, and was buried in St Alfege, Greenwich, , Kent, England.

General Notes: See also: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Skinner_%28engineer%29

SKINNER, WILLIAM (1700-1780), lieutenant-general, chief engineer of Great Britain,son of Thomas Skinner, merchant, of St. Christopher, West Indies, by his wife Elizabeth, was born in that island in 1700. His great-grandfather William Skynner was mayor of Hull, Yorkshire, in 1665, and a direct descendent of Sir Vincent Skynner, of Thornton College, Lincolnshire. Skinner's father and mother died while he was a child, and he was adopted by his father's sister, Mrs. Lambert, who married, as her second husband, Captain Talbot Edwards, chief engineer in Barbados and the Leeward Islands, and afterwards second engineer of Great Britain. The latter educated young Skinner for his own profession, and on his death at the Tower of London on 22 April 1719 he bequeathed to him not only his maps and plans, but also those which had belonged to Sir Martin Beckman, some of them dating as far back as 1660 ; a sister of Talbot Edwards had married Sir William Beckman (d. 1702), chief engineer of Great Britain.
On 11 May 1719 Skinner received a warrant as practitioner engineer, and commenced his duties at the ordnance office at the Tower of London. In the following year he was employed at the gun-wharf, Devonport, under Colonel Christian Lilly [q. v.] In 1722 he went to Port Mahon, Minorea, where, under Captain Kane William Horneck, extensive fortifications were in course of construction. In 1724 he was employed under Captain Jonas Moore [q. v.] on the first general survey of Gibraltar, where he was long posted. He was promoted to be sub-engineer on 20 Feb. 1726. Throughout the siege of Gibraltar, from 11 Feb. to 23 June 1727, Skinner did good service. In 1728 he was appointed barrack-master in Gibraltar in addition to his engineer duties. On 10 March 1729 he was promoted to be engineer-extra-ordinary. In 1736 and 1738, during Moore's temporary absences, he held the appointment of acting chief engineer. On 7 Feb. 1738 he was promoted to be engineer-in-ordinary. After Jonas Moore was killed at Carthagena on 22 March 1741, Skinner was appointed chief engineer at Gibraltar by warrant of 1 July 1741. On 1 Jan. 1743 he was promoted to the rank of subdirector, and on 30 Sept. 1746 to that of director.
After the Jacobite rebellion was crushed in 1746, Skinner was ordered to Scotland to construct, as chief engineer of North Britain, such defence posts as would effectually control the highlands. On 7 Feb. 1747 he arrived at Inverness after an arduous journey, and at once started his work-surveying and planning. On 30 May he reported on Oliver's fort at Inverness, with an estimate and plans for building a new one on the same site. He surveyed the remains of Fort Augustus, as he found them after the demolition by the rebels of 1745, and on 23 May 1747 he sent in a plan of restorations and additions. He proposed a magazine for Dumbarton Castle to contain one hundred and fifty barrels of gunpowder. It was not until 1749 that, owing to difficulties in procuring land at Arderseer Point, he was able to commence the new Fort George from his own designs. Wolfe, the hero of Quebec, who was in 1751. stationed in the highlands, wrote on 3 Oct. that the new fort of Arderseer or Fort George would, when completed, ' be the most con-siderable fortress and best situated in Great Britain.' The estimate for the work amounted to about 106,0001. In December 1753 Skinner submitted his designs for barracks in Fort George for sixteen hundred officers and men, as well as plans of a pier at Fort Augustus, and for additional accommodation for two hundred and seventy men at Edinburgh Castle.
In 1752 Skinner had been appointed president of a committee of officers of engineers, in accordance with whose report (submitted 3 Dec. 1754) magazines were erected at Purfleet, as a depot for military ammunition and combustibles. Purfleet remains one of the principal ordnance ammunition stores. Towards the end of 1755 Skinner, on the recommendation of the Duke of Cumberland, was sent to Ireland to survey and report upon the fortifications there. He submitted the following year an elaborate report, illustrating his proposals by numerous designs and drawings. No steps were taken for eight and twenty years, when Colonel Charles Vallancey [q. v.] was called upon to report on the defences of Ireland, and unearthed Skinner's proposals. On the completion of his service in Ireland Skinner resumed his duties in Scotland. On 1 May 1757 he received a commission as colonel in the army, and on the 14th of the same month he received the royal patent constituting him chief engineer of Great Britain.
On 24 Feb. 1758 Skinner reported to the master-general of the ordnance upon the new defences at Gibraltar constructed under James O'Hara, second lord Tyrawley [q. v.], the value and prudence of which he impugned. Fox endeavoured in parliament to screen his friend Tyrawley, and Skinner appeared at the bar to justify his adverse opinions, and held his own during a very brisk encounter with Tyrawley, who cross-examined him. Skinner was thrice called upon later to advise and report on the defences of Gibraltar in 1759, 1769, and 1770. In the last year suggestions made by Colonel Sir William Green [q. v.] were carried out, after the plans had been revised by Skinner.
Each summer he revisited the highlands. In July 1759 Fort George was practically completed, armed and garrisoned, and in 1762 Skinner suggested additions. In 1771. Skinner presented the board of ordnance with a finely executed model of Fort George and a book of thirty three original plans of the fortress. The model was exhibited at the Tower of London for more than half a century, and was then removed to the model room of the royal engineers at Chatham. Meanwhile he was engaged

on the survey and defences of Milford Haven (1758-9 and 1761), and reported on the garrisons and defences of Portsmouth and Plymouth. On 18 Feb. 1761 Skinner was promoted to be major general, and on 7 March his patent as chief engineer of Great Britain was renewed by George III. On 30 April 1770 he was promoted to be lieutenant-general in the army. Among his later services were projects for the enlargement of the gun-wharf at Devonport, and the erection of new maga-zines, and the remodelling and augmentation of the lines at Chatham to ensure a better defence to the dockyard. He died in harness at his residence, Croom's Hill, Greenwich, on 25 Dec. 1780. He was buried in the churchyard of St. Alphage, Greenwich, where there is a stone slab to his memory.
Skinner left a widow (Margaret, born Caldwell, .to whom the king granted a special pension) and an only son, William, a captain in the 94th regiment, who took part in the capture, in 1761, of Dominica in the West Indies, under Lord Rollo, and was drowned the same year on 27 Aug. at Coulehault on the coast of Dominica. The latter left by his wife Hester, daughter of Dr. Colin Lawder, of Berwick-on-Tweed, with other issue, Thomas Skinner (1759-1818), a colonel of royal engineers, who in 1795 raised a regiment of fencibles in Newfoundland. The latter's five sons all entered the army or navy, and a grandson, Thomas Skinner (1804-1877), is separately noticed; while a daughter, Harriet, wife of Captain George Prescott of the 7th fusiliers, followed her husband's regiment through the Peninsula, and, upon hearing of his death at Salamanca (12 July 1812), dressed herself in male attire and sought his body in the field (the incident formed the subject of a tragedy called 'The Heroine of Salamanca,' which was acted in London).
Skinner's drawings in the British Museum include a survey of the island of Belleisle (1761), various plans of Fort George (1760-17?4), and views of the north and south Gibraltar (1740). Others of his plans and drawings were presented by Skinner's descendants in 1878 to the Royal Engineers' Institute at Chatham.
A portrait of the' chief engineer hangs in the convent (the residence of the governor and commander-in-chief) at Gibraltar; a copy is in the mess of the royal engineers at Brompton Barracks, Chatham, Kent, presented by his great-great-grandson, Major Thomas Skinner.
[War Office Records; Royal Engineers' Records; Conolly Papers; Thomas Skinner's Fifty Years in Ceylon, 1891 ; Gent. Mag. 1780 1789, and 1811 ; Wright's Life of Wolfe; Cat. of Maps, &c. in the Royal Library, British Museum; Notes and Queries, 2nd ser. i. 168 ; Anderson's Guide to the Highlands; Walpole's George II by Lord Holland, 1846 ed. ; Evans's Cat. of Engraved Portraits.] R. H. V.

William married **Margaret CALDWELL**.

The child from this marriage was:

208 i. **Capt. William SKINNER**.[219] William married **Hester LAUDER,** daughter of **Dr. Colin LAUDER**[219] and **Mary FORBES,** on 7 Apr 1753 in Berwick Upon Tweed, Northumberland, England.[326]

417. Margaret CALDWELL, daughter of **David CALDWELL,** died after 1780.

Margaret married **Lt. Gen. William SKINNER**.[219]

418. Dr. Colin LAUDER,[219] son of **John LAUDER** and **Isobella PRESTON,** was christened on 29 Sep 1710 in Edinburgh, Scotland and died on 19 Nov 1783 in Berwick Upon Tweed, Northumberland, England aged 73.

General Notes: of Berwick-On-Tweed, England

Lauder of Fountainhall, http://www.electricscotland.com/webclans/htol/lauder8.htm

(a) Colin, baptised 29th September 1710 at Edinburgh and died 19th November 1783 at Berwick-upon-Tweed. A Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons (Edinburgh), he served in Handaside's 16th Foot Regiment between 1734 and 1744(*) as a military surgeon and was later personal physician to the philosopher David Hume and through him was introduced to Dr.Samuel Johnson, the diarist. **By his wife Mary Forbes he left an only child, Hester, who married Captain William Skinner**, with issue.
(*) See http://www.bedfordregiment.org.uk/history/16thfoothistory.html

Colin married **Mary FORBES**.

The child from this marriage was:

209 i. **Hester LAUDER**. Hester married **Capt. William SKINNER**,[219] son of **Lt. Gen. William SKINNER**[219] and **Margaret CALDWELL,** on 7 Apr 1753 in Berwick Upon Tweed, Northumberland, England.[326]

419. Mary FORBES died after 1741.

General Notes: In the "Indexes to the Servicesof Heirs in Scotland" (Edinburgh 1863) Mary Lauder, or Forbes, wife of Colin Lauder, military surgeon, was served Heir General to her grandmother Jean Smith, or Heriot, in Edinburgh, on 22nd July 1741,

Citing This Record

"Pedigree Resource File," database, FamilySearch (http://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.2.1/9376-55B : accessed 2014-01-25), entry for Mary Forbes, submitted by mjbrown2735783.

Mary married **Dr. Colin LAUDER**.[219]

430. William ROBERTS was born in Dartmouth, Devonshire, England.

General Notes: *http://www.colonyofavalon.ca/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=203:1693-joseph-buckley&catid=47:historical-docs-1597-1726-&Itemid=76*
Peabody Museum, Salem Massachusetts, Acc, 16, 100, f. 51-53.
MHA microfilm. Transcribed by P.E. Pope.

Extract from "Ledger 1693"
Subjects: New England, material culture, imports, cod, planters.

[Buckley's ledger for the voyage of four ships to Newfoundland contains the account for many planters. Unfortunately locations are not given, though some locations can be reconstructed by analysis, since the ledger appears to be a chronological record of the coasting voyage of his vessels. On the basis of surnames recorded in 1681 and 1708, the following entries probably relate to Ferryland. Cross references to other accounts are omitted.]

51 Lavs Deo New Land [Newfoundland] June Anno 1693
William Roberts Debitor

£ s d
June the 27
To Tobacco for 67« lbs at 12d per lb. 3 7 6
per Contra Creditor

£ s d
October the 15
By Barnaby Gantlett your discount 3 7 6

http://www.heritage.nf.ca/avalon/history/documents/names_q_t.html :
Roberts, David
one of several merchants of Bideford and Barnstaple and commanders of ships resorting to Ferryland who petitioned the Board of Trade in 1707 for protection for the fishery at Ferryland;

Roberts, Richard
resident of Ferryland in 1708 with wife, three children, five servants, one boat and one train vat; resident of Ferryland living on Buoys Island who wrote Governor Dudley of Massachusetts in May, 1709, thanking him for relief received from the Hope, commanded by Captain William Pickering; these people had probably taken refuge on Buoys Island as a result of the French threat;

Roberts, William I
"Tenant of Avalon" who on August 30, 1663, enacted regulations for householders and fishermen at Ferryland "in the name of the Right Honourable Cecil, Lord Baltimore, absolute Lord and Proprietor of the Province of Maryland and Avalon";

Roberts, William II
"Tenant of Avalon" who on August 30, 1663, enacted regulations for householders and fishermen at Ferryland "in the name of the Right Honourable Cecil, Lord Baltimore, absolute Lord and Proprietor of the Province of Maryland and Avalon"; a William Roberts bought tobacco at Ferryland from Joseph Buckley (of Salem?) in June 1693;

Roberts, Widow
listed in 1681 census as Ferryland planter with four children 2 1/2 boats and 13 men;

William married someone.

His child was:

215 i. **Hannah ROBERTS**. Hannah married **Dr. John MONIER R.A.**

436. Henry PEARETH was christened on 27 Sep 1663 in St. Nicholas, Newcastle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England, died on 4 Mar 1728 in Little Houghton, Northumberland, England aged 64, and was buried in St. Nicholas, Newcastle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England.

General Notes: *Source: http://www.mocavo.com/A-History-of-Northumberland-Issued-Under-the-Direction-of-the-Northumberland-County-History-Committee-Volume-2/839477/458#459*

Of Newcastle, merchant; baptised 27 Sept.1663 at St. Nicholas. Descended maternally from from the famous Sir John Marley and from one of Cock's "canny hinnies"; Three times married; voted for Little Houghton, 1722; Died March 4th 1728; buried at St. Nicholas.

Henry married **Dorothy DAWSON** on 20 Jan 1711 in All Saints, Newcastle, England.

The child from this marriage was:

218 i. **Henry PEARETH**. Henry married **Dorothy LATIMER** on 26 Feb 1746 in St. Nicholas, Newcastle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England.

437. Dorothy DAWSON died in Little Houghton, Northumberland, England and was buried in Oct 1746 in St. Nicholas, Newcastle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England.

General Notes: Widow of William Dawson of Newcastle, roper; She on 1st May 1710 purchased Little Houghton from the Roddams for £ 3,850; articles before 2nd marriage19th and 20th Nov. 1711; married 20 Jan 1711/12 at All Saints; Will dated 12th May 1744; proved 25 Feb. 1746/47. Mistress Dorothy Peareth of Little Houghton buried Oct. 1746

Dorothy married **Henry PEARETH** on 20 Jan 1711 in All Saints, Newcastle, England.

440. Rev. Joshua THOMAS,[76] son of **Rev. Thomas THOMAS,** was born in 1680 in Tyrecullen, County Carlow, Ireland[379] and died in Dec 1737 aged 57.

General Notes: Rector of Ferns and and Prebendary of Hebrush, co Wexford, Ireland.
BIOGRAPHY: He is reported to have been educated by his father at Leighlin, this indicating that his father was probably a clergyman - his wife Mary was the daughter of Thomas Vigors the brother of Bishop Bartholomew Vigors of the Diocese of Ferns and Leighlin. At the age of 18 he entered Trinity College Dublin, on 13 May 1698. In 1702 he attained his BA(Spec Grat). In 1705 he became Prebendary of Clone and Rector of Leskinfere - leaving there and becoming Rector of Kilcormick and Kilscorin on 22 May 1713. In 1728 he was made Justice of the Peace for County Wexford. His will was dated 5 December 1737 and he died shortly thereafter - his will was proved on 4 January 1738. His executors were his widow Mary, his son Bartholomew, and the Rev John Phillips. All his estate was left to his widow.

Joshua married **Mary VIGORS** in 1703 in County Wexford, Ireland.[380]

The child from this marriage was:

220 i. **Rev. Bartolomew THOMAS**.[290] Bartolomew married **Mary CONNOR,** daughter of **Daniel CONNOR,** in 1739 in Johnston, County Wexford, Ireland.

441. Mary VIGORS, daughter of **Thomas VIGORS** and **Elizabeth GILBERT,** was born in 1682 in County Wexford, Ireland.[380]

General Notes: see Richards of Wexford and other families, Rootsweb
http://homepages.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~cmricha/fam4149.html

Mary married **Rev. Joshua THOMAS**[76] in 1703 in County Wexford, Ireland.[380]

442. Daniel CONNOR was born in Ballybricken, County Cork, Ireland.

Daniel married someone.

His child was:

221 i. **Mary CONNOR**. Mary married **Rev. Bartolomew THOMAS**,[290] son of **Rev. Joshua THOMAS**[76] and **Mary VIGORS,** in 1739 in Johnston, County Wexford, Ireland.

448. James RAWSON,[292] son of **William RAWSON**[381] and **MRSWILRAWSON,** was born circa 1703 in Grey Abbey, Co. Kildare, Ireland and died in Sep 1762 aged about 59.

General Notes: Will dated 3 Sep 1762, proved 4 Oct 1762

James married **MRSJIMRAWSON** about 1724.

Children from this marriage were:

224 i. **James RAWSON**.[292] James married **Anne JAMES,** daughter of **John JAMES D. L.,** on 11 May 1751 in St. Bride, Dublin, Ireland.

ii. **Thomas RAWSON**[22] was born about 1727 in Grey Abbey, Co. Kildare, Ireland.
iii. **Jane RAWSON**[22] was born about 1729. Jane married **FLOOD**.

449. MrsJimRawson was born about 1705.

MrsJimRawson married **James RAWSON**[292] about 1724.

450. John JAMES D. L.

General Notes: JP of Ballycrystal House, Co Wexford, Ireland

http://www.acudestress.ca/james/Ireland_files/JamesGenealogyFinal2.pdf
Possibly mentioned there, but dates don't really match...
Willmount House, on the eastern slopes of Mount Leinster housed the family of Lieut. Thomas James , one time commander of the 70 man Killoughram Rangers , a local infantry militia active after the Rebellion of 1798 . **Thomas JAMES, born in 1771, was the son of John James and Mary Michal (a french (from France) surname which was modified to Mitchell) who married in 1765.**

Thomas was said to be (letter of Wilhelmina James) a first cousin of Colonel Ralph James, son of Richard JAMES of Carnew. **John JAMES**, Ralph JAMES J.P. of Urelands, Wicklow, and Richard JAMES (1730-1994) of Carnew were sons of Thomas and Ann (Lawrenson) James (b.c.1687/92- 1790) known for his virility eg. riding his horse a few day before his death. Ann Lawrenson was the daughter of one Ralph Lawrenson.

There is also at Carnew a further Richard James (wife Mary James 1703-1761) who died in 1779. Richard , brother of Ralph and Alderman William died at Carnew in 1794.* (see will & snippet from Gentleman's Magazine below) Richard JAMES's other son, Lieut. Richard James an officer in the Shillelagh Cavalry died shortly after the Battle of Vinegar Hill (July 1798) after suffering "a fever" while defending Hackettstown. This Richard James operating his father's tannery and a chandlery business in Carnew suffered losses during the Rebellion of 1798 . The losses were declared by his brother Ralph, at the time a half pay Captain of the late Royal Dublin Regiment. Mention in the 1799 claim of "140 pounds yearly in leases for two old lives viz. Alderman James of Dublin and latter's brother Ralph James" is a reference to Alderman William James (1730-1807) of Dublin being their uncle. Ralph declared that he "has three sisters living" and does not report brothers living.

Their uncle, William JAMES who was in the linen trades, had been Police Commissioner in Dublin, Lord Mayor of Dublin in 1793/4. Descendants were willed by him (1805-7) the lands at Ballycrystal , and possibly (this remains vague) the adjacent lands Willmount House in Cloroughbeg and Cloroghmore which he used as a shooting lodge until granting a lease to brother **John James**, and his nephew Thomas James (letter from Wilhelmina James). Willmount House
10

John married someone.

His child was:

225 i. **Anne JAMES**. Anne married **James RAWSON**,[292] son of **James RAWSON**[292] and **MRSJIMRAWSON,** on 11 May 1751 in St. Bride, Dublin, Ireland.

452. Edward EUSTACE,[334] son of **Oliver EUSTACE**[159] and **Eleanor NUGENT**,[159] was born in 1687 in Carlow, Carlow, Ireland.[382]

General Notes: of Castlemore, Tullow, Co. Carlow, Ireland

Edward married **Bridget LONGFIELD** on 16 Feb 1712.

Marriage Notes: Marriage settlement

Children from this marriage were:

226 i. **Col. Robert EUSTACE CB**.[159] Robert married **Catherine WHELAN,** daughter of **WHELAN,** on 4 Feb 1754 in Aghold, Carlow, Ireland.[159]
ii. **Anne EUSTACE** was born in 1714. Anne married **Jacob WARREN Esq.**
iii. **Bridget EUSTACE** was born in 1716. Bridget married **M'CARTHY Esq**.
iv. **James EUSTACE**[159] was born in 1718 and died in 1746 aged 28. James married **Elizabeth HARDY**,[159] daughter of **John HARDY,** in 1743.
v. **Thomas EUSTACE** was born in 1720.
vi. **Helena Maria EUSTACE** was born in 1722. Helena married **Nathaniel EVANS**.
vii. **William EUSTACE**. William married **Alethea MEREDYTH**, daughter of **Robert MEREDYTH**.

453. Bridget LONGFIELD, daughter of **Robert LONGFIELD** and **Katherine WHITE**,[383] was born in 1684.

Bridget married **Edward EUSTACE**[334] on 16 Feb 1712.

454. Whelan died about 1792.

Whelan married someone.

His children were:

i. **Thomas WHELAN**. Thomas married **Anne STEUART**, daughter of **William STEUART** and **Anne Eliza BUTLER**,.[384]

227 ii. **Catherine WHELAN**. Catherine married **Col. Robert EUSTACE CB**,[159] son of **Edward EUSTACE**[334] and **Bridget LONGFIELD,** on 4 Feb 1754 in Aghold, Carlow, Ireland.[159]

Whelan next married **Anna Maria NICKSON**.

The child from this marriage was:

i. **Mary WHELAN**. Mary married **John STEUART,** son of **William STEUART** and **Anne Eliza BUTLER**,[384] on 19 Feb 1791.

456. Col. Daniel MANSERGH of Macrony Castle,[337] son of **Bryan MANSERGH of Ballybur, Co Kilkenny**[337] and **Catherine WENTWORTH**,[338] was born about 1664 in Macroney, Kilworth, Cork, Ireland and died before 1 Apr 1725.

General Notes: The Manserghs, originally from Barwicke Hall, Yorkshire, settled at Macrony Castle, near Fermoy in county Cork in the mid 17th century. Through marriage with a Southcote heiress they inherited Grenane, county Tipperary in the early 18th century. In 1795 John Southcote Mansergh of Grenane married Mary, only daughter and heiress of Richard Martin of Clifford, county Cork. Their third son, Charles Carden Mansergh of Clifford, Castletownroche, county Cork, owned over a thousand acres in county Cork in the 1870s. Their fourth son, John Craven Mansergh, built a house called Rocksavage, Bridgetown Upper, parish of Bridgetown, on former Martin property. Their fifth son, Southcote Mansergh of Grallagh Castle, owned 1,099 acres in county Tipperary in the 1870s. His estate was advertised for sale in July 1875. Their second son and heir, Richard Martin Southcote Mansergh of Grenane, owned 2,086 acres in county Tipperary at the same time. At the time of Griffith's Valuation Richard S. Mansergh held a number of townlands in the parishes of Donohill, Templenoe and Tipperary, barony of Clanwilliam. Most of the land in the parish of Templenoe was held from Lady Osborne. Other family members held land in the parishes of Templenoe and Cullen, barony of Clanwilliam, Knigh and Neanagh, barony of Lower Ormond and Gaile, barony of Middlethird. Another branch of this family were based in the Cashel area of county Tipperary. Captain D.J. Mansergh of Cappamore, Cashel, owned 606 acres in county Cork in the 1870s. Substantial amounts of the Grallagh estate were sold in the Landed Estates Court in the mid-1870s. The purchasers included Messers. Cahill, Carey and Hughes. http://www.manserghclan.com/history.html

Daniel married **Mary SOUTHCOTE**[338] about 1699.

Children from this marriage were:

228 i. **Nicholas MANSERGH of Grenane**.[296] Nicholas married **Elizabeth LOCKWOOD**,[297] daughter of **Richard LOCKWOOD**[314] and **Elizabeth BUNBURY**,[314] on 9 Dec 1750 in Cashel, Tipperary, Ireland.

ii. **Maj. James MANSERGH**[225] was born in 1708 in Macroney, Kilworth, Cork, Ireland and died on 21 Mar 1774 aged 66. James married **Elizabeth GIFFORD,** daughter of **John GIFFORD,** in Jun 1728. James next married **Mary ST GEORGE,** daughter of **Lt. Gen. Richard ST GEORGE,** on 15 Jul 1749.

iii. **Capt. Bryan MANSERGH**[225] was born in 1713 in Macroney, Kilworth, Cork, Ireland. Bryan married someone.

iv. **Eleanor MANSERGH**[225] was born in 1722 in Grenane, Tipperary, Ireland and died on 2 Dec 1786 aged 64. Eleanor married **Johnathan LOVETT**.

457. Mary SOUTHCOTE,[338] daughter of **Nicholas SOUTHCOTE of Grenane**[338] and **Eleanor MANSERGH**,[337] was born about 1686 in Grenane, Tipperary, Ireland.

Mary married **Col. Daniel MANSERGH of Macrony Castle**[337] about 1699.

Mary next married **Thomas Spiers GABBETT**[385] in 1732 in Cloyne, Cork, Ireland.[385]

458. Richard LOCKWOOD
(Duplicate. See Person 284 on Page 176)

459. Elizabeth BUNBURY
(Duplicate. See Person 285 on Page 177)

464. William GOSLIN,[233] son of **William GOSLIN**[386] and **Mary STOLSBURY,** was born in 1673 in Kilkenny, Ireland, died on 23 Mar 1732 in Monasterevan, Co. Kildare, Leinster, Ireland aged 59, and was buried in Monasterevan, Co. Kildare, Leinster, Ireland.

General Notes: Resided in Curry, Co Longford, Ireland.

William married **Mary**[234] about 1695.

The child from this marriage was:

232 i. **John GOSLIN**.[22] John married **Jane VIDAL** about 1733.

465. Mary[234] was born in 1670 and died on 7 Oct 1736 aged 66.

Mary married **William GOSLIN**[233] about 1695.

472. Andrew McCLOUGHREY.

General Notes: in 1732 "of Abbeydarig Co. Longford, Gent,"

Andrew married someone.

His child was:

236 i. **Andrew McCLOUGHREY The Younger**. Andrew married someone.

484. James FARRIE was born in 1688 in Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland and died in 1740 in Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland aged 52.

General Notes: Shipmaster.

James married **Marion THOMSON** in 1714 in Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland.

The child from this marriage was:

242 i. **James FAIRRIE**. James married **Jean ROBERTSON** on 9 Oct 1751 in Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland.

485. Marion THOMSON.

Marion married **James FARRIE** in 1714 in Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland.

Tenth Generation (7th Great-Grandparents)

520. John FULLER.

John married **Jane SLADE** on 14 Apr 1664 in Blewbury, Berkshire, England.[344]

Children from this marriage were:

260 i. **John FULLER**. John married **Marie TURRIL** on 3 Oct 1689 in Blewbury, Berkshire, England.[346]
ii. **Marie FULLER** was christened on 1 Oct 1668 in Blewbury, Berkshire, England[344] and was buried on 9 Apr 1670 in Blewbury, Berkshire, England.[344]
iii. **Thomas FULLER** was christened on 30 Oct 1670 in Blewbury, Berkshire, England.[344]
iv. **William FULLER** was christened on 19 Nov 1672 in Blewbury, Berkshire, England.[344]
v. **Joseph FULLER** was christened on 10 Mar 1675 in Blewbury, Berkshire, England.[346]

521. Jane SLADE was buried on 4 Feb 1680 in Blewbury, Berkshire, England.

Jane married **John FULLER** on 14 Apr 1664 in Blewbury, Berkshire, England.[344]

560. William CHADWICK, son of **William CHADWICK** and **Grace GOGGIN,** was born about 1673 in Ballinard, Co. Tipperary, Ireland and died in 1739 in Cullen, Scotland aged about 66.

William married **Elizabeth GABBETT**.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Grace CHADWICK**. Grace married **Clement SADLIER**.
280 ii. **William CHADWICK**. William married **Jane GREENE,** daughter of **Rodolphus GREENE** and **Mary CARREY,** in 1713 in Gortymadden, County Galway, Ireland.[348]

561. Elizabeth GABBETT, daughter of **William GABBETT** and **Alicia ENGLAND,** was born in Caherline, Co. Limerick, Ireland.

Elizabeth married **William CHADWICK**.

562. Rodolphus GREENE, son of **Capt. Godfrey GREENE,** was born about 1664.

General Notes: of Kilmanahan, Co Waterford
High Sheriff Co. Waterford 1717

Rodolphus married **Mary CARREY** in 1694 in Tipperary, Ireland.

Children from this marriage were:

281 i. **Jane GREENE**. Jane married **William CHADWICK,** son of **William CHADWICK** and **Elizabeth GABBETT,** in 1713 in Gortymadden, County Galway, Ireland.[348]
ii. **Michael GREENE** was born in 1703 and died in 1756 in Clonmel, Waterford, Ireland aged 53. Michael married **Elinor KEANE**, daughter of **George KEANE**.
iii. **Thomas GREENE** was born in 1705.
iv. **Rodolphus GREENE** was born in 1707 in Kilnemack, Waterford, Ireland[387] and died in 1759 in Kilnemack, Waterford, Ireland[387] aged 52. Rodolphus married **Catherine DISNEY,** daughter of **Col. William DISNEY,** on 1 May 1739 of Kilmandahan, Waterford, Ireland.[387]
v. **Catherine GREENE**

563. Mary CARREY.

Mary married **Rodolphus GREENE** in 1694 in Tipperary, Ireland.

568. Richard LOCKWOOD[314] was born in 1670 and died on 31 Mar 1735 in Cashel, Tipperary, Ireland aged 65.

General Notes: Might have come from England with Cromwell

Richard married **Lucy WANSBROUGH**.[314]

The child from this marriage was:

284 i. **Richard LOCKWOOD**.[314] Richard married **Elizabeth BUNBURY**,[314] daughter of **William BUNBURY**[314] and **Elizabeth PENDRED**,[314] _____.[269]

569. Lucy WANSBROUGH,[314] daughter of **Robert WANSBROUGH**[314] and **Sarah HAYTER**,[314] was born in 1663 and died in 1698 in Cashel, Tipperary, Ireland aged 35.

General Notes: Died in childbirth.

http://www.turtlebunbury.com/family/bunburyfamily_lisnavagh/bunburyfamily_lisnavagh_william2.html

In 1716, a marraige took place between Richard Lockwood junior (1693 - 1777) of Castlelake and Cashel in Co. Tipperary, and a Miss Elizabeth Bunbury (d. 1787). (2) It is assumed she was the sister of William Bunbury II and Thomas Bunbury of Kill, although she must have been very young at the time of this wedding.

Richard was the son of Richard Lockwood (1670-1735) by his marriage to Lucy Wansbrough, who was herself one of eleven children born to Robert Wansbrough (1630-1690) and Sara Hayter. According to a letter written from Lucy's brother James to her sister Ann (by now Mrs. Thomas Sheppard and living in the USA), Lucy married her steward and clerk, a very rich man by name of Richard Lockwood. She appears to have been previously married, circa 1683, to Cornel Buckworth who died circa 1690, possibly during the Jacobite Wars. Lucy died in childbirth in 1698 while Richard Lockwood Senior was buried in Cashel on 16 March 1735. Given that Mary Bunbury, wife of Benjamin Bunbury of Killerig, was previously married to a Matthew Sheppard, this suggests a close and ongoing link with the Sheppard / Shepherd family. They may have been related to Thomas Shepherd (d. 1671), a devout Baptist and a Captain in Cromwell's New Model Army, who settled at Castle John in County Tipperary in the 1650s.

Richard Lockwood junior was a wealthy farmer and brewer. There is a old distillery at Castle Lake today, although Roger Carden-Depper could not find trace of any owners prior to the Matthews family who ran it during the 1800s. With such proximity to Cashel, it comes as little surprise that the land was formerly owned by the Dukes of Ormonde. Roger subsequently unearthed a document in the Registry of Deeds in Dublin, dated 2nd May 1751, which referred to the lease of 240 acres and a house at Archerstown by Samuel Hughes for the lifetimes of Richard Lockwood, Elizabeth (wife) and Richard (son). The document referred to an earlier indented deed of lease from 1746 between Samuel Hughes and Richard Lockwood - 'To hold Simon Hughes for the lives of Richard Lockwood, Elizabeth Lockwood (wife to Richard Lockwood), and William Bunbury of Lisnevagh (brother to Elizabeth), pay yearly rent'. (3) In 1756, a marriage was arranged between Richard Lockwood the younger and Miss Elizabeth Carden.

Lucy married **Richard LOCKWOOD**.[314]

Lucy next married **Cornet / Col. BUCKWORTH**.

570. William BUNBURY,[314] son of **Benjamin BUNBURY**[314] and **Mary SHEPPERD,** was born in 1674 of Lisnavagh, Rathvilly, Co. Carlow, Ireland.

William married **Elizabeth PENDRED**[314] on 14 Jan 1695 in St Andrews, Dublin, Ireland.

The child from this marriage was:

285 i. **Elizabeth BUNBURY**.[314] Elizabeth married **Richard LOCKWOOD**,[314] son of **Richard LOCKWOOD**[314] and **Lucy WANSBROUGH**,[314] _____.[269]

571. Elizabeth PENDRED,[314] daughter of **William PENDRED**[314] and **Elizabeth GAUDERN**,[314] was born about 1674 in St Andrews, Dublin, Ireland.

Elizabeth married **William BUNBURY**[314] on 14 Jan 1695 in St Andrews, Dublin, Ireland.

598. Christopher PITT,[187] son of **Robert PITT**[187] and **PAGE**,[187] was born in 1664 in Blandford Forum, Dorset, England and died in 1723 aged 59.

Christopher married **Elizabeth BACKWAY**.[187]

The child from this marriage was:

299 i. **Elizabeth PITT**.[187] Elizabeth married **William GOLDWYER**.[187]

599. Elizabeth BACKWAY[187] died in 1743.

Elizabeth married **Christopher PITT**.[187]

608. Francis DAUNT, son of **William DAUNT**.

General Notes: of Knockator, co Cork, Ireland

Francis married **Mary WOOD** in 1667.

The child from this marriage was:

304 i. **William DAUNT**. William married **Rachel KNOLLES** in 1697.

609. Mary WOOD.

Mary married **Francis DAUNT** in 1667.

618. Wallis WARREN.

Wallis married **Elizabeth KNOLLES**.

The child from this marriage was:

309 i. **Anne Crooke WARREN**. Anne married **Richard GUMBLETON** in 1704.

619. Elizabeth KNOLLES.

Elizabeth married **Wallis WARREN**.

640. Richard RATHBORNE,[126] son of **Joseph RATHBONE**[126] and **Anne MADDEN,** was born in 1640 and died after 1686 in Drogheda, Co Louth, Ireland.

General Notes: *Burke, The landed Gentry, Ireland*
Went to Ireland in the reign of Charles II and settled in Drogheda.
Sheriff of Drogheda 1686.

Richard married **Mary HOWARD**.

The child from this marriage was:

320 i. **Joseph RATHBORNE**.[126] Joseph married **Catherine NORMAN,** daughter of **William NORMAN,** on 28 Jun 1704 in St Peter's, Drogheda, Louth, Ireland.[354]

641. Mary HOWARD.

Mary married **Richard RATHBORNE**.[126]

642. William NORMAN was born before 1663 and died in 1721 in Drogheda, Co Louth, Ireland.

General Notes: Alderman, Mayor of Drogheda1709

National Library of Ireland
Collection List No. 120
PAPERS OF THE FAMILY OF SMYTHE OF BARBAVILLA MS 41,569/6
1721 Copy of the will of Alderman William Norman of Drogheda.

https://archive.org/stream/historydrogheda00dalgoog/historydrogheda00dalgoog_djvu.txt
In 1713, Lord Drogheda leased to Alderman
William Norman, the rectorial and impropriate tithes
of the parishes of St. Mary and St. Peter for sixty-
one years, at the annual rent of £41. In 1721, he
conveyed to uses, a parcel extending from the Toot-
ing Tower to the Primate's house ; a cellar on St. Sa-
viour's Quay ; the rectory of the parish church of
St. Peter, with the tithes, both great and small ; the
rectories of St. Mary and St. James in the town of
Drogheda, with the tithes, both great and small ; and
in 1745, his descendant. Earl of Drogheda, conveyed
the advowson and right of patronage of this vica-
rage to the Bishop of Meath, and his successors, for
ever. It was not, however, until 1771 (within three
years of the expiration of the term granted to Al-
derman Norman), that the rectorial and impropriate

tithes of this parish were, in consideration of £1,320, conveyed by the Earl, to the Primate and to the Bishop, who, immediately afterwards, conveyed same to the incumbent, and his successors in the vicarage.

William married someone.

His child was:

321 i. **Catherine NORMAN**. Catherine married **Joseph RATHBORNE**,[126] son of **Richard RATHBORNE**[126] and **Mary HOWARD,** on 28 Jun 1704 in St Peter's, Drogheda, Louth, Ireland.[354]

648. Col. Christopher IRVINE, son of **William IRVINE** and **Elizabeth GLADSTANES,** was born in 1656 of Bellindulla, Fermanagh, Ire.[388] and died in 1723 in Ballindulla, Fermanagh, Ire.[388] aged 67.

Christopher married **Mary BERNARD,** daughter of **Rev. Dr. BERNARD,** in 1683 in Castle Irvine, Fermanagh, Ire.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Mary IRVINE** was born in 1684 in Ballindulla, Fermanagh, Ire..[389] Mary married **HAMILTON**.
ii. **Elizabeth IRVINE** was born in 1686 in Ballindulla, Fermanagh, Ire..[390]
iii. **Christopher IRVING**[388] was born in 1690 in Ireland[388] and died in 1754[388] aged 64.

Christopher next married **Dorothy Anne BRETT** in 1693 in Castle Irvine, Fermanagh, Ire.

Children from this marriage were:

324 i. **Christopher IRVINE Esq. of Castle Irvine**. Christopher married **Elinor MERVYN,** daughter of **Sir Audley MERVYN of Trillick, Co Tyrone** and **Olivia COOTE,** in 1727. Christopher next married **Dorcas MONTGOMERY,** daughter of **Col. Alexander MONTGOMERY,** in Mar 1718 in Castle Irvine, Fermanagh, Ire.
ii. **Charles IRVINE**

649. Dorothy Anne BRETT, daughter of **Jeffry BRETT,** was born in 1675.

Dorothy married **Col. Christopher IRVINE** in 1693 in Castle Irvine, Fermanagh, Ire.

650. Sir Audley MERVYN of Trillick, Co Tyrone, son of **Henry MERVYN** and **Elizabeth BLENNERHASSETT,** was born in 1658, died on 17 Jun 1717 aged 59, and was buried in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.

General Notes: The Peerage: Sir Audley Mervyn was the son of Sir Henry Mervyn and Christian Tuchet.
He held the office of Speaker of the House of Commons [Ireland] between 1661 and 1666. He lived at Trillick Castle, Trillick, County Tyrone, Ireland.

Audley married **Olivia COOTE** in 1683.

The child from this marriage was:

325 i. **Elinor MERVYN**. Elinor married **Christopher IRVINE Esq. of Castle Irvine,** son of **Col. Christopher IRVINE** and **Dorothy Anne BRETT,** in 1727.

651. Olivia COOTE, daughter of **Richard COOTE Lord Colloony** and **Mary ST. GEORGE**,[391] was born in 1660 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.[391] and died on 1 Apr 1720[391] aged 60.

Olivia married **Sir Audley MERVYN of Trillick, Co Tyrone** in 1683.

652. George LOWTHER MP, son of **Edward LOWTHER** and **Maria CUSACK,** was born in 1666 in Kilven, Meath, Ireland and died on 11 Jun 1716 aged 50.

General Notes: *Ref. The Peerage of Ireland, Or a Genealogical History of the Present ..., Volume 2 In Beresford, Earl of Tyrone.*
of Kilrue in Meath, Ireland
MP for Ratoath 1705-1713

George married **Jane Annie Lavinia BERESFORD** in Apr 1711.

Children from this marriage were:

326 i. **George LOWTHER MP**. George married **Judith USSHER,** daughter of **Capt. John USSHER MP** and **The Hon. Mary ST. GEORGE,** in 1738.[359]

ii. **Sir Marcus LOWTHER Bt.**

653. Jane Annie Lavinia BERESFORD, daughter of **Sir Tristram BERESFORD 3d. Bt.** and **Nichola Sophia HAMILTON,** was born in 1692 in Coleraine, County Londonderry, Ireland and died on 20 Oct 1764 in Meath, Ireland aged 72.

Jane married **George LOWTHER MP** in Apr 1711.

654. Capt. John USSHER MP, son of **Lt. Col. Beverley USSHER** and **Hon. Grace OSBORNE,** was born about 1682 and died in 1741 aged about 59.

General Notes: John Ussher (died 1741)
From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

John Ussher (circa 1682 – 1741) was an Irish soldier and Member of Parliament.

He was the son of Lieutenant-Colonel Beverley Ussher by his wife Grace, daughter of Sir Richard Osborne, 2nd Baronet. His nephews John Ussher and Beverley Ussher were also MPs.

He reached the rank of captain in General Lumley's Regiment of Horse, seeing action at the Battle of Blenheim.

On 20 December 1714 he married Mary St George, daughter and heiress of Sir George St George, later Lord St George.

In November 1715 he was elected to the Irish House of Commons for his father-in-law's former constituency of Carrick, sitting until his death. He later also served as Governor of Galway and Vice-Admiral of Connaught.

His son St George Ussher succeeded to his seat in Parliament. He later adopted the surname St George and was created Baron St George. His daughter Olivia married Arthur French and their son Christopher adopted the surname St George in 1774; he was the grandfather of Christopher St George.

John married **The Hon. Mary ST. GEORGE**.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Lord St George USSHER**
327 ii. **Judith USSHER**. Judith married **George LOWTHER MP,** son of **George LOWTHER MP** and **Jane Annie Lavinia BERESFORD,** in 1738.[359]

655. The Hon. Mary ST. GEORGE, daughter of **George ST. GEORGE 1st Baron St. George** and **The Hon. Margaret SKEFFINGTON,** was born on 10 May 1693.

Mary married **Capt. John USSHER MP**.

656. John BAYLY,[126] son of **Capt. William BAYLY,** was born in 1668 in Tipperary, Ireland[392] and died in 1709 in Ireland[392] aged 41.

General Notes: of Debsborough , co Tipperary. Granted estates in fee farm by the Duke of Ormonde in 1702.

John married **Elizabeth PRITTIE**[126] in 1690 in Ireland.[393]

The child from this marriage was:

328 i. **John BAYLY**.[126] John married **Deborah O'NEALE**,[126] daughter of **Rev. Dr. Benjamin O'NEALE**[126] and **Hannah PAUL**,[126] on 7 Jul 1720.

657. Elizabeth PRITTIE,[126] daughter of **Capt. Henry PRITTIE**[126] and **Honor FOLEY**,.[126]

Elizabeth married **John BAYLY**[126] in 1690 in Ireland.[393]

Elizabeth next married **John FOLEY**[394] on 12 Jan 1721 in St Mary's, Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.[394]

658. Rev. Dr. Benjamin O'NEALE[126] was born in 1678 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.,[395] died in 1733 aged 55, and was buried in Rathvilly, Co Carlow , Ireland.

General Notes: Rector of Kilgarvan 1690 - ?
Archdeacon of Leighlin
See http://winters-online.net/bishopmeredith/g0/p5.htm#i229

Benjamin married **Hannah PAUL**.[126]

Children from this marriage were:

329 i. **Deborah O'NEALE**.[126] Deborah married **John BAYLY**,[126] son of **John BAYLY**[126] and **Elizabeth PRITTIE**,[126] on 7 Jul 1720. Deborah next married **Henry PRITTIE M.P.**,[362] son of **Henry PRITTIE M.P.**[363] and **Elizabeth HARRISON**,[363] in 1736.[362]

ii. **Cornelius O'NEALE** was born about 1702 and died about 1717 aged about 15.

iii. **Martha O'NEALE**[395] was born in 1704 in Ireland[395] and died on 11 Mar 1796 in Kildare, Ireland[395] aged 92. Martha married **John STRATFORD 1st Earl of Aldborough** in 1727.

659. Hannah PAUL,[126] daughter of **Jeffery PAUL**[126] and **Deborah VINCENT**,[396] was born in 1681 of St. Kevins, Dublin, Ireland,[396] died about 1769 aged about 88, and was buried in Rathvilly, Co Carlow , Ireland.

General Notes: Left £200 a year from his real estate in co Wexford and the use of his house and park during her widowhood by her husband's will Her will was proved 7 6 1769.

http://winters-online.net/bishopmeredith/g0/p5.htm#i227
Memo: Pole Cosby in his autobiography notes 'Hannah 3rd daughter to my (Great) aunt Paul marryed Archdeacon Neale of Mount Neale in ye county of Carlow by him she had a son (Cornelius) who dyed about the 15th year of his age about ye year 1717, and 2 daughters, viz. Deborah who ran away with and marryed John Bailey of Debsborough in the County of Tiperary Esq. in. 1718, and by him had several children and be dyed anno 1733 and she married again in 1736 Henery Pretty of the Silver Mines. Martha the 2nd daughter marryed anno 1727 John Stradford of Baltinglass in the county Wicklow Esq. and they have seven daughters and at last anno 1736 one son. Archdeacon Neale died anno 1733 and his estate came to his 2 daughters.'

Hannah married **Rev. Dr. Benjamin O'NEALE**.[126]

660. Peter HOLMES,[366] son of **George HOLMES M.P.**[397] and **Lucey**,[397] was born in 1675 of Ballishiell, Kings, Ireland and of Johnstown, Tipperary, Ireland[366] and died in Feb 1731-1732 in Newhale, Kildare, Ireland[366] aged 57.

General Notes: Peter Holmes (1675'961732)

Peter Holmes (1675'961732) of Peterfield was an Irish High Sheriff and MP in the Parliament of Ireland. He was the son of George Holmes of New Hall, Co Kildare, Clerk of the Faculties jointly with his father.

Peter was High Sheriff of King's County for 1707 and elected Member of Parliament for Banagher in 1713. He was MP for Athlone from 1727 to 1731.

He married twice; firstly Lucy, the daughter of William Sprigg of Cloonivoe, King's County, with whom he had a son Robert, and secondly, Anne, widow of both Richard Malone and William L'Estrange.

Peter married **Lucy SPRIGGE**[366] in 1700.[397]

The child from this marriage was:

330 i. **Robert HOLMES**.[126] Robert married **Elizabeth MALONE**,[316] daughter of **Richard MALONE** and **Anne CROSBY,** in 1726 in Nenagh, Co Tipperary , Ireland.[366]

661. Lucy SPRIGGE,[366] daughter of **William SPRIGGE M.P.** and **Catherine DENNY,** was born est 1680.

General Notes: *http://www.ancestryireland.com/history-of-the-irish-parliament/constituencies/banagher/*

The Banagher Borough Book 1693-1748 gives some interesting sidelights on the borough's affairs; for example, on 21 February 1694 Col. James Hamilton, an absentee, was removed by the common council because he was useless to them, and in 1705 Randall Knight, a burgess, was to be disfranchised unless he showed up at the next common council meeting. Elections for the sovereign were always unanimous, though not all burgesses were present, and between 1700 and 1727 the sovereign was almost invariably George or Peter Holmes (1031, 1032) or Hon. Charles Plunkett (1684). On 15 October 1715 the Hon. Charles Plunkett and Thomas Lestrange (1229) were unanimously elected MPs, and in 1727 the Hon. Charles Plunkett and George Holmes were similarly elected. After Charles Plunkett died in September 1729, William Sprigge (1975) was unanimously elected on 11 October 1729.

On 28 May 1734 Galbraith Holmes was elected MP in place of his father George Holmes, who died on 29 April 1734, by a majority of 25 to 14. Some seven months later he was declared not duly elected. There appears to have been a dispute in the borough which lasted for some years and upset the dominance of the Holmes family, as in 1735 Robert Holmes (5015) was elected MP in place of William Sprigge (1975),who died in August 1735, by a majority of 25 to 14, and then he was declared not duly elected. The two Holmeses were successfully challenged by Richard Trench (2109) and Henry Lestrange (1228). This was a reflection of a quarrel in the borough that lasted for about a dozen years, during

which time Sir Laurence Parsons was elected a burgess in 1740 and sovereign in 1742. Parsons had married Mary, the daughter and co-heir of William Sprigge, in 1730, so he possibly felt that he had inherited Sprigge's interest in Banagher. The Holmeses were also connected with the Sprigges, as the not-duly-elected Robert Holmes' mother, and the aunt of Mary Parsons, was Lucy Sprigge.

Lucy married **Peter HOLMES**[366] in 1700.[397]

662. Richard MALONE, son of **Edmund MALONE** and **Anne L'ESTRANGE,** was born in 1682 in , Kilcleagh, Westmeath, Ireland[398] and died in 1716 in Westmeath, Ireland[398] aged 34.

General Notes: *http://archive.org/stream/annalsofwestmeat00wooduoft/annalsofwestmeat00wooduoft_djvu.txt*

We now return to Richard, who succeeded at Ballinahowen in 1707. He married Anne, daughter of Sir Thomas Crosby, Bart., by whom he had issue, 1st, Edmond, of
whom presently

Richard married **Anne CROSBY** in 1702 in Kerry, Kerry, Ireland.

Children from this marriage were:

331 i. **Elizabeth MALONE**.[316] Elizabeth married **Robert HOLMES**,[126] son of **Peter HOLMES**[366] and **Lucy SPRIGGE**,[366] in 1726 in Nenagh, Co Tipperary , Ireland.[366]
ii. **Anthony MALONE**[398] was born in 1716 in Westmeath, Ireland.[398]
iii. **Ann MALONE**[398] was born in 1714 in Westmeath, Ireland.[398]
iv. **Mary MALONE**[398] was born in 1712 in Westmeath, Ireland.[398]
v. **Edmund MALONE**[398] was born in 1708 in Westmeath, Ireland.[398]
vi. **David MALONE**[398] was born in 1710 in Westmeath, Ireland.[398]

663. Anne CROSBY, daughter of **Sir Thomas CROSBIE Bt.**[399] and **Elizabeth HAMILTON**,[399] was born in 1686.

Anne married **Richard MALONE** in 1702 in Kerry, Kerry, Ireland.

Anne next married **Peter HOLMES**[399] in 1717.[399]

664. Nicolas GRUEBER,[368] son of **Daniel GRUEBER** and **Suzanne DE MONTGINOT,** was born on 3 Sep 1671 in Lyon, 69, France, was christened on 6 Sep 1671,[400] and died after 1733.

General Notes: Possible.
http://shaylyns.com.au/grueber/grueber_tree.htm
Gunpowder Manufacturer and Freeman of the City of Dublin

The gunpowder milling operations in the Clondalkin area were operated by several people over the years, including Nicholas Grueber from 1716 to 1733 and the Arabin family in the 1790s.

Nicolas married **Marguerite MOORE** on 19 May 1703 in French Church Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Nicholas Francis GRUEBER**[400] was christened on 16 Jun 1705.
ii. **Elizabeth GRUEBER**[400] was christened on 26 Jul 1706.
iii. **Francis Nicholas GRUEBER**[400] was christened in 1707-1708.
iv. **Susanne Mary GRUEBER** was christened on 22 Dec 1707.[400]
v. **George GRUEBER**[400]
vi. **Tichbourne GRUEBER**[400] died in 1777.
vii. **William GRUEBER**[400] died in 1782.
332 viii. **Rev. Dr. Arthur GRUEBER D.D.** Arthur married **Martha PIERS,** daughter of **Rev. Thomas PIERS** and **Mabel WHITE,** about 1737 in Ireland.

665. Marguerite MOORE was born in 1682 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland..[401]

Marguerite married **Nicolas GRUEBER**[368] on 19 May 1703 in French Church Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.

666. Rev. Thomas PIERS, son of **Sir Henry PIERS 1st Bt. of Tristernagh** and **Mary JONES**.

Thomas married **Mabel WHITE**.

The child from this marriage was:

333 i. **Martha PIERS**. Martha married **Rev. Dr. Arthur GRUEBER D.D.,** son of **Nicolas GRUEBER**[368] and

Marguerite MOORE, about 1737 in Ireland.

667. Mabel WHITE, daughter of **Joseph WHITE**.

Mabel married **Rev. Thomas PIERS**.

688. Benjamin BUNBURY,[314] son of **Sir Thomas BUNBURY**[402] and **Eleanor BIRKENHEAD**,[402] was born in 1642 in Killerig, Co Carlow, Ireland[402] and died on 4 Apr 1707[402] aged 65.

General Notes:
http://www.turtlebunbury.com/family/bunburyfamily_bunburys/bunbury_family_bunburys_kilfeacle.html

The Bunburys of Kilfeacle, Co. Tipperary, descend from Mathew Bunbury (1675-1733), **fourth son of Benjamin Bunbury (1642-1707) of Killerig, Co Carlow** . His three elder brothers were Joseph Bunbury of Johnstown, Thomas Bunbury of Cloghna & Cranovonane and William Bunbury of Lisnavagh. Matthew's younger brother Benjamin succeeded to Killerig while his sister Diana married Captain Thomas Barnes of Grange, Co Kilkeny, a soldier in the Duke of Ormonde's army. The Kilfeacle branch are the one branch of the descendants of Benjamin of Killerig that has a straight male line descent direct from Mathew from eldest son to eldest son, without recourse to the distaff side, and this continues to this day.

http://www.turtlebunbury.com/family/bunburyfamily_lisnavagh/bunburyfamily_lisnavagh_benjaminI.html

BENJAMIN BUNBURY (1642-1707) of KILLERIG, COUNTY CARLOW
St. Mary's Church, Carlow, boasts the oldest burial-ground in the town. [1.a] The oldest existing tomb in the graveyard appears to be a slab dated 1707, erected in memory of Benjamin Bunbury, of Killerig, Co. Carlow, who died on 3rd April 1707, aged 54. He was the son of Thomas Bunbury, youngest son (?) of Sir Henry Bunbury, Knight, of Stanney, in Chershire. Benjamin and his wife Mary had five sons - Joseph, of Johnstown; Benjamin, of Killerrig; Thomas of Clogna; William, of Lisnevagh and Moyle; and Matthew, of Killfeacle, Co. Tipperary - and a daughter, Diana.

So who was Benjamin and where did he come from?
ROUNDHEADS VERSUS CAVALIERS

Aside from the connection to Sir William Stanley and Lismore Castle in the Elizabethan Age, I had always assumed that the Bunbury family did not take root in Ireland until the mid-1660s when Benjamin Bunbury (pictured) settled at Killerig, County Carlow. My theory was that some of the family took flight in the wake of the English Civil War in which Sir Henry Bunbury, Benjamin's grandfather, was thrown in prison and had his house burned down on account of his support for Charles I. Benjamin was thought to have arrived in Ireland at the time of the Restoration while his older brother Thomas headed to Virginia.

This theory has been somewhat tested since January 2014 when the Carlow historian Michael Purcell emailed me an extract of a Cromwellian land settlement indenture from 1652 which read:

"… lands on the south of the river Burren adjoining the town of Catherlough & nominated my wellbeloved friends and attorney Benjamin Bumbury and Thomas Bumbury with Copal Norris and heirs or assignees for ever to enter and take possession of all such lands, tentenments, hereditaments with appurtenances."

I am unsure who wrote these lines originally but they certainly shook my understanding of our family history a little. This suggests that the Bumbury [sic] family were not just in Carlow a decade before I previously thought, but also that they acquired their initial landholdings through the despised Cromwellian land settlement.

A similar document emerged in November 2014 suggesting that brothers George and Henry Bumbry purchased land in the Carlow-Wicklow area from John Richmond, an officer in Cromwell's Parliamentarian Army in the 1650s.

Another confusion arises over Thomas Barnes of Grange, Co. Kilkenny, who married Benjamin Bunbury's daughter Mary. He is traditionally said to have been one of the Duke of Ormonde's officers but elsewhere he is described as a Cromwellian.

FOOTNOTES

A digitial manuscript detailing whom lands were disposed in 1641 can be found at
http://www.irishmanuscripts.ie/digital/surveydistributionv4/files/641.html

John Ryan's 1833 The History And Antiquities Of The County Of Carlow. CHAPTER XXI provides a detailed picture of the land ownership and other matters in the county from 1605 - 1625. Thanks to Paul Horan. See

http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~irlcar2/Antiquities_1833_XXI.htm

Benjamin married **Mary SHEPPERD** in 1669.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Thomas BUNBURY**[402] was born in 1673 in Killerig, Co Carlow, Ireland[402] and died in 1743[402] aged 70.
570 ii. **William BUNBURY**.[314] William married **Elizabeth PENDRED**,[314] daughter of **William PENDRED**[314] and **Elizabeth GAUDERN**,[314] on 14 Jan 1695 in St Andrews, Dublin, Ireland.
344 iii. **Mathew BUNBURY**. Mathew married **Anne BLOUNT**.
iv. **Diana BUNBURY**[402] was born in 1676 in , , Ireland[402] and died in 1728[402] aged 52.
v. **Benjamin BUNBURY II**[402] was born in 1678 in Killerig, Co Carlow, Ireland[402] and died in 1716[402] aged 38.
vi. **Deborah BUNBURY**[402] was born in 1681 in Killerig, Co Carlow, Ireland.[402]
vii. **Joseph BUNBURY**[402] was born in 1688 in Carlow, Carlow, Ireland[402] and died on 14 Jan 1731[402] aged 43.

689. Mary SHEPPERD was born about 1642.

Mary married **Benjamin BUNBURY**[314] in 1669.

704. John McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Faughart, son of **Lachlan Buidhe McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Losset**[45] and **Mary McNEILL OF CARSKEY,** died in 1710.

General Notes: *http://www.kintyremag.co.uk/1998/22/page4.html*
His father acquired Tirfergus and Losset which he bequeathed respectively to John his oldest son by his first marriage and Hector the oldest son by his second marriage

John succeeded him in Tirfergus, and later moved to Ireland and acquired the estate of Faughart in Co. Louth

John married **Margaret McNEILL of Gallochellie** in 1672.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Torquil McNEILL of Tirfergus**
352 ii. **Neill McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Faughart**. Neill married **Ann PARKS**, daughter of **John PARKS**.
iii. **Lachlan Dhu McNEILL of Ardguy**. Lachlan married someone.

705. Margaret McNEILL of Gallochellie, daughter of **Hector McNEILL of Gallochellie**.

General Notes: See *http://www.knapdalepeople.com/clanmcneillKintyreKnapetcmap.html* about the McNeills of Knapdale where Gallochellie was located.

Margaret married **John McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Faughart** in 1672.

706. John PARKS.

John married someone.

His child was:

353 i. **Ann PARKS**. Ann married **Neill McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Faughart**, son of **John McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Faughart** and **Margaret McNEILL of Gallochellie**.

708. David SIMPSON of Islay, Scotland.

David married **Isabel McNEILL**.

The child from this marriage was:

354 i. **Patrick SIMPSON**. Patrick married **Margaret McNEIL**, daughter of **Malcolm McNEILL of Ballymascanlon** and **Grizel DONALDSON of Ballymena, Co. Antrim**.

709. Isabel McNEILL, daughter of **Lachlan Buidhe McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Losset**[45] and **Margaret McALLESTER**.

Isabel married **David SIMPSON of Islay, Scotland**.

710. Malcolm McNEILL of Ballymascanlon, son of **Lachlan Buidhe McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Losset**[45] and **Margaret McALLESTER,** was born in 1668 and died on 28 Jun 1731 in Ballymascanlon, Co. Louth, Ireland aged 63.

General Notes: Malcolm, the sixth son, went to Ireland as a Tory hunter and was so successful in dealing with these native Irish outlaws that it is said he was given in gratitude the estate of Ballymascanlon.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ballymascanlan
In 1688 the brothers Malcolm and Archibald Mcneill, officers of William III land in Dundalk and defeat the Celtic Scanlons in the Battle of Ballymascanlon

Malcolm married **Grizel DONALDSON of Ballymena, Co. Antrim**.

The child from this marriage was:

355 i. **Margaret McNEIL**. Margaret married **Patrick SIMPSON**, son of **David SIMPSON of Islay, Scotland** and **Isabel McNEILL**.

711. Grizel DONALDSON of Ballymena, Co. Antrim.

Grizel married **Malcolm McNEILL of Ballymascanlon**.

720. Ensign Edward COURTENAY of Lish, Co Armagh,[369] son of **Francis COURTENAY of Powderham** and **Elizabeth SEYMOUR,** was born in 1655, was christened in 1655 in Ireland,[403] died in 1707 in Ireland[403] aged 52, and was buried in Killaloe Church, , Co. Antrim, Ireland.[403]

General Notes: *http://scourt.tempdomainname.com/amc.htm*
Ensign Edward Courtenay of Lish, county Armagh, married Francis Moore in 1681. He had three sons: John Courtenay of Lish, county Armagh and later of Lisburn, county Antrim; Henry Courtenay of Harrymount (Knockbaragh), near Rostrevor, county Down; and Charles Courtenay of Lish, county Armagh, and later of Ballybot, county Armagh. Some of these names are similar enough to suggest where Austin Matlack may have heard them. The Reverend Charles Seaver Courtenay was Thomas Edgeworth Courtenay's first cousin as his father, Henry Courtenay, was the elder brother of Thomas Edgeworth Courtenay's father Charles Courtenay; their mutual grandfather was Edward of Harrymount. There was a Reverend David Carlile Courtenay, who was Thomas Edgeworth's third cousin, being, as was Thomas Edgeworth, a great-great-grandson of Captain Francis Courtenay.

Edward married **Frances MOORE** in 1681.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **John COURTENAY of Lisburn Co Armargh**
ii. **Henry COURTENAY Harrymount, Rostrevor, near Newry**
iii. **Alice COURTENAY**
iv. **Catherine COURTENAY**
360 v. **Charles COURTENAY of Newry**.[321] Charles married **Mary**[321] on 13 Jan 1730 in Newry, Co. Down, Ireland.

721. Frances MOORE, daughter of **John MOORE**[404] and **Elizabeth HONEYWOOD**,[404] was born in 1659 in Drumbanagher, Ireland and died before 1707.

General Notes: *http://www.ancestry.com.au/genealogy/records/frances-moore_22356996*

Frances married **Ensign Edward COURTENAY of Lish, Co Armagh**[369] in 1681.

736. Col. George EVANS, son of **John EVANS** and **Ellen DE VERDON**,[405] was born about 1625 in Ballyphilip, , Cork, Ireland[25] and died in 1707 in Ballygrenane, Ireland aged about 82.

General Notes: *http://lordbelmontinnorthernireland.blogspot.pt/2013/06/evans-of-portrane.html*
COLONEL GEORGE EVANS MP, of Ballygrennan Castle, served in the army raised for repressing the rebellion of 1641, and obtained, under the Act of Settlement, various lands as the reward of his services.

He married Miss de Heremand

George married **Anne BOWERMAN** about 1645 in Ballyphilip, , Cork, Ireland.

The child from this marriage was:

368 i. **The Rt. Hon. George EVANS M. P.**.[136] George married **Mary EYRE,** daughter of **Col. Rt. Hon. John EYRE**[373] and **Mary BIGOE**,[374] in 1679 in Cork, co. Cork, Ireland.

737. Anne BOWERMAN, daughter of **Thomas BOWERMAN of Coolinah, Cork, Ireland,** was born about 1627 of Ballyphillip, , Cork, Ireland.

Anne married **Col. George EVANS** about 1645 in Ballyphilip, , Cork, Ireland.

738. Col. Rt. Hon. John EYRE,[373] son of **Giles EYRE of Brickworth** and **Jane SNELGROVE,** was born on 22 Feb 1623 in Eyre Court Castle, Galway, Ireland and died on 22 Apr 1685 aged 62.

General Notes: M.P. for County Galway, Ireland

John married **Mary BIGOE**[374] in 1658 in Clonfert, County Galway, Ireland.[407]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Col. Samuel EYRE**[407] was born in 1651 in Eyre Court Castle, Galway, Ireland[408] and died on 10 Aug 1728[407] aged 77. Samuel married **Jane EYRE**, daughter of **Edward EYRE**. Samuel next married **Anne STRATFORD**, daughter of **Robert STRATFORD**.

369 ii. **Mary EYRE**. Mary married **The Rt. Hon. George EVANS M. P.**,[136] son of **Col. George EVANS** and **Anne BOWERMAN,** in 1679 in Cork, co. Cork, Ireland.

iii. **Edward EYRE**[407] was born in 1661 in Clonfert, County Galway, Ireland.[407]

iv. **John EYRE**[407] was born in 1659 in Eyre Court Castle, Galway, Ireland[407] and died in 1709[407] aged 50. John married **Margery PRESTON**.

v. **Miss EYRE**[407] was born in 1657 in Clonfert, County Galway, Ireland.[407]

vi. **George EYRE**[407] was born in 1652 in Eyrecourt, , Galway, Ireland.[407]

vii. **Elizabeth EYRE**[407] was born in 1661 in Eyrecourt, , Galway, Ireland.[407]

viii. **Anna EYRE**[407] was born in 1655 in Clonfert, County Galway, Ireland[407] and died in Nov 1719[407] aged 64.

ix. **Anne EYRE**. Anne married **Richard ST. GEORGE** in 1686.

739. Mary BIGOE,[374] daughter of **Philip BIGOE**[409] and **Bridget HERBERT**,[407] was born in 1620 in Brickworth, Sussex, England[372] and died on 23 Jun 1716 in , , Ireland[372] aged 96.

General Notes: Heiress of father.
Coheiress it would seem, with at least one sister, Katherine who married Gilbert Rawson, Esq., of Donoughmore (d. 1675).

Mary married **Col. Rt. Hon. John EYRE**[373] in 1658 in Clonfert, County Galway, Ireland.[407]

742. Edward BOLTON of Clonrushe, Queen's Co., son of **Sir Edward BOLTON** and **Isabella AYLOFFE**.

Edward married someone.

His child was:

371 i. **Elizabeth BOLTON**. Elizabeth married **Thomas DIXON of Ballylackin, Cork, Ireland** in 1680 in Ballylackin, Cork, Ireland.[376]

832. Thomas SKINNER,[219] son of **John SKINNER**.

General Notes: Lieutenant-General William Skinner, son of Thomas Skinner,
who was the youngest son of John Skinner, Alderman of Hull,
was born in the West Indies on the Island of St. Cbristopher in
1G99 or 1700.

Merchant of St. Christopher, West Indies

Skinner's Case, Possibly related?
From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
Skinner's Case, the name usually given to the celebrated dispute between the House of Lords and the House of Commons in the Parliament of the United Kingdom over the question of the original jurisdiction of the former house in civil suits.

In 1668, a London merchant named Thomas Skinner presented a petition to Charles II asserting that he could not obtain any redress against the East India Company, which, he asserted, had injured his property.

The case was referred to the House of Lords, and Skinner obtained a verdict for £5,000. The company complained to the House of Commons which declared that the proceedings in the other House were illegal. The Lords defended their action, and after two conferences between the Houses had produced no result the Commons ordered Skinner to be put in prison on a charge of breach of privilege; to this the Lords replied by fining and imprisoning Sir Samuel Barnardiston, the chairman of the company.

Then for about a year the dispute slumbered, but it was renewed in 1669, when Charles II advised the two Houses to stop all proceedings and to erase all mention of the case from their records. This was done and since this time the House of

Lords has tacitly abandoned all claim to original jurisdiction in civil suits.

Thomas married **Elizabeth**.

The child from this marriage was:

416 i. **Lt. Gen. William SKINNER**.[219] William married **Margaret CALDWELL**, daughter of **David CALDWELL**.

833. Elizabeth.

Elizabeth married **Thomas SKINNER**.[219]

834. David CALDWELL, son of **William CALDWELL,** was born on 6 Feb 1757 and was buried on 7 Jan 1802 in Greenwich, England.

General Notes: From http://griquatownandersons.com/
Per Eileen Coats of Helensburgh, Scotland.

David married someone.

His child was:

417 i. **Margaret CALDWELL**. Margaret married **Lt. Gen. William SKINNER**,[219] son of **Thomas SKINNER**[219] and **Elizabeth**.

836. John LAUDER, son of **Colin LAUDER** and **Elizabeth ST CLAIR,** was christened on 27 Jul 1683 in Edinburgh, Scotland and died in 1737 aged 54.



John Lauder
The Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh - Surgeons' Hall

General Notes: *Lauder of Fountainhall*,
http://www.electricscotland.com/webclans/htol/lauder8.htm

John Lauder, baptised 27th July 1683 at Edinburgh, was firstly a surgeon-apothocary. He was enrolled as a member of the Royal College of Surgeons (Edinburgh) and became Surgeon-General of H.M.Forces. On 13th April 1709 he was made a Burgess of Edinburgh by right of his father, to whom he was served heir on 12th January 1700. He died before 17th May 1738, leaving by his wife, Isobella, daughter of George Preston, surgeon in Edinburgh, issue:

(a) Colin

John Lauder (surgeon)
From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
For other people named John Lauder, see John Lauder (disambiguation).

Dr John Lauder (1683-1737) of Edinburgh was a Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh FRCSEd. His portrait was painted by William Aikman (painter).[2]

John was a grandson of Sir John Lauder, 1st Baronet, of Fountainhall.

His Portrait,an oil on canvas c.1700.by the artist:William Aikman (painter) is on display at the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh.

John Lauder was apprenticed to Dr Robert Campbell. In 1714 he and Dr James Nesbit applied for the post of surgeon to George Heriot's Hospital in place of Dr Archibald Fisher who had just died. Lauder was successful and was Surgeon to the Hospital from 1714 to 1737. He was elected Deacon in 1714 and was appointed by the town council to a Committee to keep the peace at the time of the Jacobite rising of 1715. In the next year he was paid £346.14s Scots for 'drugs etc' furnished by him to the Town Guard and he was one of those in attendance on Sir John Clerk, 2nd Baronet in 1718. In 1720 he was censured for his 'disgraceful behavior' for siding with the town council in a dispute over the election of deacons. Between 1714 and 1737 he was elected Deacon of the RCSE Incorporation on four occasions for a total of seven years and he died in March 1737 while in office as Deacon.

He married:

(1) to Isabella Preston (b.1683) daughter of Edinburgh surgeon Dr George Preston, and grand daughter of Sir Robert Preston (Lord Preston).Preston baronets Robert obtained a charter of the lands of Preston, Mid Lothian, 20 August 1633,

was knighted, and admitted a lord of session, 4 March 1672, when he took the title of Lord Preston, and died in October 1674. [5] Isabella and her father Dr George were among the last descendants of the Preston's of Valleyfield & Gorton.

Of his children:

Dr George Lauder his son was also a fellow of the RCSEd [1]. He taught an apprentice named James Grainger [4] for 3 years. He was elected Deacon in 1744 and was in office during the 1745 rising, as his father had been at the time of the earlier insurrection. He was therefore deeply involved in civic affairs at that time, as his father had been in the 1715 rising. He treated the wounded after the Battle of Prestonpans with fellow Edinburgh surgeons Dr Alexander('Lang Sandy')Wood and Dr John Rattray amongst others. He then went with the army of Prince Charles Edward Stuart in their incursion into England, which resulted in his subsequent imprisonment in Inverness gaol and in London. At the trial of the Edinburgh Lord Provost for 1744, Archibald Stewart for high treason in 1747, George Lauder was one of the witnesses for the defence. He Was thrown from his horse 30th April and died 8-may-1752 at Edinburgh. He Married Rosina Preston with Issue.

Colin Lauder (29-Sep-1710-19-Nov-1783) Berwick-upon-Tweed m. Mary Forbes(d.1841), had one daughter Hester.
Mary Lauder (6-Feb-1715-) little else known

John married **Isobella PRESTON**.

Children from this marriage were:

418 i. **Dr. Colin LAUDER**.[219] Colin married **Mary FORBES**.
ii. **Mary LAUDER** was born on 6 Feb 1715.
iii. **Dr. George LAUDER** died on 8 May 1752.

837. Isobella PRESTON, daughter of **Dr. George PRESTON,** was born in 1683.

General Notes: He married:

(1) to Isabella Preston (b.1683) daughter of Edinburgh surgeon Dr George Preston, and grand daughter of Sir Robert Preston (Lord Preston).Preston baronets Robert obtained a charter of the lands of Preston, Mid Lothian, 20 August 1633, was knighted, and admitted a lord of session, 4 March 1672, when he took the title of Lord Preston, and died in October 1674. [5] Isabella and her father Dr George were among the last descendants of the Preston's of Valleyfield & Gorton.

Isobella married **John LAUDER**.

880. Rev. Thomas THOMAS,[76] son of **William THOMAS,** was born circa 1655.

General Notes: Prebendary of Clone and Kilrush. Of County Carlow. Rector of County Wexford. First of our Family in Ireland.
BIOGRAPHY: Of Tyrcullen, Count Carlow.

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

440 i. **Rev. Joshua THOMAS**.[76] Joshua married **Mary VIGORS,** daughter of **Thomas VIGORS** and **Elizabeth GILBERT,** in 1703 in County Wexford, Ireland.[380]

882. Thomas VIGORS, son of **Rev. Urban VIGORS** and **Catherine BOYLE,** was born about 1636 and died in 1716 aged about 80.

General Notes: year of birth is a guesstimate by CMR May 2001 Burke ILG says that he was of Kildare in 1700 and Tagmon Co Wexford in 1707

Thomas married **Bridget TENCH**, daughter of **Allen TENCH**.

Thomas next married **Elizabeth GILBERT** in 1674.

Children from this marriage were:

441 i. **Mary VIGORS**. Mary married **Rev. Joshua THOMAS**,[76] son of **Rev. Thomas THOMAS,** in 1703 in County Wexford, Ireland.[380]
ii. **Thomas VIGORS Capt.** was born in 1684.

883. Elizabeth GILBERT was born circa 1653.

General Notes: source: Burke ILG, which says that she was a widow of Castledermot. year of birth is a guesstimate by CMR

2001

Elizabeth married **Thomas VIGORS** in 1674.

896. William RAWSON,[381] son of **Gilbert RAWSON of Donoughmore & Grantstown**[333] and **Catherine,** was born circa 1677 in Donoughmore or Grantstown Castle, Queens Co, Ireland and died after 1710.

William married **MRSWILRAWSON** about 1702.

The child from this marriage was:

448 i. **James RAWSON**.[292] James married **MRSJIMRAWSON** about 1724.

897. MrsWilRawson was born about 1680.

MrsWilRawson married **William RAWSON**[381] about 1702.

904. Oliver EUSTACE,[159] son of **Francis EUSTACE,** was born in 1657.

General Notes: *The Peerage:* He joined King James's Army.1 In 1690 he was found 'to have been in open rebellion and to have departed after the battle of the Boyne with the Earls of Tyrconnel and Limerick and with other rebels beyond the Shannon where they continued in war and rebellion. More than 6,000 acres of his lands were forfeited, but most of these were restored in 1703.1 He had two other sons and a daughter.

Oliver married **Eleanor NUGENT**[159] in 1682.[159]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Joseph EUSTACE**[410] was born in 1683 in Of, , Carlow, Ire.[410]
ii. **Francis EUSTACE**[410] was born in 1685 in Of, , Carlow, Ire.[410]
452 iii. **Edward EUSTACE**.[334] Edward married **Bridget LONGFIELD,** daughter of **Robert LONGFIELD** and **Katherine WHITE**,[383] on 16 Feb 1712.
iv. **Alice EUSTACE**[410] was born in 1689 in Of, , Carlow, Ire.[410]

905. Eleanor NUGENT,[159] daughter of **Robert NUGENT** and **Alice DUNGAN,** was born in 1661.

Eleanor married **Oliver EUSTACE**[159] in 1682.[159]

906. Robert LONGFIELD, son of **John LONGFIELD,** was born in 1652 in Denbigh, Wales, United Kingdom[159] and died on 18 Nov 1711 aged 59.

General Notes: *The Peerage:* Robert Longfield was born in 1652 at Denbigh, Denbighshire, Wales. He was the son of John Longfield. He died on 18 November 1711. He was a friend of Jonathan Swift. He lived at Kilbride, County Meath, Ireland.

Robert obtained an extensive grant of land in Cos. Westmeath. Meath a nd Clare, under the commission of grace, by Patent dated 15th April 1 685. He resided at Kilbride, Co. Meath m., and d. 1710. Leaving issue , which became extinct in the male line on the death of his Great Grandson, Robert Longfield in 1790.

Robert married **Katherine WHITE**[383] in Mar 1672.[411]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **James LONGFIELD**[411] was born in 1678 in Of, , , Ire[411] and died in 1687[411] aged 9.
ii. **William LONGFIELD**[411] was born in 1680 in Of, , , Ire.[411]
453 iii. **Bridget LONGFIELD**. Bridget married **Edward EUSTACE**,[334] son of **Oliver EUSTACE**[159] and **Eleanor NUGENT**,[159] on 16 Feb 1712.
iv. **Katharine LONGFIELD**[411] was born in 1685[411] and died in 1721[411] aged 36.
v. **Edith LONGFIELD**[411] was born in 1686 in Of, , , Ire.[411]
vi. **Helena Maria LONGFIELD**[411] was born in 1688 in Of, , , Ire.[411]

907. Katherine WHITE[383] was born in 1654 of Kilbride, , Meath, Ireland[383] and died on 9 Nov 1723[383] aged 69.

General Notes: *https://books.google.pt/books?id=7o8SAwAAQBAJ&lpg=PA898&ots=LfvbZTAh4M&dq=Robert%20Longfield%20Denbigh&pg=PA898#v=onepage&q=Robert%20Longfield%20Denbigh&f=true*
Burkes Genealogical Dictionary of Great Britain & Ireland, 4th edition 1863

Katherine married **Robert LONGFIELD** in Mar 1672.[411]

912. Bryan MANSERGH of Ballybur, Co Kilkenny,[337] son of **George MANSERGH**[337] and **Rebecca REDMAN**,[338] was born about 1624 in Borwick Hall, Borwick, Westmorland, England and died on 15 May 1688 aged about 64.

General Notes: Settled in Co. Meath and Kilkenny, JP Co Kilkenny, High Sheriff 1681

Bryan married **Catherine WENTWORTH**[338] about 1663 in Ireland.

Children from this marriage were:

456 i. **Col. Daniel MANSERGH of Macrony Castle**.[337] Daniel married **Mary SOUTHCOTE**,[338] daughter of **Nicholas SOUTHCOTE of Grenane**[338] and **Eleanor MANSERGH**,[337] about 1699.
ii. **Wentworth MANSERGH**[412] was born in 1670 in Kilkenny, Ireland.[413]
iii. **Reverend Bryan MANSERGH**[412] was born in 1672 in Ireland.[413]
iv. **Margaret MANSERGH**[412] was born in 1677 in St Werburgh, Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.[413] Margaret married **John MAUX of Dublin** on 6 Apr 1798.
v. **George MANSERGH of Coolgrange, Co Kilkenny**[412] was born about 1682 in Ballybur, Kilkenny, Ireland[413] and died in 1754 aged about 72. George married **Sarah WEMYSS,** daughter of **Patrick WEMYSS M.P. of Danesfort, Co Kilkenny,** in 1744.
vi. **Rebecca MANSERGH**[412] was born in 1683 in Ballybir, Cork, Ireland.[413]
vii. **Leonora (Lemon) MANSERGH**[412] was born in 1685 in Ballybir, Kilkenny, Ireland.[413]

913. Catherine WENTWORTH,[338] daughter of **Daniel WENTWORTH**[338] and **Margaret**,[338] was born about 1640 in Ireland.

Catherine married **Bryan MANSERGH of Ballybur, Co Kilkenny**[337] about 1663 in Ireland.

914. Nicholas SOUTHCOTE of Grenane,[338] son of **Nicholas SOUTHCOTE**[338] and **Mary PERCIVAL**,[338] was born about 1653 in Grenane, Tipperary, Ireland.

Nicholas married **Eleanor MANSERGH**[337] in 1684 in Cloyne, Cork, Ireland.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **James SOUTHCOTE**[414] was born on 20 Mar 1685 in Grenane, Tipperary, Ireland[414] and died on 22 Jan 1703[414] aged 17.
457 ii. **Mary SOUTHCOTE**.[338] Mary married **Col. Daniel MANSERGH of Macrony Castle**,[337] son of **Bryan MANSERGH of Ballybur, Co Kilkenny**[337] and **Catherine WENTWORTH**,[338] about 1699. Mary next married **Thomas Spiers GABBETT**[385] in 1732 in Cloyne, Cork, Ireland.[385]
iii. **Anne SOUTHCOTE**[414] was born in 1690 in Grenane, Tipperary, Ireland.[414]
iv. **Mansergh SOUTHCOTE**[414] was born on 2 Oct 1700 in Grenane, Tipperary, Ireland[414] and died on 28 Mar 1710 in Tipperary, Ireland[414] aged 9.
v. **Eleanor SOUTHCOTE**[414] was born in 1693 in Grenane, Tipperary, Ireland.[414] Eleanor married **John Massy DAWSON of Ballynacourte, Co Tipperary**. They had no children.

915. Eleanor MANSERGH,[337] daughter of **Capt. James MANSERGH,** was born about 1663 in Macroney, Kilworth, Cork, Ireland.

Eleanor married **Nicholas SOUTHCOTE of Grenane**[338] in 1684 in Cloyne, Cork, Ireland.

928. William GOSLIN[386] was born about 1615.

General Notes: *From: https://sites.google.com/site/toadthac/surnames/goslin*
According to family history, which I have been unable to confirm, "a William Gosselin was an officer in Cromwell's army [1649-53], he gave him a large tract of land in co Limerick, which he sold for a small sum of money and a house. On his march through Kilkenny he met a lady by the name of Stotesbury of Cloney Castle in that County to whom he took a fancy and married her.
By this lady he obtained considerable property - there was an old adage relative to her -: "Maurie," (Eng: Mary) Stotesbury of Cloney castle has a little hand but it is always full."
They had three children, Charles (reputedly an MP for Kilkenny but there seems to be no record of such a member of Parliament), an unnamed son who may have married Hannah Pennock, and William. From William (1673 - 1732), our branch of the family is descended.

William married **Mary STOLSBURY** about 1652.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Charles GOSLIN J. P.**[234] was born about 1657 in Kilkenny, Ireland and died about 1697 in Kilkenny, Ireland aged about 40. Charles married **Isabella**.

464 ii. **William GOSLIN**.[233] William married **Mary**[234] about 1695.

929. Mary STOLSBURY was born about 1630 in Cloney castle, Co Kilkenny, Ireland.

Mary married **William GOSLIN**[386] about 1652.

11th Generation (8th Great-Grandparents)

1120. William CHADWICK died about 1680 in Cullen, Scotland.

William married **Grace GOGGIN**.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Richard CHADWICK** was born about 1662 in Ballinard, Co. Tipperary, Ireland and died before Mar 1721.
560 ii. **William CHADWICK**. William married **Elizabeth GABBETT**, daughter of **William GABBETT** and **Alicia ENGLAND**.

1121. Grace GOGGIN.

Grace married **William CHADWICK**.

1122. William GABBETT was born in Caherline, Co. Limerick, Ireland.

William married **Alicia ENGLAND**.

The child from this marriage was:

561 i. **Elizabeth GABBETT**. Elizabeth married **William CHADWICK**, son of **William CHADWICK** and **Grace GOGGIN**.

1123. Alicia ENGLAND, daughter of **Richard ENGLAND,** was born in Lifford, Co. Clare, Ireland.

Alicia married **William GABBETT**.

1124. Capt. Godfrey GREENE, son of **John GREENE** and **Beatrix ROSIER,** was born in 1625 in Old Abbey, Limerick, Ireland[415] and died on 13 May 1682 in Kilmanahan Castle, Co. Waterford, Ireland aged 57.

General Notes: Source for this family (Greene):
http://records.ancestry.com/william_greene_records.ashx?pid=41467558
Not checked...

Married 3 times, 16 children in total.

http://thepeerage.com/p45808.htm#i458077
Captain Godfrey Greene married, firstly, Frances Cox, daughter of Robert Cox, in 1645. He married, secondly, unknown wife (?) circa 1678. He married, thirdly, Elizabeth Gough in February 1681/82. He died on 13 May 1682.
On 3 April 1633 he purchased Old Abbey (the 'inheritance of which is in lease to one John Greene') from Sir Charles Coote. On 13 November 1662 he acquired the lease of Old Abbey, County Limerick from Earl of Orrery. He was a '49 officer' on 22 March 1666. On 23 July 1678 he obtained Moorestown Castle, County Tipperary by patent.

http://www.dundasfamily.co.uk/greene_family.html

Godfrey married **Frances COX**[415] in 1645 in Bruff, Limerick, Ireland.[415]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Godfrey GREENE**[415] was born in 1648 in Moorestown, Tipperary, Ireland[415] and died on 9 Jan 1688 in Moorestown Castle, Tipperary, Ireland[415] aged 40.
ii. **Mary GREENE**[415] was born in 1650 in Colnmel, Waterford, Ireland[415] and died in 1678 aged 28.
iii. **Frances GREENE**[415] was born in 1655 of Clonmel, Waterford, Ire..[415]
iv. **John GREENE 1st baron Kilmanahan**[415] was born in 1655 of Old Abbey, Limerick, Ireland[415] and died on 5 Mar 1745[415] aged 90.

Godfrey next married someone about 1663.

His children were:

562 i. **Rodolphus GREENE**. Rodolphus married **Mary CARREY** in 1694 in Tipperary, Ireland.
ii. **Robert GREENE**[415] was born in 1666 in Clonmel, Waterford, Ireland.[415]
iii. **Richard GREENE**[415] was born in 1668 in Clonmel, Waterford, Ireland.[415]
iv. **Gilbert GREENE**[415] was born in 1672 in Clonmel, Waterford, Ireland[415] and died in Waterford, Co Waterford, Ireland.[415]
v. **Samuel GREENE**[415] was born in 1674 in Clonmel, Waterford, Ireland.[415]

vi. **Susanna GREENE**[415] was born in 1675 in Clonmel, Waterford, Ireland.[415]
vii. **Hannah GREENE**[415] was born in 1677 in Clonmel, Waterford, Ireland.[415]
viii. **Thomas GREENE**[415] was born in 1678 in Low Grange, Kilkenny, Ireland[415] and died on 22 Dec 1753 in Low Grange, Kilkenny, Ireland[415] aged 75.
ix. **Deborah GREENE**[415] was born in 1679 in Clonmel, Waterford, Ireland[415] and died on an unknown date.[415]
x. **Bridget GREENE**[415] was born in 1681 in Clonmel, Waterford, Ireland[415] and died on an unknown date.[415]

Godfrey next married **Elizabeth GOUGH**[415] in 1681 in Old Abbey, Limerick, Ireland.[415]

The child from this marriage was:

i. **Benjamin GREENE**[415] was born on 17 Nov 1682 in Dungarvan, Waterford, Ireland,[415] died in Sep 1733 in Waterford, Co Waterford, Ireland[415] aged 50, and was buried in Churchtown, Waterford, Ireland.[415]

1138. Robert WANSBROUGH[314] was born in 1630 in England, United Kingdom.

Robert married **Sarah HAYTER**[314] on 7 Jun 1654 in St Thomas, Shrewton, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.

The child from this marriage was:

569 i. **Lucy WANSBROUGH**.[314] Lucy married **Richard LOCKWOOD**.[314] Lucy next married **Cornet / Col. BUCKWORTH**.

1139. Sarah HAYTER[314] was born in 1633 in England, United Kingdom and died in Cashel, Tipperary, Ireland.

Sarah married **Robert WANSBROUGH**[314] on 7 Jun 1654 in St Thomas, Shrewton, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.

1140. Benjamin BUNBURY
(Duplicate. See Person 688 on Page 202)

1141. Mary SHEPPERD
(Duplicate. See Person 689 on Page 203)

1142. William PENDRED[314] was born of Sywell, Northamptonshire, England.

William married **Elizabeth GAUDERN**[314] on 18 Mar 1702 in Sywell, Northamptonshire, England.

The child from this marriage was:

571 i. **Elizabeth PENDRED**.[314] Elizabeth married **William BUNBURY**,[314] son of **Benjamin BUNBURY**[314] and **Mary SHEPPERD,** on 14 Jan 1695 in St Andrews, Dublin, Ireland.

1143. Elizabeth GAUDERN[314] was born of Sywell, Northamptonshire, England and died on 27 Dec 1744 in Broughillstpown, Carlow, Ireland.

Elizabeth married **William PENDRED**[314] on 18 Mar 1702 in Sywell, Northamptonshire, England.

1196. Robert PITT,[187] son of **Thomas PITT**[187] and **Priscilla SEARLE**,[187] was born in 1614 in Blandford Forum, Dorset, England.

Robert married **PAGE**.[187]

The child from this marriage was:

598 i. **Christopher PITT**.[187] Christopher married **Elizabeth BACKWAY**.[187]

1197. Page.[187]

Page married **Robert PITT**.[187]

1216. William DAUNT died in 1676.

General Notes: of Tracton Abbey

William married someone.

His child was:

608 i. **Francis DAUNT**. Francis married **Mary WOOD** in 1667.

1280. Joseph RATHBONE,[126] son of **Richard RATHBONE**[416] and **Anne TAYLOR**,.[416]

Joseph married **Anne MADDEN**.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **William RATHBONE**[126]
640 ii. **Richard RATHBORNE**.[126] Richard married **Mary HOWARD**.

1281. Anne MADDEN.

Anne married **Joseph RATHBONE**.[126]

1296. William IRVINE, son of **Christopher IRVINE** and **Blanche IRVINE**.

General Notes: The third son, William Irvine, of Ballindulla, was a Lieutenant of horse under King Charles II. at the Battle of Worcester, where he was wounded; and High Sheriff for County Fermanagh 16S1. He married, first, Elizabeth, daughter of Herbert Gledstanes, a Colonel under Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden, and Governor of Walgast, and had issue :
I. CHRISTOPHER, of whom afterwards.
II. JOHN, ancestor of the Irvines of Killadeas (see Irvine of Killadeas).

III. CHARLES, Lieutenant-Colonel; married March 8, 1698, Margaret King, sister of William King, D. D., Archbishop of Dublin, and died without issue 1745.

IV. LANCELOT, Lieutenant in Brigadier Wolseley's Regiment of Innis-killen Horse; died unmarried 1 70 1.

I. ELIZABETH, married, first, Samuel Eccles, Esq.; and second,

William married **Elizabeth GLADSTANES**.

Children from this marriage were:

648 i. **Col. Christopher IRVINE**. Christopher married **Mary BERNARD,** daughter of **Rev. Dr. BERNARD,** in 1683 in Castle Irvine, Fermanagh, Ire. Christopher next married **Dorothy Anne BRETT,** daughter of **Jeffry BRETT,** in 1693 in Castle Irvine, Fermanagh, Ire.
ii. **John IRVINE of Killadeas**
iii. **Lt. Col. Charles IRVINE**. Charles married **Margaret KING** on 8 Mar 1698. They had no children.
iv. **Lt. Lancelot IRVINE** died in 1701.
v. **Elizabeth IRVINE**. Elizabeth married **Samuel ECCLES Esq.** Elizabeth next married **MAYNE**.
vi. **Margaret IRVINE**. Margaret married **William HUMPHREYS Esq. of Dromard**.
vii. **Mary IRVINE**. Mary married **James JOHNSTON**.
viii. **Katherine IRVINE**. Katherine married **Merric MEIGE Esq. of Greenhill, Co Fermanagh**.
ix. **Magdalene IRVINE**. Magdalene married **Robert Johnston Esq.**

William next married **Anne ARMSTRONG**.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Capt. Gerard IRVINE of Greenhill** died on 21 Mar 1755. Gerard married **Alice FORSTER**. They had no children.
ii. **Rebecca IRVINE**

1297. Elizabeth GLADSTANES, daughter of **Col. Herbert GLADSTANES**.

Elizabeth married **William IRVINE**.

1298. Jeffry BRETT.

Jeffry married someone.

His child was:

649 i. **Dorothy Anne BRETT**. Dorothy married **Col. Christopher IRVINE,** son of **William IRVINE** and **Elizabeth GLADSTANES,** in 1693 in Castle Irvine, Fermanagh, Ire.

1300. Henry MERVYN was born in 1584 and died in 1701 aged 117.

Henry married **Elizabeth BLENNERHASSETT** in 1644.

The child from this marriage was:

650 i. **Sir Audley MERVYN of Trillick, Co Tyrone**. Audley married **Olivia COOTE,** daughter of **Richard COOTE Lord Colloony** and **Mary ST. GEORGE**,[391] in 1683.

1301. Elizabeth BLENNERHASSETT, daughter of **Sir Leonard BLENNERHASSETT**[417] and **Deborah MERVYN**,[417] was born in 1623 in Castlehassett, , Fermanagh, Ireland[417] and died in 1676 aged 53.

Elizabeth married **Henry MERVYN** in 1644.

1302. Richard COOTE Lord Colloony, son of **Charles COOTE** and **Dorothea CUFFE,** was born in 1620 and died in 1683 aged 63.

Richard married **Mary ST. GEORGE**.[391]

The child from this marriage was:

651 i. **Olivia COOTE**. Olivia married **Sir Audley MERVYN of Trillick, Co Tyrone,** son of **Henry MERVYN** and **Elizabeth BLENNERHASSETT,** in 1683.

1303. Mary ST. GEORGE,[391] daughter of **Sir George ST. GEORGE** and **Katherine GIFFORD,** was born in 1624 in Carrick Drumrusk, Leitrim, Ireland,[391] died on 5 Nov 1701 in Kilrush, Kilkenny, Ireland[391] aged 77, and was buried in Christ Church, Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.[391]

Mary married **Richard COOTE Lord Colloony**.

1304. Edward LOWTHER, son of **George LOWTHER of Skrine, Co Meath, Ireland** and **Margaret PIERS**.

General Notes: *http://www.ebooksread.com/authors-eng/john-ohart/irish-pedigrees-or-the-origin-and-stem-of-the-irish-nation-volume-2-rah/page-37-irish-pedigrees-or-the-origin-and-stem-of-the-irish-nation-volume-2-rah.shtml*

Edward married **Maria CUSACK**.

The child from this marriage was:

652 i. **George LOWTHER MP**. George married **Jane Annie Lavinia BERESFORD,** daughter of **Sir Tristram BERESFORD 3d. Bt.** and **Nichola Sophia HAMILTON,** in Apr 1711.

1305. Maria CUSACK, daughter of **Patrick CUSACK of Gerandstown, co. Meath, Ireland**.

Maria married **Edward LOWTHER**.

1306. Sir Tristram BERESFORD 3d. Bt., son of **Sir Randal BERESFORD 2d Bt.** and **Hon. Catherine ANNESLEY,** was born in 1669 in Coleraine, County Londonderry, Ireland and died on 16 Jun 1701 in Coleraine, County Londonderry, Ireland aged 32.

General Notes: Background

He was the second, but oldest surviving son of Sir Randal Beresford, 2nd Baronet and his wife Catherine Annesley, daughter of Francis Annesley, 1st Viscount Valentia.[2] In 1681, he succeeded his father as baronet.[3]
Career

Commanding a Protestant regiment, Beresford was attained by King James II of England in May 1689, however was acquitted after the Glorious Revolution.[2] He entered the Irish House of Commons in 1692, sitting for Londonderry County until 1699.[4]
Family and death

In February 1687, he married Nichola Sophia Hamilton, youngest daughter of Hugh Hamilton, 1st Baron Hamilton of

Glenawly, and had by her four daughters and a son.[5] His wife grew up with James Power, 3rd Earl of Tyrone and according to a family legend they both agreed in their childhood, that whoever should die at first, should try to return and report to the other about the afterlife.[6] In October 1693, Nichola wore one morning a black ribbon and after a request by her husband, declared that her friend had died.[6] Shortly thereafter a letter from the earl's steward arrived, confirming her assertion.[6] She also predicted Beresford the birth of his son and when in 1713, a clergyman presented her documents, which changed her age to fortyseven, she announced her oncoming death. Nichola told a female friend, that in the night after the earl's death, his ghost had manifested and had given her information about her future life.[6] As a proof, that it had been no dream, a black mark then appeared at her wrist, which she later covered with the rippon.[6] Following this explanation Nichola expired in the presence of her friend.[6] Beresford himself died in 1701 and was succeeded in the baronetcy by his son Marcus, later raised to the Peerage of Ireland by the title Earl of Tyrone.[3]

Tristram married **Nichola Sophia HAMILTON** in Feb 1687.

The child from this marriage was:

653 i. **Jane Annie Lavinia BERESFORD**. Jane married **George LOWTHER MP,** son of **Edward LOWTHER** and **Maria CUSACK,** in Apr 1711.

1307. Nichola Sophia HAMILTON, daughter of **Hugh HAMILTON 1st baron Hamilton of Glenawly** and **Arabella Susan BALFOUR of Pitcullo,** was born on 23 Feb 1666 in Cavan, Cavan, Ireland and died on 23 Feb 1713 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. aged 47.

Nichola married **Sir Tristram BERESFORD 3d. Bt.** in Feb 1687.

1308. Lt. Col. Beverley USSHER, son of **Sir Arthur USSHER**[418] and **Judith NEWCOMEN**,[418] was born in 1618 of Dublin, Dublin Co., Ireland[418] and died in 1683[418] aged 65.

General Notes: Beverley Ussher was born circa 1618. He was the son of Arthur Ussher and Judith Newcomen. He married, secondly, Grace Osborne, daughter of Sir Richard Osborne, 2nd Bt. and Elizabeth (?).1 He married, firstly, Joan Smyth, daughter of Sir Percy Smyth, on 28 February 1621. He died in 1683.
He gained the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in the service of the Duke of Ormond's Guards. He lived at Ballyfin, County Cork, Ireland. He lived at Kilmeadon, County Waterford, Ireland.

Beverley married **Hon. Grace OSBORNE** about 1647 in Ireland.

The child from this marriage was:

654 i. **Capt. John USSHER MP**. John married **The Hon. Mary ST. GEORGE**, daughter of **George ST. GEORGE 1st Baron St. George** and **The Hon. Margaret SKEFFINGTON**.

1309. Hon. Grace OSBORNE, daughter of **Sir Richard OSBORNE 2d Bt.** and **Elizabeth,** was born about 1634 in Ballintaylor, Co Waterford, Ireland.

General Notes: Grace Osborne, married as his second wife Beverley Ussher of Ballyfin, County Cork, and of Kilmeadon, County Waterford (c. 1618 - 1683), Lieutenant Colonel in the service of the Duke of Ormonde's Guards, son of Arthur Ussher of Donnybrook, County Dublin, and wife Judith Newcomen, and had issue.

Grace married **Lt. Col. Beverley USSHER** about 1647 in Ireland.

1310. George ST. GEORGE 1st Baron St. George, son of **Sir Oliver ST. GEORGE** and **Olivia BERESFORD,** was born about 1658 and died on 4 Aug 1735[419] aged about 77.

General Notes: George St. George, 1st Baron Saint George of Hatley Saint George was born circa 1658.1 He was the son of Sir Oliver St. George, 1st Bt. and Olivia Beresford.1 He married Hon. Margaret Skeffington, daughter of John Skeffington, 2nd Viscount Massereene and Hon. Mary Clotworthy, on 29 November 1681.1 He died on 4 August 1735, without male issue.1 He was also reported to have died on 18 August 1735.1

With remainder in default of heirs male of his own body to those of his f.2 Cos Roscommon and Leitrim (I).2 He was educated Trin College Dublin.2 He was Member of Parliament (M.P.) (I Parl) County Roscommon , 1695'9699 and 1703'9615, V-Adml Connaught in 1692.2 He succeeded to the title of 2nd Baronet St. George in October 1695. He was Privy Counsellor (P.C.) (I) in 1715.2 He was created 1st Baron Saint George of Hatley Saint George, in the counties of Roscommon and Leitrim [Ireland] on 18 April 1715.1

George married **The Hon. Margaret SKEFFINGTON** on 29 Nov 1681.[419]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Eleanor ST. GEORGE**[419] was born in 1682 in England, United Kingdom.[419]
ii. **Mary ST GEORGE**[419] was born in 1682 in England, United Kingdom.[419]

iii. **Grace Anne ST. GEORGE**[419] was born in 1685 in England, United Kingdom.[419]

655 iv. **The Hon. Mary ST. GEORGE**. Mary married **Capt. John USSHER MP**, son of **Lt. Col. Beverley USSHER** and **Hon. Grace OSBORNE**.

1311. The Hon. Margaret SKEFFINGTON, daughter of **Sir John SKEFFINGTON 2d Visc. Massereene** and **The Hon. Mary CLOTWORTHY,** died in 1711 in Ireland.[420]

Margaret married **George ST. GEORGE 1st Baron St. George** on 29 Nov 1681.[419]

1312. Capt. William BAYLY.[126]

General Notes: From Yorkshire? Served in the New Model Army under Cromwell and settled in Ireland c. 1650

http://www.yclc.ca/indexzr%27.html

The Bayley Family of County Carlow
who attended St. Mary's Church of Ireland, Bunclody

Geoff Bayly of Port Lincoln South Australia writes....

We have been very fortunate in finding my great grandfathers bible (1872) with some fantastic writings of his ancestors where we have traced the family into Co. Wexford and even back into Cromwell's Army in the 1600's. After the battles in the south of this county Captain William Bayly was given two areas of land for his services to Cromwell.

The first was the Townland of Upper Fearns and Aynemoe (Askinamoe) together with a John White. The second was the Skeahanagh or Farmley Estate in the Union of Enniscorthy and Shilelagh, Co Wexford.

William married someone.

His child was:

656 i. **John BAYLY**.[126] John married **Elizabeth PRITTIE**,[126] daughter of **Capt. Henry PRITTIE**[126] and **Honor FOLEY**,[126] in 1690 in Ireland.[393]

1314. Capt. Henry PRITTIE[126] was born in 1618 in England, United Kingdom[421] and died in 1671 in Ireland[421] aged 53.

General Notes: High Sheriff co Carlow 1650, co Tipperary 1659
Note: of Kilboy Tipperary. Captain of a Kentish Regiment of Horse which formed part of Cromwell's New Model Army and was disbanded in 1655.

Noted events in his life were:

- LifeSketch: The Prittie family descend from Colonel Henry Prittie who was granted 5,900 acrese in county Tipperary including Kilboy in 1666. In 1800 his descendant Henry Prittie was created Baron Dunalley of Kilboy, county Tipperary. A note in the Dunalley Papers Ms.[421]

Henry married **Honor FOLEY**.[126]

Children from this marriage were:

657 i. **Elizabeth PRITTIE**.[126] Elizabeth married **John BAYLY**,[126] son of **Capt. William BAYLY,** in 1690 in Ireland.[393] Elizabeth next married **John FOLEY**[394] on 12 Jan 1721 in St Mary's, Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.[394]

ii. **Henry PRITTIE**[422] was born in 1640 in Dunalley Castle, Dunally, Donegal, Ireland[422] and died in Jan 1691 in Ireland[422] aged 51. Henry married **Elizabeth ALCOCK**[422] in 1680 in Ireland.[423]

1315. Honor FOLEY,[126] daughter of **Richard FOLEY,** was born in 1619 in Worcester, England.

Honor married **Capt. Henry PRITTIE**.[126]

1318. Jeffery PAUL,[126] son of **Joshua PAUL,** died in 1690.

General Notes: *http://winters-online.net/bishopmeredith/g0/p3.htm#i145*
Jeffery Paul was the son of Joshua Paul. He lived at Bough, Co. Carlow, Ireland. The birth order of the sons was Jeffery, Joshua, and of the daughters Rebecca, Deborah, Hannah and Sarah.

Jeffery married **Deborah VINCENT**[396] in 1671.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Rebecca PAUL** was born in 1662. Rebecca married **Humphrey MICHIN**, son of **Col. Charles MICHIN** and **Elizabeth WALCOT**.
ii. **Jeffrey PAUL** was born after 1671 and died about 1720.
iii. **Joshua PAUL** was born after 1671 and died in 1767.
iv. **Deborah PAUL** was born after 1671.
659 v. **Hannah PAUL**.[126] Hannah married **Rev. Dr. Benjamin O'NEALE**.[126]
vi. **Sarah PAUL** was born before 1685 and died on 15 Mar 1765.

1319. Deborah VINCENT,[396] daughter of **Thomas VINCENT**.

General Notes: Deborah Vincent was the daughter of Thomas Vincent, an Alderman of London and Dublin, and an M.P. for Monaghan in 1661. He died in Jul. 1666.1

Deborah married **Jeffery PAUL**[126] in 1671.

1320. George HOLMES M.P.[397] died on 29 Apr 1734.

George married **Lucey**.[397]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Galbraith HOLMES M.P.**
660 ii. **Peter HOLMES**.[366] Peter married **Lucy SPRIGGE**,[366] daughter of **William SPRIGGE M.P.** and **Catherine DENNY,** in 1700.[397]

1321. Lucey.[397]

Lucey married **George HOLMES M.P.**.[397]

1322. William SPRIGGE M.P. died in Aug 1735.

General Notes: of Cloonivoe, King's County, Ireland

William married **Catherine DENNY**.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Mary SPRIGGE**. Mary married **Sir Laurence PARSONS 3d Bt.,** son of **William PARSONS** and **Martha PIGOTT,** in 1730.
661 ii. **Lucy SPRIGGE**.[366] Lucy married **Peter HOLMES**,[366] son of **George HOLMES M.P.**[397] and **Lucey**,[397] in 1700.[397]

1323. Catherine DENNY, daughter of **Col. Edward DENNY** and **Mary MAYNARD**.

General Notes: *http://www.igp-web.com/IGPArchives/ire/kerry/church/tralee%20parish.txt*
CATHERINE SPRIGGE, daughter of Colonel EDWARD DENNY and
MARY MAYNARD, and wife of WILLIAM SPRIGGE, M.P., of Clonevoe,
King's County, from whose daughter MARY, Lady PARSONS, the
Earl of Rosse is descended.'

Catherine married **William SPRIGGE M.P.**

1324. Edmund MALONE, son of **Edmund MALONE** and **FOX**.

General Notes: Edmund married in 1674, Anne, daughter of Thomas
L' Estrange, of Moystown, in the King's County, by whom he had
issue 1st, Richard

Edmund married **Anne L'ESTRANGE** in 1674.

The child from this marriage was:

662 i. **Richard MALONE**. Richard married **Anne CROSBY,** daughter of **Sir Thomas CROSBIE Bt.**[399] and **Elizabeth HAMILTON**,[399] in 1702 in Kerry, Kerry, Ireland.

1325. Anne L'ESTRANGE.

Anne married **Edmund MALONE** in 1674.

1326. Sir Thomas CROSBIE Bt.[399] was born in 1654 in Ardfert, Ciarraí, Ireland.[399]

Thomas married **Elizabeth HAMILTON**.[399]

The child from this marriage was:

663 i. **Anne CROSBY**. Anne married **Richard MALONE,** son of **Edmund MALONE** and **Anne L'ESTRANGE,** in 1702 in Kerry, Kerry, Ireland. Anne next married **Peter HOLMES**[399] in 1717.[399]

1327. Elizabeth HAMILTON[399] was born in 1660 in Ireland.[399]

Elizabeth married **Sir Thomas CROSBIE Bt.**.[399]

1328. Daniel GRUEBER, son of **Jean Henry GRUEBER**[400] and **Anne THÉZÉ**,[400] was born before 1643 in Lyon, 69, France and died in 1692 in Faversham, Kent, England.

General Notes: *http://huguenots.free.fr/france/lyon/lyon17/pag16.htm*
Marchand-banquier à Lyon

https://londonimmigrants.wordpress.com/tag/huguenots/
The family settled in London about 1680. Daniel Grueber remained domiciled in the London parish of St Swithin, and a member of the capital's French Walloon community, until his death in 1692.

Burial:
St Mary of Charity Churchyard
Faversham
Swale Borough
Kent, England
Plot: buried under a floor slab in the central aisle of the south transept

Daniel married **Suzanne DE MONTGINOT** on 3 Dec 1657 in Orange, , Rhône-Alpes, France.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **François GRUEBER**[400] was born on 16 Dec 1658 in Lyon, 69, France, was christened on 22 Dec 1658, and died in Apr 1730 aged 71. François married someone.
ii. **Anne GRUEBER** was born on 29 Mar 1660 in Lyon, 69, France and was christened on 4 Apr 1660.
iii. **Suzanne GRUEBER** was born on 31 Dec 1661 in Lyon, 69, France, was christened on 1 Jan 1662, and died between 1735 and 1737.
iv. **Daniel GRUEBER**[400] was born on 9 Mar 1664 in Lyon, 69, France, was christened on 9 Mar 1664, and died on 28 Jun 1670 aged 6.
v. **Jean Henry GRUEBER**[400] was born on 29 Mar 1666 in Lyon, 69, France, was christened on 4 Apr 1666, and died after 1703.
vi. **Marguerite GRUEBER**[400] was born on 12 Mar 1669 in Lyon, 69, France and was christened on 17 Mar 1669.
vii. **Françoise GRUEBER**[400] was born on 12 Mar 1669 in Lyon, 69, France and was christened on 17 Mar 1669.
664 viii. **Nicolas GRUEBER**.[368] Nicolas married **Marguerite MOORE** on 19 May 1703 in French Church Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.

1329. Suzanne DE MONTGINOT was born before 1644.

General Notes: Citée dans les familles Huguenotes en Angleterre
http://huguenots-france.org/english/lyon/lyon17/dat7.htm

Suzanne married **Daniel GRUEBER** on 3 Dec 1657 in Orange, , Rhône-Alpes, France.

1332. Sir Henry PIERS 1st Bt. of Tristernagh, son of **Sir William PIERS Kt.** and **Martha WARE,** was born about 1628 and died on 19 Sep 1691 aged about 63.

General Notes: Sir Henry Piers, 1st Bt. was born circa 1628.1 He was the son of Sir William Piers and Martha Ware.2 He married Mary Jones, daughter of Dr. Henry Jones and Jane Cullum, circa 1653.1 He died on 19 September 1691.1
They also had seven other sons and six daughters.1 He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.) for Counties Longford and Westmeath.1 He was invested as a Knight Bachelor in 1658.1 He held the office of Sheriff of Counties Longford and Westmeath in 1657/58.1 He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.) for County Offaly in 1659.1 He held the office of Sheriff of St Johnstown, County Longford between 1661 and 1666.1 He succeeded to the title of 1st

Baronet Piers, of Tristernagh Abbey, co. Westmeath [England] on 18 February 1660/61.1 He held the office of Sheriff of County Westmeath in 1663.1 He lived at Tristernagh, County Westmeath, Ireland.1

Henry married **Mary JONES**.

The child from this marriage was:

666 i. **Rev. Thomas PIERS**. Thomas married **Mabel WHITE**, daughter of **Joseph WHITE**.

1333. Mary JONES, daughter of **Dr. Henry JONES** and **Jane CULLUM**.

Mary married **Sir Henry PIERS 1st Bt. of Tristernagh**.

1334. Joseph WHITE.

General Notes: of Pitchfordstown, Co Kildare

Joseph married someone.

His child was:

667 i. **Mabel WHITE**. Mabel married **Rev. Thomas PIERS**, son of **Sir Henry PIERS 1st Bt. of Tristernagh** and **Mary JONES**.

1376. Sir Thomas BUNBURY,[402] son of **Sir Henry BUNBURY of Stanney** and **Martha NORRIS**,[425] was born on 2 May 1606 in Stoke, Cheshire, England,[402] was christened on 2 May 1606 in Stoke, Cheshire, England,[402] died on 9 Sep 1668 in Stoke, Cheshire, England[402] aged 62, and was buried in Thornton.[402]

General Notes: All settled in Ireland

Thomas married **Eleanor BIRKENHEAD**[402] on 27 Dec 1633 in Saint John The Baptist, Chester, Cheshire, England.[425]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Joseph BUNBURY**
ii. **Diana BUNBURY**
iii. **Dulcibella BUNBURY**
688 iv. **Benjamin BUNBURY**.[314] Benjamin married **Mary SHEPPERD** in 1669.

1377. Eleanor BIRKENHEAD,[402] daughter of **Henry BIRKENHEAD Esq., of Backford** and **Alice SINGLETON**,[426] was born on 29 Nov 1605 in Cheshire, England,[402] was christened in 1605 of Huxleigh, , Eng,[402] and died on 20 Dec 1675 in Stoke, Cheshire, England[402] aged 70.

Eleanor married **Sir Thomas BUNBURY**[402] on 27 Dec 1633 in Saint John The Baptist, Chester, Cheshire, England.[425]

1408. Lachlan Buidhe McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Losset,[45] son of **Neil Buidhe McNEILL of Durlocher,** was born circa 1611 in Lossit, Isle Of Islay, Argyllshire, Scotland, died in 1694 aged about 83, and was buried in Kilkivan Kirkyard, Drumlemble, Buteshire, Scotland.

General Notes: of Tearfargus & Losset, Kintyre.
An elder of the Scottish Church

http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I25560&tree=CC

http://www.ralstongenealogy.com/number19kintmag.htm

LACHLAN McNEILL BUIDHE
A. I. B. Stewart

Studies of Seventeenth Century Kintyre personalities have tended to concentrate on leading Lowland lairds who made such an important contribution to the history of the times. But there was one man of the pure Celtic stock who falls to be remembered not only for his own contribution but for that of his descendants throughout the English speaking world. He was Lachlan, the son of that Neill Buidhe McNeill who witnessed a bond of Manrent between Sir James McDonald and McNeill of Carskiey and several other leading McNeills, signed at Killeonan on 18th July 1594 [1].

Neil Buidhe was a substantial farmer and in 1619 he held the lands of Clochkiel, Darlochan, Aros and Lochorodale at a rent of £368 and Drumore at £80 [2]. In 1611 he held Clochkiel, Letregan and Machrihanish [3]. These farms were part of a holding of 16 marklands in the Laggan of Kintyre which pertained of old to the McNeills of Gigha [4] and their

occupation by his father provides some evidence for the justification of Lachlan's claim when he matriculated arms in 1672 that he was of the family of Gigha.

Lachlan is said to have been born in 1611 and to have died in 1695. His life therefore spanned the most turbulent years in the history of Kintyre. The McNeills had apparently supported Sir James McDonald in his unsuccessful attempt to recover his ancestral lands from the Campbells in 1615, but after his defeat and exile they appear to have been won over to the Campbell side and to have adopted the Presbyterian religion: though the Irish Franciscan missionary Patrick Hegarty in a letter dated in Kintyre 29th December 1625 reported that many McNeills including Neilanus c neill, nobilis dominus kildaca, cum uxore Domina Margaret Dubhuy et quattuour liberis nobilis, among those reconverted to the old faith [5]. This Neil may be the Neil McNeil in Kildavie in the 1619 decree and in the 1636 list of tenants.

Lachlan's first appearance on record is as an elder of the kirk when on 25th May 1653 at a meeting of the Synod of Argyll held at Rothesay his name was added to a Committee of visitation of Parish Boundaries consisting of such distinguished personages as the Marquis of Lorne, Ralstone of that Ilk, Hillabeth, Laird McNachtan, the Laird of Loup and McNeill of Carskiey [6]. He appears in the first recorded Minute of the Presbytery of Kintyre on 15th August 1655 as ruling elder of Lochheid (Campbeltown).

There is no mention of Lachlan's involvement during Montrose's war which culminated in the occupation of Kintyre by Alastaire McColla's forces in 1646-47 and the Massacre of Dunaverty, but his Presbytarianism was recognised by the Scots Parliament in 1662 when he was specifically excluded from the general amnesty granted by King Charles II on his restoration "in respect of all manners of treasons rebellious murthers and crimes done by any person from 1st January 1637 to the 1st September 1660." He was fined £280 Scots [7].

On the other hand, in the same year, the Privy Council included him among a group of the most prominent Kintyre lairds who were authorised to suppress and apprehend robbers, who, coming from Ireland and the North Isles, were at that time plundering the district [8].

Lachlan was probably too old in 1685 to give support in the field to the Earl of Argyll's ill fated rising though no doubt he was among the first to attend his feudal superior when he set up his standard only some four miles distant from Lachlan's house. Certainly the Rev. David Simpson, a local minister, gave evidence that "he saw Alexr. fforester on Knockriochmore lying in arms wt the late E. Argyl and wt the Cochron's company of these rebells, and that the deponent was informed to be the said Alexr. fforester himself that he had ane order from the lait E. Argl to protect the countries; and also that Lachlan McNeil boie did see the forsd order and yt the sd E required him to be assisting to fforester in the prosecutione of the said order." [9]

The Privy Council must always have had him under suspicion. Like many of the Earl's principal adherents in Kintyre he had been forced, on the Earl's forfeiture in 1682, to give a Bond for good behaviour and in 1686 special instructions were issued by the Privy Council that persons in Kintyre and Islay interrogated about the late rebellion should be specifically asked if Lachlan McNeil and his three sons were involved, and further Lachlan along with eleven other prominent Kintyre men had to grant a Bond for good behaviour [10]. He had already been one of a group of twelve, including five McNeills who had granted Bonds at Lochhead Kilkerran on 8th September 1685 on behalf of themselves, their men servants, tanants, subtanants, cottars, kinsmen descended of their family, nativemen and followers to keep observe and secure the peace of the Highliands in all time coming. The reversion to Campbeltown's old pre-Campbell name may be noted.[9]

Lachlan was twice married: first to a kinswoman Mary McNeil, daughter to Carskiey, by whom he had John, Neil buy, Archibald, Torquil, Isobell and Elizabeth, and secondly to Margaret, daughter of McAllester of Tore in Arran, by whom he had Hector, Malcolm, Daniel (or Donald), Neil oig, Mary, Annabell, Isabell and Margaret. Despite his eldership he also produced a natural daughter Margaret [11]. During his lifetime Lachlan acquired substantial lands in Kintyre beginning with a wadset Charter of Tirfergus and Largieban in 1660 followed in 1668 by Losset, Knockhantie and Glenahantie.

His eldest son John succeeded him in Tirfergus, and later moved to Ireland and acquired the estate of Faughart in Co. Louth. Neil Buie, the second son, also crossed the sea to Ireland and acquired the estate of Killoquin in County Antrim. The third son, Archibald, married an Irish McNeill, Torquil, the fourth son, acquired Ugadale by marriage with Barbara, the last of the McKay family which had held Ugadale, Arnicle and Arinanuan since the Bruce's day. Hector, the fifth son, succeeded to Losset. Malcolm, the sixth son, went to Ireland as a Tory hunter and was so successful in dealing with these native Irish outlaws that it is said he was given in gratitude the estate of Ballymascanlon. Daniel or Donald, the seventh son acquired Kilchrist and Neil Oig, the eighth son purched Macrihanish. The daughters had good marriages. Isabel married Dugald Campbell of Drumnamucklach, younger son of Archibald Campbell of Glen Carradale who played such a prominent part in the expulsion of the MacDonalds of Dunnyveg and Kintyre; Elizabeth married John Campbell of Kildalloig. Mary's husband was Donald McNeill of Crear, the founder of the family of Colonsay. Her second son was the first McNeill of Ardnacross. Annabell, the fourth girl, married Rev. John McLean, Prebendary of Roseharken in Ireland, and her sister, Isabell married David Simson, Minister of Southend and Kilchoman in Islay, whose father of the same

name had been exiled in 1685. Margaret married a relative, Donald McNeill in Ballygrogan. Lachlan's natural daughter, also Margaret, married an Irish Stewart.

Any person studying his life and times must be moved to ask two questions. How did the son of a comparatively obscure farmer acquire such wealth and social distinction and how did he avoid being personally involved in the persecution of Presbytarians by Allister MacColla when he occupied Kintyre in 1646/7 and by the Marquis of Atholl when he was appointed Royal Lieutenant in Kintyre after the forfeiture of the 9th Earl and more particularly after the failure of the latter's rising in 1685.

Papers have recently been discovered in the Losset archives which may give an explanation. After the death of Major Hector MacNeal in 1817 attempts were made in succession by three of Lachlan's Irish descendants to prove that they had a better title than Hector's son, Captain George MacNeal. In the course of this litigation evidence was sought of the oldest inhabitants and a remarkable story was told by the Losset gamekeeper, Neil Fleming, who was also no less a person than the Constable for the Trigonometrical Staves and Poles of Kintyre. In 1853 Neil was about 55 years of age. He had been brought up by his maternal grandfather, Archibald McMath, who had reached the age of 88 when he died in the 1830s, and who had taken to reside with him on Torquil McNeal, known as "Little Torquil" or "the Prophet" and who "wanted about five years of a hundred" when he died during the witness' boyhood. The witness had often fallen asleep as a child on his grandfather's knee listening to Torquil and his grandfather talking over the history of the MacNeals. As witness recollected it, the story was told of Neil Buidhe, Lachlan's father. During the plague Neil Buidhe was sent to Ireland to avoid infection. He had been betrothed to a girl, McKillop, and he returned to find all her family dead and she herself very ill. She, being infected, would not allow him near her. and she told him to go back to Ireland and stop till things would get better, and then to come back, and, if she was dead, he was to look the west corner of the house and he would find there what would be good to himself and those who might come after him. She died of the plague; Neil Buidhe came back, searched the west corner of the house and got a large quantity of gold which was buried three feet deep, and with the money Tirfergus was feud or bought.

Lachlan MacNeal of Tirfergus and Lossit was the only son of this Neil Buidhe as the witness had heard and Lachlan got Tirfergus and besides a great sum of money with which he feud Lossit, Kilchrist and other places.

If the story is transferred from Neil to Lachlan there are several facts which make it more credible.

(1) The plague hit Kintyre in 1647. While we do not know the date of Lachlan's first marriage his second son, Neil Buie, is believed to have been born in 1656. This would be consistent with a marriage from 1648 onwards.
(2) Jon Mackillip is shown among the occupiers of Kilkivan in 1636.
(3) "On the farm of Kilkivan some green knolls are shown where some houses once stood in which all the inhabitants died (of the plague) without any person to bury them."[12]

Tradition is that Lachlan was an only son but one Archibald McNeill Buidhe, who could well have been a brother was dealt with by the Synod of Argyll for consorting with Alastair MacColla MacDonald during his rebellion [13].

Lachlan had at least eighty grandchildren. His descendants have included persons of distinction in local, national and international affairs in all three kingdoms and in Canada and the United States. Eight of the twelve McNeills (in its variety of spellings) in the Dictionary of National Biography are certainly his descendants.

Lachlan married **Mary McNEILL OF CARSKEY**.

Children from this marriage were:

704 i. **John McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Faughart**. John married **Margaret McNEILL of Gallochellie,** daughter of **Hector McNEILL of Gallochellie,** in 1672.
ii. **Neill Buidh McNEILL of Killokin and Cushendun** died in 1722. Neill married **Rose STUART of Garry, Co. Antrim**.
iii. **Archibald McNEILL of Ballymascanlon** was born in 1627 in Tirfergus, Argyll, Scotland and died on 5 Feb 1696 in Ballymascanlon, Co. Louth, Ireland aged 69.
iv. **Torquil McNEILL of Ugadale** was born in 1653 and died in 1728 aged 75.

Lachlan next married **Margaret McALLESTER**.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Hector McNEILL of Losset** died before 1730. Hector married **Florence CAMPBELL**.
ii. **Donald McNEILL of Kilchrist**
iii. **Neill Og McNEILL of Macrihanish**. Neill married **Elisabeth MONTGOMEY**, daughter of **Baillie John MONTGOMEY of Campbeltown**.
710 iv. **Malcolm McNEILL of Ballymascanlon**. Malcolm married **Grizel DONALDSON of Ballymena, Co.**

Antrim.

709 v. **Isabel McNEILL**. Isabel married **David SIMPSON of Islay, Scotland**.

1409. Mary McNEILL OF CARSKEY, daughter of **Alistair McNEILL OF CARSKEY**.

General Notes: McNeill of Colonsay?

Mary married **Lachlan Buidhe McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Losset**.[45]

1410. Hector McNEILL of Gallochellie.

Hector married someone.

His child was:

705 i. **Margaret McNEILL of Gallochellie**. Margaret married **John McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Faughart,** son of **Lachlan Buidhe McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Losset**[45] and **Mary McNEILL OF CARSKEY,** in 1672.

1418. Lachlan Buidhe McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Losset
(Duplicate. See Person 1408 on Page 219)

1419. Margaret McALLESTER.

General Notes: of Tore in Arran

Margaret married **Lachlan Buidhe McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Losset**.[45]

1420. Lachlan Buidhe McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Losset
(Duplicate. See Person 1408 on Page 219)

1421. Margaret McALLESTER
(Duplicate. See Person 1419 on Page 222)

1440. Francis COURTENAY of Powderham, son of **Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham** and **Elizabeth MANNERS,** was born circa 1576 and died after 1655.

General Notes: *http://www.ancestry.com.au/genealogy/records/francis-courtenay_22351171*

http://scourt.tempdomainname.com/mec.pdf
Capt. Francis Courtenay is shown in Thrift Abstract #3648 as being of Aughagallon, Co. Antrim and distinguished himself at the Battle of Blackwater (1598) against Owen McNeal by rescuing his friend, Col. Earl Conway. Capt. Francis Courtenay is shown as having died in 1687

http://www.historyofparliamentonline.org/volume/1604-1629/member/courtenay-francis-1576-1638
b. c.1576, 2nd but 1st surv. s. of Sir William Courtenay† of Powderham and his 1st w. Elizabeth, da. of Henry, 2nd earl of Rutland; bro. of Sir William†. m. (1) 7 Nov. 1606, Mary, da. of Sir William Pole† of Colcombe Castle, Devon and wid. of Nicholas Hurst (admon. 1 Aug. 1604) of Oxton, Devon, s.p.; (2) by 1628, Elizabeth, da. of Sir Edward Seymour* of Berry Pomeroy, Devon, 4s. 1da. suc. fa. 1630.1 d. 5 June 1638.2 sig. Fr[ancis] Courtenay.

Francis married **Elizabeth SEYMOUR**.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham, 1st Bart.**
ii. **Capt. Francis COURTENAY** was christened on 14 Jul 1633 in Powderham; Devon, England and died on 20 Nov 1672 aged 39. Francis married **Rebecca WEBB**.
720 iii. **Ensign Edward COURTENAY of Lish, Co Armagh**.[369] Edward married **Frances MOORE,** daughter of **John MOORE**[404] and **Elizabeth HONEYWOOD**,[404] in 1681.
iv. **James COURTENAY** was christened on 18 Jan 1634 in Powderham; Devon, England and died in 1674 aged 40.

Francis next married **Mary POLE**, daughter of **Sir William POLE of Colecombe, Bart.** They had no children.

1441. Elizabeth SEYMOUR, daughter of **Sir Edward SEYMOUR of Berry Pomeroy, 2nd Bart.** and **Dorothy KILLEGREW,** died on 3 Sep 1669.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sir_Edward_Seymour,_2nd_Baronet*
Elizabeth Seymour (d. 3 September 1669),[4] married firstly, as his 2nd wife, to Francis Courtenay (1576– 1638), de jure 4th Earl of Devon of Powderham, by whom she had issue, and married secondly to Sir Amos Meredyth, 1st Baronet, of Ashley, Cheshire (d. 5 December 1669, interred St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 10 December 1669)

Elizabeth married **Francis COURTENAY of Powderham**.

1442. John MOORE,[404] son of **Arthur MOORE** and **Dorothy KING,** was born in 1605[404] and died in 1680 aged 75.

John married **Elizabeth HONEYWOOD**[404] in 1637 in of, Powderham, Devonshire, England.[427]

The child from this marriage was:

721 i. **Frances MOORE**. Frances married **Ensign Edward COURTENAY of Lish, Co Armagh**,[369] son of **Francis COURTENAY of Powderham** and **Elizabeth SEYMOUR,** in 1681.

1443. Elizabeth HONEYWOOD,[404] daughter of **Sir Robert HONEYWOOD of Pett, Kent** and **Frances VANE,** was born in 1609.[404]

Elizabeth married **John MOORE**[404] in 1637 in of, Powderham, Devonshire, England.[427]

1472. John EVANS, son of **David EVANS,** was born about 1610 in Caermarthenshire, South Wales, Wales, died on 1 Jan 1632 in Ireland aged about 22, and was buried in St Johns Church.



General Notes: *http://lordbelmontinnorthernireland.blogspot.pt/2013/06/evans-of-portrane.html*
JOHN EVANS came to Ireland from Wales, and settled at Limerick, in 1628.

John married **Ellen DE VERDON**[405] about 1626.

The child from this marriage was:

736 i. **Col. George EVANS**. George married **Anne BOWERMAN,** daughter of **Thomas BOWERMAN of Coolinah, Cork, Ireland,** about 1645 in Ballyphilip, , Cork, Ireland.

1473. Ellen DE VERDON,[405] daughter of **John DE VERDON,** was born about 1607 in Stokesay Castle, , England and died in 1675 aged about 68.

Ellen married **John EVANS** about 1626.

1474. Thomas BOWERMAN of Coolinah, Cork, Ireland[406] was born in 1575.[406]

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

737 i. **Anne BOWERMAN**. Anne married **Col. George EVANS,** son of **John EVANS** and **Ellen DE VERDON**,[405] about 1645 in Ballyphilip, , Cork, Ireland.

1476. Giles EYRE of Brickworth, son of **Thomas EYRE**[428] and **Elizabeth ROGERS**,[428] was christened on 27 Feb 1572 in Saint Thomas Church, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England,[428] died on 6 Jan 1655 in England, United Kingdom[428] aged 82, and was buried on 16 Jan 1655 in Whiteparish, , Wiltshire, England.[428]

General Notes: *The Peerage*: Giles Eyre lived at Brickworth, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.1 He held the office of Sheriff of Wiltshire in 1640

Giles married **Jane SNELGROVE** on 26 Sep 1603 in St Thomas Beckett Church, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.[428]

The child from this marriage was:

738 i. **Col. Rt. Hon. John EYRE**.[373] John married **Mary BIGOE**,[374] daughter of **Philip BIGOE**[409] and **Bridget HERBERT**,[407] in 1658 in Clonfert, County Galway, Ireland.[407]

1477. Jane SNELGROVE, daughter of **Ambrose SNELGROVE**[429] and **Anna SHARPE**,[429] was born in 1582 in Downton, Whiteparish, Wiltshire, England.[429]

Jane married **Giles EYRE of Brickworth** on 26 Sep 1603 in St Thomas Beckett Church, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.[428]

1478. Philip BIGOE,[409] son of **DE BIGAULT,** was born in 1600 in Lorraine, France,[407] died in Jun 1685 in Newtown, King's Co, Ireland[407] aged 85, and was buried in Birr, Kings County, Ireland.

General Notes: Sheriff Kings County in 1662
or Bygoe, of Newstown, King's Co
From a family originally from Lorraine, France~
See also: The Huguenot Settlements in Ireland By Grace Lawless Lee

Philip Bygoe or Bigoe was a glass manufacturer and a native of the Province of Lorraine of France. A Hugenot and one of those who were forced to leave France during one of the purges of that religous order, Bygoe was somehow connected to the Royal Family of France, and arrived in England with some of his assets. Queen Elizabeth of England granted him a considerable estate in King's County, Ireland. He had four glass-houses built in Kings County, one at Newtown, one at Gloster, one at a place still known as Glasshouse, near Shinrone and another place also called Glasshouse near Portarlington. Bygoe had three daughters, the eldest was Mary. His second daughter married Colonel Evans of the County of Limerick, the youngest was married to Ananias Henzell of King's County.

Rootsweb ID: I2772
Name: Philip Bigoe or Bygoe
Sex: M
Birth: 1631 in From a family originally from Lorraine, France 1
Death: JUN 1685
Residence: Newton, King's Co, Ireland
Occupation: High Sheriff King's Co 1662
Note: 2 2 3

I have speculated that Marys father Philip Bigoe is the same Philip Bigoe of Newton (b 1631) who Bridget Herbert married as her 2nd husband.

Until the mid-sixteenth century the glass industry in England and Ireland was virtually non-existent, glass being imported from France. As an example of how precious glass was at that time, it is reported that "when the Duke of Northumberland left Alnwick castle the steward was accustomed to take out the glazed windows and stow them away safely until the Duke's return".

In 1567 a Huguenot, Jean Carre, obtained a permit from Queen Elizabeth I to establish a forest glass industry in the Sussex/Surrey region [Alfold]. The workforce was recruited from experienced glass-making families centered in the Lorraine region. Among those recruited were the Hennezells (Henseys) and the de Bigaults/Bigots (Bigos).

In 1586 Queen Elizabeth I granted Captain Woodhouse suit for a privilege to make glass in Ireland. His assistance to George Longe and Ralph Pillying in erecting and maintaining two houses for glass making'. This was followed by the granting of a monopoly in 1589. In October 1589, a petition from George Longe to Lord Burghley stated that 'he has spent his time wholly in the trade and has found stuffe meet and brought to perfection the making of glass in Ireland'. Longe had bought the patent for glass-making from Captain Woodhouse in that same year. There are also references to land being granted to Philip de Bigo in County Offaly during the Elizabethan period.

By the early seventeenth century English manufacturers had developed coal-fired furnaces based in towns which were beginning to replace the wood-fired furnaces. An Englishman, Admiral Sir Robert Mansell, held the monopoly on this new technology. Furthermore, owing to the enormous depletion of woodland a royal proclamation in 1615 banned the use of wood fuel in glasshouses in England. The increased competition of Mansell, who also ensured the strict enforcement of the 1615 ban, pushed the French families out of the glass-making industry. In order to ply their trade, some of these French families moved to other countries which were not prohibited from using wood, Ireland included.

In 1619 Mansell issued an arrest for Sir William Clavell and Abraham Bigo. This may have been as a result of Clavell and Bigo's joint venture to establish a glasshouse at Church Knowle in Dorset in 1618. Four years later, in 1623, Abraham Bigo appears in Birr, Co. Offaly, [Ireland] having leased land from Lawrence Parsons to construct a glasshouse in the townland of Clonbrone, near Birr. Under the conditions of this lease Bigo could not 'set up any glass house or glasswork on any other land, or buy wood of any other for his glasswork but only of me'. In the reign of Charles II (1660-85) a namesake and descendant of the earlier Philip Bigo was granted land in Ballyneshragh, Carrowmore, Feddane and Newtown in Lusmagh, Co. Offaly (formerly called King's County), and according to local tradition he established some glasshouses in these areas.

http://www.offalyhistory.com/articles/48/1/Forest-Glass-Furnaces-in-County-Offaly/Page1.html

---

The rank ordering of the towns and villages in co Offaly in 1660 puts Birr firmly at the top with almost three times the size of Philipstown and having a population close on 700.

... The influence of industry albeit short-lived, could be seen in Gloster in Lusmagh parish north west of Birr, where Philip Bigoe operated a glass works.
http://www.offalyhistory.com/content/offaly/offaly_towns.htm

The Hennezels brought over the de Bigot family, makers of ?petit verre? (vessel).

Having secured from Sir Robert Mansell the right to make green glass on payment of £100 a year, Abraham Bigo persuaded Sir William Clavell of Purbeck to supply him "with a howse Roome a ffurnace & coales for making greeene glass" all to be paid for in finished glass.
In 1618 Sir William Clavell tried to establish a glasshouse for making green drinking glasses. I know nothing about the venture but it does not seem to have lasted long because Bigo turns up in Ireland a few years later.

The physical development of the town of Birr began with the granting of 60 leases by Sir Laurence Parsons [qv] in 1620. Among the new leasheholders was Abraham Bigo who developed glassworks at Clonoghill which is said to have supplied Dublin with drinking glasses and window glass.

Jean Carre, a merchant from Antwerp, who died 27th May 1572, was one of the last of the French glass makers. Jean Carre was responsible for introducing into this country [England] glass makers from Lorraine [France] in 1567, and he obtained a license to manufacture 'glass for glazing such as is made in France, Burgundy and Lorraine'.

This Philip Bigo was High Sheriff of the King's County about 1662.and from him are descended, on the female side, the Armstrongs of Garrycastle, Buchanans of Ballycumber, and Eyres of Eyrecourt Castle.
(The early history of the town of Birr, or Parsonstown: with the ... Thomas Lalor Cooke, William Antisell Cooke. 1875.)

In 1637, Philip Bigoe, a Frenchman, of Birr, King's County, was naturalised in Ireland.
(The Scottish antiquary: or, Northern notes & queries: Volumes 7-8. Arthur Washington Cornelius Hallen, John Horne Stevenson. 1893.)

The arms of Philip Bygo were: Azure, on a chevron between two mullets in chief and a ferret passant in base argent, a mullet between two ferrets passant gules. They will be found under ' Bigoe ' in Burke's ' General Armory ' (1884)
(Notes and queries. 1901.)

_UID: F1232431A2644EE9A65C0237485E2811C021
Change Date: 10 MAY 2013
Marriage 1 Bridget Herbert
Married:
Children
Has Children Mary Bigoe or Bygoe
Sources:
Type: Web Site
Author: Jennie Macfie
Title: Rootsweb WorldConnect Project
Type: Book
Periodical: The Glass Industry of the Weald
Author: G H Kenyon
Publication: Leicester Univ Pess
Date: 1967
Type: Web Site
URL: www.irishmidlandsancestry.com

Philip married **Bridget HERBERT**.[407]

Children from this marriage were:

739 i. **Mary BIGOE**.[374] Mary married **Col. Rt. Hon. John EYRE**,[373] son of **Giles EYRE of Brickworth** and **Jane SNELGROVE,** in 1658 in Clonfert, County Galway, Ireland.[407]

ii. **Katherine BIGOE** was born circa 1626 in Newtown, King's Co, Ireland and died in 1674 aged about 48. Katherine married **Gilbert RAWSON of Donoughmore**,[430] son of **James RAWSON , MP for Carlow**[159] and **Elizabeth LAWRENCE**,[159] about 1644.

1479. Bridget HERBERT,[407] daughter of **Sir George HERBERT Bt.** and **Frances FITZGERALD,** was born in 1599 in England, United Kingdom.[407]

General Notes: of Durrow

Bridget married **Philip BIGOE**.[409]

1484. Sir Edward BOLTON, son of **Sir Richard BOLTON,** was born in 1592 and died in 1659 aged 67.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_Bolton*
Sir Edward Bolton (1592-1659) was an English-born judge who served for many years as Solicitor General for Ireland before succeeding his father Sir Richard Bolton as Chief Baron of the Irish Exchequer.

He was the only surviving son of Richard Bolton and his first wife Frances Walter; he was born in England, probably at the family home at Fenton, Staffordshire. He was baptised on 5th October 1592 in St Mary's Church, Stafford. His father moved to Ireland when Edward was twelve. He graduated from the University of Dublin, then attended Clement's Inn and Lincoln's Inn and was called to the Bar in 1616.[1] When still only thirty on 5th December 1623[2] he was made Solicitor General for Ireland and held that office for seventeen years. He was knighted in Dublin in 1636 by Thomas Wentworth, 1st Earl of Strafford, Lord Deputy of Ireland. When his father became Lord Chancellor of Ireland in 1639, Edward was appointed Chief Baron in his place, and frequently went as a judge on the Northwestern Circuit. The troubles of the English Civil War led to his father's impeachment and his own removal from office; he spent the years 1642-44 in England.[3] However he made his peace with Oliver Cromwell: he acted as a judge of the High Court of Justice in 1652-3. He died in 1659 and was buried in St. Bride's Church, Dublin.

In 1637 he was granted the estate of Lissenhall near Dublin; he also acquired the manor of Bective, County Meath.[4] His principal residence was Brazil (or Brazeel) House, near Swords, County Dublin, which was largely destroyed by fire in 1810.

He married Isabella Ayloffe, daughter of William Ayloffe, serjeant-at-law, of Essex. They had four children, Nicholas, Edward, Anne and Jane.[5] Nicholas's descendants remained at Brazil until 1810. Anne, through her second husband Alexander Pigottt, was ancestor of the Pigott Baronets.

Edward married **Isabella AYLOFFE**.

The child from this marriage was:

742 i. **Edward BOLTON of Clonrushe, Queen's Co.** Edward married someone.

1485. Isabella AYLOFFE, daughter of **William AYLOFFE , Sergeant-at-Law, essex**.

Isabella married **Sir Edward BOLTON**.

1664. John SKINNER, son of **William SKYNNER**.

General Notes: Alderman of Hull

John married someone.

His child was:

832 i. **Thomas SKINNER**.[219] Thomas married **Elizabeth**.

1668. William CALDWELL was born in 1710.

General Notes: From http://griquatownandersons.com/
Per Eileen Coats of Helensburgh, Scotland.

William married someone.

His child was:

834 i. **David CALDWELL**. David married someone.

1672. Colin LAUDER, son of **Sir John LAUDER 1st Bt.** and **Isabel ELLIS,** was christened on 15 Feb 1659 in Edinburgh, Scotland and died on 22 Sep 1690 in Edinburgh, Scotland aged 31.

General Notes: *Lauder of Fountainhall, http://www.electricscotland.com/webclans/htol/lauder8.htm*

Colin, baptised 15th February 1659; died 23rd September 1690, at Edinburgh. A merchant, he was elected a Burgess of Edinburgh on 28th July 1680. Married 24th August 1682 at Edinburgh to Elizabeth (bapt.11th March 1660, Edinburgh) daughter of William St.Clair of Carfrae (bapt.22nd April 1633 at Edinburgh) son of Sir John St.Clair of Herdmanston, & uncle of Henry, 10th Lord Sinclair.

By her Colin Lauder had issue:

(1) Colin, died 14th March 1695 and buried in Greyfriars Churchyard, Edinburgh;
(2) Daniel, merchant, made a Burgess of Edinburgh 8th December 1725 by right of his father;
(3) David, merchant in Edinburgh, died 1737, married Margaret Brisben 1725;
(4) John, surgeon, of whom presently;
(5) Robert, baptised 24th September 1686 at Edinburgh, died 7th March 1695 and buried in Greyfriars Churchyard;
(6) William, surgeon, baptised 26th August 1687 at Edinburgh and died before 1738;
(7) Isobel, baptised 17th February 1685 at Edinburgh;
(8) Elizabeth, baptised 27th November 1688 at Edinburgh;
(9) Marion, baptised 29th October 1689 at Edinburgh and died before March 17th,1738.

Colin married **Elizabeth ST CLAIR** on 24 Aug 1682 in Edinburgh, Scotland.

The child from this marriage was:

836 i. **John LAUDER**. John married **Isobella PRESTON**, daughter of **Dr. George PRESTON**.

1673. Elizabeth ST CLAIR, daughter of **William ST CLAIR of Carfrae,** was christened on 11 Mar 1660 in Edinburgh, Scotland.

Elizabeth married **Colin LAUDER** on 24 Aug 1682 in Edinburgh, Scotland.

1674. Dr. George PRESTON, son of **Lord Robert PRESTON 1st Bt.**

George married someone.

His child was:

837 i. **Isobella PRESTON**. Isobella married **John LAUDER**, son of **Colin LAUDER** and **Elizabeth ST CLAIR**.

1760. William THOMAS,[76] son of **Col. Lewys (Lewis) THOMAS**[76] and **Elizabeth STRADLING**.

General Notes: Of St Claire in Carmothshire. Served in Irish Rebellion of 1666 as a Trooper in Mergass. Died young. BIOGRAPHY: Of St Clare (or St Clears) in Carmenthenshire, Wales. Served with Morgan's Horse in Ireland and settled there.

William married someone.

His child was:

880 i. **Rev. Thomas THOMAS**.[76] Thomas married someone.

1764. Rev. Urban VIGORS, son of **Rev. Louis VIGORS** and **Thomasine CALL,** was born circa 1612 and died circa 1652 aged about 40.

General Notes: http://www.wikitree.com/genealogy/Vigors-Family-Tree-9

http://homepages.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~cmricha/fam4272.html

year of birth is a guesstimate by CMR

"of Taunton"

Burke ILG 1912 page 727 says he was:

Rector of Ardnageehy, Co Cork Sept 1634

Vicar of Kilworth and Kilcrump, Co Cork 1635-1639

Chaplain to Roger, Lord Broghill, First Earl of Orrery during 1641 rebellion.

Died intestate, admon granted to his widow 11 Sept 1652

Urban married **Catherine BOYLE**.

The child from this marriage was:

882 i. **Thomas VIGORS**. Thomas married **Bridget TENCH**, daughter of **Allen TENCH**. Thomas next married **Elizabeth GILBERT** in 1674.

1765. Catherine BOYLE, daughter of **Thomas BOYLE,** was born circa 1614.

General Notes: Year of birth is a guesstimate based on her being 21 when married. source: Burke ILG 1912 page 727 She was the sister of Richard Boyle, Bp of Ferns and Leighlin

Catherine married **Rev. Urban VIGORS**.

1792. Gilbert RAWSON of Donoughmore & Grantstown,[333] son of **Gilbert RAWSON of Donoughmore**[430] and **Katherine BIGOE**.



Grantstown Tower
Castles of Leinster: Grantstown, Laois
This C16 five storey circular tower is to the west of Ballycolla, in a field just southwest of Grantstown Lough. It was built by a lord of Upper Ossory, and in 1653 held by Gilbert Rawson. By 1696 it had been granted by William III to Richard and Edward Fitzpatrick. At the wallwalk level there are two surviving machicolations.

General Notes: of Donoughmore & Grantstown
The National Archives: Commission, by the Earl of Ossory, to Gilbert Rawson, the younger, to be Quartermaster of his Majesty's Regiment of Guards in Ireland: written from [Dublin Castle] MS. Carte 163, fol(s). 107 21 August 1669

Stephen Killin: Gilbert Rawson was living at Grangemellon, County Kildare, in 1641, but later occupied Grantstown Castle (see, for example, the Irish Statute Staple Books searching under "Gilbert" as well as "Rawson"):

<https://books.google.co.uk/books?redir_esc=y&id=SkiGAAAAIAAJ&focus=searchwithinvolume&q=gilbert>+

Grantstown Castle was taken by force by Gilbert Rawson (see the cannon ball holes in the photo below) and in his possession by 1653, but was originally a property of the Fitzpatrick family (Earls of Upper Ossory). I understand that an agreement of some sort was eventually reached between the families and that Grantstown Castle was returned to its previous owners, but that the Rawson family retained title to Donoughmore. In any event, there are "Papers relating to the Rawson family of Leix in the Fitzpatrick Papers, 1640 - 1752" held at the National Archives of Ireland in Dublin (which now comprises the Public Record Office), which I have not had a chance to inspect either.

<http://www.geograph.ie/photo/2494007>

<http://sources.nli.ie/Record/MS_UR_032486>

Gilbert married **Catherine**.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Philip RAWSON**[22] was born about 1671 in Donoughmore or Grantstown Castle, Queens Co, Ireland.
ii. **Thomas RAWSON**[22] was born about 1673 and died after 1710.
896 iii. **William RAWSON**.[381] William married **MRSWILRAWSON** about 1702.

1793. Catherine.

Catherine married **Gilbert RAWSON of Donoughmore & Grantstown**.[333]

1808. Francis EUSTACE died in 1718.

General Notes: For the Eustace pedigree, see:
http://www.roneustice.com/Family%20History/IrishFamiliessub/Castlemore.Newstown.carlow.2html.html

of Castelmore, Tullow, Co. Carlow
He joined King James's Army. He lived at Castlemore, Tullow, County Carlow, Ireland. In 1690 he was found 'to have been in open rebellion and to have departed after the battle of the Boyne with the Earls of Tyrconnel and Limerick and with other rebels beyond the Shannon where they continued in war and rebellion.

http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~irlcar2/Eustace.htm
Eustace.'97Campion states, that the ancestor of this ancient family was Robert le Powere, who was despatched to Ireland as an envoy, in the year 1175. Stanihurst says, that the name was originally Powar, or de Powar. We have not ascertained when the descendants of Robert le Power, or Powar, assumed the name of Eustace, or Fitz-Eustace, but it seems to have been previously to the year 1300. These changes of name were very frequent in the middle ages; of which arbitrary alteration of family appellation, that of Bunbury furnishes another instance. The name of the Carew family, Hooker informs us, was originally Montgomerie, but they altered the latter to that of their residence at Carew in Wales.

Names were sometimes assumed from offices held by the person; thus the high names of Butler, in Ireland, and Stuart, or Steward, in Scotland, arose from the honorary offices held by individuals in the royal household. Instances of this optional change of name might be multiplied.

Campion tells us, that Powere, alias Eustace, is named as baron of Domvile, anno 1317. A.D. 1454, Sir ;Edward FitzEustace was lord deputy to the Duke of York, chief governor of Ireland. Sir Rowland Fitz-Eustace, created baron of Portlester in 1461, was in that year lord deputy to George, Duke of Clarence, chief governor of Ireland. Lord Portlester was ,lord high treasurer of Ireland for a period of thirty-eight years ; and also filled the office of deputy chancellor at various times. He died without male issue in 1496. About this period the family seem to have had estates and residences at Castlemartin, Harristown, and Kilcullen.

A.D. 1541, Henry VIII. granted to Thomas Eustace, the title of viscount Baltinglass, and in 1542, the dissolved abbey of Baltinglass was presented to him. He died in 1549, and was succeeded by Rowland, his second son. Rowland's son, named James, wag the third viscount Baltinglass. He was a zealous supporter of the popish cause, and engaged with Fitz-Gerald, earl of Desmond, the Kavanaghs, O'Byrnes, and others, in open rebellion against the government of Queen Elizabeth. The termination of this career was, however, not happy; as in the year 1584, lord Baltinglass and his four brothers were convicted of high-treason, and all their estates confiscated, by an express statute. Lord Baltinglass retired to Spain, as has been already [mentioned, p. 111. The Baltinglass estates were granted to Sir Henry Harrington.

In. the reign of Charles I., Sir Maurice Eustace was speaker of the house of commons. In 1660, he was lord chancellor of Ireland, and one of the lords justices. Having much improved the house, demesne, and appurtenances of Harristown, he obtained a patent empowering it to return two members to parliament. He is frequently mentioned in this work. The county of Carlow family are of the same branch with Sir Maurice Eustace.' They seem to have been settled in this county at least two centuries, as in 1639, Oliver Eustace, Esq., was returned one of its members to parliament.

At the time of James II., the Eustace family, then, we presume, Roman Catholics, espoused the cause of that misguided and unfortunate monarch. Other families in the county acted similarly. An inquisition taken in the reign of William III., informs us, that Francis Eustace of Castlemore, fought at the Boyne and Aughdm, for James. As will be seen by reference to our account of the proceedings of the court of claims, the estates of Francis and Oliver Eustace were in consequence confiscated; though a considerable portion was eventually saved.

Francis married someone.

His child was:

904 i. **Oliver EUSTACE**.[159] Oliver married **Eleanor NUGENT**,[159] daughter of **Robert NUGENT** and **Alice DUNGAN,** in 1682.[159]

1810. Robert NUGENT, son of **Walter NUGENT**[159] and **Bridget NUGENT**,.[159]

General Notes: of Donore, Co. Kildare

Robert married **Alice DUNGAN** in Jan 1685.

The child from this marriage was:

905 i. **Eleanor NUGENT**.[159] Eleanor married **Oliver EUSTACE**,[159] son of **Francis EUSTACE,** in 1682.[159]

1811. Alice DUNGAN, daughter of **Sir John DUNGAN 2nd Bt. Casletown** and **Lady Mary TALBOT**,[431] was born in 1642 in Castleton, Kildare, , Ireland.[431]

Alice married **Robert NUGENT** in Jan 1685.

1812. John LONGFIELD[411] was born in 1626 of Denbigh, Denbighshire, Wales[411] and died on 8 Mar 1669 in Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland[411] aged 43.

General Notes: Came to Ireland in 1652 and lived in Dublin d.intestate (admin. granted 8th March 1669 - 70). Leaving issue.

http://www.politics.ie/forum/history/240673-30-august-1855-death-fergus-oconnor-irishman-who-put-wind-up-british-establishment-without-firing-shot.html
"This takes us back to John Longfield, of Denbigh, Wales, who also arrives in Dublin in the Cromwellian period. His son, Robert Longfield mysteriously (i.e. I can't see why) receives large grants of lands in Westmeath and Clare, as a direct consequence of the "commission of grace", when James VII/II replaced Lord Lieutenant Ormond with Catholic Richard Talbot (now Earl of Tyrconnel). Robert Longfield thus became a member of the landed gentry, at Kilbride in the county

Meath."

John married someone before 1652.

His children were:

906 i. **Robert LONGFIELD**. Robert married **Katherine WHITE**[383] in Mar 1672.[411]
ii. **John LONGFIELD J. P.**[432] was born in 1653 in Denbigh, Wales, United Kingdom[432] and died on 22 Apr 1730[432] aged 77. John married **Mary HAWNBY**, daughter of **William HAWNBY of Mallow**.

1824. George MANSERGH,[337] son of **Brian MANSERGH,** was born in 1596 in Borwick Hall, Borwick, Westmorland, England and died in 1636 aged 40.

General Notes: It is with this George Mansergh that the Irish connection begins. George married Rebecca Redman, daughter of James Redman of Halton, Yorkshire, and sister of Col Daniel Redman, M.P. for Co Kilkenny. George died in 1636, leaving his sons Brian, James and Robert to succeed him. According to Smith's History of Cork, James Mansergh, Captain of Horse, petitioned for land in Cork under the Act of Settlement on the 18th of February 1659. He acquired lands at Macroney and Macroney Castle in the Fermoy and Kilworth areas of the County.
http://users.tpg.com.au/adslvw8t/history.html

George married **Rebecca REDMAN**[338] about 1623 in Halton, Yorkshire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

912 i. **Bryan MANSERGH of Ballybur, Co Kilkenny**.[337] Bryan married **Catherine WENTWORTH**,[338] daughter of **Daniel WENTWORTH**[338] and **Margaret**,[338] about 1663 in Ireland.
ii. **Capt. James MANSERGH**[337] was born in 1626 in Borwick Hall, Borwick, Westmorland, England and died on 19 Sep 1703 aged 77. James married someone about 1656 in England, United Kingdom.
iii. **Robert MANSERGH**[225] was born in 1629 in Kirby Lonsdale, Yorkshire, England and died before 1691. Robert married **Edith**.

1825. Rebecca REDMAN,[338] daughter of **Rev. James REDMAN** and **Agnes OTWAY,** was born about 1608 in Halton, Yorkshire, England.

Rebecca married **George MANSERGH**[337] about 1623 in Halton, Yorkshire, England.

1826. Daniel WENTWORTH[338] was born about 1620 in England, United Kingdom.

Daniel married **Margaret**[338] about 1640 in England, United Kingdom.

The child from this marriage was:

913 i. **Catherine WENTWORTH**.[338] Catherine married **Bryan MANSERGH of Ballybur, Co Kilkenny**,[337] son of **George MANSERGH**[337] and **Rebecca REDMAN**,[338] about 1663 in Ireland.

1827. Margaret[338] was born about 1624.

Margaret married **Daniel WENTWORTH**[338] about 1640 in England, United Kingdom.

1828. Nicholas SOUTHCOTE[338] was born about 1590 in Mountsadivy, Devon, England.

Nicholas married **Mary PERCIVAL**.[338]

The child from this marriage was:

914 i. **Nicholas SOUTHCOTE of Grenane**.[338] Nicholas married **Eleanor MANSERGH**,[337] daughter of **Capt. James MANSERGH,** in 1684 in Cloyne, Cork, Ireland.

1829. Mary PERCIVAL[338] was born on 22 Aug 1623 in England, United Kingdom.

Mary married **Nicholas SOUTHCOTE**.[338]

1830. Capt. James MANSERGH,[337] son of **George MANSERGH**[337] and **Rebecca REDMAN**,[338] was born in 1626 in Borwick Hall, Borwick, Westmorland, England and died on 19 Sep 1703 aged 77.

General Notes: According to Smith's History of Cork, James Mansergh, Captain of Horse, petitioned for land in Cork under the Act of Settlement on the 18th of February 1659. He acquired lands at Macroney and Macroney Castle in the Fermoy and

Kilworth areas of the County.

James married someone about 1656 in England, United Kingdom.

His children were:

i. **Dorothy MANSERGH**[225] was born in 1659. Dorothy married **Alexander GROVE of Ballyhemock, Co Cork** in 1681.

915 ii. **Eleanor MANSERGH**.[337] Eleanor married **Nicholas SOUTHCOTE of Grenane**,[338] son of **Nicholas SOUTHCOTE**[338] and **Mary PERCIVAL**,[338] in 1684 in Cloyne, Cork, Ireland.

iii. **George MANSERGH**[225] was born in 1665. George married **Elizabeth WHEELER**. They had no children.

iv. **Mary MANSERGH**[225] was born in 1668.

12th Generation (9th Great-Grandparents)

2246. Richard ENGLAND was born in Lifford, Co. Clare, Ireland.

Richard married someone.

His child was:

1123 i. **Alicia ENGLAND**. Alicia married **William GABBETT**.

2248. John GREENE, son of **Nicholas GREENE** and **Dorothy CAVENDISH**.



General Notes: Source for this family (Greene):
http://records.ancestry.com/william_greene_records.ashx?pid=41467558
Not checked...

http://www.dundasfamily.co.uk/greene_family.html

John married **Beatrix ROSIER**.

Children from this marriage were:

1124 i. **Capt. Godfrey GREENE**. Godfrey married **Frances COX**[415] in 1645 in Bruff, Limerick, Ireland.[415] Godfrey next married someone about 1663. Godfrey next married **Elizabeth GOUGH**[415] in 1681 in Old Abbey, Limerick, Ireland.[415]
ii. **Maria GREENE** was born in 1628.
iii. **Susanna GREENE** was born in 1630.

2249. Beatrix ROSIER.

General Notes: probably the daughter of Robert Rosier (son of Ralph Rosier of Gloucestershire and Dorset) Attorney General in Munster from 1570 - 1586

Beatrix married **John GREENE**.

2392. Thomas PITT,[187] son of **John PITT**[434] and **Joan SWAINE**,[434] was born in 1561 in Blandford Forum, Dorset, England.

Thomas married **Priscilla SEARLE**[187] about 1598 in Blandford Forum, Dorset, England.

The child from this marriage was:

1196 i. **Robert PITT**.[187] Robert married **PAGE**.[187]

2393. Priscilla SEARLE[187] was born about 1580.

Priscilla married **Thomas PITT**[187] about 1598 in Blandford Forum, Dorset, England.

2560. Richard RATHBONE,[416] son of **Richard RATHBONE**.

General Notes: *Burke, The landed Gentry, Ireland*
Alderman of Chester 1590-98, Mayor 1598-99

The History of Rathbornes
Rathborne Candles have been Dublin Candlemakers since 1488. In 2002 we moved to new premises at Rosemount Business Park, Blanchardstown. This is just a short distance from Dunsinea in Abbottstown, where for nearly two hundred years from the 1700's we produced our candles, drawing on labour from the small village of Ashtown and the small labourers cottages on Blackhorse Avenue, between the Hole in the Wall public house and the Ashtown Park Gates. We returned to this area to ply our trade in the art of candlemaking, maintain our long heritage as Ireland's Oldest Company, and survive to celebrate our sixth century. We are very proud to look back at our past, and eager to look forward into the future.

1488 - Wynetavern Street (near Christchurch Cathedral): Rathbornes came to Ireland in 1488, driven from Chester by the silting-up of the River Dee, which was slowly strangling economic activity at the port. Chester was at that time a thriving area and conducted a busy trade with Ireland, Scotland and the ports of Europe. Joseph Rathborne came to Dublin and later established a candle manufacturing business in Dublins Wynetavern Street. For nearly 150 years Rathbornes produced their candles on Wynetavern Street before locating on the the north side of the city in St. Mary's Abbey.

1620 (circa.) - St. Mary's Abbey: The relocation to the north side of the Liffey which continues to the present day.

1630 (circa.) - Prussia Street/Pill Lane: From 1700 onwards the firm gradually expanded, securing the contract to supply the streets of Dublin with light - the light being the humble candle. In addition the company secured lucrative contracts supplying the lighthouses around the coast - in those days it was candles which supplied the light in the lighthouses protecting our coasts.

1720 (circa.) - Great Brittain Street (now Parnell Street):

1764 - Dunsinea, Castleknock: In his will dated 1737, Joseph Rathborne left the business to his son Joseph on the condition that his son ran the factory for a period of ten years after so inheriting it. In 1763 William Rathborne erected a fine house on his lands at Dunsinea, "Dunsinea Manor", the stone coming from the local quarry, and also established a factory known as the Phoenix Candle Works in Dunisea. It is assumed the factory took its name from the nearby Phoenix Park. At the same time he also developed premises he had in the city centre, in Essex Street, as offices and warehousing, now the offices of the Dublin District Court.

William Rathborne died in 1779 and the business passed on to his son William. He in turn passed on the firm to his son Henry, who himself built a fine home in 1811, called Dunsinea House. Still in pristine condition it is now part of the headquarters of Teagasc, the old Agricultural Institute in Abbotstown.

In 1836, following the death of Henry, the factory passed into the hands of John G. Rathborne, a shrewd businessman who guided the form through difficult trading years when Dublin city and its institutions had gaslight installed, thus cutting in on Rathborne's market.

1865 - East Wall Road (Dublin Petroleum Stores): In the 1860's John G Rathborne purchased a site on Dublin's North Lotts, which had been earmarked for a Cattle Market. The proposal never got off the ground and the Cattle Market was relocated from Smithfield to Aughrim Street/ Prussia Street. John G. constructed an extensive storage facility on the East Wall Road called "the Dublin Petroleum Stores". He also registered the name John G. Rathborne Limited with the Companies Office.

The last member of the Rathborne dynasty to run the factory was Henry Burnley Rathborne.

1910 - Lalor Ltd: In 1910 A.J. Lalor established Lalor Church Candles.

1914 - Rathborne Family sell company: In 1914 Henry B. Rathborne sold the factory to John Barrington & Sons of Parnell Street, a subsidiary of Lever Bros,. and moved out of Dublin, settling in County Fermagh.

1923 - Shell & BP: The firm was later transferred to E. Daly & Company, another Lever Group company. In 1923 it was acquired by Shell & BP Limited, now Irish Shell.

1925 - East Wall Road: In 1925 the firm re-located to its East Wall Road site, where a new factory was constructed and completed in March of that year. Shell kept on the manager and office manager of Henry B. Rathborne, and they remained with the firm until after the Second World War, Stanley Kay Sloan retiring in 1945 and Dermot Reilly Sidford retiring in 1946.

1966 - Rathbornes acquired Lalor Ltd.: This was the biggest rationalisation in the history of Irish candlemaking, consolidating production of both companies at East Wall Road.

2002 - Rosemount, Blanchardstown: Rathborne Candles relocates to its new premises in Rosemount Business Park, Blanchardstown.

As one receives a candle from this Dublin Company one is getting a product that was first manufactured by the firm within the old city walls some 514 years ago. It is interesting to note that handmade wax candles are still crafted in much the same way as they have always been.

Richard married **Anne TAYLOR**.[416]

The child from this marriage was:

1280 i. **Joseph RATHBONE**.[126] Joseph married **Anne MADDEN**.

2561. Anne TAYLOR[416] died in Aug 1604.

Anne married **Richard RATHBONE**.[416]

2592. Christopher IRVINE, son of **Christopher IRVINE Laird of Bonshow, Scotland,** died in 1666.

General Notes: *http://archive.org/stream/irvinestheirkinh00boyd/irvinestheirkinh00boyd_djvu.txt*
The Irvines and their kin. A history of the Irvine family and their descendants (1898)

Christopher Irvine, a lawyer, bred at the Temple, London, was the first of the family who settled in Ireland, upon a grant, from King James VI. of Scotland and I. of England, of lands in Fermanagh. He built Castle Irvine, which was burnt by the rebels in 1641. He lived till after the Restoration, and died in 1666, at an advanced age. He married his cousin, Blanche, daughter of Edward Irvine, Laird of Stapleton (see Irving of Bonshaw), and had issue

Christopher married **Blanche IRVINE**.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Christopher IRVINE M.D.** was born in 1618 and died in 1693 aged 75. Christopher married **Margaret WISHART**, daughter of **James WISHART Laird of Pittarow**.
ii. **Lt. Col. Sir Gerard IRVINE of Ardscragh, County Tyrone** died in 1689 in Dundalk Camp. Gerard married **Mary HAMILTON**, daughter of **Maj. William HAMILTON**. Gerard next married **Catherine CATHCART**. They had no children.
iii. **Lancelot IRVINE**
1296 iv. **William IRVINE**. William married **Elizabeth GLADSTANES**, daughter of **Col. Herbert GLADSTANES**. William next married **Anne ARMSTRONG**.
v. **Margaret IRVINE**
vi. **Marion IRVINE**

2593. Blanche IRVINE, daughter of **Edward IRVINE Laird of Stapleton**.

Blanche married **Christopher IRVINE**.

2594. Col. Herbert GLADSTANES.

Herbert married someone.

His child was:

1297 i. **Elizabeth GLADSTANES**. Elizabeth married **William IRVINE**, son of **Christopher IRVINE** and **Blanche IRVINE**.

2602. Sir Leonard BLENNERHASSETT,[417] son of **Capt. Thomas BLENNERHASSETT** and **Frances SAMPSON,** died on 20 May 1639.

General Notes: Sir Leonard Blennerhassett was the son of Captain Thomas Blennerhassett and Frances Sampson.1 He married Deborah Mervyn, daughter of Sir Henry Mervyn.1 He died on 20 May 1639.2
He was invested as a Knight on 6 March 1635/36.1 He lived at Castle Hassett, Kesh, County Fermanagh, Ireland, which he erected into a manor by grant in 1630.1

Leonard married **Deborah MERVYN**[417] in 1618 in Trillick Castle, , Tyrone, Ireland.

The child from this marriage was:

1301 i. **Elizabeth BLENNERHASSETT**. Elizabeth married **Henry MERVYN** in 1644.

2603. Deborah MERVYN,[417] daughter of **V. Adm. Sir Henry MERVYN MP** and **Christian TUCHET,** was born after 1603 in Trillick Castle, , Tyrone, Ireland.[417]

General Notes: Deborah Mervyn was the daughter of Sir Henry Mervyn.1 She married, firstly, Sir Leonard Blennerhassett, son of Captain Thomas Blennerhassett and Frances Sampson.1 She married, secondly, Col. Hon. Rory Maguire, son of Bryan Maguire, 1st Baron Maguire, in 1640, they had additional children.1
Her married name became Blennerhassett.1 From 1640, her married name became Maguire.1
Children of Deborah Mervyn and Sir Leonard Blennerhassett

Henry Blennerhassett+2 d. 1677
Audley Blennerhassett2
Leonard Blennerhassett2
Elizabeth Blennerhassett2 d. 1676
Lucy Blennerhassett2

Catherine Blennerhassett2

Deborah married **Sir Leonard BLENNERHASSETT**[417] in 1618 in Trillick Castle, , Tyrone, Ireland.

2604. Charles COOTE was born in 1595 and died in 1642 aged 47.

Charles married **Dorothea CUFFE**.

The child from this marriage was:

1302 i. **Richard COOTE Lord Colloony**. Richard married **Mary ST. GEORGE**,[391] daughter of **Sir George ST. GEORGE** and **Katherine GIFFORD**.

2605. Dorothea CUFFE was born in 1596.

Dorothea married **Charles COOTE**.

2606. Sir George ST. GEORGE, son of **Sir Richard ST. GEORGE** and **Elizabeth ST. JOHN,** was born on 13 Jan 1583.

General Notes: Sir George St. George was born on 13 January 1583.2 He was the son of Sir Richard St. George and Elizabeth St. John.3 He married Katherine Gifford, daughter of Richard Gifford.4

He held the office of Deputy Administrator of Connaught.4 He lived at Carrick-drummuske, County Leitrim, Ireland.1 He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.).3 He was Headford, County Galway, an elder son: on 5 August 1660.2

George married **Katherine GIFFORD**.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Sir Oliver ST. GEORGE** was born in 1626 in Carrick, Leitrim, Ireland[436] and died in Oct 1695 in , , Dublin, Ireland[436] aged 69. Oliver married **Olivia BERESFORD,** daughter of **Michael BERESFORD** and **Mary LEAKE**,[437] in 1651.[437]

1303 ii. **Mary ST. GEORGE**.[391] Mary married **Richard COOTE Lord Colloony**, son of **Charles COOTE** and **Dorothea CUFFE**.

2607. Katherine GIFFORD, daughter of **Richard GIFFORD,** was born in 1594.

Katherine married **Sir George ST. GEORGE**.

2608. George LOWTHER of Skrine, Co Meath, Ireland.

George married **Margaret PIERS**.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Lancelot LOWTHER**

1304 ii. **Edward LOWTHER**. Edward married **Maria CUSACK**, daughter of **Patrick CUSACK of Gerandstown, co. Meath, Ireland**.

iii. **Jana LOWTHER**. Jana married **Edward BRANGAN of Balrothery**.

2609. Margaret PIERS, daughter of **Sir Henry PIERS of Tristernagh, Esq.** and **Jana JONES**.

General Notes: 5th daughter

Margaret married **George LOWTHER of Skrine, Co Meath, Ireland**.

2610. Patrick CUSACK of Gerandstown, co. Meath, Ireland.

Patrick married someone.

His child was:

1305 i. **Maria CUSACK**. Maria married **Edward LOWTHER**, son of **George LOWTHER of Skrine, Co Meath, Ireland** and **Margaret PIERS**.

2612. Sir Randal BERESFORD 2d Bt., son of **Sir Tristram BERESFORD 1st Bt.** and **Anne ROWLEY,** was born about 1636 in Coleraine, County Londonderry, Ireland, died on 19 Oct 1681 aged about 45, and was buried in St Martin in the Fields, Wesminster, London, England.

General Notes: Sir Randal Beresford, 2nd Baronet (died 19 October 1681)[1] was an Irish politician and baronet.

He was the son of Sir Tristram Beresford, 1st Baronet and his first wife Anne Rowley, daughter of John Rowley.[2] Beresford entered the Irish House of Commons in 1661, sitting for Coleraine until 1668.[3] Five years later, he succeeded his father as baronet.[3]

On 20 February 1662, he married Catherine Annesley, daughter of Francis Annesley, 1st Viscount Valentia, and had by her three sons and two daughters.[2] Beresford died in 1681 and was buried at St Martin-in-the-Fields in London.[2] He was succeeded in the baronetcy by his oldest surviving son Tristram.[3]

Randal married **Hon. Catherine ANNESLEY** on 20 Feb 1662.

The child from this marriage was:

1306 i. **Sir Tristram BERESFORD 3d. Bt.** Tristram married **Nichola Sophia HAMILTON,** daughter of **Hugh HAMILTON 1st baron Hamilton of Glenawly** and **Arabella Susan BALFOUR of Pitcullo,** in Feb 1687.

2613. Hon. Catherine ANNESLEY, daughter of **Francis ANNESLEY 1st Viscount Valentia** and **Jane STANHOPE,** was born on 5 Jan 1634, died on 3 Apr 1701 aged 67, and was buried in St. Michan's Church, Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland.

Catherine married **Sir Randal BERESFORD 2d Bt.** on 20 Feb 1662.

2614. Hugh HAMILTON 1st baron Hamilton of Glenawly.

Hugh married **Arabella Susan BALFOUR of Pitcullo**.

The child from this marriage was:

1307 i. **Nichola Sophia HAMILTON**. Nichola married **Sir Tristram BERESFORD 3d. Bt.,** son of **Sir Randal BERESFORD 2d Bt.** and **Hon. Catherine ANNESLEY,** in Feb 1687.

2615. Arabella Susan BALFOUR of Pitcullo.

Arabella married **Hugh HAMILTON 1st baron Hamilton of Glenawly**.

2616. Sir Arthur USSHER,[418] son of **Sir William USSHER** and **Isabella LOFTUS,** was born in 1588 in Donnybrook, Dublin, Ireland,[418] died on 2 Mar 1628 in Donnybrook River, Dublin, Ireland[418] aged 40, and was buried in , Christ Church, Dublin, Ireland.[418]

Arthur married **Judith NEWCOMEN**[418] on 24 Jun 1606 in St Peter Le Poer, London, England.[438]

The child from this marriage was:

1308 i. **Lt. Col. Beverley USSHER**. Beverley married **Hon. Grace OSBORNE,** daughter of **Sir Richard OSBORNE 2d Bt.** and **Elizabeth,** about 1647 in Ireland.

2617. Judith NEWCOMEN,[418] daughter of **Sir Robert NEWCOMEN 1st. Bt.** and **Catherine MOLYNEUX,** was born in 1595 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.,[418] died on 30 Jul 1652 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.[418] aged 57, and was buried in St. Audoen's, Dublin, Ireland.[418]

Judith married **Sir Arthur USSHER**[418] on 24 Jun 1606 in St Peter Le Poer, London, England.[438]

2618. Sir Richard OSBORNE 2d Bt., son of **Sir Richard OSBORNE 1st Bt.**[439] and **Mary CAREW**,[439] was born about 1610 in Ballintaylor, Co Waterford, Ireland and died on 2 Mar 1685 in Waterford, Co Waterford, Ireland aged about 75.

General Notes: He was a son of Sir Richard Osborne, 1st Baronet and his wife, a daughter of Roger Dalton of Knockmoan. He succeeded in the baronetcy before 1667. He was admitted to Gray's Inn in 1628 and sat as a Member of Parliament for Dungarvan between 1639 and 1649 and was High Sheriff of County Waterford in 1671.

Richard married **Elizabeth**.

The child from this marriage was:

1309 i. **Hon. Grace OSBORNE**. Grace married **Lt. Col. Beverley USSHER,** son of **Sir Arthur USSHER**[418] and **Judith NEWCOMEN**,[418] about 1647 in Ireland.

2619. Elizabeth was born in 1620.

Elizabeth married **Sir Richard OSBORNE 2d Bt.**

2620. Sir Oliver ST. GEORGE, son of **Sir George ST. GEORGE** and **Katherine GIFFORD,** was born in 1626 in Carrick, Leitrim, Ireland[436] and died in Oct 1695 in , , Dublin, Ireland[436] aged 69.

General Notes: He was Commissioner of Irish , Member of Parliament (M.P.) (I Parl) Galway 1661– 65 and 1692– 93 Affrs 1660.4 He lived at Carrickdrumrusk, County Leitrim, Ireland.5 He gained the title of 1st Baronet St. George. In February 1658 knighted /9 by Henry Cromwell, Lord Dep Ireland, and again 1660 by CHARLES II.4 On 5 September 1660 so created.4

Oliver married **Olivia BERESFORD** in 1651.[437]

The child from this marriage was:

1310 i. **George ST. GEORGE 1st Baron St. George**. George married **The Hon. Margaret SKEFFINGTON,** daughter of **Sir John SKEFFINGTON 2d Visc. Massereene** and **The Hon. Mary CLOTWORTHY,** on 29 Nov 1681.[419]

2621. Olivia BERESFORD, daughter of **Michael BERESFORD** and **Mary LEAKE**,[437] was born in 1629 in <Of, Carrickdrumrusk, Leitrim, Ireland>.[437]

Olivia married **Sir Oliver ST. GEORGE** in 1651.[437]

2622. Sir John SKEFFINGTON 2d Visc. Massereene, son of **Sir Richard SKEFFINGTON**[440] and **Anne NEWDEGATE**,[440] was born in 1621 in England, United Kingdom,[440] died in 1695[440] aged 74, and was buried in , Antrim, Antrim, Ireland.[440]

John married **The Hon. Mary CLOTWORTHY** on 20 Jul 1654 in St. Pauls Covent Garden, London, Eng.[440]

The child from this marriage was:

1311 i. **The Hon. Margaret SKEFFINGTON**. Margaret married **George ST. GEORGE 1st Baron St. George,** son of **Sir Oliver ST. GEORGE** and **Olivia BERESFORD,** on 29 Nov 1681.[419]

2623. The Hon. Mary CLOTWORTHY, daughter of **Sir John CLOTWORTHY Visc. Massereene** and **Margaret JONES,** was born in 1633 in Antrim, Antrim, Ire.[441] and died on 20 Sep 1686 in Antrim, Antrim, Ireland[441] aged 53.

Mary married **Sir John SKEFFINGTON 2d Visc. Massereene** on 20 Jul 1654 in St. Pauls Covent Garden, London, Eng.[440]

2630. Richard FOLEY,[126] son of **Richard FOLEY**[126] and **Ann ROBINSON**,[126] was born in 1580 in St Thomas, Dudley, Worcs, England.

General Notes: An ironmaster in Stourbridge. He had two wives, the second of whom was Alice, daughter of William Brindley.

Richard married someone.

His child was:

1315 i. **Honor FOLEY**.[126] Honor married **Capt. Henry PRITTIE**.[126]

2636. Joshua PAUL.

Joshua married someone.

His child was:

1318 i. **Jeffery PAUL**.[126] Jeffery married **Deborah VINCENT**,[396] daughter of **Thomas VINCENT,** in 1671.

2638. Thomas VINCENT died in Jul 1666.

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

1319 i. **Deborah VINCENT**.[396] Deborah married **Jeffery PAUL**,[126] son of **Joshua PAUL,** in 1671.

2646. Col. Edward DENNY.

Edward married **Mary MAYNARD**.

The child from this marriage was:

1323 i. **Catherine DENNY**. Catherine married **William SPRIGGE M.P.**

2647. Mary MAYNARD.

Mary married **Col. Edward DENNY**.

2648. Edmund MALONE, son of **Edmund MALONE** and **BRYAN**.

General Notes: *http://archive.org/stream/annalsofwestmeat00wooduoft/annalsofwestmeat00wooduoft_djvu.txt*
Edmund, to whom we now return, married in 1617, Miss Bryan, by whom he had issue a son and heir, Edmund, who married Miss Fox, of Kilmurry, in 1649, and had issue by her two sons Edmund, of Ballinahowen, and Anthony, the founder of the Baronston branch, of whom more after.

Edmund married **FOX** in 1649.

Children from this marriage were:

1324 i. **Edmund MALONE**. Edmund married **Anne L'ESTRANGE** in 1674.
ii. **Anthony MALONE**

2649. Fox was born in Kilmurry, Ireland.

Fox married **Edmund MALONE** in 1649.

2656. Jean Henry GRUEBER,[400] son of **Jehan GRUEBER** and **Jeanne BARRIAN,** was born on 29 Jul 1585 in Lyon, 69, France and died on 16 May 1653 in Lyon, 69, France aged 67.

General Notes: *http://huguenots.free.fr/france/lyon/lyon17/pag16.htm*
(29 juillet 1585 Lyon, RHONE - †16 mai 1653 Lyon ER, RHONE)
Marchand banquier à Lyon
Héritier de la maison forte du Mont à St Didier, il se dit sieur du Mont et noble. Il la vend à son gendre Jean Brunenc le 7 mars 1650 (Me Ramadier).
Retour

Jean married **Anne THÉZÉ**[400] on 6 Apr 1609 in Lyon, 69, France.

The child from this marriage was:

1328 i. **Daniel GRUEBER**. Daniel married **Suzanne DE MONTGINOT** on 3 Dec 1657 in Orange, , Rhône-Alpes, France.

2657. Anne THÉZÉ,[400] daughter of **Antoine THÉZÉ** and **Mayolle BENOIT,** was born before 1596 and died after 1663.

Anne married **Jean Henry GRUEBER**[400] on 6 Apr 1609 in Lyon, 69, France.

2664. Sir William PIERS Kt., son of **Sir Henry PIERS of Tristernagh, Esq.** and **Jana JONES,** was born about 1598 and died in 1638 aged about 40.

William married **Martha WARE**.

The child from this marriage was:

1332 i. **Sir Henry PIERS 1st Bt. of Tristernagh**. Henry married **Mary JONES**, daughter of **Dr. Henry JONES** and **Jane CULLUM**.

2665. Martha WARE, daughter of **Sir James WARE the Elder** and **Mary BRYDEN**.

Martha married **Sir William PIERS Kt.**

2666. Dr. Henry JONES.

General Notes: Bishop of Meath

Henry married **Jane CULLUM**.

The child from this marriage was:

1333 i. **Mary JONES**. Mary married **Sir Henry PIERS 1st Bt. of Tristernagh**, son of **Sir William PIERS Kt.** and **Martha WARE**.

2667. Jane CULLUM.

Jane married **Dr. Henry JONES**.

2752. Sir Henry BUNBURY of Stanney, son of **Thomas BUNBURY Esq.**[442] and **Bridget ASTON**,[442] was born in 1566 in Cheshire, England[442] and died on 8 Sep 1634 in Cheshire, England[442] aged 68.

General Notes: Knighted by Queen Elizabeth
See The Baronetage of England: Containing a Genealogical and ..., Volume 2, Bunbury of Bunbury

Henry married **Martha NORRIS**.[425]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Eleanor BUNBURY**[442] was christened on 3 Oct 1602 in Stoke, Cheshire, England.[442]
ii. **Anne BUNBURY**[442] was born in 1603 of Bunbury, Cheshire, England.[442]
iii. **John BUNBURY**[442] was born in 1603 of Bunbury, Stanney, Cheshire, Eng..[442]
iv. **Ales BUNBURY**[442] was christened on 10 Apr 1605 in Stoke (near Chester), Cheshire, England.[442]
1376 v. **Sir Thomas BUNBURY**.[402] Thomas married **Eleanor BIRKENHEAD**,[402] daughter of **Henry BIRKENHEAD Esq., of Backford** and **Alice SINGLETON**,[426] on 27 Dec 1633 in Saint John The Baptist, Chester, Cheshire, England.[425]
vi. **Sackville BUNBURY**[442] was christened on 31 May 1607 in Stoke, Cheshire, England.[442]
vii. **George BUNBURY**[442] was christened on 18 Oct 1608 in Stoke, Cheshire, England.[442]
viii. **Geoffrey BUNBURY**[442] was christened on 23 Nov 1609 in Stoke, Cheshire, England.[442]
ix. **Richard BUNBURY**[442] was christened on 1 Jun 1612 in Stoke, Cheshire, England[442] and died on 7 Jan 1614[442] aged 1.
x. **Dutton BUNBURY**[442] was born in 1614 in Stoke, Chester, England.[442]
xi. **Priscilla BUNBURY**[442] was born in 1615 in of, Stanney, Cheshire, England[442] and died on 26 May 1682[442] aged 67.

Henry next married **Anne SHAKERLY**[442] in 1592 of Bunbury, Cheshire, England.[442]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Mary BUNBURY**[442] was born in 1593 of Starrey, Cheshire, Engl..[442]
ii. **Martha BUNBURY**[442] was born in 1599 in Starrey, Cheshire, Engl.[442] and died on 16 Jul 1664[442] aged 65.
iii. **Elizabeth BUNBURY**[442] was born in 1600 of Bunbury, Cheshire, England.[442]
iv. **Elizabeth BUNBURY**[442] was born in 1601 in Stanney, , Eng.[442]
v. **Henry BUNBURY**. Henry married **Ursula BAYLEY**.

2753. Martha NORRIS,[425] daughter of **Sir William NORRIS Knt., of Speake,** was born in 1564 of Speake, Lancs, Eng[425] and died in 1621 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States[425] aged 57.

Martha married **Sir Henry BUNBURY of Stanney**.

2754. Henry BIRKENHEAD Esq., of Backford died on 7 Mar 1646[443] and was buried in Backford, Cheshire, England.[443]

Henry married **Alice SINGLETON**[426] in 1596 in , , Eng.[443]

The child from this marriage was:

1377 i. **Eleanor BIRKENHEAD**.[402] Eleanor married **Sir Thomas BUNBURY**,[402] son of **Sir Henry BUNBURY of Stanney** and **Martha NORRIS**,[425] on 27 Dec 1633 in Saint John The Baptist, Chester, Cheshire, England.[425]

2755. Alice SINGLETON[426] was buried on 10 Nov 1632 in Backford, Cheshire, England.[426]

Alice married **Henry BIRKENHEAD Esq., of Backford** in 1596 in , , Eng.[443]

2816. Neil Buidhe McNEILL of Durlocher, son of **Neil McNEILL of Taynish** and **Elizabeth CAMPBELL**,.[45]

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I48632&tree=CC*

http://www.ralstongenealogy.com/number19kintmag.htm
Neill Buidhe McNeill who witnessed a bond of Manrent between Sir James McDonald and McNeill of Carskiey and several other leading McNeills, signed at Killeonan on 18th July 1594

Neil Buidhe was a substantial farmer and in 1619 he held the lands of Clochkiel, Darlochan, Aros and Lochorodale at a

rent of £368 and Drumore at £80 [2]. In 1611 he held Clochkiel, Letregan and Machrihanish [3]. These farms were part of a holding of 16 marklands in the Laggan of Kintyre which pertained of old to the McNeills of Gigha [4] and their occupation by his father provides some evidence for the justification of Lachlan's claim when he matriculated arms in 1672 that he was of the family of Gigha.

Neil married someone.

His child was:

1408 i. **Lachlan Buidhe McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Losset**.[45] Lachlan married **Mary McNEILL OF CARSKEY**, daughter of **Alistair McNEILL OF CARSKEY**. Lachlan next married **Margaret McALLESTER**.

2818. Alistair McNEILL OF CARSKEY.

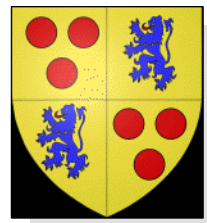
General Notes: Carskey / Carriskey, Argyll, Scotland

http://www.clanmacvicar.org/international/scottish/kintyre.shtml
Stewart writes,'Another name of localinterest is McVicar, which firt occurs in the person of GILQUHANE McVICAR, joint tenant with HECTOR MACNEILL, Carskey, of the Mull Of Kintyre in 1591. However it has to be noted that in 1505 the rector of KilBlaan (Southend) was Sir Morice McNeill who had a let of the KilBlaan lands. He died in 1527 and was succeeded by GILLICALLUM McNEILL alias McPERSONE who was tenant of Kilchattan, Cristlach and Dalnauchliek, also in the Southend district. We can see the tentative adoption of the surname McPHERSON by the son of a parson and no doubt the McVICARS got their name the same way and perhaps even from the same man. Certainly there were in later times strong family connections between the CARSKEY MACNEILLS and the MCVICAR family.' Stewart further writes, 'By 1636 the old 4 mkland of the Mull of Kintyre occupied in 1505 by Hector MacNeill, Carskey, and Neil McMolan had been divided into several small farms named after their occupiers, BALLEVCICCAR the occupiers being JON MCVICCAR, HEW MCVICCAR and DUNCANE his brother'. (Stewart 1993).

Alistair married someone.

His children were:

1409 i. **Mary McNEILL OF CARSKEY**. Mary married **Lachlan Buidhe McNEILL of Tirfeargus and Losset**,[45] son of **Neil Buidhe McNEILL of Durlocher**.
ii. **Malcolm McNEILL OF CARSKEY**



2880. Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham, son of **Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham** and **Elizabeth PAULET,** was born in 1553 in Powderham; Devon, England, died on 24 Jun 1630 in London, Middlesex, England aged 77, and was buried in Powderham; Devon, England.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Courtenay_(died_1630)*
Some time between 18 January 1572 and 1573, he married as his first wife, Elizabeth Manners, daughter of Henry Manners, 2nd Earl of Rutland, and by her had seven sons and three daughters.[7] [8] His eldest son, William, died childless in 1605, predeceasing his father. His second son and heir was Francis Courtenay, (1576 – 3 Jun 1638). His third daughter, Elizabeth, married Sir William Wrey, 1st Baronet[9] of Tawstock in Devon. Her father's arms survive, impaled by Wrey, on the monument of her father-in-law John Wrey (d.1597) in Tawstock Church. The other children were Thomas, George, John, Alexander, Edward, Margaret and Bridget.[9]

On 25 Aug 1595 he married as his second wife, Elizabeth Sydenham, daughter of Sir George Sydenham of Combe Sydenham in Somerset and widow of Vice Admiral Sir Francis Drake (d.1596).[7]

His third wife was Jane Hill, daughter of Robert Hill of Taunton, Somerset.[7]

William married **Elizabeth MANNERS** between 1572 and 1573.

The child from this marriage was:

1440 i. **Francis COURTENAY of Powderham**. Francis married **Elizabeth SEYMOUR**, daughter of **Sir Edward SEYMOUR of Berry Pomeroy, 2nd Bart.** and **Dorothy KILLEGREW**. Francis next married **Mary POLE**, daughter of **Sir William POLE of Colecombe, Bart.** They had no children.

2881. Elizabeth MANNERS, daughter of **Henry MANNERS 2nd Earl of Rutland** and **Margaret NEVILLE,** died before 1595.

Elizabeth married **Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham** between 1572 and 1573.

2882. Sir Edward SEYMOUR of Berry Pomeroy, 2nd Bart., son of **Col. Sir Edward SEYMOUR of Berry pomeroy, 1st Bart.** and **Elizabeth CHAMPERNOWNE,** was born circa 1580 and died on 5 Oct 1659 in Berry Pomeroy, Devon, England aged about 79.



File source: https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:SeymourArms.JPG

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sir_Edward_Seymour,_2nd_Baronet*
Sir Edward Seymour, 2nd Baronet (c. 1580 '96 5 October 1659) was an English landowner and politician who sat in the House of Commons between 1601 and 1625. He was an ambassador to Denmark. During the English Civil War, he supported the Royalist cause.

See also: *http://www.english-heritage.org.uk/visit/places/berry-pomeroy-castle/history/*

Edward married **Dorothy KILLEGREW** on 15 Dec 1600 in St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, England.

Marriage Notes: 7 Children

The child from this marriage was:

1441 i. **Elizabeth SEYMOUR**. Elizabeth married **Francis COURTENAY of Powderham**, son of **Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham** and **Elizabeth MANNERS**.

2883. Dorothy KILLEGREW, daughter of **Sir Henry KILLEGREW of Laroch** and **Catherine COOKE,** was buried on 30 Jun 1643 in Berry Pomeroy, Devon, England.

Dorothy married **Sir Edward SEYMOUR of Berry Pomeroy, 2nd Bart.** on 15 Dec 1600 in St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, England.

2884. Arthur MOORE, son of **Garett MOORE,** died in 1635.

Arthur married **Dorothy KING**.

The child from this marriage was:

1442 i. **John MOORE**.[404] John married **Elizabeth HONEYWOOD**,[404] daughter of **Sir Robert HONEYWOOD of Pett, Kent** and **Frances VANE,** in 1637 in of, Powderham, Devonshire, England.[427]

2885. Dorothy KING, daughter of **John KING of Boyle** and **Catherine DRURY**.

Dorothy married **Arthur MOORE**.

2886. Sir Robert HONEYWOOD of Pett, Kent.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Honeywood*
Sir Robert Honeywood (c 1601 – 15 April 1686) was an English politician who sat in the House of Commons in 1659.

Honeywood was the son of Robert Honeywood of Charing, Kent. He matriculated at Hart Hall, Oxford on 30 October 1618, aged 17. In 1620 he became a student of Middle Temple. He was knighted on 15 June 1625.[1] In 1659, he was elected Member of Parliament for New Romney.[2]

Honeywood died at the age of about 85.[1]

Robert married **Frances VANE**.

The child from this marriage was:

1443 i. **Elizabeth HONEYWOOD**.[404] Elizabeth married **John MOORE**,[404] son of **Arthur MOORE** and **Dorothy KING,** in 1637 in of, Powderham, Devonshire, England.[427]

2887. Frances VANE, daughter of **Sir Henry VANE** and **Frances DARCY**.

Frances married **Sir Robert HONEYWOOD of Pett, Kent**.

2944. David EVANS, son of **JEVAN**.

David married someone.

His child was:

1472 i. **John EVANS**. John married **Ellen DE VERDON**,[405] daughter of **John DE VERDON,** about 1626.

2946. John DE VERDON, son of **James DE VERDON,** was born in 1575.

General Notes: *http://www.archive.org/stream/journalofroyalso25royauoft#page/316/mode/2up*

John married someone.

His child was:

1473 i. **Ellen DE VERDON**.[405] Ellen married **John EVANS,** son of **David EVANS,** about 1626.

2952. Thomas EYRE[428] was christened in 1549 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England and was buried on 10 Sep 1628 in New Sarum, Wiltshire, England.[428]

Thomas married **Elizabeth ROGERS**[428] on 16 Apr 1567 in Saint Thomas Church, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.[444]

The child from this marriage was:

1476 i. **Giles EYRE of Brickworth**. Giles married **Jane SNELGROVE,** daughter of **Ambrose SNELGROVE**[429] and **Anna SHARPE**,[429] on 26 Sep 1603 in St Thomas Beckett Church, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.[428]

2953. Elizabeth ROGERS,[428] daughter of **John ROGERS**[444] and **Unknown MRS. ROGERS**,[444] was born on 19 Feb 1549 in Poole, Dorset, England,[445] died on 24 Dec 1612 in Salisbury St Edmund, Wiltshire, England[445] aged 63, and was buried on 24 Dec 1612 in St Thomas Beckett Church, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.[445]

Elizabeth married **Thomas EYRE**[428] on 16 Apr 1567 in Saint Thomas Church, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.[444]

2954. Ambrose SNELGROVE,[429] son of **Robert Ambrose SNELGAR**[446] and **Elizabeth GAUNTLETT**,[446] was born in 1556 of Redlynch, Wltshr., Engl..[429]

Ambrose married **Anna SHARPE**[429] on 10 Jan 1587 in Ramsay, Isle of Man, England.[446]

The child from this marriage was:

1477 i. **Jane SNELGROVE**. Jane married **Giles EYRE of Brickworth,** son of **Thomas EYRE**[428] and **Elizabeth ROGERS**,[428] on 26 Sep 1603 in St Thomas Beckett Church, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.[428]

2955. Anna SHARPE[429] was born in 1555 in Hampshire, England.[429]

Anna married **Ambrose SNELGROVE**[429] on 10 Jan 1587 in Ramsay, Isle of Man, England.[446]

2956. de Bigault.

de Bigault married someone.

His child was:

1478 i. **Philip BIGOE**.[409] Philip married **Bridget HERBERT**,[407] daughter of **Sir George HERBERT Bt.** and **Frances FITZGERALD**.

2958. Sir George HERBERT Bt., son of **Sir Edward HERBERT Knight** and **Elizabeth FINGLASS,** died on 3 Oct 1629.

General Notes: of Durrow, Offaly, Ireland
KINSHIP: Son and heir.
OFFICE: Sheriff of Offaly 1614, 1624.
DISTINCTION: Esquire.
HONORS: Knighted 1629/1630.
TITLES: Created a Baronet 4 Dec 1630.
RESIDENCE: Of Durrow, Offaly, Ireland.
PROPERTY: Succeeded father in 1629.

George married **Frances FITZGERALD** before 1620.

Children from this marriage were:

1479 i. **Bridget HERBERT**.[407] Bridget married **Philip BIGOE**,[409] son of **DE BIGAULT**.
ii. **Sir Edward HERBERT Bt.**[447] was born about 1620 in Durrow, Offaly, Ireland and died in May 1677 aged

about 57. Edward married **Hester LAMBART,** daughter of **Charles LAMBART Earl of Cavan** and **Jane ROBARTES,** on 8 May 1662.

2959. Frances FITZGERALD, daughter of **Sir Edward FITZGERALD Knight** and **Alison BARNEWALL**.

General Notes: of Ticroghan, Clonard, Meath, Ireland

Frances married **Sir George HERBERT Bt.** before 1620.

2968. Sir Richard BOLTON.

Richard married someone.

His child was:

1484 i. **Sir Edward BOLTON**. Edward married **Isabella AYLOFFE**, daughter of **William AYLOFFE , Sergeant-at-Law, essex**.

2970. William AYLOFFE , Sergeant-at-Law, essex.

William married someone.

His child was:

1485 i. **Isabella AYLOFFE**. Isabella married **Sir Edward BOLTON**, son of **Sir Richard BOLTON**.

3328. William SKYNNER[219] died after 1689.

General Notes: Alderman of Hull, Yorkshire 1662 - 1689. He was a direct descendent of Sir Vincent Skynner of Thornton College, Lincolnshire, England.

William married someone.

His child was:

1664 i. **John SKINNER**. John married someone.

3344. Sir John LAUDER 1st Bt., son of **Andrew LAUDER** and **Katherine BELL,** was christened on 17 Aug 1595 in Lasswade, Scotland, died on 2 Apr 1692 in Edinburgh, Scotland aged 96, and was buried in Greyfriars Church, Edinburg.

General Notes: *Lauder of Fountainhall, http://www.electricscotland.com/webclans/htol/lauder8.htm*

Sir John Lauder, of Newington and Fountainhall, etc., Baronet, born at Melville Mill and baptised 17th August 1595 Lasswade; died 2nd April 1692 at Edinburgh and interred in Greyfriars Church. Mentioned in his mother's Testament, John Lauder was a highly successful merchant-burgess and baillie of Edinburgh. He acquired substantial estates including the lands of Woodhead with others in East Lothian, which were erected into the feudal barony of Fountainhall in 1682. He also purchased from his third father-in-law the lands of Idingtoun [Edington] in Berwickshire. Subsequetly he matriculated arms, as descended of a second son of Lauder of that Ilk, but with differences. In 1688 he was created a Baronet of Nova Scotia. This patent was 'reduced' in 1690 [cancelled in 1692] and replaced that year with a new patent altering the succession.

He married firstly, 20th November 1639 at Edinburgh, Margaret (bapt. 17th February 1618 at Edinburgh, died there in 1643) daughter of James Speirs by his wife Catherine Curie. He married secondly 17th July 1643 at Edinburgh, Isabel (bapt.27th July 1628, Edinburgh; died 2nd February 1669, Edinburgh – interred in Greyfriars Church) daughter of Alexander Ellis, of Morton Hall and Stanhopmilnes by his wife Elisabeth Edward.

Thirdly Sir John Lauder married, 15th February 1670, Margaret, daughter of George Ramsay of Idingtoun of the Dalhousie family, by his wife Margaret Seton. (Upon Sir John's death Margaret Ramsay remarried William Cunninghame, younger of Brounhill, an advocate.)

By his first wife, Margaret Speirs, John Lauder had:

Andrew, baptised 24th November 1642 at Lasswade;
James, baptised 21st November 1643 at Lasswade;
Margaret, baptised 6th September 1640 at Lasswade; died before 5th August 1674; married 3rd December 1657 at Edinburgh, Colin Campbell of Blythswood, a merchant-burgess of Glasgow.
Catherine, baptised 21st October 1641 at Lasswade.

By his second wife, Isabel Ellis, John Lauder had:

Sir John Lauder, 2nd Bt., Lord Fountainhall, baptised 2nd August 1646, and died 20th September 1722 at Edinburgh, of whom later.

Alexander, baptised 6th August 1647, Edinburgh. Died young;

Alexander, in Netherhouses of Lasswade, a farmer, baptised 28th January 1651 at Edinburgh; died 2nd November 1690, described in a Deed of 1686 as his father's son. He married c1667, Margaret Purcell, and left issue:

(1) John, baptised 9th February 1670 at Lasswade, Midlothian, a merchant, who registered his father's Testament on 14th January 1691;

(2) William, baptised 17th April 1672 at Lasswade and died before April 1745.

A wealthy baxter who was admitted a Burgess of Edinburgh on 7th July 1697 and who married 19th February 1699 at Edinburgh, Janet, daughter of George Adam, schoolmaster in Musselburgh. Their only known issue is a son, Robert, of whom presently;

(3) Alexander, baptised 18th November 1673 at Lasswade;

(4) Margaret, baptised 17th December 1668 at Lasswade;

(5) Lilias, baptised 9th February 1677 at Lasswade;

(6) Agnes, baptised 2nd April 1679 at Lasswade, died after 1713;

(7) Katherine, baptised 9th December 1681 at Lasswade.

Robert, son of William Lauder & Janet Adam, above, was baptised 5th January 1701 at Edinburgh. A Writer [solicitor], he was admitted a Burgess of Edinburgh on 10th April 1745 by right of his late father. He married before 1731 Helen Dewar, with issue ten children, several of whom purchased properties in Fife, Dundee, and Glencarse in Perthshire, all with issue.

Dr.William, Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, baptised 9th September 1652 at Edinburgh, died 1724. Married Catherine Broun. Their son William was served his father's heir in 1729.
Thomas, baptised 26th March 1654 at Edinburgh.
Robert, baptised 20th May 1655 at Edinburgh
Andrew, baptised 27th June 1656 at Edinburgh; died young.

Colin, baptised 15th February 1659; died 23rd September 1690, at Edinburgh. A merchant, he was elected a Burgess of Edinburgh on 28th July 1680. Married 24th August 1682 at Edinburgh to Elizabeth (bapt.11th March 1660, Edinburgh) daughter of William St.Clair of Carfrae (bapt.22nd April 1633 at Edinburgh) son of Sir John St.Clair of Herdmanston, & uncle of Henry, 10th Lord Sinclair.

John married **Isabel ELLIS** on 17 Jul 1643 in Edinburgh, Scotland.

The child from this marriage was:

1672 i. **Colin LAUDER**. Colin married **Elizabeth ST CLAIR,** daughter of **William ST CLAIR of Carfrae,** on 24 Aug 1682 in Edinburgh, Scotland.

3345. Isabel ELLIS was christened on 27 Jul 1628 and died on 2 Feb 1669 aged 40.

Isabel married **Sir John LAUDER 1st Bt.** on 17 Jul 1643 in Edinburgh, Scotland.

3346. William ST CLAIR of Carfrae, son of **Sir John ST CLAIR of Herdmanston**.

William married someone.

His child was:

1673 i. **Elizabeth ST CLAIR**. Elizabeth married **Colin LAUDER,** son of **Sir John LAUDER 1st Bt.** and **Isabel ELLIS,** on 24 Aug 1682 in Edinburgh, Scotland.

3348. Lord Robert PRESTON 1st Bt. died in Oct 1674.

General Notes: Robert obtained a charter of the lands of Preston, Mid Lothian, 20 August 1633, was knighted, and admitted a lord of session, 4 March 1672, when he took the title of Lord Preston, and died in October 1674.

Robert married someone.

His child was:

1674 i. **Dr. George PRESTON**. George married someone.

3520. Col. Lewys (Lewis) THOMAS[76] died in 1648 in St Fagan's, Worcestershire, England.

General Notes: Annals and Antiquities of the Counties and County Families of Wales By Thomas Nicholas (Google book):

Sheriff of Glamorgan1624 (James I); Lewis Thomas ap William, Esq of Bettws.
Under-Sheriff of Glamorgan 1631 (Charles I); Lewis Thomas, Gent.

Lewis Thomas took the King's side in the English Civil War, while his cousins fought for Cromwell. He was taken prisoner at Highnam on 25th March 1643 and he and forty other officers of Lord Herbert's defeated army were allowed to live. When he fought again on the losing side at the last battle of the civil war at St Fagan's, Worcestershire in 1648, he lost his life ***** . His estates were confiscated and his landless son, William Thomas, later joined an army that Cromwell sent to supress an Irish rebellion

****But his Will is dated 20 Oct 1653 and seems to indicate he died later, in 1656.***

Note: History of the County of Glamorganshire - Wales
Glamorgan sent troops to join Charles I at the Battle of Edgehill, and their Member of Parliament Sir Edward Stradling was captured in the conflict.
Battle of St Fagans (1648), where the New Model Army overcame a larger Royalist to prevent a siege of Cardiff.

Extract from *http://www.cenquest.co.uk/Bas%20Res/Civil%20War.htm* about St Fagan's:
Colonel Horton proceeded to take vengeance. Eleven of the principal prisoners were brought on board the Admiral Crowther man-of-war then lying at Cardiff, and tried by court martial: Major-General Stradling, Major Phillips, Captain Thomas Matthews, Captain Button (Laugharne's brother-in-law), Mr. Miles Matthews, Lieutenant-Colonel Hopkin Popkins, Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas Morgan, Colonel Arthur Harries, Captain Edward Walker, Captain Rich Cradock, and **Lieutenant-Colonel Lewis Thomas** . Of these three were shot and one hanged. This excessive severity was perhaps necessary, for the insurrection was spreading. The number of prisoners, said to have been 3000, was so great that an application was made to the Parliament by Prince Charles Lodovict to have permission to transport some of the prisoners to Italy. This was granted with the proviso that they should be volunteers and confined to the common people of Wales. Any from outside Wales were to be transported to the West Indies.

From Connor Thomas:

. *From Burke's "Extinct & Dormant Baronetage", p. 510, column b: Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Edward Stradling, Bt., married 1stly to Edward Turberville, Esq., of Sutton and 2ndly, to Lewis Thomas, Esq. (no address given).*
From Thomas Dring's "A Catalogue of the Lords, Knights and Gentlemen that hath compounded for their estates" (printed 1655): Lewis Thomas of Peterston, Monmouth, gent., £126. (This chap was fined rather more heavily than most of the Royalists). Peterston, now Peterstone Wentlooge, is a village which is on the coast, a few miles to the east of Cardiff.
3. From "A Catalogue of the Graduates from the University of Dublin" (Trinity College Dublin). The list contains a number of Thomas', including two Bartholomews (in 1726 & 1772), Joshua (in 1702) and three Lewis' (in 1746, 1796 and 101)

To pique your interest in the pre-Lewis Thomas era, I have family papers that suggest that there is a line to Rhys Ap Thomas, who was a leading commander for the English in raids into Europe. Rhys Ap Thomas is well documented on the internet.

Cheers
Connor

Dr Connor J Thomas
Head, Microbiology and Immunology
Coordinator Level 2 Microbiology
School of Molecular and Biomedical Science

The University of Adelaide, South Australia, AUSTRALIA 5005
Ph : +61 8 8313 5396
Fax : +61 8 8313 4362
E-mail: connor.thomas@adelaide.edu.au <mailto:connor.thomas@adelaide.edu.au>

Lewys married **Elizabeth STRADLING** after 1620.

Marriage Notes: A genealogical and heraldic history of the extinct and dormant baronetcies ... Page 510
By John Burke, John Bernard Burke (sir.)

The child from this marriage was:

1760 i. **William THOMAS**.[76] William married someone.

3521. Elizabeth STRADLING, daughter of **Sir Edward STRADLING 2nd Bt.** and **Mary MANSEL**.

General Notes: of Sain Dunwyd, Glamorganshire, Wales
Widow of Edward Turberville. (Thomas, Golden Grove MSS, book 17 p. N2056)

Elizabeth married **Edward TURBERVILLE**.

Elizabeth next married **Col. Lewys (Lewis) THOMAS**[76] after 1620.

3528. Rev. Louis VIGORS, son of **Louis VIGORS,** was born about 1578 in Exeter, Devonshire, England and died on 9 Oct 1642 in Bideford, Devon, England aged about 64.

General Notes: http://homepages.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~cmricha/fam4272.html
from Burke ILG 1912 page 727

Year of birth calculated from stated age at death (64)

of Hollodon, Bridgerule, North Devon: he was the first of the family to settle in Ireland.

Matriculated at Exeter College, Oxford, 5 May 1598

Ordained 1603

Vicar of Kilfaughnabeg, Co Cork, 1615 & 1634

Vicar of Templequinlan, Diocese of Ross 2 Feb 1616

Treasurer of Cathedral at Ross 28 March 1631 (installed 7 May 1631)

Louis married **Thomasine CALL** on 18 Apr 1610.

The child from this marriage was:

1764 i. **Rev. Urban VIGORS**. Urban married **Catherine BOYLE**, daughter of **Thomas BOYLE**.

3529. Thomasine CALL, daughter of **Thomas CALL,** was born circa 1589 and died in Mar 1651 in Holsworthy, Devon, England aged about 62.

General Notes: http://homepages.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~cmricha/fam4272.html
Year of birth is a guesstimate based on her being 21 when married. source: Burke ILG 1912 page 727 She was the widow of a Mr Yeo of Bridgerule.

Thomasine married **Rev. Louis VIGORS** on 18 Apr 1610.

3530. Thomas BOYLE was born circa 1590.

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

1765 i. **Catherine BOYLE**. Catherine married **Rev. Urban VIGORS**, son of **Rev. Louis VIGORS** and **Thomasine CALL**.

3584. Gilbert RAWSON of Donoughmore,[430] son of **James RAWSON , MP for Carlow**[159] and **Elizabeth LAWRENCE**,[159] was born circa 1622 and died on 25 Jan 1675 aged about 53.

General Notes: Gilbert Rawson, Esq., of Donoughmore, d. 1675, m. Katherine, dau. and heir of Philip Bygo, Esq., of Newtown, King's County, d. 1666, by Bridget Herbert, his wife, dau. and, in her issue, sole heir of Sir George Herbert, first Baronet of Durrow.

Albemarle to Ormond
Written from: Cockpit [Whitehall]
Date: 24 August 1661
Shelfmark: MS. Carte 31, fol(s). 302
Document type: Original

Sir Thomas Clarges has informed the writer of the Duke of Ormond's kindness & generosity to him in the pending matters relating to Sir Thomas' lands in Ireland. In the time of the greatest difficulties of the writer's action for the king, no man served more usefully, or was more necessary than was Clarges ... Major Rawson, - an old friend of the writer, is also recommended to the Duke of Ormond's kindness in respect of his interest in the 'Bill of Settlement'.

Castle Grantstown (before 1653)

The ruins of this castle are located in County Laois and is to the west of Ballycolla, in a field just southwest of Granststown Lough. It was built by one of the Lords of Upper Ossory but the exact date is unknown. It is known that in 1653 the castle was held by Gilbert Rawson but by 1696 it had been granted by William III to Richard and Edward Fitzpatrick.

Gilbert married **Katherine BIGOE** about 1644.

Children from this marriage were:

1792 i. **Gilbert RAWSON of Donoughmore & Grantstown**.[333] Gilbert married **Catherine**.
ii. **George RAWSON of Rosnadough**[292] was born circa 1647 in Newtown, King's Co, Ireland and died on 16 Dec 1675 in Donoughmore, Queens Co., Ireland aged about 28. George married **Jane BORROWES**,[159] daughter of **Capt. Henry BORROWES,** about 1670.
iii. **Thomas RAWSON**[22] was born about 1649 in Newtown, King's Co, Ireland. Thomas married **Margaret MRSTHORAWSON** about 1669.

3585. Katherine BIGOE, daughter of **Philip BIGOE**[409] and **Bridget HERBERT**,[407] was born circa 1626 in Newtown, King's Co, Ireland and died in 1674 aged about 48.

General Notes: NLI, Dublin, G.O., Ms. 73 Funeral Entries, p.73. Funeral Entry of Phillip Bygo of Newtown in the King's County.' Bigoe married firstly Susanna, daughter of another Bigoe and secondly Bridget, daughter of Sir George Herbert, Bt. He was survived by two daughters, Mary, wife of John Eyre and Catherine, married to Gilbert Rossan (sic) of Dorra.

https://pt.scribd.com/document/55465607/1536-1810-Index-Prerogative-Wills-of-Ireland-P-Y
Will: 1674 Rawson Catherine - Widow of Gilbert R., Donoghmore, Queen's Co. Esq.

Katherine married **Gilbert RAWSON of Donoughmore**[430] about 1644.

3620. Walter NUGENT,[159] son of **Andrew NUGENT** and **Lady Elinor PLUNKET**.

Walter married **Bridget NUGENT**.[159]

The child from this marriage was:

1810 i. **Robert NUGENT**. Robert married **Alice DUNGAN,** daughter of **Sir John DUNGAN 2nd Bt. Casletown** and **Lady Mary TALBOT**,[431] in Jan 1685.

3621. Bridget NUGENT,[159] daughter of **Christopher NUGENT**.

Bridget married **Walter NUGENT**.[159]

3622. Sir John DUNGAN 2nd Bt. Casletown, son of **Sir Walter DUNGAN 1st Bt. Castletown**[448] and **Countess Jane ROCHFORT**,[448] was born in 1603 in , Kildraught, Kildare, Ireland[448] and died in 1642 in , , , England[448] aged 39.



John married **Lady Mary TALBOT**[431] on 24 Oct 1627 in , Co Dublin, , Ireland.[449]

The child from this marriage was:

1811 i. **Alice DUNGAN**. Alice married **Robert NUGENT,** son of **Walter NUGENT**[159] and **Bridget NUGENT**,[159] in Jan 1685.

3623. Lady Mary TALBOT,[431] daughter of **William TALBOT 1st Bt. Carton**[449] and **Lady Alice NETTERVILLE**,[449] was born in 1605 in of, Ireland[431] and died on 21 May 1656[431] aged 51.

Mary married **Sir John DUNGAN 2nd Bt. Casletown** on 24 Oct 1627 in , Co Dublin, , Ireland.[449]

3648. Brian MANSERGH,[433] son of **William MANSERGH**[450] and **Jane MANSERGH**,[450] died in 1621 in Borwick Hall, Borwick, Westmorland, England.[451]

Brian married someone.

His children were:

i. **William MANSERGH**[450] was born in 1591 in Borwick Hall, Borwick, Westmorland, England.[452]
1824 ii. **George MANSERGH**.[337] George married **Rebecca REDMAN**,[338] daughter of **Rev. James REDMAN** and **Agnes OTWAY,** about 1623 in Halton, Yorkshire, England.

3650. Rev. James REDMAN, son of **Edward REDMAN,** was born about 1573 in Halton, Yorkshire, England and was buried on 1 Sep 1620 in Kirby Lonsdale, Yorkshire, England.

General Notes: George married Rebecca Redman, daughter of James Redman of Halton, Yorkshire, and sister of Col Daniel Redman, M.P. for Co Kilkenny

James married **Agnes OTWAY** on 27 Nov 1603 in Ballilnick, Ireland.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Col Daniel REDMAN**[453] was born in 1603 in Ireland[453] and died in 1675 in , Ballilinck, Kilkenny, Ireland[453] aged 72.
ii. **Isabel REDMAN**[453] was born in 1604 in <, Ballilinck, Kilkenny, Ireland>.[453]
iii. **Sarah REDMAN**[453] was born in 1606 in <, Ballilinck, Kilkenny, Ireland>.[453]
1825 iv. **Rebecca REDMAN**.[338] Rebecca married **George MANSERGH**,[337] son of **Brian MANSERGH,** about 1623 in Halton, Yorkshire, England.
v. **Margaret REDMAN**[453] was born in 1619 in Halton, Yorkshire, England.[453]
vi. **Eleanor REDMAN**[453] was born in 1620 in Halton, Yorkshire, England[453] and died in 1686[453] aged 66.

3651. Agnes OTWAY, daughter of **Thomas OTWAY,** was christened on 22 Jul 1584 in Kirby Lonsdale, Yorkshire, England and died on 3 Sep 1628 aged 44.

General Notes: O F F SH O O TS FRO M T H E TH O R N TO N C O LO N Y. CH APTER X IX .
K ir k b y L o nsdale and Ireland.
http://www.mocavo.com/The-Redmans-of-Levens-and-Harewood-2/533363/222
In the early years of the seventeenth century a family
of Redmans, whose story presents some features of
interest, was settled at Kirkby Lonsdale, a few miles
distant from the colony of Thornton-in-Lonsdale, of which
it was probably an off-shoot. This was the household of
" Dominus Jacobus " Redman, who seems to have been
vicar of Kirkby Lonsdale, and later, of Halton. The
Reverend James married Agnes Otway, of Middleton,

bore at least seven children to her husband, and after his death spent the closing years of her life among her own people at Middleton, where she died in 1628.
By her will (3rd September, 1628) in which she is described as " Agnes, widow of James Redman, late parson of Halton," she leaves to her daughters, Isabel and Sarah, portions equal to those which their sisters enjoyed. She bequeaths small legacies to her daughter Rebecca's children, Bryan and James Mansergh; to her sister, " John Otway's wife," and her two daughters; to her " Aunt Bower" ; to Dorothy Staveley ; and to Mr. Leake, for the care of her children. Her daughter, Margaret, is to have her household goods at a reasonable rate ; and the

Agnes married **Rev. James REDMAN** on 27 Nov 1603 in Ballilnick, Ireland.

3660. George MANSERGH
(Duplicate. See Person 1824 on Page 230)

3661. Rebecca REDMAN
(Duplicate. See Person 1825 on Page 230)

13th Generation (10th Great-Grandparents)

4496. Nicholas GREENE, son of **Stephen GREENE** and **Catherine BETTS,** was born in 1560 and died in 1632 aged 72.

General Notes: Source for this family (Greene):
http://records.ancestry.com/william_greene_records.ashx?pid=41467558
Not checked...

http://www.dundasfamily.co.uk/greene_family.html

Nicholas married **Dorothy CAVENDISH**.

Children from this marriage were:

2248 i. **John GREENE**. John married **Beatrix ROSIER**.
ii. **Cavendish GREENE** died in 1632.
iii. **William GREENE**

4497. Dorothy CAVENDISH, daughter of **Ralph CAVENDISH,** was born about 1542.

General Notes: http://www.tudorplace.com.ar/CAVENDISH.htm

Dorothy CAVENDISH

Born: ABT 1542
Father: Ralph CAVENDISH
Mother: ¿?
Married: Nicholas GREENE (b. ABT 1560 - d. 1632) (son of Stephen Greene and Catherine Betts)
Children:
1. John GREENE (m. Beatrix ?)

Dorothy married **Nicholas GREENE**.

4784. John PITT,[434] son of **William PITT**[434] and **Helene De HAVILANDE**,[434] was born about 1523 in Of, Blandford, Dorsetshire, England and died about 1596 in Blandford Forum, Dorset, England aged about 73. {AFN: 9SZR-4S}

John married **Joan SWAINE**[434] in 1558 in Of, Blandford, Dorset, England. {AFN: 9SZR-50}

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Sir William PITT**[434] was born in 1559 in Of, Strathfieldsaye, Hampshire, England and died on 29 May 1636 aged 77. {AFN: 9SZR-65}
2392 ii. **Thomas PITT**.[187] Thomas married **Priscilla SEARLE**[187] about 1598 in Blandford Forum, Dorset, England.
iii. **Agnes PITT**[434] was born about 1561 in Blandford Forum, Dorset, England. {AFN: 9SZR-7B}
iv. **Elizabeth PITT**[434] was born about 1565 in Blandford Forum, Dorset, England. {AFN: 9SZR-8H}
v. **John PITT**[434] was born about 1567 in Blandford Forum, Dorset, England. {AFN: 9SZR-9N}

4785. Joan SWAINE,[434] daughter of **John SWAYNE,** was born about 1528 in Of, Blandford, Dorsetshire, England and died after 13 Feb 1602 in , , , England. {AFN: 9SZR-50}

Joan married **John PITT**[434] in 1558 in Of, Blandford, Dorset, England. {AFN: 9SZR-4S}

5120. Richard RATHBONE,[435] son of **William RATHBONE**.

General Notes: *Burke, The landed Gentry, Ireland*
Sheriff of Chester 1582-83

Richard married someone.

His child was:

2560 i. **Richard RATHBONE**.[416] Richard married **Anne TAYLOR**.[416]

5184. Christopher IRVINE Laird of Bonshow, Scotland died on 9 Sep 1513 in Flodden, Scotland.

General Notes: CHRISTOPHER IRVINE, Laird of Bonshaw, in Scotland, who commanded King James's light horse at the

battle of Flodden, and was slain on that disastrous day, lineally descended,

Christopher married someone.

His child was:

2592 i. **Christopher IRVINE**. Christopher married **Blanche IRVINE**, daughter of **Edward IRVINE Laird of Stapleton**.

5186. Edward IRVINE Laird of Stapleton.

General Notes: Laird of Stapleton (see Irving of Bonshaw)

Edward married someone.

His child was:

2593 i. **Blanche IRVINE**. Blanche married **Christopher IRVINE**, son of **Christopher IRVINE Laird of Bonshow, Scotland**.

5204. Capt. Thomas BLENNERHASSETT, son of **William BLENNERHASSETT** and **Anne COLBY,** was born about 1551 and died on 11 Mar 1624 aged about 73.

General Notes: *The Peerage*
Captain Thomas Blennerhassett was born circa 1551.1 He was the son of William Blennerhassett and Anne Colby.1 He married, firstly, Frances Sampson in 1586.1 He might have married, secondly, Elizabeth Sandys, daughter of Sir William Sandys, according to O'Hart.1 He died on 11 March 1624.1 He was buried in the Castle Hassett chapel, Kesh, County Fermanagh, Ireland.1

He was probably educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England.1 He was Captain at Guernsey Castle in 1577.1 He wrote the book Mirrour for Magistrates, published 1578.1 He wrote the book Revelation of the true Minerva, published 1582.1 He wrote the book Direction for the Plantation in Ulster, published 1610.1 In 1610 Captain Thomas Blennerhassett was granted 1,500 acres in Edernagh, County Fermanagh, Ireland.1 He lived at Horsford, Norwich, Norfolk, England.1 He lived at Castle Hassett, (Crevenish Castle), Kesh, County Fermanagh, Ireland, which he built.1

Thomas married **Frances SAMPSON** in 1586.

The child from this marriage was:

2602 i. **Sir Leonard BLENNERHASSETT**.[417] Leonard married **Deborah MERVYN**,[417] daughter of **V. Adm. Sir Henry MERVYN MP** and **Christian TUCHET,** in 1618 in Trillick Castle, , Tyrone, Ireland.

5205. Frances SAMPSON was born of Harkstead, Ipswich, Suffolk, England.

Frances married **Capt. Thomas BLENNERHASSETT** in 1586.

5206. V. Adm. Sir Henry MERVYN MP, son of **Sir Edmund MERVYN of Durford, Suss. and Petersfield, Hants** and **Anne JEPHSON,** was born in 1583 and died on 30 May 1646 in Westminster, Greater London, England aged 63.

General Notes: of Petersfield, Wilts. M.P for Wooton Bassett.1614 Admiral of the narrow Seas

http://www.historyofparliamentonline.org/volume/1604-1629/member/mervyn-sir-henry-1583-1646
bap. 26 Dec. 1583, 1st s. of Edmund Marvyn† of Durford, Suss. and Petersfield, Hants and Anne, da. of William Jephson of Froyle, Hants. educ. M. Temple 1604. m. by 25 May 1603 (with £40,000), Christian (d. by 1640), da. of George, 11th Lord Audley and 1st earl of Castlehaven, 2s. (1 d.v.p.) 5da. suc. fa. 1604; wife's maternal grandfa. (Sir) James Marvyn† 1611.1 kntd. 19 Apr. 1619.2 d. 30 May 1646. sig. He[nry] Mervin.

Henry married **Christian TUCHET** on 25 May 1603.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Audley MERVYN** was born about 1603 and died in 1675 aged about 72.
2603 ii. **Deborah MERVYN**.[417] Deborah married **Sir Leonard BLENNERHASSETT**,[417] son of **Capt. Thomas BLENNERHASSETT** and **Frances SAMPSON,** in 1618 in Trillick Castle, , Tyrone, Ireland.

5207. Christian TUCHET, daughter of **George TUCHET 1st Earl of Castlehaven, 11th Lord Audley** and **Lucy MERVYN**,[454] was born in 1587 of Fountel Giffard, Wiltshire, England[454] and died in 1646[454] aged 59.

General Notes: Christian, m. 1646 Sir Henry Mervyn of Petersfield, Wilts. M.P for Wooton Bassett.1614 Admiral of the

narrow Seas

Christian married **V. Adm. Sir Henry MERVYN MP** on 25 May 1603.

5212. Sir Richard ST. GEORGE, son of **Francis ST. GEORGE** and **Rose HUTTON,** was born in 1554 and died on 17 May 1635 aged 81.

General Notes: Sir Richard St. George was the son of Francis St. George and Rose Hutton.2 He married Elizabeth St. John, daughter of Nicholas St. John and Elizabeth Blount.1 He died on 17 May 1635.2
In 1616 knighted , Norroy King of Arms 1603-1623, Clarenceux King of Arms 1623-1635.2

Richard married **Elizabeth ST. JOHN**.

The child from this marriage was:

2606 i. **Sir George ST. GEORGE**. George married **Katherine GIFFORD**, daughter of **Richard GIFFORD**.

5213. Elizabeth ST. JOHN, daughter of **Nicholas ST. JOHN** and **Elizabeth BLOUNT,** was born in 1566.

Elizabeth married **Sir Richard ST. GEORGE**.

5214. Richard GIFFORD was born in 1564.

Richard married someone.

His child was:

2607 i. **Katherine GIFFORD**. Katherine married **Sir George ST. GEORGE**, son of **Sir Richard ST. GEORGE** and **Elizabeth ST. JOHN**.

5218. Sir Henry PIERS of Tristernagh, Esq., son of **William PIERS** and **Ann HOLT,** was born in 1568 and died on 16 Sep 1623 aged 55.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_Piers*

Henry Piers, Esq (1568-1623), also spelt Henry Pierce or Perse, was an Anglo-Irish landowner and Member of Parliament who held the estate of Tristernagh Abbey in the early 17th century.
Life

He was the only son of William Piers, a Yorkshireman who had been granted land in Ireland by Elizabeth I in return for military and other services. His mother was Ann Holt, of Holt Castle on the north Welsh borders. Henry married Jane Jones, daughter of Thomas Jones, Archbishop of Dublin, and had eight children.[1] He served as the secretary to Lord Deputy Chichester and represented the potwalloper constituency of Baltimore in the 1613 Irish Parliament.[2] In addition to his father's estates at Tristernagh he also acquired plantation land in Cavan.

Henry Piers converted to Catholicism later in life, after "conversing with many of the Romish church" according to a family memoir (which also claimed he did so "against the advice of his wife").[1] He subsequently travelled on the Continent for some 8 years and on his return converted a number of his children, one of whom, Thomas Piers, was said to have become a Franciscan friar.[3] He also wrote a book describing his travels,[4] the manuscript of which eventually came to Sir James Ware.

Henry Piers was buried in a tomb in the now-ruined chapel of Templecross, which stands at the gates to Tristernagh demesne. An altar monument bearing the Piers arms and a Latin inscription still exists in the ruins; the inscription commemorates Henry Piers as a "hospitable native" of "renowned piety" who repaired Tristernagh Abbey.[5] A translation and drawing of the inscription are given in James Woods' Annals of Westmeath.
Family

Piers was succeeded in his estates by his eldest son, who was later knighted, becoming Sir William Piers. Henry's grandson Sir Henry Piers, a soldier and notable antiquarian, was created a baronet in 1661, founding the Piers baronets of Tristernagh. One of his descendants was Sir John Piers, who was involved in a notorious adultery case in 1807, and was the subject of a poem by John Betjeman.

Henry married **Jana JONES**.

Children from this marriage were:

2664 i. **Sir William PIERS Kt.** William married **Martha WARE**, daughter of **Sir James WARE the Elder** and **Mary BRYDEN**.

2609 ii. **Margaret PIERS**. Margaret married **George LOWTHER of Skrine, Co Meath, Ireland**.

5219. Jana JONES, daughter of **Most Rev. Thomas JONES** and **Margaret PURDON**.

Jana married **Sir Henry PIERS of Tristernagh, Esq.**

5224. Sir Tristram BERESFORD 1st Bt., son of **Tristram BERESFORD** and **Susannah BROOKE,** was born in 1595 in Coleraine, County Londonderry, Ireland and died on 15 Jan 1673 in Coleraine, County Londonderry, Ireland aged 78.

General Notes: Sir Tristram Beresford, 1st Baronet (died 15 January 1673)[1] was an Irish soldier and politician. He is ancestor of the Marquesses of Waterford, the Barons Decies and the Beresford Baronets, of William Beresford, 1st Viscount Beresford and Charles Beresford, 1st Baron Beresford.

He was the eldest son of Tristram Beresford, who originated from Kent and had settled in Ireland, and his wife Susannah Brooke.[2] Beresford entered the Irish House of Commons in 1634, sitting for Londonderry County in this year.[3] He represented the constituency again from 1656 until 1658 and stood successfully a third time in 1661, a seat he held for the next five years.[3] Beresford was knighted in 1664 and was created a Baronet, of Coleraine, in the County of Londonderry on 5 May of the following year.[2]

He married firstly Anne Rowley, oldest daughter of John Rowley, and had by her a son and two daughters.[4] After her death Beresford remarried Sarah Sackville.[4] By his second wife he had another three sons and three daughters.[4] Beresford died on 18 January 1673 and was buried in Coleraine five days later.[2] He was succeeded in the baronetcy by his son Randal.[5]

Tristram married **Anne ROWLEY**.

The child from this marriage was:

2612 i. **Sir Randal BERESFORD 2d Bt.** Randal married **Hon. Catherine ANNESLEY,** daughter of **Francis ANNESLEY 1st Viscount Valentia** and **Jane STANHOPE,** on 20 Feb 1662.

Tristram next married **Sarah SACKVILLE**.

5225. Anne ROWLEY, daughter of **John ROWLEY** and **Mary GAGE**.

Anne married **Sir Tristram BERESFORD 1st Bt.**

5226. Francis ANNESLEY 1st Viscount Valentia, son of **Robert ANNESLEY** and **Beatrix CORNWALL,** was born on 1 Feb 1585 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. and died on 22 Nov 1660 in Thorganby, Yorkshire, England aged 75.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Francis_Annesley,_1st_Viscount_Valentia*
Francis Annesley, 1st Viscount Valentia PC (1 February c.?1585 - 22 November 1660) was an English statesman during the colonisation of Ireland in the seventeenth century. He was a Member of Parliament for both the English and Irish houses, and was elevated to the Irish peerage as Baron Mountnorris, and later Viscount Valentia.

Francis married **Jane STANHOPE** in 1629.

The child from this marriage was:

2613 i. **Hon. Catherine ANNESLEY**. Catherine married **Sir Randal BERESFORD 2d Bt.,** son of **Sir Tristram BERESFORD 1st Bt.** and **Anne ROWLEY,** on 20 Feb 1662.

5227. Jane STANHOPE, daughter of **Sir John STANHOPE** and **Catharine TRENTHAM,** died on 12 Mar 1683.

General Notes: Jane Stanhope was the daughter of Sir John Stanhope and Catharine Trentham.1 She married, firstly, Sir Peter Courtene, 1st and last Bt. before 1624.1 She married, secondly, Francis Annesley, 1st Viscount of Valentia, son of Robert Annesley and Beatrix Cornwall, in 1629.2 She died on 12 March 1683.2

From before 1624, her married name became Courtene.1 From 1629, her married name became Annesley.1 As a result of her marriage, Jane Stanhope was styled as Viscountess of Valentia in 1629.

Jane married **Francis ANNESLEY 1st Viscount Valentia** in 1629.

5232. Sir William USSHER, son of **John USSHER**[455] and **Alison NEWMAN**,[455] was born in 1550 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland..[455]

William married **Isabella LOFTUS** in 1577 in Rathfarnham, , Dublin, Ireland.[455]

The child from this marriage was:

2616 i. **Sir Arthur USSHER**.[418] Arthur married **Judith NEWCOMEN**,[418] daughter of **Sir Robert NEWCOMEN 1st. Bt.** and **Catherine MOLYNEUX,** on 24 Jun 1606 in St Peter Le Poer, London, England.[438]

5233. Isabella LOFTUS, daughter of **Adam LOFTUS , Archbishop of Dublin**[456] and **Jane PURDON**,[456] was born in 1559 in Leinster, Dublin, Ireland[456] and died on 13 Nov 1597 in Ireland[456] aged 38.

Isabella married **Sir William USSHER** in 1577 in Rathfarnham, , Dublin, Ireland.[455]

5234. Sir Robert NEWCOMEN 1st. Bt., son of **Charles NEWCOMEN** and **Jane NIGHTINGALE,** died on 28 Sep 1629.

Robert married **Catherine MOLYNEUX**.

The child from this marriage was:

2617 i. **Judith NEWCOMEN**.[418] Judith married **Sir Arthur USSHER**,[418] son of **Sir William USSHER** and **Isabella LOFTUS,** on 24 Jun 1606 in St Peter Le Poer, London, England.[438]

5235. Catherine MOLYNEUX, daughter of **Sir Thomas MOLYNEUX** and **Catherine SALABOETHE**.

Catherine married **Sir Robert NEWCOMEN 1st. Bt.**

5236. Sir Richard OSBORNE 1st Bt.[439] was born in 1593 in Co Waterford, Ireland and died in 1667 in Co Waterford, Ireland aged 74.

General Notes: He was a Joint Clerk of the King's Court of Ireland between 1616 and 1629 and was created 1st Baronet Osborne, of Ballintaylor and Ballylemon, County Waterford, in the Baronetage of Ireland, on 15 October 1629. He also sat as a Member of Parliament in the Irish House of Commons for Waterford County between 1639 and 1649 and between 1661 and 1666.
Marriage and issue

Sir Richard Osborne married an unknown daughter of Roger Dalton of Knockmoane, and had five sons:

Sir Richard Osborne, 2nd Baronet (? - 2 March 1685)
Nicholas Osborne of Cappagh, County Tyrone (? - from 18 April 1695 to 1696), Clerk of the Crown, married and had two sons and one daughter:
Sir Thomas Osborne, 5th Baronet (? - 10 October 1715)
Grace Osborne, married firstly in 1656 John Stout of Youghal, County Cork, without issue, married secondly Pierce Power of Knockalare, County Waterford, without issue, and married thirdly Philip FitzJames Ronayne of Ronayne's Court, County Cork, and had female issue
unknown son Osborne
unknown son Osborne (? - before 1667)
John Osborne (c. 1622 - before 1667), educated at Trinity College, University of Dublin, Dublin, County Dublin
Roger Osborne (c. 1623 - from 17 February 1679 to 1680), educated at Trinity College, Dublin University, Dublin, County Dublin

Richard married **DALTON**, daughter of **Roger DALTON of Knockmoan**.

Richard next married **Mary CAREW**[439] about 1609.

The child from this marriage was:

2618 i. **Sir Richard OSBORNE 2d Bt.** Richard married **Elizabeth**.

5237. Mary CAREW,[439] daughter of **Sir George CAREW Kt.**[439] and **Thomasine GODOLPHIN**,[439] was born about 1589 in Antony, Co Cornwall, England.

Mary married **Sir Richard OSBORNE 1st Bt.**[439] about 1609.

5240. Sir George ST. GEORGE
(Duplicate. See Person 2606 on Page 235)

5241. Katherine GIFFORD
(Duplicate. See Person 2607 on Page 235)

5242. Michael BERESFORD, son of **Sir Tristram BERESFORD, Baronet**[457] and **Sarah SACKVILLE**,[457] was born in London, London, United Kingdom[457] and died in 1705 in Wooler, Northumberland, , England.[457]

Michael married **Mary LEAKE**[437] on 22 Apr 1628 in Saint Martin In The Fields, Westminster, London, England.[457]

The child from this marriage was:

2621 i. **Olivia BERESFORD**. Olivia married **Sir Oliver ST. GEORGE,** son of **Sir George ST. GEORGE** and **Katherine GIFFORD,** in 1651.[437]

5243. Mary LEAKE,[437] daughter of **Sir John LEAKE,** was born in 1614 in Derry, Cavan, Ireland.[437]

Mary married **Michael BERESFORD** on 22 Apr 1628 in Saint Martin In The Fields, Westminster, London, England.[457]

5244. Sir Richard SKEFFINGTON,[440] son of **Sir William SKEFFINGTON**[459] and **Elizabeth DERING**,[459] was born in 1588 in Fisherwick, Staffs., England[440] and died in 1647[440] aged 59.

Richard married **Anne NEWDEGATE**[440] in 1620 in England, United Kingdom.[459]

The child from this marriage was:

2622 i. **Sir John SKEFFINGTON 2d Visc. Massereene**. John married **The Hon. Mary CLOTWORTHY,** daughter of **Sir John CLOTWORTHY Visc. Massereene** and **Margaret JONES,** on 20 Jul 1654 in St. Pauls Covent Garden, London, Eng.[440]

5245. Anne NEWDEGATE,[440] daughter of **Sir John NEWDEGATE**[460] and **Anne Alice FITTON**,[460] was born in 1596 in Arbury, Warws, Eng.[440] and died after 1637.[440]

Anne married **Sir Richard SKEFFINGTON**[440] in 1620 in England, United Kingdom.[459]

5246. Sir John CLOTWORTHY Visc. Massereene, son of **Sir Hugh CLOTWORTHY ,High Sheriff of Antrim** and **Mary LANGFORD,** was born in 1605 in of, , Antrim, Ireland[461] and died in Sep 1665 aged 60.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Clotworthy,_1st_Viscount_Massereene*
Massereene married Margaret Jones, daughter of Roger Jones, 1st Viscount Ranelagh: they had two daughter, Mary and Lettice. He died without male issue, and the title devolved on Mary's husband Skeffington, whose great-grandson, the fifth viscount, was created Earl of Massereene in 1756. The earldom became extinct on the death of the fourth earl without male issue in 1816, the viscounty and barony of Lough Neagh descending to his daughter Harriet, whose husband, Thomas Foster, took the name of Skeffington, and inherited from his mother in 1824 the titles of Viscount Ferrard and Baron Oriel of Collon in the Irish peerage, and from his father in 1828 that of Baron Oriel of Ferrard in the peerage of the United Kingdom.

John married **Margaret JONES** in 1642-1643.[461]

Children from this marriage were:

2623 i. **The Hon. Mary CLOTWORTHY**. Mary married **Sir John SKEFFINGTON 2d Visc. Massereene,** son of **Sir Richard SKEFFINGTON**[440] and **Anne NEWDEGATE**,[440] on 20 Jul 1654 in St. Pauls Covent Garden, London, Eng.[440]

ii. **The Hon. Lettice CLOTWORTHY**

5247. Margaret JONES, daughter of **Sir Roger JONES 1st Visc. Ranelagh** and **Frances MOORE**,[462] was born in 1599 in <Of Messereene, Antrim, Ireland>[462] and died on 7 Jan 1669[462] aged 70.

Margaret married **Sir John CLOTWORTHY Visc. Massereene** in 1642-1643.[461]

5260. Richard FOLEY.[126]

Richard married **Ann ROBINSON**.[126]

The child from this marriage was:

2630 i. **Richard FOLEY**.[126] Richard married someone.

5261. Ann ROBINSON.[126]

Ann married **Richard FOLEY**.[126]

5296. Edmund MALONE.

Edmund married **BRYAN** in 1617.

The child from this marriage was:

2648 i. **Edmund MALONE**. Edmund married **FOX** in 1649.

5297. Bryan.

Bryan married **Edmund MALONE** in 1617.

5312. Jehan GRUEBER was born about 1560 in Switzerland and died 1607 or 1608 aged about 47.

General Notes: Possible line, see http://shaylyns.com.au/grueber/grueber_tree.htm

Jehan married **Jeanne BARRIAN** on 22 May 1576 in Lyon, 69, France.

The child from this marriage was:

2656 i. **Jean Henry GRUEBER**.[400] Jean married **Anne THÉZÉ**,[400] daughter of **Antoine THÉZÉ** and **Mayolle BENOIT,** on 6 Apr 1609 in Lyon, 69, France.

5313. Jeanne BARRIAN died before 9 Sep 1600.

Jeanne married **Jehan GRUEBER** on 22 May 1576 in Lyon, 69, France.

5314. Antoine THÉZÉ.

Antoine married **Mayolle BENOIT**.

The child from this marriage was:

2657 i. **Anne THÉZÉ**.[400] Anne married **Jean Henry GRUEBER**,[400] son of **Jehan GRUEBER** and **Jeanne BARRIAN,** on 6 Apr 1609 in Lyon, 69, France.

5315. Mayolle BENOIT.

Mayolle married **Antoine THÉZÉ**.

5328. Sir Henry PIERS of Tristernagh, Esq.
(Duplicate. See Person 5218 on Page 252)

5329. Jana JONES
(Duplicate. See Person 5219 on Page 253)

5330. Sir James WARE the Elder.

James married **Mary BRYDEN**.

The child from this marriage was:

2665 i. **Martha WARE**. Martha married **Sir William PIERS Kt.**, son of **Sir Henry PIERS of Tristernagh, Esq.** and **Jana JONES**.

5331. Mary BRYDEN.

Mary married **Sir James WARE the Elder**.

5504. Thomas BUNBURY Esq.,[442] son of **Henry BUNBURY Esq., of Stanny** and **Margaret ALDERSEY,** was born in 1541 in Stoke, Cheshire, England[442] and died on 5 May 1601[442] aged 60.

Thomas married **Bridget ASTON**.[442]

The child from this marriage was:

2752 i. **Sir Henry BUNBURY of Stanney**. Henry married **Martha NORRIS**,[425] daughter of **Sir William NORRIS Knt., of Speake**. Henry next married **Anne SHAKERLY**[442] in 1592 of Bunbury, Cheshire, England.[442]

5505. Bridget ASTON,[442] daughter of **John ASTON Esq.,** was born in 1544 of Aston, Cheshire, England[442] and died in 1602[442] aged 58.

Bridget married **Thomas BUNBURY Esq.**.[442]

5506. Sir William NORRIS Knt., of Speake.

William married someone.

His child was:

2753 i. **Martha NORRIS**.[425] Martha married **Sir Henry BUNBURY of Stanney**, son of **Thomas BUNBURY Esq.**[442] and **Bridget ASTON**,.[442]



5632. Neil McNEILL of Taynish, son of **Neil (Torquil) McNEILL of Taynish and Gigha,** was born in 1540 in Scotland and died after 1598.

General Notes: Chief of Taynich & Gigha

http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I33055&tree=CC

Neil married **Elizabeth CAMPBELL**.[45]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Iain McNEILL of Taynish** was born circa 1593 in Taynish, Argyllshire, Scotland.
2816 ii. **Neil Buidhe McNEILL of Durlocher**. Neil married someone.
iii. **Hector McNEILL of Taynish** was born in 1598 in Taynish, Argyllshire, Scotland.
iv. **Mary McNEILL**

5633. Elizabeth CAMPBELL,[45] daughter of **Duncan CAMPBELL Capt. of Castle Sween**[45] and **Mary MACLEOD**.

Elizabeth married **Neil McNEILL of Taynish**.

5760. Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham, son of **George COURTENAY of Powderham** and **Catherine ST LEDGER of Annery, Devon, England,** was born circa 1529 and died on 18 Aug 1557 in St. Quentin, Picardy, France aged about 28.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Courtenay_(died_1557)*

Sir William Courtenay (c. 1529 '96 18 August 1557) was a landowner in Devon. He was the son of George Courtenay (died 1533), who predeceased his own father, by his wife Catherine St Ledger, daughter of Sir George St Ledger. He succeeded his grandfather Sir William Courtenay (1477 '96 1535), of Powderham in 1535. He was knighted in 1553 and elected to Parliament for Plympton in 1555.[1] A decision of the House of Lords in 1831 determined that he had succeeded his sixth cousin once removed Edward Courtenay, 1st Earl of Devon as de jure 2nd Earl of Devon in 1556.[1]

On 28 Nov 1545, William Courtenay married Elizabeth Paulet (c. 1536 '96 4 Nov. 1576), daughter to John Paulet, 2nd Marquess of Winchester, by whom he had two children.[2][3][4]

Jane Courtenay, (1551 '96)
Sir William Courtenay, (1553 '96 24 June 1630), his heir.

Sir William Courtenay died on 18 August 1557 following the battle of St. Quentin in Picardy, France

See also: *http://www.tudorplace.com.ar/Bios/WilliamCourtenayPowderham2.htm*

William married **Elizabeth PAULET**.

The child from this marriage was:

2880 i. **Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham**. William married **Elizabeth MANNERS,** daughter of **Henry MANNERS 2nd Earl of Rutland** and **Margaret NEVILLE,** between 1572 and 1573.

5761. Elizabeth PAULET, daughter of **John PAULET 2nd Marquess of Winchester** and **Elizabeth WILLOUGHBY**.

Elizabeth married **Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham**.



5762. Henry MANNERS 2nd Earl of Rutland, son of **Thomas MANNERS 1st Earl ofRutland** and **Eleanor PASTON,** was born on 23 Sep 1526, died on 17 Sep 1563 aged 36, and was buried in St Mary the Virgin's Church, Bottesford, Leicestershire, England.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_Manners,_2nd_Earl_of_Rutland*
Henry Manners, 2nd Earl of Rutland, 14th Baron de Ros of Helmsley, KG (23 September 1526 '96 17 September 1563) was an English nobleman. He also held the title of 13th Baron de Ros of Hamlake, a title to which he acceded in 1543.

Henry married **Margaret NEVILLE**.

The child from this marriage was:

2881 i. **Elizabeth MANNERS**. Elizabeth married **Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham,** son of **Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham** and **Elizabeth PAULET,** between 1572 and 1573.

5763. Margaret NEVILLE, daughter of **Ralph NEVILLE 4th Earl of Westmorland** and **Katherine STAFFORD,** died in 1559.

Margaret married **Henry MANNERS 2nd Earl of Rutland**.



File source: https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:SeymourArms.JPG

5764. Col. Sir Edward SEYMOUR of Berry pomeroy, 1st Bart., son of **Lord Edward SEYMOUR of Berry Pomeroy** and **Margaret WALSHE,** was born circa 1563 in Berry Pomeroy, Devon, England and died in 1613 in Berry Pomeroy, Devon, England aged about 50.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sir_Edward_Seymour,_1st_Baronet*
Sir Edward Seymour, 1st Baronet (c. 1563 – 10 April 1613) of Berry Pomeroy, Devon, was Member of Parliament for Devon, twice High Sheriff of Devon[2] and an Army Colonel.[3]

Edward married **Elizabeth CHAMPERNOWNE** on 19 Sep 1576.

The child from this marriage was:

2882 i. **Sir Edward SEYMOUR of Berry Pomeroy, 2nd Bart.** Edward married **Dorothy KILLEGREW,** daughter of **Sir Henry KILLEGREW of Laroch** and **Catherine COOKE,** on 15 Dec 1600 in St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, England.

5765. Elizabeth CHAMPERNOWNE, daughter of **Sir Arthur CHAMPERNOWNE of Dartington Hall in Devon, England** and **Mary NORREYS**.

Elizabeth married **Col. Sir Edward SEYMOUR of Berry pomeroy, 1st Bart.** on 19 Sep 1576.



5766. Sir Henry KILLEGREW of Laroch, son of **John III KILLEGREW of Arvenack** and **Elizabeth TREWENNARD,** was born circa 1530 in Laroch, Cornwall, England and died in Mar 1603 aged about 73.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_Killigrew_(diplomat)*
Sir Henry Killigrew (c. 1528 - 1602/1603) was an English diplomat and ambassador in the sixteenth century. He was several times employed by Elizabeth I in Scottish affairs and served as one of the English appointees to the Council of State of the Netherlands in the United Provinces in 1586 and 1587-1589. Member of Parliament for Newport & Launceston in 1553, Saltash in 1563, Truro in 1571-2.[2]

Henry married **Catherine COOKE** on 4 Nov 1566 in St Peter Le Poer, London, England.

The child from this marriage was:

2883 i. **Dorothy KILLEGREW**. Dorothy married **Sir Edward SEYMOUR of Berry Pomeroy, 2nd Bart.,** son of **Col. Sir Edward SEYMOUR of Berry pomeroy, 1st Bart.** and **Elizabeth CHAMPERNOWNE,** on 15 Dec 1600 in St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, England.

5767. Catherine COOKE, daughter of **Sir Anthony COOKE** and **Anne FITZWILLIAM,** was born circa 1530 in Gidea Hall, Essex, England and died in 1583 aged about 53.

Catherine married **Sir Henry KILLEGREW of Laroch** on 4 Nov 1566 in St Peter Le Poer, London, England.

5768. Garett MOORE.

Garett married someone.

His child was:

2884 i. **Arthur MOORE**. Arthur married **Dorothy KING**, daughter of **John KING of Boyle** and **Catherine DRURY**.

5770. John KING of Boyle died on 4 Jan 1636.

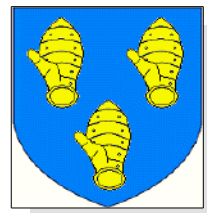
John married **Catherine DRURY**.

The child from this marriage was:

2885 i. **Dorothy KING**. Dorothy married **Arthur MOORE**, son of **Garett MOORE**.

5771. Catherine DRURY was born in 1566 in Ireland and died on 14 Dec 1617 in Ireland aged 51.

Catherine married **John KING of Boyle**.



5774. Sir Henry VANE, son of **Henry VANE of Hadlow, Kent** and **Margaret TWYSDEN,** was born on 18 Feb 1589 and died in 1655 aged 66.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_Vane_the_Elder*
Sir Henry Vane, the elder (18 February 1589 '96 1655) was an English politician who sat in the House of Commons at various times between 1614 and 1654. He served King Charles in many posts including secretary of state, but on the outbreak of the English Civil War joined the Parliamentary cause.

Henry married **Frances DARCY** before 1613.

The child from this marriage was:

2887 i. **Frances VANE**. Frances married **Sir Robert HONEYWOOD of Pett, Kent**.

5775. Frances DARCY, daughter of **Thomas DARCY of Tolleshunt Darcy, Essex** and **Camilla GUICCIARDINI,** died on 2 Aug 1663 and was buried in Shipbourne, Kent, Engalnd.

Frances married **Sir Henry VANE** before 1613.

5888. Jevan, son of **DAVID,** was born about 1591.

Jevan married someone.

His child was:

2944 i. **David EVANS**. David married someone.

5892. James DE VERDON was born in 1507 and died in 1546 aged 39.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Castle_Roche*
The De Verdun family of Belton, Leicestershire and Alton, Staffordshire had a history in the region, Bertram de Verdun arriving as part of John's first expedition to Ireland. By 1185 he had erected a manor house at Castletown Mount and subsequently obtained the town's charter in 1189.

Bertram's granddaughter Rohesia de Verdun[2] from Alton, England was married to Theobald le Botiller, 2nd Chief Butler of Ireland. After her husband's sudden death whist travelling in Poitou, France, she moved to her lands in Ireland. She immediately set about fortifying the land with a castle. However, her quick tempered reputation deterred all potential architects. She then offered her hand in marriage (and thereby a share in her wealth) to the man who would build the castle to her liking. Local legend has it, after their wedding banquet in the newly completed castle, she invited her husband to the bridal suite and urged him to view their estate from the large bedroom window. Taking no chances with the castle's secrets, she promptly pushed her new husband from the window, where he plummeted towards his death. [3] The window was known thereafter as the Murder Window. Rohesia became a nun in Gracedieu Priory,

Leicestershire, died there in 1247 and was buried in nearby Belton parish church where her effigy may be seen. Although it is generally accepted that Rohesia originally commissioned the castle, much of it is thought to have been added by her son by Theobald; John. [4]The name "Castle Roche" is thought to be derived from Rohesia's Castle.

James married someone.

His child was:

2946 i. **John DE VERDON**. John married someone.

5906. John ROGERS[444] was born in 1511 in Poole, Dorset, England,[444] was christened in 1523 in Dorset, England,[444] died on 9 Sep 1589 in Poole, Dorset, England[444] aged 78, and was buried in Sep 1589 in Poole, Dorset, England.[444]

John married **Unknown MRS. ROGERS**.[444]

The child from this marriage was:

2953 i. **Elizabeth ROGERS**.[428] Elizabeth married **Thomas EYRE**[428] on 16 Apr 1567 in Saint Thomas Church, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.[444]

5907. Unknown MRS. ROGERS[444] was born in 1515 in Cornwall, England,[444] died on 21 Oct 1596 in St Breward, Cornwall, England[444] aged 81, and was buried on 21 Oct 1596 in St Breward, Cornwall, England.[444]

Unknown married **John ROGERS**.[444]

5908. Robert Ambrose SNELGAR[446] was born in 1528 in Fisherton Delamare, Wiltshire, England[446] and died in 1593 in Redlynche, Downton, Wiltshire, England.[446] aged 65.

Robert married **Elizabeth GAUNTLETT**.[446]

The child from this marriage was:

2954 i. **Ambrose SNELGROVE**.[429] Ambrose married **Anna SHARPE**[429] on 10 Jan 1587 in Ramsay, Isle of Man, England.[446]

5909. Elizabeth GAUNTLETT[446] was born in 1532 in Sarum, Wiltshire, England[446] and died on 19 Oct 1593 in Downton, Wiltshire, England[446] aged 61.

Elizabeth married **Robert Ambrose SNELGAR**.[446]

5916. Sir Edward HERBERT Knight.

General Notes: Durrow, Offaly, Ireland
Succeeded by son Sir George HERBERT Baronet 3 Oct 1629.

Edward married **Elizabeth FINGLASS**.

The child from this marriage was:

2958 i. **Sir George HERBERT Bt.** George married **Frances FITZGERALD,** daughter of **Sir Edward FITZGERALD Knight** and **Alison BARNEWALL,** before 1620.

5917. Elizabeth FINGLASS.

General Notes: of Westpalstown, Dublin, Ireland

Elizabeth married **Sir Edward HERBERT Knight**.

5918. Sir Edward FITZGERALD Knight.

General Notes: Ticroghan, Clonard, Meath, Ireland

Edward married **Alison BARNEWALL**.

The child from this marriage was:

2959 i. **Frances FITZGERALD**. Frances married **Sir George HERBERT Bt.,** son of **Sir Edward HERBERT Knight** and **Elizabeth FINGLASS,** before 1620.

5919. Alison BARNEWALL, daughter of **Sir Christopher BARNEWALL** and **Marion SHERLE**.

Alison married **Sir Edward FITZGERALD Knight**.

6688. Andrew LAUDER, son of **Andrew LAUDER** and **Isobel BORTHWICK**.

General Notes: *Lauder of Fountainhall, http://www.electricscotland.com/webclans/htol/lauder8.htm*

By his second wife Andrew Lauder had issue:

Andrew, in Melville Mill, (died before 20th February 1693) mentioned in a Bond in June 1672 with that designation, and in numerous subsequent Deeds, including one of 1695 pertaining to his daughter, where he was stated to be a son of Andrew Lauder in Melville Mill. He married at Lasswade, 8th June 1648, Katherine Bell, by whom he had a family of fifteen children. A daughter, Agnes, married at Lasswade 4th December 1692, Thomas Marjoribanks, junior of Huntleywood, Berwickshire.

James, mentioned in his mother's Testament as a minor, and apprenticed to his half-brother John, merchant in Edinburgh, on 26th August 1646 and noted incorrectly in a Great Seal charter dated 14th January 1662 as brother-german to John Lauder, merchant-burgess of Edinburgh (later 1st Bt., see below);

Robert, mentioned in his mother's Testament, as a minor – alive June 1636;

Helen, baptized 29th October 1620, Lasswade;
Isobel, also mentioned in her mother's Testament, as a minor;
Margaret, also mentioned in her mother's Testament, as a minor;
Christian, also mentioned in her mother's Testament as a minor.

By his first wife Janet or Bessie Ramsay, Andrew Lauder had:

Robert, baptised 2nd June 1601 at Lasswade, d.s.p.,young;

Bessie, mentioned in her mother's Testament, alive April 1617;
Jean, also mentioned in her mother's Testament;

and

Sir John Lauder, of Newington and Fountainhall, etc., Baronet,

Andrew married **Katherine BELL** on 8 Jun 1648.

The child from this marriage was:

3344 i. **Sir John LAUDER 1st Bt.** John married **Isabel ELLIS** on 17 Jul 1643 in Edinburgh, Scotland.

6689. Katherine BELL.

Katherine married **Andrew LAUDER** on 8 Jun 1648.

6692. Sir John ST CLAIR of Herdmanston.

John married someone.

His child was:

3346 i. **William ST CLAIR of Carfrae**. William married someone.

7042. Sir Edward STRADLING 2nd Bt., son of **Sir John STRADLING 1st Bt.** and **Elizabeth GAGE,** was born in 1601 and was buried on 21 Jun 1644 in Jesus Chapel, Oxford, England.

General Notes: *The English journal: 1651 - 1652*
By Lodewijck Huygens

Royalist leader in Glamorganshire, commander of a regiment of foot at the battle of Edgehill.

Sir Edward Stradling, 2nd Baronet
From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Sir Edward Stradling, 2nd Baronet (1601 – 20 June 1644) was an English politician at the time of the Civil War.

Stradling was the son of Sir John Stradling, 1st Baronet and Elizabeth Gage. He was educated at Brasenose College, Oxford. On the death of his father in 1637, he inherited the baronetcy.

Stradling was a keen business man, and took undertakings in London water and in the soap industry. He married Mary, daughter of Sir Thomas Mansel of Margam, and they had a child Edward. Stradling was elected Member of Parliament for Glamorgan in the Short Parliament of 1640.

In 1642 during the First English Civil War, Stradling marched with troops from Glamorgan to join with Charles I at Shrewsbury. Stradling was a colonel of a regiment of foot at the Battle of Edgehill, a conflict in which he was taken prisoner. He died the next year at Oxford and was buried in Jesus College chapel on 21 June 1644.

Edward married **Mary MANSEL**.

Children from this marriage were:

3521 i. **Elizabeth STRADLING**. Elizabeth married **Edward TURBERVILLE**. Elizabeth next married **Col. Lewys (Lewis) THOMAS**[76] after 1620.

ii. **Sir Edward STRADLING 3d Bt.** died about 1644 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England. Edward married **Catherine PERRY**, daughter of **Sir Hugh PERRY**.

7043. Mary MANSEL, daughter of **Sir Thomas MANSEL of Margam** and **Jane POOL**.

General Notes: *The English journal: 1651 - 1652*
By Lodewijck Huygens
Only daughter of Sir Thomas Mansel of Margam and Jane pool his 2nd wife

Mary married **Sir Edward STRADLING 2nd Bt.**

7056. Louis VIGORS was born in Caen, France.

Louis married someone.

His child was:

3528 i. **Rev. Louis VIGORS**. Louis married **Thomasine CALL,** daughter of **Thomas CALL,** on 18 Apr 1610.

7058. Thomas CALL.

General Notes: Year of birth is a guesstimate. source: Burke ILG 1912 page 727 He was a gent of Hollodon & Bridgerule, Co Devon.

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

3529 i. **Thomasine CALL**. Thomasine married **Rev. Louis VIGORS,** son of **Louis VIGORS,** on 18 Apr 1610.

7168. James RAWSON , MP for Carlow,[159] son of **William RAWSON** and **Anne MORGAN**,[463] died on 12 May 1636 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. and was buried in St. Katherin's Church, Dublin, Ireland.

General Notes: Parents very probable but unproved.
http://www.thepeerage.com/p49107.htm
Of Dublin; He was Deputy Clerk of the Pipe Rolls. He lived at Granstown Castle, County Laois, Ireland. He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.) for County Carlow [Ireland] in 1634.

https://pt.scribd.com/document/55465607/1536-1810-Index-Prerogative-Wills-of-Ireland-P-Y
Will 1636 Rawson James - Gray Abbey, Co. Kildare

www.nli.ie%2FGetAttachment.aspx%3Fid%3D5eefd142-7e0d-4400-9ff7-f80b7d5d54b2
&usg=AFQjCNHHvG3abYiqWqLi7I-hFL2P6TMYvw
The Consolidated Index To the Records of the Genealogical Office Dublin, Ireland
Chapters P- Q- R- S- T- U- V- W- XYZ:
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p.255, 259
James, second son of William Rawson of Northamptonshire - bur. Dublin 1636.
Wife: Elizabeth Lawrence

James married **Elizabeth LAWRENCE**[159] on 12 Jun 1601 in St. Bride Fleet Street, London, England.[464]

Children from this marriage were:

3584 i. **Gilbert RAWSON of Donoughmore**.[430] Gilbert married **Katherine BIGOE,** daughter of **Philip BIGOE**[409] and **Bridget HERBERT**,[407] about 1644.

ii. **Judith RAWSON** died on 2 Apr 1687. Judith married **Capt. James KING**,[159] son of **Rt. Rev. Edward KING , Bishop of Elphin**[159] and **Anne COXSED**.

7169. Elizabeth LAWRENCE,[159] daughter of **Thomas LAWRENCE,** was born circa 1580.

General Notes: or maybe St. Lawrence of Castle Howth? A Thomas St. Lawrence was Attorney General of Ireland abt 1532

Elizabeth married **James RAWSON , MP for Carlow**[159] on 12 Jun 1601 in St. Bride Fleet Street, London, England.[464]

7170. Philip BIGOE
(Duplicate. See Person 1478 on Page 224)

7171. Bridget HERBERT
(Duplicate. See Person 1479 on Page 225)

7240. Andrew NUGENT.

Andrew married **Lady Elinor PLUNKET**.

The child from this marriage was:

3620 i. **Walter NUGENT**.[159] Walter married **Bridget NUGENT**,[159] daughter of **Christopher NUGENT**.

7241. Lady Elinor PLUNKET.

Elinor married **Andrew NUGENT**.

7242. Christopher NUGENT.

Christopher married someone.

His child was:

3621 i. **Bridget NUGENT**.[159] Bridget married **Walter NUGENT**,[159] son of **Andrew NUGENT** and **Lady Elinor PLUNKET**.



7244. Sir Walter DUNGAN 1st Bt. Castletown,[448] son of **John DUNGAN**[465] and **Margaret FORSTER**,[465] was born on 5 Nov 1579 of Celbridge, Kildare, Ireland,[448] died on 21 Dec 1626 in Celbridge, Kildare, Ireland[448] aged 47, and was buried in Dec 1626 in Celbridge, Kildare, Ireland.[448]

General Notes: *http://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Dungan-109#Biography*

Walter was born in 1579. He is the son of Unnamed Father Dungan. He passed away in 1626. [1]

About Walter Dongan, 1st Baronet

Sir Walter Dongan was in his thirteenth year at the time of his father's death in 1592. He was created a Baronet on the 28rd of October, 1628. His County Kildare possessions consisted of—

•The Manor of Castletown-Kildroght, containing a castle, a hall, a watermill, a mill-pond and mill-stream, a weir with two openings for taking fish on the Analiffey; •60 acres in Kildroght called "Aylmer's Farm," and 200 acres in Kildroght.called "The Earl of Kildare's Farm;" the lands of Kilmacredock, Coole M'Thomas, and Moortown; all a part of the said Manor, which were held from the King.

•The Manor of Sherlockstown, containing one castle and 240 acres, with pasture on the commons of "Monecronocke," held from Christopher Sherlock. •The lands of Posseckstown, containing 255 acres, a castle, and a great hall; which were held from Sir Nicholas Whyte as of his Manor of Leixlip. •The lands of Collenblackeston (Collinstown), with a hamlet thereto belonging called Godfryhenrieston, which were held from the King. •a castle, 2 messuages, and 20 acres, held from Sir William Sarsfield and William Wogan.

•The lands of Bewbus (Baybush), 4 messuages and 80 acres, held from the King. (source: County Kildare Chancery

Inquisition, Nos. 7 of James I, and 15 of Charles I)

Sir Walter's will was dated the 14th of December, 1626; and in it he requests that his body may be buried in his Parish Church of Kildroght. His death took place on the 21st of December, 1626.2

By his wife, Jane, daughter of Robert Kochfort, of Kilbride, in the County Meath, he had eight sons and five daughters, viz.:— Sir John, 2nd Baronet, father of the 1st Earl of Limerick ;3 Thomas, Christopher, Mark, William, Gerald, Oliver, and Luke. Margaret (m. Thomas Barnewall, of Robertstown, County Meath); Elenor, Mary, Frances, and Jane. The Inquisitions of the County Kildare frequently style Sir Walter as of "Posseckstown, Bart."

Journal of the Co. Kildare Archaeological Society, Vol. 4 at 67 ---------- Of Castletown, Kildare

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a High Sheriff of Dublin City in 1624 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland..[465]
- He worked as a Viscount Dungan of Clane on 23 Oct 1623 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland..[465]

Walter married **Countess Jane ROCHFORT**[448] in 1600 in Ireland.

The child from this marriage was:

3622 i. **Sir John DUNGAN 2nd Bt. Casletown**. John married **Lady Mary TALBOT**,[431] daughter of **William TALBOT 1st Bt. Carton**[449] and **Lady Alice NETTERVILLE**,[449] on 24 Oct 1627 in , Co Dublin, , Ireland.[449]

7245. Countess Jane ROCHFORT,[448] daughter of **Robert ROCHFORT**[466] and **Eleanor DILLON**,[466] was born in 1576 of Celbridge, Kildare, Ireland>[448] and died.[467]

Jane married **Sir Walter DUNGAN 1st Bt. Castletown**[448] in 1600 in Ireland.

7246. William TALBOT 1st Bt. Carton,[449] son of **Robert TALBOT** and **Jenet FITZGERALD,** was born in 1572 in Carton, Laraghbryan, Kildare, Ireland,[449] was christened in Malahide, Dublin, Ireland.,[449] died on 16 Mar 1633 in Maynooth, Laraghbryan, Kildare, Ireland[449] aged 61, and was buried on 1 Apr 1633 in Maynooth, Laraghbryan, Kildare, Ireland.[449]

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sir_William_Talbot,_1st_Baronet*
Sir William Talbot, 1st Baronet (died 16 March 1633), was an Irish lawyer and politician.
By his wife Alison, daughter of John Netterville of Castleton, co. Meath, Talbot had issue eight sons and eight daughters. The eldest son, Robert, succeeded as second baronet, and from Robert's daughter Frances, who married Richard Talbot of Malahide, descended the Baron Talbot de Malahide. The second son was Peter Talbot, Archbishop of Dublin, and the eighth was Richard Talbot, 1st Earl of Tyrconnell.
Richard Talbot, 1st Earl of Tyrconnell, Sir William's eighth son

Of Sir William's daughters, Margaret married the landowner Sir Henry Talbot; Frances married James Cusack; Eleanor married Sir Henry O'Neill, 1st Baronet, of Killelagh, and was the mother of Sir Neil O'Neill; **Mary married Sir John Dongan, 2nd Baronet, and had at least ten children, including Sir Walter Dongan, 3rd Baronet, William Dongan, 1st Earl of Limerick, and Thomas Dongan, 2nd Earl of Limerick**

William married **Lady Alice NETTERVILLE**.[449]

The child from this marriage was:

3623 i. **Lady Mary TALBOT**.[431] Mary married **Sir John DUNGAN 2nd Bt. Casletown,** son of **Sir Walter DUNGAN 1st Bt. Castletown**[448] and **Countess Jane ROCHFORT**,[448] on 24 Oct 1627 in , Co Dublin, , Ireland.[449]

7247. Lady Alice NETTERVILLE,[449] daughter of **John NETTERVILLE** and **Margaret NETTERVILLE,** was born in 1584 in Castleton, Kildare, , Ireland[449] and was christened in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland..[449]

Alice married **William TALBOT 1st Bt. Carton**.[449]

7296. William MANSERGH,[450] son of **Brian MANSERGH of Barwicke Hall,** was born in 1515 in Borwick Hall, Borwick, Westmorland, England[452] and died in 1589[452] aged 74.

William married **Jane MANSERGH**.[450]

The child from this marriage was:

3648 i. **Brian MANSERGH**.[433] Brian married someone.

7297. Jane MANSERGH[450] was born in 1525 in Nether Hall, Westmoreland, England.[452]

General Notes: Cousin of William, only surv. grandchild of Edward Manswergh, of Nether Hall (sold 1579)

Jane married **William MANSERGH**.[450]

7300. Edward REDMAN[453] was born in 1565 in <, Ballilinck, Kilkenny, Ireland>.[453]

Edward married someone.

His child was:

3650 i. **Rev. James REDMAN**. James married **Agnes OTWAY,** daughter of **Thomas OTWAY,** on 27 Nov 1603 in Ballilnick, Ireland.

7302. Thomas OTWAY, son of **Thomas OTWAY** and **Ellain BAINBRIGG,** was born in 1555 in Kirby Lonsdale, Yorkshire, England and died in 1625 in Westmorland, England aged 70.

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

3651 i. **Agnes OTWAY**. Agnes married **Rev. James REDMAN,** son of **Edward REDMAN,** on 27 Nov 1603 in Ballilnick, Ireland.

14th Generation (11th Great-Grandparents)

8992. Stephen GREENE, son of **William GREENE** and **Catherine BACON,** was born in 1530 in Bramdeane, Northamptonshire, England.

General Notes: Source for this family (Greene):
http://records.ancestry.com/william_greene_records.ashx?pid=41467558
Not checked...

Stephen married **Catherine BETTS**.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **John GREENE**
ii. **William GREENE**
iii. **Thomas GREENE**
4496 iv. **Nicholas GREENE**. Nicholas married **Dorothy CAVENDISH**, daughter of **Ralph CAVENDISH**.

8993. Catherine BETTS.

Catherine married **Stephen GREENE**.

8994. Ralph CAVENDISH, son of **George CAVENDISH** and **Margery KEMPE,** was born in 1531 in Cavendish Overhall, Suffolk, England.[468]

General Notes: http://www.tudorplace.com.ar/CAVENDISH.htm

Ralph CAVENDISH
Born: ABT 1542

Father: George CAVENDISH
Mother: Margery KEMPE

Married: ¿?
Children:

1. Dorothy CAVENDISH

Ralph married someone.

His child was:

4497 i. **Dorothy CAVENDISH**. Dorothy married **Nicholas GREENE**, son of **Stephen GREENE** and **Catherine BETTS**.

9568. William PITT,[434] son of **Nicholas PITT,** was born in 1489 in Blandford Forum, Dorset, England and died on 14 Oct 1540 aged 51. {AFN: 9SZS-54}

William married **Helene De HAVILANDE**[434] in 1522. {AFN: 9SZS-69}

Children from this marriage were:

4784 i. **John PITT**.[434] John married **Joan SWAINE**,[434] daughter of **John SWAYNE,** in 1558 in Of, Blandford, Dorset, England. {AFN: 9SZR-50}
ii. **Thomas PITT**[434] was born in 1526 in Of, Blandford, Dorsetshire, England, was christened in Also Of, Bristol, Dorsetshire, England, died on 1 May 1613 in W.P., Bristol, Dorsetshire, England aged 87, and was buried in , Bristol, Dorsetshire, England. {AFN: 9SZS-8M}
iii. **Christopher PITT**[434] was born about 1538 in Blandford Forum, Dorset, England. {AFN: 9SZS-9S}
iv. **Edward PITT**[434] was born about 1531 in Blandford Forum, Dorset, England. {AFN: 9SZS-B0}

9569. Helene De HAVILANDE,[434] daughter of **James HAVILLANDE**[434] and **Helena De BEAUVOIR**,[434] was born about 1492 in St. Martin's, Guernsey, Chan Isles and died in Poole, Dorset, England. {AFN: 9SZS-69}

Helene married **William PITT**[434] in 1522. {AFN: 9SZS-54}

9570. John SWAYNE.

John married someone.

His child was:

4785 i. **Joan SWAINE**.[434] Joan married **John PITT**,[434] son of **William PITT**[434] and **Helene De HAVILANDE**,[434] in 1558 in Of, Blandford, Dorset, England. {AFN: 9SZR-4S}

10240. William RATHBONE,[435] son of **John RATHBONE,** died in 1542.

General Notes: *Burke, The landed Gentry, Ireland*

William married someone.

His child was:

5120 i. **Richard RATHBONE**.[435] Richard married someone.

10408. William BLENNERHASSETT, son of **Ralph BLENNERHASSETT** and **Margaret KEMP**.

General Notes: William Blennerhassett was the son of Ralph Blennerhassett and Margaret Kemp.1 He married, firstly, Anne Colby, daughter of John Colby, in 1549.1 He married, secondly, Alice Sybsay, daughter of George Sybsay.2 He married, thirdly, Audrey Hare, daughter of William Hare, in 1569.2

He lived at Horsford, Norwich, Norfolk, England,1 and at The Laythes, (later known as Hassett's Hall), Pockthorpe, Norwich, Norfolk, England which he leased form the Dean and Chapter of Norwich.1

William married **Anne COLBY** in 1549.

The child from this marriage was:

5204 i. **Capt. Thomas BLENNERHASSETT**. Thomas married **Frances SAMPSON** in 1586.

10409. Anne COLBY.

Anne married **William BLENNERHASSETT** in 1549.

10412. Sir Edmund MERVYN of Durford, Suss. and Petersfield, Hants.

Edmund married **Anne JEPHSON**.

The child from this marriage was:

5206 i. **V. Adm. Sir Henry MERVYN MP**. Henry married **Christian TUCHET,** daughter of **George TUCHET 1st Earl of Castlehaven, 11th Lord Audley** and **Lucy MERVYN**,[454] on 25 May 1603.

10413. Anne JEPHSON, daughter of **William JEPHSON of Froyle, Hants, England**.

Anne married **Sir Edmund MERVYN of Durford, Suss. and Petersfield, Hants**.

10414. George TUCHET 1st Earl of Castlehaven, 11th Lord Audley, son of **Henry TUCHET 10th Lord Audley** and **Elizabeth SNEYD,** was born in 1551 and died in 1617 aged 66.

General Notes: GEORGE TUCHET, 1st Earl of Castlehaven,(1550?-1617). 11th (8th according to NB) Lord Audley, was created Earl of Castlehaven, and Baron Orier in Ireland, 1617. He was the governor of Utrecht, was wounded at the seige of Kinsale on 24 Dec.1601, was an undertaker in the plantation of Ulster, was summoned by writ to the Irish Lords on 11 March 1613-14, was created a peer of Ireland as Baron Audley of Orier, co. Armagh, and Earl of Castlehaven, co. Cork, on 6 Sept. 1616, and died in March 1617 (Hill, Plantation of Ulster, pp. 134,335; Cal. State Papers, Dom. 1611-18, p.449)
He married 1st, Lucy, daug of Sir John (some say James) Mervyn of Fonthill, d before 1610.
m 2nd Elizabeth Noel, daug of Sir Andrew Noel , Leic, d 1644- m 2nd Sir Piers Crosby. His children were,

MERVYN, 2nd Earl of Castlehaven, see below
Ferdinando, K.B., d.1632, m. widow of Sir John Rodney of Pilton, Somerset
Elizabeth, d. 1662, m 1st Sir John Stavel or Stawel, Somerset and m 2nd, Sir Thomas Giffin of Dingley, Northants.
Mary, b 1579, m. Sir Thomas Thynne of Longleat, Wilts
Christian, m. 1646 Sir Henry Mervyn of Petersfield, Wilts. M.P for Wooton Bassett.1614 Admiral of the narrow Seas
Deborah,.m Sir Leonard Blennerhasset
Eleanor, 1590-1652, m 1st, Sir John Davies, d.1626; m 2nd Sir Archibald Douglas

Lucy, m Ferdinando Hastings

George married **Lucy MERVYN**[454] in 1574.[469]

The child from this marriage was:

5207 i. **Christian TUCHET**. Christian married **V. Adm. Sir Henry MERVYN MP,** son of **Sir Edmund MERVYN of Durford, Suss. and Petersfield, Hants** and **Anne JEPHSON,** on 25 May 1603.

10415. Lucy MERVYN,[454] daughter of **Sir James MERVYN** and **Amy CLARK,** was born in 1553 in fonthill, wiltshire, England[454] and died in 1609-1610[454] aged 56.

Lucy married **George TUCHET 1st Earl of Castlehaven, 11th Lord Audley** in 1574.[469]

10424. Francis ST. GEORGE, son of **Thomas ST. GEORGE** and **Alice ROTHERHAM,** was born in 1525 in Hatley-St George, Cambridge, England, Great Britain[470] and died in 1576 in Cambridgeshire, England[470] aged 51.

Francis married **Rose HUTTON** in 1548 in Cambridgeshire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **John SAINT GEORGE**[471] was born in 1553 in St. George, Cambridge, England[471] and was christened in 1553 in Hatley-St George, Cambridge, England, Great Britain.[471]
ii. **Joane GEORGE**[471] was born in 1548 in Wiltshire, England,[471] was christened in 1548 in Wiltshire, England,[471] and died in 1611 in Wiltshire, England[471] aged 63.
5212 iii. **Sir Richard ST. GEORGE**. Richard married **Elizabeth ST. JOHN**, daughter of **Nicholas ST. JOHN** and **Elizabeth BLOUNT**.

10425. Rose HUTTON, daughter of **Thomas HUTTON,** was born in 1530 in Dry Drayton, Cambridgeshire, England[471] and died in 1587 in Cambridgeshire, England[471] aged 57.

Rose married **Francis ST. GEORGE** in 1548 in Cambridgeshire, England.

10426. Nicholas ST. JOHN.

Nicholas married **Elizabeth BLOUNT**.

The child from this marriage was:

5213 i. **Elizabeth ST. JOHN**. Elizabeth married **Sir Richard ST. GEORGE**, son of **Francis ST. GEORGE** and **Rose HUTTON**.

10427. Elizabeth BLOUNT.

Elizabeth married **Nicholas ST. JOHN**.

10436. William PIERS, son of **Richard PIERS of Piers Hall, Yorkshire, England.,** died in 1602.

General Notes: He emigrated to Ireland arriving on 1566.1 He was a soldier.1 He was granted much land, including the Abbey of Tristernagh, County Westmeath.1 In 1569 he was given a reward of 1000 marks for bringing in the head of the Irish chief Shane O'Neill.1 He held the office of Governor of Carrickfergus.1 He held the office of Seneschal of County Antrim.1

William married **Ann HOLT**.

The child from this marriage was:

5218 i. **Sir Henry PIERS of Tristernagh, Esq.** Henry married **Jana JONES**, daughter of **Most Rev. Thomas JONES** and **Margaret PURDON**.

10437. Ann HOLT was born in Holt Castle, Wales.

Ann married **William PIERS**.

10438. Most Rev. Thomas JONES.

General Notes: Archbishop of Dublin

Thomas married **Margaret PURDON**.

The child from this marriage was:

5219 i. **Jana JONES**. Jana married **Sir Henry PIERS of Tristernagh, Esq.**, son of **William PIERS** and **Ann HOLT**.

10439. Margaret PURDON.

Margaret married **Most Rev. Thomas JONES**.

10448. Tristram BERESFORD.

General Notes: Tristram Beresford, originated from Kent and had settled in Ireland.
He was Manager for the Corporation of London of the Plantation in Ulster. He lived at Coleraine, County Londonderry, Ireland (The Peerage)

Tristram married **Susannah BROOKE**.

The child from this marriage was:

5224 i. **Sir Tristram BERESFORD 1st Bt.** Tristram married **Anne ROWLEY**, daughter of **John ROWLEY** and **Mary GAGE**. Tristram next married **Sarah SACKVILLE**.

10449. Susannah BROOKE.

Susannah married **Tristram BERESFORD**.

10450. John ROWLEY.

John married **Mary GAGE**.

The child from this marriage was:

5225 i. **Anne ROWLEY**. Anne married **Sir Tristram BERESFORD 1st Bt.**, son of **Tristram BERESFORD** and **Susannah BROOKE**.

10451. Mary GAGE.

Mary married **John ROWLEY**.

10452. Robert ANNESLEY, son of **Thomas ANNESLEY**.

General Notes: He took part in the plantation of Munster. He was a naval officer and Captain in the forces sent by Queen Elizabeth I to suppress the Earl of Desmond's rising in Ireland. He was an Undertaker of the plantation of Munster.

Robert married **Beatrix CORNWALL**.

The child from this marriage was:

5226 i. **Francis ANNESLEY 1st Viscount Valentia**. Francis married **Jane STANHOPE,** daughter of **Sir John STANHOPE** and **Catharine TRENTHAM,** in 1629.

10453. Beatrix CORNWALL, daughter of **John CORNWALL of Moore Park, Hertfordshire, England**.

Beatrix married **Robert ANNESLEY**.

10454. Sir John STANHOPE.

John married **Catharine TRENTHAM**.

The child from this marriage was:

5227 i. **Jane STANHOPE**. Jane married **Francis ANNESLEY 1st Viscount Valentia,** son of **Robert ANNESLEY** and **Beatrix CORNWALL,** in 1629.

10455. Catharine TRENTHAM.

Catharine married **Sir John STANHOPE**.

10464. John USSHER[455] was born in 1524 of Donneybrook, Dublin, Ireland[455] and died on 1 May 1600[455] aged 76.

John married **Alison NEWMAN**.[455]

The child from this marriage was:

5232 i. **Sir William USSHER**. William married **Isabella LOFTUS,** daughter of **Adam LOFTUS , Archbishop of Dublin**[456] and **Jane PURDON**,[456] in 1577 in Rathfarnham, , Dublin, Ireland.[455]

10465. Alison NEWMAN[455] was born in 1527 in Ireland.[455]

Alison married **John USSHER**.[455]

10466. Adam LOFTUS , Archbishop of Dublin[456] was born on 22 Jun 1533 in Swineshead, Yorkshire, England,[456] died on 5 Apr 1605 in Palace of St. Sepulchre's, Dublin, Ireland[456] aged 71, and was buried on 5 Apr 1605 in Loftus Family Vault, St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.[456]

Adam married **Jane PURDON**[456] on 6 Apr 1558 in St. Patrick's, Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.[472]

The child from this marriage was:

5233 i. **Isabella LOFTUS**. Isabella married **Sir William USSHER,** son of **John USSHER**[455] and **Alison NEWMAN**,[455] in 1577 in Rathfarnham, , Dublin, Ireland.[455]

10467. Jane PURDON,[456] daughter of **Adam PURDEN**[472] and **Jane LITTLE**,[472] was christened on 16 Jun 1536 in St. Patricks, Dublin, Dublin, Ireland,[456] died on 15 Jul 1595 in Episcopal Palace, Lurgan Race, Louth, Ireland[456] aged 59, and was buried on 21 Jul 1595 in St Patricks Church, Dublin, Ireland.[456]

Jane married **Adam LOFTUS , Archbishop of Dublin**[456] on 6 Apr 1558 in St. Patrick's, Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.[472]

10468. Charles NEWCOMEN.

Charles married **Jane NIGHTINGALE**.

The child from this marriage was:

5234 i. **Sir Robert NEWCOMEN 1st. Bt.** Robert married **Catherine MOLYNEUX**, daughter of **Sir Thomas MOLYNEUX** and **Catherine SALABOETHE**.

10469. Jane NIGHTINGALE.

Jane married **Charles NEWCOMEN**.

10470. Sir Thomas MOLYNEUX.

Thomas married **Catherine SALABOETHE**.

The child from this marriage was:

5235 i. **Catherine MOLYNEUX**. Catherine married **Sir Robert NEWCOMEN 1st. Bt.**, son of **Charles NEWCOMEN** and **Jane NIGHTINGALE**.

10471. Catherine SALABOETHE.

Catherine married **Sir Thomas MOLYNEUX**.

10474. Sir George CAREW Kt.,[439] son of **Thomas CAREW**[439] and **Elizabeth EDGCUMBE**,[439] was born in 1565 in Antony House, Antony, Co Cornwall, England and died on 13 Nov 1612 aged 47.

General Notes: Barrister at Law; Secretary to Lord Chancellor Hatton; Prothonotaryship of the chancery; and in Anno 1598 Ambassador to the King of Poland, and other northern potentates; Master of the Court of Wards

George married **Thomasine GODOLPHIN**.[439]

The child from this marriage was:

5237 i. **Mary CAREW**.[439] Mary married **Sir Richard OSBORNE 1st Bt.**[439] about 1609.

10475. Thomasine GODOLPHIN,[439] daughter of **Sir Francis GODOLPHIN Kt., M.P.**[439] and **Margaret KILLIGREW**,[439] was born in 1565 in Treveneage, Co Cornwall, England.

Thomasine married **Sir George CAREW Kt.**.[439]

10484. Sir Tristram BERESFORD, Baronet,[457] son of **Tristram BERESFORD**[473] and **Susanna BROOK**,[473] was born in 1599 in Coleraine, County Londonderry, Ireland[457] and died on 15 Jan 1673 in Coleraine, County Londonderry, Ireland[457] aged 74.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sir_Tristram_Beresford,_1st_Baronet*
Sir Tristram Beresford, 1st Baronet (died 15 January 1673)[1] was an Irish soldier and politician. He is ancestor of the Marquesses of Waterford, the Barons Decies and the Beresford Baronets, of William Beresford, 1st Viscount Beresford and Charles Beresford, 1st Baron Beresford.

He was the eldest son of Tristram Beresford, who originated from Kent and had settled in Ireland, and his wife Susannah Brooke.[2] Beresford entered the Irish House of Commons in 1634, sitting for Londonderry County in this year.[3] He represented the constituency again from 1656 until 1658 and stood successfully a third time in 1661, a seat he held for the next five years.[3] Beresford was knighted in 1664 and was created a Baronet, of Coleraine, in the County of Londonderry on 5 May of the following year.[2]

He married firstly Anne Rowley, oldest daughter of John Rowley, and had by her a son and two daughters.[4] After her death Beresford remarried Sarah Sackville.[4] By his second wife he had another three sons and three daughters.[4] Beresford died on 18 January 1673 and was buried in Coleraine five days later.[2] He was succeeded in the baronetcy by his son Randal.[5]

Noted events in his life were:

- TitleOfNobility: 1st Baronet.[473]

Tristram married **Sarah SACKVILLE**[457] in 1630 of Coleraine, County Londonderry, Ireland.[473]

The child from this marriage was:

5242 i. **Michael BERESFORD**. Michael married **Mary LEAKE**,[437] daughter of **Sir John LEAKE,** on 22 Apr 1628 in Saint Martin In The Fields, Westminster, London, England.[457]

10485. Sarah SACKVILLE[457] was born in 1600 in Coleraine, County Londonderry, Ireland.[457]

Sarah married **Sir Tristram BERESFORD, Baronet**[457] in 1630 of Coleraine, County Londonderry, Ireland.[473]

10486. Sir John LEAKE[458] was born in 1554 in probably Ireland.[458]

John married someone.

His child was:

5243 i. **Mary LEAKE**.[437] Mary married **Michael BERESFORD,** son of **Sir Tristram BERESFORD, Baronet**[457] and **Sarah SACKVILLE**,[457] on 22 Apr 1628 in Saint Martin In The Fields, Westminster, London, England.[457]

10488. Sir William SKEFFINGTON[459] was born in 1560 in Fisherwick, Staffordshire, England,[459] died in 1635[459] aged 75, and was buried on 16 Sep 1635 in St Michaels, Lichfield, , England.[459]

William married **Elizabeth DERING**.[459]

The child from this marriage was:

5244 i. **Sir Richard SKEFFINGTON**.[440] Richard married **Anne NEWDEGATE**,[440] daughter of **Sir John NEWDEGATE**[460] and **Anne Alice FITTON**,[460] in 1620 in England, United Kingdom.[459]

10489. Elizabeth DERING[459] was born on 27 Feb 1571 in Surrenden, Kent, , England[459] and died on an unknown date.[459]

Elizabeth married **Sir William SKEFFINGTON**.[459]

10490. Sir John NEWDEGATE[460] was born on 5 Mar 1570 in Harefield, Middlesex, England,[460] was christened in (40-1610),[460] died in 1610[460] aged 40, and was buried on 12 Apr 1610 in , Harefield, Middlesex, England.[460]

John married **Anne Alice FITTON**.[460]

The child from this marriage was:

5245 i. **Anne NEWDEGATE**.[440] Anne married **Sir Richard SKEFFINGTON**,[440] son of **Sir William SKEFFINGTON**[459] and **Elizabeth DERING**,[459] in 1620 in England, United Kingdom.[459]

10491. Anne Alice FITTON[460] was born in 1574 in Gawsworth, Ches., England,[460] was christened on 6 Oct 1574 in Gawsworth, Cheshire, England,[460] died in 1618 in Arbury, Warwickshire, England[460] aged 44, and was buried on 22 Jul 1618.[460]

Anne married **Sir John NEWDEGATE**.[460]

10492. Sir Hugh CLOTWORTHY ,High Sheriff of Antrim, son of **John CLOTWORTHY**[474] and **Dorothy PARKER**,[474] was born in 1569 in Clotworthy, Devon, England[474] and died in 1630 in Antrim Parish, Antrim, Ireland[474] aged 61.

Hugh married **Mary LANGFORD** in 1600.[474]

Children from this marriage were:

5246 i. **Sir John CLOTWORTHY Visc. Massereene**. John married **Margaret JONES,** daughter of **Sir Roger JONES 1st Visc. Ranelagh** and **Frances MOORE**,[462] in 1642-1643.[461]
ii. **Mary CLOTWORTHY**[474] was born in 1601 of Antrim, Antrim, Ireland.[474]
iii. **Lettice CLOTWORTHY**[474] was born in 1613 of Antrim, Antrim, Ireland[474] and died on 12 Oct 1681[474] aged 68.
iv. **Colonel James CLOTWORTHY**[474] was born in 1614 in , Monnimore, Londonderry, Ireland.[474]

10493. Mary LANGFORD, daughter of **Roger LANGFORD,** was born in 1573 in Weadown, Devon, England,[475] was christened on 28 Nov 1596 in Saint Nicholas, Deptford, London, England,[475] and died after 1614.

Mary married **Sir Hugh CLOTWORTHY ,High Sheriff of Antrim** in 1600.[474]

10494. Sir Roger JONES 1st Visc. Ranelagh, son of **Thomas JONES Archbishop of Dublin, Lord Chancellor of Ireland and Dean of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin**[476] and **Margaret PURDON**,[476] was born in 1574 of Durhamstown, Meath, Ire.,[476] died on 21 Jan 1643 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England[476] aged 69, and was buried in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland..[476]

Roger married **Frances MOORE**.[462]

Children from this marriage were:

5247 i. **Margaret JONES**. Margaret married **Sir John CLOTWORTHY Visc. Massereene,** son of **Sir Hugh CLOTWORTHY ,High Sheriff of Antrim** and **Mary LANGFORD,** in 1642-1643.[461]
ii. **Thomas JONES**[477] was born in 1607 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland..[477]
iii. **Arthur JONES, 2ND VISCOUNT RANELAGH**[477] was born in 1608,[477] died in 1669 of London, Pall Mall, England[477] aged 61, and was buried on 14 Jan 1669 in St Patricks Church, Dublin, Ireland.[477]
iv. **Mary JONES**[477] was born in 1612 in Donegal, , Ireland.[477]

10495. Frances MOORE,[462] daughter of **Garret MOORE**[477] and **Mary COLLEY**,[477] was born in 1589 of Castle Carbery, Kildare, Ire.,[462] died on 23 Nov 1620[462] aged 31, and was buried in St Patricks Church, Dublin, Ireland.[462]

Frances married **Sir Roger JONES 1st Visc. Ranelagh**.

11008. Henry BUNBURY Esq., of Stanny, son of **Richard BUNBURY of Stanny, Esq.** and **Blanch POOLE,** was born in 1516 and died in 1547 aged 31.

General Notes: Lord of Bunbury
He died 38 Henry VIII (1547), aetat 31.

Henry married **Margaret ALDERSEY**.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Edmund BUNBURY**
ii. **Elizabeth BUNBURY**. Elizabeth married **Henry BIRKENHEAD**.
5504 iii. **Thomas BUNBURY Esq.**.[442] Thomas married **Bridget ASTON**,[442] daughter of **John ASTON Esq.**

11009. Margaret ALDERSEY, daughter of **Hugh ALDERSEY**.

General Notes: The Baronetage of England Containing a Genealogical and Historical Account ... - Thomas Wotton, Richard A. Johnson, Edward K
"Daughter and sole heir to Hugh Aldersey of Chester, merchant, thrice mayor of the said city, 1528, 1541, 1546, (younger son of Henry Aldersey, of Aldersey and Spurstoe)"

Margaret married **Henry BUNBURY Esq., of Stanny**.

11010. John ASTON Esq.

General Notes: of Aston, Cheshire

John married someone.

His child was:

5505 i. **Bridget ASTON**.[442] Bridget married **Thomas BUNBURY Esq.**,[442] son of **Henry BUNBURY Esq., of Stanny** and **Margaret ALDERSEY**.

11264. Neil (Torquil) McNEILL of Taynish and Gigha, son of **Neil McNEILL of Gigha,** was born in 1508 in Scotland.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I48635&tree=CC*

Neil married someone.

His children were:

5632 i. **Neil McNEILL of Taynish**. Neil married **Elizabeth CAMPBELL**,[45] daughter of **Duncan CAMPBELL Capt. of Castle Sween**[45] and **Mary MACLEOD**.
ii. **John Oig McNEILL**

11266. Duncan CAMPBELL Capt. of Castle Sween[45] was born circa 1540 in Auchinbreck, Argyllshire, Scotland and died in 1594 in Glenlivet, Banffshire, Scotland aged about 54.

General Notes: Capt. of Castleswene

Duncan married **Mary MACLEOD** circa 1567.

The child from this marriage was:

5633 i. **Elizabeth CAMPBELL**.[45] Elizabeth married **Neil McNEILL of Taynish**, son of **Neil (Torquil) McNEILL of Taynish and Gigha**.

11267. Mary MACLEOD was born in 1542 in Dunvegan Castle, Isle Of Pabbay, Sound Of Harris, Skye, Scotland and died in 1602 aged 60.

Mary married **Duncan CAMPBELL Capt. of Castle Sween**[45] circa 1567.

11520. George COURTENAY of Powderham, son of **Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham** and **Margaret EDGECOMBE,** died before Nov 1535.

George married **Catherine ST LEDGER of Annery, Devon, England** on 14 Jan 1528 in Exeter Cathedral, Devonshire, England.

The child from this marriage was:

5760 i. **Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham**. William married **Elizabeth PAULET**, daughter of **John PAULET 2nd Marquess of Winchester** and **Elizabeth WILLOUGHBY**.

11521. Catherine ST LEDGER of Annery, Devon, England, daughter of **Sir George ST LEDGER of Annery** and **Anne KNYVETT,** was born circa 1514.

Catherine married **George COURTENAY of Powderham** on 14 Jan 1528 in Exeter Cathedral, Devonshire, England.



11522. John PAULET 2nd Marquess of Winchester, son of **William PAULET 1st Marquess of Winchester** and **Elizabeth CAPEL,** was born in 1510, died on 4 Nov 1576 in Chelsea, London, England aged 66, and was buried in St Mary's Church, Basing, Hampshire.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Paulet,_2nd_Marquess_of_Winchester*
John Paulet, 2nd Marquess of Winchester (c. 1510 – 4 November 1576), styled The Honourable John Paulet between 1539 and 1550, Lord St John between 1550 and 1551 and Earl of Wiltshire between 1551 and 1555, was an English peer. He was the eldest son of William Paulet, 1st Marquess of Winchester and Elizabeth Capel.[1][2]

John married **Elizabeth WILLOUGHBY** before 1536.

The child from this marriage was:

5761 i. **Elizabeth PAULET**. Elizabeth married **Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham**, son of **George**

COURTENAY of Powderham and **Catherine ST LEDGER of Annery, Devon, England**.

John next married **Elizabeth SEYMOUR,** daughter of **Sir John SEYMOUR of Wulfhall, Savernake, Wiltshire,** and **Margery WENTWORTH,** on 1 Apr 1554.

11523. Elizabeth WILLOUGHBY, daughter of **Sir Robert WILLOUGHBY 2nd Baron Willoughby de Broke** and **Lady Dorothy GREY**.

Elizabeth married **John PAULET 2nd Marquess of Winchester** before 1536.



11524. Thomas MANNERS 1st Earl ofRutland, son of **George MANNERS 11th Baron de Ros** and **Anne DE ST LÉGER,** was born circa 1492, died on 20 Sep 1543 aged about 51, and was buried in St Mary's Church, Bottesford, Leicestershire.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thomas_Manners,_1st_Earl_of_Rutland*
Thomas Manners, 1st Earl of Rutland, 12th Baron de Ros of Helmsley (c. 1492 '96 20 September 1543), KG, of Belvoir Castle, Rutland, was created Earl of Rutland by King Henry VIII in 1525.[4]

Thomas married **Eleanor PASTON** circa 1523.

The child from this marriage was:

5762 i. **Henry MANNERS 2nd Earl of Rutland**. Henry married **Margaret NEVILLE**, daughter of **Ralph NEVILLE 4th Earl of Westmorland** and **Katherine STAFFORD**.

11525. Eleanor PASTON, daughter of **Sir William PASTON** and **Bridget HEYDON,** was born circa 1495, died in 1551 aged about 56, and was buried in St Mary the Virgin's Church, Bottesford.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eleanor_Paston,_Countess_of_Rutland*
Eleanor Manners, Countess of Rutland (née Paston; c. 1495 - 1551), was lady-in-waiting to four wives of King Henry VIII of England: Anne Boleyn, Jane Seymour, Anne of Cleves and Catherine Howard.

Eleanor married **Thomas MANNERS 1st Earl ofRutland** circa 1523.



11526. Ralph NEVILLE 4th Earl of Westmorland, son of **Ralph NEVILLE** and **Edith SANDYS,** was born on 21 Feb 1498, died on 24 Apr 1549 aged 51, and was buried in Staindrop, Durham, England.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ralph_Neville,_4th_Earl_of_Westmorland*
Ralph Neville, 4th Earl of Westmorland KG, (21 February 1498 '96 24 April 1549) was an English peer and soldier. He was the grandson of Ralph Neville, 3rd Earl of Westmorland, and the father of Henry Neville, 5th Earl of Westmorland.

Ralph married **Katherine STAFFORD** before Jun 1520.

The child from this marriage was:

5763 i. **Margaret NEVILLE**. Margaret married **Henry MANNERS 2nd Earl of Rutland**, son of **Thomas MANNERS 1st Earl ofRutland** and **Eleanor PASTON**.

11527. Katherine STAFFORD, daughter of **Edward STAFFORD 3rd Duke of Buckingham** and **Lady Eleanor PERCY,** was born circa 1499, died on 14 May 1555 in Holywell, Shoreditch, London, England aged about 56, and was buried on 17 May 1555 in St Leonard's, Shoreditch, London, England.

General Notes: Westmorland was first betrothed to Elizabeth Stafford (c.1497 – 30 November 1558), the eldest daughter of his guardian, Edward Stafford, 3rd Duke of Buckingham, and Eleanor Percy, with whom he is said to have been in love, and whom he was to have married before Christmas 1512. However about that time Thomas Howard made suit for her, and Elizabeth married Howard, as his second wife, before 8 January 1513.[10] Westmorland married instead, before June 1520, Stafford's second daughter, Katherine (d. 14 May 1555). They had eighteen children.

Katherine married **Ralph NEVILLE 4th Earl of Westmorland** before Jun 1520.

11528. Lord Edward SEYMOUR of Berry Pomeroy, son of **Edward SEYMOUR 1st Duke of Somerset, KG** and **Catherine FILLOL,** was born circa 1528 and died on 2 May 1593 aged about 65.



File source: https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:SeymourArms.JPG

Edward married **Margaret WALSHE** before 1556.

The child from this marriage was:

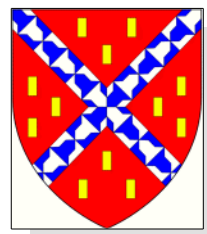
5764 i. **Col. Sir Edward SEYMOUR of Berry pomeroy, 1st Bart.** Edward married **Elizabeth CHAMPERNOWNE,** daughter of **Sir Arthur CHAMPERNOWNE of Dartington Hall in Devon, England** and **Mary NORREYS,** on 19 Sep 1576.

11529. Margaret WALSHE, daughter of **Sir John WALSHE of Cathanger, Fivehead, Somerset**.

General Notes: He married Margaret Walshe, a daughter and co-heiress of John Walshe (c.1517-1572) (alias Walsh, Welsh, etc.) of Cathanger,[6] Fivehead, Somerset, Justice of the Common Pleas in 1563, MP for Cricklade (1547), Bristol (twice in 1553, twice in 1554, 1555, 1559, 1563), Somerset (1558)[7] by whom he had one son: Sir Edward Seymour, 1st Baronet (d.1613).

Margaret married **Lord Edward SEYMOUR of Berry Pomeroy** before 1556.

11530. Sir Arthur CHAMPERNOWNE of Dartington Hall in Devon, England was born circa 1524 and died on 29 Mar 1578 in Dartington Hall, Devon, England aged about 54.



General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arthur_Champernowne*
Sir Arthur Champernowne (c.1524[1] – 29 March 1578) was an English politician, high sheriff and soldier who lived at Dartington Hall in Devon, England.

Champernowne belonged to a large Anglo-Norman family that originated from Cambernon, in Normandy. Following the Norman Conquest of the 11th century, members of the family acquired estates in Devon. Their surname was originally spelt Champernon, and Sir Arthur Champernowne has sometimes been referred to by that spelling; he was also known by at least three other surnames: Chamborne, Chapman, and Chamberlain.[1] (These variations may reflect, at least in part, a state of flux in English during the 16th century, including variations in the spelling and usage of surnames by individuals.)

Other members of the Champernowne family were prominent in (royal) court, political and military circles during the 16th century: Arthur Champernowne's aunt Lady Kat Ashley (or Astley; née Champernowne) was governess to Queen Elizabeth I, and Sir Walter Raleigh and Sir Humphrey Gilbert were his nephews.

Arthur married **Mary NORREYS** in 1546.

The child from this marriage was:

5765 i. **Elizabeth CHAMPERNOWNE**. Elizabeth married **Col. Sir Edward SEYMOUR of Berry pomeroy, 1st Bart.,** son of **Lord Edward SEYMOUR of Berry Pomeroy** and **Margaret WALSHE,** on 19 Sep 1576.

11531. Mary NORREYS.

Mary married **Sir Arthur CHAMPERNOWNE of Dartington Hall in Devon, England** in 1546.

11532. John III KILLEGREW of Arvenack, son of **Sir John KILLEGREW of Penryn** and **Jane (Joan) PETYT,** was born in 1508 in Penryn, Cornwall, England., died in 1567 aged 59, and was buried in St Budock's Church, Budock Water, near Falmouth, England.



General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arwenack#John_III_Killigrew_.28d.1567.29*
John III Killigrew (d.1567) of Arwenack, second cousin once removed of Alexander Killigrew (born 1493), of Arwenack. He was the first Governor of Pendennis Castle, situated on land within the Arwenack estate on the tip of a peninsula about 1 mile south-east of Arwenack House,

appointed by King Henry VIII.[22] He married Elizabeth Trewennard, 2nd daughter of James Trewennard of Trewennard, [23] in the parish of St Erth.[24] His monumental brass survives in St Budock's Church, Budock Water, immediately to the west of Arwenack, inscribed as follows:.....

John married **Elizabeth TREWENNARD** in 1530.

The child from this marriage was:

5766 i. **Sir Henry KILLEGREW of Laroch**. Henry married **Catherine COOKE,** daughter of **Sir Anthony COOKE** and **Anne FITZWILLIAM,** on 4 Nov 1566 in St Peter Le Poer, London, England.

11533. Elizabeth TREWENNARD, daughter of **James TREWENNARD of Trewennard, St. Erth, Cornwall** and **Philippa CARMINOW,** was born in 1518 in Laroch, Cornwall, England and died in 1582 in Budock, Cornwall, England aged 64.

General Notes: *http://www.clement-jones.com/ps07/ps07_115.htm*
Elizabeth Trewinnard, Lady Killigrew (b. before 1525; died after 1582), was an aristocratic Cornish woman and an accused pirate during the reign of Queen Elizabeth I of England. She was the wife of Sir John Killigrew of Arwenack, Cornwall. She and her husband received and stored stolen goods at their home, Arwenack House. In 1582, she was arrested and sentenced to death after she sent her servants to seize the cargo aboard a ship anchored in Falmouth harbour. Queen Elizabeth eventually pardoned her, and she was released from prison.

Elizabeth was also known as "Old Lady Killigrew".

Family and marriage

Elizabeth was born on an unknown date in St Erth, Cornwall, the second eldest daughter of James Trewinnard (1490-1523), of St Erth, and Philippa Carminow (died 9 August 1563).

She married Sir John Killigrew (died 1567) of Arwenack (Arwenack was sited within the present town of Falmouth which was not founded until 1613), by whom she had a total of ten children:
Sir John Killigrew MP (died 5 March 1584), married Mary Wolverston (1540-before 1571), by whom he had issue.
Peter Killigrew, married Ellen Higgins
Thomas Killigrew
Sir Henry Killigrew, married firstly Katherine Cooke, by whom he had issue; married secondly, Jael de Peigne, by whom he had issue.
Sir William Killigrew, married Margery Saunders, by whom he had issue
Jane Killigrew, married John Michell
Anne or Amy Killigrew
Grace Killigrew, married John Tretherffe
Alice Killigrew, married Richard Bonython
Margaret Killigrew, married Sir Francis Godolphin MP, Governor of the Scilly Isles, by whom she had issue.
[edit]Piracy

In the 1540s, Pendennis Castle was built for King Henry VIII on Sir John's lands and the latter became the first hereditary captain of the castle which meant he controlled all of the shipping in the Falmouth area; however, he used his privileged position to prey on the cargoes of the ships that came within his reach. In 1567, Arwenack House was fortified as a stronghold and used to store merchandise stolen in raids on ships. Elizabeth and her husband paid large fees to harbour and city officials, bribing them to look the other way when carrying out their illicit activities. Elizabeth played an active role in the piracy, and apparently enjoyed the adventure more than her husband.

Historian Neville Williams described Elizabeth as a "tough and unprincipled businesswoman" who managed Arwenack House and oversaw the burial of treasure in her garden.

Her husband died in 1567.

In 1582, Elizabeth, by that time in her 60s, heard a rumour that there was treasure aboard the Hanseatic ship Marie of San Sebastian anchored in Falmouth harbour, and she sent her servants to seize the ship and search the cargo. Despite rumours to the contrary, it's not likely she ever personally went on a raid; however she was arrested for having received and fenced stolen goods after the seizure of Marie of San Sebastian where a factor was murdered when the ship was boarded by her raiding party.[2] Her sons, Sir John, Peter, and Thomas, her grandson John, as well as her daughter-in-law, Mary Wolverston, and her grandson's wife, Dorothy Monk, were also charged with having engaged in acts of piracy. Elizabeth was brought to trial and sentenced to death, although she eventually received a pardon from Queen Elizabeth.[3] Two of Elizabeth's sons, Sir Henry and Sir William, secured her release from prison after having paid substantial bribes.

Legacy

Elizabeth died on an unknown date in the parish of St Budock, Cornwall.

One of her many descendants, Elizabeth Killigrew, became a mistress of King Charles II of England, to whom she bore a daughter in 1650. Other notable descendants were dramatist Thomas Killigrew, poet Sidney Godolphin, and Sidney Godolphin, 1st Earl of Godolphin.

Elizabeth married **John III KILLEGREW of Arvenack** in 1530.

11534. Sir Anthony COOKE was born in 1504 and died on 11 Jun 1576 aged 72.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anthony_Cooke*
Sir Anthony Cooke [1] (1504 '96 11 June 1576) was an eminent English humanist scholar. He was tutor to Edward VI. Anthony Cooke was the only son of John Cooke (died 10 October 1515), esquire, of Gidea Hall, Essex, and Alice Saunders (died 1510), daughter and coheiress of William Saunders of Banbury, Oxfordshire by Jane Spencer, daughter of John Spencer, esquire, of Hodnell, Warwickshire.[1][2] His paternal grandparents were Sir Philip Cooke (died 7 December 1503) and Elizabeth Belknap (died c. 6 March 1504).[3] His paternal great-grandparents were Sir Thomas Cooke, a wealthy member of the Worshipful Company of Drapers and Lord Mayor of London in 1462– 3, and Elizabeth Malpas, daughter of Philip Malpas, Master of the Worshipful Company of Drapers and Sheriff of London.[1][3]

Anthony married **Anne FITZWILLIAM**.

The child from this marriage was:

5767 i. **Catherine COOKE**. Catherine married **Sir Henry KILLEGREW of Laroch,** son of **John III KILLEGREW of Arvenack** and **Elizabeth TREWENNARD,** on 4 Nov 1566 in St Peter Le Poer, London, England.

11535. Anne FITZWILLIAM.

Anne married **Sir Anthony COOKE**.

11548. Henry VANE of Hadlow, Kent.

Henry married **Margaret TWYSDEN**.

The child from this marriage was:

5774 i. **Sir Henry VANE**. Henry married **Frances DARCY,** daughter of **Thomas DARCY of Tolleshunt Darcy, Essex** and **Camilla GUICCIARDINI,** before 1613.

11549. Margaret TWYSDEN, daughter of **Roger TWYSDEN of East Peckham, Kent**.

Margaret married **Henry VANE of Hadlow, Kent**.

11550. Thomas DARCY of Tolleshunt Darcy, Essex was born in 1560 and died on 14 Nov 1593 in Tolleshunt, Essex, England aged 33.

General Notes: *https://www.geni.com/people/Thomas-Darcy/6000000008508227071*

Thomas married **Camilla GUICCIARDINI**.

The child from this marriage was:

5775 i. **Frances DARCY**. Frances married **Sir Henry VANE,** son of **Henry VANE of Hadlow, Kent** and **Margaret TWYSDEN,** before 1613.

11551. Camilla GUICCIARDINI, daughter of **Vincenzo GUICCIARDINI** and **Lucrezia BRUSCHETTO,** was born circa 1562 in Florence, Italy and died in 1594 in England, United Kingdom aged about 32.

Camilla married **Thomas DARCY of Tolleshunt Darcy, Essex**.

11776. David, son of **JEVAN**.

David married someone.

His child was:

5888 i. **JEVAN**. Jevan married someone.

11838. Sir Christopher BARNEWALL.

Christopher married **Marion SHERLE**.

The child from this marriage was:

5919 i. **Alison BARNEWALL**. Alison married **Sir Edward FITZGERALD Knight**.

11839. Marion SHERLE.

General Notes: of Shallon, Kilsharvan, Meath, Ireland

Marion married **Sir Christopher BARNEWALL**.

13376. Andrew LAUDER, son of **William LAUDER** and **Agnes,** died on 12 Jun 1658 and was buried in Greyfriars Church, Edinburg.

General Notes: *Lauder of Fountainhall, http://www.electricscotland.com/webclans/htol/lauder8.htm*

Andrew Lauder in Melville Mill, (d.12th June 1658, interred in Greyfriars, Edinburgh) described as "third son" and "younger brother", retired to the safety of his mother's family at Lasswade, Edinburghshire, following the deaths of his two brothers. About him we know few details. J. Stewart Smith (1898) calls him a merchant in Edinburgh. He made a complaint, found in his favour, to the Scottish Privy Council on 22nd May 1616 against the miller at Polton Mill, and at the time of his first wife's death he owed feus on Melville Mill, as he did at the time of his second wife's decease, in whose testament it states that they "occupied the Mill and Mill lands of Melville".

He married firstly, with issue, Janet (called Bessie in her Testament) (died v.p. April 1617 – interred in Greyfriars Church, Edinburgh) daughter of David Ramsay of Hillhead & Polton, cadets of the Dalhousie family, by his wife, a Sinclair. David was cautioner in his daughter Janet's Testament. Andrew Lauder married secondly, on 28th July 1618, at Lasswade, "his cousin", Isobel (d.17th June 1636), daughter of William Borthwick of Johnstounburn and Soutra (d: 24th January 1640) by his wife Barbara Lawson, with issue.

He married thirdly by contract 23rd October 1641 Margaret Cockburn (d.29th July 1669 – interred in Greyfriars churchyard, Edinburgh) relict of Rev.Thomas Bannatine, minister of Douglas;

By his second wife Andrew Lauder had issue:

Andrew, in Melville Mill

Andrew married **Isobel BORTHWICK** on 28 Jul 1618.

The child from this marriage was:

6688 i. **Andrew LAUDER**. Andrew married **Katherine BELL** on 8 Jun 1648.

13377. Isobel BORTHWICK died on 17 Jun 1636.

Isobel married **Andrew LAUDER** on 28 Jul 1618.

14084. Sir John STRADLING 1st Bt., son of **Francis STRADLING** and **Mary MITCHELL,** was born in 1563 and died 9 Sep1637 aged 74.

General Notes: *See: http://www.stradling.org.uk/docs/O_r_6.htm*

Sir John Stradling, 1st Baronet
From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
Sir John Stradling, 1st Baronet (1563 – 9 September 1637), was a British poet, scholar and politician.
Life

John Stradling was born the son of Francis and Elizabeth Stradling of St George, Bristol, but adopted by his great-uncle, Sir Edward Stradling. He was educated under Edward Green, a canon of Bristol, before matriculating at Brasenose College, Oxford in 1580. He graduated BA from Magdalen Hall in 1584, having gained a reputation as "a miracle for his forwardness in learning and pregnancy of parts".[1] After studying for a while at one of the inns of court, he travelled abroad.

Stradling was Sheriff of Glamorgan for 1608 and 1620. Knighted on 15 May 1608, he was then described as living in Shropshire.[2] In 1609, on the death of Sir Edward Stradling, he inherited St Donat's Castle and estate in Glamorgan. On

22 May 1611 he was created Baronet.

Stradling was Member of Parliament for St. Germans, Cornwall, (1623– 1624), Old Sarum (1625), and Glamorgan (1625–1626).

To carry out the wishes of his great-uncle, Stradling built, equipped, and endowed Cowbridge Grammar School, though the endowment seems to have subsequently lapsed until the school was refounded by Sir Leoline Jenkins.[3]

He married Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Gage; they had eight sons and three daughters. Their eldest son Edward inherited the title; their fourth son Henry was a Royalist captain; and their eighth son George was Dean of Chichester. Their eldest daughter Jane married William Thomas of Wenvoe, and had a daughter Elizabeth, who married the regicide Edmund Ludlow.

Stradling enjoyed a great reputation for learning. He "was courted and admired" by William Camden, who quotes him as "vir doctissimus" in his Britannia,[4] by Sir John Harington, Thomas Leyson, and Ioan David Rhys, to all of whom he wrote epigrams.[5]

I don't know anything more about this Thomas-familiy,
but they seem to descend from Edward III through
Thomas Stradling (d.1480) m.Janet Mathew(d.1485)(>Faris,
Plantagenet Ancestry[1999],291;G.B.Roberts"Royal Descents.."
[1993]134&165).Parents of
Henry m. ..Jubb(fa.Thomas)(the rest of this line from Burke's
Dormant and extinct baronetcies,510-should be checked !)
Parents of
Francis m.Mary Mitchell
Parents of
Sir John Stradling,Bt(1611)(d.1637) m.Elizabeth Gage
(>Complete baronetage,I.6-7)
Parents of
Sir Edward(d.1644) m.Mary Mansel
Parents of
Elizabeth
m1.Edward Turberville,m2.Lewis THOMAS,esq.

José Verheecke
jose.ve...@pandora.be (Soc. Genealogy Medieval) in answer to Connor Thomas

John married **Elizabeth GAGE**.

The child from this marriage was:

7042 i. **Sir Edward STRADLING 2nd Bt.** Edward married **Mary MANSEL**, daughter of **Sir Thomas MANSEL of Margam** and **Jane POOL**.

14085. Elizabeth GAGE.

Elizabeth married **Sir John STRADLING 1st Bt.**

14086. Sir Thomas MANSEL of Margam, son of **Edward MANSEL** and **Jane SOMERSET,** was born in 1556 and died on 20 Dec 1631 aged 75.

General Notes: *http://www.historyofparliamentonline.org/volume/1604-1629/member/mansell-sir-thomas-1556-1631*
Family and Education

b. c.1556,1 1st s. of Edward Mansell† of Margam and Jane, da. of Henry Somerset, 2nd earl of Worcester; bro. of Sir Robert*. educ. travelled abroad (Italy) 1578.2 m. (1) 30 July 1582 (settlement 11 July with £2,000), Mary (d. by 1603), da. of Lewis Mordaunt†, 3rd Bar. Mordaunt, 3s. (2 d.v.p.);3 (2) by 1603 Jane (bur. 14 Mar. 1624), da. of Thomas Pole of Bishop Hall, Mdx., wid. of John Bussey of Lincs. and John Fuller (d.1592) of Stepney, Mdx., 2da. (1 d.v.p.)4 suc. fa. 1585;5 kntd. by 1593;6 cr. bt. 22 May 1611.7 d. 20 Dec. 1631.8 sig. Th[omas] Mansell.

Thomas married **Jane POOL**.

The child from this marriage was:

7043 i. **Mary MANSEL**. Mary married **Sir Edward STRADLING 2nd Bt.**, son of **Sir John STRADLING 1st Bt.** and **Elizabeth GAGE**.

14087. Jane POOL.

Jane married **Sir Thomas MANSEL of Margam**.



14336. William RAWSON, son of **Misc. Ancestors RAWSON,** was born in 1550 in Kingsthorpe, Northamptonshire, England and died circa 1610 aged about 60.

General Notes: **Descended from the Rawsons of Castleford, West Yorkshire, England.**

http://www.ebooksread.com/authors-eng/r-m-serjeantson/a-history-of-the-church-of-st-peter-northampton-together-with-the-chapels-of--hci/page-10-a-history-of-the-church-of-st-peter-northampton-together-with-the-chapels-of--hci.shtml

In 1593 (October 23rd) Thomas Morgan, of Heyford, Anthony Morgan of Aynhoe, his brother, and Mary, his wife, granted the advowson to their cousin, Francis Morgan, of Kingsthorpe, for a term of thirty-one years, reserving a rent of /,'30.t In 1600 Francis Morgan was evidently trying to sell his right of presentation. Among the Domestic State Papers in the Public Record Office is a bill of complaint to Lord Keeper Egerton, by William Rawson, of Kingsthorpe, who states that though he had paid 200 marks for the right of patronage of St. Peter's, Mr. Morgan unjustly refused to surrender it. In a second lengthy document, Francis Morgan presents his view of the case. He admits that he has received 240 marks from William Rawson, but declares that Rawson declines to give any security for the tithes, which appears to have been the point at issue. He says that complainant (Rawson) " hath not, nor as it seems is inclined to performe his bargaine onlye promising much and performing nothing, and yet hath very slaunderously spoken and reported of defendant very

* Addit. MSS. 6704 ff. 10-12.

t Domestic State Papers, Elizabeth, 1600. vol. cclxxv.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 1550.[478]

William married **Anne MORGAN**[463] on 20 Nov 1577.

The child from this marriage was:

7168 i. **James RAWSON , MP for Carlow**.[159] James married **Elizabeth LAWRENCE**,[159] daughter of **Thomas LAWRENCE,** on 12 Jun 1601 in St. Bride Fleet Street, London, England.[464]

14337. Anne MORGAN,[463] daughter of **William MORGAN of Kingsthorpe**[479] and **Elizabeth**,[480] was born in 1552 in Kingsthorpe, Northamptonshire, England and was buried on 2 Jun 1582 in Kingsthorpe, Northamptonshire, England.

Anne married **William RAWSON** on 20 Nov 1577.

14338. Thomas LAWRENCE was born of Sussex, England.

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

7169 i. **Elizabeth LAWRENCE**.[159] Elizabeth married **James RAWSON , MP for Carlow**,[159] son of **William RAWSON** and **Anne MORGAN**,[463] on 12 Jun 1601 in St. Bride Fleet Street, London, England.[464]



14488. John DUNGAN,[465] son of **Patrick DUNGAN** and **Ann WOGAN,** was born circa 1551 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.,[465] died on 8 Aug 1592 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.[465] aged about 41, and was buried on 8 Aug 1592 in St. John's, Dublin, Dublin, IRELAND.[465]

General Notes: *https://rysguysdotorg.wordpress.com/2011/11/22/the-dungan-family/*

John Dungan was born about 1551 in Dublin, Leinster, Ireland, and died there in 1592. He married Margaret Forster in 1578 in Celbridge, Kildare, Ireland. She was born about 1555 in Celbridge, Kildare, Ireland and died in 1597 in Dublin, Ireland. She was the daughter of Walter Forster and Margaret Netterville. The children born to John and Margaret were: Walter, Edward, Thomas, and William.
The dates of birth and marriage given above don't match the IGI records...

John married **Margaret FORSTER**[465] in 1575 in , Celbridge, Kildare, Ireland.[481]

The child from this marriage was:

7244 i. **Sir Walter DUNGAN 1st Bt. Castletown**.[448] Walter married **Countess Jane ROCHFORT**,[448] daughter of **Robert ROCHFORT**[466] and **Eleanor DILLON**,[466] in 1600 in Ireland.

14489. Margaret FORSTER,[465] daughter of **Sir Walter FORSTER**[482] and **Margaret NETTERVILLE**,[482] was born in 1552 in Celbridge, Kildare, Ireland,[465] died on 20 Jun 1597 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.[465] aged 45, and was buried on 21 Jun 1597 in St. John's, Dublin, IRELAND.[465]

Margaret married **John DUNGAN**[465] in 1575 in , Celbridge, Kildare, Ireland.[481]

14490. Robert ROCHFORT[466] was born in 1545 of Kilbryde, Meath, Ireland[466] and died on 14 Sep 1603[466] aged 58.

Robert married **Eleanor DILLON**.[466]

The child from this marriage was:

7245 i. **Countess Jane ROCHFORT**.[448] Jane married **Sir Walter DUNGAN 1st Bt. Castletown**,[448] son of **John DUNGAN**[465] and **Margaret FORSTER**,[465] in 1600 in Ireland.

14491. Eleanor DILLON[466] was born in 1549 of Kilbryde, Meath, Ireland,[466] died on 26 Feb 1607[466] aged 58, and was buried in Newtown, Meath, Ireland.[466]

Eleanor married **Robert ROCHFORT**.[466]

14492. Robert TALBOT, son of **Sir Thomas TALBOT of Malahide, County Dublin,** was born of Carton, Co. Kildare, Ireland.

Robert married **Jenet FITZGERALD**.

The child from this marriage was:

7246 i. **William TALBOT 1st Bt. Carton**.[449] William married **Lady Alice NETTERVILLE**,[449] daughter of **John NETTERVILLE** and **Margaret NETTERVILLE**.

14493. Jenet FITZGERALD.

Jenet married **Robert TALBOT**.

14494. John NETTERVILLE.

John married **Margaret NETTERVILLE**.

The child from this marriage was:

7247 i. **Lady Alice NETTERVILLE**.[449] Alice married **William TALBOT 1st Bt. Carton**,[449] son of **Robert TALBOT** and **Jenet FITZGERALD**.

14495. Margaret NETTERVILLE, daughter of **Sir Lucas NETTERVILLE of Dowth** and **Margaret LUTTRELL,** was born in 1562 in Douth, Meath, Ireland.

Margaret married **John NETTERVILLE**.

14592. Brian MANSERGH of Barwicke Hall died in 1529.

Brian married someone.

His child was:

7296 i. **William MANSERGH**.[450] William married **Jane MANSERGH**.[450]

14604. Thomas OTWAY, son of **Thomas OTWAY,** was born in 1530 in Kirby Lonsdale, Yorkshire, England and died in 1605 in Westmorland, England aged 75.

Thomas married **Ellain BAINBRIGG**.

The child from this marriage was:

7302 i. **Thomas OTWAY**. Thomas married someone.

14605. Ellain BAINBRIGG was born in 1540 and died in 1570 aged 30.

Ellain married **Thomas OTWAY**.

15th Generation (12th Great-Grandparents)

17984. William GREENE, son of **Robert GREENE,** was born in 1509.

General Notes: Source for this family (Greene):
http://records.ancestry.com/william_greene_records.ashx?pid=41467558
Not checked...

William married **Catherine BACON**.

The child from this marriage was:

8992 i. **Stephen GREENE**. Stephen married **Catherine BETTS**.

17985. Catherine BACON was born in 1501.

Catherine married **William GREENE**.

17988. George CAVENDISH, son of **Thomas CAVENDISH** and **Alice SMITH,** was born in 1503 in Cavendish Overhall, Suffolk, England,[483] died in 1567 in Cavendish Overhall, Suffolk, England[483] aged 64, and was buried in St. Botolph's of Aldergate, London, Middlesex, England.[483]

General Notes: During the reign of Mary I, a favourable biography of Thomas Cardinal Wolsey was first published, written from the perspective of one of his closest aides, the one who had taken King Henry news of Wolsey's death. Although for centuries Sir William was said to be its author, historians now attribute it to his older brother George Cavendish (1494–1562) instead.[1]

http://www.tudorplace.com.ar/CAVENDISH.htm

George CAVENDISH
Born: ABT 1499
Died: 1562

Notes: Gentleman usher to Cardinal Wolsey and author of "The Life and Death of Cardinal Wolsey".

Father: Thomas CAVENDISH of Cavendish Overhall
Mother: Alice SMITH

Married 1: Dau. LAVENHAM

Married 2: Margery KEMPE (niece by marriage of Sir Thomas More)
Children:

1. Ralph CAVENDISH

George married **Margery KEMPE** in 1527 of Cavendish Overhall, Suffolk, England.[484]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **William CAVENDISH**. William married **Anne COXE**.
8994 ii. **Ralph CAVENDISH**. Ralph married someone.

17989. Margery KEMPE, daughter of **William KEMPE**[484] and **Mary COLT**,[484] was born in 1506 in Cavendish Overhall, Suffolk, England.[484]

Margery married **George CAVENDISH** in 1527 of Cavendish Overhall, Suffolk, England.[484]

19136. Nicholas PITT[434] was born about 1435 in Of, Stepleton, Dorsetshire, England. {AFN: 9SZS-C5}

Nicholas married someone.

His child was:

9568 i. **William PITT**.[434] William married **Helene De HAVILANDE**,[434] daughter of **James HAVILLANDE**[434] and **Helena De BEAUVOIR**,[434] in 1522. {AFN: 9SZS-69}

19138. James HAVILLANDE,[434] son of **Thomas De (Sir) HAVILAND**[434] and **Mrs. Thomas De HAVILAND**,[434] was born about 1450 in Island Of Guernsey, England, died in 1512 in Poole, Dorset, England aged about 62, and was buried in St James Churchyard, Poole, Dorset, England. {AFN: 9SZS-FH}

James married **Helena De BEAUVOIR**.[434] {AFN: 9SZS-GN}

Children from this marriage were:

9569 i. **Helene De HAVILANDE**.[434] Helene married **William PITT**,[434] son of **Nicholas PITT,** in 1522. {AFN: 9SZS-54}
ii. **John HAVILLANDE**[434] was born about 1482 in Poole, Dorset, England and died on 15 Jul 1540 aged about 58. {AFN: 18KP-GNR}
iii. **Richard HAVILLANDE**[434] was born about 1476 in Island Of Guernsey, England. {AFN: 18KP-GJX}
iv. **James HAVILLANDE**[434] was born about 1480 in Poole, Dorset, England. {AFN: 18KP-GMK}
v. **William HAVILLANDE**[434] was born about 1484 in Poole, Dorset, England. {AFN: 18KP-GP0}

19139. Helena De BEAUVOIR[434] was born about 1468 in Island Of Guernsey, England and was buried in St James Churchyard, Poole, Dorset, England. {AFN: 9SZS-GN}

Helena married **James HAVILLANDE**.[434] {AFN: 9SZS-FH}

20480. John RATHBONE,[435] son of **William RATHBONE**.

General Notes: *Burke, The landed Gentry, Ireland*
Sheriff of Chester 1503-04, Alderman 1512, Mayor 1514-15 & 1519-20

John married someone.

His child was:

10240 i. **William RATHBONE**.[435] William married someone.

20816. Ralph BLENNERHASSETT, son of **John BLENNERHASSETT** and **Jane HEIGHAM,** died after 1561.

General Notes: Ralph Blennerhassett was the son of John Blennerhassett and Jane Heigham.1 He married Margaret Kemp, daughter of Robert Kemp.1
He might have been known as Robert Blennerhassett.1 He was called Ralph in the Harleian manuscript of 1552 at ff 158 and 164 of the Visitations of Norfolk, but called Robert at ff 175 and 181 and in the Visitations of Suffolk, 1561.1 He lived at Princethorpe, Warwickshire, England.1

Ralph married **Margaret KEMP**.

The child from this marriage was:

10408 i. **William BLENNERHASSETT**. William married **Anne COLBY** in 1549.

20817. Margaret KEMP.

Margaret married **Ralph BLENNERHASSETT**.

20826. William JEPHSON of Froyle, Hants, England.

William married someone.

His child was:

10413 i. **Anne JEPHSON**. Anne married **Sir Edmund MERVYN of Durford, Suss. and Petersfield, Hants**.

20828. Henry TUCHET 10th Lord Audley, son of **George TUCHET 9th Lord Audley** and **Elizabeth TUKE,** died on 30 Dec 1563.

General Notes: Henry Tuchet, 10th Lord Audley (of Heleigh) was the son of George Tuchet, 9th Lord Audley (of Heleigh) and Elizabeth Tuke.1 He married Elizabeth Sneyd, daughter of Sir William Sneyd and Anne Barrowe.1 He died on 30 December 1563.1 He was buried on 5 January 1563/64 at Betley, Staffordshire, England.1
He succeeded to the title of 10th Lord Audley, of Heleigh [E., 1313] in June 1560, by writ.1

Henry married **Elizabeth SNEYD**.

The child from this marriage was:

10414 i. **George TUCHET 1st Earl of Castlehaven, 11th Lord Audley**. George married **Lucy MERVYN**,[454] daughter of **Sir James MERVYN** and **Amy CLARK,** in 1574.[469]

20829. Elizabeth SNEYD, daughter of **Sir William SNEYDE** and **Ann BARROWE,** died in Dec 1609 and was buried in Grappenhall, Cheshire, England.

General Notes: Elizabeth Sneyd was the daughter of Sir William Sneyd and Anne Barrowe.1 She married Henry Tuchet, 10th Lord Audley (of Heleigh), son of George Tuchet, 9th Lord Audley (of Heleigh) and Elizabeth Tuke.1 She married, secondly, Stephen Bagot after 1563.2 She died in December 1609 at Thelwall, Cheshire, England.1 She was buried on 4 January 1609/10 at Grappenhall, Cheshire, England.1
Her married name became Tuchet.1 From after 1563, her married name became Bagot.2
Child of Elizabeth Sneyd and Henry Tuchet, 10th Lord Audley (of Heleigh)

George Tuchet, 1st Earl of Castlehaven+1 b. c 1551, d. 20 Feb 1616/17

Elizabeth married **Henry TUCHET 10th Lord Audley**.

20830. Sir James MERVYN.

General Notes: Sir James Mervyn married, firstly, Amy Clark, daughter of Valentine Clark.1
He lived at Fonthill Giffard, Wiltshire, England.1
Child of Sir James Mervyn and Amy Clark

Lucy Mervyn+1 d. b Apr 1610

James married **Amy CLARK**.

The child from this marriage was:

10415 i. **Lucy MERVYN**.[454] Lucy married **George TUCHET 1st Earl of Castlehaven, 11th Lord Audley,** son of **Henry TUCHET 10th Lord Audley** and **Elizabeth SNEYD,** in 1574.[469]

20831. Amy CLARK, daughter of **Valentine CLARK**.

Amy married **Sir James MERVYN**.

20848. Thomas ST. GEORGE, son of **Richard SAINT GEORGE**[485] and **Ann BURGOINE**,[485] was born in 1473,[485] was christened in 1504 in Hatley-St George, Cambridge, England, Great Britain,[485] and died in 1540[485] aged 67.

Thomas married **Alice ROTHERHAM** in 1524 in St. George, Cambridge, England.[485]

The child from this marriage was:

10424 i. **Francis ST. GEORGE**. Francis married **Rose HUTTON,** daughter of **Thomas HUTTON,** in 1548 in Cambridgeshire, England.

20849. Alice ROTHERHAM.

Alice married **Thomas ST. GEORGE** in 1524 in St. George, Cambridge, England.[485]

20850. Thomas HUTTON.

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

10425 i. **Rose HUTTON**. Rose married **Francis ST. GEORGE,** son of **Thomas ST. GEORGE** and **Alice ROTHERHAM,** in 1548 in Cambridgeshire, England.

20872. Richard PIERS of Piers Hall, Yorkshire, England.

Richard married someone.

His child was:

10436 i. **William PIERS**. William married **Ann HOLT**.

20904. Thomas ANNESLEY, son of **Robert ANNESLEY**.

General Notes: Thomas Annesley is the son of Robert Annesley.

He lived at Newport Pagnell, Buckinghamshire, England. He held the office of High Constable of Newport Hundred, Buckinghamshire. He was also known as George Annesley.

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

10452 i. **Robert ANNESLEY**. Robert married **Beatrix CORNWALL**, daughter of **John CORNWALL of Moore Park, Hertfordshire, England**.

20906. John CORNWALL of Moore Park, Hertfordshire, England.

John married someone.

His child was:

10453 i. **Beatrix CORNWALL**. Beatrix married **Robert ANNESLEY**, son of **Thomas ANNESLEY**.

20934. Adam PURDEN[472] was born in 1516 of Kirklington, Cumberland, Eng.[472] and died on 21 Jul 1595 in Lurgan Race, , Louth, Ireland[472] aged 79.

Adam married **Jane LITTLE**.[472]

The child from this marriage was:

10467 i. **Jane PURDON**.[456] Jane married **Adam LOFTUS , Archbishop of Dublin**[456] on 6 Apr 1558 in St. Patrick's, Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.[472]

20935. Jane LITTLE[472] was born in 1520 in Thornhill, Cumberland, England[472] and died in 1554 in Lurgan Race, , Louth, Ireland[472] aged 34.

Jane married **Adam PURDEN**.[472]

20948. Thomas CAREW,[439] son of **Sir Wymond CAREW Kt.**[439] and **Martha DENNY (DENNIS)**,[439] was born in 1527 in Antony House, Antony, Co Cornwall, England and died on 12 Feb 1564-1565 in Antony House, Antony, Co Cornwall, England aged 37.

Thomas married **Elizabeth EDGCUMBE**[439] about 1552.

The child from this marriage was:

10474 i. **Sir George CAREW Kt.**.[439] George married **Thomasine GODOLPHIN**,[439] daughter of **Sir Francis GODOLPHIN Kt., M.P.**[439] and **Margaret KILLIGREW**,.[439]

20949. Elizabeth EDGCUMBE[439] was born after 1 Feb 1562 in Cotehele Estate and Manor House, St. Dominick near Saltash, Co Cornwall.

Elizabeth married **Thomas CAREW**[439] about 1552.

20950. Sir Francis GODOLPHIN Kt., M.P.[439] was born in 1540 in Treveneage, Co Cornwall, England and was buried on 23 Apr 1608 in Breage, Co Cornwall, England.

General Notes: Member of Parliament for Cornwall, Governor of Scilly IslandsCo Cornwall, England

Francis married **Margaret KILLIGREW**[439] on 24 Jun 1562 in Breage, Co Cornwall, England.

The child from this marriage was:

10475 i. **Thomasine GODOLPHIN**.[439] Thomasine married **Sir George CAREW Kt.**,[439] son of **Thomas CAREW**[439] and **Elizabeth EDGCUMBE**,.[439]

20951. Margaret KILLIGREW[439] was born in 1542 in Arweneck (Arnwick), Co Cornwall, England.

Margaret married **Sir Francis GODOLPHIN Kt., M.P.**[439] on 24 Jun 1562 in Breage, Co Cornwall, England.

20968. Tristram BERESFORD,[473] son of **Michael BERESFORD**[486] and **Rose KNYVETT**,[486] was born in 1574 in Coleraine, County Londonderry, Ireland[473] and died in 1666 in Coleraine, County Londonderry, Ireland[473] aged 92.

Tristram married **Susanna BROOK**[473] in 1593 in Coleraine, County Londonderry, Ireland.[487]

The child from this marriage was:

10484 i. **Sir Tristram BERESFORD, Baronet**.[457] Tristram married **Sarah SACKVILLE**[457] in 1630 of Coleraine, County Londonderry, Ireland.[473]

20969. Susanna BROOK,[473] daughter of **John BROOKE**[487] and **Elizabeth WHITMAN**,[487] was born in 1575 in London, Middlesex, England[473] and died in London, Middlesex, England.[473]

Susanna married **Tristram BERESFORD**[473] in 1593 in Coleraine, County Londonderry, Ireland.[487]

20984. John CLOTWORTHY,[474] son of **Thomas CLOTWORTHY,** was born in 1536 of Rashleigh, Devon, England[474] and was christened on 23 Sep 1540 in Barnstaple, Devon, England.[474]

John married **Dorothy PARKER**[474] on 12 Jun 1561 in North Molton, Devon, England.[488]

The child from this marriage was:

10492 i. **Sir Hugh CLOTWORTHY ,High Sheriff of Antrim**. Hugh married **Mary LANGFORD,** daughter of **Roger LANGFORD,** in 1600.[474]

20985. Dorothy PARKER[474] was born in 1545 in North Molton, Devon, England,[474] was christened on 30 Dec 1545 in North Molton, Devon, England,[474] and died on 30 Aug 1630 in England, United Kingdom[474] aged 85.

Dorothy married **John CLOTWORTHY**[474] on 12 Jun 1561 in North Molton, Devon, England.[488]

20986. Roger LANGFORD[475] was born in 1547 in of, Grange Muckamore, Antrim, Ireland.[475]

Roger married someone.

His child was:

10493 i. **Mary LANGFORD**. Mary married **Sir Hugh CLOTWORTHY ,High Sheriff of Antrim,** son of **John CLOTWORTHY**[474] and **Dorothy PARKER**,[474] in 1600.[474]

20988. Thomas JONES Archbishop of Dublin, Lord Chancellor of Ireland and Dean of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin[476] was born in 1560 in Ireland,[476] died in 1619 in , , Dublin, Ireland[476] aged 59, and was buried on 10 Apr 1619 in St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, Ireland.[476]

Thomas married **Margaret PURDON**.[476]

The child from this marriage was:

10494 i. **Sir Roger JONES 1st Visc. Ranelagh**. Roger married **Frances MOORE**,[462] daughter of **Garret MOORE**[477] and **Mary COLLEY**,.[477]

20989. Margaret PURDON[476] was born in 1538 in , Lurgan Race, Louth, Ireland[476] and died on 15 Dec 1618[476] aged 80.

Margaret married **Thomas JONES Archbishop of Dublin, Lord Chancellor of Ireland and Dean of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin**.[476]

20990. Garret MOORE[477] was born in 1559 in Tullyallen, Louth, Ireland,[477] died on 9 Nov 1627 in Drogheda, Co Louth, Ireland[477] aged 68, and was buried on 9 Nov 1627 in Saint Peter's-Drogheda, Louth, Ireland, Ireland.[477]

Garret married **Mary COLLEY**.[477]

The child from this marriage was:

10495 i. **Frances MOORE**.[462] Frances married **Sir Roger JONES 1st Visc. Ranelagh**, son of **Thomas JONES Archbishop of Dublin, Lord Chancellor of Ireland and Dean of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin**[476] and **Margaret PURDON**,.[476]

20991. Mary COLLEY[477] was born in 1559 in Castle Carberry, Kildare, Ireland[477] and died on 3 Jun 1654 in County Louth, Ireland[477] aged 95.

Mary married **Garret MOORE**.[477]

22016. Richard BUNBURY of Stanny, Esq., son of **John BUNBURY of Stanny, Esq.** and **Agnes NORRIS,** died in 1541.

General Notes: Living 12 Hen. VII = 1497

Died 32 Hen. VIII = 1541

Richard married **Blanch POOLE**.

The child from this marriage was:

11008 i. **Henry BUNBURY Esq., of Stanny**. Henry married **Margaret ALDERSEY**, daughter of **Hugh ALDERSEY**.

22017. Blanch POOLE, daughter of **Sir Thomas POOLE Knt.**

Blanch married **Richard BUNBURY of Stanny, Esq.**

22018. Hugh ALDERSEY.

Hugh married someone.

His child was:

11009 i. **Margaret ALDERSEY**. Margaret married **Henry BUNBURY Esq., of Stanny**, son of **Richard BUNBURY of Stanny, Esq.** and **Blanch POOLE**.

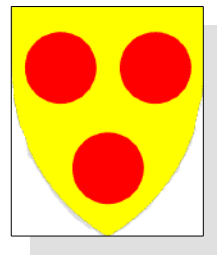
22528. Neil McNEILL of Gigha, son of **Neil McNEILL of Gigha,** was born in 1476 in Scotland and died before 1554.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I48637&tree=CC*

Neil married someone.

His child was:

11264 i. **Neil (Torquil) McNEILL of Taynish and Gigha**. Neil married someone.



23040. Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham, son of **Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham** and **Cecily CHENEY,** was born in 1477 and died on 24 Nov 1535 in Powderham; Devon, England aged 58.

General Notes: *http://www.tudorplace.com.ar/COURTENAY2.htm#William%20COURTENAY%20of%20Powderham%20(Sir)3*

and

http://www.tudorplace.com.ar/Bios/WilliamCourtenayPowderham1.htm

William married **Margaret EDGECOMBE**.

The child from this marriage was:

11520 i. **George COURTENAY of Powderham**. George married **Catherine ST LEDGER of Annery, Devon, England,** daughter of **Sir George ST LEDGER of Annery** and **Anne KNYVETT,** on 14 Jan 1528 in Exeter Cathedral, Devonshire, England.

23041. Margaret EDGECOMBE, daughter of **Sir Richard EDGECOMBE** and **Joan TREMAYNE,** was born in 1475 and died before 1520.

Margaret married **Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham**.



23042. Sir George ST LEDGER of Annery, son of **Sir James ST LEDGER of Shipton** and **Anne BUTLER,** was born circa 1484 and died in 1536 aged about 52.

General Notes: About the family see his son's biography:
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_St._Leger_(died_1596)
He was the son of Sir George St. Leger (c.1475-1536), of Annery, by his wife, Anne Knyvett, daughter of Edmund Knyvett. His paternal grandparents were Sir James St. Leger, of Shipton, and Lady Anne Butler, heiress of Annery, daughter of Thomas Butler, 7th Earl of Ormonde[citation needed] and great-aunt of Queen Anne Boleyn. One of his great-uncles was Sir Thomas St Leger (c.1440-1483), the husband of Anne of York, Duchess of Exeter (1439-1476), sister of Kings Edward IV and Richard III. His great-grandfather was Sir John St Leger (c.1404-1442) lord of the

manor of Ulcombe in Kent, whose three sons Randolf (or Ralph), Thomas and James, all made advantageous marriages. The manor of Ulcombe had been held by the family from the See of Canterbury from shortly after the Norman Conquest of 1066, during which a St Leger knight is supposed by tradition to have supported William the Conqueror with his hand on disembarking from his ship at Pevensey.[3] The name was Latinised to de Sancto Leodegario.

George married **Anne KNYVETT** circa 1513.

The child from this marriage was:

11521 i. **Catherine ST LEDGER of Annery, Devon, England**. Catherine married **George COURTENAY of Powderham,** son of **Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham** and **Margaret EDGECOMBE,** on 14 Jan 1528 in Exeter Cathedral, Devonshire, England.

23043. Anne KNYVETT, daughter of **Sir Edmund KNYVETT of Buckenham** and **Eleanor TYRELL,** was born circa 1492 in Buckenham Castle, Norfolk, England and died in 1528 aged about 36.

General Notes: *http://www.ourfamilyhistories.org/getperson.php?personID=I16066&tree=00*

Anne married **Sir George ST LEDGER of Annery** circa 1513.



23044. William PAULET 1st Marquess of Winchester, son of **Sir John PAULET of Basing Castle, Old Basing, Hampshire** and **Alice PAULET,** was born circa 1483, died on 10 Mar 1572 in Basing, Hampshire, England aged about 89, and was buried in St. Mary's Church, Basing, Hampshire.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Paulet,_1st_Marquess_of_Winchester*
William Paulet, 1st Marquess of Winchester KG PC (c. 1483/1485 – 10 March 1572), styled Lord St John between 1539 and 1550 and Earl of Wiltshire between 1550 and 1551, was an English Lord High Treasurer, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, and statesman.

William married **Elizabeth CAPEL** before 1510.

The child from this marriage was:

11522 i. **John PAULET 2nd Marquess of Winchester**. John married **Elizabeth WILLOUGHBY,** daughter of **Sir Robert WILLOUGHBY 2nd Baron Willoughby de Broke** and **Lady Dorothy GREY,** before 1536. John next married **Elizabeth SEYMOUR,** daughter of **Sir John SEYMOUR of Wulfhall, Savernake, Wiltshire,** and **Margery WENTWORTH,** on 1 Apr 1554.

23045. Elizabeth CAPEL, daughter of **Sir William CAPEL Lord Mayor of London,** died on 25 Dec 1558.

Elizabeth married **William PAULET 1st Marquess of Winchester** before 1510.

23046. Sir Robert WILLOUGHBY 2nd Baron Willoughby de Broke.

Robert married **Lady Dorothy GREY**.

The child from this marriage was:

11523 i. **Elizabeth WILLOUGHBY**. Elizabeth married **John PAULET 2nd Marquess of Winchester,** son of **William PAULET 1st Marquess of Winchester** and **Elizabeth CAPEL,** before 1536.

23047. Lady Dorothy GREY.

Dorothy married **Sir Robert WILLOUGHBY 2nd Baron Willoughby de Broke**.

23048. George MANNERS 11th Baron de Ros.

George married **Anne DE ST LÉGER**.

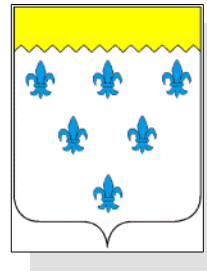
The child from this marriage was:

11524 i. **Thomas MANNERS 1st Earl ofRutland**. Thomas married **Eleanor PASTON,** daughter of **Sir William PASTON** and **Bridget HEYDON,** circa 1523.

23049. Anne DE ST LÉGER.

Anne married **George MANNERS 11th Baron de Ros**.

23050. Sir William PASTON.



William married **Bridget HEYDON**.

The child from this marriage was:

11525 i. **Eleanor PASTON**. Eleanor married **Thomas MANNERS 1st Earl ofRutland,** son of **George MANNERS 11th Baron de Ros** and **Anne DE ST LÉGER,** circa 1523.

23051. Bridget HEYDON.

Bridget married **Sir William PASTON**.

23052. Ralph NEVILLE, son of **Ralph NEVILLE 3rd Earl of Westmorland** and **Isabel BOOTH,** died in 1498.

Ralph married **Edith SANDYS**.

The child from this marriage was:

11526 i. **Ralph NEVILLE 4th Earl of Westmorland**. Ralph married **Katherine STAFFORD,** daughter of **Edward STAFFORD 3rd Duke of Buckingham** and **Lady Eleanor PERCY,** before Jun 1520.

23053. Edith SANDYS died on 22 Aug 1529.

Edith married **Ralph NEVILLE**.



23054. Edward STAFFORD 3rd Duke of Buckingham was born on 3 Feb 1478 in Brecon Castle in Wales and died on 17 May 1521 in Tower of London, London, England aged 43.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_Stafford,_3rd_Duke_of_Buckingham*
Edward Stafford, 3rd Duke of Buckingham KG (3 February 1478 '96 17 May 1521) was an English nobleman. He was the son of Henry Stafford, 2nd Duke of Buckingham, and Katherine Woodville, whose sister, Queen Elizabeth Woodville, was the wife of King Edward IV. He was convicted of treason, and executed on 17 May 1521.

Edward married **Lady Eleanor PERCY**.

The child from this marriage was:

11527 i. **Katherine STAFFORD**. Katherine married **Ralph NEVILLE 4th Earl of Westmorland,** son of **Ralph NEVILLE** and **Edith SANDYS,** before Jun 1520.

23055. Lady Eleanor PERCY, daughter of **Henry PERCY 4th Earl of Northumberland** and **Maud HERBERT,** died in 1530.

Eleanor married **Edward STAFFORD 3rd Duke of Buckingham**.



23056. Edward SEYMOUR 1st Duke of Somerset, KG, son of **Sir John SEYMOUR of Wulfhall, Savernake, Wiltshire,** and **Margery WENTWORTH,** was born circa 1500, died on 22 Jan 1552 in Tower of London, London, England aged about 52, and was buried in Church of St Peter ad Vincula, Tower of London, England.

Burial Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Church_of_St_Peter_ad_Vincula*
The Chapel Royal of St. Peter ad Vincula ("St. Peter in chains") is the parish church of the Tower of London. It is situated within the Tower's Inner Ward and dates from 1520. It is a Royal Peculiar. The name refers to St. Peter's imprisonment under Herod Agrippa in Jerusalem. The Chapel is probably best known as the burial place of some of the most famous prisoners executed at the Tower, including Anne Boleyn, Catherine Howard, Lady Jane Grey, Thomas Cromwell, Thomas More and John Fisher.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_Seymour,_1st_Duke_of_Somerset*

Edward Seymour, 1st Duke of Somerset KG (c. 1500[3] '96 22 January 1552) was Lord Protector of England from 1547 until 1549 during the minority of his nephew, King Edward VI (1547-1553). He was the eldest brother of Queen Jane Seymour (d.1537), the third wife of King Henry VIII.

Edward Seymour married twice:

Firstly in about 1527, to Catherine Fillol, (or Filliol) (c.1507-1535) a daughter and co-heiress of Sir William Fillol (1453-1527), of Fillol's Hall, Essex and Woodlands, Horton, Dorset.[54] Catherine bore two sons, whose paternity however was questioned by her husband after it was alleged that she had had an affair (possibly with her father-in-law, Sir John Seymour), which resulted in both being excluded in 1540 from their paternal and maternal inheritances and all their claims to their father's dignities being postponed to his children by his second wife.[55] Ironically these two sons remained faithful to their father during his misfortunes and both were imprisoned with him in the Tower of London:

John Seymour (1527 '96 19 December 1552), sent to the Tower of London where he died in December 1552,[56] having survived his father by 11 months. He successfully petitioned Parliament for the restoration of his maternal inheritance, but as her lands had been sold, he was awarded compensation in the form of the estate of Maiden Bradley, an Augustinian Priory in Wiltshire granted to his father at the Dissolution of the Monasteries by King Henry VIII, which had descended to his half-siblings.[57] However, he did not live to enjoy the grant and bequeathed it with all his other lands and goods to his younger brother Lord Edward Seymour.

Lord Edward Seymour (1529'961593)[58] of Berry Pomeroy, Devon, Sheriff of Devon.[59] He was sent to the Tower of London in 1551 but was later released, and became heir to his elder brother, from whom he inherited Maiden Bradley, today the seat of his descendant, the present Duke of Somerset.

Secondly, before 9 March 1535, to Anne Stanhope (c.1510-1587), only child and sole heiress of Sir Edward Stanhope (1462-1511) by his wife Elizabeth Bourchier (c.1473-1557), daughter of Fulk Bourchier, 10th Baron FitzWarin (1445-1479). Seymour's suspicions about the fathering of Catherine Fillol's sons led him to pass an Act of Parliament in 1540, entailing his estates away from the children of his first wife in favour of the children of Anne Stanhope.[60] By Anne, he had ten children:

Edward Seymour, Viscount Beauchamp of Hache (12 October 1537 '96 1539), known by the courtesy title of one of his father's subsidiary titles. He died as a two-year old infant and predeceased his father.

Edward Seymour, 1st Earl of Hertford (22 May 1539 '96 1621), in 1559 created Earl of Hertford and Baron Beauchamp of Hatch[2] by Queen Elizabeth I, the half-sister of King Edward VI. He married thrice: firstly in November 1560, Lady Catherine Grey, by whom he had two sons; secondly in 1582 to Frances Howard, daughter of Baron Howard of Effingham; thirdly in 1601 to Frances Prannell.

Lady Anne Seymour (1538'961588), who married twice: firstly to John Dudley, 2nd Earl of Warwick; secondly to Sir Edward Unton, MP, by whom she had issue.

Lord Henry Seymour (1540'96?) married Lady Joan Percy, daughter of Thomas Percy, 7th Earl of Northumberland

Lady Margaret Seymour (1540 - ?) a noted Elizabethan author

Lady Jane Seymour (1541'961561) Maid of Honour to Queen Elizabeth I, also a noted Elizabethan author

Lady Catherine Seymour

Lord Edward Seymour (1548'961574), died unmarried and without issue

Lady Mary Seymour (born 1552) married twice:

Firstly (as his second wife) to Andrew Rogers (d.circa 1599), MP,[61] of Bryanstone, Dorset; without progeny. Her nephew Edward Seymour, Lord Beauchamp (1561-1612) later married Andrew's "notorious"[62] sister Honora Rogers, despite the strong opposition of his father Edward Seymour, 1st Earl of Hertford (1539-1621). Honora was referred to as "a baggage", and Lord Beauchamp had originally intended to have "but a night's lodging with her".[62] Honora's son was William Seymour, 2nd Duke of Somerset (1588-1660)

Secondly she married Sir Henry Peyton.

Lady Elizabeth Seymour (1552 '96 3 June 1602), who married Sir Richard Knightley, of Fawsley, Northamptonshire

The line of Edward Seymour and Anne Stanhope died out with the seventh Duke of Somerset in 1750, when the descendants of Edward Seymour by his first wife, Catherine Fillol, inherited the Somerset dukedom in accordance with the Private Act of 1541.[60]

Edward married **Catherine FILLOL** circa 1527.

Children from this marriage were:

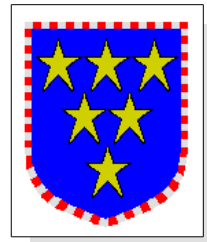
i. **John SEYMOUR** was born in 1527 and died on 19 Dec 1552 in Tower of London, London, England aged 25.

11528 ii. **Lord Edward SEYMOUR of Berry Pomeroy**. Edward married **Margaret WALSHE,** daughter of **Sir John WALSHE of Cathanger, Fivehead, Somerset,** before 1556.

23057. Catherine FILLOL, daughter of **Sir William FILLOL of Fillol's Hall, Essex and Woodlands, Horton, Dorset,** was born circa 1507 and died in 1535 aged about 28.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Catherine_Fillol*

Catherine married **Edward SEYMOUR 1st Duke of Somerset, KG** circa 1527.



23058. Sir John WALSHE of Cathanger, Fivehead, Somerset, son of **Sir John WALSHE** and **Joan BROKE of Cathanger,** was born circa 1517 and died on 12 Feb 1572 aged about 55.

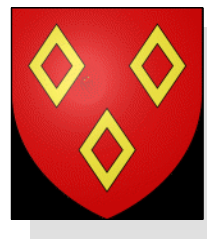
General Notes: *http://www.historyofparliamentonline.org/volume/1509-1558/member/walshe-john-1517-72*
http://homepages.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~walsh/cathanger.html

According to Collins' history of Somersetshire, the 'manor of Cathanger' was held by William Wrotham in the late 12th century, and descended to an heiress who had married Galfride de Scoland. After being held by the de Scolands, it next descended to Eleanor, daughter and heiress of Francis de Scoland (died 3 Henry V, 1415-16), who married Thomas Montacute (Montague). The heirs of Thomas Montacute (died 28 Henry VI, 1449-50) included two grand-daughters, one of whom married Sir Edward Broke. The Walshes may have inherited lands in Cathanger by marriage to one of the Broke (Brook or Brooke) heiresses, whose name is variously given as Joyce, Joan, or Jane. Her father's name is variously given to be Sir Edward [from: The Particular Description of the County of Somerset]; or of John Broke [from: Members of Parliament for the County of Somerset]; or of Thomas Brooke [from: The visitations of the county of Somerset, in the years 1531 and 1573]

John married someone.

His child was:

11529 i. **Margaret WALSHE**. Margaret married **Lord Edward SEYMOUR of Berry Pomeroy,** son of **Edward SEYMOUR 1st Duke of Somerset, KG** and **Catherine FILLOL,** before 1556.



23064. Sir John KILLEGREW of Penryn, son of **Thomas KILLEGREW,** was born circa 1480 and died in 1536 in Budock, Cornwall, England aged about 56.

John married **Jane (Joan) PETYT** circa 1505.

The child from this marriage was:

11532 i. **John III KILLEGREW of Arvenack**. John married **Elizabeth TREWENNARD,** daughter of **James TREWENNARD of Trewennard, St. Erth, Cornwall** and **Philippa CARMINOW,** in 1530.

23065. Jane (Joan) PETYT, daughter of **John PETYT of Ardevera** and **Jane ANTHORNE,** was born circa 1480.

Jane married **Sir John KILLEGREW of Penryn** circa 1505.

23066. James TREWENNARD of Trewennard, St. Erth, Cornwall was born in 1490 and died in 1523 aged 33.

James married **Philippa CARMINOW**.

The child from this marriage was:

11533 i. **Elizabeth TREWENNARD**. Elizabeth married **John III KILLEGREW of Arvenack,** son of **Sir John KILLEGREW of Penryn** and **Jane (Joan) PETYT,** in 1530.

23067. Philippa CARMINOW, daughter of **Nicholas CARMINOWE** and **Catherine WOLVEDON,** was born in 1483 in Boconnoc, Cornwall, England and died on 9 Aug 1563 in Tregothnan House, nr, St Michael Penkivel, Cornwall, England aged 80.

General Notes: *https://www.genealogieonline.nl/en/stambom-kok/I1843.php*

Philippa married **James TREWENNARD of Trewennard, St. Erth, Cornwall**.

23098. Roger TWYSDEN of East Peckham, Kent.

Roger married someone.

His child was:

11549 i. **Margaret TWYSDEN**. Margaret married **Henry VANE of Hadlow, Kent**.

23102. Vincenzo GUICCIARDINI was born circa 1562 in Florence, Italy.

Vincenzo married **Lucrezia BRUSCHETTO**.

The child from this marriage was:

11551 i. **Camilla GUICCIARDINI**. Camilla married **Thomas DARCY of Tolleshunt Darcy, Essex**.

23103. Lucrezia BRUSCHETTO.

General Notes: *https://www.geni.com/people/Lucrezia-Guicciardini/6000000007430044401*

Lucrezia married **Vincenzo GUICCIARDINI**.

23552. Jevan, son of **THOMAS**.

Jevan married someone.

His child was:

11776 i. **DAVID**. David married someone.

26752. William LAUDER, son of **Richard LAUDER Younger of that ilk** and **Eupheme MACDOUGALL,** died before 9 Jul 1601 and was buried in Greyfriars Church, Edinburg.

General Notes: *Lauder of Fountainhall, http://www.electricscotland.com/webclans/htol/lauder8.htm*

William Lauder in Cauldscheills, (erroneously named Robert by Nisbet and correctly confirmed so by Burke's Peerage 1847 & James Young in 1884)) who died before July 9, 1601 and is interred with his first wife within Greyfriars Church, Edinburgh. Cauldscheills, an ancient Lauder family property, was a large farm south west of the burgh of Lauder, and is mentioned in several notices and Retours from 1585 onwards as belonging to Robert Lauder of that Ilk as the "Lord Superior". An entry in the Privy Council Registers dated 15th April 1586 records William as "brother to Robert Lauder of that Ilk". He is again mentioned in this form in the Melrose Regality Records when witnessing a Sasine on 28th July 1589. On 9th July 1597 the Privy Council Registers mention "William Lauder, brother of Robert Lauder of that Ilk" along with other members of his family in a caution concerning a feud with William Cranstoun, apparent of that Ilk, which culminated in the Tolbooth murders of 10th May, 1598. On 5th July 1598 William Lauder, burgess of Lauder and brother of Robert Lauder of that Ilk was made tutor as "propinquior agnatus' [nearest in kinship] to Robert Lauder, pupil son and heir apparent of Robert Lauder of that Ilk his father. In September that year William Lauder in Cauldscheilles launched an action in the Privy Council to take possession of the Tower of Lauder and to oust Margaret Borthwick, relict of his brother the late Robert. He was unsuccessful and died soon afterwards.

He married firstly, Elizabeth or Jean Bellenden of the Lasswade family. (A "Bernardus Bellenten de Leswad", probably a close relative, is recorded in 1600 as a Scottish Burgess at Posen in West Prussia.) Lord Fountainhall gives this lady as his grandmother, and states that she was a cadet of the family of Broughton. William Lauder married secondly a lady whose Christian name of Agnes appears to be all we know of her. She survived William and remarried George Hoppringle, of Murehouse. By his second wife William had sons

Richard (alive in 1672) and

John Lauder (alive in 1617), both 'in Pirn' parish of Stow.

By his first wife, Elizabeth Bellenden, William Lauder had issue:

William, 'of the west port' of Lauder, hereditary baillie, & burgess of Lauder, "hacked to death" on the 10th May 1598 at the Tolbooth, Lauder, in a feud with the Cranstouns and Homes. For this crime the Presbytery of Haddington excommunicated Lord Home until he repented and made reparations. He was subsequently pardoned by James VI in November 1606. Lord Fountainhall calls this William Lauder his grandfather's brother and states that he left a daughter Agnes, who married 22nd August 1618, at Lasswade, Edinburghshire, William Calderwood, with issue. William Lauder's testament was given up by his widow, Christian Borthwick, doubtless a close relation of his brother Robert's relict. In addition to Agnes, he left another daughter, Jean, who was alive in 1603.

James, (dsp 10th May 1598) also killed in the Tolbooth, Lauder, in the feud with the Cranstouns and Homes; and

Andrew Lauder in Melville Mill

William married **Agnes**.

The child from this marriage was:

13376 i. **Andrew LAUDER**. Andrew married **Isobel BORTHWICK** on 28 Jul 1618.

26753. Agnes.

Agnes married **William LAUDER**.

28168. Francis STRADLING, son of **Henry STRADLING** and **Jane JUBB,** was born about 1518 and died in 1589 aged about 71.

Francis married **Mary MITCHELL**.

The child from this marriage was:

14084 i. **Sir John STRADLING 1st Bt.** John married **Elizabeth GAGE**.

28169. Mary MITCHELL.

Mary married **Francis STRADLING**.

28172. Edward MANSEL, son of **Rice MANSEL** and **Eleanor BASSET,** died on 5 Aug 1595.

Edward married **Jane SOMERSET**.

The child from this marriage was:

14086 i. **Sir Thomas MANSEL of Margam**. Thomas married **Jane POOL**.

28173. Jane SOMERSET, daughter of **Henry SOMERSET 2nd Earl of Worcester**.

Jane married **Edward MANSEL**.

28672. Misc. Ancestors RAWSON.

General Notes: Rawson, William 1545 Bradford,,Yorkshire,England
Rawson, William 1510 Bradford,,Yorkshire,England

https://books.google.pt/books?id=jJFIAQAAMAAJ&pg=PA47&lpg=PA47&dq=William+Rawson+of+Fryston&source=bl&ots=ysFPBW5UEN&sig=_AaM3thVoJAbZwmNWSBgCjuWUvY&hl=pt-PT&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwiN79DNhOfOAhUSM8AKHQ0uB9UQ6AEIJDAB#v=onepage&q=William%20Rawson%20of%20Fryston&f=false

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Rawson,_1st_Viscount_Clontarf
He came from a family which had long been settled at Fryston village in the West Riding of Yorkshire. His father, Richard Rawson, moved to London, where he became an alderman and a warden of the Mercers' Company. John's mother, Isabella Craford, died in 1497. He had at least one brother Richard (died 1543), who was a royal chaplain.

A Richard Rawson was Sheriff of London in 1476

http://www.mygen.com/users/outlaw/Outlawe_History_in_Ireland.htm
The next most important Prior of Kilmainham was John Rawson. Rawson was born in Yorkshire in England in 1470. He joined the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in 1497. He was appointed prior of Kilmainham 1511. In 1517 he was elevated to the position of Treasurer of Ireland.

Rawson's tenure at Kilmainham coincided with the reign of Henry VIII. In September 1529 Prior Rawson became part of Henry VIII's special and secret Council of Three Ministers. In addition to the Prior of Kilmainham, the Council included the Chancellor and Archbishop of Dublin, John Alen and the Chief Justice, Patrick Bermingham.

The final phase in the history of the Irish Hospitallers at Kilmainham took place amid the political upheaval of the Kildare rebellion and the subsequent programme of political and ecclesiastical reform introduced by Henry VIII's chief minister Thomas Cromwell.

Throughout this period the fate of Kilmainham and the Irish priory was placed in the hands of John Rawson. Rawson was

one of the few ministers to remain loyal to the crown during the Kildare rebellion. In fact, the castle at Kilmainham came under attack from the forces of Silken Thomas in 1532.

From the crown inquisitions taken at Kilmainham's dissolution, reference is made to "a barn with stone walls the roof of which Thomas Fitzgerald, rebel and traitor, about six years ago burned and destroyed with all the grain there". Events in Ireland were affected by the political crisis in England arising from Henry VIII's divorce In 1536, a Bill for the "suppression of certain monasteries" was put before parliament.

This was the beginning of a campaign of dissolution that would not end until 1540. The final casualty would be Kilmainham. The early targets of the royal commissioners were the smaller monasteries in outlying areas. However, Sir William Brabazon, the undertreasurer, as early as autumn 1536, recognised the potential value of the wealthier Dublin monasteries, including Kilmainham. Brabazon's reason for not pressing for its immediate suppression was that he thought it would be better to wait until the death of the ageing Prior Rawson.

Brabazon again suggested in 1537 that the closure of the bigger monasteries with a yearly revenue of 2,000 marks would go towards the support of the army. Included in the proposal was the suggestion that the Knights Hospitallers' land should be confiscated. John Alen suggested that Rawson should retire to an estate he held in England.

However Rawson was reluctant to do so. Kilmainham was the last monastery to be surrendered. It was surrendered on the 12th November 1540 "by Sir John Rawson, Knight, the Prior, with the consent of his confreres". He was awarded a crown pension of 500 marks.

Misc. married someone.

His child was:

14336 i. **William RAWSON**. William married **Anne MORGAN**,[463] daughter of **William MORGAN of Kingsthorpe**[479] and **Elizabeth**,[480] on 20 Nov 1577.

28674. William MORGAN of Kingsthorpe,[479] son of **Thomas MORGAN**[489] and **Alice (Elizabeth) BURGOYNE,** was born in 1501 in Kingsthorpe, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1598 in Kingsthorpe, Northamptonshire, England aged 97.

William married **Elizabeth**[480] before 1552.

The child from this marriage was:

14337 i. **Anne MORGAN**.[463] Anne married **William RAWSON,** son of **Misc. Ancestors RAWSON,** on 20 Nov 1577.

28675. Elizabeth[480] was born in 1535 in Kingsthorpe, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1592 in Kingsthorpe, Northamptonshire, England aged 57.

Elizabeth married **William MORGAN of Kingsthorpe**[479] before 1552.

28976. Patrick DUNGAN was born circa 1528 in Castleton, Kildare, , Ireland and died circa 1564 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. aged about 36.



General Notes: http://www.armchairgenealogist.com/#!mrcr16/c23lw

Patrick married **Ann WOGAN** in 1551 in Ireland.

The child from this marriage was:

14488 i. **John DUNGAN**.[465] John married **Margaret FORSTER**,[465] daughter of **Sir Walter FORSTER**[482] and **Margaret NETTERVILLE**,[482] in 1575 in , Celbridge, Kildare, Ireland.[481]

28977. Ann WOGAN, daughter of **John WOGAN** and **PRESTON,** was born circa 1532 in Castleton, Kildare, , Ireland and died in 1563 in Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland aged about 31.

General Notes: *https://rysguysdotorg.wordpress.com/2011/11/22/the-dungan-family/*

Ann Wogan was born in Castleton, Kildare, Ireland and died in 1563 in Dublin, Leinster, Ireland. She married Patrick Dungan in 1539 in Ireland. He was born in Castleton, Kildare, Ireland and died in 1564 in Dublin, Leinster, Ireland. The children born to Ann and Patrick were: John, William, Richard, Walter, and Thomas.

Ann married **Patrick DUNGAN** in 1551 in Ireland.

28978. Sir Walter FORSTER[482] was born in 1521 in Beaufort Castle, Anjou, France[482] and died on 11 Dec 1622 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.[482] aged 101.

Walter married **Margaret NETTERVILLE**.[482]

The child from this marriage was:

14489 i. **Margaret FORSTER**.[465] Margaret married **John DUNGAN**,[465] son of **Patrick DUNGAN** and **Ann WOGAN,** in 1575 in , Celbridge, Kildare, Ireland.[481]

28979. Margaret NETTERVILLE[482] was born in 1530 in Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland[482] and died on 21 Jun 1597 in Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland[482] aged 67.

Margaret married **Sir Walter FORSTER**.[482]

28984. Sir Thomas TALBOT of Malahide, County Dublin.

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

14492 i. **Robert TALBOT**. Robert married **Jenet FITZGERALD**.

28990. Sir Lucas NETTERVILLE of Dowth, son of **John NETTERVILLE of Dowth** and **Alison ST LAWRENCE,** was born circa 1510 in Douth, Meath, Ireland and died after 1559.

General Notes: *http://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Netterville-4*

Appointed one of the Justices of the Court of the Queen's Bench in Ireland in 1559.[1]

Luke married Margaret, daughter of Sir Thomas Luttrell of Luttrellstown. They had at least two sons:[1]

John, the eldest, succeeded his father and was Knight of the Shire for Meath in the Parliament of 1585. He died 20 September 1601.
Richard, of Corbalis in Meath; born c 1545, died without issue in 1607. He was second justice of the court of king's bench. Sent in 1576 by the lords of the Pale on "a mission to Queen Elizabeth to seek redress from a burden imposed by Sir Henry Sidney, lord-deputy of Ireland.... In 1585 he was returned to parliament as M.P. for Dublin county. He died on 5 Sept. 1607 and was buried at Donabate, co. Dublin." Married to Alison, daughter of Sir John Plunket of Dunsoghly.[2] Apparently died without issue.

Luke (Lucas) died about 1560.[3]

Lucas married **Margaret LUTTRELL**.

The child from this marriage was:

14495 i. **Margaret NETTERVILLE**. Margaret married **John NETTERVILLE**.

28991. Margaret LUTTRELL, daughter of **Sir Thomas LUTTRELL of Luttrelltown**.

Margaret married **Sir Lucas NETTERVILLE of Dowth**.

29208. Thomas OTWAY, son of **Rodger OTWAY** and **Janet,** was born in 1511 in Westmorland, England and died on 23 Jul 1592 aged 81.

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

14604 i. **Thomas OTWAY**. Thomas married **Ellain BAINBRIGG**.

16th Generation (13th Great-Grandparents)

35968. Robert GREENE, son of **John GREENE**[490] and **Elizabeth,** was born in 1490 and died in 1543 aged 53.

Robert married someone.

His child was:

17984 i. **William GREENE**. William married **Catherine BACON**.

35976. Thomas CAVENDISH, son of **Thomas CAVENDISH** and **Catherine SCUDAMORE,** died in 1524.

General Notes: **http://archive.org/stream/cu31924027915523/cu31924027915523_djvu.txt: The Cavendish family** With Thomas's son and namesake the pedigree begins to be something more than a string of names. Even about him, however, the facts are scanty. His position as clerk of the pipe in the Exchequer brought him to London, and he lived in the parish of St. Albans, Wood Street. His marriage with Alice, daughter and co-heir of his Suffolk neighbour, John Smith of Padbrook Hall,' increased his acres in Cavendish, and brought him new lands in Bedford- shire and Buckinghamshire. Inl522 his rent roll in Cavendish was the decent one of £25.* He had lands in Kent, too,

http://www.tudorplace.com.ar/CAVENDISH.htm

Thomas CAVENDISH of Cavendish Overhall
Died: 1524
Father: Thomas CAVENDISH of Cavendish Overhall
Mother: Catherine SCUDAMORE
Married 1: Alice SMITH (d. 12 Nov 1515) (dau. of John Smith of Podbrook Hall)

Children:
1. Thomas CAVENDISH
2. William CAVENDISH of Chatsworth (Sir)
3. George CAVENDISH

Married 2: Agnes ?

Children:
3. Mary CAVENDISH

Thomas married **Alice SMITH**.

Children from this marriage were:

17988 i. **George CAVENDISH**. George married **Margery KEMPE,** daughter of **William KEMPE**[484] and **Mary COLT**,[484] in 1527 of Cavendish Overhall, Suffolk, England.[484]
ii. **Sir William CAVENDISH of Chatsworth** was born in 1505 and died on 25 Oct 1557 aged 52.
iii. **Thomas CAVENDISH**

35977. Alice SMITH, daughter of **John SMITH,** died on 12 Nov 1515.

Alice married **Thomas CAVENDISH**.

35978. William KEMPE[484] was born in 1489 in Spains Hall, Flanchington, Essex, England[484] and died in 1538 in Essex, England[484] aged 49.

William married **Mary COLT**.[484]

The child from this marriage was:

17989 i. **Margery KEMPE**. Margery married **George CAVENDISH,** son of **Thomas CAVENDISH** and **Alice SMITH,** in 1527 of Cavendish Overhall, Suffolk, England.[484]

35979. Mary COLT[484] was born in 1490 in Colt Manor, Cavendish, Essex, Eng.[484] and died in 1542 in St Mildred Poultry, London, England[484] aged 52.

Mary married **William KEMPE**.[484]

38276. Thomas De (Sir) HAVILAND[434] was born about 1415 of St Martins, Guernsey, England. {AFN: 18KP-H9N}

Thomas married **Mrs. Thomas De HAVILAND**.[434] {AFN: 18KP-HC3}

Children from this marriage were:

19138 i. **James HAVILLANDE**.[434] James married **Helena De BEAUVOIR**.[434] {AFN: 9SZS-GN}
ii. **Thomas De HAVILLANDE**[434] was born about 1438 in St Martins, Guernsey, England. {AFN: 18KP-HFH}
iii. **Andrew HAVILLANDE**[434] was born about 1443 in Island Of Guernsey, England. {AFN: 18KP-HGP}

38277. Mrs. Thomas De HAVILAND[434] was born about 1419 of St Martins, Guernsey, England. {AFN: 18KP-HC3}

Mrs. married **Thomas De (Sir) HAVILAND**.[434] {AFN: 18KP-H9N}

40960. William RATHBONE,[435] son of **Hugh RATHBONE**.

General Notes: *Burke, The landed Gentry, Ireland*
of Masefen; temp. Henry VII

William married someone.

His children were:

i. **Richard RATHBONE**[435]
20480 ii. **John RATHBONE**.[435] John married someone.

41632. John BLENNERHASSETT, son of **Ralph BLENNERHASSETT** and **Joan LOWDHAM,** was born in 1423 and died on 7 Nov 1510 aged 87.

General Notes: John Blennerhassett was born in 1423.2 He was the son of Ralph Blennerhassett and Joan Lowdham.2 He married, firstly, Jane Heigham, daughter of Thomas Heigham.2 He married, secondly, Jane Tyndall, daughter of Sir Thomas Tyndall.3 He died on 7 November 1510.3
He lived at Frenze, Depwade, Norfolk, England,2 and at Southill, Biggleswade, Bedfordshire, England.2

John married **Jane HEIGHAM**.

The child from this marriage was:

20816 i. **Ralph BLENNERHASSETT**. Ralph married **Margaret KEMP**.

41633. Jane HEIGHAM, daughter of **Thomas HEIGHAM**.

Jane married **John BLENNERHASSETT**.

41656. George TUCHET 9th Lord Audley, son of **John TUCHET 8th Lord Audley** and **Mary GRIFFIN,** died in Jun 1560 and was buried in St. Margaret's Church, Westminster, London, England.

General Notes: George Tuchet, 9th Lord Audley (of Heleigh) was the son of John Tuchet, 8th Lord Audley (of Heleigh) and Mary Griffin.1 He married, firstly, Elizabeth Tuke, daughter of Sir Brian Tuke and Grizel Boughton, before 30 August 1538.2,3 He married, secondly, Joan Platt on 23 January 1559/60 at Oratory, Chester, Cheshire, England.2 He died circa June 1560.1 He was buried on 3 July 1560 at St. Margaret's Church, Westminster, London, England.2
He succeeded to the title of 9th Lord Audley, of Heleigh [E., 1313] in 1557/58, by writ.2
Child of George Tuchet, 9th Lord Audley (of Heleigh) and Elizabeth Tuke

Henry Tuchet, 10th Lord Audley (of Heleigh)+2 d. 30 Dec 1563

George married **Elizabeth TUKE** before 30 Aug 1538.

The child from this marriage was:

20828 i. **Henry TUCHET 10th Lord Audley**. Henry married **Elizabeth SNEYD**, daughter of **Sir William SNEYDE** and **Ann BARROWE**.

41657. Elizabeth TUKE, daughter of **Sir Brian TUKE** and **Grizel BOUGHTON**.

General Notes: Elizabeth Tuke is the daughter of Sir Brian Tuke and Grizel Boughton.1 She married George Tuchet, 9th Lord Audley (of Heleigh), son of John Tuchet, 8th Lord Audley (of Heleigh) and Mary Griffin, before 30 August 1538.1,2 From before 30 August 1538, her married name became Tuchet.1
Child of Elizabeth Tuke and George Tuchet, 9th Lord Audley (of Heleigh)

Henry Tuchet, 10th Lord Audley (of Heleigh)+1 d. 30 Dec 1563

Elizabeth married **George TUCHET 9th Lord Audley** before 30 Aug 1538.

41658. Sir William SNEYDE, son of **Richard SNEYDE** and **Ann FOWLEHURST**.

General Notes: **SIR WILLIAM SNEYDE**, High Sheriff of Staffordshire in three years in the reigns of King Edward VI and Queen Mary I. He fought the Scots, successfully, in the Battle of Pinkie, 1547. He was regarded as a pillar of The Reformation, which led to some temporal benefits. In the 1540's he gained additional grants of the lands of Keele that had been in the possession of the Knights of St. John of Jerusalem. In addition to his original estates he bought 15,000 acres to add holdings in Audley, Heleigh, Chesterton, Norton-in-the-Moors, Tunstall, Chatterley, Burslem, Sneyd, Talke, Chell, and Redstreet.

William married firstly, Ann, the daughter and heir of Thomas Barrowe of Flookersbrooke, near Chester, by whom he had issue, and secondly, Jane, daughter and heir of John Salter, of Salter's Hall, Shropshire, and widow of Thomas Chetwynd of Ingestre, (see the summary on Chetwynd). The marriages of the daughters had the consequence of giving Sneyd ancestry to a number of great landed families in later generations. William and Ann are buried in a major tomb in the Parish Church of Wolstanton, by Stoke on Trent, and their one surviving son succeeded.[491]

William married **Ann BARROWE**.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Ralph SNEYDE** died about 1614. Ralph married **Mary CHETWYND**.

20829 ii. **Elizabeth SNEYD**. Elizabeth married **Henry TUCHET 10th Lord Audley**, son of **George TUCHET 9th Lord Audley** and **Elizabeth TUKE**.

41659. Ann BARROWE, daughter of **Thomas BARROWE of Flookersbrooke, Cheshire, England.**

Ann married **Sir William SNEYDE**.

41662. Valentine CLARK.

Valentine married someone.

His child was:

20831 i. **Amy CLARK**. Amy married **Sir James MERVYN**.

41696. Richard SAINT GEORGE,[485] son of **William ST. GEORGE**[492] and **Katherine MANNINGHAM**,[492] was born in 1446 in England, United Kingdom[485] and died in 1485 in England, United Kingdom[485] aged 39.

Richard married **Ann BURGOINE**.[485]

The child from this marriage was:

20848 i. **Thomas ST. GEORGE**. Thomas married **Alice ROTHERHAM** in 1524 in St. George, Cambridge, England.[485]

41697. Ann BURGOINE,[485] daughter of **Thomas A. BURGOINE,** was born in Impington, Cambridgeshire, England.[485]

Ann married **Richard SAINT GEORGE**.[485]

41808. Robert ANNESLEY died in 1554.

General Notes: Robert Annesley died in 1554.
He was allegedly descended from the Annesleys of Ruddington, Nottinghamshire, themselves a cadet branch of the Annesleys of Annesley. He lived at Newport Pagnell, Buckinghamshire, England.

Robert married someone.

His child was:

20904 i. **Thomas ANNESLEY**. Thomas married someone.

41896. Sir Wymond CAREW Kt.,[439] son of **John CAREW ,Sheriff of Cornwall**[439] and **Thomasine HOLAND**,[439] was born about 1493 in Antony House, Antony, Co Cornwall, England and died on 22 Aug 1549 aged about 56.

General Notes: Both Westcote and the Dictionary of National Biography state that Sir Wymond had 18 children.,

"Sir Wymond Carew, Knt of Anthony, who was treasurer to Queen Catherine, in the time of Henry VIII and was knighted at the coronation of King Edward, being one of the forty knights made instead of so many knights of the bath, the time not being sufficient to perform the ceremonies necessary to the latter creations."
- Cokayne.

SIR WYMOND CAREW, of East Anthony. who was one of the representatives of Peterborough, in the first parliament of EDWARD VI

Wymond married **Martha DENNY (DENNIS)**[439] about 1524.

The child from this marriage was:

20948 i. **Thomas CAREW**.[439] Thomas married **Elizabeth EDGCUMBE**[439] about 1552.

41897. Martha DENNY (DENNIS)[439] was born in 1505 in Howe, Norfolkshire, England.

Martha married **Sir Wymond CAREW Kt.**[439] about 1524.

41936. Michael BERESFORD,[486] son of **George BERESFORD**[494] and **Eleanor GREEN**,[494] was born about 1550 in Otford Squires, Kent, England[486] and died in 1605[486] aged about 55.

Michael married **Rose KNYVETT**[486] on 3 May 1564 in Sevenoaks, Kent, England.[494]

The child from this marriage was:

20968 i. **Tristram BERESFORD**.[473] Tristram married **Susanna BROOK**,[473] daughter of **John BROOKE**[487] and **Elizabeth WHITMAN**,[487] in 1593 in Coleraine, County Londonderry, Ireland.[487]

41937. Rose KNYVETT,[486] daughter of **John KYNVETT**[495] and **Agnes or Anne HARCOURT**,[495] was born in 1540 in Summerhill, Kilkenny, Ireland[486] and died in 1590[486] aged 50.

Rose married **Michael BERESFORD**[486] on 3 May 1564 in Sevenoaks, Kent, England.[494]

41938. John BROOKE[487] was born in 1501 in Cowling, Kent, England[487] and died on 8 Jul 1584 in London, Middlesex, England[487] aged 83.

John married **Elizabeth WHITMAN**.[487]

The child from this marriage was:

20969 i. **Susanna BROOK**.[473] Susanna married **Tristram BERESFORD**,[473] son of **Michael BERESFORD**[486] and **Rose KNYVETT**,[486] in 1593 in Coleraine, County Londonderry, Ireland.[487]

41939. Elizabeth WHITMAN[487] was born on 9 Sep 1543 in Bletchingley, Surrey, England[487] and died on 18 Jun 1599 in London, Middlesex, England[487] aged 55.

Elizabeth married **John BROOKE**.[487]

41968. Thomas CLOTWORTHY[488] was born in 1510 of Devonshire, England[488] and died on 4 Feb 1576[488] aged 66.

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

20984 i. **John CLOTWORTHY**.[474] John married **Dorothy PARKER**[474] on 12 Jun 1561 in North Molton, Devon, England.[488]

44032. John BUNBURY of Stanny, Esq., son of **John BUNBURY of Stanny, Lord of Bunbury** and **Catherine HOOKS,** died in 1506.

General Notes: Lived 17 Hen. VII = 1502
Died 21 Hen. VII = 1506

John married **Agnes NORRIS** in 1475.

Marriage Notes: Married 5 Ed. IV = 1475

The child from this marriage was:

22016 i. **Richard BUNBURY of Stanny, Esq.** Richard married **Blanch POOLE**, daughter of **Sir Thomas POOLE**

Knt.

44033. Agnes NORRIS, daughter of **William NORRIS of Speake, Esq.**

Agnes married **John BUNBURY of Stanny, Esq.** in 1475.

44034. Sir Thomas POOLE Knt.

General Notes: of Poole in Cheshire

Thomas married someone.

His children were:

i. **William POOLE Esq.**
22017 ii. **Blanch POOLE**. Blanch married **Richard BUNBURY of Stanny, Esq.**, son of **John BUNBURY of Stanny, Esq.** and **Agnes NORRIS**.

45056. Neil McNEILL of Gigha, son of **Hector McNEILL of Gigha,** was born in 1444 in Scotland.

Neil married someone.

His child was:

22528 i. **Neil McNEILL of Gigha**. Neil married someone.

46080. Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham, son of **Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham** and **Margaret BONVILLE,** was born circa 1451 in Powderham; Devon, England and died before 10 Jun 1512.

General Notes: *http://www.tudorplace.com.ar/COURTENAY2.htm#William%20COURTENAY%20of%20Powderham%20(Sir%20Knight)2*

William married **Cecily CHENEY** circa 1476 in Pinhoe, Devon, England.

The child from this marriage was:

23040 i. **Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham**. William married **Margaret EDGECOMBE**, daughter of **Sir Richard EDGECOMBE** and **Joan TREMAYNE**.

46081. Cecily CHENEY, daughter of **John CHENEY of Pinhoe** and **Elizabeth HILL**.

Cecily married **Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham** circa 1476 in Pinhoe, Devon, England.

46082. Sir Richard EDGECOMBE, son of **Piers EDGECOMBE, ESQ.**[496] and **Elizabeth Risley HOLAND**,[496] was born in 1440 in Saltash, Cornwall, England,[496] died on 8 Sep 1489 in Morlaix, Finistère, Bretagne, France[496] aged 49, and was buried in 1489 in Morlaix, Finistère, Bretagne, France.[496]

Noted events in his life were:

- TitleOfNobility: Knight of COTHELE,Cornwall, Cornwall, England.[496]

Richard married **Joan TREMAYNE**.

The child from this marriage was:

23041 i. **Margaret EDGECOMBE**. Margaret married **Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham**, son of **Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham** and **Cecily CHENEY**.

46083. Joan TREMAYNE, daughter of **Thomas TREMAIN**[497] and **Elizabeth CAREW**,[497] was born in 1449 in Lamerton, Devonshire, England[497] and died on 29 Apr 1492 in Lamerton, Devonshire, England[497] aged 43.

Joan married **Sir Richard EDGECOMBE**.

46084. Sir James ST LEDGER of Shipton, son of **Sir John ST LEDGER Lord of the manor of Ulcombe in Kent**.

James married **Anne BUTLER** before 1475.

The child from this marriage was:

23042 i. **Sir George ST LEDGER of Annery**. George married **Anne KNYVETT,** daughter of **Sir Edmund KNYVETT of Buckenham** and **Eleanor TYRELL,** circa 1513.

46085. Anne BUTLER, daughter of **Thomas BUTLER 7th Earl of Ormonde**.

Anne married **Sir James ST LEDGER of Shipton** before 1475.

46086. Sir Edmund KNYVETT of Buckenham, son of **Sir William KNYVETT** and **Alice GREY,** was born circa 1450 in Buckenham Castle, Norfolk, England and died in 1528 at Sea aged about 78.

General Notes: *http://www.ourfamilyhistories.org/getperson.php?personID=I16060&tree=00*

Edmund married **Eleanor TYRELL**.

The child from this marriage was:

23043 i. **Anne KNYVETT**. Anne married **Sir George ST LEDGER of Annery,** son of **Sir James ST LEDGER of Shipton** and **Anne BUTLER,** circa 1513.

46087. Eleanor TYRELL, daughter of **Sir William TYRELL of Heron, Essex, England** and **Margaret DARCY of Gripping, Essex, England,** was born circa 1466 in Gipping, Stowmarket, Suffolk, England and died in 1514 in Norfolk, England aged about 48.

Eleanor married **Sir Edmund KNYVETT of Buckenham**.

46088. Sir John PAULET of Basing Castle, Old Basing, Hampshire, son of **Sir John PAULET** and **Elizabeth ROOS,** was born in 1460 and died on 5 Jan 1525 aged 65.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Paulet,_1st_Marquess_of_Winchester*
Paulet was the eldest son of Sir John Paulet (1460 '96 5 January 1525) of Basing Castle at Old Basing, near Basingstoke, in Hampshire and Nunney Castle in Somerset. His mother was his father's cousin, Alice, the daughter of Sir William and Elizabeth (formerly Denebaud) Paulet.

Sir John Paulet who had held a command against the Cornish rebels in 1497, was the head of a younger branch of an ancient Somerset family seated in the fourteenth century at Pawlett or Paulet and Road, close to Bridgwater, being the son of John Paulet and Elizabeth Roos. William's great-grandfather John Paulet acquired the Hampshire estates by his marriage with Constance Poynings, granddaughter and coheiress of Thomas Poynings, 5th Baron St John of Basing; his barony became abeyant upon his death in 1428/1429.

John married **Alice PAULET**.

The child from this marriage was:

23044 i. **William PAULET 1st Marquess of Winchester**. William married **Elizabeth CAPEL,** daughter of **Sir William CAPEL Lord Mayor of London,** before 1510.

46089. Alice PAULET, daughter of **Sir William PAULET** and **Elizabeth DENEBAUD**.

Alice married **Sir John PAULET of Basing Castle, Old Basing, Hampshire**.

46090. Sir William CAPEL Lord Mayor of London.

William married someone.

His child was:

23045 i. **Elizabeth CAPEL**. Elizabeth married **William PAULET 1st Marquess of Winchester,** son of **Sir John PAULET of Basing Castle, Old Basing, Hampshire** and **Alice PAULET,** before 1510.

46104. Ralph NEVILLE 3rd Earl of Westmorland, son of **John NEVILLE Baron Neville** and **Anne HOLLAND,** was born circa 1456 and died on 6 Feb 1499 in Hornby Castle, Yorkshire, England aged about 43.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ralph_Neville,_3rd_Earl_of_Westmorland*

Ralph married **Isabel BOOTH**.

The child from this marriage was:

23052 i. **Ralph NEVILLE**. Ralph married **Edith SANDYS**.

46105. Isabel BOOTH.

Isabel married **Ralph NEVILLE 3rd Earl of Westmorland**.



46110. Henry PERCY 4th Earl of Northumberland, son of **Henry PERCY 3d Earl of Northumberland** and **Lady Eleanor POYNINGS,** was born in 1449 and died on 28 Apr 1489 in York, England aged 40.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_Percy,_4th_Earl_of_Northumberland*
Henry Percy, 4th Earl of Northumberland KG (c. 1449 '96 28 April 1489) was an English aristocrat during the Wars of the Roses. After losing his title when his father was killed fighting the Yorkists, he later regained his position. He led a major portion of Richard III's army at the Battle of Bosworth, but failed to commit his troops. He was briefly imprisoned by Henry VII, but later restored to his position. A few years later he was murdered by citizens of York during a revolt against Henry VII's taxation.

Henry married **Maud HERBERT** before 1476.

The child from this marriage was:

23055 i. **Lady Eleanor PERCY**. Eleanor married **Edward STAFFORD 3rd Duke of Buckingham**.

46111. Maud HERBERT, daughter of **William HERBERT 1st Earl of Pembroke** and **Anne D'EVEREUX,** was born in 1448 and died 27 Jul 1485 or 1495 aged 37.

General Notes: Maud Herbert, had in fact been first betrothed to Henry of Richmond, who would usurp the throne in 1485 and become Henry VII

Maud married **Henry PERCY 4th Earl of Northumberland** before 1476.



File source: https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:SeymourArms.JPG

46112. Sir John SEYMOUR of Wulfhall, Savernake, Wiltshire,, son of **Sir John SEYMOUR of Wulfhall, Wiltshire** and **Elizabeth DARELL (DARRELL),** was born circa 1474, died on 21 Dec 1536 aged about 62, and was buried in Great Bedwyn Church, Wulfhall, Savernake, Wiltshire,.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Seymour_(1474%E2%80%931536)*
Sir John Seymour of Wulfhall in the parish of Great Bedwyn in the Savernake Forest, Wiltshire, Knight banneret (c. 1474[1][2] '96 21 December 1536.[3]) was an English soldier and a courtier who served both Henry VII and Henry VIII. Born into a prominent gentry family, he is best known as the father of the Henry VIII's third wife, Jane Seymour, and hence grandfather of king Edward VI of England.

Sir John Seymour, was born around 1474,[1][2] the eldest son of John Seymour (c. 1450 '96 26 October 1491) of Wulfhall, Wiltshire, by his marriage to Elizabeth Darell (or Darrell) (born c. 1451). He married Margery, the daughter of Sir Henry Wentworth of Nettlestead, Suffolk, and his wife Anne Say.[4] Anne was the daughter of Sir John Say and his wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Lawrence Cheney (or Cheyne) (c.1396'961461) and Elizabeth Cokayne.[4] Margery Wentworth's grandfather, Sir Philip Wentworth, had married Mary, daughter of John Clifford, 7th Baron de Clifford, whose mother Elizabeth was daughter of Henry Percy (Hotspur) and great-great-granddaughter of Edward III.[6] Margery was renowned for her beauty as well as her quiet and gentle demeanour, and she came to the attention of the poet, John Skelton.[7]

John married **Margery WENTWORTH** on 22 Oct 1494.

Marriage Notes: Of the ten children born at Wulfhall, six survived:– three sons: Edward, Henry and Thomas, and three daughters: Jane, Dorothy and Elizabeth. Edward, Thomas, Jane and Elizabeth were courtiers. Edward and Thomas, would both be executed during the reign of Edward VI. Henry Seymour, who lacked his brothers' ambition, lived away from court, in relative obscurity.

Children from this marriage were:

23056 i. **Edward SEYMOUR 1st Duke of Somerset, KG**. Edward married **Catherine FILLOL,** daughter of **Sir William FILLOL of Fillol's Hall, Essex and Woodlands, Horton, Dorset,** circa 1527.

ii. **Jane SEYMOUR Queen of England** was born circa 1508, died on 24 Oct 1537 in Hampton Court Palace, Kingston upon Thames, england aged about 29, and was buried in St. George's Chapel, Windsor Castle. Jane married **Henry VIII TUDOR King of England** on 30 May 1536.

iii. **Elizabeth SEYMOUR**. Elizabeth married **Gregory CROMWELL 1st Baron Cromwell**. Elizabeth next married **John PAULET 2nd Marquess of Winchester,** son of **William PAULET 1st Marquess of Winchester** and **Elizabeth CAPEL,** on 1 Apr 1554.

46113. Margery WENTWORTH, daughter of **Sir Henry WENTWORTH of Nettlestead, Suffolk** and **Anne SAY,** was born circa 1478 and died on 18 Oct 1550 aged about 72.

Margery married **Sir John SEYMOUR of Wulfhall, Savernake, Wiltshire,** on 22 Oct 1494.

46114. Sir William FILLOL of Fillol's Hall, Essex and Woodlands, Horton, Dorset was born in 1453 and died in 1527 aged 74.

William married someone.

His child was:

23057 i. **Catherine FILLOL**. Catherine married **Edward SEYMOUR 1st Duke of Somerset, KG,** son of **Sir John SEYMOUR of Wulfhall, Savernake, Wiltshire,** and **Margery WENTWORTH,** circa 1527.

46116. Sir John WALSHE.

General Notes: *http://homepages.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~walsh/cathanger.html*

John married **Joan BROKE of Cathanger**.

The child from this marriage was:

23058 i. **Sir John WALSHE of Cathanger, Fivehead, Somerset**. John married someone.

46117. Joan BROKE of Cathanger.

Joan married **Sir John WALSHE**.

46128. Thomas KILLEGREW.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arwenack*
Thomas Killigrew, son, whose wife was a member of the Beaupell family[13] (possibly Beauple of Knowstone[14] and Landkey in Devon, the heiress of which Margaret de Beaupel, married Sir Neil Loring, KG (c.1320-1386), one of the founding members and 20th Knight of the Order of the Garter, established by King Edward III in 1348). He had two sons:

John I Killigrew, Senior, of Arwenack, eldest son and heir (see below)
John Killigrew, Junior (d.1461), of Penryn (the local town to Arwenack), whose descendants soon inherited Arwenack.[15] This branch of the family bore arms: Gules, three mascles or.

John I Killigrew, Senior, of Arwenack, eldest son and heir, who married Mary Boleigh, daughter and heiress of John Boleigh.[17] The Killigrews later quartered the arms of Boleigh: Argent, on a chevron sable between three torteaux as many bezants,[18] as visible on the monumental brass in St Budock's Church to John III Killigrew (d.1567) of Arwenack, first Governor of Pendennis Castle.

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

23064 i. **Sir John KILLEGREW of Penryn**. John married **Jane (Joan) PETYT,** daughter of **John PETYT of Ardevera** and **Jane ANTHORNE,** circa 1505.

46130. John PETYT of Ardevera, son of **Sir John PETYT Lord of Ardevora** and **Margaret TRENOWITH,** was born circa 1428.

General Notes: *http://www.bgwaters.co.uk/petyt8.htm*
The eldest son, John Petyt, had only four daughters, and no sons at all [6] . His eldest daughter, Jane Petyt, married John Killigrew, a landed Cornish family. The second eldest, Eleanor, married John Bevil [7] . Of the two youngest daughters, little is known apart from their names, Elizabeth and Ellen [8] .

John married **Jane ANTHORNE**.

The child from this marriage was:

23065 i. **Jane (Joan) PETYT**. Jane married **Sir John KILLEGREW of Penryn,** son of **Thomas KILLEGREW,** circa 1505.

46131. Jane ANTHORNE.

Jane married **John PETYT of Ardevera**.

46134. Nicholas CARMINOWE.

Nicholas married **Catherine WOLVEDON**.

The child from this marriage was:

23067 i. **Philippa CARMINOW**. Philippa married **James TREWENNARD of Trewennard, St. Erth, Cornwall**.

46135. Catherine WOLVEDON.

Catherine married **Nicholas CARMINOWE**.

47104. Thomas, son of **JORWERTH**.

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

23552 i. **JEVAN**. Jevan married someone.

53504. Richard LAUDER Younger of that ilk died in Jun 1567.

General Notes: *Lauder of Fountainhall, http://www.electricscotland.com/webclans/htol/lauder8.htm*

Richard Lauder, younger of that Ilk, (killed June 1567, v.p.) Some references state that this gentleman was a Senator of the College of Justice by the title of Lord Lauder. On the 9th July 1575 James Meldrum, younger of Segie, was appointed a Lord Ordinary on the temporal side "in place of William Lauder of that Ilk" who presumably had died. But there is a considerable gap between 1567 and 1575, so this entry remains a mystery. The original marriage contract between Richard Lauder and Eupheme MacDougal was signed on 4th May 1556.

On 19th September 1566 Richard, son and heir apparent of Robert Lauder of that Ilk, had to find caution to answer for his part in the crime of the slaughter of George Wedderat, Burgess of Lauder, in September 1565.

He is mentioned in his father's confirmation of the tenancy of certain lands to his second wife, Margaret Cairncross, on 1st March 1567. However, he was murdered in June 1567 by a party led by David Hume of Blackadder.

Richard married, firstly, by (says Burke) 1561, Eupheme (d. before 1565 – Testament), daughter of Thomas MacDougal (d.before 27th February 1575), Laird of Mackerstoun in Roxburghshire by his wife Janet Scott, and had issue.

He married secondly, by contract, after 21st June 1565, Margaret, daughter of William Cairncross of Comislie. She was still alive in April 1597.

Richard Lauder had issue by his first wife:

Robert, of that Ilk ("dirked on the bench" 10th May, 1598 at Lauder Tolbooth), eldest son, said to have been an advocate. He was served heir to his grandfather, Robert Lauder of that Ilk, on 7th April 1585, of the Lauder Tower, forest & hereditary lands etc. He married by 1589, when he had a reconfirmation of his estates to him and his spouse, Margaret, daughter of William Borthwick of Soutra & Johnstonburn by his spouse Katherine Crichton. Margaret Borthwick survived him marrying secondly before August 1601, Ralph Ker of Redpath, a cadet of the House of Cavers, with issue. Robert Lauder was buried in the churchyard of the Old Parish Kirk near Lauder Fort. By Margaret Borthwick he had issue:

Robert Lauder of that Ilk, (died before 26th August 1658) said by J.Stewart Smith (1898) to have been an advocate, of whom there are numerous mentions in State papers. He appears to have fought in the continental wars as about 1627 "Robert Lauder of that Ilk is cautioned that he should attend the Goodman [William Borthwick] of Johnstonburn till they were all in readiness to go off the country to serve in the wars." He was served heir to his father in 1614 and 1623 in their Lauderdale lands, and in 1628 to his great-grandfather, Robert Lauder of that Ilk in their Sunderland, Selkirkshire lands. He married a cousin, Ann, daughter of Thomas MacDougal (d.before 1605), Laird of Mackerstoun in Roxburghshire by his wife Margaret Home, with issue:

Robert Lauder, died 1649, v.p.,s.p.

Isobel, who was served heir to her father in 1658 and died before November 1683. She married Alexander Home of St.Leonards, a Baillie of Lauder. Their daughters Anna, Christina, Isobella and Margaret Home were served heirs to parts of their mother's Lauder lands in 1683 and 1694. It was this family who sold Lauder Tower, the family's ancient Pele in the Royal Burgh.

William, in Haddington (Deed), and at Soutrahill - mentioned as such in a Sasine in 1630. He appears in the Privy Council Registers conjoined with his brother Robert of that Ilk in actions up to and including 1643.

Richard, mentioned in his father's Testament;
John, a posthumous son, described in the Privy Council Registers in 1620 as his father's youngest son and brother-german to the present Robert of that Ilk;
Elizabeth, described in The Great Seal as sister of Robert Lauder of that Ilk and who, having the lands of Wronklie settled upon her at maturity, married 1614 Thomas Redpath, junior of that Ilk;
Barbara, mentioned in her father's Testament;
Jane, mentioned in her father's Testament.

James, (d. after July 1602) who is mentioned several times in the Privy Council Registers as brother of Robert Lauder of that Ilk;

William Lauder in Cauldscheills

Richard married **Eupheme MACDOUGALL** on 4 May 1556.

Marriage Notes: Date of marraige contract

The child from this marriage was:

26752 i. **William LAUDER**. William married **Agnes**.

53505. Eupheme MACDOUGALL died before 1565.

Eupheme married **Richard LAUDER Younger of that ilk** on 4 May 1556.

56336. Henry STRADLING, son of **Sir Thomas STRADLING** and **Janet MATHEW,** was born in 1476.

Henry married **Jane JUBB**.

The child from this marriage was:

28168 i. **Francis STRADLING**. Francis married **Mary MITCHELL**.

56337. Jane JUBB, daughter of **Thomas JUBB**.

Jane married **Henry STRADLING**.

56344. Rice MANSEL was born on 25 Jan 1487 and died on 10 Apr 1559 aged 72.

Rice married **Eleanor BASSET** on 17 May 1511.

The child from this marriage was:

28172 i. **Edward MANSEL**. Edward married **Jane SOMERSET**, daughter of **Henry SOMERSET 2nd Earl of Worcester**.

56345. Eleanor BASSET.

Eleanor married **Rice MANSEL** on 17 May 1511.

56346. Henry SOMERSET 2nd Earl of Worcester died on 26 Nov 1548.

Henry married someone.

His child was:

28173 i. **Jane SOMERSET**. Jane married **Edward MANSEL**, son of **Rice MANSEL** and **Eleanor BASSET**.

57348. Thomas MORGAN[489] was born circa 1475 in Kingsthorpe, Northamptonshire, England and died in Nov 1546 in Kingsthorpe, Northamptonshire, England aged about 71.

General Notes: The founder of the family was a certain Thomas Morgan, of Kingsthorpe. He had three sons '97 Francis, the ancestor of the Heyford branch of the family ; John, who died before his father, leaving his body to be buried before the rood in the church of All Saints, Northampton ; and William, the ancestor of the Morgans of Kingsthorpe.

Thomas Morgan died in November, 1546, and was

buried at Kingsthorpe. His will, dated August loth, 1542, is a particularly interesting one to genealogists, as it settles once for all the relationship of Francis, William, and Thomas Morgan. Baker, in a tentative pedigree, makes Francis and Thomas brothers. The will in question shows that they were, on the contrary, father and son. After various bequests to his wife, Alice ; to his two sons, Francis Morgan and William iSIorgan ; to Thomas and Anthony Morgan, sons of his eldest son, Francis ; and to Thomas and Alice, children of his son John Morgan (late of Northampton), deceased, the testator makes the following provision : see: *http://www.ebooksread.com/authors-eng/r-m-serjeantson/a-history-of-the-church-of-st-peter-northampton-together-with-*the-chapels-of--hci/page-17-a-history-of-the-church-of-st-peter-northampton-together-with-the-chapels-of--hci.shtml

Thomas married **Alice (Elizabeth) BURGOYNE**.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **John MORGAN of Northampton** died before 1542 and was buried in All Saints Church, Northampton, England. John married someone.

28674 ii. **William MORGAN of Kingsthorpe**.[479] William married **Elizabeth**[480] before 1552.

iii. **Sir Francis MORGAN of Heyford** was born in 1503 in Kingsthorpe, Northamptonshire, England and was buried on 6 Sep 1558 in Church of All Saints, Northampton, England. Francis married **Anne PEMBERTON,** daughter of **Francis PEMBERTON,** in 1532.

57349. Alice (Elizabeth) BURGOYNE was born circa 1475 in Kingsthorpe, Northamptonshire, England and died circa 1550 in Kingsthorpe, Northamptonshire, England aged about 75.

Alice married **Thomas MORGAN**.[489]

57954. John WOGAN was born circa 1490 in Ireland and died before 1590 in Ireland.

General Notes: *https://rysguysdotorg.wordpress.com/2011/11/22/the-dungan-family/*

John Wogan was born about 1490 in Ireland and died there before 1590. He married Miss (Unknown) Preston in Ireland. She was born about 1500 in Ireland and died there before 1600. She was the daughter of Christopher Preston. The only known child born to John and (Unknown) Wogan was Ann.

John married **PRESTON**.

The child from this marriage was:

28977 i. **Ann WOGAN**. Ann married **Patrick DUNGAN** in 1551 in Ireland.

57955. Preston was born circa 1500 in Ireland.

Preston married **John WOGAN**.

57980. John NETTERVILLE of Dowth, son of **Patrick NETTERVILLE** and **Anne TRAVERS**.

John married **Alison ST LAWRENCE** in 1520 in Douth, Meath, Ireland.

The child from this marriage was:

28990 i. **Sir Lucas NETTERVILLE of Dowth**. Lucas married **Margaret LUTTRELL**, daughter of **Sir Thomas LUTTRELL of Luttrelltown**.

57981. Alison ST LAWRENCE, daughter of **Nicholas ST LAWRENCE 4th Baron Howth** and **Alison FITZSIMON**.

Alison married **John NETTERVILLE of Dowth** in 1520 in Douth, Meath, Ireland.

57982. Sir Thomas LUTTRELL of Luttrelltown.

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

28991 i. **Margaret LUTTRELL**. Margaret married **Sir Lucas NETTERVILLE of Dowth**, son of **John**

NETTERVILLE of Dowth and **Alison ST LAWRENCE**.

58416. Rodger OTWAY was born in 1480 and died in 1539 aged 59.

Rodger married **Janet**.

The child from this marriage was:

29208 i. **Thomas OTWAY**. Thomas married someone.

58417. Janet was born in 1490 and died in 1544 aged 54.

Janet married **Rodger OTWAY**.

17th Generation (14th Great-Grandparents)

71936. John GREENE,[490] son of **Thomas GREENE**[498] and **Ela MALORIE,** was born in 1450 and died in 1520 aged 70.

General Notes: "Pedigree Resource File," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:2:SBW9-P11 : accessed 2015-03-05), entry for John /GREENE/.

Additional Information for John /GREENE/
Notes (1)

I have heard repeated over and over again that John had "taken the wrong side" in the War of the Roses and was forced to flee England. He supposedly spent some time on the continent and legend has it he went by the name of "Clark" for a time. His son was restored to his position.

The "Strouse House" website, located at www.cpinternet.com/~rootie/index.html gives a lineage for the Greene familiy starting with John the Fugitive. They list John as being born in 1478 and dying in 1558 - marrying Elizabeth in 1498.

See www.hap-pc.org/~wmewrght/greenej.html for a discussion regarding John Greene the Fugitive.

Sources (1)

www.hal-pc.org/~wmewrght/greenej.html

John married **Elizabeth**.

The child from this marriage was:

35968 i. **Robert GREENE**. Robert married someone.

71937. Elizabeth.

Elizabeth married **John GREENE**.[490]

71952. Thomas CAVENDISH, son of **William CAVENDISH** and **Joan STAVERTON,** was born in 1430 in Pollingford, Suffolk, England and died in 1477 in St Thomas Acons, London, Middlesex, England aged 47.

General Notes: George Cavendish, Thomas Cardinal Wolsey's biographer

http://www.tudorplace.com.ar/CAVENDISH.htm#Thomas%20CAVENDISH%20of%20Cavendish%20Overhall1

Thomas CAVENDISH of Cavendish Overhall

Died: 1477

Father: William CAVENDISH

Mother: Joan STAVERTON

Married: Catherine SCUDAMORE (d. 15 Sep 1489) (dau. of James Scudamore and Eleanor Whitney)

Children:

1. Thomas CAVENDISH of Cavendish Overhall

See also: http://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Cavendish-17

Thomas married **Catherine SCUDAMORE** in 1471 in Kentchurch, Herfds, , England.

The child from this marriage was:

35976 i. **Thomas CAVENDISH**. Thomas married **Alice SMITH**, daughter of **John SMITH**.

71953. Catherine SCUDAMORE, daughter of **James SCUDAMORE** and **Eleanor WHITNEY,** died on 15 Sep 1489.

Catherine married **Thomas CAVENDISH** in 1471 in Kentchurch, Herfds, , England.

71954. John SMITH.

General Notes: of Podbrook Hall

John married someone.

His child was:

35977 i. **Alice SMITH**. Alice married **Thomas CAVENDISH**, son of **Thomas CAVENDISH** and **Catherine SCUDAMORE**.

81920. Hugh RATHBONE,[435] son of **John RATHBONE**.

General Notes: *Burke, The landed Gentry, Ireland*
of Masefen, living temp. Henry VII

Hugh married someone.

His children were:

40960 i. **William RATHBONE**.[435] William married someone.
ii. **Isabel RATHBONE**.[435] Isabel married **David DE BROWE (BROWER)**.[435]

83264. Ralph BLENNERHASSETT, son of **Richard DE BLENNERHASSETT** and **Joan SKELTON,** died on 8 Nov 1475 and was buried in Frenze, Depwade, Norfolk, England.

General Notes: Ralph Blennerhassett was the son of Richard de Blennerhassett and Joan Skelton.2 He married Joan Lowdham, daughter of John Lowdham and Jane Kelvedon, circa 1422.1 He died on 8 November 1475.2 He was buried at Frenze, Depwade, Norfolk, England.1
He was also known as Ralph Blenerhayset.2
He was the ancestor of the Blennerhassets of Lowdham, Frense and Kelvedon, and of Barsham, Suffolk.2

Ralph married **Joan LOWDHAM** about 1422.

The child from this marriage was:

41632 i. **John BLENNERHASSETT**. John married **Jane HEIGHAM**, daughter of **Thomas HEIGHAM**.

83265. Joan LOWDHAM, daughter of **John LOWDHAM** and **Jane KELVEDON,** died on 20 Jun 1501.

Joan married **Ralph BLENNERHASSETT** about 1422.

83266. Thomas HEIGHAM.

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

41633 i. **Jane HEIGHAM**. Jane married **John BLENNERHASSETT**, son of **Ralph BLENNERHASSETT** and **Joan LOWDHAM**.

83312. John TUCHET 8th Lord Audley, son of **James TUCHET 7th Lord Audley** and **Margaret DAYRELL,** was born about 1483 and died before 20 Jan 1557-1558.

General Notes: John Tuchet, 8th Lord Audley (of Heleigh) was born circa 1483.1 He was the son of Sir James Tuchet, 7th Lord Audley (of Heleigh) and Margaret Dayrell.1 He married Mary Griffin, daughter of John Griffin and Emmote Wheathill.1 He died before 20 January 1557/58.1
In 1512 he was restored in blood and honours for his father's attainder.1 He succeeded to the title of 8th Lord Audley, of Heleigh [E., 1313] in 1512, by writ.1

John married **Mary GRIFFIN**.

The child from this marriage was:

41656 i. **George TUCHET 9th Lord Audley**. George married **Elizabeth TUKE,** daughter of **Sir Brian TUKE** and **Grizel BOUGHTON,** before 30 Aug 1538.

83313. Mary GRIFFIN, daughter of **John GRIFFIN 9th Lord Latimer, of Braybrook, Northamptonshire** and **Emmote WEATHILL**.

Mary married **John TUCHET 8th Lord Audley**.

83314. Sir Brian TUKE.

General Notes: Sir Brian Tuke held the office of Treasurer of the Chamber to King Henry VIII

Brian married **Grizel BOUGHTON**.

The child from this marriage was:

41657 i. **Elizabeth TUKE**. Elizabeth married **George TUCHET 9th Lord Audley,** son of **John TUCHET 8th Lord Audley** and **Mary GRIFFIN,** before 30 Aug 1538.

83315. Grizel BOUGHTON, daughter of **Nicholas BOUGHTON of Woolwich, Kent, England**.

Grizel married **Sir Brian TUKE**.

83316. Richard SNEYDE, son of **William SNEYDE**.

General Notes: **RICHARD SNEYDE**, Recorder of Chester, a Member of Parliament, Kings Attorney in Caernarvon, Merioneth, and Anglesey, and a member of the Council of State for Princess Mary. He was co-executor to his cousin Sir Richard Sutton, who died in 1524. Sir Richard Sutton with Bishop Smyth were the founders of Brasenose College, Oxford. Richard Sneyde married Ann, the daughter of Sir Robert Fowlehurst of Crewe, (later Fulleshurst), they had five children, with an eldest son.

The line traces back to Nicolas de Sned also de Tunstall and his son Richard de Tunstall de Sneyde:

NICHOLAS DE SNED also DE TUNSTALL, from his mothers family name, held grants of land from his kinsman Nicholas, Lord of Aldithley, in both his own right and that of his wife, Idonea, the daughter of Aegidius de Aldithley. Nicholas was succeeded by his son.

RICHARD DE TUNSTALL DE SNEYDE took part in the wars against France as Squire to James, Lord Audley, and fought in the Battle of Poitiers, 1356 in Audley's famed personal assault with his squires on the French. This was once lauded as a noted feat of arms in chivalry, but many military historians now tend to regard it as a foolhardy exploit that had little purpose, which was unrelated to the objectives of King Edward III, and could have lost the battle. But Lord Audley was rewarded and the Sneyd's became entitled to bear the Fleur de Lis in their coat of arms in addition to the plain scythe, black on a silver ground. His son and heir succeeded Richard.

RICHARD SNEYDE of Sneyde, Bradwell, and Tunstall, to whom Lord Audley and others granted the lands of Bradwell in the Parish of Wolstanton, which became the main seat of the family in this period. His son succeeded Richard.

WILLIAM SNEYDE; living in the time of King Henry IV; was succeeded by his son, Richard.

RICHARD SNEYDE, who married Agnes, daughter of John Sutton of Sutton and Bartholemy in Co. Chester. They had a son.

NICHOLAS SNEYDE, who was living in 1473. He married Margaret, the daughter and co-heir of Robert Downes of Shrigley, Co. Chester, and had children including a son.

WILLIAM SNEYDE, also a citizen of the City of Chester, Sheriff in 1473, and Mayor in 1479. He married Joanna, daughter and heir of Roger Ledsham, of Chester, and their children included a son.[491]

Richard married **Ann FOWLEHURST**.

The child from this marriage was:

41658 i. **Sir William SNEYDE**. William married **Ann BARROWE**, daughter of **Thomas BARROWE of Flookersbrooke, Cheshire, England.**

83317. Ann FOWLEHURST.

Ann married **Richard SNEYDE**.

83318. Thomas BARROWE of Flookersbrooke, Cheshire, England.

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

41659 i. **Ann BARROWE**. Ann married **Sir William SNEYDE**, son of **Richard SNEYDE** and **Ann FOWLEHURST**.

83392. William ST. GEORGE[492] died in 1472.[492]

William married **Katherine MANNINGHAM**.[492]

The child from this marriage was:

41696 i. **Richard SAINT GEORGE**.[485] Richard married **Ann BURGOINE**,[485] daughter of **Thomas A. BURGOINE**.

83393. Katherine MANNINGHAM[492] died in 1472.[492]

Katherine married **William ST. GEORGE**.[492]

83394. Thomas A. BURGOINE.[493]

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

41697 i. **Ann BURGOINE**.[485] Ann married **Richard SAINT GEORGE**,[485] son of **William ST. GEORGE**[492] and **Katherine MANNINGHAM**,.[492]

83792. John CAREW ,Sheriff of Cornwall,[439] son of **Alexander CAREW**[439] and **Isabell HATCH**,[439] was born in Antony House, Antony, Co Cornwall, England.

General Notes: History of the Commoner -Burke 1836 Vol. 1 p. 557-558

JOHN CAREW, esq. of East Anthony, sheriff of Cornwall, in the 6th HENRY VIII. [1514] He m. Thomasine, daughter and co-heir of Roger HOLAND, (of the noble family of HOLAND, duke of Exeter) and was s. by his son,

John married **Thomasine HOLAND**[439] about 1493.

The child from this marriage was:

41896 i. **Sir Wymond CAREW Kt.**.[439] Wymond married **Martha DENNY (DENNIS)**[439] about 1524.

83793. Thomasine HOLAND[439] was born about 1478 in Northamptonshire, England.

Thomasine married **John CAREW ,Sheriff of Cornwall**[439] about 1493.

83872. George BERESFORD[494] was born in 1520 in Nottinghamshire, England[494] and died on 2 Mar 1569 in Ireland[494] aged 49.

George married **Eleanor GREEN**.[494]

The child from this marriage was:

41936 i. **Michael BERESFORD**.[486] Michael married **Rose KNYVETT**,[486] daughter of **John KYNVETT**[495] and **Agnes or Anne HARCOURT**,[495] on 3 May 1564 in Sevenoaks, Kent, England.[494]

83873. Eleanor GREEN[494] was born in 1550 in Sussex, England[494] and died in 1577[494] aged 27.

Eleanor married **George BERESFORD**.[494]

83874. John KYNVETT,[495] son of **Edmund KYNVETT,** was born in 1518 in Plumstaed, Norfolk, , England[495] and died on 17 Feb 1561 in Plumstaed, Norfolk, , England[495] aged 43.

John married **Agnes or Anne HARCOURT**[495] in 1535 in Plumstaed, Norfolk, , England.[500]

The child from this marriage was:

41937 i. **Rose KNYVETT**.[486] Rose married **Michael BERESFORD**,[486] son of **George BERESFORD**[494] and **Eleanor GREEN**,[494] on 3 May 1564 in Sevenoaks, Kent, England.[494]

83875. Agnes or Anne HARCOURT,[495] daughter of **John HARCOURT,** was born in 1520 in Stanton Harcourt, Oxfordshire, England[495] and died in 1579 in Asweltorpe, Norfolk, England[495] aged 59.

Agnes married **John KYNVETT**[495] in 1535 in Plumstaed, Norfolk, , England.[500]

88064. John BUNBURY of Stanny, Lord of Bunbury, son of **Richard DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury and Stanny** and **Alice DUTTON,** died in 1470.

General Notes: Living 24 Hen VI = 1446
Died 9 Edw. IV = 1470

John married **Catherine HOOKS**.

The child from this marriage was:

44032 i. **John BUNBURY of Stanny, Esq.** John married **Agnes NORRIS,** daughter of **William NORRIS of Speake, Esq.,** in 1475.

88065. Catherine HOOKS, daughter of **John HOOKS of Flint**.

General Notes: "the Welsh call her daughter to Jenkins Hollis ap Flint"

Catherine married **John BUNBURY of Stanny, Lord of Bunbury**.

88066. William NORRIS of Speake, Esq.

William married someone.

His child was:

44033 i. **Agnes NORRIS**. Agnes married **John BUNBURY of Stanny, Esq.,** son of **John BUNBURY of Stanny, Lord of Bunbury** and **Catherine HOOKS,** in 1475.

90112. Hector McNEILL of Gigha, son of **Torquil McNEILL of Taynish,** was born in 1412 in Scotland and died circa 1473 aged about 61.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I48636&tree=CC*
Constable of Castle Sween

Hector married someone.

His children were:

i. **Malcolm McNEILL Of Gigha** was born in 1437.
45056 ii. **Neil McNEILL of Gigha**. Neil married someone.

92160. Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham, son of **Sir Phillip COURTENAY of Powderham and Molland** and **Elizabeth HUNGERFORD,** died in Sep 1485 and was buried in Powderham; Devon, England.

William married **Margaret BONVILLE**.

The child from this marriage was:

46080 i. **Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham**. William married **Cecily CHENEY,** daughter of **John CHENEY of Pinhoe** and **Elizabeth HILL,** circa 1476 in Pinhoe, Devon, England.

92161. Margaret BONVILLE, daughter of **William BONVILLE** and **Margaret GREY**.

Margaret married **Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham**.

92162. John CHENEY of Pinhoe.

John married **Elizabeth HILL**.

The child from this marriage was:

46081 i. **Cecily CHENEY**. Cecily married **Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham,** son of **Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham** and **Margaret BONVILLE,** circa 1476 in Pinhoe, Devon, England.

92163. Elizabeth HILL.

Elizabeth married **John CHENEY of Pinhoe**.

92164. Piers EDGECOMBE, ESQ.[496] was born in 1415 in Cotehele Estate and Manor House, St. Dominick near Saltash, Co Cornwall.[496]

Piers married **Elizabeth Risley HOLAND**.[496]

The child from this marriage was:

46082 i. **Sir Richard EDGECOMBE**. Richard married **Joan TREMAYNE**, daughter of **Thomas TREMAIN**[497] and **Elizabeth CAREW**,.[497]

92165. Elizabeth Risley HOLAND[496] was born in 1422 in Denton Manor, Prestwich, Lancashire, England[496] and died in 1500 in Milton Abbot, , Devonshire, England[496] aged 78.

Elizabeth married **Piers EDGECOMBE, ESQ.**.[496]

92166. Thomas TREMAIN,[497] son of **Nicholas DE TREMAIN**[501] and **Joan DODSCOMBE**,[501] was born in 1395 in Collacombe Manor, Lamerton, Devonshire, England[497] and died on 1 Feb 1482 in Collacombe, Devonshire, England[497] aged 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- NOTES:Clerk In Holy Orders.[501]

Thomas married **Elizabeth CAREW**.[497]

The child from this marriage was:

46083 i. **Joan TREMAYNE**. Joan married **Sir Richard EDGECOMBE**, son of **Piers EDGECOMBE, ESQ.**[496] and **Elizabeth Risley HOLAND**,.[496]

92167. Elizabeth CAREW[497] was born in 1405.[497]

Elizabeth married **Thomas TREMAIN**.[497]

92168. Sir John ST LEDGER Lord of the manor of Ulcombe in Kent was born in 1404 and died in 1442 aged 38.

John married someone.

His child was:

46084 i. **Sir James ST LEDGER of Shipton**. James married **Anne BUTLER,** daughter of **Thomas BUTLER 7th Earl of Ormonde,** before 1475.

92170. Thomas BUTLER 7th Earl of Ormonde.

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

46085 i. **Anne BUTLER**. Anne married **Sir James ST LEDGER of Shipton,** son of **Sir John ST LEDGER Lord of the manor of Ulcombe in Kent,** before 1475.

92172. Sir William KNYVETT was born circa 1406 in Buckenham Castle, Norfolk, England and died between 1480 and 1490 in England, United Kingdom.

William married **Alice GREY**.

The child from this marriage was:

46086 i. **Sir Edmund KNYVETT of Buckenham**. Edmund married **Eleanor TYRELL**, daughter of **Sir William TYRELL of Heron, Essex, England** and **Margaret DARCY of Gripping, Essex, England**.

92173. Alice GREY was born circa 1415 and died on 4 Apr 1474 in Brockenhurst, Kent, England aged about 59.

Alice married **Sir William KNYVETT**.

92174. Sir William TYRELL of Heron, Essex, England, son of **Sir Thomas TYRELL Speaker of the House of Commons**[502] and **Lady Anne de MARNEY**,[502] was born circa 1415, was christened in Beeches, Essex, England,[502] and died on 23 Feb 1462 in Tower of London, London, England[502] aged about 47.

General Notes: Beheaded for alleged plot to murder Edward IV.

William married **Margaret DARCY of Gripping, Essex, England** in 1452 in Gipping, Suffolk, England.[502]

The child from this marriage was:

46087 i. **Eleanor TYRELL**. Eleanor married **Sir Edmund KNYVETT of Buckenham**, son of **Sir William KNYVETT** and **Alice GREY**.

92175. Margaret DARCY of Gripping, Essex, England, daughter of **Sir Robert DARCY**[503] and **DARCY**,[503] was born in 1425 in Gipping, Essex, England[503] and died in 1476[503] aged 51.

General Notes: *http://www.ourfamilyhistories.org/getperson.php?personID=I16061&tree=00*

Margaret married **Sir William TYRELL of Heron, Essex, England** in 1452 in Gipping, Suffolk, England.[502]

92176. Sir John PAULET.

John married **Elizabeth ROOS**.

The child from this marriage was:

46088 i. **Sir John PAULET of Basing Castle, Old Basing, Hampshire**. John married **Alice PAULET**, daughter of **Sir William PAULET** and **Elizabeth DENEBAUD**.

92177. Elizabeth ROOS.

Elizabeth married **Sir John PAULET**.

92178. Sir William PAULET.

William married **Elizabeth DENEBAUD**.

The child from this marriage was:

46089 i. **Alice PAULET**. Alice married **Sir John PAULET of Basing Castle, Old Basing, Hampshire**, son of **Sir John PAULET** and **Elizabeth ROOS**.

92179. Elizabeth DENEBAUD.

Elizabeth married **Sir William PAULET**.

92208. John NEVILLE Baron Neville, son of **Ralph NEVILLE 1st Earl of Westmoreland** and **Margaret STAFFORD,** was born circa 1410 and died on 29 Mar 1461 in Battle of Towton aged about 51.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Neville,_Baron_Neville*
John Neville, Baron Neville (c.1410 – 29 March 1461) was an English nobleman and soldier, slain at the Battle of Towton. His son succeeded to the earldom of Westmorland.

John married **Anne HOLLAND** before 5 Feb 1442.

The child from this marriage was:

46104 i. **Ralph NEVILLE 3rd Earl of Westmorland**. Ralph married **Isabel BOOTH**.

92209. Anne HOLLAND.

Anne married **John NEVILLE Baron Neville** before 5 Feb 1442.

92220. Henry PERCY 3d Earl of Northumberland, son of **Henry PERCY 2nd Earl of Northumberland** and **Eleanor NEVILLE,** was born on 25 Jul 1421 and died on 29 Mar 1461 in Battle of Towton aged 39.



File source: http://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Seal_of_Henry_Percy,_3rd_Earl_of_Northumberland_in_1435.jpg

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_Percy,_3rd_Earl_of_Northumberland*
Henry Percy, 3rd Earl of Northumberland, (25 July 1421 – 29 March 1461) was an English magnate.

The Earldom of Northumberland was one of the greatest fifteenth-century landholdings in northern England; Percy also became Lord Poynings on his marriage. This title would bring him into direct conflict with the Poynings family themselves, and indeed, feuds with neighbouring nobles, both lay and ecclesiastical, would be a key occupancy of his youth.

Percy married Eleanor Poynings, who outlived him; together they had four children. He was a leading Lancastrian during the Wars of the Roses, from which he managed to personally benefit, although his father died early in the war. He was not, however, to live to enjoy these gains, being killed at the Battle of Towton in 1461 on the defeated Lancastrian side.

Henry married **Lady Eleanor POYNINGS** on 25 Jun 1435.

The child from this marriage was:

46110 i. **Henry PERCY 4th Earl of Northumberland**. Henry married **Maud HERBERT,** daughter of **William HERBERT 1st Earl of Pembroke** and **Anne D'EVEREUX,** before 1476.

92221. Lady Eleanor POYNINGS, daughter of **Sir Richard POYNINGS of Pynings, Sussex** and **Eleanor BERKELEY,** was born circa 1422 and died on 11 Feb 1484 aged about 62.

General Notes: At the arrangement of his father and Cardinal Beaufort in 1434,[5] he married on or before 25 June 1435, Eleanor Poynings (c.1422 – 11 February 1484), de jure suo jure Lady Poynings, daughter and heiress of Sir Richard Poynings of Poynings in Sussex, by his second wife, Eleanor Berkeley, daughter of Sir John Berkeley of Beverston Castle in Gloucestershire. She was heir general in 1446 to her grandfather, Robert Poynings, 4th Baron Poynings,[35] to the Lordship of Poynings, with lands across the south of England.[5] He was summoned to Parliament from 14 December 1446 to 26 May 1455, by writs directed Henrico de Percy, chivaler, domino de Ponynges. His wife was a legatee in the 1455 will of her mother, Eleanor, Countess of Arundel (widow of the thirteenth Earl of Arundel). They had one son and three daughters:[35]

Henry Percy, 4th Earl of Northumberland (c.1449 – 28 April 1489), who married Maud Herbert, daughter of the first Earl of Pembroke.[36]
Margaret Percy (b. c. 1447), who married Sir William Gascoigne[37]
Elizabeth Percy (1460– 1512), who married Henry Scrope, 6th Baron Scrope of Bolton.[35]
Anne Percy (1444– 1522), who married Sir Thomas Hungerford in 1460.[38]

Eleanor married **Henry PERCY 3d Earl of Northumberland** on 25 Jun 1435.

92222. William HERBERT 1st Earl of Pembroke, son of **William AP THOMAS,** was born in 1424 in Raglan Castle, Monmouthshire, Wales[504] and died on 27 Jul 1469 in Banbury, Northampton, England[504] aged 45.



William married **Anne D'EVEREUX**.

Children from this marriage were:

46111 i. **Maud HERBERT**. Maud married **Henry PERCY 4th Earl of Northumberland,** son of **Henry PERCY 3d Earl of Northumberland** and **Lady Eleanor POYNINGS,** before 1476.
ii. **Sir Walter HERBERT**[504] was born in 1452 in Pembrokeshire, Wales,[504] was christened in {Godwin},[504] and died on 16 Sep 1507 in Pembroke, Herefordshire, England[504] aged 55.

92223. Anne D'EVEREUX, daughter of **Walter D'EVEREUX Lord Chancellor of Ireland** and **Elizabeth MERBURY,** was born in 1430 in Bodenham, Herefordshire, England and died in 1486 aged 56.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anne_Devereux*
Anne Devereux (c. 1430 in Bodenham – after 25 June 1486), was the daughter of Sir Walter Devereux, the Lord Chancellor of Ireland, and his wife Elizabeth Merbury.[1] Anne's grandfather, Walter, was the son of Agnes Crophull. By

Crophull's second marriage to Sir John Parr, Anne was a cousin to the Parr family which included Sir Thomas Parr; father of King Henry VIII's last queen consort, Catherine Parr.[2][3][4] Through her father, Anne was a descendant of King Henry II and his wife Eleanor of Aquitaine by their children John, King of England and Eleanor of England, Queen of Castile.[1]

Anne married **William HERBERT 1st Earl of Pembroke**.

92224. Sir John SEYMOUR of Wulfhall, Wiltshire was born circa 1450 and died on 26 Oct 1491 aged about 41.



File source: https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:SeymourArms.JPG

General Notes: The Seymours were descendants of a companion of William the Conqueror, who took his name from St. Maur-sur-Loire in Touraine, and was an ancestor of William de St. Maur, who in 1240 held the manors of Penhow and Woundy (now called Undy in Monmouthshire). William's great-grandson, Sir Roger de St. Maur, had two sons: John, whose granddaughter conveyed these manors by marriage into the family of Bowlay of Penhow, who bore the Seymour arms; and Sir Roger (c.1308 '96 Before 1366), who married Cicely, eldest sister and heir of John de Beauchamp, 3rd Baron Beauchamp. Cicely brought to the Seymours the manor of Hache, Somerset, and her grandson, Roger Seymour, by his marriage with Maud, daughter and heir of Sir William Esturmy, acquired Wulfhall (or Wolf Hall) in Wiltshire.[5] Sir John Seymour, was a great-great-grandson of this Roger Seymour.[4]

John married **Elizabeth DARELL (DARRELL)**.

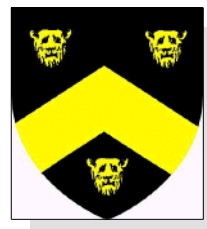
The child from this marriage was:

46112 i. **Sir John SEYMOUR of Wulfhall, Savernake, Wiltshire**. John married **Margery WENTWORTH,** daughter of **Sir Henry WENTWORTH of Nettlestead, Suffolk** and **Anne SAY,** on 22 Oct 1494.

92225. Elizabeth DARELL (DARRELL) was born circa 1451.

Elizabeth married **Sir John SEYMOUR of Wulfhall, Wiltshire**.

92226. Sir Henry WENTWORTH of Nettlestead, Suffolk, son of **Sir Philip WENTWORTH** and **Mary CLIFFORD,** was born circa 1448, died between 17 Aug 1499 and 27 Feb 1501, and was buried in Newhouse Abbey, Lincolnshire, England.



File source: https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Wentworth_Coat_of_Arms.jpg

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_Wentworth*
Sir Henry Wentworth of Nettlestead, Suffolk, KB (born c.1448, died between 17 August 1499 and 27 February 1501), de jure 4th Baron Despenser, was the grandfather of Henry VIII's third wife, Jane Seymour, and the great-grandfather of Jane's son, Edward VI.

Henry married **Anne SAY**.

The child from this marriage was:

46113 i. **Margery WENTWORTH**. Margery married **Sir John SEYMOUR of Wulfhall, Savernake, Wiltshire,,** son of **Sir John SEYMOUR of Wulfhall, Wiltshire** and **Elizabeth DARELL (DARRELL),** on 22 Oct 1494.

92227. Anne SAY, daughter of **Sir John SAY** and **Elizabeth CHENEY (CHEYNE),** died before 22 Oct 1494.

Anne married **Sir Henry WENTWORTH of Nettlestead, Suffolk**.

92260. Sir John PETYT Lord of Ardevora, son of **Sir John PETYT Lord of Ardevora** and **Margaret RESORYK,** was born circa 1400 and died on 10 Jun 1456 aged about 56.

General Notes: *http://www.bgwaters.co.uk/petyt8.htm*
John Petyt's eldest son John was aged about thirty in 1430 when his father died. If Whittakers genealogy is correct, this John would be the elder brother of our William Petyt [5] . This John Petyt died on 10 June 1456 and left at least two sons, John Petit his son and heir, aged 28, and Michael Petit, his second son

John married **Margaret TRENOWITH**.

The child from this marriage was:

46130 i. **John PETYT of Ardevera**. John married **Jane ANTHORNE**.

92261. Margaret TRENOWITH.

Margaret married **Sir John PETYT Lord of Ardevora**.

94208. Jorwerth, son of **CYNFRIG**.

Jorwerth married someone.

His child was:

47104 i. **THOMAS**. Thomas married someone.

112672. Sir Thomas STRADLING, son of **Sir Henry STRADLING**[505] and **Elizabeth verch William HERBERT**,[505] was born in 1454 in St Donat's, Glamorganshire, Wales[506] and was buried on 8 Sep 1480 in St. Donats, Glamorgans, England.[507]

General Notes: See http://www.stradling.org.uk/docs/O_r_6.htm

Thomas married **Janet MATHEW** in 1473-1474.[507]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Edward STRADLING** was born in 1474.
56336 ii. **Henry STRADLING**. Henry married **Jane JUBB**, daughter of **Thomas JUBB**.
iii. **Jane STRADLING** was born in 1478.

112673. Janet MATHEW, daughter of **David MATHEW** and **Catherine Verch MORGAN,** was born in 1459 of Radyr, Glamorganshire, Wales and died in 1535 in Pembrokeshire, Wales aged 76.

Janet married **Sir Thomas STRADLING** in 1473-1474.[507]

112674. Thomas JUBB.

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

56337 i. **Jane JUBB**. Jane married **Henry STRADLING**, son of **Sir Thomas STRADLING** and **Janet MATHEW**.

115960. Patrick NETTERVILLE.

Patrick married **Anne TRAVERS**.

The child from this marriage was:

57980 i. **John NETTERVILLE of Dowth**. John married **Alison ST LAWRENCE,** daughter of **Nicholas ST LAWRENCE 4th Baron Howth** and **Alison FITZSIMON,** in 1520 in Douth, Meath, Ireland.

115961. Anne TRAVERS.

Anne married **Patrick NETTERVILLE**.

115962. Nicholas ST LAWRENCE 4th Baron Howth, son of **Robert ST LAWRENCE 3d Baron Howth** and **Lady Alice WHITE of Killester,** was born circa 1460 and died on 10 Jul 1526 aged about 66.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nicholas_St_Lawrence,_4th_Baron_Howth*
Nicholas St Lawrence, 4th Baron Howth (c. 1460 \ 1526) was a leading Irish soldier and statesman of the early Tudor period.

He married, 1stly, Janet, daughter of Christopher (PLUNKETT), 1st LORD KILLEEN [IRL], by Janet BELLEW, his wife.
He married, 2ndly, Anne, widow of (---) BERMINGIIAM, of Ballydungan, daughter and heir of Thomas BERFORD, of Kilrowe, co. Meath, by Janet EUSTACE, his wife.
He married, 3rdly, in February 1504/5, Alice, widow of Nicholas CHEEVERS, sister of Walter FITZSIMONS, Archbishop of Dublin [1484-1511), and daughter of Robert FITZSIMONS, by Genet, daughter of [---] CUSACK, of Gerardston.
He died 10 July 1526, and was buried at Howth.

His widow married 3rdly, (---) PLUNKET, of Loughcrew.

Nicholas married **Alison FITZSIMON** in Feb 1505.

The child from this marriage was:

57981 i. **Alison ST LAWRENCE**. Alison married **John NETTERVILLE of Dowth,** son of **Patrick NETTERVILLE** and **Anne TRAVERS,** in 1520 in Douth, Meath, Ireland.

115963. Alison FITZSIMON, daughter of **Robert FITZSIMON** and **Genet CUSACK of Gerardston**.

General Notes: 3d wife, probably the mother of Alison
Sister of Walter FitzSimons (d 1511), Archbishop of Dublin (1484-1511) afterwards Lord Chancellor and Deputy Lieutenant of Ireland, and dau of Robert FitzSimmons by his wife Genet, dau of --- Cusack of Gerardstown

Alison married **Nicholas ST LAWRENCE 4th Baron Howth** in Feb 1505.

18th Generation (15th Great-Grandparents)

143872. Thomas GREENE,[498] son of **Henry GREENE** and **Margaret,** was born in 1413.

General Notes: Additional Information for Thomas /GREENE/
Notes from the researcher in Family Search

It becomes difficult to sort through the source material at this point as many genealogical records exist about these people and their descendants - not all of it accurate and there is a wide variance in the dates reported. For the most part, I have not been able to check the original sources for this period, and have relied on second hand informaton.

The Greenes of Rhode Island are said to be descended through this couple - and a number of American made pedigrees exist. Most notable among these is: "The Greenes Family and Its Branches - Lora S. Lamance, Mayflower Publishing Co., Floral Park, New York, 1904". This is reputed to be a very inaccurate source, but unfortunately it has been widely used and has formed the basis of many of the pedigrees existing in common circulation.

Other sources include "The Greenes of Rhode Island with Historical Records of England - Ancestors of Louise Brownwell Clarke, Knickerbocker Press, NY, 1903, and the pedigree compiled on the Greene/Green family by Gaylord Green (volume 13).

A computerized version of the Greene pedigree exists by Gary Green. This is a useful source, but some entries are duplicated and/or misplaced - couples appearing twice,notably Thomas Greene and Mary Talbot, with different parents and incorrect dates.

I have included what information I was able to piece together - I freely admit there may be problems regarding accuracy. The lineage from Thomas down to John Greene (the Surgeon) and beyond I took from secondary American sources, communications with other researchers and Morman Records. Primary sources have not been consulted unless cited.

Description: Y

Thomas married **Ela MALORIE** in 1447.

The child from this marriage was:

71936 i. **John GREENE**.[490] John married **Elizabeth**.

143873. Ela MALORIE was born in 1430 and died in 1465 aged 35.

Ela married **Thomas GREENE**[498] in 1447.

143904. William CAVENDISH, son of **Sir John CAVENDISH** and **Joane (Johanna) CLOPTON,** was born in 1402 in Cavendish Overhall, Suffolk, England and died on 5 Jan 1432 in St Thomas Acons, London, Middlesex, England aged 30.

General Notes: The Merchant Class of Medieval London, 1300-1500, Google book:
Mercer, bought the manor of Cavendish Overhall

William CAVENDISH

Died: 1433

Father: John CAVENDISH

Mother: Joan CLOPTON

Married: Joan STAVERTON

Children:

1. Thomas CAVENDISH of Cavendish Overhall

2. William CAVENDISH

William married **Joan STAVERTON** in 1429.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **William CAVENDISH**
71952 ii. **Thomas CAVENDISH**. Thomas married **Catherine SCUDAMORE,** daughter of **James SCUDAMORE** and **Eleanor WHITNEY,** in 1471 in Kentchurch, Herfds, , England.

143905. Joan STAVERTON, daughter of **John STAVERTON,** was born in 1406 in London, Middlesex, England.

Joan married **William CAVENDISH** in 1429.

143906. James SCUDAMORE.

James married **Eleanor WHITNEY**.

The child from this marriage was:

71953 i. **Catherine SCUDAMORE**. Catherine married **Thomas CAVENDISH,** son of **William CAVENDISH** and **Joan STAVERTON,** in 1471 in Kentchurch, Herfds, , England.

143907. Eleanor WHITNEY.

Eleanor married **James SCUDAMORE**.

163840. John RATHBONE,[435] son of **John RATHBONE,** was born in 1390 and died after 1471.

General Notes: *Burke, The landed Gentry, Ireland*
of Masefen

John married someone.

His child was:

81920 i. **Hugh RATHBONE**.[435] Hugh married someone.

166528. Richard DE BLENNERHASSETT.

General Notes: Richard de Blennerhassett was the son of John de Blennerhassett and Johanna (?).1 He married Joan Skelton, daughter of Sir Clement de Skelton and Joan de Orton, they had at least three other sons.1
He was also known as Richard de Blenerhayset.2 He lived at Carlisle, Cumberland, England.1
Children of Richard de Blennerhassett and Joan Skelton

John Blenerhayset+2 d. 1472
Ralph Blennerhassett+2 d. 8 Nov 1475
John de Blennerhassett+1 d. 1471 or 1472

Richard married **Joan SKELTON**.

The child from this marriage was:

83264 i. **Ralph BLENNERHASSETT**. Ralph married **Joan LOWDHAM,** daughter of **John LOWDHAM** and **Jane KELVEDON,** about 1422.

166529. Joan SKELTON, daughter of **Clement DE SKELTON M.P.** and **Joan DE ORTON**.

Joan married **Richard DE BLENNERHASSETT**.

166530. John LOWDHAM.

General Notes: John Lowdham is the son of unknown de Lowdham.2 He married Jane Kelvedon, daughter of Sir William Kelvedon.
He lived at Lowdham, Suffolk, England.1 He lived at Lowdham, Norwich, Norfolk, England,2 and at Frenze, Depwade, Norfolk, England.2

John married **Jane KELVEDON**.

The child from this marriage was:

83265 i. **Joan LOWDHAM**. Joan married **Ralph BLENNERHASSETT,** son of **Richard DE BLENNERHASSETT** and **Joan SKELTON,** about 1422.

166531. Jane KELVEDON.

Jane married **John LOWDHAM**.

166624. James TUCHET 7th Lord Audley, son of **John TUCHET 6th Lord Audley** and **Anne ECHINGHAM,** was born about 1463, died on 28 Jun 1497 in Tower Hill, The City, London, England aged about 34, and was buried in Black Friars, London, England.

General Notes: Sir James Tuchet, 7th Lord Audley (of Heleigh) was born circa 1463.1 He was the son of John Tuchet, 6th Lord Audley (of Heleigh) and Anne Echingham.1 He married, firstly, Margaret Dayrell, daughter of Sir Richard Darrell and Margaret Beaufort, before 1483.1 He married, secondly, Joan Bourchier, daughter of Fulk Bourchier, 10th Lord FitzWarin and Elizabeth Dinham, before 1488.1 He died on 28 June 1497 at Tower Hill, The City, London, England, beheaded.1 He was buried at Black Friars, London, England.1

He was invested as a Knight Bachelor on 18 April 1475.1 He succeeded to the title of 7th Lord Audley, of Heleigh [E., 1313] on 26 September 1490, by writ.1 On 24 June 1497 he was captured, after having joined the Cornish insurrection.1 On 28 June 1497 he was attainted.1 He has an extensive biographical entry in the Dictionary of National Biography.2

Child of Sir James Tuchet, 7th Lord Audley (of Heleigh) and Margaret Dayrell

John Tuchet, 8th Lord Audley (of Heleigh)+1 b. c 1483, d. b 20 Jan 1557/58

Child of Sir James Tuchet, 7th Lord Audley (of Heleigh) and Joan Bourchier

John Tuchet1 b. c 1490

James married **Margaret DAYRELL** before 1483.

The child from this marriage was:

83312 i. **John TUCHET 8th Lord Audley**. John married **Mary GRIFFIN**, daughter of **John GRIFFIN 9th Lord Latimer, of Braybrook, Northamptonshire** and **Emmote WEATHILL**.

166625. Margaret DAYRELL, daughter of **Sir Richard DAYRELL** and **Margaret BEAUFORT,** was born about 1465 in Littlecote House, Ramsbury, Wiltshire, England.

General Notes: Margaret Dayrell was born circa 1465 at Littlecote House, Ramsbury, Wiltshire, England.2 She was the daughter of Sir Richard Darrell and Margaret Beaufort.1 She married Sir James Tuchet, 7th Lord Audley (of Heleigh), son of John Tuchet, 6th Lord Audley (of Heleigh) and Anne Echingham, before 1483.3

From before 1483, her married name became Tuchet.1

Child of Margaret Dayrell and Sir James Tuchet, 7th Lord Audley (of Heleigh)

John Tuchet, 8th Lord Audley (of Heleigh)+3 b. c 1483, d. b 20 Jan 1557/58

Margaret married **James TUCHET 7th Lord Audley** before 1483.

166626. John GRIFFIN 9th Lord Latimer, of Braybrook, Northamptonshire, son of **Nicholas GRIFFIN 8th Lord Latimer, of Braybrook, Northamptonshire** and **Catherine CURZON,** was born about 1454 and died on 26 Sep 1485 aged about 31.

General Notes: John Griffin was born circa 1454.2 He was the son of Nicholas Griffin and Catherine Curzon.2 He married Emmote Wheathill, daughter of Richard Wheathill, before 20 July 1473.2 He died on 26 September 1485.2

He succeeded to the title of 9th Lord Latimer, of Braybrook, Northamptonshire [E., 1299] on 6 June 1482, de jure.3 He lived at Braybrooke, Northamptonshire, England.1

Children of John Griffin and Emmote Wheathill

Richard Griffin2
Mary Griffin+1
George Griffin2
David Griffin2
Nicholas Griffin+2 b. c 1476, d. 15 May 1509

John married **Emmote WEATHILL** before 20 Jul 1473.

The child from this marriage was:

83313 i. **Mary GRIFFIN**. Mary married **John TUCHET 8th Lord Audley**, son of **James TUCHET 7th Lord Audley** and **Margaret DAYRELL**.

166627. Emmote WEATHILL, daughter of **Richard WEATHILL**.

Emmote married **John GRIFFIN 9th Lord Latimer, of Braybrook, Northamptonshire** before 20 Jul 1473.

166630. Nicholas BOUGHTON of Woolwich, Kent, England.

Nicholas married someone.

His child was:

83315 i. **Grizel BOUGHTON**. Grizel married **Sir Brian TUKE**.

166632. William SNEYDE.

William married someone.

His child was:

83316 i. **Richard SNEYDE**. Richard married **Ann FOWLEHURST**.

167584. Alexander CAREW,[439] son of **Nicolas CAREW Baron Carew & Hydron**[439] and **Joan COURTENAY**,[439] was born about 1439 in Mohun Ottery, Devonshire, England and died on 20 Sep 1492 in Antony, Co Cornwall, England aged about 53.

General Notes: 4th son
His mother, Joan Courtenay Carew settled the estates of East Anthony, Shoggbroke and Landegy upon him., , ,

Alexander married **Isabell HATCH**.[439]

The child from this marriage was:

83792 i. **John CAREW ,Sheriff of Cornwall**.[439] John married **Thomasine HOLAND**[439] about 1493.

167585. Isabell HATCH[439] was born in Woodleigh, Devonshire, England.

Isabell married **Alexander CAREW**.[439]

167748. Edmund KYNVETT[499] was born in 1484 in Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk, , England[499] and died on 1 May 1546 in Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk, England[499] aged 62.

Edmund married someone.

His child was:

83874 i. **John KYNVETT**.[495] John married **Agnes or Anne HARCOURT**,[495] daughter of **John HARCOURT,** in 1535 in Plumstaed, Norfolk, , England.[500]

167750. John HARCOURT[500] was born in 1500 in Stanton Harcourt, Oxfordshire, , England[500] and died on 19 Feb 1565 in Stanton Harcourt, Oxfordshire, , England[500] aged 65.

John married someone.

His child was:

83875 i. **Agnes or Anne HARCOURT**.[495] Agnes married **John KYNVETT**,[495] son of **Edmund KYNVETT,** in 1535 in Plumstaed, Norfolk, , England.[500]

176128. Richard DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury and Stanny, son of **Henry DE BUNBURY of Stanny**.

General Notes: 6 Henr. V = 1419

Richard married **Alice DUTTON**.

The child from this marriage was:

88064 i. **John BUNBURY of Stanny, Lord of Bunbury**. John married **Catherine HOOKS**, daughter of **John HOOKS of Flint**.

176129. Alice DUTTON, daughter of **Edward DUTTON**.

Alice married **Richard DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury and Stanny**.

176130. John HOOKS of Flint.

John married someone.

His child was:

88065 i. **Catherine HOOKS**. Catherine married **John BUNBURY of Stanny, Lord of Bunbury**, son of **Richard DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury and Stanny** and **Alice DUTTON**.

180224. Torquil McNEILL of Taynish, son of **Neil McNEILL 1st of Gigha,** was born circa 1380 in Scotland.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I25654&tree=CC*
Torquil McNeill of Taynish, was Keeper of Castle Sweinin 1449, and from him sprang several branches, and the early descent is complicated. Neil McNeill and John Og McNeill, two brothers and descendants of Torquil, re-established the fortunes of the house after Gigha had been sold in 1554.

Torquil married someone.

His children were:

90112 i. **Hector McNEILL of Gigha**. Hector married someone.
ii. **Neill McNEILL**

184320. Sir Phillip COURTENAY of Powderham and Molland was born circa 1404 and died on 16 Dec 1463 aged about 59.

Phillip married **Elizabeth HUNGERFORD** circa 1425.

The child from this marriage was:

92160 i. **Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham**. William married **Margaret BONVILLE**, daughter of **William BONVILLE** and **Margaret GREY**.

184321. Elizabeth HUNGERFORD, daughter of **Sir Walter HUNGERFORD 1st Bart. Hungerford of Farleigh** and **Catherine PEVERELL,** was born circa 1400 in Hungerford, Somersetshire, England and died on 14 Dec 1476 in Powderham; Devon, England aged about 76.

Elizabeth married **Sir Phillip COURTENAY of Powderham and Molland** circa 1425.

184322. William BONVILLE.

William married **Margaret GREY**.

The child from this marriage was:

92161 i. **Margaret BONVILLE**. Margaret married **Sir William COURTENAY of Powderham**, son of **Sir Phillip COURTENAY of Powderham and Molland** and **Elizabeth HUNGERFORD**.

184323. Margaret GREY.

Margaret married **William BONVILLE**.

184332. Nicholas DE TREMAIN,[501] son of **John DE TREMAYNE**[508] and **Isobella FRENCHARD DE TREMAYNE**,[508] was born in 1360 in Collacombe Manor, Lamerton, Devonshire, England[501] and died in 1445 in Collacombe Manor, Lamerton, Devonshire, England[501] aged 85.

Nicholas married **Joan DODSCOMBE**[501] in 1394 in Collacombe Manor, Lamerton, Devonshire, England.[508]

The child from this marriage was:

92166 i. **Thomas TREMAIN**.[497] Thomas married **Elizabeth CAREW**.[497]

184333. Joan DODSCOMBE,[501] daughter of **Sir John DODSCOMBE**[509] and **Mrs John DODSCOMBE**,[509] was born in 1375 in Doddiscombe Leigh, Devonshire, England[501] and died circa 1448 in Lamerton, Devonshire, England[501] aged about 73.

Joan married **Nicholas DE TREMAIN**[501] in 1394 in Collacombe Manor, Lamerton, Devonshire, England.[508]

184348. Sir Thomas TYRELL Speaker of the House of Commons[502] was born in 1405 in East Hordon, Essex, England, United Kingdom,[502] died on 28 Mar 1476 in East Hordon, Essex, England, United Kingdom[502] aged 71, and was buried on 15 Apr 1476 in All Saints' Church of East Horndon, Essex, England.[502]

Thomas married **Lady Anne de MARNEY**.[502]

The child from this marriage was:

92174 i. **Sir William TYRELL of Heron, Essex, England**. William married **Margaret DARCY of Gripping, Essex, England,** daughter of **Sir Robert DARCY**[503] and **DARCY**,[503] in 1452 in Gipping, Suffolk, England.[502]

184349. Lady Anne de MARNEY[502] was born in 1402 in Layer Marney, Essex, England,[502] died on 15 May 1475 in Heron, East Horndon, Essex, England[502] aged 73, and was buried in All Saints' Church of East Horndon, Essex, England.[502]

Anne married **Sir Thomas TYRELL Speaker of the House of Commons**.[502]

184350. Sir Robert DARCY,[503] son of **Thomas D'ARCY**[510] and **Alice Elizabeth TYRELL**,[510] was born in 1391 in Maldon, Essex, England,[503] died in 1449 in Maldon, Essex, England[503] aged 58, and was buried in Maldon All Saints with St Peter, Essex, England.[503]

Robert married **DARCY**.[503]

The child from this marriage was:

92175 i. **Margaret DARCY of Gripping, Essex, England**. Margaret married **Sir William TYRELL of Heron, Essex, England,** son of **Sir Thomas TYRELL Speaker of the House of Commons**[502] and **Lady Anne de MARNEY**,[502] in 1452 in Gipping, Suffolk, England.[502]

184351. Darcy[503] was born in 1395 in Maldon, Essex, England,[503] died in 1448 in Maldon, Essex, England[503] aged 53, and was buried in Allhallows Church, Maldon, Essex, England.[503]

Darcy married **Sir Robert DARCY**.[503]

184416. Ralph NEVILLE 1st Earl of Westmoreland, son of **John NEVILLE 3d Baron Neville de Raby** and **Maud PERCY**.



Ralph married **Margaret STAFFORD**.

The child from this marriage was:

92208 i. **John NEVILLE Baron Neville**. John married **Anne HOLLAND** before 5 Feb 1442.

184417. Margaret STAFFORD, daughter of **Hugh STAFFORD 2nd Earl of Stafford** and **Philippa BEAUCHAMP,** died on 9 Jun 1396.

Margaret married **Ralph NEVILLE 1st Earl of Westmoreland**.

184440. Henry PERCY 2nd Earl of Northumberland was born on 3 Feb 1393 in Alnwick castle, Northumberland, England and died on 22 May 1455 in St Alban, Hertfordshire, England aged 62.

Death Notes: Killed in battle

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_Percy,_2nd_Earl_of_Northumberland*
Henry Percy, 2nd Earl of Northumberland (3 February 1393[a] '96 22 May 1455) was an English nobleman and military commander in the lead up to the Wars of the Roses. He was the son of Henry "Hotspur" Percy, and the grandson of Henry Percy, 1st Earl of Northumberland. His father and grandfather were killed in different rebellions against Henry IV in 1403 and 1408 respectively, and the young Henry spent his minority in exile in Scotland. Only after the death of Henry IV in 1413 was he reconciled with the Crown, and in 1416 he was created Earl of Northumberland.

Henry married **Eleanor NEVILLE** before 1418.

The child from this marriage was:

92220 i. **Henry PERCY 3d Earl of Northumberland**. Henry married **Lady Eleanor POYNINGS,** daughter of **Sir Richard POYNINGS of Pynings, Sussex** and **Eleanor BERKELEY,** on 25 Jun 1435.

184441. Eleanor NEVILLE, daughter of **Ralph DE NEVILLE 1st Earl of Westmorland, 4th Baron Neville de Raby** and **Joan de BEAUFORT Countess Westmoreland**,[511] was born in 1397 in Raby, Durham, England and died in 1472 in Raby, Durham, England aged 75.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eleanor_Neville,_Countess_of_Northumberland*
Lady Eleanor Neville (c. 1397 – 1472)[1] was the second daughter of Ralph de Neville, 1st Earl of Westmorland (died 1425), by his second wife, Joan Beaufort, daughter of John of Gaunt, 1st Duke of Lancaster and Katherine Swynford.

Eleanor married **Henry PERCY 2nd Earl of Northumberland** before 1418.

184442. Sir Richard POYNINGS of Pynings, Sussex, son of **Robert POYNINGS 4th Baron Poynings**.

Richard married **Eleanor BERKELEY**.

The child from this marriage was:

92221 i. **Lady Eleanor POYNINGS**. Eleanor married **Henry PERCY 3d Earl of Northumberland,** son of **Henry PERCY 2nd Earl of Northumberland** and **Eleanor NEVILLE,** on 25 Jun 1435.

184443. Eleanor BERKELEY, daughter of **Sir John BERKELEY of Beverston Castle in Gloucestershire.**

Eleanor married **Sir Richard POYNINGS of Pynings, Sussex**.

184444. William AP THOMAS died in 1445.

General Notes: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_ap_Thomas
From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
The main entrance of Raglan Castle, now ruined

William ap Thomas (died 1445) was a member of the Welsh gentry family that came to be known as the Herbert family through his son William Herbert, 1st Earl of Pembroke and is an ancestor of the current Earls of Pembroke.

Raglan manor, attained through marriage through heiress Elizabeth Bluet, was greatly expanded by William and his son, William Herbert, into the well-fortified Raglan Castle, one of the finest late medieval Welsh castles.

William served King Henry V of England during his first French campaign and in numerous subsequent capacities and was knighted in 1426.

Family

William ap Thomas was the son of Sir Thomas ap Gwyllym, Knt (d. 1438) of Perth Hir and Maud Morley, daughter and co-heir of Sir John Morley of Llansantffraed. In 1400 Thomas and his wife Maud inherited Llansantffraed Court, the country seat and estate of Sir John Morley.[1][2] Llansantffraed Court was located approximately 2 miles west of the town of Raglan and Raglan Castle,[3] near Clytha and Abergavenny,[2] Wales. Thomas is buried in the church where a plaque records his death and that of his successors until 1624.[1]

After Sir Thomas' death, Llansantffraed Court passed through William's brother, Philip.[3] In 1449 Philip was given 'advowson of the living' by Sir Edward Nevill, 3rd Baron Abergavenny and Elizabeth de Beauchamp, Lady of Abergavenny. Llansantffraed Court was held by the Philip's descendants in an unbroken line until the 17th century.[2]
The Blue Knight of Gwent
Battle of Agincourt, 1415

Sir William fought in France with Henry V of England and at the famous Battle of Agincourt. In 1415, Sir William was created knight banneret. In 1426, ap Thomas was knighted by King Henry VI, becoming known to his compatriots as "Y marchog glas o Went" (the blue knight of Gwent), because of the colour of his armour.[4][5] he gradually began to establish himself as a person of consequence in South Wales.

Important Offices In Wales

William held the following positions:[5]

William was Steward of the Lordship of Abergavenny by 1421.
He was appointed High Sheriff of Cardiganshire and Carmarthenshire in 1435.
In 1440, he was appointed the position as High Sheriff of Glamorgan.
In 1442 or 1443, William became Chief Steward of Richard Plantagenet, 3rd Duke of York's estates in Wales.
Was a member of the Duke of York's military council.

While William played an active role for the Duke of York, his sphere of influence was generally limited to South Wales.[5]
Marriage

William married firstly in 1406 Elizabeth or Isabel Bluet (also spelled Bloet), the daughter of Sir John Bluet of Raglan manor and widow of Sir James Berkeley. Elizabeth, "the lady of Raggeland,"[6] inherited Raglan Castle with her husband James Berkeley, who later died in 1405 or 1406. Elizabeth died in 1420.[5][6][7][8][9] Prior to Elizabeth's marriage to Berkeley she married and became the widow of Sir Bartholomew Picot. Elizabeth's third marriage to William ap Thomas had no issue.[9]

William married secondly heiress Gwladys ferch Dafydd Gam, described by Welsh poet Lewys Glyn Cothi as 'The Star of Abergavenny' for her beauty. She was the daughter of Sir Dafydd Gam and the widow of Sir Roger Vaughan of Bredwardine. All three men had been part of the Welsh contingent that fought with King Henry V of England in France, including the Battle of Agincourt.[1][7][10]
Issue

William and Gwladys had the following issue:

William Herbert, 1st Earl of Pembroke (1423– 1469) took the surname Herbert.[10][11] William's allegiance to Richard, Duke of York, and Richard Neville, 16th Earl of Warwick, branded him Edward IV's Welsh "master-lock". He was the first full-blooded Welshman to enter the English peerage and he was knighted in 1452. He married Anne Devereux daughter of Sir Walter Devereux in 1449, by whom he had issue.[12]

Sir Richard Herbert of Coldbrook, near Abergavenny; died on the battlefield of Danesmoor.[10][11]

Elizabeth married Sir Henry Stradling[10][11] (1423– 1476), son of Sir Edward Stradling (d. c.1394) and Gwenllian Berkerolles, sister and co-heir of his neighbour, Sir Lawrence Berkerolles. Reversing alliances from the previous generation, Henry and his brothers-in-law were hostile to the Henry VI reign. Henry went on a pilgrimage to the Holy Land in 1476. Henry died on 31 August 1476 on his journey back to England and was buried at Famagusta, Cyprus. Thomas, Elizabeth and Henry's young son died on 8 September 1480.[13]

Margaret married Sir Henry Wogan,[10][11] steward[14] and treasurer of the Earldom of Pembroke, tasked with securing war material for the defence of Pembroke Castle.[15] Henry and his father, John Wogan of Picton, witnessed an act of Bishop Benedict in 1418. Their son, Sir John Wogan, was killed at the battle of Banbury in 1465, fighting by the side of his uncle, William Herbert, Earl of Pembroke.[16]

Other issue less consistently attributed to Gwladys and William include: Maud, Olivia, Elizabeth (who married Welsh country gentlemen, John ab Gwilym),[10] and Thomas Herbert.[11]

William married someone.

His children were:

92222 i. **William HERBERT 1st Earl of Pembroke**. William married **Anne D'EVEREUX**, daughter of **Walter D'EVEREUX Lord Chancellor of Ireland** and **Elizabeth MERBURY**.
ii. **Elizabeth verch William HERBERT**[505] was born in 1427 in Raglan Castle, Monmouthshire, Wales[505] and died in 1454[505] aged 27. Elizabeth married **Sir Henry STRADLING**,[505] son of **Sir Edward STRADLING**[512] and **Joan BEAUFORT Plantagenet**,[512] in 1443 in Wales.[512]
iii. **Sir Richard HERBERT of Coldbrook**
iv. **Margaret HERBERT**

184446. Walter D'EVEREUX Lord Chancellor of Ireland, son of **Walter D'EVEREUX of Bodenham** and **Elizabeth BROMWICH,** was born in 1411 in Bodenham, Herefordshire, England and died on 22 Apr 1459 aged 48.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Walter_Devereux_(1411%E2%80%931459)*
Sir Walter Devereux (1411 '96 22 April 1459) of Bodenham and Weobley was a loyal supporter of Richard of York, 3rd Duke of York during the Wars of the Roses. He was Lord Chancellor of Ireland from 1449 to about 1451.

Walter married **Elizabeth MERBURY** circa 1430 in Herefordshire, England.

The child from this marriage was:

92223 i. **Anne D'EVEREUX**. Anne married **William HERBERT 1st Earl of Pembroke**, son of **William AP THOMAS**.

184447. Elizabeth MERBURY, daughter of **Sir John MERBURY** and **Alice PEMBRIDGE,** was born circa 1412.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elizabeth_Merbury*
Elizabeth Merbury (c. 1412) was an English noblewoman.

Elizabeth was the daughter of Sir John Merbury, by his first wife, Alice Pembridge. She was married to Walter Devereux (1411– 1459) about 1432 in Herefordshire, England. Together, they had several children:[1]

Anne Devereux
Richard Devereux (c. 1426, Chartley, Herefordshire, England)
Thomas Devereux (c. 1428, Chartley, Herefordshire, England)
Walter Devereux, 7th Baron Ferrers of Chartley
John Devereux (c. 1434, Weobley, England)
Katherine (Sibyl) Devereux (c. 1438). Married firstly James Baskerville about 1464
Isabel Devereux (c. 1440, Weobley, England)

Elizabeth married **Walter D'EVEREUX Lord Chancellor of Ireland** circa 1430 in Herefordshire, England.

184452. Sir Philip WENTWORTH.

Philip married **Mary CLIFFORD**.

The child from this marriage was:

92226 i. **Sir Henry WENTWORTH of Nettlestead, Suffolk**. Henry married **Anne SAY**, daughter of **Sir John SAY** and **Elizabeth CHENEY (CHEYNE)**.

184453. Mary CLIFFORD, daughter of **John CLIFFORD 7th Baron de Clifford** and **Elizabeth PERCY**.

Mary married **Sir Philip WENTWORTH**.

184454. Sir John SAY.

John married **Elizabeth CHENEY (CHEYNE)**.

The child from this marriage was:

92227 i. **Anne SAY**. Anne married **Sir Henry WENTWORTH of Nettlestead, Suffolk**, son of **Sir Philip WENTWORTH** and **Mary CLIFFORD**.

184455. Elizabeth CHENEY (CHEYNE), daughter of **Lawrence CHENEY (CHEYNE)** and **Elizabeth COKAYNE**.

Elizabeth married **Sir John SAY**.

184520. Sir John PETYT Lord of Ardevora, son of **Michael PETYT** and **Alicia BLOYOU,** was born circa 1367 and died on 23 Jul 1430 in Cornwall, England aged about 63.

General Notes: *http://www.bgwaters.co.uk/petyt8.htm*
his John Petyt was Lord of Ardevora by right of his wife Margaret Resoryk. Margaret was the daughter and heir of John Resoryk and Isabel, daughter and heir of Thomas Goviley of Goviley and Margaret brought the manors of Resteck, Ardevora and Govely to her marriage to John Petyt.

John married **Margaret RESORYK**.

The child from this marriage was:

92260 i. **Sir John PETYT Lord of Ardevora**. John married **Margaret TRENOWITH**.

184521. Margaret RESORYK, daughter of **John RESORYK** and **Isabel GOVILEY**.

General Notes: *http://www.bgwaters.co.uk/petyt8.htm*

Margaret married **Sir John PETYT Lord of Ardevora**.

188416. Cynfrig, son of **CADWGAN THE RED**.

Cynfrig married someone.

His child was:

94208 i. **JORWERTH**. Jorwerth married someone.

225344. Sir Henry STRADLING,[505] son of **Sir Edward STRADLING**[512] and **Joan BEAUFORT Plantagenet**,[512] was born in 1424 in St Donat's, Glamorganshire, Wales[505] and died in 1477 in Famagusta, Cyprus[505] aged 53.

General Notes: Elizabeth married Sir Henry Stradling[10][11] (1423– 1476), son of Sir Edward Stradling (d. c.1394) and Gwenllian Berkerolles, sister and co-heir of his neighbour, Sir Lawrence Berkerolles. Reversing alliances from the previous generation, Henry and his brothers-in-law were hostile to the Henry VI reign. Henry went on a pilgrimage to the Holy Land in 1476. Henry died on 31 August 1476 on his journey back to England and was buried at Famagusta, Cyprus. Thomas, Elizabeth and Henry's young son died on 8 September 1480.[13]

Henry married **Elizabeth verch William HERBERT**[505] in 1443 in Wales.[512]

The child from this marriage was:

112672 i. **Sir Thomas STRADLING**. Thomas married **Janet MATHEW,** daughter of **David MATHEW** and **Catherine Verch MORGAN,** in 1473-1474.[507]

225345. Elizabeth verch William HERBERT,[505] daughter of **William AP THOMAS,** was born in 1427 in Raglan Castle, Monmouthshire, Wales[505] and died in 1454[505] aged 27.

Elizabeth married **Sir Henry STRADLING**[505] in 1443 in Wales.[512]

225346. David MATHEW.

David married **Catherine Verch MORGAN**.

The child from this marriage was:

112673 i. **Janet MATHEW**. Janet married **Sir Thomas STRADLING,** son of **Sir Henry STRADLING**[505] and **Elizabeth verch William HERBERT**,[505] in 1473-1474.[507]

225347. Catherine Verch MORGAN.

Catherine married **David MATHEW**.

231924. Robert ST LAWRENCE 3d Baron Howth, son of **Christopher ST LAWRENCE 2nd baron Howth** and **Ann PLUNKETT**,[513] was born circa 1431 and died before 1488.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_St_Lawrence,_3rd_Baron_Howth*
Robert St Lawrence, 3rd Baron Howth (born c.1435 – died before 1488) was a leading statesman in 15th-century Ireland who held the office of Lord Chancellor of Ireland, and was through marriage a close connection of the Tudor dynasty.

Robert married **Lady Alice WHITE of Killester**.

The child from this marriage was:

115962 i. **Nicholas ST LAWRENCE 4th Baron Howth**. Nicholas married **Alison FITZSIMON,** daughter of **Robert FITZSIMON** and **Genet CUSACK of Gerardston,** in Feb 1505.

Robert next married **Joan BEAUFORT**, daughter of **Edmund BEAUFORT 1st Duke of Somerset** and **Lady Eleanor BEAUCHAMP**.

231925. Lady Alice WHITE of Killester.

Alice married **Robert ST LAWRENCE 3d Baron Howth**.

231926. Robert FITZSIMON.

Robert married **Genet CUSACK of Gerardston** in Feb 1505.

Children from this marriage were:

115963 i. **Alison FITZSIMON**. Alison married **Nicholas ST LAWRENCE 4th Baron Howth,** son of **Robert ST LAWRENCE 3d Baron Howth** and **Lady Alice WHITE of Killester,** in Feb 1505.
ii. **Walter FITZSIMON Archbishop of Dublin**

231927. Genet CUSACK of Gerardston.

Genet married **Robert FITZSIMON** in Feb 1505.

19th Generation (16th Great-Grandparents)

287744. Henry GREENE, son of **Sir Henry GREENE** and **Matilda MAUDIT,** was born in 1375.

Henry married **Margaret** in 1400.

The child from this marriage was:

143872 i. **Thomas GREENE**.[498] Thomas married **Ela MALORIE** in 1447.

287745. Margaret.

Margaret married **Henry GREENE** in 1400.

287808. Sir John CAVENDISH, son of **Sir John CAVENDISH** and **Alice DE ODYNGSELES**,[514] was born in 1368 in Cavendish Overhall, Suffolk, England and died after 1406.

General Notes: http://www.tudorplace.com.ar/CAVENDISH.htm#Thomas%20CAVENDISH%20of%20Cavendish%20Overhall1

John CAVENDISH

Notes: He was invested as a Knight for his role in the Peasants' Revolt, when he supposedly killed Wat Tyler. He held the office of Esquire of the Body to Richard II.

Father: John CAVENDISH (Sir)

Mother: Alice de ODINGSELLS

Married: Joan CLOPTON (b. ABT 1370) (dau. of William Clopton and Margery Francis) ABT 1378, Wickhambrook, Suffolk, England

Children:

1. William CAVENDISH

2. Robert CAVENDISH

3. Walter CAVENDISH

John married **Joane (Johanna) CLOPTON** in 1400 of Cavendish Overhall, Suffolk, England.

Children from this marriage were:

143904 i. **William CAVENDISH**. William married **Joan STAVERTON,** daughter of **John STAVERTON,** in 1429.
ii. **Robert CAVENDISH**[515] was born in 1404 of Cavendish Overhall, Suffolk, England[515] and died on 17 Mar 1439 in Cavendish, Suffolk, England[515] aged 35.
iii. **Walter CAVENDISH**[515] was born in 1406 of Cavendish Overhall, Suffolk, England[515] and died in 1433[515] aged 27.

287809. Joane (Johanna) CLOPTON, daughter of **Sir William CLOPTON Kt.. of Hawksted** and **Margery FRANCIS,** was born in 1370 in Paston, Norfolk, England.

Joane married **Sir John CAVENDISH** in 1400 of Cavendish Overhall, Suffolk, England.

287810. John STAVERTON was born in 1388 in London, Middlesex, England.

John married someone.

His child was:

143905 i. **Joan STAVERTON**. Joan married **William CAVENDISH,** son of **Sir John CAVENDISH** and **Joane (Johanna) CLOPTON,** in 1429.

327680. John RATHBONE,[435] son of **William RATHBONE**.

General Notes: *Burke, The landed Gentry, Ireland*
of Masefen, living there temp Henry V (1410-22)

John married someone.

His child was:

163840 i. **John RATHBONE**.[435] John married someone.

333058. Clement DE SKELTON M.P.

General Notes: Sir Clement de Skelton married Joan de Orton, daughter of Sir Gyles de Orton.
He had three other daughters.1 He lived at Great Orton, Carlisle, Cumberland, England.2 He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.) for Cumberland in 1378.1

Clement married **Joan DE ORTON**.

The child from this marriage was:

166529 i. **Joan SKELTON**. Joan married **Richard DE BLENNERHASSETT**.

333059. Joan DE ORTON, daughter of **Gyles DE ORTON M.P.**

Joan married **Clement DE SKELTON M.P.**

333248. John TUCHET 6th Lord Audley, son of **James TUCHET 5th Lord Audley** and **Margaret DE ROS,** died on 26 Sep 1490.

General Notes: John Tuchet, 6th Lord Audley (of Heleigh) was the son of James Tuchet, 5th Lord Audley (of Heleigh) and Margaret de Ros.1 He married Anne Echingham, daughter of Sir Thomas Echingham and Margaret Knyvett, before 1456.1 He died on 26 September 1490.1
He succeeded to the title of 6th Lord Audley, of Heleigh [E., 1313] on 23 September 1459, by writ.1 In 1461 at Calais, France, he was taken prisoner.1 He was invested as a Privy Counsellor (P.C.) in 1471.1 He was joint commander of the Army in 1471.1 He held the office of Master of the King's Dogs on 5 July 1471.1 He held the office of Lord Treasurer [England] in 1484.1
Children of John Tuchet, 6th Lord Audley (of Heleigh) and Anne Echingham

Ann Touchet+2
Sir James Tuchet, 7th Lord Audley (of Heleigh)+3 b. c 1463, d. 28 Jun 1497

John married **Anne ECHINGHAM**.

The child from this marriage was:

166624 i. **James TUCHET 7th Lord Audley**. James married **Margaret DAYRELL,** daughter of **Sir Richard DAYRELL** and **Margaret BEAUFORT,** before 1483.

333249. Anne ECHINGHAM, daughter of **Sir Thomas ECHINGHAM** and **Margaret KNYVETT,** was born in 1420, died on 7 Mar 1498 aged 78, and was buried in Bermondsey Abbey, Bermondsey, London, England.

General Notes: Anne Echingham was born in 1420. She was the daughter of Sir Thomas Echingham and Margaret Knyvett.1 She married, firstly, John Rogers before August 1450.1 She married, secondly, John Tuchet, 6th Lord Audley (of Heleigh), son of James Tuchet, 5th Lord Audley (of Heleigh) and Margaret de Ros, before 1456.1 She died on 7 March 1498.1 She was buried at Bermondsey Abbey, Bermondsey, London, England.1 Her will was proven (by probate) on 24 June 1498.1
From before 1455, her married name became Rogers.1 From before 1456, her married name became Tuchet.1 Her last will was dated 11 November 1497.2
Children of Anne Echingham and John Tuchet, 6th Lord Audley (of Heleigh)

Ann Touchet+3
Sir James Tuchet, 7th Lord Audley (of Heleigh)+4 b. c 1463, d. 28 Jun 1497

Anne married **John TUCHET 6th Lord Audley**.

333250. Sir Richard DAYRELL was born in 1429 in Littlecote House, Ramsbury, Wiltshire, England and died on 6 Aug 1489 aged 60.

General Notes: Sir Richard Darrell was born in 1429 at Littlecote House, Ramsbury, Wiltshire, England.2 He married Margaret Beaufort, daughter of Edmund Beaufort, 1st Duke of Somerset and Lady Eleanor Beauchamp, after 1455.1 He

died on 6 August 1489.3
He lived at Littlecote House, Ramsbury, Wiltshire, England.1,2
Child of Sir Richard Darrell and Margaret Beaufort

Margaret Dayrell+1 b. c 1465

Richard married **Margaret BEAUFORT** after 1455.

The child from this marriage was:

166625 i. **Margaret DAYRELL**. Margaret married **James TUCHET 7th Lord Audley,** son of **John TUCHET 6th Lord Audley** and **Anne ECHINGHAM,** before 1483.

333251. Margaret BEAUFORT, daughter of **Edmund BEAUFORT 1st Duke of Somerset** and **Lady Eleanor BEAUCHAMP**.

General Notes: Margaret Beaufort was the daughter of Edmund Beaufort, 1st Duke of Somerset and Lady Eleanor Beauchamp.2 She married Humphrey Stafford, Earl of Stafford, son of Humphrey Stafford, 1st Duke of Buckingham and Lady Anne Neville, in 1448.3 She married, firstly, Humphrey Stafford, Earl of Stafford, son of Humphrey Stafford, 1st Duke of Buckingham and Lady Anne Neville, in 1455.1 She married, secondly, Sir Richard Darrell after 1455.4 She died in 1474.4
From 1455, her married name became Stafford.1 From after 1455, her married name became Dayrell.4
Children of Margaret Beaufort and Humphrey Stafford, Earl of Stafford

son1 Stafford4
Henry Stafford, 2nd Duke of Buckingham+1 b. 4 Sep 1455, d. 2 Nov 1483

Child of Margaret Beaufort and Sir Richard Darrell

Margaret Dayrell+4 b. c 1465

Margaret married **Sir Richard DAYRELL** after 1455.

333252. Nicholas GRIFFIN 8th Lord Latimer, of Braybrook, Northamptonshire, son of **Nicholas GRIFFIN** and **Margaret PILKINGTON,** was born on 5 Jun 1426 and died on 6 Jun 1482 aged 56.

General Notes: Nicholas Griffin was born on 5 June 1426.1 He was the son of Nicholas Griffin and Margaret Pilkington.1 He married, firstly, Catherine Curzon, daughter of Richard Curzon.1 He married, thirdly, Marina Belers, daughter of John Belers.1 He married, secondly, unknown daughter Roos.1 He died on 6 June 1482 at age 56.1
He succeeded to the title of 8th Lord Latimer, of Braybrook, Northamptonshire [E., 1299] on 1 February 1444/45, de jure.1 He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.).1 He held the office of Sheriff of Northamptonshire in 1473.1
Child of Nicholas Griffin and Catherine Curzon

John Griffin+1 b. c 1454, d. 26 Sep 1485

Nicholas married **Catherine CURZON**.

The child from this marriage was:

166626 i. **John GRIFFIN 9th Lord Latimer, of Braybrook, Northamptonshire**. John married **Emmote WEATHILL,** daughter of **Richard WEATHILL,** before 20 Jul 1473.

333253. Catherine CURZON, daughter of **Richard CURZON**.

Catherine married **Nicholas GRIFFIN 8th Lord Latimer, of Braybrook, Northamptonshire**.

333254. Richard WEATHILL.

General Notes: Richard Wheathill lived at Calais, France

Richard married someone.

His child was:

166627 i. **Emmote WEATHILL**. Emmote married **John GRIFFIN 9th Lord Latimer, of Braybrook, Northamptonshire,** son of **Nicholas GRIFFIN 8th Lord Latimer, of Braybrook, Northamptonshire** and **Catherine CURZON,** before 20 Jul 1473.

335168. Nicolas CAREW Baron Carew & Hydron[439] was born in 1409 in Moulsford Manor, Berkshire, England and died on 25 May 1447 in Haccombe, Devonshire, England aged 38.

General Notes: Eldest son and heir
Halliday or Richard Antorne Carew writes in the footnotes: Styled Baron because he was summoned to Parliament by writ.,

Nicolas married **Joan COURTENAY**.[439]

The child from this marriage was:

167584 i. **Alexander CAREW**.[439] Alexander married **Isabell HATCH**.[439]

335169. Joan COURTENAY,[439] daughter of **Sir Hugh COURTENAY**[439] and **Philippa L'ARCHDEACON (ARCEDEKNE)**,[439] was born in 1411 in Haccombe, Devonshire, England, died before 1465, and was buried in Carew Chapel of St. Blaize Parish Church, Haccombe, Devonshire, England.

General Notes: Joan, daughter of and heir of Sir Hugh and Philippa, married 1stly Sir Nicholas Carew and 2ndly Sir Robert De Vere. She died before 1465 and was buried in the Church at Haccombe.

Joan married **Nicolas CAREW Baron Carew & Hydron**.[439]

352256. Henry DE BUNBURY of Stanny, son of **William DE BUNBURY of Stanny,** died about 1459.

General Notes: Succeeded to his brother Roger who died without issue.
Died 37 Henry VI = 1459

Henry married someone.

His child was:

176128 i. **Richard DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury and Stanny**. Richard married **Alice DUTTON**, daughter of **Edward DUTTON**.

352258. Edward DUTTON.

Edward married someone.

His child was:

176129 i. **Alice DUTTON**. Alice married **Richard DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury and Stanny**, son of **Henry DE BUNBURY of Stanny**.

360448. Neil McNEILL 1st of Gigha, son of **Niall Og McNEILL 6th of Barra, 26th Chief**.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I25635&tree=CC*
Burkes Landed Gentry 1952 (Macneil of Barra) reports a view that Neil Macneil of Kintyre , younger son of Neil Og Macneil, 6th of Barra, was ancestor of the Macneils of Taynish and Gigha but Burkes Landed Gentry 1952 (McNeill formerly of Colonsay) starts with Neil's son Torquille.

Neil married someone.

His child was:

180224 i. **Torquil McNEILL of Taynish**. Torquil married someone.

368642. Sir Walter HUNGERFORD 1st Bart. Hungerford of Farleigh, son of **Sir Thomas HUNGERFORD** and **Joan HUSSEY,** was born on 22 Jun 1378 in Farleigh-Hungerford, Somersetshire, England, died on 9 Aug 1449 aged 71, and was buried in Salisbury Cathedral, Wiltshire.

General Notes: *http://www.tudorplace.com.ar/HUNGERFORD.htm#Elizabeth%20HUNGERFORD1*
Notes: Knight of the Garter. Son and heir of Sir Thomas Hungerford, by his 2nd wife, Joan, was strongly attached to the Lancastrian cause at the close of Richard II's reign, his father having been steward in John of Gaunt's household. On Henry IV's accession he was granted an annuity of 40 pounds out of the lands of Margaret, Duchess of Norfolk, and was knighted. In Oct 1400 he was returned to Parliament as member for Wiltshire, and was re-elected for that constituency in 1404, 1407, 1413, and Jan 1413-14, and represented the county of Somerset in 1409. He acted as speaker in the parliament meeting on 29 Jan 1413-14, the last parliament in which he sat in the House of Commons (cf. Manning, Lives

of the Speakers, p. 55).

Walter married **Catherine PEVERELL** before 1400 in Penhale, Cornwall, England.

The child from this marriage was:

184321 i. **Elizabeth HUNGERFORD**. Elizabeth married **Sir Phillip COURTENAY of Powderham and Molland** circa 1425.

368643. Catherine PEVERELL, daughter of **Sir Thomas PEVERELL** and **Margaret COURTENAY,** was born circa 1382 and died after 14 Jun 1426.

Catherine married **Sir Walter HUNGERFORD 1st Bart. Hungerford of Farleigh** before 1400 in Penhale, Cornwall, England.

368664. John DE TREMAYNE,[508] son of **Lord Peter TREMAYNE**[516] and **Nichola TREGEMYNYON**,[516] was born in 1338 in Cornwall, England[508] and died circa 1385[508] aged about 47.

John married **Isobella FRENCHARD DE TREMAYNE**[508] in 1360 in Collacombe Manor, Lamerton, Devonshire, England.[517]

The child from this marriage was:

184332 i. **Nicholas DE TREMAIN**.[501] Nicholas married **Joan DODSCOMBE**,[501] daughter of **Sir John DODSCOMBE**[509] and **Mrs John DODSCOMBE**,[509] in 1394 in Collacombe Manor, Lamerton, Devonshire, England.[508]

368665. Isobella FRENCHARD DE TREMAYNE,[508] daughter of **Egidius Henry TRENCHARD**[517] and **Christian MOHUN**,[517] died in Lamerton, Devonshire, England.[508]

Isobella married **John DE TREMAYNE**[508] in 1360 in Collacombe Manor, Lamerton, Devonshire, England.[517]

Isobella next married **John DAMERELL (Sir)**[517] in 1399.[517]

368666. Sir John DODSCOMBE[509] was born in 1355 in Doddiscombe Leigh, Devonshire, England[509] and died in Devon, Exeter, England.[509]

John married **Mrs John DODSCOMBE**.[509]

The child from this marriage was:

184333 i. **Joan DODSCOMBE**.[501] Joan married **Nicholas DE TREMAIN**,[501] son of **John DE TREMAYNE**[508] and **Isobella FRENCHARD DE TREMAYNE**,[508] in 1394 in Collacombe Manor, Lamerton, Devonshire, England.[508]

368667. Mrs John DODSCOMBE[509] was born in 1350 of Lamerton, Dvnshr, Engl..[509]

John married **Sir John DODSCOMBE**.[509]

368700. Thomas D'ARCY,[510] son of **Thomas D'ARCY**[518] and **Mrs. Thomas DARCY**,[518] was born in 1360 in Little Malden, , Essex, England[510] and died in 1405 in Little Malden, , Essex, England[510] aged 45.

Thomas married **Alice Elizabeth TYRELL**[510] in 1391 in Maldon, Essex, England.[518]

The child from this marriage was:

184350 i. **Sir Robert DARCY**.[503] Robert married **DARCY**.[503]

368701. Alice Elizabeth TYRELL,[510] daughter of **Sir Walter TYRELL**[519] and **Jane Anna SWYNFORD**,[519] was born in 1364 in Essex, England[510] and died in 1400 in England, United Kingdom[510] aged 36.

Alice married **Thomas D'ARCY**[510] in 1391 in Maldon, Essex, England.[518]

368832. John NEVILLE 3d Baron Neville de Raby.

John married **Maud PERCY**.

The child from this marriage was:

184416 i. **Ralph NEVILLE 1st Earl of Westmoreland**. Ralph married **Margaret STAFFORD**, daughter of **Hugh STAFFORD 2nd Earl of Stafford** and **Philippa BEAUCHAMP**.

368833. Maud PERCY, daughter of **Henry DE PERCY 2nd Baron Percy of Alnwick** and **Idoine DE CLIFFORD**.

Maud married **John NEVILLE 3d Baron Neville de Raby**.

368834. Hugh STAFFORD 2nd Earl of Stafford.

Hugh married **Philippa BEAUCHAMP**.

The child from this marriage was:

184417 i. **Margaret STAFFORD**. Margaret married **Ralph NEVILLE 1st Earl of Westmoreland**, son of **John NEVILLE 3d Baron Neville de Raby** and **Maud PERCY**.

368835. Philippa BEAUCHAMP, daughter of **Thomas BEAUCHAMP 11th Earl of Warwick** and **Katherine MORTIMER**.

Philippa married **Hugh STAFFORD 2nd Earl of Stafford**.

368882. Ralph DE NEVILLE 1st Earl of Westmorland, 4th Baron Neville de Raby was born circa 1364 and died on 21 Oct 1425 aged about 61.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ralph_Neville,_1st_Earl_of_Westmorland*
Ralph Neville, 1st Earl of Westmorland, 4th Baron Neville de Raby,[a] KG PC Earl Marshal (c. 1364 – 21 October 1425), was an English nobleman of the House of Neville.

Ralph married **Joan de BEAUFORT Countess Westmoreland**[511] before 29 Nov 1396 in Château de Beaufort, Maine-et-Loire, Anjou, France.

The child from this marriage was:

184441 i. **Eleanor NEVILLE**. Eleanor married **Henry PERCY 2nd Earl of Northumberland** before 1418.

368883. Joan de BEAUFORT Countess Westmoreland,[511] daughter of **John OF GAUNT Prince Of England**[520] and **Katherine de ROET (SWYNFORD)**,[521] was born in 1375 in Beaufort Castle, Anjou, France,[511] died on 13 Nov 1440 in , Howden, York, England[511] aged 65, and was buried in Lincoln Cathedral, Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England.[511]

Joan married **Sir Robert FERRERS 2nd Baron Ferrers of Wem** in 1391 in Beaufort Castle, Anjou, France.

Joan next married **Ralph DE NEVILLE 1st Earl of Westmorland, 4th Baron Neville de Raby** before 29 Nov 1396 in Château de Beaufort, Maine-et-Loire, Anjou, France.

368884. Robert POYNINGS 4th Baron Poynings.

Robert married someone.

His child was:

184442 i. **Sir Richard POYNINGS of Pynings, Sussex**. Richard married **Eleanor BERKELEY**, daughter of **Sir John BERKELEY of Beverston Castle in Gloucestershire.**

368886. Sir John BERKELEY of Beverston Castle in Gloucestershire.

John married someone.

His child was:

184443 i. **Eleanor BERKELEY**. Eleanor married **Sir Richard POYNINGS of Pynings, Sussex**, son of **Robert POYNINGS 4th Baron Poynings**.

368892. Walter D'EVEREUX of Bodenham.

Walter married **Elizabeth BROMWICH**.

The child from this marriage was:

184446 i. **Walter D'EVEREUX Lord Chancellor of Ireland**. Walter married **Elizabeth MERBURY,** daughter of **Sir John MERBURY** and **Alice PEMBRIDGE,** circa 1430 in Herefordshire, England.

368893. Elizabeth BROMWICH.

Elizabeth married **Walter D'EVEREUX of Bodenham**.

368894. Sir John MERBURY.

John married **Alice PEMBRIDGE**.

The child from this marriage was:

184447 i. **Elizabeth MERBURY**. Elizabeth married **Walter D'EVEREUX Lord Chancellor of Ireland,** son of **Walter D'EVEREUX of Bodenham** and **Elizabeth BROMWICH,** circa 1430 in Herefordshire, England.

368895. Alice PEMBRIDGE.

Alice married **Sir John MERBURY**.

368906. John CLIFFORD 7th Baron de Clifford was born in 1389 and died on 13 Mar 1422 aged 33.



John married **Elizabeth PERCY**.

The child from this marriage was:

184453 i. **Mary CLIFFORD**. Mary married **Sir Philip WENTWORTH**.

368907. Elizabeth PERCY, daughter of **Henry (Hotspur) PERCY Sir** and **Elizabeth MORTIMER,** was born circa 1395 and died on 26 Oct 1436 aged about 41.

Elizabeth married **John CLIFFORD 7th Baron de Clifford**.

368910. Lawrence CHENEY (CHEYNE).

Lawrence married **Elizabeth COKAYNE**.

The child from this marriage was:

184455 i. **Elizabeth CHENEY (CHEYNE)**. Elizabeth married **Sir John SAY**.

368911. Elizabeth COKAYNE.

Elizabeth married **Lawrence CHENEY (CHEYNE)**.

369040. Michael PETYT.

General Notes: *http://www.bgwaters.co.uk/petyt8.htm*

Michael married **Alicia BLOYOU**.

The child from this marriage was:

184520 i. **Sir John PETYT Lord of Ardevora**. John married **Margaret RESORYK**, daughter of **John RESORYK** and **Isabel GOVILEY**.

369041. Alicia BLOYOU was born in 1333.

Alicia married **Michael PETYT**.

369042. John RESORYK.

John married **Isabel GOVILEY**.

The child from this marriage was:

184521 i. **Margaret RESORYK**. Margaret married **Sir John PETYT Lord of Ardevora**, son of **Michael PETYT** and **Alicia BLOYOU**.

369043. Isabel GOVILEY, daughter of **Thomas GOVILEY of Goviley**.

Isabel married **John RESORYK**.

376832. Cadwgan The Red, son of **JEVAN**.

Cadwgan The Red married someone.

His child was:

188416 i. **CYNFRIG**. Cynfrig married someone.

450688. Sir Edward STRADLING[512] was born in 1389 in Saint Donats, The Vale of Glamorgan, Wales[512] and died in 1453 in Acre, Palestine[512] aged 64.

General Notes: Stradling baronets
From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
Arms of Stradling: Paly of six argent and azure, on a bend gules three cinquefoils or
St Donat's Castle in 1775, the seat of the Stradling family

The Stradling Baronetcy, of St Donat's in the County of Glamorgan, was a title in the Baronetage of England. It was created on 22 May 1611 for John Stradling, later Member of Parliament for St Germans and Old Sarum and Glamorgan. The second Baronet also represented Glamorgan in Parliament. The fifth Baronet was member of Parliament for Cardiff. The title became extinct on the death of the sixth Baronet in 1738.[1]

George Stradling, younger son of the first Baronet, was Dean of Chichester Cathedral in 1672. Edward Stradling, eldest son of the fifth Baronet, was Member of Parliament for Cardiff in 1722 but died during his father's lifetime. His younger brother Thomas succeeded in the baronetcy.

The Stradlings were a family seated at St Donat's Castle, Glamorgan, Wales, from the early mediaeval period. The family thus played an important role in Glamorgan's history. Sir Edward Stradling, knight (died 1453) married Jane the bastard da. of Cardinal Beaufort. A later Sir Edward Stradling, knight(d.1609), collected a famous library at St. Donat's and from old papers he had collected wrote one of the first histories of Glamorgan, The Winning of the Lordship of Glamorgan out of Welshmens' Hands, thereby creating the legend of the Twelve Knights of Glamorgan, followers of Robert FitzHamon, Norman conqueror of Glamorgan. He placed a Stradling knight 12th in his list, yet recent scholarship has found the Stradling family to have come to Britain after the Norman Conquest, invalidating the inclusion of the now but legendary Stradling knight.

The Stradlings are a branch of the noble family of Strättligen. Their castle, now ruined, is located near Thun in Switzerland. Johannes and his son Peter came to Wales in the late thirteenth century, following Otto de Grandson.

Edward married **Joan BEAUFORT Plantagenet**.[512]

The child from this marriage was:

225344 i. **Sir Henry STRADLING**.[505] Henry married **Elizabeth verch William HERBERT**,[505] daughter of **William AP THOMAS,** in 1443 in Wales.[512]

450689. Joan BEAUFORT Plantagenet,[512] daughter of **Cardinal Henry DE BEAUFORT**[522] and **Alice FITZALAN**,[522] was born in 1391 in Sussex, England[512] and died on 19 Oct 1479 in Wales aged 88.

Joan married **Sir Edward STRADLING**.[512]

450690. William AP THOMAS
(Duplicate. See Person 184444 on Page 326)

463848. Christopher ST LAWRENCE 2nd baron Howth, son of **Stephen ST LAWRENCE 1st baron Howth** and **Elinor HOLYWOOD of Artane,** was born in 1409 in Binn Éadair, County Dublin, Irlande,[513] died in 1462[513] aged 53, and was buried on 24 Jan 1463 in St Mary, Howth, Dublin, Ireland.[513]

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christopher_St_Lawrence,_2nd_Baron_Howth*
Christopher St Lawrence, 2nd Baron Howth (died 1462 or 1465) was an Anglo-Irish nobleman. He was a key figure in fifteenth-century Irish politics, and one of the strongest supporters in Ireland of the House of York. His tomb can still be seen in the family chapel in St. Mary's Church, Howth.

Christopher married **Ann PLUNKETT**[513] in 1430 in of, , Meath, Ireland.[513]

The child from this marriage was:

231924 i. **Robert ST LAWRENCE 3d Baron Howth**. Robert married **Lady Alice WHITE of Killester**. Robert next married **Joan BEAUFORT**, daughter of **Edmund BEAUFORT 1st Duke of Somerset** and **Lady Eleanor BEAUCHAMP**.

Christopher next married **Elizabeth BERMINGHAM**[513] in 1455 in Of, Howth, Dublin, Ireland.[513]

463849. Ann PLUNKETT[513] was born in 1409 in of, Rathmore, Meath, Ireland.[513]

Ann married **Christopher ST LAWRENCE 2nd baron Howth** in 1430 in of, , Meath, Ireland.[513]

20th Generation (17th Great-Grandparents)

575488. Sir Henry GREENE, son of **Sir Henry GREENE** and **Katherine DRAYTON,** died on 30 Jul 1399 in Bristol Casle, England.

General Notes: Additional Information for Henry /GREENE/
Notes (2)

J.J. Greene writes: "He was in his father's lifetime invested by his cousin, Sir John de Drayton, in the chief seat and lordship of that place, with all the towns, lands, liberties and privileges belonging thereunto, upon condition that from thenceforth he should bear his name and Arms. By his wife he acquired numerous other possessions belonging to the ancient noble house of Maudit. His ambition fomented by these favours of fortune drew him to the Court, where he resolutely joined his hopes and expectations to the fate of that unhappy young Prince, King Richard II, at whose hand he had received the honour of Knighthood. When the conspiracies of the turbulent and seditious Lords had obliged the King to condemn some and banish others, he conferred several parcels of their confiscated lands - those belonging to Thomas, Earl of Warwick, Richard, Earl of Arundel, and Lord Cobham - upon Sir Henry Greene. The rebellion againt the King, however, prospered, and when the Duke of Lancaster's Army 'came like a torrent, bearing all down before it, Sir Henry Greene, that had possessed himself of the Castle of Bristol, and meant to defend for his master to the uttermost, was taken by his perfidious garrison and delivered bound to the Duke, who knowing his constancy to be dangerous and unchangeable, caused him to be beheaded the next day (30th July, 1399) with the Earl of Wiltshire and Sir John Busby' (Halstead)."

Halstead also writes: "Of the origin of the House of Greene we have no certain information, but it is apparent that they assumed their name and arms from an allusion to their principal and beloved Lordship, which was Buckton, or the Town of Bucks, in the County of Northampton, being in hte Hundred of Spellho, a place memorable for the excellency of its soil and situation as a spacious and delightful Green, whom which, at the desire of the Lords, was yearly held and exercised a fair, with particular and extraordinary privileges. Hence they were called Greene, or of the Green. And from Buckton, or the town of Bucks, they have assumed for their arms - in a field azure, three bucks trippant, or, until the division in the family in the two sons of Sir Henry Greene, the great Chief Justice, the second whereof, Sir Henry Greene, the younger, had been obliged by his cousin, Sir John de Drayton, upon his becoming invested in that lordship, to change his own arms and assume those of his family, which were Argent a cross engrailed gules, to him and his posterity ever after."

2

Cause: Beheaded at the order of the Duke of Lancaster

Sources (4)

Pedigree of the Family of Greene... Lt. Colonel J.J. Greene
Halstead's Genealogies (1685)
gmartin@hotmail.com Gail Martin
Mormon IGI Record

Henry married **Matilda MAUDIT** in 1369.

The child from this marriage was:

287744 i. **Henry GREENE**. Henry married **Margaret** in 1400.

575489. Matilda MAUDIT was born on 6 Nov 1354.

Matilda married **Sir Henry GREENE** in 1369.

575616. Sir John CAVENDISH, son of **Roger DE GERNON** and **Mary DE CAVENDISH,** was born about 1346 and died on 15 Jun 1381 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, England aged about 35.

General Notes: John CAVENDISH (Sir)

Born: ABT 1346

Died: 15 Jun 1381

Notes: He died at Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England, apparently dragged into the market place by a mob and beheaded. He suppressed unrest in York during the Peasants' Revolt. He held the office of Lord of the Manor of Cavendish Overhall, Suffolk. He held the office of Chief Justice of the King's Bench in 1366, 1373 and 1377. He held the office of Chancellor of Cambridge University circa 1381.

Father: Roger De GERNON

Mother: Mary De CAVENDISH

Married: Alice de ODINGSELLS

Children:

1. John CAVENDISH

2. Andrew CAVENDISH (Sir)

3. Margaret CAVENDISH

John married **Alice DE ODYNGSELES**[514] in 1367 of Cavendish Overhall, Suffolk, England.[523]

Children from this marriage were:

287808 i. **Sir John CAVENDISH**. John married **Joane (Johanna) CLOPTON,** daughter of **Sir William CLOPTON Kt.. of Hawksted** and **Margery FRANCIS,** in 1400 of Cavendish Overhall, Suffolk, England.
ii. **Margaret CAVENDISH** was born in 1370.
iii. **Sir Andrew CAVENDISH** was born in 1372.
iv. **William CAVENDISH**[523] was born in 1373 in Suffolk, England.[523]
v. **Alice CAVENDISH**[523] was born in 1378 in Grimston Hall, Suffolk, Engl.[523]

575617. Alice DE ODYNGSELES,[514] daughter of **John DE ODYNGSELES**[523] and **Mrs. John DE ODYNGSELES**,[523] was born in 1347 in Cavendish, Suffolk, England[523] and died in 1381 in Cavendish, Suffolk, England[523] aged 34.

Alice married **Sir John CAVENDISH** in 1367 of Cavendish Overhall, Suffolk, England.[523]

575618. Sir William CLOPTON Kt.. of Hawksted.

William married **Margery FRANCIS**.

The child from this marriage was:

287809 i. **Joane (Johanna) CLOPTON**. Joane married **Sir John CAVENDISH,** son of **Sir John CAVENDISH** and **Alice DE ODYNGSELES**,[514] in 1400 of Cavendish Overhall, Suffolk, England.

575619. Margery FRANCIS.

Margery married **Sir William CLOPTON Kt.. of Hawksted**.

655360. William RATHBONE,[435] son of **Henry RATHBONE**.

General Notes: of Masefen 2 Henry IV (1401)

William married someone.

His child was:

327680 i. **John RATHBONE**.[435] John married someone.

666118. Gyles DE ORTON M.P., son of **Sir John DE ORTON Kt.,** was born about 1320 and died about 1369 aged about 49.

General Notes: Sir Gyles de Orton was born circa 1320.2 He was the son of John de Orton.1 He died in 1369.2
He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.) for Cumberland in 1337.1

Gyles married someone.

His child was:

333059 i. **Joan DE ORTON**. Joan married **Clement DE SKELTON M.P.**

666496. James TUCHET 5th Lord Audley was born about 1398 and died on 23 Sep 1459 in Blore Heath, Shropshire, England aged about 61.

General Notes: James Tuchet, 5th Lord Audley (of Heleigh) was born circa 1398.2 He was the son of John Tuchet, 4th Lord Audley (of Heleigh) and Isabel (?).3 He married by contract, firstly, Margaret de Ros, daughter of William de Ros, 6th

Lord de Ros of Helmsley and Margaret d'Arundel, in March 1415, by Papal dispensation.4 He married by contract, secondly, Eleanor de Holand, daughter of Edmund de Holand, 4th/7th Earl of Kent and Constance Langley, on 16 March 1429/30, by Papal dispensation.4 He died on 23 September 1459 at Blore Heath, Shropshire, England, killed in action.

He was also known as James Touchet. He succeeded to the title of 5th Lord Audley, of Heleigh [E., 1313] on 19 December 1408, by writ. He held the office of Chief Justice of South Wales on 17 November 1423. He fought in the campaign in France in 1430, where he distinguished himself, having chief command of some forces. He held the office of Chamberlain of South Wales on 11 February 1438/39. He held the office of Chamberlain of South Wales on 24 October 1441. He fought in the Battle of Blore Heath on 23 September 1459, where he raised 10,000 men on behalf of King Kenry VI, against the Yorkists.

Child of James Tuchet, 5th Lord Audley (of Heleigh)

unknown daughter Tuchet

Children of James Tuchet, 5th Lord Audley (of Heleigh) and Margaret de Ros

John Tuchet, 6th Lord Audley (of Heleigh) d. 26 Sep 1490
Anne Touchet+

Children of James Tuchet, 5th Lord Audley (of Heleigh) and Eleanor de Holand

Elizabeth Tuchet
Margaret Tuchet b. 1413, d. 1481
Sir Humphrey Tuchet b. a 1430, d. 4 May 1471
Edmund Tuchet b. a 1430, d. 23 Aug 1524

James married **Margaret DE ROS** in Mar 1415.

The child from this marriage was:

333248 i. **John TUCHET 6th Lord Audley**. John married **Anne ECHINGHAM**, daughter of **Sir Thomas ECHINGHAM** and **Margaret KNYVETT**.

666497. Margaret DE ROS, daughter of **William DE ROS 6th Lord de Ros of Helmsley** and **Margaret D'ARUNDEL,** died after Sep 1423.

General Notes: Margaret de Ros was the daughter of William de Ros, 6th Lord de Ros of Helmsley and Margaret d'Arundel.1 A contract for the marriage of Margaret de Ros and James Tuchet, 5th Lord Audley (of Heleigh) was signed in March 1415.1 She died after September 1423.

Margaret married **James TUCHET 5th Lord Audley** in Mar 1415.

666498. Sir Thomas ECHINGHAM, son of **William ECHINGHAM,** was born in 1390 and died in 1444 aged 54.

General Notes: Sir Thomas Echingham was born in 1390.2 He was the son of William Echingham.2 He married, secondly, Margaret Knyvett, daughter of Sir John Knyvett and Joan Botetort.1 He died in 1444.2
Child of Sir Thomas Echingham and Margaret Knyvett

Anne Echingham+1 b. 1420, d. 7 Mar 1498

Thomas married **Margaret KNYVETT**.

The child from this marriage was:

333249 i. **Anne ECHINGHAM**. Anne married **John TUCHET 6th Lord Audley**, son of **James TUCHET 5th Lord Audley** and **Margaret DE ROS**.

666499. Margaret KNYVETT, daughter of **Sir John KNYVETT** and **Joan BOTETORT,** was born in 1395 and died in 1467 aged 72.

Margaret married **Sir Thomas ECHINGHAM**.

666502. Edmund BEAUFORT 1st Duke of Somerset, son of **John DE BEAUFORT 1st Earl of Somerset** and **Lady Margaret DE HOLAND,** was born about 1406 and died on 22 May 1455 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England aged about 49.

General Notes: Edmund Beaufort, 1st Duke of Somerset was born circa 1406.2 He was the son of John de Beaufort, 1st Earl of Somerset and Lady Margaret de Holand.1 He married Lady Eleanor Beauchamp, daughter of Richard Beauchamp,

13th Earl of Warwick and Elizabeth de Berkeley, between 1431 and 1435 in a unlicensed marriage, although this was pardoned on 7 March 1438.2 He died on 22 May 1455 at St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England, killed in action.2 He was buried at St. Albans Abbey, St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England.2

He gained the title of Count of Mortain on 22 April 1427.2 He was invested as a Knight, Order of the Garter (K.G.) before 5 May 1436.2 He was created 1st Earl of Dorset [England] on 28 August 1442.2 He was created 1st Marquess of Dorset [England] on 24 June 1443.2 He succeeded to the title of 4th Earl of Somerset on 27 May 1444.2 He was created 1st Duke of Somerset [England] on 31 March 1448.2 He held the office of Constable of England in 1450.1 He fought in the First Battle of St. Albans on 22 May 1455, on the Lancastrian side.2 He has an extensive biographical entry in the Dictionary of National Biography.3

Edmund married **Lady Eleanor BEAUCHAMP** between 1431 and 1435.

Children from this marriage were:

333251 i. **Margaret BEAUFORT**. Margaret married **Sir Richard DAYRELL** after 1455.
ii. **Joan BEAUFORT**. Joan married **Robert ST LAWRENCE 3d Baron Howth**, son of **Christopher ST LAWRENCE 2nd baron Howth** and **Ann PLUNKETT**,.[513]

666503. Lady Eleanor BEAUCHAMP, daughter of **Richard BEAUCHAMP 13th Earl of Warwick** and **Elizabeth DE BERKELEY,** was born in 1407-1408 in Wedgenock, Warwickshire, England and died between 4 Mar 1466 and 8 Mar 1468 in Baynard's Castle, London, England.

General Notes: Lady Eleanor Beauchamp was born between 1407 and 1408 at Wedgenock, Warwickshire, England.2 She was the daughter of Richard Beauchamp, 13th Earl of Warwick and Elizabeth de Berkeley.1,3 She married, firstly, Thomas de Ros, 8th Lord de Ros of Helmsley, son of William de Ros, 6th Lord de Ros of Helmsley and Margaret d'Arundel, before 1430.2 She married, secondly, Edmund Beaufort, 1st Duke of Somerset, son of John de Beaufort, 1st Earl of Somerset and Lady Margaret de Holand, between 1431 and 1435 in a unlicensed marriage, although this was pardoned on 7 March 1438.2 She married, thirdly, Walter Rokesley.2 She died between 4 March 1466 and 8 March 1468 at Baynard's Castle, London, England.2

From before 1430, her married name became de Ros.2 From between 1431 and 1435, her married name became Beaufort.2 Her married name became Rokesley.

Children of Lady Eleanor Beauchamp and Thomas de Ros, 8th Lord de Ros of Helmsley

Margaret de Ros+4 d. 10 Dec 1488
Thomas de Ros, 9th Lord de Ros of Helmsley+2 b. 9 Sep 1427, d. 14 May 1464

Children of Lady Eleanor Beauchamp and Edmund Beaufort, 1st Duke of Somerset

Lady Eleanor Beaufort+5 d. 16 Aug 1501
John Beaufort, Earl of Dorset d. 4 May 1471
Lady Joan Beaufort d. 11 Aug 1518
Margaret Beaufort+ d. 1474
Elizabeth Beaufort d. b 1492
Thomas Beaufort6 d. b 1463
Mary Beaufort+7 b. bt 1431 - 1455
Anne Beaufort+ b. 1435, d. b 28 Nov 1496
Henry Beaufort, 2nd Duke of Somerset+1 b. 26 Jan 1436, d. 15 May 1464
Edmund Beaufort, 3rd Duke of Somerset b. c 1439, d. 6 May 1471

Eleanor married **Edmund BEAUFORT 1st Duke of Somerset** between 1431 and 1435.

666504. Nicholas GRIFFIN died in 1437.

General Notes: Nicholas Griffin was the son of Richard Griffin and Anne Chamberlain.1 He married Margaret Pilkington, daughter of Sir John de Pilkington and Margaret de Verdon.1 He died in 1437.2

Children of Nicholas Griffin and Margaret Pilkington

John Griffin1 d. b 1445
Nicholas Griffin+1 b. 5 Jun 1426, d. 6 Jun 1482

Nicholas married **Margaret PILKINGTON**.

The child from this marriage was:

333252 i. **Nicholas GRIFFIN 8th Lord Latimer, of Braybrook, Northamptonshire**. Nicholas married **Catherine CURZON**, daughter of **Richard CURZON**.

666505. Margaret PILKINGTON, daughter of **Sir John DE PILKINGTON** and **Margaret DE VERDON**.

Margaret married **Nicholas GRIFFIN**.

666506. Richard CURZON.

Richard married someone.

His child was:

333253 i. **Catherine CURZON**. Catherine married **Nicholas GRIFFIN 8th Lord Latimer, of Braybrook, Northamptonshire**, son of **Nicholas GRIFFIN** and **Margaret PILKINGTON**.

670338. Sir Hugh COURTENAY,[439] son of **Sir Edward COURTENAY**[439] and **Emmeline (Emma) DAWNEY**,[439] was born about 1360 in Boconnoc (Bauncton), Co Cornwall, England and died on 5 Mar 1425 in Haccombe, Devonshire, England aged about 65.

General Notes: 2nd son
1st wife Elizabeth Cogan
2nd wife Philippa L'Arcedekne
3rd wife Matilda Beaumont of Sherwell, Devonshire, England

He is descended from Sir Humphry De Bohun and Elizabeth, his wife and daughter of King Edward I, King of England. Their daughter, Margaret De Bohun "carried Powderham [Castle] in marriage to Courtenay."

http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=johnhmyoung&id=I49&ti=%2C+
About the church at Haccombe . . .
According to info I picked up while I was there last year . . . The Church was built by Sir Stephen de Haccombe upon his return from the Holy Land in 1233. It consisted of a nave and chancel only, but was enlarged by his grandson, Sir Stephen de Haccombe. It was dedicated by Bishop Grandisson of Exeter "with its two altars and burial ground" on 19 July 1328.

The estate including the Church evidently passed to his sister Cecily, wife of Sir John Lercedekenes (L'Arcedekne), who carried out her grandfather's wishes by establishing a foundation of priests. The Patent Roll of 8 November 1335 records: "St. Blaise, Haccombe . . . to an Archpriest and five Chaplins . . . celebrating divine service daily . . . for the souls of . . . John and Cicely and their ancestors." Bishop Grandisson either confirmed or re-established the College in 1337. The deed of his foundation is preserved in the Cathedral Library at Exeter.

We know the estate passed from Sir John and Cecily to Sir Warren Lercedekenes (L'Arcedekne), who married Elizabeth, daughter of John Talbot of Richard's Castle. Their daughter Philippa married 2ndly Sir Hugh Courtenay and brought Haccombe to the Courtenays. Joan, daughter of and heir of Sir Hugh and Philippa, married 1stly Sir Nicholas Carew and 2ndly Sir Robert De Vere. She died before 1465 and was buried in the Church at Haccombe., , ,

Hugh married **Philippa L'ARCHDEACON (ARCEDEKNE)**.[439]

The child from this marriage was:

335169 i. **Joan COURTENAY**.[439] Joan married **Nicolas CAREW Baron Carew & Hydron**.[439]

670339. Philippa L'ARCHDEACON (ARCEDEKNE),[439] daughter of **Warin L'ARCHDEACON (ARCEDEKNE)**[439] and **Elizabeth TALBOT**,[439] was born in 1386 in Lanherne Manor, St. Mawgan in Pydar near Newquay, Co Cornwall, England and died in Haccombe, Devonshire, England.

General Notes: Effigy In Church, Haccombe, Devonshire, England
Daughter and coheir; She left her inheritance to her only surviving daughter, Joan,

Philippa married **Sir Hugh COURTENAY**.[439]

704512. William DE BUNBURY of Stanny, son of **David DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury and Stannich** and **DE STANNICH (OR STANNY)**.

General Notes: of Stanny in Wirral

William married someone.

His children were:

i. **Roger DE BUNBURY of Stanny**
352256 ii. **Henry DE BUNBURY of Stanny**. Henry married someone.

720896. Niall Og McNEILL 6th of Barra, 26th Chief, son of **Niall McNEILL 5th of Barra, 25th Chief,** died after 1314.

General Notes: Niall Og, the 26th Chief, fought with Robert the Bruce against Edward II at the Battle of Bannockburn in 1314 and was rewarded with lands in north Kintyre which were added to his barony of Barra.

Niall married someone.

His children were:

i. **Muirceartach McNEILL 7th of Barra, 27th Chief**

360448 ii. **Neil McNEILL 1st of Gigha**. Neil married someone.

737284. Sir Thomas HUNGERFORD.

Thomas married **Joan HUSSEY**.

The child from this marriage was:

368642 i. **Sir Walter HUNGERFORD 1st Bart. Hungerford of Farleigh**. Walter married **Catherine PEVERELL,** daughter of **Sir Thomas PEVERELL** and **Margaret COURTENAY,** before 1400 in Penhale, Cornwall, England.

737285. Joan HUSSEY.

Joan married **Sir Thomas HUNGERFORD**.

737286. Sir Thomas PEVERELL.

Thomas married **Margaret COURTENAY** circa 1381.

The child from this marriage was:

368643 i. **Catherine PEVERELL**. Catherine married **Sir Walter HUNGERFORD 1st Bart. Hungerford of Farleigh,** son of **Sir Thomas HUNGERFORD** and **Joan HUSSEY,** before 1400 in Penhale, Cornwall, England.

737287. Margaret COURTENAY, daughter of **Thomas COURTENAY** and **Muriel DE MOELS,** was born circa 1342 in Exeter, Devonshire, England and died on 14 Aug 1422 aged about 80.

Margaret married **Sir Thomas PEVERELL** circa 1381.

737328. Lord Peter TREMAYNE,[516] son of **John TREMAYNE** and **Margery D' ANTRENON (ANTRON),** was born in 1307 in Cornwall, England,[516] died after 1340 in Collacombe Tremain Penryn Holy Land, Devonshire, England,[516] and was buried in 1354.[516]

General Notes:
8 Peter Tremayne b abt 1307 marr 1st Elinor Canterbury abt 1330 Cornwall (no issue) Canterbury family Lord's of the Manor of Trethewy marr 2nd Nichola Treg emynyon abt 1338 Cornwall .
They had the following children: i. John b abt 1338 . ii. Nichola b abt 1339 , marr John Polpear abt 1360 St Ives. POLPEAR IN LELANT Once the residence of an ancient family of this name. iii. William b abt 1340 . M.P. for Lostwithiel 1361.

ELINOR CANTERBURY According to a book entitled "Glasney College" by J Whetter Benedict Canterbury (Elinor's great nephew) a bachelor in degrees was instituted in 1395. His name suggests he was not of local origin, but he did have some Cornish connection, holding a prebend at Probus before 1387. In that year he exchanged this for the rectory of Camborne. In 1395 he became Official - Peculiar in Cornwall . His long tenture of the Camborne rectory, until his death in 1426, and his position as Canon of Glasney, also held until his death, suggests he also became firmly part of the Cornish scene.
NICHOLA TREGEMYNYON From the notes of the late Charles Henderso n at the R.I.C. Nichola was one of the two sisters & Co - Heiress of James De Tregemynyon son of Reginald De Tregemynyon by the daughter of Euryne de Albal and a, son of Bartholmew De Tregemynyon by Nicholaa daughter of Reginald De Treskewys. (Deed at British Museum). Ricus (Richard) Grenville lived in the time of EI (1239-1307) married Isabell daughter of Josselin de Mont Tregomynion

Peter married **Nichola TREGEMYNYON**[516] in 1338.[524]

The child from this marriage was:

368664 i. **John DE TREMAYNE**.[508] John married **Isobella FRENCHARD DE TREMAYNE**,[508] daughter of **Egidius Henry TRENCHARD**[517] and **Christian MOHUN**,[517] in 1360 in Collacombe Manor, Lamerton, Devonshire, England.[517]

737329. Nichola TREGEMYNYON,[516] daughter of **James DE TREGEMYNYON,** was born in 1305 in Boscawen, Cornwall.[516]

General Notes: *http://constantinecornwall.com/museum/files/C.-First-Generation2.pdf*
NICHOLA TREGEMYNYON From the notes of the late Charles Henderso n at the R.I.C. Nichola was one of the two sisters & Co - Heiress of James De Tregemynyon son of Reginald De Tregemynyon by the daughter of Euryne de Albal anda, son of Bartholmew De Tregemynyon by Nicholaa daughter of Reginald De Treskewys. (Deed at British Museum).

Noted events in her life were:

- LifeSketch: Nichola Tregemynyon was Lord Peter's 2nd wife His first wife was Elinor Canterbury in 1330. There were no children of this marriage.[524]

Nichola married **Lord Peter TREMAYNE**[516] in 1338.[524]

737330. Egidius Henry TRENCHARD,[517] son of **Henry TRENCHARD,** was born in 1295 in Southampton, Hampshire, England[517] and died in 1354 in England, United Kingdom[517] aged 59.

Egidius married **Christian MOHUN**.[517]

The child from this marriage was:

368665 i. **Isobella FRENCHARD DE TREMAYNE**.[508] Isobella married **John DE TREMAYNE**,[508] son of **Lord Peter TREMAYNE**[516] and **Nichola TREGEMYNYON**,[516] in 1360 in Collacombe Manor, Lamerton, Devonshire, England.[517] Isobella next married **John DAMERELL (Sir)**[517] in 1399.[517]

737331. Christian MOHUN[517] was born in 1299 in Wollaton, Nottinghamshire, England[517] and died in England, United Kingdom.[517]

Christian married **Egidius Henry TRENCHARD**.[517]

737400. Thomas D'ARCY,[518] son of **Henry DARCY**[526] and **Mrs- Henry DARCY**,[526] was born in 1330 in Little Malden, , Essex, England[518] and died in 1359 in , , , England[518] aged 29.

Thomas married **Mrs. Thomas DARCY**.[518]

The child from this marriage was:

368700 i. **Thomas D'ARCY**.[510] Thomas married **Alice Elizabeth TYRELL**,[510] daughter of **Sir Walter TYRELL**[519] and **Jane Anna SWYNFORD**,[519] in 1391 in Maldon, Essex, England.[518]

737401. Mrs. Thomas DARCY[518] was born in 1338 in Little Malden, , Essex, England[518] and died in 1360 in , , England[518] aged 22.

Mrs. married **Thomas D'ARCY**.[518]

737402. Sir Walter TYRELL[519] was born in 1344 in Heron, Essex, England[519] and died in 1406 in East Hordon, Essex, England, United Kingdom[519] aged 62.

Walter married **Jane Anna SWYNFORD**[519] in 1355 in Essex, England.[527]

The child from this marriage was:

368701 i. **Alice Elizabeth TYRELL**.[510] Alice married **Thomas D'ARCY**,[510] son of **Thomas D'ARCY**[518] and **Mrs. Thomas DARCY**,[518] in 1391 in Maldon, Essex, England.[518]

737403. Jane Anna SWYNFORD[519] was born in 1324 in East Hordon, Essex, England, United Kingdom[519] and died in 1364 in England, United Kingdom[519] aged 40.

Jane married **Sir Walter TYRELL**[519] in 1355 in Essex, England.[527]

737666. Henry DE PERCY 2nd Baron Percy of Alnwick.

Henry married **Idoine DE CLIFFORD**.

The child from this marriage was:

368833 i. **Maud PERCY**. Maud married **John NEVILLE 3d Baron Neville de Raby**.

737667. Idoine DE CLIFFORD, daughter of **Robert DE CLIFFORD 1st Baron de Clifford**.

Idoine married **Henry DE PERCY 2nd Baron Percy of Alnwick**.

737670. Thomas BEAUCHAMP 11th Earl of Warwick.

Thomas married **Katherine MORTIMER**.

The child from this marriage was:

368835 i. **Philippa BEAUCHAMP**. Philippa married **Hugh STAFFORD 2nd Earl of Stafford**.

737671. Katherine MORTIMER, daughter of **Roger MORTIMER 1st Earl of March** and **Joan DE GENEVILLE**.

Katherine married **Thomas BEAUCHAMP 11th Earl of Warwick**.

737766. John OF GAUNT Prince Of England,[520] son of **King Edward III OF ENGLAND** and **Philippa OF HAINAULT,** was born in Mar 1340 in Abbaye DE St Bavon, Ghent, Flandre-Orientale, Belgium,[520] died on 3 Feb 1399 in Leicester Castle, Leicester, England[528] aged 58, and was buried on 15 Mar 1399 in St Pauls Cathdrl, London, Middlesex, England.[528]

General Notes: *The Peerage:*
John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster was born in March 1340 at St. Bavon's Abbey, Ghent, Belgium. He was the son of Edward III, King of England and Philippe d'Avesnes. He married, firstly, Blanche of Lancaster, Countess of Derby, daughter of Henry Grosmont of Derby Plantagenet, 1st Duke of Lancaster and Isabella de Beaumont, on 13 May 1359 at Reading Abbey, Reading, Berkshire, England.
He married, secondly, Constanza de Castilla, Reina de Castilla, daughter of Pedro I, Rey de Castilla y León and Maria de Padilla, on 21 September 1371 at Roquefort, Gascogne, France.
He married, thirdly, Katherine Roët, daughter of Sir Payne Roët, on 13 January 1396 at Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England.
He died on 3 February 1399 at age 58 at Leicester Castle, Leicester, Leicestershire, England.5 He was buried on 15 March 1399 at Old St. Paul's Cathedral, London, England.6
He gained the title of Earl of Richmond on 20 September 1342.3 He was invested as a Knight, Order of the Garter (K.G.) in April 1361.3 As a result of his marriage, John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster was styled as Earl of Derby on 21 July 1361.3 As a result of his marriage, John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster was styled as Earl of Lancaster before 14 August 1361.3 As a result of his marriage, John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster was styled as Lord of Beaufort and Nogent on 14 August 1361.3 He succeeded to the title of Earl of Lincoln on 10 April 1362.3 He succeeded to the title of Earl of Leicester on 10 April 1362.3 He succeeded to the title of Earl of Derby on 10 April 1362.3 He gained the title of Duke of Lancaster on 13 November 1362.5 He gained the title of Lord de Bergerac et Roche-sur-Yon [France] on 8 October 1370.5 He and Katherine Roët were associated between 1371 and 1372.7 He abdicated as Earl of Richmond on 5 June 1372.5 As a result of his marriage, John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster was styled as Rey John de Léon before 6 October 1372. As a result of his marriage, John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster was styled as Rey John de Castilla before 6 October 1372.5 He was created Duke of Aquitaine [England] on 2 March 1390.5,8
Child of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster and Marie de St. Hilaire

Blanche Plantagenet5 b. b 1360, d. bt 1388 - 1389

Children of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster and Blanche of Lancaster, Countess of Derby

Philippa of Lancaster+ b. 31 Mar 1360, d. 19 Jul 1415
John of Lancaster9 b. bt 1362 - 1364
Elizabeth Plantagenet+10 b. b 21 Feb 1363, d. 24 Nov 1426
Edward Plantagenet4 b. c 1365, d. c 1365
Henry IV, King of England+ b. 3 Apr 1366, d. 20 Mar 1413
John Plantagenet4 b. b 4 May 1366
Isabella Plantagenet4 b. c 1368

Children of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster and Katherine Roët

John de Beaufort, 1st Earl of Somerset+ b. bt 1371 - 1373, d. 16 Mar 1409/10
Henry de Beaufort+ b. c 1375, d. 11 Apr 1447
Lady Joan de Beaufort+ b. c 1375, d. 13 Nov 1440
Thomas de Beaufort, 1st Duke of Exeter+ b. c Jan 1377, d. 27 Dec 1426

Children of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster and Constanza de Castilla, Reina de Castilla

Katherine of Lancaster+ b. bt 6 Jun 1372 - 31 Mar 1373, d. 2 Jun 1418

John Plantagenet7 b. 1374, d. 1375

John married **Blanche OF LANCASTER**,[511] daughter of **Henry OF GROSMONT 1st Duke of Lancaster** and **Isabel DE BEAUMONT,** on 19 May 1359 in Queen's Chapel, Reading, Berkshire, England.[511]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Philippa OF LANCASTER** was born on 31 Mar 1360 and died on 19 Jul 1415 aged 55. Philippa married **King John 1st OF PORTUGAL**.
ii. **Elizabeth OF LANCASTER** was born on 21 Feb 1364 and died on 24 Nov 1426 aged 62.
iii. **King Henry IV OF ENGLAND** was born on 3 Apr 1367 and died on 20 Mar 1413 aged 45.

John next married **Infanta Constance OF CASTILE**,[511] daughter of **Peter OF CASTILE "The Cruel"** and **Maria DE PADILLA,** in Sep 1371 in Rochefort, sur-Mer, CharenteMaritime, France.[511]

The child from this marriage was:

i. **Catherine OF LANCASTER**. Catherine married **King Henrty III OF CASTILE**.

John next married **Katherine de ROET (SWYNFORD)**[521] on 13 Jan 1397.[511]

Children from this marriage were:

i. **John DE BEAUFORT 1st Earl of Somerset** was born in 1371-1373, died on 16 Mar 1409-1410 in Hospital of St. Katherine-by-the-Tower, The City, London, England aged 38, and was buried in Canterbury Cathedral, Canterbury, Kent, England. John married **Lady Margaret DE HOLAND**.
368883 ii. **Joan de BEAUFORT Countess Westmoreland**.[511] Joan married **Sir Robert FERRERS 2nd Baron Ferrers of Wem** in 1391 in Beaufort Castle, Anjou, France. Joan next married **Ralph DE NEVILLE 1st Earl of Westmorland, 4th Baron Neville de Raby** before 29 Nov 1396 in Château de Beaufort, Maine-et-Loire, Anjou, France.
iii. **Cardinal Henry DE BEAUFORT**[522] was born in 1376 in Beaufort Castle, Anjou, France,[522] died on 11 Apr 1447 in New Winchester, Hampshire, England[529] aged 71, and was buried in Apr 1447 in Winchester Cathedral, Hampshire, England.[522] Henry married **Alice FITZALAN**,[522] daughter of **Richard FITZALAN , 11th Earl of Arundel** and **Elizabeth DE BOHUN,** in 1398 in Arundel, Sussex, England.[530]
iv. **Thomas BEAUFORT Duke of Exeter**[511] was born in Jan 1377 in Beaufort Castle, Anjou, France,[511] died on 31 Dec 1426 in Greenwich Manor, East Greenwich, Kent, England[511] aged 49, and was buried in Abbey, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England.[511]

737767. Katherine de ROET (SWYNFORD)[521] was born on 25 Nov 1350 in Hainaut, Belgium,[521] died on 10 May 1403[521] aged 52, and was buried in Lincoln Cathedral, Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England.[521]

General Notes: Katherine Swynford
From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Katherine Swynford, Duchess of Lancaster (also spelled Katharine or Catherine[2]) was the third wife of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, a son of King Edward III. She had been the Duke's lover for many years before their marriage. The couple's children, born before the marriage, were later legitimated during the reign of the Duke's nephew, Richard II, although with the provision that neither they nor their descendants could ever claim the throne of England.

Their descendants were members of the Beaufort family, which played a major role in the Wars of the Roses. Henry VII, who became King of England in 1485, derived his claim to the throne from his mother Margaret Beaufort, who was a great-granddaughter of Gaunt and Katherine Swynford. His legal claim to the throne, however, was by his marriage to Elizabeth of York, eldest daughter of Edward IV, and heir to the throne in the absence of her brothers, Edward V and Richard, Duke of York, known throughout history as the Princes in the Tower.

The Peerage:
Katherine Roët was born circa 1350.1 She was the daughter of Sir Payne Roët.2 She married, firstly, Sir Hugh Swynford before 1367 at St. Clement Danes Church, The Strand, London, England.1 She married, secondly, John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, son of Edward III, King of England and Philippe d'Avesnes, on 13 January 1396 at Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England. She died on 10 May 1403 at Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England.1 She was buried at Lincoln Cathedral, Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England.1

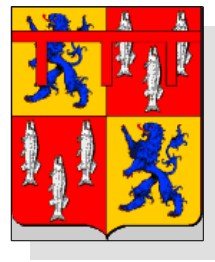
From before 1367, her married name became Swynford.1 She and John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster were associated between 1371 and 1372.1 She was invested as a Lady Companion, Order of the Garter (L.G.) in 1388.1 Her married name became Beaufort.
Children of Katherine Roët and Sir Hugh Swynford

Blanche Swynford1 b. c 1370
Sir Thomas Swynford1 b. 24 Feb 1372/73, d. 2 Apr 1432

Children of Katherine Roët and John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster

John de Beaufort, 1st Earl of Somerset+ b. bt 1371 - 1373, d. 16 Mar 1409/10
Henry de Beaufort+ b. c 1375, d. 11 Apr 1447
Lady Joan de Beaufort+ b. c 1375, d. 13 Nov 1440
Thomas de Beaufort, 1st Duke of Exeter+ b. c Jan 1377, d. 27 Dec 1426

Katherine married **John OF GAUNT Prince Of England**[520] on 13 Jan 1397.[511]



737814. Henry (Hotspur) PERCY Sir, son of **Henry PERCY 1st Earl of Northumberland** and **Margaret NEVILLE,** was born on 20 May 1364 in Northumberland, England and died on 21 Jul 1403 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England aged 39.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_Percy_(Hotspur)*
Sir Henry Percy KG (20 May 1364 – 21 July 1403), commonly known as Sir Harry Hotspur, or simply Hotspur, was a late medieval English nobleman. He was a significant captain during the Anglo-Scottish wars. He later led successive rebellions against Henry IV of England and was slain at the Battle of Shrewsbury in 1403 at the height of his career.

Henry married **Elizabeth MORTIMER**.

The child from this marriage was:

368907 i. **Elizabeth PERCY**. Elizabeth married **John CLIFFORD 7th Baron de Clifford**.

737815. Elizabeth MORTIMER, daughter of **Edmund MORTIMER 3d Earl of March** and **Philippa OF CLARENCE,** was born on 12 Feb 1371 in Usk, Monmouthshire, Wales, died on 20 Apr 1417 aged 46, and was buried in St. George's Church, Trotton, Sussex.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elizabeth_Mortimer*
Elizabeth Mortimer, Baroness Camoys (12 February 1371 '96 20 April 1417) was an English noblewoman, the granddaughter of Lionel of Antwerp, 1st Duke of Clarence, and great-granddaughter of King Edward III. Her first husband was Sir Henry Percy, known to history as 'Hotspur'. She married secondly Thomas de Camoys, 1st Baron Camoys. She is represented as 'Kate, Lady Percy,' in Shakespeare's Henry IV, Part 1, and briefly again as 'Widow Percy' in Henry IV, Part 2.

Elizabeth married **Henry (Hotspur) PERCY Sir**.

738086. Thomas GOVILEY of Goviley.

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

369043 i. **Isabel GOVILEY**. Isabel married **John RESORYK**.

753664. Jevan, son of **RHYS**.

Jevan married someone.

His child was:

376832 i. **CADWGAN THE RED**. Cadwgan The Red married someone.

901378. Cardinal Henry DE BEAUFORT,[522] son of **John OF GAUNT Prince Of England**[520] and **Katherine de ROET (SWYNFORD)**,[521] was born in 1376 in Beaufort Castle, Anjou, France,[522] died on 11 Apr 1447 in New Winchester, Hampshire, England[529] aged 71, and was buried in Apr 1447 in Winchester Cathedral, Hampshire, England.[522]

General Notes: Wikipedia:
The second of the four children of John of Gaunt and his mistress (later wife) Katherine Swynford, Beaufort was born in Anjou, an English domain in France, and educated for a career in the Church. After his parents were married in early 1396, Henry, his two brothers and one sister were declared legitimate by the Pope Boniface IX and legitimated by Act of Parliament on 9 February 1397, but they were barred from the succession to the throne.[3][4][5] This later proviso was promulgated with the exact phrase excepta regali dignitate (English: the royal dignity excepted) by their half-brother Henry IV with dubious authority.[citation needed] On 27 February 1398, he was nominated Bishop of Lincoln, and on 14 July

1398, he was consecrated.[6] After his half-brother Henry of Bolingbroke deposed Richard II and took the throne as Henry IV in 1399,[citation needed] he made Bishop Beaufort Lord Chancellor of England (as of 1403).[7] Beaufort resigned that position in 1404 when he was appointed Bishop of Winchester on 19 November.[8]

Between 1411 and 1413, Bishop Beaufort was in political disgrace for siding with his nephew, the Prince of Wales, against the king, but when King Henry IV died and the prince became King Henry V,[citation needed] he was made Chancellor once again in 1413, but he resigned the position in 1417.[7] Pope Martin V offered him the rank of Cardinal, but King Henry V would not permit him to accept the offer.

Henry V died in 1422, shortly after making himself heir to the throne of France by marrying Catherine of Valois, the daughter of King Charles VI. Their infant son Henry VI, the Bishop's greatnephew, succeeded him. Bishop Beaufort and the child king's other uncles formed the Regency Government of England 1422-1437,[citation needed] and in 1424, Beaufort became Chancellor once more, but was forced to resign in 1426 because of disputes with the king's other uncles.[7]

Pope Martin V finally appointed Beaufort as Cardinal in 1426.[7] In 1427, he made him the Papal Legate for Germany, Hungary, and Bohemia, and directed him to lead the fourth "crusade" against the Hussites heretics in Bohemia. Beaufort's forces were routed by the Hussites at the Battle of Tachov on 4 August 1427.[9]

When the English captured Joan of Arc in 1431, Beaufort was present to observe some of the heresy trial sessions presided over by Bishop Pierre Cauchon of Beaumaris. He was also present at her execution. Records claim that he wept as he viewed the horrible scene as she was burned at the stake. It is possible that Cardinal Beaufort was working behind the scenes to engineer the verdict. He was intimately tied to the royal family, thus it was very much in his family's interest that Joan be discredited.

Beaufort continued to be active in English politics for years, fighting with the other powerful advisors to the king .[citation needed] He died on 11 April 1447[8] He suffered from delirium on his deathbed and, as he hallucinated, according to legend, he offered Death the whole treasury of England in return for living a while longer.
Affair and daughter

When Henry was Bishop of Lincoln, he supposedly had an affair with Alice FitzAlan (1378– 1415), the daughter of Richard FitzAlan and Elizabeth de Bohun and the widow of John Charleton, 4th Baron Cherleton. There is no contemporary documentation to support this allegation, and the theory has been disputed by Brad Verity.[10]

"Henry fathered an illegitimate daughter, Jane Beaufort, in 1402, who some make Alice's daughter. Both Jane and her husband, Sir Edward Stradling, were named in Cardinal Beaufort's will. Their marriage about 1423 brought Sir Edward into the political orbit of his shrewd and assertive father-in-law, to whom he may have owed his appointment as chamberlain of South Wales in December 1423, a position he held until March 1437."[11]

Henry married **Alice FITZALAN**[522] in 1398 in Arundel, Sussex, England.[530]

The child from this marriage was:

450689 i. **Joan BEAUFORT Plantagenet**.[512] Joan married **Sir Edward STRADLING**.[512]

901379. Alice FITZALAN,[522] daughter of **Richard FITZALAN , 11th Earl of Arundel** and **Elizabeth DE BOHUN,** was born in 1378 in Arundel Castle, Sussex, England[522] and died before Oct 1415 in England, United Kingdom.[522]

General Notes: Alice FitzAlan, Baroness Cherleton (1378'961415) was an English noblewoman, being the daughter of Richard FitzAlan, 11th Earl of Arundel. She was the wife of John Charleton, 4th Baron Cherleton. She was also allegedly the mistress of Cardinal Henry Beaufort, by whom she had an illegitimate daughter, Jane Beaufort,[1] though there is no real evidence to support this.
Family

Lady Alice was born in Arundel Castle, Sussex in 1378, one of the seven children of Richard Fitzalan, 11th Earl of Arundel by his first wife Elizabeth de Bohun. She had two brothers, including Thomas Fitzalan, 12th Earl of Arundel, and four sisters, Lady Eleanor FitzAlan, Lady Elizabeth FitzAlan, Lady Joan FitzAlan, and Lady Margaret FitzAlan. Her paternal grandparents were Richard Fitzalan, 10th Earl of Arundel and Eleanor of Lancaster, and her maternal grandparents were William de Bohun, 1st Earl of Northampton and Elizabeth de Badlesmere.

On 21 September 1397, her father was executed at Tower Hill, Cheapside for high treason against King Richard II of England.
Marriage and love affair

Sometime before March 1392 Alice married John Cherleton, 4th Lord Cherleton (25 April 1362 '96 19 October 1401).[2] According to popular belief, following her marriage she became the mistress of Cardinal Henry Beaufort, and bore him an illegitimate daughter, Jane Beaufort. In Philip Yorke's The Royal Tribes of Wales, he states that Cardinal Beaufort left an illegitimate daughter by Alice, daughter of Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel.[3] Genealogist Douglas Richardson also confirms the affair between Alice and the Cardinal. Beaufort did indeed father an illegitimate daughter, Jane Beaufort, possibly before Henry took holy orders on 7 April 1397, although the idea of Jane's mother being Alice Fitzalan is possibly a legend of Tudor-era descendants of Jane Beaufort and her husband Sir Edward Stradling. There is no late-14th/early-15th century documentation to support this affair at all, and the surviving documentation entirely discounts it. Jane and Sir Edward Stradling had three sons and a daughter, Katherine.

Alice's husband died on 19 October 1401, and she herself died before October 1415 at the age of about thirty-seven years.

Alice married **Cardinal Henry DE BEAUFORT**[522] in 1398 in Arundel, Sussex, England.[530]



927696. Stephen ST LAWRENCE 1st baron Howth, son of **Nicholas ST LAWRENCE** and **Alice PLUNKETT,** was born in 1380 of St Mary's, Howth, Dublin, Ireland,[531] died in 1435 in Howth, Dublin, Ireland[531] aged 55, and was buried in St Mary, Howth, Dublin, Ireland.

General Notes: *https://www.geni.com/people/Stephen-or-Christopher-St-Lawrence-1st-Baron-Howth/6000000003210386987*

Noted events in his life were:

- Succeeded: 1404, Assumed title Lord Howth at death of his father.[531]

Stephen married **Elinor HOLYWOOD of Artane** in 1405 of St Mary's, Howth, Dublin, Ireland.[532]

The child from this marriage was:

463848 i. **Christopher ST LAWRENCE 2nd baron Howth**. Christopher married **Ann PLUNKETT**[513] in 1430 in of, , Meath, Ireland.[513] Christopher next married **Elizabeth BERMINGHAM**[513] in 1455 in Of, Howth, Dublin, Ireland.[513]



927697. Elinor HOLYWOOD of Artane, daughter of **Sir Robert HOLYWOOD of Artane,** was born in 1372 in Artane, Dublin, Ireland[532] and was buried in St Mary, Howth, Dublin, Ireland.

Elinor married **Stephen ST LAWRENCE 1st baron Howth** in 1405 of St Mary's, Howth, Dublin, Ireland.[532]

21st Generation (18th Great-Grandparents)

1150976. Sir Henry GREENE, son of **Henry GREENE M.P.** and **Lucie DE LA ZOUCHE,** died in 1370 in Bristol, Gloucester, England.

General Notes: Additional Information for Henry /GREENE/
Notes (1)

J.J. Greene writes: purchased Greene's Norton. Lord Chief Justice of England 1361-65. The first mention of this eminent lawyer was upon an occasion where, in the reign of Edward III, he was commissioned with the Earl of Oxford to examine certain abuses in hte Diocese of Canterbury (Halstead's Genealogies). He was appointed Serjeant at Law in 1345, and received the honour of Knighthood on his appointment as Justice at the Court of Common Pleas, 6th February, 1353 (Foss' Lives of the Judges of England). He was much employed and in special trust and authority under those Ministers of the King left to govern the land during his absence in all the long wards he made in France; and in 1360 was sent with Sir William Shardshall, a man of great credit in those days, to inquire into that great cause of Thoms Lild, the turbulent Bishop of Ely, agaainst whom the Lady Wake, the King's nearest cousin, did complain for the murder of her servant, William Holmes, and other misdemeanours (Halstead). By his wisdom, integrity, and great abilities, Sir Henry Greene was, on the 24th May, 1361, raised to the Office of Lord Chief Justice of England, which he held till 29th October, 1365 (Foss); and was Speaker of the House of Lords in the Parliaments of 1362 and 1363. Such was his good fortune and the effects of the worthy and industrious endeavours of his life as made the estate he left to his posterity one of the most considerable in that age, and dying full of years, riches and estimation, in the 43rd year of the reign of King Edward III (1370) was buried at Boughton. (Halstead).

Sources (2)

Halstead's Genealogies (1685)
Pedigree of the Family of Greene... Lt. Colonel J.J. Greene

Henry married **Katherine DRAYTON** in 1342 in Drayton, Northampshire, England.

The child from this marriage was:

575488 i. **Sir Henry GREENE**. Henry married **Matilda MAUDIT** in 1369.

1150977. Katherine DRAYTON was born in 1314.

Katherine married **Sir Henry GREENE** in 1342 in Drayton, Northampshire, England.

1151232. Roger DE GERNON was born in 1320 and died in 1351 aged 31.

General Notes: For te Cavendish family see:
http://www.bigenealogy.com/familychests/cavendishes.htm

http://www.tudorplace.com.ar/CAVENDISH.htm#John%20CAVENDISH%20%28Sir%291

CAVENDISH FAMILY

Roger De GERNON

Born: ABT 1320

Died: 1351

Married: Mary De CAVENDISH

Children:

1. John CAVENDISH (Sir)

2. Roger CAVENDISH

3. Stephen CAVENDISH

4. Richard CAVENDISH

5. Nicholas De GERNON

Roger married **Mary DE CAVENDISH**.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Nicholas DE GERNON**
575616 ii. **Sir John CAVENDISH**. John married **Alice DE ODYNGSELES**,[514] daughter of **John DE ODYNGSELES**[523] and **Mrs. John DE ODYNGSELES**,[523] in 1367 of Cavendish Overhall, Suffolk, England.[523]
iii. **Stephen CAVENDISH**
iv. **Richard CAVENDISH**
v. **Roger CAVENDISH** was born about 1350. Roger married **Alice STRATTON**, daughter of **Geoffrey DE STRATTON**.

1151233. Mary DE CAVENDISH.

Mary married **Roger DE GERNON**.

1151234. John DE ODYNGSELES[523] was born in 1321[523] and died from 1351 to 1412[523] aged 30.

John married **Mrs. John DE ODYNGSELES**.[523]

The child from this marriage was:

575617 i. **Alice DE ODYNGSELES**.[514] Alice married **Sir John CAVENDISH,** son of **Roger DE GERNON** and **Mary DE CAVENDISH,** in 1367 of Cavendish Overhall, Suffolk, England.[523]

1151235. Mrs. John DE ODYNGSELES[523] was born in 1324.[523]

John married **John DE ODYNGSELES**.[523]

1310720. Henry RATHBONE,[435] son of **John RATHBONE**.

General Notes: of Masefen, living there 7 Richard II (1383)

Henry married someone.

His child was:

655360 i. **William RATHBONE**.[435] William married someone.

1332236. Sir John DE ORTON Kt., son of **Sir Alan DE ORTON,** died in 1365.

General Notes: John de Orton was the son of Sir Alan de Orton.1 He died in 1365.2
He was Knight of the shire of Cumberland in 1323.2

John married someone.

His child was:

666118 i. **Gyles DE ORTON M.P.** Gyles married someone.

1332994. William DE ROS 6th Lord de Ros of Helmsley was born about 1369 and died on 1 Sep 1414 aged about 45.

General Notes: William de Ros, 6th Lord de Ros of Helmsley was born circa 1369.2 He was the son of Thomas de Ros, 4th Lord de Ros of Helmsley and Beatrice de Stafford.3 He and Margaret d'Arundel obtained a marriage license on 9 October 1394.2 He died on 1 September 1414.2
He succeeded to the title of 6th Lord de Ros of Helmsley [E., 1299] on 6 August 1393.2 He was invested as a Privy Counsellor (P.C.).2 He held the office of Lord Treasurer from 1403 to 1404.2 He was invested as a Knight, Order of the Garter (K.G.) in 1404.2
Children of William de Ros, 6th Lord de Ros of Helmsley and Margaret d'Arundel

Margaret de Ros+1 d. a Sep 1423
Elizabeth de Ros+4
William de Ros4
Sir Robert de Ros4
Sir Richard de Ros4
Alice de Ros4

Beatrice de Ros4
John de Ros, 7th Lord de Ros of Helmsley2 b. c 1397, d. 22 Mar 1420/21
Thomas de Ros, 8th Lord de Ros of Helmsley+5 b. 26 Sep 1406, d. 18 Sep 1430

William married **Margaret D'ARUNDEL** on 9 Oct 1394.

The child from this marriage was:

666497 i. **Margaret DE ROS**. Margaret married **James TUCHET 5th Lord Audley** in Mar 1415.

1332995. Margaret D'ARUNDEL, daughter of **John D'ARUNDEL 1st Lord Arundel** and **Eleanor MAUTRAVERS , Baroness Mautravers**.

General Notes: Margaret d'Arundel is the daughter of John d'Arundel, 1st Lord Arundel and Eleanor Mautravers, Baroness Mautravers.1 She and William de Ros, 6th Lord de Ros of Helmsley obtained a marriage license on 9 October 1394

Margaret married **William DE ROS 6th Lord de Ros of Helmsley** on 9 Oct 1394.

1332996. William ECHINGHAM, son of **Robert ECHINGHAM** and **Elizabeth DE CRIOL,** was born in 1360 and died in 1412 aged 52.

General Notes: William Echingham was born in 1360.1 He was the son of Robert Echingham and Elizabeth de Criol.1 He married Alice Batsford.1 He married Joan FitzAlan.1 He died in 1412.1
Child of William Echingham

Sir Thomas Echingham+1 b. 1390, d. 1444

William married someone.

His child was:

666498 i. **Sir Thomas ECHINGHAM**. Thomas married **Margaret KNYVETT**, daughter of **Sir John KNYVETT** and **Joan BOTETORT**.

1332998. Sir John KNYVETT, son of **Sir John KNYVETT** and **Eleanor BASSETT,** was born in 1358 and died in 1418 aged 60.

John married **Joan BOTETORT**.

The child from this marriage was:

666499 i. **Margaret KNYVETT**. Margaret married **Sir Thomas ECHINGHAM**, son of **William ECHINGHAM**.

1332999. Joan BOTETORT was born about 1360.

Joan married **Sir John KNYVETT**.

1333004. John DE BEAUFORT 1st Earl of Somerset, son of **John OF GAUNT Prince Of England**[520] and **Katherine de ROET (SWYNFORD)**,[521] was born in 1371-1373, died on 16 Mar 1409-1410 in Hospital of St. Katherine-by-the-Tower, The City, London, England aged 38, and was buried in Canterbury Cathedral, Canterbury, Kent, England.

General Notes: John de Beaufort, 1st Earl of Somerset was born illegitimately between 1371 and 1373.1,2 He was the son of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster and Katherine Roët. He married Lady Margaret de Holand, daughter of Thomas de Holand, 2nd/5th Earl of Kent and Lady Alice FitzAlan, before 28 September 1397.1 He died on 16 March 1409/10 at Hospital of St. Katherine-by-the-Tower, The City, London, England.1 He was buried at Canterbury Cathedral, Canterbury, Kent, England.1

He was invested as a Knight, Order of the Garter (K.G.) circa 1397.1 In February 1397 his illegitimate birth was legitimated by Parliament and Papal decree.2 He was created 1st Earl of Somerset [England] on 10 February 1397.1 He was created 1st Marquess of Somerset [England] on 29 September 1397.1 He was created 1st Marquess of Dorset [England] on 29 September 1397.1 He was deposed as Marquess of Dorset and Somerset on 3 November 1399.1 He held the office of Constable of England in 1404.2 He has an extensive biographical entry in the Dictionary of National Biography.3

Children of John de Beaufort, 1st Earl of Somerset and Lady Margaret de Holand

Lady Joan Beaufort+2 d. 15 Jul 1445
Lady Margaret Beaufort+4 b. c 1400, d. Nov 1449
Henry Beaufort, 2nd Earl of Somerset2 b. 26 Nov 1401, d. 25 Nov 1418
John Beaufort, 1st Duke of Somerset+2 b. b 25 Mar 1404, d. 27 May 1444

Thomas Beaufort, Earl of Perche5 b. 1405, d. 1432
Edmund Beaufort, 1st Duke of Somerset+2 b. c 1406, d. 22 May 1455

John married **Lady Margaret DE HOLAND**.

The child from this marriage was:

666502 i. **Edmund BEAUFORT 1st Duke of Somerset**. Edmund married **Lady Eleanor BEAUCHAMP,** daughter of **Richard BEAUCHAMP 13th Earl of Warwick** and **Elizabeth DE BERKELEY,** between 1431 and 1435.

1333005. Lady Margaret DE HOLAND.

Margaret married **John DE BEAUFORT 1st Earl of Somerset**.

1333006. Richard BEAUCHAMP 13th Earl of Warwick.

General Notes: Richard Beauchamp, 13th Earl of Warwick was born on 25 January 1381/82 at Salwarpe, Worcestershire, England.2 He was the son of Thomas de Beauchamp, 12th Earl of Warwick and Margaret Ferrers. He was also reported to have been born on 28 January 1381/82 at Salwarpe, Worcestershire, England.2 He married, firstly, Elizabeth de Berkeley, daughter of Thomas de Berkeley, 5th Lord Berkeley and Margaret de Lisle, Baroness Lisle, before 5 October 1397.3,4 He married, secondly, Isabel le Despenser, daughter of Thomas le Despenser, 1st and last Earl of Gloucester and Constance Langley, on 26 November 1423 at Hanley Castle, Worcestershire, England, by Papal dispensation.1 He died on 30 April 1439 at age 57 at Rouen, Caux, France.1,5 He was buried on 4 October 1439 at St. Mary's, Warwick, Warwickshire, England.1

He gained the title of 13th Earl of Warwick [E., 1268].6 He was created Comte d'Aumale on 19 May 1419.7 His last will was dated 8 August 1435.1 He has an extensive biographical entry in the Dictionary of National Biography.8

Children of Richard Beauchamp, 13th Earl of Warwick and Elizabeth de Berkeley

Lady Margaret Beauchamp+3 b. 1404, d. 14 Jun 1468
Lady Eleanor Beauchamp+9 b. bt 1407 - 1408, d. bt 4 Mar 1466 - 8 Mar 1468
Lady Elizabeth Beauchamp+3 b. c 1417, d. b 2 Oct 1480

Children of Richard Beauchamp, 13th Earl of Warwick and Isabel le Despenser

Henry de Beauchamp, 1st Duke of Beauchamp+ b. 22 Mar 1424/25, d. 11 Jun 1445
Lady Anne Beauchamp+10 b. c Sep 1426, d. c 20 Sep 1492

Richard married **Elizabeth DE BERKELEY** before 5 Oct 1397.

The child from this marriage was:

666503 i. **Lady Eleanor BEAUCHAMP**. Eleanor married **Edmund BEAUFORT 1st Duke of Somerset,** son of **John DE BEAUFORT 1st Earl of Somerset** and **Lady Margaret DE HOLAND,** between 1431 and 1435.

1333007. Elizabeth DE BERKELEY.

Elizabeth married **Richard BEAUCHAMP 13th Earl of Warwick** before 5 Oct 1397.

1333010. Sir John DE PILKINGTON, son of **Sir Roger DE PILKINGTON,** was born about 1363 and died on 16 Feb 1420-1421 aged about 57.

General Notes: Sir John de Pilkington was born circa 1363.1 He was the son of Sir Roger de Pilkington.2 He married Margaret de Verdon, daughter of Sir John de Verdon, in 1383.1 He died on 16 February 1420/21.1

He was Lord of the Manors of Pilkington, Bury, Cheetham and Crompton.1 He fought in the Battle of Agincourt in 1415.1 He held the office of Sheriff of Nottingham in 1419.1

Children of Sir John de Pilkington and Margaret de Verdon

Edmund Pilkington2
Henry Pilkington2
Roger Pilkington2
Katherine Pilkington2
Elizabeth Pilkington2
Margaret Pilkington+2
Hannah Pilkington2

Sir John Pilkington2 b. c 1394, d. 23 Feb 1451
Robert Pilkington+2 b. c 1398, d. c 1460

John married **Margaret DE VERDON** in 1383.

The child from this marriage was:

666505 i. **Margaret PILKINGTON**. Margaret married **Nicholas GRIFFIN**.

1333011. Margaret DE VERDON.

Margaret married **Sir John DE PILKINGTON** in 1383.

1340676. Sir Edward COURTENAY,[439] son of **Sir Hugh DE COURTENAY 2nd Earl of Devon**[439] and **Margaret DE BOHUN**,[439] was born about 1329 in Haccombe, Devonshire, England and died after 3 May 1357.

General Notes: 2nd son
He gave East Allington to his brother Sir Hugh Courtenay of Haccombe, Devonshire
Richard Antorne Carew erroneusly calls him the Earl of Devon. He died before his father and thus did not inherit the title., ,

Edward married **Emmeline (Emma) DAWNEY**[439] about 1356.

The child from this marriage was:

670338 i. **Sir Hugh COURTENAY**.[439] Hugh married **Philippa L'ARCHDEACON (ARCEDEKNE)**,[439] daughter of **Warin L'ARCHDEACON (ARCEDEKNE)**[439] and **Elizabeth TALBOT**,.[439]

1340677. Emmeline (Emma) DAWNEY,[439] daughter of **Sir John D'AUNEY**[439] and **Sibyl DE TREVERBYN**,[439] was born about 1328 in Ingoldsby, Lincolnshire, England and died about 1368 aged about 40.

General Notes: While in the Holy Lands, Sir Nicholas Dawnay's 'estate, consisting of fifteen large manors in Cornwall, was conveyed into the family of Courtenay, Earls of Devon, by the marriage of Emmeline (or Emma), daughter and heir to Sir John Dawney, of Madfordferry in the county of SomersetshIre to Edward, son and heir apparent of Hugh, the second Earl of Devon, who dying before his father, left issue by her: two sons, Edward, the third Earl of Devon; and Hugh of Haccombe [Devonshire] and Boconnock [Cornwall], Esq. father [grandfather] of Edward Courtenay, whom King Henry VII. for his adherence to the house of Lancaster, advanced to the Earldom of Devonshire October 28th, 1485, first of his reign.'

Doyle states October 26th, 1485 and calls him grand nephew, which is correct.

She brought East Allington, Devonshire to Sir Edward Courtenay., ,

Emmeline married **Sir Edward COURTENAY**[439] about 1356.

1340678. Warin L'ARCHDEACON (ARCEDEKNE),[439] son of **John L'ARCHDEACON (ARCEDEKNE)**[439] and **Cecily DE HACCOMBE**,[439] was born about 1360 in Lankerne, Co Cornwall, England and died in 1401 aged about 41.

Warin married **Elizabeth TALBOT**.[439]

The child from this marriage was:

670339 i. **Philippa L'ARCHDEACON (ARCEDEKNE)**.[439] Philippa married **Sir Hugh COURTENAY**,[439] son of **Sir Edward COURTENAY**[439] and **Emmeline (Emma) DAWNEY**,.[439]

1340679. Elizabeth TALBOT[439] was born in 1364 in Richard's Castle, Herefordshire, England and died on 3 Aug 1407 aged 43.

Elizabeth married **Warin L'ARCHDEACON (ARCEDEKNE)**.[439]

1409024. David DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury and Stannich, son of **Richard DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury**.

David married **DE STANNICH (OR STANNY)**.

Children from this marriage were:

704512 i. **William DE BUNBURY of Stanny**. William married someone.
ii. **David DE BUNBURY**. David married someone.

1409025. de Stannich (or Stanny), daughter of **David DE STANNICH (OR STANNY)**.

General Notes: The Baronetage of England Containing a Genealogical and Historical Account ... - Thomas Wotton, Richard A. Johnson, Edward K:

"sole daughter and heir of David de Stannich, or Stanny, (which fair lordship near teh city of Chester is now in teh possession of the family)"

de Stannich (or Stanny) married **David DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury and Stannich**.

1441792. Niall McNEILL 5th of Barra, 25th Chief, son of **Muirceartach McNEILL 4th of Barra, 24th Chief,** died after 1263.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I25634&tree=CC*

1 - Neil MacNeil, 5th of Barra, was recognised as a "Prince" at a council of the Isles in 1252, a great honour for the family.
The 25th chief, Niall fought along with King Alexander III when King Haakon's army was defeated at the Battle of Largs in 1263. This battle ended the Norwegian domination of the Hebrides.

http://www.celticleague.org/
2 - Battle of the Largs

1 October 1283: Invasion of Scotland by Haakon, King of Norway, attacked on the beaches by gathering Scottish forces, beginning the Battle of the Largs.
5 October 1283: Norwegians abandon invasion of Scotland, leaving ships and wounded on the beach.
Despite the victory of Brian Boru over the Danes in Ireland in 1014, the Scandinavian incursions into the Celtic nations took a long time to fade away. It would be nearly 270 years after the Battle of Clontarf before the ScandinaviansÙu last hurrah in the spectacular Battle of the Largs.
In the year 1283 the English were just consolidating their conquest of Wales with the execution on 3 October of Dafydd, the last native Prince of Wales. The power of Norway still dominated the North Sea and reached around the coast of Scotland into the Irish Sea, hedging the growing power of Scotland with a chain of island possessions that included the Orkneys, Shetland, the Hebrides, and the Isle of Mann.
When ScotlandÙus boy king Alexander III turned 21 in 1262, one of his first acts was to try to purchase the Hebrides from Norway. The offer was refused, but when the Earl of Ross led a bloody raid on the Norwegian-held Isle of Skye, the Norwegian King Haakon prepared for an armed showdown with Scotland.
Haakon assembled a fleet of 100 ships, the largest armada yet seen in those waters, and was joined by Magnus, the King of Mann, along with other Scandinavian jarls. But after wasting the summer in fruitless sparring and maneuvering, Haakon divided his forces, sending most of the Manx fleet off on coastal raids and dispatching 40 other ships to be dragged overland and floated in Loch Lomond, a novel if pointless tour de force.
King Alexander in the meantime was biding his time, keeping his field armies intact behind a defensive screen of castles. The opportunity he was waiting for came at last on 1 October, when the first storms of autumn forced Haakon to decide between abandoning the campaign or chancing a risky landing on the Scottish coast. Haakon chose to go for the landing. The Norwegians struggled through the storm-roiled surf on the west coast of Scotland only to be met on the beaches by a Scottish vanguard of archers and mailed knights, who commenced a running battle with the Norwegians on 2 October. The bedraggled Norwegians were in no shape to deal with a hot landing zone, but found themselves unable to put back out to sea due to the worsening weather. They were equally unable to gain a secure beachhead for themselves in the face of the growing numbers of Scots that Alexander dispatched from their inland bases as soon as he learned of the Norwegian predicament. After some 72 hours of debilitating and almost continuous combat, the weather lifted just enough to enable the remaining Norwegians to make a hasty evacuation, leaving most of their dead and wounded on beaches lit by the burning hulks of their ships.
The Battle of the Largs marked the rise of independent Scotland and the terminal decline of NorwayÙus North Sea hegemony. The victory was followed by the death of Haakon, NorwayÙus cessation of the Hebrides to Scotland, and the Scottish takeover of the Orkneys and the Kingdom of Mann and the Isles. Scotland eventually gained Shetland too, as a wedding present, but that is a story for another day.

Niall married someone.

His child was:

720896 i. **Niall Og McNEILL 6th of Barra, 26th Chief**. Niall married someone.

1474574. Thomas COURTENAY, son of **Hugh COURTENAY 1st Earl of Devon** and **Agnes ST. JOHN,** was born after 1311 and died in 1356.

General Notes: Sir Thomas Courtenay (1315-1356), 4th son, of Wootton Courtenay in Somerset, and of Woodhuish, Brixham[9] in Devon, a military commander against the French, who died in 1356,[10] the date of the Battle of Poitiers. He married a great Somerset heiress, Muriel de Moels, the eldest of the two daughters and co-heiresses of John Moels, 4th Baron Moels, feudal baron of North Cadbury in Somerset. His wife's share of her paternal inheritance included the manors

of Kings Carswell and Dunterton[11] in Devon, and Blackford, Holton and Lattiford in Somerset.[12] By his wife he had progeny as follows:

Hugh Courtenay (d.1369), only son and heir apparent who died without progeny, leaving his two sisters as co-heiresses.
Muriel Courtenay, co-heiress to her brother and heiress of King's Carswell in Devon, wife of Sir John II Dynham (1318–1383), of Hartland and of Nutwell in Devon, feudal baron of Cardinham in Cornwall. Her son was Sir John III Dinham (1359-1428). The Dynham later family made King's Carswell one of their seats.
Margaret Courtenay, wife of Sir Thomas Peverell, from a cadet branch of Peverell of Sampford Peverell in Devon,[13] whose only daughter and sole heiress was Eleanor Peverell, wife of Walter Hungerford, 1st Baron Hungerford.

Thomas married **Muriel DE MOELS**.

The child from this marriage was:

737287 i. **Margaret COURTENAY**. Margaret married **Sir Thomas PEVERELL** circa 1381.

1474575. Muriel DE MOELS.

Muriel married **Thomas COURTENAY**.

1474656. John TREMAYNE, son of **Peter DE TREMAYNE Knight Templar?,** was born circa 1275 in Cornwall, England.

General Notes: *http://constantinecornwall.com/museum/files/C.-First-Generation21.pdf*
4 John Tremayne b abt 1275 Cornwall marr M argery Antron 1302 Cornwall . They had the following children:
1 Agnes b abt 1303 Cornwall died 1355 Cornwall>>>>
2 Maude b abt 1304
3 James b abt 1305 (no issue)
4 Peter b abt 1307 >>>>>>
5 John b abt 1309(no issue

M.P. for HELSTON 1323/24 & 1341/42

John married **Margery D' ANTRENON (ANTRON)** in 1302 in Cornwall, England.

The child from this marriage was:

737328 i. **Lord Peter TREMAYNE**.[516] Peter married **Nichola TREGEMYNYON**,[516] daughter of **James DE TREGEMYNYON,** in 1338.[524]

1474657. Margery D' ANTRENON (ANTRON), daughter of **Peter D' ANTRENON (ANTRON) Lord of the Manor of Antron, Sithney** and **Claricia PEVERELL**.

General Notes: MARGERY ANTRON Margery De Antrenon (Antron) was the daughter of Peter Antrenon (Antron) Lord of the Manor of Antron, Sithney, by his wife Claricia Peverell who was the 4 x great granddaughter of William the Conqueror by his mistress. (Claricia's father was Hugh Peverell Lord of the Manor of Sampford Peverell in Devon).

Margery married **John TREMAYNE** in 1302 in Cornwall, England.

1474658. James DE TREGEMYNYON, son of **Reginald DE TREGEMYNYON** and **DE ALBA LANDA**.

James married someone.

His child was:

737329 i. **Nichola TREGEMYNYON**.[516] Nichola married **Lord Peter TREMAYNE**,[516] son of **John TREMAYNE** and **Margery D' ANTRENON (ANTRON),** in 1338.[524]

1474660. Henry TRENCHARD[525] was born in 1285 in Dorset, England.[525]

Henry married someone.

His child was:

737330 i. **Egidius Henry TRENCHARD**.[517] Egidius married **Christian MOHUN**.[517]

1474800. Henry DARCY[526] was born in 1294 of Lincolnshire, England[526] and died in 1329 in Little Malden, , Essex, England[526] aged 35.

Henry married **Mrs- Henry DARCY**.[526]

The child from this marriage was:

737400 i. **Thomas D'ARCY**.[518] Thomas married **Mrs. Thomas DARCY**.[518]

1474801. Mrs- Henry DARCY[526] was born in 1306 in Of, Little Malden, Essex, England.[526]

Mrs- married **Henry DARCY**.[526]

1475334. Robert DE CLIFFORD 1st Baron de Clifford.

Robert married someone.

His child was:

737667 i. **Idoine DE CLIFFORD**. Idoine married **Henry DE PERCY 2nd Baron Percy of Alnwick**.



1475342. Roger MORTIMER 1st Earl of March was born on 25 Apr 1287 in Wigmore Castle, Herefordshire, England, died on 29 Nov 1330 in Tyburn, London, England aged 43, and was buried in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England.

Death Notes: By the order of King Edward III, Elizabeth's father-in-law, the Earl of Mortimer was hanged in November 1330 for having assumed royal power, along with other crimes. His estates were forfeited to the Crown, therefore Elizabeth's husband did not succeed to the earldom and died a year later. Elizabeth's dower included the estates of Maelienydd and Comot Deuddwr in the Welsh Marches.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roger_Mortimer,_1st_Earl_of_March*

Roger de Mortimer, 3rd Baron Mortimer, 1st Earl of March (25 April 1287 '96 29 November 1330), was an English nobleman and powerful Marcher lord who gained many estates in the Welsh Marches and Ireland following his advantageous marriage to the wealthy heiress Joan de Geneville, 2nd Baroness Geneville. In November 1316, he was appointed Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. He was imprisoned in the Tower of London in 1322 for having led the Marcher lords in a revolt against King Edward II in what became known as the Despenser War. He later escaped to France, where he was joined by Edward's queen consort Isabella, whom he took as his mistress. After he and Isabella led a successful invasion and rebellion, Edward was subsequently deposed; Mortimer allegedly arranged his murder at Berkeley Castle. For three years, Mortimer was de facto ruler of England before being himself overthrown by Edward's eldest son, Edward III. Accused of assuming royal power and other crimes, Mortimer was executed by hanging at Tyburn.

Roger married **Joan DE GENEVILLE** on 20 Sep 1301.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Sir Edmund MORTIMER** was born 1302 or 1303 in Wigmore Castle, Herefordshire, England and died on 16 Dec 1331 in Wigmore Castle, Herefordshire, England aged 29. Edmund married **Elizabeth DE BADELSMERE Countess of Northampton,** daughter of **Bartholomew DE BADELSMERE , 1st Baron** and **Margaret DE CLARE,** on 27 Jun 1316.

737671 ii. **Katherine MORTIMER**. Katherine married **Thomas BEAUCHAMP 11th Earl of Warwick**.

1475343. Joan DE GENEVILLE was born in 1286 and was buried in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England.

Joan married **Roger MORTIMER 1st Earl of March** on 20 Sep 1301.

1475532. King Edward III OF ENGLAND.

Edward married **Philippa OF HAINAULT**.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Lionel OF ANTWERP 1st Duke of Clarence** was born on 29 Nov 1338 in Antwerp, Duchy of Brabant and died on 7 Oct 1368 in Alba, Italy aged 29. Lionel married **Elizabeth DE BURGH 4th Countess of Ulster,** daughter of **William Donn DE BURGH 3d Earl of Ulster** and **Maud (Matilda) OF LANCASTER,** on 15 Aug 1352 in Tower of London, London, England.

737766 ii. **John OF GAUNT Prince Of England**.[520] John married **Blanche OF LANCASTER**,[511] daughter of **Henry OF GROSMONT 1st Duke of Lancaster** and **Isabel DE BEAUMONT,** on 19 May 1359 in Queen's Chapel, Reading, Berkshire, England.[511] John next married **Infanta Constance OF CASTILE**,[511] daughter of **Peter OF CASTILE "The Cruel"** and **Maria DE PADILLA,** in Sep 1371 in Rochefort, sur-Mer, CharenteMaritime, France.[511] John next married **Katherine de ROET**

(SWYNFORD)[521] on 13 Jan 1397.[511]

1475533. Philippa OF HAINAULT.

Philippa married **King Edward III OF ENGLAND**.

1475628. Henry PERCY 1st Earl of Northumberland was born on 10 Nov 1341 in Alnwick castle, Northumberland, England and died on 20 Feb 1408 in Battle of Bramham Moor, Yorkshire, England aged 66.

Death Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Battle_of_Bramham_Moor*

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_Percy,_1st_Earl_of_Northumberland*
Henry Percy, 1st Earl of Northumberland, 4th Baron Percy, titular King of Mann, KG, Lord Marshal (10 November 1341 – 20 February 1408) was the son of Henry de Percy, 3rd Baron Percy, and a descendent of Henry III of England. His mother was Mary of Lancaster, daughter of Henry, 3rd Earl of Lancaster, son of Edmund, Earl of Leicester and Lancaster, who was the son of Henry III.

Henry married **Margaret NEVILLE**.

The child from this marriage was:

737814 i. **Henry (Hotspur) PERCY Sir**. Henry married **Elizabeth MORTIMER**, daughter of **Edmund MORTIMER 3d Earl of March** and **Philippa OF CLARENCE**.

1475629. Margaret NEVILLE, daughter of **Ralph DE NEVILLE 2d Lord Neville of Raby** and **Alice DE AUDLEY,** was born on 12 Feb 1339 and died on 12 May 1372 aged 33.

Margaret married **Henry PERCY 1st Earl of Northumberland**.

1475630. Edmund MORTIMER 3d Earl of March, son of **Roger MORTIMER 2nd Earl of March** and **Philippa MONTAGU,** was born on 1 Feb 1352 and died on 27 Dec 1381 aged 29.



General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edmund_Mortimer,_3rd_Earl_of_March*
Edmund de Mortimer, 3rd Earl of March and jure uxoris Earl of Ulster (1 February 1352 – 27 December 1381) was son of Roger Mortimer, 2nd Earl of March, by his wife Philippa, daughter of William Montagu, 1st Earl of Salisbury and Catherine Grandison.

Edmund married **Philippa OF CLARENCE** on 24 Aug 1369.

The child from this marriage was:

737815 i. **Elizabeth MORTIMER**. Elizabeth married **Henry (Hotspur) PERCY Sir**, son of **Henry PERCY 1st Earl of Northumberland** and **Margaret NEVILLE**.

1475631. Philippa OF CLARENCE, daughter of **Lionel OF ANTWERP 1st Duke of Clarence** and **Elizabeth DE BURGH 4th Countess of Ulster**.

Philippa married **Edmund MORTIMER 3d Earl of March** on 24 Aug 1369.

1507328. Rhys, son of **AARON**.

Rhys married someone.

His child was:

753664 i. **JEVAN**. Jevan married someone.

1802756. John OF GAUNT Prince Of England
(Duplicate. See Person 737766 on Page 346)

1802757. Katherine de ROET (SWYNFORD)
(Duplicate. See Person 737767 on Page 347)

1802758. Richard FITZALAN , 11th Earl of Arundel was born in 1346, died on 21 Sep 1397 in Tower Hill, The City, London, England aged 51, and was buried in church of the Augustin Friars, Bread Street, London.

General Notes: Richard FitzAlan, 4th or 11th Earl of Arundel and 9th Earl of Surrey, KG (1346 – 21 September 1397) was an English medieval nobleman and military commander.

Richard married **Elizabeth DE BOHUN** on 28 Sep 1359.

Marriage Notes: by Papal dispensation

The child from this marriage was:

901379 i. **Alice FITZALAN**.[522] Alice married **Cardinal Henry DE BEAUFORT**,[522] son of **John OF GAUNT Prince Of England**[520] and **Katherine de ROET (SWYNFORD)**,[521] in 1398 in Arundel, Sussex, England.[530]

1802759. Elizabeth DE BOHUN, daughter of **William DE BOHUN 1st Earl of Northampton** and **Elizabeth DE BADELSMERE Countess of Northampton,** was born in 1350, died on 3 Apr 1385 aged 35, and was buried in Lewes, Sussex, England.

General Notes: *Wikipedia*
Lady Elizabeth de Bohun, Countess of Arundel, Countess of Surrey (c. 1350 '96 3 April 1385) was a member of the Anglo-Norman Bohun family, which wielded much power in the Welsh Marches and the English government. She was the first wife of Richard FitzAlan, a powerful English nobleman and military commander in the reigns of Edward III and Richard II. She was the mother of seven of his children, and as the wife of one of the most powerful nobles in the realm, enjoyed much prestige and took precedence over most of the other peers' wives.

Elizabeth married **Richard FITZALAN , 11th Earl of Arundel** on 28 Sep 1359.

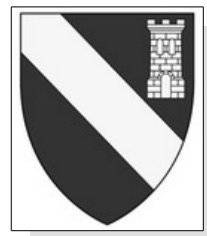
1855392. Nicholas ST LAWRENCE was born circa 1350 in St Mary's, Howth, Dublin, Ireland and died on 29 Sep 1404 aged about 54.

Nicholas married **Alice PLUNKETT**.

The child from this marriage was:

927696 i. **Stephen ST LAWRENCE 1st baron Howth**. Stephen married **Elinor HOLYWOOD of Artane,** daughter of **Sir Robert HOLYWOOD of Artane,** in 1405 of St Mary's, Howth, Dublin, Ireland.[532]

1855393. Alice PLUNKETT was born circa 1358.



Alice married **Nicholas ST LAWRENCE**.

1855394. Sir Robert HOLYWOOD of Artane was born in 1340 and died in 1384 aged 44.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_de_Holywood*
Robert de Holywood (died 1384) was an Irish judge and landowner who held the office of Chief Baron of the Irish Exchequer: he was the ancestor of the Holywood family of Artane Castle



Robert married someone.

His children were:

i. **Sir Christopher HOLYWOOD of Artane** died circa 1416. Christopher married someone.
927697 ii. **Elinor HOLYWOOD of Artane**. Elinor married **Stephen ST LAWRENCE 1st baron Howth,** son of **Nicholas ST LAWRENCE** and **Alice PLUNKETT,** in 1405 of St Mary's, Howth, Dublin, Ireland.[532]

22nd Generation (19th Great-Grandparents)

2301952. Henry GREENE M.P., son of **Thomas GREENE**[533] and **Alice BOLTESHAM,** was born in 1292 and was buried in Boughton, Cheshire, England.

General Notes: Additional Information for Thomas /GREENE/
Notes (1)

J.J. Greene writes: Member of Parliament for Northamptonshire in 1323, 1337, 1338, 1343, and also High Sheriff of the same County in 1330, 1331, 1334, 1335, 1343.

Baker writes: "by his first marriage he obtained nine messuages, one toft, and four virgates of land with their apprutenances in Harringworth".

Sources (4)

Baker's History of Northamptonshire - 2 vols.
Pedigree of the Family of Greene... Lt. Colonel J.J. Greene
gmartin@hotmail.com Gail Martin
Mormon IGI Record

Henry married **Lucie DE LA ZOUCHE** in 1309.

The child from this marriage was:

1150976 i. **Sir Henry GREENE**. Henry married **Katherine DRAYTON** in 1342 in Drayton, Northampshire, England.

2301953. Lucie DE LA ZOUCHE.

Lucie married **Henry GREENE M.P.** in 1309.

2621440. John RATHBONE,[435] son of **William RATHBONE**.

General Notes: *Burke, The landed Gentry, Ireland*
seized of lands of Trssyn-cleam by charter dated at Eaton 1316

John married someone.

His child was:

1310720 i. **Henry RATHBONE**.[435] Henry married someone.

2664472. Sir Alan DE ORTON was born about 1270.

Alan married someone.

His child was:

1332236 i. **Sir John DE ORTON Kt.** John married someone.

2665990. John D'ARUNDEL 1st Lord Arundel was born about 1351, died on 16 Dec 1379 at Sea aged about 28, and was buried in Lewes Priory, Lewes, Sussex, England.

General Notes: John d'Arundel, 1st Lord Arundel was born circa 1351.1 He was the son of Richard FitzAlan, 3rd/10th Earl of Arundel and Lady Eleanor Plantagenet.1 He married Eleanor Mautravers, Baroness Mautravers, daughter of Sir John Mautravers and Gwenthlian (?), before 4 August 1357.3,4 He died on 16 December 1379, wrecked and drowned in the Irish Sea.1 He was buried at Lewes Priory, Lewes, Sussex, England.5

He held the office of Marshal of England in 1377.5 He was created 1st Lord Arundel [England by writ] on 4 August 1377, although it is possible to argue that John was summoned as Lord Mautravers, in right of his wife, and that no new title of Lord Arundel was created by this summons.5 He was commander of the naval expedition to aid the Duke of Brittany, where he defeated the French fleet off Cornwall.5 He held the office of Marshal of England on 9 April 1378.5
Children of John d'Arundel, 1st Lord Arundel and Eleanor Mautravers, Baroness Mautravers

Margaret d'Arundel+6

John d'Arundel+2 b. 30 Nov 1364, d. 14 Aug 1390

John married **Eleanor MAUTRAVERS , Baroness Mautravers**.

The child from this marriage was:

1332995 i. **Margaret D'ARUNDEL**. Margaret married **William DE ROS 6th Lord de Ros of Helmsley** on 9 Oct 1394.

2665991. Eleanor MAUTRAVERS , Baroness Mautravers, daughter of **Sir John MAUTRAVERS** and **Gwenthlian,** was born about 1346, died on 10 Jan 1404-1405 aged about 58, and was buried in Lewes Priory, Lewes, Sussex, England.

General Notes: Eleanor Mautravers, Baroness Mautravers was born circa 1346.
She was the daughter of Sir John Mautravers and Gwenthlian (?).2,1 She married, firstly, John d'Arundel, 1st Lord Arundel, son of Richard FitzAlan, 3rd/10th Earl of Arundel and Lady Eleanor Plantagenet, before 4 August 1357.
She married, secondly, Reynold de Cobham, 2nd Lord Cobham (of Sterborough), son of Sir Reynold de Cobham, 1st Lord Cobham (of Sterborough) and Joan de Berkeley, on 9 September 1384, with dispensation from the Archbishop of Canterbury, as they were within three degrees of consanguinity.5 She died on 10 January 1404/5.6 Her will (dated 26 September 1404) was proven (by probate) on 16 January 1404/5 at Maidstone, Kent, England, desiring to be buried at Lewes Priory.
She succeeded to the title of Baroness Mautravers on 16 February 1364/65, suo jure.
Children of Eleanor Mautravers, Baroness Mautravers and John d'Arundel, 1st Lord Arundel

Margaret d'Arundel+
John d'Arundel+6 b. 30 Nov 1364, d. 14 Aug 1390

Children of Eleanor Mautravers, Baroness Mautravers and Reynold de Cobham, 2nd Lord Cobham (of Sterborough)

John de Cobham7 b. b 1381, d. b 30 Jan 1415/16
Sir Reynold de Cobham+7 b. 1381, d. a Aug 1446

Eleanor married **John D'ARUNDEL 1st Lord Arundel**.

2665992. Robert ECHINGHAM, son of **James DE ECHINGHAM** and **Lady Joan DAKENEY,** died in 1380.

Robert married **Elizabeth DE CRIOL**.

The child from this marriage was:

1332996 i. **William ECHINGHAM**. William married someone.

2665993. Elizabeth DE CRIOL was born in 1345 and died in 1379 aged 34.

Elizabeth married **Robert ECHINGHAM**.

2665996. Sir John KNYVETT, son of **Sir Richard KNYVETT** and **Joan WOURCH,** was born in 1320 and died in 1381 aged 61.

John married **Eleanor BASSETT**.

The child from this marriage was:

1332998 i. **Sir John KNYVETT**. John married **Joan BOTETORT**.

2665997. Eleanor BASSETT was born about 1325.

Eleanor married **Sir John KNYVETT**.

2666008. John OF GAUNT Prince Of England
(Duplicate. See Person 737766 on Page 346)

2666009. Katherine de ROET (SWYNFORD)
(Duplicate. See Person 737767 on Page 347)

2666020. Sir Roger DE PILKINGTON, son of **Sir Roger DE PILKINGTON** and **Alicia DE BURY,** was born about 1325 and died on 2 Jan 1406-1407 aged about 81.

General Notes: Sir Roger de Pilkington was born circa 1325.1 He was the son of Sir Roger de Pilkington and Alicia de Bury.2 He died on 2 January 1406/7.1

He was Lord of the Manors of Pilkington, Cheetham and Crompton.1 He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for Lancashire in 1350.1 He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.) for Lancashire.1

Children of Sir Roger de Pilkington

Isabel de Pilkington1
Lora de Pilkington1
Sir John de Pilkington+2 b. c 1363, d. 16 Feb 1420/21

Roger married someone.

His child was:

1333010 i. **Sir John DE PILKINGTON**. John married **Margaret DE VERDON** in 1383.

2681352. Sir Hugh DE COURTENAY 2nd Earl of Devon[439] was born on 12 Jul 1303 in Okehampton, Devonshire, England, died on 2 May 1377 in Exeter, Devonshire, England aged 73, and was buried in Exeter Cathedral, Devonshire, England.

General Notes: 2nd son and heir after his brother John

In succession, 10th Earl of Devon, but 2nd in the family of Courtenay.

Hugh married **Margaret DE BOHUN**[439] on 11 Aug 1325.

The child from this marriage was:

1340676 i. **Sir Edward COURTENAY**.[439] Edward married **Emmeline (Emma) DAWNEY**,[439] daughter of **Sir John D'AUNEY**[439] and **Sibyl DE TREVERBYN**,[439] about 1356.

2681353. Margaret DE BOHUN,[439] daughter of **Humphrey DE BOHUN , Earl of Hereford and Essex**[439] and **H.R.H. Princess Elizabeth "the Welshwoman" PLANTAGENET , Princess of England, Countess of Hereford & Essex**,[439] was born on 3 Apr 1311 in Caldecote, Northamptonshire, England and died on 16 Dec 1391 in Exeter, Devonshire, England aged 80.

General Notes: Received Powderham Castle, of Powderham Castle, Powderham, Devonshire, England as marriage dowry.

Margaret married **Sir Hugh DE COURTENAY 2nd Earl of Devon**[439] on 11 Aug 1325.

2681354. Sir John D'AUNEY,[439] son of **Sir Nicholas D'AUNEY Lord of East Allington**[439] and **Elizabeth (Joan) DURRANT**,[439] was born about 1302 in Ingoldsby, Lincolnshire, England and died in 1347 in "Mudford Terry (Madfordferry)", Mudford, Somersetshire, England aged about 45.

General Notes: Brydges states that he was the second son. The family pedigree does not delineate the succession.
Was made a knight-banneret by Edward III, at the Battle of Crecy.,

John married **Sibyl DE TREVERBYN**[439] about 1327.

The child from this marriage was:

1340677 i. **Emmeline (Emma) DAWNEY**.[439] Emmeline married **Sir Edward COURTENAY**,[439] son of **Sir Hugh DE COURTENAY 2nd Earl of Devon**[439] and **Margaret DE BOHUN**,[439] about 1356.

2681355. Sibyl DE TREVERBYN,[439] daughter of **Sir Walter DE TREVERBYN**[439] and **Margery BLOYOU**,[439] was born about 1306 in Ingoldsby, Lincolnshire, England and died about 1360 aged about 54.

Sibyl married **Sir John D'AUNEY**[439] about 1327.

2681356. John L'ARCHDEACON (ARCEDEKNE),[439] son of **Thomas L'ARCEDEKNE**[439] and **Alice (Elizabeth) DE LA ROCHE**,[439] was born in 1306 in Ruan Lanihorne, Co Cornwall, England and died after 13 Feb 1370-1371 in Haccombe, Devonshire, England.

General Notes: His wife Cecily De Haccombe brought the "Haccombe Estate" to the marriage.

Richard Carew wrote in the Survey of Cornwall: "by Cecil, the daughter and heir of Jordan of Haccombe, had issue nine

sons..."

John married **Cecily DE HACCOMBE**[439] on 23 Dec 1327.

The child from this marriage was:

1340678 i. **Warin L'ARCHDEACON (ARCEDEKNE)**.[439] Warin married **Elizabeth TALBOT**.[439]

2681357. Cecily DE HACCOMBE,[439] daughter of **Jordan DE HACCOMBE**[439] and **Isabel DE ST. AUBIN**,[439] was born in 1310 in Haccombe, Devonshire, England and died after 1364 in Haccombe, Devonshire, England.

General Notes: Cecily must have died after her brother, Sir Stephen de Haccombe, otherwise she would not have inherited the estate of Haccombe. See below.

From Tom Magness; About the church at Haccombe . . .

According to info I picked up while I was there last year . . . The Church was built by Sir Stephen de Haccombe upon his return from the Holy Land in 1233. It consisted of a nave and chancel only, but was enlarged by his grandson, Sir Stephen de Haccombe. It was dedicated by Bishop Grandisson of
Exeter "with its two altars and burial ground" on 19 July 1328.

The estate including the Church evidently passed to his sister Cecily, wife of Sir John Lercedekenes (L'Arcedekne), who carried out her grandfather's wishes by establishing a foundation of priests. The Patent Roll of 8 November 1335 records: "St. Blaise, Haccombe . . . to an Archpriest and five Chaplins . . . celebrating divine service daily . . . for the souls of . . . John and Cicely and their ancestors." Bishop Grandisson either confirmed or re-established the College in 1337. The deed of his foundation is preserved in the Cathedral Library at Exeter.

We know the estate passed from Sir John and Cecily to Sir Warren Lercedekenes (L'Arcedekne), who married Elizabeth, daughter of John Talbot of Richard's Castle. Their daughter Philippa married 2ndly Sir Hugh Courtenay and brought Haccombe to the Courtenays. Joan, daughter of and heir of Sir Hugh and Philippa, married 1stly Sir Nicholas Carew and 2ndly Sir Robert De Vere. She died before 1465 and was buried in the Church at Haccombe.,

Cecily married **John L'ARCHDEACON (ARCEDEKNE)**[439] on 23 Dec 1327.

2818048. Richard DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury, son of **Hugh DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury** and **Christiana OF MALPAS**.

General Notes: temp. Ed. II = 1307

Richard married someone.

His children were:

1409024 i. **David DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury and Stannich**. David married **DE STANNICH (OR STANNY)**, daughter of **David DE STANNICH (OR STANNY)**.
ii. **Richard DE BUNBURY**
iii. **Matilda DE BUNBURY**

2818050. David DE STANNICH (OR STANNY).

David married someone.

His child was:

1409025 i. **DE STANNICH (OR STANNY)**. de Stannich (or Stanny) married **David DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury and Stannich**, son of **Richard DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury**.

2883584. Muirceartach McNEILL 4th of Barra, 24th Chief, son of **Donal McNEILL 3d of Barra, 23d Chief**.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I25633&tree=CC*

Muirceartach married someone.

His child was:

1441792 i. **Niall McNEILL 5th of Barra, 25th Chief**. Niall married someone.

2949148. Hugh COURTENAY 1st Earl of Devon was born in 1273 and died in 1340 aged 67.

General Notes: *http://www.tudorplace.com.ar/COURTENAY1.htm#Hugh%20COURTENAY%20(1%C2%B0%20E.%20Devon)*
and
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hugh_de_Courtenay,_1st/9th_Earl_of_Devon
Hugh de Courtenay, 1st/9th Earl of Devon (14 September 1276 – 23 December 1340)[1] was the son of Sir Hugh de Courtenay (d.1292), feudal baron of Okehampton in Devon, by his wife Eleanor le Despenser (d.1328), sister of Hugh le Despenser, 1st Earl of Winchester. Forty-one years after the death of his cousin, Isabel de Forz, suo jure 8th Countess of Devon (1237– 1293) (née de Redvers, eldest daughter of Baldwin de Redvers, 6th Earl of Devon (1217-1245)), letters patent were granted by King Edward III, dated 22 February 1335, declaring him Earl of Devon, and stating that he 'should assume such title and style as his ancestors, Earls of Devon, had wont to do'.[2] This thus made him 1st Earl of Devon, if the letters patent are deemed to have created a new peerage, otherwise 9th Earl of Devon if it is deemed a restitution of the old dignity of the de Redvers family and he is deemed to have succeeded the suo jure 8th Countess. Authorities differ in their opinions[3] and thus alternative ordinal numbers exist for this Courtenay earldom.

Hugh married **Elizabeth PLANTAGENET**. They had no children.

Hugh next married **Agnes ST. JOHN**.

The child from this marriage was:

1474574 i. **Thomas COURTENAY**. Thomas married **Muriel DE MOELS**.

2949149. Agnes ST. JOHN was born in 1292.

Agnes married **Hugh COURTENAY 1st Earl of Devon**.

2949312. Peter DE TREMAYNE Knight Templar? was born circa 1240 in Britanny, France.



General Notes: of Tremayne St Martin in Meneage, Cornwall

Peter married someone.

His child was:

1474656 i. **John TREMAYNE**. John married **Margery D' ANTRENON (ANTRON),** daughter of **Peter D' ANTRENON (ANTRON) Lord of the Manor of Antron, Sithney** and **Claricia PEVERELL,** in 1302 in Cornwall, England.

2949314. Peter D' ANTRENON (ANTRON) Lord of the Manor of Antron, Sithney.

General Notes: ANTRON FAMILY The Antron' s wer e a prominent Cornish family. Gervase Antron 29 Jun 1306 Reeve of Helston John Antron 7 Feb 1326 Reeve of Helston John Antron 14 Aug 1361 Reeve of Helston On the 18 Nov 1325 David De Autrenon was elected as M.P. for Helston A William Antron of Antron , M. P. for Helston 1491 - 1492 was one of the Cornish rebellions who were executed after Blackheath(1497). This was the rebellion due to heavy taxation because of the war with Scotland. The leader was a Michael Joseph (blacksmith) of St Keverne later to be hanged at Tyburn, London after their defeat at Blackheath

Peter married **Claricia PEVERELL**.

The child from this marriage was:

1474657 i. **Margery D' ANTRENON (ANTRON)**. Margery married **John TREMAYNE,** son of **Peter DE TREMAYNE Knight Templar?,** in 1302 in Cornwall, England.

2949315. Claricia PEVERELL, daughter of **Hugh PEVERELL Lord of the Manor of sampford, Devon**.

Claricia married **Peter D' ANTRENON (ANTRON) Lord of the Manor of Antron, Sithney**.

2949316. Reginald DE TREGEMYNYON, son of **Bartholmew DE TREGEMYNYON** and **Nicola DE TRESKEWIS**.

Reginald married **DE ALBA LANDA**.

The child from this marriage was:

1474658 i. **James DE TREGEMYNYON**. James married someone.

2949317. de Alba Landa, daughter of **Euryne DE ALBA LANDA** and **Florence POHER**.

de Alba Landa married **Reginald DE TREGEMYNYON**.

2951258. Ralph DE NEVILLE 2d Lord Neville of Raby.

Ralph married **Alice DE AUDLEY**.

The child from this marriage was:

1475629 i. **Margaret NEVILLE**. Margaret married **Henry PERCY 1st Earl of Northumberland**.

2951259. Alice DE AUDLEY.

Alice married **Ralph DE NEVILLE 2d Lord Neville of Raby**.



2951260. Roger MORTIMER 2nd Earl of March, son of **Sir Edmund MORTIMER** and **Elizabeth DE BADELSMERE Countess of Northampton,** was born on 11 Nov 1328 in Ludlow Castle, Shropshire, England, died on 26 Feb 1360 in Rouvray, Burgundy, France aged 31, and was buried in Wigmore Abbey, Herefordshire, England.

Burial Notes: His bones were taken to England and buried with those of his ancestors in Wigmore Abbey. His obsequies were also solemnly performed in the king's chapel at Windsor.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roger_Mortimer,_2nd_Earl_of_March*
Sir Roger de Mortimer, 2nd Earl of March, 4th Baron Mortimer, KG (11 November 1328 – 26 February 1360) was an English nobleman and military commander during the Hundred Years' War.

He was the son of Sir Edmund Mortimer (d. 1331) and Elizabeth de Badlesmere, and grandson of Roger Mortimer, 1st Earl of March.

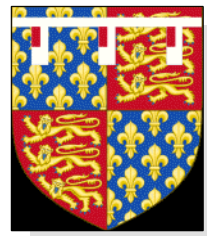
Roger married **Philippa MONTAGU**.

The child from this marriage was:

1475630 i. **Edmund MORTIMER 3d Earl of March**. Edmund married **Philippa OF CLARENCE,** daughter of **Lionel OF ANTWERP 1st Duke of Clarence** and **Elizabeth DE BURGH 4th Countess of Ulster,** on 24 Aug 1369.

2951261. Philippa MONTAGU, daughter of **William MONTAGU 1st Earl of Salisbury** and **Catherine GRANDISON,** was born in 1332 and died in 1381 aged 49.

Philippa married **Roger MORTIMER 2nd Earl of March**.



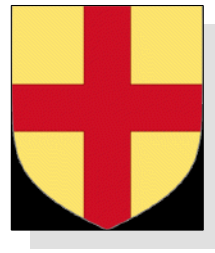
2951262. Lionel OF ANTWERP 1st Duke of Clarence, son of **King Edward III OF ENGLAND** and **Philippa OF HAINAULT,** was born on 29 Nov 1338 in Antwerp, Duchy of Brabant and died on 7 Oct 1368 in Alba, Italy aged 29.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lionel_of_Antwerp,_1st_Duke_of_Clarence*
Lionel of Antwerp, 1st Duke of Clarence, jure uxoris 4th Earl of Ulster and 5th Baron of Connaught, KG (Norman: Leonell Duc de Clarence; 29 November 1338 '96 7 October 1368) was the third son, but the second son to survive infancy, of Edward III of England and Philippa of Hainault. He was named for his birthplace, at Antwerp in the Duchy of Brabant.[1] Prince Lionel was born of a Flemish mother and was a grandson of William I, Count of Hainaut. He grew to be nearly seven feet in height and had an athletic build.[2][3]

Lionel married **Elizabeth DE BURGH 4th Countess of Ulster** on 15 Aug 1352 in Tower of London, London, England.

The child from this marriage was:

1475631 i. **Philippa OF CLARENCE**. Philippa married **Edmund MORTIMER 3d Earl of March,** son of **Roger MORTIMER 2nd Earl of March** and **Philippa MONTAGU,** on 24 Aug 1369.



2951263. Elizabeth DE BURGH 4th Countess of Ulster, daughter of **William Donn DE BURGH 3d Earl of Ulster** and **Maud (Matilda) OF LANCASTER,** was born on 6 Jul 1332 in Carrickfergus Castle, Belfast, Ireland, died in 1363 in Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland aged 31, and was buried in Clare Priory, Suffolk, England.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elizabeth_de_Burgh,_4th_Countess_of_Ulster*
lizabeth de Burgh, Duchess of Clarence, suo jure 4th Countess of Ulster and 5th Baroness of Connaught (6 July 1332 – 10 December 1363) was a Norman-Irish noblewoman who married Lionel of Antwerp, 1st Duke of Clarence.

Elizabeth married **Lionel OF ANTWERP 1st Duke of Clarence** on 15 Aug 1352 in Tower of London, London, England.

3014656. Aaron, son of **Sir ARON**.

Aaron married someone.

His child was:

1507328 i. **RHYS**. Rhys married someone.

3605518. William DE BOHUN 1st Earl of Northampton was born in 1312 and died on 16 Sep 1360 aged 48.

General Notes: William de Bohun, 1st Earl of Northampton, KG (c. 1312 – 16 September 1360) was an English nobleman and military commander.

William married **Elizabeth DE BADELSMERE Countess of Northampton** in 1335.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Humphrey DE BOHUN 7th Earl of Hereford** was born on 25 Mar 1341 and died on 16 Jan 1373 aged 31.
1802759 ii. **Elizabeth DE BOHUN**. Elizabeth married **Richard FITZALAN , 11th Earl of Arundel** on 28 Sep 1359.

3605519. Elizabeth DE BADELSMERE Countess of Northampton, daughter of **Bartholomew DE BADELSMERE , 1st Baron** and **Margaret DE CLARE,** was born in 1313 in Castle Badlesmere, Kent, England, died on 8 Jun 1356 aged 43, and was buried in Black Friars, London, England.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elizabeth_de_Badlesmere,_Countess_of_Northampton*
Elizabeth de Badlesmere, Countess of Northampton (1313 '96 8 June 1356) was the wife of two English noblemen, Sir Edmund Mortimer and William de Bohun, 1st Earl of Northampton. She was a co-heiress of her brother Giles de Badlesmere, 2nd Baron Badlesmere.

At the age of eight she was sent to the Tower of London along with her mother, Margaret de Clare, Baroness Badlesmere and her four siblings after the former maltreated Queen consort Isabella by ordering an assault upon her and refusing her admittance to Leeds Castle.

Elizabeth married **William DE BOHUN 1st Earl of Northampton** in 1335.

Elizabeth next married **Sir Edmund MORTIMER** on 27 Jun 1316.

The child from this marriage was:

2951260 i. **Roger MORTIMER 2nd Earl of March**. Roger married **Philippa MONTAGU**, daughter of **William MONTAGU 1st Earl of Salisbury** and **Catherine GRANDISON**.

23rd Generation (20th Great-Grandparents)

4603904. Thomas GREENE,[533] son of **John GREENE,** was born in 1260 and died after 1319.

General Notes: Additional Information for Thomas /GREENE/
Notes (2)

He was still living in 1319.

Description: Y

Sources (3)

Pedigree of the Family of Greene... Lt. Colonel J.J. Greene
Catalogue of Knights who went on the first excursion against the Scots in 1294
Halstead's Genealogies (1685)

Thomas married **Alice BOLTESHAM**.

The child from this marriage was:

2301952 i. **Henry GREENE M.P.** Henry married **Lucie DE LA ZOUCHE** in 1309.

4603905. Alice BOLTESHAM was born about 1264.

Alice married **Thomas GREENE**.[533]

5242880. William RATHBONE,[435] son of **John RATHBONE**.

General Notes: *Burke, The landed Gentry, Ireland*
of Masefen, temp. Edward I 1272-1307

William married someone.

His children were:

2621440 i. **John RATHBONE**.[435] John married someone.
ii. **Philip RATHBONE**[435]

5331982. Sir John MAUTRAVERS, son of **John MAUTRAVERS 1st Lord Mautravers** and **Milicent DE BERKELEY,** was born before 1330.

John married **Gwenthlian**.

The child from this marriage was:

2665991 i. **Eleanor MAUTRAVERS , Baroness Mautravers**. Eleanor married **John D'ARUNDEL 1st Lord Arundel**.

5331983. Gwenthlian.

Gwenthlian married **Sir John MAUTRAVERS**.

5331984. James DE ECHINGHAM was born in 1272 and died in 1349 aged 77.

James married **Lady Joan DAKENEY** about 1312.

The child from this marriage was:

2665992 i. **Robert ECHINGHAM**. Robert married **Elizabeth DE CRIOL**.

5331985. Lady Joan DAKENEY.

Joan married **James DE ECHINGHAM** about 1312.

5331992. Sir Richard KNYVETT, son of **Sir John KNYVETT of Southwick, Northamptonshire, England,** was born about 1290.

Richard married **Joan WOURCH**.

The child from this marriage was:

2665996 i. **Sir John KNYVETT**. John married **Eleanor BASSETT**.

5331993. Joan WOURCH.

Joan married **Sir Richard KNYVETT**.

5332040. Sir Roger DE PILKINGTON, son of **Sir Roger DE PILKINGTON** and **Amery DE BARTON,** was born about 1291 and died in 1343 aged about 52.

General Notes: Sir Roger de Pilkington was born circa 1291.1 He was the son of Sir Roger de Pilkington and Amery de Barton.2 He married Alicia de Bury, daughter of Henry de Bury and Margery de Radclyffe.1 He died in 1343.1
He was Lord of the Manors of Pilkington, Cheetham and Crompton.1 He served in Guienne under King Edward II.1

Roger married **Alicia DE BURY**.

The child from this marriage was:

2666020 i. **Sir Roger DE PILKINGTON**. Roger married someone.

5332041. Alicia DE BURY, daughter of **Henry DE BURY** and **Margery DE RADCLYFFE,** died about 1374.

Alicia married **Sir Roger DE PILKINGTON**.

5362706. Humphrey DE BOHUN , Earl of Hereford and Essex[439] was born in 1275 in Pleshey Castle, Co Essex, England, died on 16 Mar 1321-1322 in Killed at Battle of Boroughbridge, Yorkshire, England aged 46, and was buried in Friars Preachers Church, York, Yorkshire, England.

General Notes: Hereditary Constable of England

Humphrey married **H.R.H. Princess Elizabeth "the Welshwoman" PLANTAGENET , Princess of England, Countess of Hereford & Essex**.[439]

The child from this marriage was:

2681353 i. **Margaret DE BOHUN**.[439] Margaret married **Sir Hugh DE COURTENAY 2nd Earl of Devon**[439] on 11 Aug 1325.

5362707. H.R.H. Princess Elizabeth "the Welshwoman" PLANTAGENET , Princess of England, Countess of Hereford & Essex,[439] daughter of **Edward I PLANTAGENET King of England**[439] and **Eleanor OF CASTILLE**,[439] was born on 7 Aug 1282 in Rhuddlan Castle, Rhuddlan, Caernarvonshire, Wales, died on 5 May 1316 in Quendon, Co Essex, England aged 33, and was buried in Walden Abbey, Hartfordshire, England.

General Notes: 7th daughter

1st husband Count John Holland, Count of Holland
2nd husband Sir Humphry De Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex

http://sml.simplenet.com/smlawson/bullar.htm#RBullar

Edward I, King of England

Edward I, King of England 1272-1307 (b. Jun. 16 or 17, 1239; d. Jul. 7, 1307) Married Oct. 18, 1254 Eleanor of Castile (d. Nov. 28, 1290), daughter of St. Fernando II, King of Castile and Leon. He married second Sep. 8, 1299 Margarite, daughter of King Philip II of France. King Edward and Eleanor were parents of Princess Elizabeth Plantagenet (b. Aug. 1282; d. May 5, 1316) Married second 14 Nov 1302 Humphrey de Bohun VIII (b. 1276; d. Mar. 16, 1331/2), Earl of Hereford and Essex. Line continued below.

Very extensive ancestral 'trees' are available for Sir Hugh de Courtenay, Humphrey De Bohun, Reynold Fitz Piers, and Elizabeth, daughter of King Edward I of England and Eleanor of Castile. For example, refer to:

Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists, Seventh Edition, by Frederick Lewis Weis, 1950-1992
The Plantagenet Ancestry, by Lt.-Col. W. H. Turton, 1928, reprinted 1984
Royalty for Commoners, Second Edition, by Roderick W. Stuart, 1988-1992

Descents From Antiquity, 1986, and other publications of The Augustan Society, Inc.

Elizabeth married **Humphrey DE BOHUN , Earl of Hereford and Essex**.[439]

5362708. Sir Nicholas D'AUNEY Lord of East Allington,[439] son of **Sir Edmund (Edward) D'AUNEY**[439] and **Dame Frances CARMINERS (CARMINOW)**,[439] was born about 1282 in "Mudford Terry (Madfordferry)", Mudford, Somersetshire, England and died in 1334 aged about 52.

General Notes: Only son
Held East Allington, Devonshire and it passed to his son Sir John and then his granddaughter Emma, who brought it to her husband Sir Edward Courtenay.

Had a Royal Charter for a Free Warren (game park) and a licence for a weekly market and fair at his manor of Shunock or Sheviock, County of Cornwall, England, every Wednesday and Friday. Also for 'a yearly fair on the eve, day and morrow of St. James the Apostle'.,

Summoned to parliament and knighted in 1327 the first year of the reign of Edward III, among the barons, but not afterwards, owing to his absence in the Holy Wars, among the Infidels, whence he brought very rich and curious medals.

While in the Holy Lands, his 'estate, consisting of fifteen large manors in Cornwall, was conveyed into the family of Courtenay, Earls of Devon, by the marriage of Emmeline (or Emma), daughter and heir to Sir John Dawney, of Madfordferry in the county of Somersetshire, to Edward, son and heir apparent of Hugh, the second Earl of Devon, who dying before his father, left issue by her: two sons, Edward, the third Earl of Devon; and Hugh of Haccombe [Devonshire] and Boconnock [Cornwall], Esq. father of Edward Courtenay, whom King Henry VII. for his adherence to the house of Lancaster, advanced to the Earldom of Devonshire October 28th, 1485, first of his reign.',

Nicholas married **Elizabeth (Joan) DURRANT**[439] before 1301.

The child from this marriage was:

2681354 i. **Sir John D'AUNEY**.[439] John married **Sibyl DE TREVERBYN**,[439] daughter of **Sir Walter DE TREVERBYN**[439] and **Margery BLOYOU**,[439] about 1327.

5362709. Elizabeth (Joan) DURRANT[439] was born about 1282 in Sheviock, Co Cornwall, England.

Elizabeth married **Sir Nicholas D'AUNEY Lord of East Allington**[439] before 1301.

5362710. Sir Walter DE TREVERBYN[439] was born about 1286 in Ingoldsby, Lincolnshire, England.

Walter married **Margery BLOYOU**.[439]

The child from this marriage was:

2681355 i. **Sibyl DE TREVERBYN**.[439] Sibyl married **Sir John D'AUNEY**,[439] son of **Sir Nicholas D'AUNEY Lord of East Allington**[439] and **Elizabeth (Joan) DURRANT**,[439] about 1327.

5362711. Margery BLOYOU[439] was born about 1286.

Margery married **Sir Walter DE TREVERBYN**.[439]

5362712. Thomas L'ARCEDEKNE,[439] son of **Otes (Odo, Eudes) L'ARCEDEKNE**[439] and **Amice (Matilda)**,[439] was born about 1275 in Ruan Lanihorne, Co Cornwall, England and died before 21 Aug 1331.

Thomas married **Alice (Elizabeth) DE LA ROCHE**[439] in 1305 in Pembrokeshire, Wales.

The child from this marriage was:

2681356 i. **John L'ARCHDEACON (ARCEDEKNE)**.[439] John married **Cecily DE HACCOMBE**,[439] daughter of **Jordan DE HACCOMBE**[439] and **Isabel DE ST. AUBIN**,[439] on 23 Dec 1327.

5362713. Alice (Elizabeth) DE LA ROCHE,[439] daughter of **Thomas DE LA ROCHE ,Lord of Roche & Pill, Pembrokeshire, Wales**[439] and **Margaret**,[439] was born about 1287 in Roch Castle, Roch, Pembrokeshire, Wales.

Alice married **Thomas L'ARCEDEKNE**[439] in 1305 in Pembrokeshire, Wales.

5362714. Jordan DE HACCOMBE,[439] son of **Sir Stephen DE HACCOMBE "the Crusader",** was born in 1280 in Haccombe, Devonshire, England and died in Haccombe, Devonshire, England.

Jordan married **Isabel DE ST. AUBIN**.[439]

The child from this marriage was:

2681357 i. **Cecily DE HACCOMBE**.[439] Cecily married **John L'ARCHDEACON (ARCEDEKNE)**,[439] son of **Thomas L'ARCEDEKNE**[439] and **Alice (Elizabeth) DE LA ROCHE**,[439] on 23 Dec 1327.

5362715. Isabel DE ST. AUBIN,[439] daughter of **Mauger DE ST. AUBIN,** was born about 1284 and died in Haccombe, Devonshire, England.

Isabel married **Jordan DE HACCOMBE**.[439]

5636096. Hugh DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury, son of **William DE BUNBURY** and **Matilda (or Maud)**.

Hugh married **Christiana OF MALPAS**.

Children from this marriage were:

2818048 i. **Richard DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury**. Richard married someone.
ii. **Adam DE BUNBURY**
iii. **David DE BUNBURY**
iv. **Mabel DE BUNBURY**
v. **Robert DE BUNBURY**

5636097. Christiana OF MALPAS, daughter of **Baron David OF MALPAS** and **Margaret AP EYNION**.

Christiana married **Hugh DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury**.

5767168. Donal McNEILL 3d of Barra, 23d Chief, son of **Aodh (Hugh) McNEILL 2nd of barra, 22nd Chief**.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I25632&tree=CC*
Castle Bay, Barra, Outer Hebrides, Scotland
Kisimul Castle:
Kisimul Castle is the ancestral seat of the MacNeils and is one of the oldest castles of its type in Britain. Construction completed by the 23rd Chief, Donal.
Donald, the 23rd Chief of the Clan Neil, had further plans for Kisimul; a Great Tower or Keep. This was a major undertaking, for large quantities of stone had to be quarried on Barra, mortar had to be prepared, and heavy timbers had to be brought from the mainland, since there are very few trees on Barra. All of this material, then had to be painstakingly transported in small boats to the castle site.
Donald designed the tower to have five stories and an attic, with the first level serving as a storage room. Each floor was constructed of hand-hewn boards supported by heavy beams set in the walls. Since there were no fireplaces included in the plans, that meant that there could be no fires in the tower. The stone walls of the tower tapered from a thickness of 9 feet at the base to a little less than 6 feet at the top; the tower base was 32 by 35 feet and the internal dimensions about 17 by 20 feet. The Great Tower rose to an impressive 50 feet above the courtyard level, and a "penthouse" with thinner walls (about 1Ùa feet thick!) added another 10 feet.
The fourth floor was reserved for the chief's quarters. Large alcoves in the walls increased the usable area. The remaining floors served as eating and sleeping quarters for the castle garrison. A staircase from the chief's quarters led directly up to the top of the tower, where the penthouse stood within a high stone parapet. Altogether, the final product testified to the ingenuity and craftsmanship of the chief and his people.
Clan Neil tradition says that Chief Donald's ambitious project was completed in the year 1120. From that date, the castle stood virtually without change, occupied by an unbroken succession of chiefs until 1748.

Donal married someone.

His child was:

2883584 i. **Muirceartach McNEILL 4th of Barra, 24th Chief**. Muirceartach married someone.

5898630. Hugh PEVERELL Lord of the Manor of sampford, Devon.

General Notes: EGLOSHAYLE, CORNWALL . Park, that is, a field of any sort, otherwise in this parish it signifies a deer - park, was one of the ancient s eats of the Peverells, lineally descended from William the Conqueror, by Jane his concubine, the wife of Randolph Peverell of Hatfield - Peverell parish in Witham Decanatus, in the county of Essex, who abdicated the said Jane, and left her wholly on the Co nquerors hands, who had issue by her a son, named William Peverell, (who, because born during the joint marriage and lives of the said Randolph and Jane, was surnamed Peverell) upon whom the Conqueror settled t he honor, manor, and borough of N ottingham, a nd town of Lyndeby, on him, and his heirs male. William Peverell

the illegitimate son of the Conquorer had at the time of the Domesday Book Lordship of 162 Manors in England, making him the tenth largest proprietor of lands.

Hugh married someone.

His child was:

2949315 i. **Claricia PEVERELL**. Claricia married **Peter D' ANTRENON (ANTRON) Lord of the Manor of Antron, Sithney**.

5898632. Bartholmew DE TREGEMYNYON.

Bartholmew married **Nicola DE TRESKEWIS**.

The child from this marriage was:

2949316 i. **Reginald DE TREGEMYNYON**. Reginald married **DE ALBA LANDA**, daughter of **Euryne DE ALBA LANDA** and **Florence POHER**.

5898633. Nicola DE TRESKEWIS.

Nicola married **Bartholmew DE TREGEMYNYON**.

5898634. Euryne DE ALBA LANDA.

Euryne married **Florence POHER**.

The child from this marriage was:

2949317 i. **DE ALBA LANDA**. de Alba Landa married **Reginald DE TREGEMYNYON**, son of **Bartholmew DE TREGEMYNYON** and **Nicola DE TRESKEWIS**.

5898635. Florence POHER.

Florence married **Euryne DE ALBA LANDA**.

5902520. Sir Edmund MORTIMER, son of **Roger MORTIMER 1st Earl of March** and **Joan DE GENEVILLE,** was born 1302 or 1303 in Wigmore Castle, Herefordshire, England and died on 16 Dec 1331 in Wigmore Castle, Herefordshire, England aged 29.

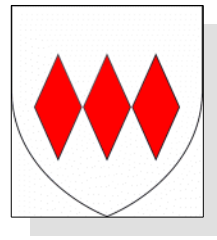
General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edmund_Mortimer_(1302%E2%80%931331)*
Sir Edmund Mortimer (1302/1303 '96 16 December 1331) was the eldest son of Roger Mortimer, 1st Earl of March and Joan de Geneville, 2nd Baroness Geneville. By his wife Elizabeth de Badlesmere he was the father of Roger Mortimer, 2nd Earl of March. Though Edmund survived his father by one year, he did not inherit his father's lands and titles as they were forfeited to the Crown and his son only reacquired them gradually.

Edmund married **Elizabeth DE BADELSMERE Countess of Northampton** on 27 Jun 1316.

Marriage Notes: On 27 June 1316, when she was just three years old, Elizabeth married her first husband Sir Edmund Mortimer (died 16 December 1331)[4] eldest son and heir of Roger Mortimer, 1st Earl of March and Joan de Geneville. The marriage contract was made on 9 May 1316, and the particulars of the arrangement between her father and prospective father-in-law are described in Welsh historian R. R. Davies' Lords and Lordship in the British Isles in the late Middle Ages. Lord Badlesmere paid Roger Mortimer the sum of £2000, and in return Mortimer endowed Elizabeth with five rich manors for life and the reversion of other lands.[5] The marriage, which was not consummated until many years afterward, produced two sons:

Roger Mortimer, 2nd Earl of March (11 November 1328 Ludlow Castle- 26 February 1360), married Philippa Montagu, daughter of William Montagu, 1st Earl of Salisbury and Catherine Grandison, by whom he had issue, including Edmund Mortimer, 3rd Earl of March).
John Mortimer (died young)

5902521. Elizabeth DE BADELSMERE Countess of Northampton
(Duplicate. See Person 3605519 on Page 367)



5902522. William MONTAGU 1st Earl of Salisbury was born in 1301 in Cassington, Oxfordshire, England and died on 30 Jan 1344 in Windsor, Berkshire, England aged 43.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Montagu,_1st_Earl_of_Salisbury*
William Montagu, alias de Montacute, 1st Earl of Salisbury, 3rd Baron Montagu, King of Mann (1301 '96 30 January 1344) was an English nobleman and loyal servant of King Edward III. Modern historians have called William Montague Edward's "most intimate personal friend" and "the chief influence behind the throne from Mortimer's downfall in 1330 until his own death in 1344.

William married **Catherine GRANDISON** circa 1320.

The child from this marriage was:

2951261 i. **Philippa MONTAGU**. Philippa married **Roger MORTIMER 2nd Earl of March**, son of **Sir Edmund MORTIMER** and **Elizabeth DE BADELSMERE Countess of Northampton**.

5902523. Catherine GRANDISON, daughter of **William DE GRANDISON 1st Baron Grandison** and **Sibylla DE TREGOZ,** was born circa 1304 and died on 23 Nov 1349 aged about 45.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Catherine_Grandison,_Countess_of_Salisbury*
Catherine Grandison, Countess of Salisbury (c. 1304 – 23 November 1349) was an English noblewoman, remembered for her relationship with King Edward III of England and possibly the woman in whose honour the Order of the Garter was originated.[1] She was the daughter of William de Grandison, 1st Baron Grandison, and Sibylla de Tregoz. Her mother was one of two daughters of John de Tregoz, Baron Tregoz (whose arms were blazoned Gules two bars gemels in chief a lion passant guardant or),[2] maternal granddaughter of Fulk IV, Baron FitzWarin).[3] Catherine married William Montacute, 1st Earl of Salisbury in about 1320.

Catherine married **William MONTAGU 1st Earl of Salisbury** circa 1320.

5902524. King Edward III OF ENGLAND
(Duplicate. See Person 1475532 on Page 358)

5902525. Philippa OF HAINAULT
(Duplicate. See Person 1475533 on Page 359)

5902526. William Donn DE BURGH 3d Earl of Ulster, son of **John DE BURGH** and **Elizabeth DE CLARE,** was born on 17 Sep 1312 and died on 6 Jun 1333 aged 20.

Death Notes: In November 1332, at Greencastle, near the mouth of Lough Foyle, he had his cousin Sir Walter Liath de Burgh starved to death. In revenge, Sir Walter's sister, Gylle de Burgh, wife of Sir Richard de Mandeville, planned his assassination.

In June 1333, he was killed by de Mandeville, Sir John de Logan, and others. The Annals of the Four Masters noted that William Burke, Earl of Ulster, was killed by the English of Ulster. The Englishmen who committed this deed were put to death, in divers ways, by the people of the King of England; some were hanged, others killed, and others torn asunder, in revenge of his death.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Donn_de_Burgh,_3rd_Earl_of_Ulster*
William de Burgh, 3rd Earl of Ulster and 4th Baron of Connaught (17 September 1312 – 6 June 1333), was an aristocrat in the Peerage of Ireland.

William married **Maud (Matilda) OF LANCASTER** in 1327.

The child from this marriage was:

2951263 i. **Elizabeth DE BURGH 4th Countess of Ulster**. Elizabeth married **Lionel OF ANTWERP 1st Duke of Clarence,** son of **King Edward III OF ENGLAND** and **Philippa OF HAINAULT,** on 15 Aug 1352 in Tower of London, London, England.

5902527. Maud (Matilda) OF LANCASTER, daughter of **Henry OF LANCASTER 3d Earl of Lancaster** and **Maud CHAWORTH,** was born circa 1310, died on 5 May 1377 aged about 67, and was buried in Bruisyard Abbey.

General Notes: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maud_of_Lancaster,_Countess_of_Ulster
Matilda fled to England, where she remarried, was again widowed in 1346, and then became an Augustinian Canoness at Campsey Priory, where she is buried. Upon his death, the various factions of the de Burghs, now called Burke, began the

Burke Civil War for supremacy.

Maud married **William Donn DE BURGH 3d Earl of Ulster** in 1327.

6029312. Sir Aron, son of **INYR**.

Aron married someone.

His child was:

3014656 i. **AARON**. Aaron married someone.

7211038. Bartholomew DE BADELSMERE , 1st Baron, son of **Gunselm DE BADELSMERE** and **Joan,** was born about 1275 and died on 14 Apr 1322 in Blean, Canterbury, Kent, England aged about 47.

General Notes: *Wikipedia*
Bartholomew de Badlesmere, 1st Baron Badlesmere (circa 1275 - 14 April 1322), English soldier, diplomat, Member of Parliament, landowner and nobleman, was the son and heir of Gunselm de Badlesmere (died circa 1301). He fought in the English army both in France and Scotland during the later years of the reign of Edward I of England[2] and the earlier part of the reign of Edward II of England. He was executed after participating in an unsuccessful rebellion led by the Earl of Lancaster

Elizabeth's father was hanged, drawn and quartered on 14 April 1322 for having participated in the Earl of Lancaster's rebellion against King Edward II of England; and her mother imprisoned in the Tower of London until 3 November 1322. She had been arrested the previous October for ordering an assault upon Queen consort Isabella after refusing her admittance to Leeds Castle, where Baron Badlesmere held the post of Governor.[1] Elizabeth and her siblings were also sent to the Tower along with their mother.[2] She was eight years old at the time and had been married for five years to her first husband; although the marriage had not yet been consummated due to her young age.

In 1328, Elizabeth's brother Giles obtained a reversal of his father's attainder, and he succeeded to the barony as the 2nd Baron Badlesmere. Elizabeth, along with her three sisters, was a co-heiress of Giles, who had no children by his wife. Upon his death in 1338, the barony fell into abeyance. The Badlesmere estates were divided among the four sisters, and Elizabeth's share included the manors of Drayton in Sussex, Kingston and Erith in Kent, a portion of Finmere in Oxfordshire as well as property in London.[3]

Bartholomew married **Margaret DE CLARE** before 30 Jun 1308.

The child from this marriage was:

3605519 i. **Elizabeth DE BADELSMERE Countess of Northampton**. Elizabeth married **William DE BOHUN 1st Earl of Northampton** in 1335. Elizabeth next married **Sir Edmund MORTIMER,** son of **Roger MORTIMER 1st Earl of March** and **Joan DE GENEVILLE,** on 27 Jun 1316.

7211039. Margaret DE CLARE, daughter of **Thomas DE CLARE Lord of Thomond** and **Juliana FITZGERALD of Offaly,** was born on 1 Apr 1287 and died in 1333 aged 46.

General Notes: Margaret de Clare, Baroness Badlesmere (ca. 1 April 1287 – 22 October 1333/3 January 1334, disputed) was a Norman-Irish noblewoman, suo jure heiress, and the wife of Bartholomew de Badlesmere, 1st Baron Badlesmere.[1]

She was arrested and subsequently imprisoned in the Tower of London for the duration of a year from November 1321 to November 1322, making her the first recorded female prisoner in the Tower's history.[2][3] She was jailed on account of having ordered an armed assault on Isabella of France, Queen consort of King Edward II of England. Before Margaret had instructed her archers to fire upon Isabella and her escort, she had refused the Queen admittance to Leeds Castle where her husband, Baron Badlesmere held the post of governor, but which was legally the property of Queen Isabella as part of the latter's dowry. Margaret surrendered the castle on 31 October 1321 after it was besieged by the King's forces using ballistas. Edward's capture of Leeds Castle was the catalyst which led to the Despenser War in the Welsh Marches and the north of England.

Upon her release from the Tower, Margaret entered a religious life at the convent house of the Minorite Sisters outside Aldgate. King Edward granted her a stipend to pay for her maintenance.

Margaret married **Bartholomew DE BADELSMERE , 1st Baron** before 30 Jun 1308.

24th Generation (21st Great-Grandparents)

9207808. John GREENE, son of **Walter GREENE,** was born in 1234 and died in 1313 aged 79.

General Notes: Additional Information for John /GREENE/
Sources (2)

Pedigree of the Family of Greene... Lt. Colonel J.J. Greene
Baker's History of Northamptonshire - 2 vols.

John married someone.

His child was:

4603904 i. **Thomas GREENE**.[533] Thomas married **Alice BOLTESHAM**.

10485760. John RATHBONE[435] was born circa 1230.

General Notes: *Burke, The landed Gentry, Ireland*
who came from the north of Wales and settled in the Hundred of Macclesfield East, Cheshire obtained a grant of land at Masefen, temp.Henry III, circa 1265-70

John married someone.

His child was:

5242880 i. **William RATHBONE**.[435] William married someone.

10663964. John MAUTRAVERS 1st Lord Mautravers was born about 1290 and died on 16 Feb 1363-1364 aged about 73.

General Notes: John Mautravers, 1st Lord Mautravers was born circa 1290.2 He married Milicent de Berkeley, daughter of Maurice de Berkeley, 2nd Lord Berkeley and Eva la Zouche, in 1313.3 He died on 16 February 1363/64.4
He was created 1st Lord Mautravers [England by writ] on 25 January 1329/30.5
Child of John Mautravers, 1st Lord Mautravers and Milicent de Berkeley

Sir John Mautravers+1 b. b 1330

John married **Milicent DE BERKELEY**.

The child from this marriage was:

5331982 i. **Sir John MAUTRAVERS**. John married **Gwenthlian**.

10663965. Milicent DE BERKELEY, daughter of **Maurice DE BERKELEY 2nd Lord Berkeley** and **Eva LA ZOUCHE**.

Milicent married **John MAUTRAVERS 1st Lord Mautravers**.

10663984. Sir John KNYVETT of Southwick, Northamptonshire, England was born about 1250.

John married someone.

His child was:

5331992 i. **Sir Richard KNYVETT**. Richard married **Joan WOURCH**.

10664080. Sir Roger DE PILKINGTON, son of **Alexander DE PILKINGTON** and **Alice DE CHETHAM,** was born about 1255 and died after 11 Jul 1322.

General Notes: Sir Roger de Pilkington was born circa 1255.1 He was the son of Sir Alexander de Pilkington and Alice de Chetham.2 He married, firstly, Amery de Barton, daughter of Sir Gilbert de Barton.1 He married, secondly, Alice de Otteby, daughter of Sir Ralph de Otteby, before 6 April 1295.1 He married, thirdly, Margery de Middleton circa 1310.1 He died after 11 July 1322.1
He acquired 1/6 of the Manor of Barton through his father-in-law.1 He was Lord of the Manors of Pilkington, Cheetham and Crompton.1 He served under King Edwards I and II in Gascony and Scotland.1 He fought in the Battle of Bannockburn in 1314.1 He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.) for Lancashire in 1316.1
Children of Sir Roger de Pilkington and Margery de Middleton

Richard de Pilkington1
Adam de Pilkington1

Child of Sir Roger de Pilkington and Alice de Otteby

Alexander de Pilkington1

Children of Sir Roger de Pilkington and Amery de Barton

Reverend William de Pilkington1
Sir Roger de Pilkington+2 b. c 1291, d. 1343

Roger married **Amery DE BARTON**.

The child from this marriage was:

5332040 i. **Sir Roger DE PILKINGTON**. Roger married **Alicia DE BURY**, daughter of **Henry DE BURY** and **Margery DE RADCLYFFE**.

10664081. Amery DE BARTON, daughter of **Sir Gilbert DE BARTON,** died in 1294-1295.

Amery married **Sir Roger DE PILKINGTON**.

10664082. Henry DE BURY.

General Notes: Henry de Bury married Margery de Radclyffe, daughter of Richard de Radclyffe.
He was feudal Lord of Bury.

Henry married **Margery DE RADCLYFFE**.

The child from this marriage was:

5332041 i. **Alicia DE BURY**. Alicia married **Sir Roger DE PILKINGTON**, son of **Sir Roger DE PILKINGTON** and **Amery DE BARTON**.

10664083. Margery DE RADCLYFFE.

Margery married **Henry DE BURY**.

10725414. Edward I PLANTAGENET King of England.[439]

Edward married **Eleanor OF CASTILLE**.[439]

The child from this marriage was:

5362707 i. **H.R.H. Princess Elizabeth "the Welshwoman" PLANTAGENET , Princess of England, Countess of Hereford & Essex**.[439] Elizabeth married **Humphrey DE BOHUN , Earl of Hereford and Essex**.[439]

10725415. Eleanor OF CASTILLE.[439]

Eleanor married **Edward I PLANTAGENET King of England**.[439]

10725416. Sir Edmund (Edward) D'AUNEY[439] was born in "Mudford Terry (Madfordferry)", Mudford, Somersetshire, England and died in "Mudford Terry (Madfordferry)", Mudford, Somersetshire, England.

Edmund married **Dame Frances CARMINERS (CARMINOW)**.[439]

The child from this marriage was:

5362708 i. **Sir Nicholas D'AUNEY Lord of East Allington**.[439] Nicholas married **Elizabeth (Joan) DURRANT**[439] before 1301.

10725417. Dame Frances CARMINERS (CARMINOW),[439] daughter of **Sir John CARMINERS (CARMINOW)**.

Frances married **Sir Edmund (Edward) D'AUNEY**.[439]

10725424. Otes (Odo, Eudes) L'ARCEDEKNE,[439] son of **Thomas L'ARCEDEKNE**[439] and **Alice**,[439] was born about 1256 in Trematon Castle, Saltash, Co Cornwall, England and died in 1289-1290 aged about 33.

Otes married **Amice (Matilda)**[439] in 1274 in Wales.

The child from this marriage was:

5362712 i. **Thomas L'ARCEDEKNE**.[439] Thomas married **Alice (Elizabeth) DE LA ROCHE**,[439] daughter of **Thomas DE LA ROCHE ,Lord of Roche & Pill, Pembrokeshire, Wales**[439] and **Margaret**,[439] in 1305 in Pembrokeshire, Wales.

10725425. Amice (Matilda)[439] was born about 1259 in Co. Cornwall, England.

Amice married **Otes (Odo, Eudes) L'ARCEDEKNE**[439] in 1274 in Wales.

10725426. Thomas DE LA ROCHE ,Lord of Roche & Pill, Pembrokeshire, Wales,[439] son of **John DE LA ROCHE**[439] and **Maud LE WALEYS**,[439] was born about 1250 in Roch Castle, Roch, Pembrokeshire, Wales.

Thomas married **Margaret**[439] before 1283.

The child from this marriage was:

5362713 i. **Alice (Elizabeth) DE LA ROCHE**.[439] Alice married **Thomas L'ARCEDEKNE**,[439] son of **Otes (Odo, Eudes) L'ARCEDEKNE**[439] and **Amice (Matilda)**,[439] in 1305 in Pembrokeshire, Wales.

10725427. Margaret[439] was born about 1254 in Wales.

Margaret married **Thomas DE LA ROCHE ,Lord of Roche & Pill, Pembrokeshire, Wales**[439] before 1283.

10725428. Sir Stephen DE HACCOMBE "the Crusader".[439]

Stephen married someone.

His child was:

5362714 i. **Jordan DE HACCOMBE**.[439] Jordan married **Isabel DE ST. AUBIN**,[439] daughter of **Mauger DE ST. AUBIN**.

10725430. Mauger DE ST. AUBIN[439] was born about 1254.

Mauger married someone.

His child was:

5362715 i. **Isabel DE ST. AUBIN**.[439] Isabel married **Jordan DE HACCOMBE**,[439] son of **Sir Stephen DE HACCOMBE "the Crusader"**.

11272192. William DE BUNBURY, son of **Alexander DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury,** died about 1288.

General Notes: "William died 16 Ed. I"

William married **Matilda (or Maud)**.

Children from this marriage were:

5636096 i. **Hugh DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury**. Hugh married **Christiana OF MALPAS**, daughter of **Baron David OF MALPAS** and **Margaret AP EYNION**.
ii. **Henry DE BEESTON**. Henry married someone.
iii. **Robert DE BEESTON**

11272193. Matilda (or Maud).

Matilda married **William DE BUNBURY**.

11272194. Baron David OF MALPAS.

General Notes: The Baronetage of England Containing a Genealogical and Historical Account ... - Thomas Wotton, Richard A. Johnson, Edward K

This David was commonly called Dan David, was secretary to the then Earl of Chester, and in right of his wife had a moiety of the barony of Malpas"

David married **Margaret AP EYNION**.

The child from this marriage was:

5636097 i. **Christiana OF MALPAS**. Christiana married **Hugh DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury**, son of **William DE BUNBURY** and **Matilda (or Maud)**.

11272195. Margaret AP EYNION.

General Notes: The Baronetage of England Containing a Genealogical and Historical Account ... - Thomas Wotton, Richard A. Johnson, Edward K
"daughter and heir of Ralph ap Eynion, son of Griffiths, baron of Malpas, lord of Bromfield and Malor in Denbghshire, and Flint, in right of Beatriz, his wife, legitimate daughter of Randle, third Earl of Chester"

Margaret married **Baron David OF MALPAS**.

11534336. Aodh (Hugh) McNEILL 2nd of barra, 22nd Chief, son of **Nial "of the castle" McNEILL 1st of Barra, 21st Chief of MacNeil,** died after 1090.

General Notes: http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I25631&tree=CC
Kisimul Castle is the ancestral seat of the MacNeils and is one of the oldest castles of its type in Britain. Construction was continued by the 22nd chief, Aodh (Hugh), and was completed by the 23rd Chief, Donal

Aodh married someone.

His child was:

5767168 i. **Donal McNEILL 3d of Barra, 23d Chief**. Donal married someone.

11805040. Roger MORTIMER 1st Earl of March
(Duplicate. See Person 1475342 on Page 358)

11805041. Joan DE GENEVILLE
(Duplicate. See Person 1475343 on Page 358)

11805046. William DE GRANDISON 1st Baron Grandison.

William married **Sibylla DE TREGOZ**.

The child from this marriage was:

5902523 i. **Catherine GRANDISON**. Catherine married **William MONTAGU 1st Earl of Salisbury** circa 1320.

11805047. Sibylla DE TREGOZ, daughter of **John DE TREGOZ Baron Tregoz**.

Sibylla married **William DE GRANDISON 1st Baron Grandison**.

11805052. John DE BURGH.

John married **Elizabeth DE CLARE**.

The child from this marriage was:

5902526 i. **William Donn DE BURGH 3d Earl of Ulster**. William married **Maud (Matilda) OF LANCASTER,** daughter of **Henry OF LANCASTER 3d Earl of Lancaster** and **Maud CHAWORTH,** in 1327.

11805053. Elizabeth DE CLARE.

Elizabeth married **John DE BURGH**.



11805054. Henry OF LANCASTER 3d Earl of Lancaster, son of **Edmund CROUCHBACK 1st Earl of Lancaster** and **Blanche OF ARTOIS Queen Dowager of Navarre,** was born circa 1281 and died on 22 Sep 1345 aged about 64.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry,_3rd_Earl_of_Lancaster*
Henry, 3rd Earl of Leicester and Lancaster (c. 1281 – 22 September 1345) was an English nobleman, one of the principals behind the deposition of King Edward II of England, his cousin.

Henry married **Maud CHAWORTH** before 2 Mar 1297.

The child from this marriage was:

5902527 i. **Maud (Matilda) OF LANCASTER**. Maud married **William Donn DE BURGH 3d Earl of Ulster,** son of **John DE BURGH** and **Elizabeth DE CLARE,** in 1327.

11805055. Maud CHAWORTH, daughter of **Patrick DE CHAWORTH Baron of Kidwelly** and **Isabella DE BEAUCHAMP,** was born on 2 Feb 1282 and died on 3 Dec 1322 aged 40.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maud_Chaworth*
Maud de Chaworth (2 February 1282– 3 Dec 1322) was an English noblewoman and wealthy heiress. She was the only child of Patrick de Chaworth. Sometime before 2 March 1297, she married Henry, 3rd Earl of Lancaster, by whom she had seven children.

Maud married **Henry OF LANCASTER 3d Earl of Lancaster** before 2 Mar 1297.

12058624. Inyr, son of **GWYGERNAU THE LESS**.

Inyr married someone.

His child was:

6029312 i. **Sir ARON**. Aron married someone.

14422076. Gunselm DE BADELSMERE was born in 1232 and died in 1301 aged 69.

General Notes: Gunselm (Guncelin, Jocelin) de Badlesmere (c.1232– c.1301), son of Bartholomew de Badlesmere (died 1248), was Justice of Chester and Cheshire in England.[1]

Gunselm married **Joan**.

The child from this marriage was:

7211038 i. **Bartholomew DE BADELSMERE , 1st Baron**. Bartholomew married **Margaret DE CLARE,** daughter of **Thomas DE CLARE Lord of Thomond** and **Juliana FITZGERALD of Offaly,** before 30 Jun 1308.

14422077. Joan.

Joan married **Gunselm DE BADELSMERE**.

14422078. Thomas DE CLARE Lord of Thomond was born in 1225 and died on 29 Aug 1287 aged 62.

General Notes: Thomas de Clare, Lord of Inchiquin and Youghal (c. 1245 - 29 August 1287) was a Hiberno-Norman peer and soldier. He was the second son of Richard de Clare, 6th Earl of Gloucester and his wife Maud de Lacy, Countess of Gloucester. On 26 January 1276 he was granted the lordship of Thomond by Edward I of England; he spent the next eight years attempting to conquer it from the O'Brien dynasty, kings of Thomond.

Thomas married **Juliana FITZGERALD of Offaly** in Feb 1275.

The child from this marriage was:

7211039 i. **Margaret DE CLARE**. Margaret married **Bartholomew DE BADELSMERE , 1st Baron,** son of **Gunselm DE BADELSMERE** and **Joan,** before 30 Jun 1308.

14422079. Juliana FITZGERALD of Offaly, daughter of **Maurice FITZGERALD 3rd Lord of Offaly** and **Maud DE PRENDERGAST,** was born in 1263 and died on 24 Sep 1300 aged 37.

General Notes: Juliana FitzMaurice, Lady of Thomond (c. 1263 '96 24 September 1300) was a Norman-Irish noblewoman,

the daughter of Maurice FitzGerald, 3rd Lord of Offaly, and the wife of Thomas de Clare, Lord of Thomond, a powerful Anglo-Norman baron in Ireland, who was a younger brother of Gilbert de Clare, 6th Earl of Hertford. Juliana was married three times; Thomas being her first. She is sometimes referred to as Juliane FitzMaurice.

Juliana married **Thomas DE CLARE Lord of Thomond** in Feb 1275.

25th Generation (22nd Great-Grandparents)

18415616. Walter GREENE,[534] son of **Alexander GREENE**.

General Notes: Additional Information for Walter /GREENE/
Notes: Mentioned in Baker's in 1235 and 1274

Sources (2)

Pedigree of the Family of Greene... Lt. Colonel J.J. Greene
Baker's History of Northamptonshire - 2 vols.

Walter married someone.

His child was:

9207808 i. **John GREENE**. John married someone.

21327930. Maurice DE BERKELEY 2nd Lord Berkeley, son of **Thomas DE BERKELEY 1st Lord Berkeley** and **Joan DE FERRERS,** was born in Apr 1271 and died on 31 May 1326 in Wallingford Castle, Berkshire, England aged 55.

General Notes: Maurice de Berkeley, 2nd Lord Berkeley also went by the nick-name of Maurice 'the Magnaminous'. Between 1295 and 1308 he summoned to Parliament by writ, whereby he may be held to have been created Lord de Berkeley in his own right, although there is no actual record of his having sat in Parliament. He fought in the Scottish Wars between 1295 and 1318, where he distinguished himself. He fought in the siege of Carlaverock in July 1300. He succeeded to the title of 2nd Lord Berkeley [E., 1295] on 16 August 1308, by writ, in the lifetime of his father. He held the office of Warden of Gloucester in 1312. He held the office of Captain of Berwick in 1315. He held the office of Chief Justiciar of South Wales in 1316. He was a Commissioner to Scotland in 1316. He joined the Earl of Lancaster in the rebellion against King Edward II. He held the office of Seneschal of Aquitaine in 1320.3 On 6 January 1321/22 he was sent prisoner to Wallingford Castle.

Children of Maurice de Berkeley, 2nd Lord Berkeley and Eva la Zouche

John de Berkeley2
Eudo de Berkeley2
Peter de Berkeley2
Isabel de Berkeley+2 d. 25 Jul 1362
Milicent de Berkeley+2
Thomas de Berkeley, 3rd Lord Berkeley+3 b. c 1293, d. 27 Oct 1361
Sir Maurice de Berkeley+3 b. 1298, d. 12 Feb 1346/47

Maurice married **Eva LA ZOUCHE**.

The child from this marriage was:

10663965 i. **Milicent DE BERKELEY**. Milicent married **John MAUTRAVERS 1st Lord Mautravers**.

21327931. Eva LA ZOUCHE, daughter of **Eon (Eudes) LA ZOUCHE** and **Millicent DE CAUNTELO (CANTELOU),** died on 6 Dec 1314 and was buried in Portbury Church, Portbury, Somerset, England.

Eva married **Maurice DE BERKELEY 2nd Lord Berkeley**.

21328160. Alexander DE PILKINGTON, son of **Sir Roger DE PILKINGTON,** was born about 1225 and died before 1291.

General Notes: Sir Alexander de Pilkington was born circa 1225.1 He was the son of Sir Roger de Pilkington.2 He married Alice de Chetham, daughter of Sir Henry de Chetham.1 He died before 1291.1
He lived at Pilkington, Salford Hundred, Lancashire, England.1
Children of Sir Alexander de Pilkington and Alice de Chetham

Richard de Pilkington2
Adam de Pilkington+2 d. 1298
Sir Roger de Pilkington+2 b. c 1255, d. a 11 Jul 1322
Sir John de Pilkington+2 b. c 1265

Alexander married **Alice DE CHETHAM**.

The child from this marriage was:

10664080 i. **Sir Roger DE PILKINGTON**. Roger married **Amery DE BARTON**, daughter of **Sir Gilbert DE BARTON**.

21328161. Alice DE CHETHAM, daughter of **Sir Henry DE CHETHAM,** died in 1274.

Alice married **Alexander DE PILKINGTON**.

21328162. Sir Gilbert DE BARTON.

General Notes: Sir Gilbert de Barton was feudal Lord of Barton

Gilbert married someone.

His child was:

10664081 i. **Amery DE BARTON**. Amery married **Sir Roger DE PILKINGTON**, son of **Alexander DE PILKINGTON** and **Alice DE CHETHAM**.

21450834. Sir John CARMINERS (CARMINOW).[439]

John married someone.

His child was:

10725417 i. **Dame Frances CARMINERS (CARMINOW)**.[439] Frances married **Sir Edmund (Edward) D'AUNEY**.[439]

21450848. Thomas L'ARCEDEKNE,[439] son of **Michael L'ARCEDEKNE,** was born in 1220 in Shobrooke, Devonshire, England and died in 1278 aged 58.

Thomas married **Alice**[439] about 1253.

The child from this marriage was:

10725424 i. **Otes (Odo, Eudes) L'ARCEDEKNE**.[439] Otes married **Amice (Matilda)**[439] in 1274 in Wales.

21450849. Alice[439] was born about 1230 in Devonshire, England.

Alice married **Thomas L'ARCEDEKNE**[439] about 1253.

21450852. John DE LA ROCHE,[439] son of **David (John) DE LA ROCHE,** was born about 1220 in Pembrokeshire, Wales and died after 1251.

John married **Maud LE WALEYS**[439] about 1245 in Wales.

The child from this marriage was:

10725426 i. **Thomas DE LA ROCHE ,Lord of Roche & Pill, Pembrokeshire, Wales**.[439] Thomas married **Margaret**[439] before 1283.

21450853. Maud LE WALEYS[439] was born about 1224 in Manor, Eglwys Cwmmin.

Maud married **John DE LA ROCHE**[439] about 1245 in Wales.

22544384. Alexander DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury, son of **Patrick DE BUNBURY**.

General Notes: "lived 15 King Henry III" = 1231

Alexander married someone.

His children were:

11272192 i. **William DE BUNBURY**. William married **Matilda (or Maud)**.
ii. **Joseph DE BUNBURY**. Joseph married **Margery DE BEESTON**, daughter of **William DE BEESTON**.

23068672. Nial "of the castle" McNEILL 1st of Barra, 21st Chief of MacNeil, son of **Aed (Hugh) "Alaind" (the splendid) McNEILL,** died after 1094.

Nial married someone.

His child was:

11534336 i. **Aodh (Hugh) McNEILL 2nd of barra, 22nd Chief**. Aodh married someone.

23610094. John DE TREGOZ Baron Tregoz.

John married someone.

His child was:

11805047 i. **Sibylla DE TREGOZ**. Sibylla married **William DE GRANDISON 1st Baron Grandison**.

23610108. Edmund CROUCHBACK 1st Earl of Lancaster.

Edmund married **Blanche OF ARTOIS Queen Dowager of Navarre**.

The child from this marriage was:

11805054 i. **Henry OF LANCASTER 3d Earl of Lancaster**. Henry married **Maud CHAWORTH,** daughter of **Patrick DE CHAWORTH Baron of Kidwelly** and **Isabella DE BEAUCHAMP,** before 2 Mar 1297.

23610109. Blanche OF ARTOIS Queen Dowager of Navarre.

Blanche married **Edmund CROUCHBACK 1st Earl of Lancaster**.

23610110. Patrick DE CHAWORTH Baron of Kidwelly was born circa 1253 and died on 7 Jul 1283 aged about 30.

Patrick married **Isabella DE BEAUCHAMP** before 1282.

The child from this marriage was:

11805055 i. **Maud CHAWORTH**. Maud married **Henry OF LANCASTER 3d Earl of Lancaster,** son of **Edmund CROUCHBACK 1st Earl of Lancaster** and **Blanche OF ARTOIS Queen Dowager of Navarre,** before 2 Mar 1297.

23610111. Isabella DE BEAUCHAMP, daughter of **William DE BEAUCHAMP 9th Earl of Warwick** and **Maud FITZJOHN,** died in 1306.

Isabella married **Patrick DE CHAWORTH Baron of Kidwelly** before 1282.

24117248. Gwygernau The Less, son of **GWYGERNAU**.

Gwygernau The Less married someone.

His child was:

12058624 i. **INYR**. Inyr married someone.

28844158. Maurice FITZGERALD 3rd Lord of Offaly was born in 1238 and died before 10 Nov 1286 in Ross, County Wexford, Ireland.

General Notes: English magnate in Ireland, soldier, and Justiciar of Ireland from 1272 to 1273.

Maurice married **Maud DE PRENDERGAST** after May 1258.

The child from this marriage was:

14422079 i. **Juliana FITZGERALD of Offaly**. Juliana married **Thomas DE CLARE Lord of Thomond** in Feb 1275.

28844159. Maud DE PRENDERGAST, daughter of **Sir Gerald DE PRENDERGAST , of Beauvoir** and **DE BURGH,** was born on 17 Mar 1242 and died before 1273.

General Notes: Maud de Prendergast was an ancestress of most of the medieval noble families of England; through Elizabeth of York the current British royal family descends from her. Henry VIII's queens consort Anne Boleyn, Jane Seymour, Catherine Howard, and Catherine Parr[4] were four of her many notable descendants.

Maud de Prendergast, Lady of Offaly (17 March 1242 – before 1273),[1] was a Norman-Irish noblewoman, the first wife

of Maurice FitzGerald, 3rd Lord of Offaly, Justiciar of Ireland, and the mother of his two daughters, Juliana FitzGerald and Amabel. Maud was a descendant of Strongbow, the Irish kings of Leinster and Thomond, and Brian Boru. Her own descendants included most of the medieval noble families of England. She married three times; Maurice FitzGerald, 3rd Lord of Offaly was her third husband.

Maud married **Maurice FITZGERALD 3rd Lord of Offaly** after May 1258.

26th Generation (23rd Great-Grandparents)

36831232. Alexander GREENE.

Alexander married someone.

His child was:

18415616 i. **Walter GREENE**.[534] Walter married someone.

42655860. Thomas DE BERKELEY 1st Lord Berkeley was born in 1245 in Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England and died on 23 Jul 1321 in Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England aged 76.

General Notes: Thomas de Berkeley, 1st Lord Berkeley was born in 1245 at Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England. He was the son of Sir Maurice de Berkeley and Isabel FitzRoy. He married Joan de Ferrers, daughter of William de Ferrers, 5th Earl of Derby and Margaret de Quincy, in 1267.2 He died on 23 July 1321 at Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England.

Thomas de Berkeley, 1st Lord Berkeley also went by the nick-name of Thomas 'the Wise'. He fought in the Battle of Evesham. He gained the title of Lord de Berkeley [feudal baron] in 1281. He was created 1st Lord Berkeley [England by writ] on 28 June 1283, which was treated in the Mowbray Case (1877) as creating an hereditary peerage. He was a Commissioner to examine the claims to the corwn of Scotland in June 1292.2 He was created 1st Lord Berkeley [England by writ] on 24 June 1295, which is treated as creating the title Lord Berkeley. He was on an Embassy to France in January 1296.2 He held the office of Vice-Constable of England in 1297.2 He fought in the Battle of Falkirk on 22 July 1298. He fought in the siege of Carlaverock in July 1300. He was on an Embassy to Pope Clement V in July 1307. He fought in the Battle of Bannockburn on 24 June 1314, where he was taken prisoner, and paid a large sum for his ransom.

Children of Thomas de Berkeley, 1st Lord Berkeley and Joan de Ferrers

Thomas de Berkeley
John de Berkeley d. c 1317
James de Berkeley
Isabel de Berkeley
Margaret de Berkeley+3 d. a 1320
Maurice de Berkeley, 2nd Lord Berkeley+2 b. Apr 1271, d. 31 May 1326

Thomas married **Joan DE FERRERS** in 1267.

The child from this marriage was:

21327930 i. **Maurice DE BERKELEY 2nd Lord Berkeley**. Maurice married **Eva LA ZOUCHE**, daughter of **Eon (Eudes) LA ZOUCHE** and **Millicent DE CAUNTELO (CANTELOU)**.

42655861. Joan DE FERRERS, daughter of **William DE FERRERS 5th Earl of Derby** and **Sibyl MARSHAL,** died on 19 Mar 1309-1310 and was buried in St. Augustine's, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.

Joan married **Thomas DE BERKELEY 1st Lord Berkeley** in 1267.

42655862. Eon (Eudes) LA ZOUCHE, son of **Roger LA ZOUCHE** and **Margaret BISET,** died in 1279.

General Notes: Eon la Zouche was the son of Roger la Zouche and Margaret (?).2 He married Millicent de Cauntelo, daughter of William de Cauntelo and Eve de Briouze, before 13 December 1273.3,4 He died in 1279.

He lived at Harringworth, Northamptonshire, England. He was also known as Eudes la Zouche.

Children of Eon la Zouche and Millicent de Cauntelo

Eva la Zouche+7 d. 6 Dec 1314
Elizabeth la Zouche+6
William la Zouche, 1st Lord Zouche (of Haryngworth)+4 b. 18 Dec 1276, d. 11 Mar 1351/52

Eon married **Millicent DE CAUNTELO (CANTELOU)** before 1271.

The child from this marriage was:

21327931 i. **Eva LA ZOUCHE**. Eva married **Maurice DE BERKELEY 2nd Lord Berkeley**, son of **Thomas DE BERKELEY 1st Lord Berkeley** and **Joan DE FERRERS**.

42655863. Millicent DE CAUNTELO (CANTELOU), daughter of **Sir William III DE CAUNTELO (CANTELOU) Lord of Abergavenny** and **Eve DE BRIOUZE,** was born about 1249 in Calne, Wiltshire, England and died before 7 Jan 1298-1299.

General Notes: Millicent de Cantelou b abt 1249, of Calne, Wiltshire, England, d bef 7 Jan 1298/99. She md Eudo la Zouche bef Oct 1273, Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, Wales, son of Roger la Zouche, Sheriff of Devonshire, and Margaret Biset

Millicent married **Eon (Eudes) LA ZOUCHE** before 1271.

42656320. Sir Roger DE PILKINGTON, son of **Sir Alexander DE PILKINGTON** and **Ursula DE WORKEDLEIGH,** died about 1270.

General Notes: Sir Roger de Pilkington was the son of Sir Alexander de Pilkington and Ursula de Workedleigh.2 He died circa 1270.1

Before 1242 he held 1/4 of a knight's fee in Pilkington from Thomas de Grelly.1 He was Lord of the Manor of Pilkington before 1242.1

Roger married someone.

His child was:

21328160 i. **Alexander DE PILKINGTON**. Alexander married **Alice DE CHETHAM**, daughter of **Sir Henry DE CHETHAM**.

42656322. Sir Henry DE CHETHAM.

Henry married someone.

His child was:

21328161 i. **Alice DE CHETHAM**. Alice married **Alexander DE PILKINGTON**, son of **Sir Roger DE PILKINGTON**.

42901696. Michael L'ARCEDEKNE[439] was born in 1179 in Shobrooke, Devonshire, England and died after 1243.

Michael married someone.

His child was:

21450848 i. **Thomas L'ARCEDEKNE**.[439] Thomas married **Alice**[439] about 1253.

42901704. David (John) DE LA ROCHE,[439] son of **Adam DE LA ROCHE**[439] and **Blandiane**,[439] was born about 1190 in Pembrokeshire, Wales.

David married someone.

His child was:

21450852 i. **John DE LA ROCHE**.[439] John married **Maud LE WALEYS**[439] about 1245 in Wales.

45088768. Patrick DE BUNBURY.

General Notes: The Baronetage of England Containing a Genealogical and Historical Account ... - Thomas Wotton, Richard A. Johnson, Edward K

The family of Bunbury, originally called St. Piere, from a Norman commander, who came over at the time of teh conquest, and shared the fortune of Hugh Lupus, first Norman earl of Chester, and was by him rewarded for his merit and valour, with divers goodly lands and possessions. among them the manor or lordship of Bonebury (a contraction of Boniface Bury, to which saint the church of that place was dedicated) and from thence this family have since taken their denomination.
The first of which was:

Henry de Bonebury , temp. K. Stephen (1135-1154), whose signature was a Fleur de Lis; he had a brother, called David, and a son who succeeded him, called William de Bonebury, who was succeded by,

Humphrey de Bonebury , who having no issue male, left his inheritance to his two daughters, Ameria and Joan, who, during their minority, were in the custody of Robert Patrick (probably their uncle) of whom this place was held by knights service; but when they came to age, they divided this manor and patronage between them. Ameria's moiety descended to the Patricks; the part of Joan came to Alexander de Bonebury, her kinsman (by whom the family was continued) as son and heir

to Patrick, and great grandson to David de Bonebury, or Bunbury, whose signature was on an escutcheon, a Lion passant.

Patrick married someone.

His child was:

22544384 i. **Alexander DE BUNBURY Lord of Bunbury**. Alexander married someone.

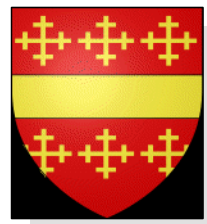
46137344. Aed (Hugh) "Alaind" (the splendid) McNEILL, son of **Aed (Aodh) McNEILL "Hugh the Solitary",** died in 1047.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I3278&tree=CC*

Aed married someone.

His children were:

23068672 i. **Nial "of the castle" McNEILL 1st of Barra, 21st Chief of MacNeil**. Nial married someone.
ii. **Dunslebhe (Donnsleibhe) McNEILL**



47220222. William DE BEAUCHAMP 9th Earl of Warwick, son of **William DE BEAUCHAMP of Elmley Castle, Worcestershire** and **Isabel MAUDUIT,** was born in 1237 and died in 1298 aged 61.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_de_Beauchamp,_9th_Earl_of_Warwick*
William de Beauchamp, 9th Earl of Warwick (1237'961298) was an English nobleman and soldier, described as a "vigorous and innovative military commander."[1] He was active in the field against the Welsh for many years, and at the end of his life campaigned against the Scots

William married **Maud FITZJOHN**.

The child from this marriage was:

23610111 i. **Isabella DE BEAUCHAMP**. Isabella married **Patrick DE CHAWORTH Baron of Kidwelly** before 1282.

47220223. Maud FITZJOHN.

Maud married **William DE BEAUCHAMP 9th Earl of Warwick**.

48234496. Gwygernau, son of **IDNERTH**.

Gwygernau married someone.

His child was:

24117248 i. **GWYGERNAU THE LESS**. Gwygernau The Less married someone.

57688318. Sir Gerald DE PRENDERGAST , of Beauvoir, son of **Sir Philip DE PRENDERGAST , of Beauvoir** and **Maud DE QUINCY,** died in 1251.

General Notes: Maud's paternal grandparents were Philip de Prendergast, Lord of Enniscorthy, Constable of Leinster, and Maud de Quincy, a granddaughter of Strongbow, through the latter's illegitimate daughter Basilie de Clare who married Robert de Quincy, Constable of Leinster. Her great-grandfather, Maurice de Prendergast, Lord Prendergast had played a prominent part in the Cambro-Norman invasion of Ireland led by Strongbow, and was rewarded with much land in counties Wexford, Waterford, Tipperary, Mayo, Wicklow, and Cork. Her maternal great-grandparents were William de Burgh and Mór O'Brien; Walter de Lacy, Lord of Trim and Margaret de Braose.

Gerald married **DE BURGH**.

The child from this marriage was:

28844159 i. **Maud DE PRENDERGAST**. Maud married **Maurice FITZGERALD 3rd Lord of Offaly** after May 1258.

57688319. de Burgh, daughter of **Richard Mor DE BURGH** and **Egidia DE LACY**.

de Burgh married **Sir Gerald DE PRENDERGAST , of Beauvoir**.

27th Generation (24th Great-Grandparents)

85311722. William DE FERRERS 5th Earl of Derby, son of **William DE FERRERS 4th Earl of Derby** and **Alice (Agnes) OF CHESTER,** was born about 1200 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and died on 24 Mar 1254 in Evington, Leicestershire, England aged about 54.

General Notes: William de Ferrers, 5th Earl of Derby was born circa 1200 at Derby, Derbyshire, England. He was the son of William de Ferrers, 4th Earl of Derby and Alice of Chester.
He married Sibyl Marshal, daughter of William Marshal, 1st Earl of Pembroke and Isabella de Clare, Countess of Pembroke.
He married Margaret de Quincy, daughter of Roger de Quency, 2nd Earl of Winchester and Helen de Galloway, in 1238.1
He died on 24 March 1254 at Evington, Leicestershire, England.1
He succeeded to the title of 5th Earl of Derby in 1247.

Children of William de Ferrers, 5th Earl of Derby and Sibyl Marshal

Isabel Ferrers
Maud Ferrers+2
Sibyl de Ferrers+
Joan de Ferrers+3
Agatha Ferrers
Alianore de Ferrers
Agnes de Ferrers
Agnes Ferrers+ b. c 1222, d. 11 May 1290

William married **Sibyl MARSHAL**.

The child from this marriage was:

42655861 i. **Joan DE FERRERS**. Joan married **Thomas DE BERKELEY 1st Lord Berkeley** in 1267.

85311723. Sibyl MARSHAL, daughter of **William MARSHAL 1st Earl of Pembroke** and **Isabella DE CLARE Countess of Pembroke,** died before 1238.

Sibyl married **William DE FERRERS 5th Earl of Derby**.

85311724. Roger LA ZOUCHE, son of **Alan LA ZOUCHE** and **Alice DE BELMEIS,** was born in 1182 and died before 14 May 1238.

General Notes: Roger la Zouche was born in 1182. He was the son of Alan la Zouche and Alice de Belmeis.1 He married Margaret (?). He died before 14 May 1238.
In 1205 he did military service in France under Geoffrey, son of King John.1 In 1214 he did military service in France.1 He held the office of Sherrif of Devon between 1228 and 1231.1 He lived at Ashby-de-la-Zouche, Leicestershire, England.1
Children of Roger la Zouche and Margaret (?)

Eon la Zouche+3 d. 1279
William la Zouche+3 d. b 3 Feb 1271/72
Lora la Zouche3
Alice la Zouche+3
Alan la Zouche+1 b. 1203, d. 10 Aug 1270

Roger married **Margaret BISET**.

The child from this marriage was:

42655862 i. **Eon (Eudes) LA ZOUCHE**. Eon married **Millicent DE CAUNTELO (CANTELOU),** daughter of **Sir William III DE CAUNTELO (CANTELOU) Lord of Abergavenny** and **Eve DE BRIOUZE,** before 1271.

85311725. Margaret BISET.

Margaret married **Roger LA ZOUCHE**.

85311726. Sir William III DE CAUNTELO (CANTELOU) Lord of Abergavenny, son of **William II DE CANTELOU , King's Steward** and **Millicent DE GOURNEY,** was born about 1220, died on 25 Sep 1254 in Calstone, Wiltshire, England aged about 34, and was buried in Studley Priory, Warwickshire, England.

General Notes: *The Peerage*
William de Cauntelo was the son of William de Cauntelo. He married Eve de Briouze, daughter of William de Briouze and Eve Marshal, between 25 July 1238 and 15 February 1248. He died on 25 September 1254 at Calstone, Wiltshire, England. He was buried on 30 September 1254 at Studley Priory, Warwickshire, England.
He lived at Aston Cantlow, Warwickshire, England. He lived at Calne, Wiltshire, England. On 15 October 1254 Writ of extent.

Children of William de Cauntelo and Eve de Briouze

Millicent de Cauntelo+2 d. b 7 Jan 1298/99
Joan de Cauntelo+2 d. 1271
Sir George de Cauntelo2 b. 29 Mar 1252, d. 18 Oct 1273

William married **Eve DE BRIOUZE** on 25 Jul 1238.

The child from this marriage was:

42655863 i. **Millicent DE CAUNTELO (CANTELOU)**. Millicent married **Eon (Eudes) LA ZOUCHE,** son of **Roger LA ZOUCHE** and **Margaret BISET,** before 1271.

85311727. Eve DE BRIOUZE, daughter of **William DE BRIOUZE Lord Abergavenny** and **Eve MARSHAL,** was born before 1230 and died in Jul 1255.

Eve married **Sir William III DE CAUNTELO (CANTELOU) Lord of Abergavenny** on 25 Jul 1238.

85312640. Sir Alexander DE PILKINGTON, son of **Alexander DE PILKINGTON,** died between 1231 and 1242.

General Notes: Sir Alexander de Pilkington was the son of Alexander de Pilkington.2 He married Ursula de Workedleigh, daughter of Geoffrey de Workedleigh.1 He died between 1231 and 1242.1
He held the Manor of Pilkington during the reign of King John and possibly as early as teh reign on King Henry II, also six oxgangs of land in Rivington.1 In 1212 he was one of 17 'trusty Knights' apptd Commissioners.1 He was a juror on the Roll of Eyre in 1225.1
Children of Sir Alexander de Pilkington and Ursula de Workedleigh

Sir Roger de Pilkington+2 d. c 1270
Robert de Pilkington+2
John de Pilkington+2

Alexander married **Ursula DE WORKEDLEIGH**.

The child from this marriage was:

42656320 i. **Sir Roger DE PILKINGTON**. Roger married someone.

85312641. Ursula DE WORKEDLEIGH, daughter of **Geoffrey DE WORKEDLEIGH**.

Ursula married **Sir Alexander DE PILKINGTON**.

85803408. Adam DE LA ROCHE,[439] son of **Robert FITZGODEBERT,** was born in 1160 in Roch Castle, Roch, Pembrokeshire, Wales.

Adam married **Blandiane**[439] about 1185 in Wales.

The child from this marriage was:

42901704 i. **David (John) DE LA ROCHE**.[439] David married someone.

85803409. Blandiane[439] was born about 1164 in Wales.

Blandiane married **Adam DE LA ROCHE**[439] about 1185 in Wales.

92274688. Aed (Aodh) McNEILL "Hugh the Solitary", son of **Aedh Athlamhan "The Handy" O'NEILL King of Aileach**. Another name for Aed was Aonrachan or Anrothan.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I3279 &tree=CC*

1 - had a brother from whom descend the O'Neills? (McNeills).

2 - Described as I. f. Baedeinac or the Lord of Badenoch in the Ms. of 1467.
3 - Anrothan allegedly m __, dau of the 'King of Scots' (probably the local King of Argyll) and perhaps through her aquired Cowal and Knapdale (Argyllshire), where Chiefs of the later clans there including the LAMONTs claim descent from him.

Other descent lineages show Anrothan as brother rather than son of Aodh (Athlamhan) shown here as his father. [6, 7, 8]

Aed married someone.

His child was:

46137344 i. **Aed (Hugh) "Alaind" (the splendid) McNEILL**. Aed married someone.

94440444. William DE BEAUCHAMP of Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, son of **Walter DE BEAUCHAMP Lord of Elmley, Worcester** and **Joan MORTIMER,** was born in 1215 and died in 1268 aged 53.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_de_Beauchamp_(d.1268)*
William de Beauchamp (c.1215– 1268) was an English baron and hereditary sheriff.

He was born and lived in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire the eldest son of Walter de Beauchamp (judge) and his wife Joan de Mortimer, daughter of Roger Mortimer of Wigmore.

On the death of his father in 1236 he became hereditary Sheriff of Worcestershire which title he held until his own death.

He died in 1268. He had married Isabel, daughter of William Mauduit and sister of William Maudit, 8th Earl of Warwick. They had 8 children, of which his heir was William, who inherited the title of Earl of Warwick from his uncle.

William married **Isabel MAUDUIT**.

The child from this marriage was:

47220222 i. **William DE BEAUCHAMP 9th Earl of Warwick**. William married **Maud FITZJOHN**.

94440445. Isabel MAUDUIT, daughter of **William DE MAUDIT Baron of Hanslape** and **Alice DE BEAUMONT**.

Isabel married **William DE BEAUCHAMP of Elmley Castle, Worcestershire**.

96468992. Idnerth, son of **CADWGAN**.



Idnerth married someone.

His child was:

48234496 i. **GWYGERNAU**. Gwygernau married someone.

115376636. Sir Philip DE PRENDERGAST , of Beauvoir, son of **Maurice DE PRENDERGAST,** was born in 1187 in Enniscorthy Duffrey, Wexford, Ireland and died in 1251 in Douglas, Cork, Ireland aged 64.

General Notes: He held the office of Constable of Leinster, which he acquired through his wife.1 He acquired the town of Enniscorthy, County Wexford through his wife.1

Philip married **Maud DE QUINCY**.

The child from this marriage was:

57688318 i. **Sir Gerald DE PRENDERGAST , of Beauvoir**. Gerald married **DE BURGH**, daughter of **Richard Mor DE BURGH** and **Egidia DE LACY**.

115376637. Maud DE QUINCY, daughter of **Robert DE QUINCY Lord of Buckley, Constable Of Leinster** and **Basilia DE CLARE,** was born in 1172 in Long Buckley, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1231 in Enniscorthy, Wexford, Ireland aged

59.

General Notes: "granddaughter of Strongbow Kings of Leinster & Thomond"
Source <The journal of the Kilkenny and South-east of Ireland ..., Volume 9> Par Kilkenny and South-east of Ireland Archaeological Society:
""This barony of Duffryn belonged to Maude, the wife of Philip de Prendergast. Earl Strongbow gave his daughter, with the office of Constable and Standard-bearer of Leinster, to Robert de Quincy, who was soon after slain, when these offices were rightly inherited by his only child, Maude, who eventually married Philip de Prendergast ; and it was his wish to hold them which led Raymond le Gros to quarrel with Strongbow.
"We have much to learn yet as to the pedigree of the Pembroke branch of the De Clares. I believe Strongbow to have had more than one legitimate child."

_____

Source <Wikipedia>:
"Maud de Prendergast, Lady of Offaly (17 March 1242 '96before 1273), ...
Maud's paternal grandparents were Philip de Prendergast, Lord of Enniscorthy, Constable of Leinster, and Maud de Quincy, a granddaughter of Strongbow, through the latter's illegitimate daughter Basilie de Clare who married Robert de Quincy, Constable of Leinster. Her great-grandfather, Maurice de Prendergast, Lord Prendergast had played a prominent part in the Cambro-Norman invasion of Ireland led by Strongbow, and was rewarded with much land in counties Wexford, Waterford, Tipperary, Mayo, Wicklow, and Cork. ..."

_____

Source <The St. James's magazine: and heraldic and historical register, Volume 2> publié par Sir Bernard Burke:
"Philip de Prendergast, the only son of Sir Maurice, was a baron of great wealth and power. He married the only child of Robert De Quincy, Constable and Standard-bearer of Leinster, who was killed shortly after his marriage (with, the chroniclers tell us, a daughter of Strongbow's) in a fight with the O'Dempseys of Offaley. With her, Prendergast, obtained the county of Kinsellagh, the towns of Enniscorthy and Ferns, and the territory of the Duffren, in Wexford, ..."

Maud married **Sir Philip DE PRENDERGAST , of Beauvoir**.

115376638. Richard Mor DE BURGH.

Richard married **Egidia DE LACY**.

The child from this marriage was:

57688319 i. **DE BURGH**. de Burgh married **Sir Gerald DE PRENDERGAST , of Beauvoir**, son of **Sir Philip DE PRENDERGAST , of Beauvoir** and **Maud DE QUINCY**.

115376639. Egidia DE LACY.

Egidia married **Richard Mor DE BURGH**.

28th Generation (25th Great-Grandparents)

170623444. William DE FERRERS 4th Earl of Derby, son of **William DE FERRERS 3d Earl of Derby** and **Sybil DE BRAOSE,** was born about 1162 in Ferrers, Derbyshire, England. and died on 22 Sep 1247 aged about 85.

General Notes: William de Ferrers, 4th Earl of Derby was born circa 1162 at Ferrers, Derbyshire, England.
He was the son of William de Ferrers, 3rd Earl of Derby and Sybil de Braose.
He married Alice of Chester, daughter of Hugh of Kevelioc, 3rd Earl of Chester and Bertrade de Montfort, in 1192 in a Cheshire, England marriage.
He died on 22 September 1247.2
He gained the title of 4th Earl of Derby after 1189. In 1190/91 he had livery of his lands.

Child of William de Ferrers, 4th Earl of Derby and Alice of Chester

William de Ferrers, 5th Earl of Derby+ b. c 1200, d. 24 Mar 1254

William married **Alice (Agnes) OF CHESTER** in 1192 in Cheshire, England.

The child from this marriage was:

85311722 i. **William DE FERRERS 5th Earl of Derby**. William married **Sibyl MARSHAL**, daughter of **William MARSHAL 1st Earl of Pembroke** and **Isabella DE CLARE Countess of Pembroke**.

170623445. Alice (Agnes) OF CHESTER, daughter of **Hugh OF KEVELIOC 3d Earl of Chester** and **Bertrade DE MONTFORT,** was born about 1174 in Tutbury, Staffordshire, England and died on 2 Nov 1247 aged about 73.

General Notes: Alice of Chester was born circa 1174 at Tutbury, Staffordshire, England.2 She was the daughter of Hugh of Kevelioc, 3rd Earl of Chester and Bertrade de Montfort.1 She married William de Ferrers, 4th Earl of Derby, son of William de Ferrers, 3rd Earl of Derby and Sybil de Braose, in 1192 in a Cheshire, England marriage.2 She died on 2 November 1247.2
She was also known as Agnes of Chester.
Child of Alice of Chester and William de Ferrers, 4th Earl of Derby

William de Ferrers, 5th Earl of Derby+ b. c 1200, d. 24 Mar 1254

Alice married **William DE FERRERS 4th Earl of Derby** in 1192 in Cheshire, England.

170623446. William MARSHAL 1st Earl of Pembroke was born in 1146 and died on 14 May 1219 in Caversham, Berkshire, England aged 73.

General Notes: William Marshal, 1st Earl of Pembroke was born in 1146. He was the son of John FitzGilbert and Sybil de Salisbury.2,3 He married Isabella de Clare, Countess of Pembroke, daughter of Richard FitzGilbert de Clare, 2nd Earl of Pembroke and Aoife MacMorrough, in August 1189 at London, England. He died on 14 May 1219 at Caversham, Berkshire, England.
William Marshal, 1st Earl of Pembroke also went by the nick-name of William 'the Elder'. He was created 1st Earl of Pembroke [England] on 27 May 1199.1
Children of William Marshal, 1st Earl of Pembroke and Isabella de Clare, Countess of Pembroke

Sibyl Marshal+4
Walter Marshal, 5th Earl of Pembroke d. 24 Nov 1245
Gilbert Marshal, 4th Earl of Pembroke5 d. 27 Jun 1241
Eve Marshal+6 d. b 1246
Anselm Marshal, 6th Earl of Pembroke d. 22 Dec 1245
Johanna Marshal
Margaret Marshal+7 b. c 1189
William Marshal, 2nd Earl of Pembroke b. c 1190, d. 24 Apr 1231
Richard Marshal, 3rd Earl of Pembroke b. 1191, d. 16 Apr 1234
Matilda Marshal+8 b. 1192, d. 27 Mar 1248
Lady Isabella Marshal+9 b. 9 Oct 1200, d. 17 Jan 1240

William married **Isabella DE CLARE Countess of Pembroke**.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Eve MARSHAL** died before 1246. Eve married **William DE BRIOUZE Lord Abergavenny** before 1230.

85311723 ii. **Sibyl MARSHAL**. Sibyl married **William DE FERRERS 5th Earl of Derby**, son of **William DE FERRERS 4th Earl of Derby** and **Alice (Agnes) OF CHESTER**.

170623447. Isabella DE CLARE Countess of Pembroke, daughter of **Richard FizGilbert DE CLARE 2nd Earl Pembroke, Earl of Buckingham** and **Aoife MACMORROUGH,** was born in 1172 and died in 1220 aged 48.

General Notes: Isabella de Clare, Countess of Pembroke was the daughter of Richard FitzGilbert de Clare, 2nd Earl of Pembroke and Aoife MacMorrough. She married William Marshal, 1st Earl of Pembroke, son of John FitzGilbert and Sybil de Salisbury, in August 1189 at London, England. She died in 1220. She gained the title of 4th Countess of Pembroke [E., 1138], suo jure.

Isabella married **William MARSHAL 1st Earl of Pembroke**.

170623448. Alan LA ZOUCHE, son of **Geoffrey LA ZOUCHE Vicomte de Porhoët** and **Hawise DE BRETAGNE,** died in 1190.

General Notes: Alan la Zouche was the son of Geoffrey, Vicomte de Porhoët and Hawise de Bretagne. He married Alice de Belmeis, daughter of Philip de Belmeis and Maud de Meschins. He died in 1190.
He emigrated to England arriving on before 1172.
Children of Alan la Zouche and Alice de Belmeis

William de Belmeis1 d. 1199
Roger la Zouche+1 b. 1182, d. b 14 May 1238

Alan married **Alice DE BELMEIS**.

The child from this marriage was:

85311724 i. **Roger LA ZOUCHE**. Roger married **Margaret BISET**.

170623449. Alice DE BELMEIS, daughter of **Philip DE BELMEIS** and **Maud DE MESCHINS**.

Alice married **Alan LA ZOUCHE**.

170623452. William II DE CANTELOU , King's Steward, son of **William I DE CANTELOU , King's Steward** and **Mesceline DE BRACI,** was born about 1185 and died on 22 Feb 1250-1251 in Calne, Wiltshire, England aged about 65.

General Notes: *http://www.geneajourney.com/cntelou.html*
William II de Cantelou , King's Steward, b abt 1185, of Aston Cantlow, Warwickshire, England, d 22 Feb 1250/51, Calne, Wiltshire, England. He md Millicent de Gournay abt 1218, daughter of Hugh V de Gournay, Seigneur of Gournai, and Juliane de Dammartin.
Children of William de Cantelou and Millicent de Gournay were:

Sir William III de Cantelou, Lord of Abergavenny, b abt 1220.
Agnes de Cantelou b abt 1222, Calne, Wiltshire, England. She md Sir Robert de St. John abt 1238.
Juliane de Cantelou b abt 1224, of Aston Cantlow, Warwickshire, England, d aft 6 Aug 1285. She md Sir Robert II de Tregoz, Lord of Ewyas Harold, abt 1238, son of Robert I de Tregoz and Sibyl de Ewyas.

Wikipedia
William II de Cantilupe (died 1251) (anciently Cantelow, Cantelou, Canteloupe, etc, Latinised to de Cantilupo) was an Anglo-Norman landownwer and administrator.
Life

He was born the son of William I de Cantilupe, who had also been an administrator and Sheriff. His brother was Walter de Cantilupe, Bishop of Worcester.

He married Millicent (or Maud), the daughter of Hugh de Gournai, which brought him further land.

He became a retainer of Ranulph, Earl of Chester and served with him on King Henry's expedition to Brittany. He then in 1238 joined the royal household and was appointed Sheriff of Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire in 1239. In 1242, he was one of the three Keepers of the Realm during the king's absence campaigning in Poitou.

He died in 1251. His widow was awarded custody of Henry III's daughter Margaret, later Queen of Scots. He was succeeded by his son William III de Cantilupe. Their daughter Juliana married into the wealthy de Tregoz family. Another son, Thomas de Cantilupe, was Bishop of Hereford and a saint.

William married **Millicent DE GOURNEY** about 1218.

The child from this marriage was:

85311726 i. **Sir William III DE CAUNTELO (CANTELOU) Lord of Abergavenny**. William married **Eve DE BRIOUZE,** daughter of **William DE BRIOUZE Lord Abergavenny** and **Eve MARSHAL,** on 25 Jul 1238.

170623453. Millicent DE GOURNEY, daughter of **Hugh V DE GOURNEY** and **Juliane DE DAMMARTIN**.

Millicent married **William II DE CANTELOU , King's Steward** about 1218.

170623454. William DE BRIOUZE Lord Abergavenny was born in 1204 and died on 2 May 1230 aged 26.

General Notes: William de Briouze was born in 1204.2 He was the son of Reynold de Briouze and Grecia de Briwere.3 He married Eve Marshal, daughter of William Marshal, 1st Earl of Pembroke and Isabella de Clare, Countess of Pembroke, before 1230.3 He died on 2 May 1230, hanged by Llewelyn ap Iorwerth.3

He lived at Brecknock, Breconshire, Wales.1 He succeeded to the title of Lord Abergavenny [Feudal] circa 1228.3
Child of William de Briouze

Joan de Braose+4

Children of William de Briouze and Eve Marshal

Maud de Briouze+1 d. c 23 Mar 1300/1
Eleanor de Briouze+5
Isabella de Braose+6 b. 1222, d. 1248
Eve de Briouze+3 b. b 1230, d. bt 20 Jul 1255 - 28 Jul 1255

William married **Eve MARSHAL** before 1230.

The child from this marriage was:

85311727 i. **Eve DE BRIOUZE**. Eve married **Sir William III DE CAUNTELO (CANTELOU) Lord of Abergavenny,** son of **William II DE CANTELOU , King's Steward** and **Millicent DE GOURNEY,** on 25 Jul 1238.

170623455. Eve MARSHAL, daughter of **William MARSHAL 1st Earl of Pembroke** and **Isabella DE CLARE Countess of Pembroke,** died before 1246.

Eve married **William DE BRIOUZE Lord Abergavenny** before 1230.

170625280. Alexander DE PILKINGTON.

General Notes: Alexander de Pilkington lived at Pilkington, Salford Hundred, Lancashire, England.1
Children of Alexander de Pilkington

Sir Alexander de Pilkington+2 d. bt 1231 - 1242
William de Pilkington1

Alexander married someone.

His child was:

85312640 i. **Sir Alexander DE PILKINGTON**. Alexander married **Ursula DE WORKEDLEIGH**, daughter of **Geoffrey DE WORKEDLEIGH**.

170625282. Geoffrey DE WORKEDLEIGH.

Geoffrey married someone.

His child was:

85312641 i. **Ursula DE WORKEDLEIGH**. Ursula married **Sir Alexander DE PILKINGTON**, son of **Alexander DE PILKINGTON**.

171606816. Robert FITZGODEBERT,[439] son of **Gilbert "The Fleming" FITZGODEBERT of Rhos,** was born about 1126 in Pembrokeshire, Wales.

Robert married someone.

His child was:

85803408 i. **Adam DE LA ROCHE.**[439] Adam married **Blandiane**[439] about 1185 in Wales.

184549376. Aedh Athlamhan "The Handy" O'NEILL King of Aileach, son of **Flaithertach an Trostain (of the pilgrims staff) O'NEILL King of Ireland** and **Be Bind,** died in Nov 1033.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I3280&tree=CC*

1 - The Lamonts descend, traditionally from the O'Neills of Ulster through Aedh Athlamhan (the Handy), king of Ailech 1030-33 whose yr s Anrothan [shown here as his brother as per Skene's 1467 MS] allegedly m __, dau of the 'King of Scots' (probably the local King of Argyll) and perhaps through her aquired Cowal and Knapdale (Argyllshire), where Chiefs of the later clans there including the LAMONTs claim descent from him.

2 - Aedh Athlamhan O Neill (The Handy), King of Aileach from 1030 until 1033, heir to the high-kingship; dvp in November 1033.
(www.clancleary.com)

3 - Died after laudable penance and mortification on the night of Andrew's festival, 1033. Inis-Eoghain was plundered by Flaithbheartach, son of Muircheartach O'Neill, and his son, Aedh.
[http://www.clanmactavish.org/documents/bloodline_of_chief_mactavish.pdf]

Predeceased his father.

Aedh married someone.

His child was:

92274688 i. **Aed (Aodh) McNEILL "Hugh the Solitary"**. Aed married someone.

188880888. Walter DE BEAUCHAMP Lord of Elmley, Worcester, son of **William DE BEAUCHAMP** and **Bertha DE BRAOSE,** was born between 1195 and 1197 and died in 1236.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Walter_de_Beauchamp_(judge)*
Walter de Beauchamp (1195/97'961236) was an English judge, son and heir of William de Beauchamp and Amice de Beauchamp, lord of Elmley, Worcester, and hereditary castellan of Worcester and sheriff of the county. A minor at his father's death, he did not obtain his shrievalty till February 1216. Declaring for Louis of France on his arrival (May 1216), he was excommunicated by the legate at Whitsuntide, and his lands seized by the Marchers. But hastening to make his peace, on the accession of Henry, he was one of the witnesses to his reissue of the charter, and was restored to his shrievalty and castellanship. He also Attested Henry's 'Third Charter,' on 11 February 1225. In May 1226 and in January 1227 he was appointed an itinerant justice, and 14 April 1236 he died, leaving by his wife Joane Mortimer, daughter of his guardian, Roger de Mortimer, whom he had married in 1212, and who died in 1225, a son and heir, William, who married the eventual heiress of the earls of Warwick, and was grandfather of Guy de Beauchamp, 10th Earl of Warwick.

Walter married **Joan MORTIMER** in 1212.

The child from this marriage was:

94440444 i. **William DE BEAUCHAMP of Elmley Castle, Worcestershire**. William married **Isabel MAUDUIT**, daughter of **William DE MAUDIT Baron of Hanslape** and **Alice DE BEAUMONT**.

188880889. Joan MORTIMER, daughter of **Sir Roger DE MORTIMER Lord of Wigmore, Kt.** and **Isabel DE FERRIERS,** died in 1225.

Joan married **Walter DE BEAUCHAMP Lord of Elmley, Worcester** in 1212.

188880890. William DE MAUDIT Baron of Hanslape.

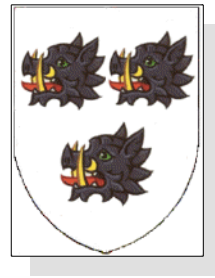
William married **Alice DE BEAUMONT**.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **William MAUDUIT 8th Earl of Warwick** was born in 1220 and died on 8 Jan 1267 aged 47. William married **Alice DE SEGRAVE**.
94440445 ii. **Isabel MAUDUIT**. Isabel married **William DE BEAUCHAMP of Elmley Castle, Worcestershire**, son of **Walter DE BEAUCHAMP Lord of Elmley, Worcester** and **Joan MORTIMER**.

188880891. Alice DE BEAUMONT, daughter of **Waleran DE BEAUMONT 4th Earl of Warwick** and **Alice DE HARCOURT,** died before 1263.

Alice married **William DE MAUDIT Baron of Hanslape**.



192937984. Cadwgan, son of **ETHELISTAN GLORRYD Prince of Fferllys** and **Gwladys OF EDNGWAIN**.

General Notes: First to bear the orig. Arms

Cadwgan married someone.

His child was:

96468992 i. **IDNERTH**. Idnerth married someone.

230753272. Maurice DE PRENDERGAST died in 1205.

General Notes: He gained the title of Lord of Prendergast [feudal baron] In 1169 he was one of the Cambro-Norman knights who went with Strongbow, Earl of Pembroke, to Ireland. In 1177 he gave Prendergast Castle in Wales to the Knights of St. John of Jerusalem, and eventually joined that order. He was Prior of Kilmainham.

Maurice married someone.

His child was:

115376636 i. **Sir Philip DE PRENDERGAST , of Beauvoir**. Philip married **Maud DE QUINCY**, daughter of **Robert DE QUINCY Lord of Buckley, Constable Of Leinster** and **Basilia DE CLARE**.

230753274. Robert DE QUINCY Lord of Buckley, Constable Of Leinster, son of **Saer I DE QUINCY** and **Maud DE SENLIS,** was born in 1127 in Buckby, Northamptonshire, England and died about 1173 in Offaly, Ireland aged about 46.

Robert married **Basilia DE CLARE**.

The child from this marriage was:

115376637 i. **Maud DE QUINCY**. Maud married **Sir Philip DE PRENDERGAST , of Beauvoir**, son of **Maurice DE PRENDERGAST**.

230753275. Basilia DE CLARE, daughter of **Richard FizGilbert DE CLARE 2nd Earl Pembroke, Earl of Buckingham** and **Aoife MACMORROUGH,** was born in 1156 and died in 1203 aged 47.

Basilia married **Robert DE QUINCY Lord of Buckley, Constable Of Leinster**.

29th Generation (26th Great-Grandparents)

341246888. William DE FERRERS 3d Earl of Derby was born in 1140 in Oakham, Rutland, England and died after 31 Dec 1189 in Acre, Palestine.

General Notes: William de Ferrers, 3rd Earl of Derby was born in 1140 at Oakham, Rutland, England. He was the son of Robert de Ferrers, 2nd Earl of Derby and Margaret Peverel. He married Sybil de Braose, daughter of William de Braose and Bertha of Hereford, circa 1174 at Sussex, England. He died after 31 December 1189 at Acre, Palestine, killed in action.
He succeeded to the title of 3rd Earl of Derby in 1162. He fought in the Siege of Acre on 31 December 1189.

Children of William de Ferrers, 3rd Earl of Derby and Sybil de Braose

Millicent de Ferrers+
Agatha de Ferrers+
William de Ferrers, 4th Earl of Derby+ b. c 1162, d. 22 Sep 1247

William married **Sybil DE BRAOSE** about 1174 in Sussex, England.

The child from this marriage was:

170623444 i. **William DE FERRERS 4th Earl of Derby**. William married **Alice (Agnes) OF CHESTER,** daughter of **Hugh OF KEVELIOC 3d Earl of Chester** and **Bertrade DE MONTFORT,** in 1192 in Cheshire, England.

341246889. Sybil DE BRAOSE was born about 1157 in Bramber, Sussex, England and died after 5 Feb 1228.

General Notes: Sybil de Braose was born circa 1157 at Bramber, Sussex, England. She was the daughter of William de Braose and Bertha of Hereford. She married William de Ferrers, 3rd Earl of Derby, son of Robert de Ferrers, 2nd Earl of Derby and Margaret Peverel, circa 1174 at Sussex, England. She died after 5 February 1228.
From circa 1174, her married name became de Ferrers.

Children of Sybil de Braose and William de Ferrers, 3rd Earl of Derby

Millicent de Ferrers+
Agatha de Ferrers+2
William de Ferrers, 4th Earl of Derby+1 b. c 1162, d. 22 Sep 1247

Sybil married **William DE FERRERS 3d Earl of Derby** about 1174 in Sussex, England.

341246890. Hugh OF KEVELIOC 3d Earl of Chester, son of **Ranulf DE GERNON 2nd Earl of Chester** and **Maud FITZ ROBERT,** was born about 1147 in Kevelioc, Merionethshire, Wales, died on 30 Jun 1181 in Leek, Staffordshire, England aged about 34, and was buried in St. Werburg's, Chester, Cheshire, England.

General Notes: Hugh of Kevelioc, 3rd Earl of Chester was born circa 1147 at Kevelioc, Merionethshire, Wales. He was the son of Ranulph de Gernon, 2nd Earl of Chester and Maud fitz Robert.
He married Bertrade de Montfort, daughter of Simon III de Montfort, Comte d'Evreux and Maud (?), in 1169.
He died on 30 June 1181 at Leek, Staffordshire, England.2,3 He was buried at St. Werburg's, Chester, Cheshire, England.3
He was also known as Hugh le Meschin. He succeeded to the title of 3rd Earl of Chester [E., 1071] on 16 December 1153.
He succeeded to the title of Vicomte d'Avranches [Normandy] on 16 December 1153. He fought in the Battle of Alnwick on 13 July 1174, where he was taken prisoner by King Henry II. He was deprived of his Earldom, but was then restored in January 1177.

Child of Hugh of Kevelioc, 3rd Earl of Chester

Beatrix of Kevelioc+

Children of Hugh of Kevelioc, 3rd Earl of Chester and Bertrade de Montfort

Hawise of Chester, Countess of Lincoln+6 d. c 1242
Matilda of Chester+6 b. 1171, d. 6 Jan 1233
Mabel of Chester+4 b. a 1171
Ranulf de Blundeville, 4th Earl of Chester2 b. c 1172, d. c 27 Oct 1232

Alice of Chester+6 b. c 1174, d. 2 Nov 1247

Hugh married **Bertrade DE MONTFORT** in 1169.

The child from this marriage was:

170623445 i. **Alice (Agnes) OF CHESTER**. Alice married **William DE FERRERS 4th Earl of Derby,** son of **William DE FERRERS 3d Earl of Derby** and **Sybil DE BRAOSE,** in 1192 in Cheshire, England.



341246891. Bertrade DE MONTFORT, daughter of **Simon III DE MONTFORT Comte d'Evreux** and **Maud,** was born circa 1155 and died circa 1227 aged about 72.

General Notes: Bertrade de Montfort was born circa 1155. She was the daughter of Simon III de Montfort, Comte d'Evreux and Maud (?).
She married Hugh of Kevelioc, 3rd Earl of Chester, son of Ranulph de Gernon, 2nd Earl of Chester and Maud fitz Robert, in 1169. She died circa 1227.

Children of Bertrade de Montfort and Hugh of Kevelioc, 3rd Earl of Chester

Hawise of Chester, Countess of Lincoln+ d. c 1242
Matilda of Chester+ b. 1171, d. 6 Jan 1233
Mabel of Chester+ b. a 1171
Ranulf de Blundeville, 4th Earl of Chester2 b. c 1172, d. c 27 Oct 1232
Alice of Chester+ b. c 1174, d. 2 Nov 1247

Bertrade married **Hugh OF KEVELIOC 3d Earl of Chester** in 1169.

341246894. Richard FizGilbert DE CLARE 2nd Earl Pembroke, Earl of Buckingham, son of **Gilbert DE CLARE 1st Earl of Pembroke** and **Isabelle DE BEAUMONT,** was born in 1130 and died in 1176 aged 46.

General Notes: Richard FitzGilbert de Clare, 2nd Earl of Pembroke was born circa 1130.2 He was the son of Gilbert de Clare, 1st Earl of Pembroke and Isabella of Meulan.2 He married Aoife MacMorrough, daughter of Dermot MacMorrough, King of Leinster, circa 26 August 1171. He died on 20 April 1176, without surviving male issue.3
Richard FitzGilbert de Clare, 2nd Earl of Pembroke also went by the nick-name of Richard 'Strongbow'.3 He was styled as Earl of Buckingham.3 He succeeded to the title of 2nd Earl of Pembroke [E., c. 1138] in 1149.1 He has an extensive biographical entry in the Dictionary of National Biography.

Richard married **Aoife MACMORROUGH** in 1154.

Children from this marriage were:

230753275 i. **Basilia DE CLARE**. Basilia married **Robert DE QUINCY Lord of Buckley, Constable Of Leinster**, son of **Saer I DE QUINCY** and **Maud DE SENLIS**.
170623447 ii. **Isabella DE CLARE Countess of Pembroke**. Isabella married **William MARSHAL 1st Earl of Pembroke**.

341246895. Aoife MACMORROUGH, daughter of **Dermot MACMURROUGH King of Leinster**[535] and **More O'TOOLE**,[535] was born in 1141[535] and died in 1190[535] aged 49.

General Notes: Aoife MacMorrough was the daughter of Dermot MacMorrough, King of Leinster. She married Richard FitzGilbert de Clare, 2nd Earl of Pembroke, son of Gilbert de Clare, 1st Earl of Pembroke and Isabella of Meulan, circa 26 August 1171. She died after 1189.
She was also known as Eva. Her married name became de Clare.

Aoife married **Richard FizGilbert DE CLARE 2nd Earl Pembroke, Earl of Buckingham** in 1154.

341246896. Geoffrey LA ZOUCHE Vicomte de Porhoët, son of **Alan LA ZOUCHE** and **Constance DE BRETAGNE,** died in 1141.

General Notes: Geoffrey, Vicomte de Porhoët was the son of Alan la Zouche and Constance de Bretagne. He married Hawise de Bretagne, daughter of Alain IV Fergent de Bretagne, Duc de Bretagne and Ermisende d'Anjou.1 He died in 1141.1
He gained the title of Vicomte de Porhoët, in Brittany. He was also known as Geoffrey la Zouche.
Children of Geoffrey, Vicomte de Porhoët and Hawise de Bretagne

Eudes de Porhoët, Duc de Bretagne1 d. 1170

Alan la Zouche+1 d. 1190

Geoffrey married **Hawise DE BRETAGNE**.

The child from this marriage was:

170623448 i. **Alan LA ZOUCHE**. Alan married **Alice DE BELMEIS**, daughter of **Philip DE BELMEIS** and **Maud DE MESCHINS**.

341246897. Hawise DE BRETAGNE, daughter of **Alain IV Fergent DE BRETAGNE** and **Ermisende D'ANJOU**.

Hawise married **Geoffrey LA ZOUCHE Vicomte de Porhoët**.

341246898. Philip DE BELMEIS was born in 1110.

General Notes: Philip de Belmeis was born in 1110. He married Maud de Meschins.
He lived at Tong, Shropshire, England. He lived at Ashby, Leicestershire, England.

Child of Philip de Belmeis and Maud de Meschins

Alice de Belmeis

Philip married **Maud DE MESCHINS**.

The child from this marriage was:

170623449 i. **Alice DE BELMEIS**. Alice married **Alan LA ZOUCHE**, son of **Geoffrey LA ZOUCHE Vicomte de Porhoët** and **Hawise DE BRETAGNE**.

341246899. Maud DE MESCHINS.

Maud married **Philip DE BELMEIS**.

341246904. William I DE CANTELOU , King's Steward, son of **Walter DE CANTILUPE,** was born about 1160 and died on 7 Apr 1239 aged about 79.

General Notes: *http://www.geneajourney.com/cntelou.html*
Cantelou of Aston Cantlow, Warwickshire, and Calne,
Wiltshire, England
William I de Cantelou, King's Steward, b abt 1160, of Aston Cantlow, Warwickshire, England, d 7 Apr 1239. He md Mesceline de Braci abt 1182, daughter of Audulf de Braci. She was b abt 1167.
Children of William I de Cantelou and Mesceline de Braci were:

William II de Cantelou b abt 1185.
Daughter de Cantelou b abt 1190, of Aston Cantlow, Warwickshire, England. She md (poss/prob) Thurstan de Montfort abt 1204, son of Henry de Montfort.
Walter de Cantelou, Bishop of Worcester, b abt 1192, of Aston Cantlow, Warwickshire, d 1266.
Wikipedia
William I de Cantilupe (died 7 April 1239) (anciently Cantelow, Cantelou, Canteloupe, etc, Latinised to de Cantilupo) was an Anglo-Norman baron and royal administrator.

Cantilupe was born c. 1159 in Buckinghamshire, the son of Walter de Cantilupe, recorded in 1166 as a minor landowner in Essex and Lincolnshire, who was a younger brother of Fulk de Cantilupe (died 1217/18), Sheriff of Berkshire in 1200/1. The family probably originated from the Norman manor which is now the small hamlet of Canteloup in Normandy, 11 miles east of Caen.

In 1198 he was Steward to John, Count of Mortain, the future King John(1199'961216), in which year his uncle Fulk de Cantilupe was also a member of the Count's household. From 1200 to 1204 he served as Sheriff of Worcestershire and in 1204 as Under-Sheriff of Herefordshire. In 1205 he took part in the ineffectual expedition to Poitou. In 1207, he was Sheriff of Worcestershire, serving until the end of the reign of King John in 1216. In 1209, following his appointment as Sheriff of Warwickshire and Sheriff of Leicestershire, his main residence became Kenilworth Castle in Warwickshire.

Cantilupe was granted several manors formerly held by rebel barons during 1215-16, at the time of the signing of Magna Carta (1215). He was commissioned by King John to negotiate the return of such rebels to peaceable relations. He served as gaoler of baronial hostages, which action probably gained him the description by the contemporary chronicler Roger of Wendover (died 1236) as one of John's "evil counsellors".

In 1204, he was granted the Warwickshire manor of Aston, to which as was usual, was appended his family name. The location now has a modern cartographical spelling as "Cantlow", one of the many ancient variants of the family name. This manor had previously been held by William the Chamberlain de Tankerville before it escheated to the crown.

In 1205, he was granted the manor of Eaton, Bedfordshire, (from 16th-century "Eaton Bray") which became the caput of the Cantilupe feudal barony. The grant, for knight-service of one knight, was in exchange for the manor of Coxwell, Berkshire, which had been previously granted to him. Eaton had been held at the time of William the Conqueror by the latter's brother Odo, Bishop of Bayeux, but later escheated to the crown. At Eaton, Cantilupe built a castle.

Following the death of King John in 1216, many of his appointees to governorships of royal castles were reluctant to hand over their castles to the regency council which governed during the minority of his son, the future King Henry III (1216'961272). They believed themselves obliged to hold their castles until Henry should have achieved 14 years of age, when he would be able to follow his own policy. These many refusals met with a forceful response from the council.

In 1217, under the regency council, during which year he was a Baron of the Exchequer, Cantilupe was at the siege of Mountsorrel Castle, Leicestershire, which was razed to the ground, and was also at the Second Battle of Lincoln. He served the council at the siege of Bedford in 1224.[4] He later served in Wales (1228 and 1231) and Brittany (1230).

William married **Mesceline DE BRACI** about 1182.

The child from this marriage was:

170623452 i. **William II DE CANTELOU , King's Steward**. William married **Millicent DE GOURNEY,** daughter of **Hugh V DE GOURNEY** and **Juliane DE DAMMARTIN,** about 1218.

341246905. Mesceline DE BRACI, daughter of **Audulf DE BRACI,** was born about 1167.

Mesceline married **William I DE CANTELOU , King's Steward** about 1182.

341246906. Hugh V DE GOURNEY.

Hugh married **Juliane DE DAMMARTIN**.

The child from this marriage was:

170623453 i. **Millicent DE GOURNEY**. Millicent married **William II DE CANTELOU , King's Steward,** son of **William I DE CANTELOU , King's Steward** and **Mesceline DE BRACI,** about 1218.

341246907. Juliane DE DAMMARTIN.

Juliane married **Hugh V DE GOURNEY**.

341246910. William MARSHAL 1st Earl of Pembroke
(Duplicate. See Person 170623446 on Page 393)

341246911. Isabella DE CLARE Countess of Pembroke
(Duplicate. See Person 170623447 on Page 394)

343213632. Gilbert "The Fleming" FITZGODEBERT of Rhos[439] was born about 1096 in Rhos, Pembrokeshire, Wales.

Gilbert married someone.

His child was:

171606816 i. **Robert FITZGODEBERT**.[439] Robert married someone.

369098752. Flaithertach an Trostain (of the pilgrims staff) O'NEILL King of Ireland, son of **Muirchertach "Midech" (of Mide) O'NEILL** and **Cres,** died in 1036.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I3281&tree=CC*

1 - Flaithertach an Trostain o Neill (of the Pilgrims Staff), King of Aileach 1004 until 1030 and also from 1033 until 1036, in whose time seat of power was moved from Aileach to Tulach Og. He was often at war with Brian Boru. In 1030 he abdicated and went on pilgrimage to Rome 1030 and resumed the crown on his son's death in 1033. He died in 1036

leaving issue.
(www.clancleary.com)

2 - Abdicated for Pilgrimage to Rome, returned in 1031.

Flaithertach married **Be Bind**.

Children from this marriage were:

184549376 i. **Aedh Athlamhan "The Handy" O'NEILL King of Aileach**. Aedh married someone.
ii. **Domhnal O'NEILL** died in 1014.
iii. **Muireadhach O'NEILL**

369098753. Be Bind died in 1073.

Be married **Flaithertach an Trostain (of the pilgrims staff) O'NEILL King of Ireland**.

377761776. William DE BEAUCHAMP, son of **William DE BEAUCHAMP** and **Jeanne DE SAINT VALERY,** died in 1197 in Normandie, France.

William married **Bertha DE BRAOSE** before 1195.

The child from this marriage was:

188880888 i. **Walter DE BEAUCHAMP Lord of Elmley, Worcester**. Walter married **Joan MORTIMER,** daughter of **Sir Roger DE MORTIMER Lord of Wigmore, Kt.** and **Isabel DE FERRIERS,** in 1212.

377761777. Bertha DE BRAOSE, daughter of **William DE BRAOSE 3d Lord of Bramber** and **Bertha DE HEREFORD,** was born in 1167 in Bramber, Sussex, England and died on 19 Nov 1200 in Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, Wales aged 33.



Bertha married **William DE BEAUCHAMP** before 1195.

377761778. Sir Roger DE MORTIMER Lord of Wigmore, Kt., son of **Hugh DE MORTIMER of Wigmore** and **Maud LE MESCHIN DE GUERNON,** was born before 1153 and died before 8 Jul 1214.



General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roger_Mortimer_of_Wigmore*
Roger de Mortimer (before 1153-before 8 July 1214) was a medieval marcher lord, residing at Wigmore Castle in the English county of Herefordshire. He was the son of Hugh de Mortimer (d. 26 February 1181) and Matilda Le Meschin.

Roger married **Isabel DE FERRIERS** before 1196.

The child from this marriage was:

188880889 i. **Joan MORTIMER**. Joan married **Walter DE BEAUCHAMP Lord of Elmley, Worcester,** son of **William DE BEAUCHAMP** and **Bertha DE BRAOSE,** in 1212.

377761779. Isabel DE FERRIERS, daughter of **Walchelin DE FERRIERS (DE FERRERS) of Oakham Castle in Rutland,** died before 29 Apr 1252.

Isabel married **Sir Roger DE MORTIMER Lord of Wigmore, Kt.** before 1196.

377761782. Waleran DE BEAUMONT 4th Earl of Warwick was born in 1153 and died in 1204 aged 51.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Waleran_de_Beaumont,_4th_Earl_of_Warwick*
Waleran de Beaumont, 4th Earl of Warwick (1153 – 12 December 1204) was the younger son of Roger de Beaumont, 2nd Earl of Warwick and Gundred de Warenne, daughter of William de Warenne, 2nd Earl of Surrey and Elizabeth de

Vermandois. He was also known as Walerian de Newburg.

Waleran married **Alice DE HARCOURT**.

The child from this marriage was:

188880891 i. **Alice DE BEAUMONT**. Alice married **William DE MAUDIT Baron of Hanslape**.

377761783. Alice DE HARCOURT.

Alice married **Waleran DE BEAUMONT 4th Earl of Warwick**.



385875968. Ethelistan Glorryd Prince of Fferllys, son of **CYHELIN ap Ifor** and **RHIENGAR,** was born in 933 and died after 1010 in Montgomeryshire, Wales.

General Notes: Nicknamed 'The Glorious'
Founder of the 4th Royal Tribe of Wales
Elystan is remembered as the founder of the fifth Royal Tribe of Wales and is mentioned as being King of Rhwng Gwy a Hafren, which in English means 'Between Wye and Severn'. This region (often referred to in later times as a Kingdom) was independent of the Princes of Deheubarth, Gwynedd and Powys and included the Cantrefs of Maelienydd, Elfael, Buellt, Gwerthrynion, Ceri and Cwmwd Deuddwr.

http://www.elystan.co.uk/Elystan.co.uk/Welcome.html
His father was Cuhelyn ab Ifor (i.e. phonetically, Kai-helin son of Ivor). The word 'ab' (if preceding a vowel) or 'ap' (if not preceding a vowel) is the welsh for 'son of'. They stem from the older Brittonic 'Mab' and 'Map" which are more easily recognised as equating to the well known Gaelic 'Mac'. Peter Bartrum in his work on Welsh genealogies confirms that Elystan's father was Cuhelyn ab Ifor ap Severus ap Cadwr ap Cadwr Wenwyn ab Idnerth ab Iorwerth Hirflawdd ('Iorwerth of the Long Struggle'). Iorwerth was a direct descendant of Casnar Wledig ('The Ruler') of Powys and was a son of Tegonwy ap Teon. Bartrum records that he is first mentioned in De Situ Brecheniauc, writing: where he is called 'Gereuerth, King of Powys, whence are named the Iorwerthian' (P.C. Bartrum: A Welsh Classical Dictionary: people in History and legend up to about 1000). Teon is said to have been a Bishop and to have given his name to Carneddau Teon ('the Stones of Teon'), now known as the Stiperstone Hills, which are located in Shropshire near its western border with Wales. Teon was the ancestor of many tribes mainly in Powys, foremost of which was that of Bleddyn ap Cynfyn who founded a new dynasty of Princes in Powys, one of whose descendants was Owain Glyn Dw^r. Another of Teon's descendants was Bleddyn's relation Trahaearn ap Caradog of Arwystli, who seized the throne of Gwynnedd after Bleddyn's death. Bleddyn had latterly become ruler of Gwynedd as well as Powys.

Ethelistan Glorryd married **Gwladys OF EDNGWAIN**.

The child from this marriage was:

192937984 i. **CADWGAN**. Cadwgan married someone.

385875969. Gwladys OF EDNGWAIN, daughter of **Rhun OF EDNGWAIN**.

Gwladys married **ETHELISTAN GLORRYD Prince of Fferllys**.

461506548. Saer I DE QUINCY, son of **Richard DE QUINCY** and **Judith,** was born in 1100 in England, United Kingdom and died in 1158 in Winchester, Hampshire, England aged 58.

General Notes: Source <http://fmg.ac/Projects/MedLands/ENGLISH%20NOBILITY%20MEDIEVAL2.htm#SaherQuincydied1156>:
"SAHER [I] de Quincy, son of --- (-[1156/58]). He held land at Long Buckley, Northamptonshire in [1124/29]. "Seherus de Quinci" donated property to Dunmow Priory, for the soul of "Saheri filii mei", by undated charter witnessed by "Richardus, et Quincy…". The 1157 Pipe Roll records "Sahero de Quenci" in Northamptonshire under "Nova Placita & Noue Conuentiones".

m (after 1136) as her second husband, MATILDA de Senlis, widow of ROBERT FitzRichard de Clare, daughter of SIMON de Senlis Earl of Huntingdon and Northampton & his wife Matilda [Maud] of Huntingdon (-before 1163). A manuscript history of the foundation of Dunmow Priory records the death in 1140 of "Matildis de Sancto Licio uxor Roberti filii Ricardi", although the dating of events in this source appears shaky.
Saher [I] & his wife had [three] children:

1. SAHER [II] ([1138]-[1190/92]).
2. ROBERT ([1140]-after 1200).

3. [JUETA [Judith]."

_____

Source <http://www.geni.com/people/Saher-Saier-Saer-de-Quincey-Lord-of-the-Manor-of-Long-Buckby/6000000002043258591>:
"Saher/Saier/Saer I de Quincey (de Quincy), Lord of Buckby and Daventry (c.1100 - 1158)
Nicknames: "Saher (or Taher) de Quincy", "Saer", "Saier", "Segher", "Sigher", "Seagar", "Saher /de Quincy/"
Birthdate: circa 1100 Birthplace: Daventry, Northamptonshire, UK
Death: Died 1158 in Winchester, Hampshire, UK
Occupation: Lord of the Manor of Long Buckby in Northamptonshire in the earlier twelfth century

Saer married **Maud DE SENLIS**.

The child from this marriage was:

230753274 i. **Robert DE QUINCY Lord of Buckley, Constable Of Leinster**. Robert married **Basilia DE CLARE**, daughter of **Richard FizGilbert DE CLARE 2nd Earl Pembroke, Earl of Buckingham** and **Aoife MACMORROUGH**.

461506549. Maud DE SENLIS was born in 1091 in England, United Kingdom and died in Aug 1153 in Belvoir Castle, Leicestershire, England aged 62.

Maud married **Saer I DE QUINCY**.

461506550. Richard FizGilbert DE CLARE 2nd Earl Pembroke, Earl of Buckingham
(Duplicate. See Person 341246894 on Page 399)

461506551. Aoife MACMORROUGH
(Duplicate. See Person 341246895 on Page 399)

30th Generation (27th Great-Grandparents)

682493780. Ranulf DE GERNON 2nd Earl of Chester, son of **Ranulf LE MESCHIN 3d Earl of Chester** and **Lucy THOROLDSDOTTIR of Bolingbroke,** was born before 1100 in Castle of Gernon, Normandy, France, died on 16 Dec 1153, and was buried in St. Werburg's, Chester, Cheshire, England.

General Notes: Ranulph de Gernon, 2nd Earl of Chester was born before 1100 at Castle of Gernon, Normandy, France. He was the son of Ranulph le Meschin, 1st Earl of Chester and Lucy (?). He married Maud fitz Robert, daughter of Robert de Caen, 1st Earl of Gloucester and Mabel FitzHamon, circa 1141.
He died on 16 December 1153, supposedly poisoned by his wife and William Peverell, of Nottingham.1 He was buried at St. Werburg's, Chester, Cheshire, England.
He succeeded to the title of Vicomte d'Avranches [Normandy] circa 1129.
He succeeded to the title of 2nd Earl of Chester [E., 1121] circa 1129.
He held the office of Constable of Lincoln in 1136, by King Stephen.
He fought in the Battle of Lincoln on 2 February 1141, against King Stephen.
On 29 August 1146 at Northampton, Northamptonshire, England, he was seized at court by King Stephen, in return for his part in the Battle of Lincoln.
Child of Ranulph de Gernon, 2nd Earl of Chester and Maud fitz Robert

Hugh of Kevelioc, 3rd Earl of Chester+2 b. c 1147, d. 30 Jun 1181

Ranulf married **Maud FITZ ROBERT** about 1141.

The child from this marriage was:

341246890 i. **Hugh OF KEVELIOC 3d Earl of Chester**. Hugh married **Bertrade DE MONTFORT,** daughter of **Simon III DE MONTFORT Comte d'Evreux** and **Maud,** in 1169.

682493781. Maud FITZ ROBERT, daughter of **Robert DE CAEN 1st Earl of Gloucester** and **Mabel (Sybil) FITZHAMON,** died on 29 Jul 1189.

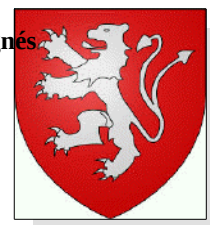
General Notes: Maud fitz Robert was the daughter of Robert de Caen, 1st Earl of Gloucester and Mabel FitzHamon.
She married Ranulph de Gernon, 2nd Earl of Chester, son of Ranulph le Meschin, 1st Earl of Chester and Lucy (?), circa 1141.1 She died on 29 July 1189.
In 1172 she founded Repton Priory, Derbyshire.

Child of Maud fitz Robert and Ranulph de Gernon, 2nd Earl of Chester

Hugh of Kevelioc, 3rd Earl of Chester b. c 1147, d. 30 Jun 1181

Maud married **Ranulf DE GERNON 2nd Earl of Chester** about 1141.

682493782. Simon III DE MONTFORT Comte d'Evreux, son of **Amaury III DE MONTFORT** and **Agnès DE GARLANDE,** died in 1181.



General Notes: Simon III de Montfort, Comte d'Evreux was the son of Amaury III de Montfort, Comte d'Evreux and Agnès de Garlande. He married, firstly, Maud (?). He married, secondly, Anice (?), daughter of Roger de Beaumont, Seigneur de Portaudemer, circa 1166. He died in 1181.
He gained the title of Comte d'Evreux [Normandy].

Child of Simon III de Montfort, Comte d'Evreux and Maud (?)

Bertrade de Montfort+4 b. c 1155, d. c 1227

Simon married **Maud**.

The child from this marriage was:

341246891 i. **Bertrade DE MONTFORT**. Bertrade married **Hugh OF KEVELIOC 3d Earl of Chester,** son of **Ranulf DE GERNON 2nd Earl of Chester** and **Maud FITZ ROBERT,** in 1169.

682493783. Maud.

Maud married **Simon III DE MONTFORT Comte d'Evreux**.

682493788. Gilbert DE CLARE 1st Earl of Pembroke, son of **Richard FitzGilbert DE CLARE** and **Adeliza DE CLERMONT,** was born about 1100 and died about 1148 aged about 48.

General Notes: Gilbert de Clare, 1st Earl of Pembroke was born circa 1100. He was the son of Gilbert fitz Richard and Adeliza de Clermont. He married Isabella of Meulan, daughter of Robert de Meulan, 1st Earl of Leicester and Elizabeth de Vermandois. He died in 1148.

Gilbert de Clare, 1st Earl of Pembroke also went by the nick-name of Gilbert 'Strongbow'. He was also known as Gilbert fitz Gilbert.2 He was created 1st Earl of Pembroke [England] circa 1138.

Children of Gilbert de Clare, 1st Earl of Pembroke and Isabella of Meulan

Basilea de Clare
Richard FitzGilbert de Clare, 2nd Earl of Pembroke+2 b. c 1130, d. 20 Apr 1176

Source <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gilbert_Fitz_Richard>:
"Gilbert fitz Gilbert de Clare (c. 1100 - 6 January 1147/8), son of Gilbert Fitz Richard and Alice de Claremont, was sometimes referred to as "Strongbow", although his son is better remembered by this name, was the first Earl of Pembroke from 1138.
Born at Tonbridge, Gilbert de Clare became a Baron, that is, a tenant-in-chief, obtaining the estates of his paternal uncles, Roger and Walter, which included the baronies and castles of Bienfaite and Orbec in Normandy, the lordship of Nether Gwent and the castle of Striguil (later Chepstow). King Stephen created him Earl of Pembroke, and gave him the rape and castle of Pevensey. Gilbert de Clare decided to live near the roof in the Great Hall so he could see what was going on at all times.
After Stephen's defeat at Lincoln on 2 February 1141, Gilbert was among those who rallied to Empress Matilda when she recovered London in June, but he was at Canterbury when Stephen was recrowned late in 1141. He then joined Geoffrey's plot against Stephen, but when that conspiracy collapsed, he again adhered to Stephen, being with him at the siege of Oxford late in 1142. In 1147 he rebelled when Stephen refused to give him the castles surrendered by his nephew Gilbert, 2nd Earl of Hertford, whereupon the King marched to his nearest castle and nearly captured him. However, the Earl appears to have made his peace with Stephen before his death the following year.
He married Isabel de Beaumont (ca. 1102 - ca. 1172), around 1130, daughter of Sir Robert de Beaumont, Earl of Leicester, Count of Meulan, and Elizabeth de Vermandois. Isabel had previously been the mistress of King Henry I of England. By her he had two daughters (Agnes and Basilia) and two sons (Baldwin and Richard)"

Gilbert married **Isabelle DE BEAUMONT**.

The child from this marriage was:

341246894 i. **Richard FizGilbert DE CLARE 2nd Earl Pembroke, Earl of Buckingham**. Richard married **Aoife MACMORROUGH,** daughter of **Dermot MACMURROUGH King of Leinster**[535] and **More O'TOOLE**,[535] in 1154.



682493789. Isabelle DE BEAUMONT, daughter of **Robert DE BEAUMONT 1st Earl of Leicester, Comte de Meulan** and **Elizabeth (Isabel) DE VERMANDOIS,** was born between 1102 and 1107 in Beaumont-Le-Roger, Normandie, France and died after 1172 in England, United Kingdom.

General Notes: Isabella of Meulan was born between 1102 and 1107.1 She was the daughter of Robert de Meulan, 1st Earl of Leicester and Elizabeth de Vermandois.
She was the mistress of Henry I, King of England.
She married Gilbert de Clare, 1st Earl of Pembroke, son of Gilbert fitz Richard and Adeliza de Clermont. She died after 1172.

As a result of her marriage, Isabella of Meulan was styled as Countess of Pembroke.

Children of Isabella of Meulan and Henry I 'Beauclerc', King of England

Matilda of Montvilliers2
Isabella (?) b. c 1120

Children of Isabella of Meulan and Gilbert de Clare, 1st Earl of Pembroke

Basilea de Clare
Richard FitzGilbert de Clare, 2nd Earl of Pembroke+2 b. c 1130, d. 20 Apr 1176

Isabelle married **Gilbert DE CLARE 1st Earl of Pembroke**.

682493790. Dermot MACMURROUGH King of Leinster[535] was born in 1110 in Of, Leinster, Leinster, Ireland[536] and died on 1 May 1171 in , Ferns, Wexford, Ireland[537] aged 61.

Dermot married **More O'TOOLE**.[535]

Children from this marriage were:

341246895 i. **Aoife MACMORROUGH**. Aoife married **Richard FizGilbert DE CLARE 2nd Earl Pembroke, Earl of Buckingham,** son of **Gilbert DE CLARE 1st Earl of Pembroke** and **Isabelle DE BEAUMONT,** in 1154.

ii. **Eva MACMURROUGH**[536] was born in 1136 in Of, Leinster, Leinster, Ireland.[536]

682493791. More O'TOOLE[535] was born in 1114 and died in 1191 aged 77.

More married **Dermot MACMURROUGH King of Leinster**.[535]

682493792. Alan LA ZOUCHE was born in 1093.

Alan married **Constance DE BRETAGNE**.

The child from this marriage was:

341246896 i. **Geoffrey LA ZOUCHE Vicomte de Porhoët**. Geoffrey married **Hawise DE BRETAGNE**, daughter of **Alain IV Fergent DE BRETAGNE** and **Ermisende D'ANJOU**.

682493793. Constance DE BRETAGNE.

Constance married **Alan LA ZOUCHE**.

682493794. Alain IV Fergent DE BRETAGNE, son of **Hoël II DE CORNOUAILLE Duke of Brittany** and **Hawise DE BRETAGNE , Duchess of Britany,** was born in 1063 and died on 13 Oct 1119 aged 56.

General Notes: *Wikipedia*:
Alan IV (born circa 1063; died 13 October 1119) was Duke of Brittany from 1084 until his abdication in 1112. He was also Count of Nantes and Count of Rennes. His parents were Hawise, Duchess of Brittany and Hoel II. He is also known as Alan Fergant. ("Fer gant" in French means "Iron glove".) Through his father, he was of the Breton House of Cornouaille dynasty (Breton: Kerne dynasty). He was the last Duke of Brittany to speak the Breton language

The Peerage:
Alain IV Fergent de Bretagne, Duc de Bretagne was the son of Hoël de Cornouaille, Comte de Cornouaille and Hawise de Bretagne. He married, firstly, Constance de Normandie, daughter of William I 'the Conqueror', King of England and Mathilde van Vlaanderen, in 1086 at Caen, Normandy, France.
He married, secondly, Ermisende d'Anjou, daughter of Fulk IV 'le Rechin', Comte d'Anjou and Hildegard de Baugency, in 1093. He died on 13 October 1119 at Caen, Normandy, France.2
He gained the title of Duc de Bretagne in 1084.
He abdicated as Duke of Brittany in 1112.

Children of Alain IV Fergent de Bretagne, Duc de Bretagne and Ermisende d'Anjou

Geoffroy de Bretagne d. 1116
Havide de Bretagne
Conon III de Cornouaille, Duc de Bretagne+ d. 1148
Hawise de Bretagne+

Child of Alain IV Fergent de Bretagne, Duc de Bretagne

Brien fitz Count4 b. b 1119, d. a 1142

Alain married **Ermisende D'ANJOU** in 1093.

The child from this marriage was:

341246897 i. **Hawise DE BRETAGNE**. Hawise married **Geoffrey LA ZOUCHE Vicomte de Porhoët**, son of **Alan LA ZOUCHE** and **Constance DE BRETAGNE**.

682493795. Ermisende D'ANJOU, daughter of **Fulk IV 'le Rechin' , Comte d'Anjou** and **Hildegard DE BAUGENCY,** died on 1 Jun 1146.

General Notes: Ermisende d'Anjou was the daughter of Fulk IV 'le Rechin', Comte d'Anjou and Hildegard de Baugency. She married, firstly, Guillaume IX, Duc d'Aquitaine, son of Guillaume VIII, Duc d'Aquitaine and Hildegarde de Bourgogne, circa 1089. She and Guillaume IX, Duc d'Aquitaine were divorced in 1090. She married, secondly, Alain IV Fergent de Bretagne, Duc de Bretagne, son of Hoël de Cornouaille, Comte de Cornouaille and Hawise de Bretagne, in 1093. She died on 1 June 1146.

Ermisende married **Alain IV Fergent DE BRETAGNE** in 1093.

682493808. Walter DE CANTILUPE.

Walter married someone.

His child was:

341246904 i. **William I DE CANTELOU , King's Steward**. William married **Mesceline DE BRACI,** daughter of **Audulf DE BRACI,** about 1182.

682493810. Audulf DE BRACI.

Audulf married someone.

His child was:

341246905 i. **Mesceline DE BRACI**. Mesceline married **William I DE CANTELOU , King's Steward,** son of **Walter DE CANTILUPE,** about 1182.

738197504. Muirchertach "Midech" (of Mide) O'NEILL, son of **Domnall O'NEILL High King of Ireland** and **Echrad,** died in 977.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I3283&tree=CC*

Muircheartach Midheac O Neill, Rioghdamhna, or heir presumptive to the high-king, killed in battle against his uncle Olaf, King of Dublin in 977.
(www.clancleary.com)

Muirchertach married **Cres**.

The child from this marriage was:

369098752 i. **Flaithertach an Trostain (of the pilgrims staff) O'NEILL King of Ireland**. Flaithertach married **Be Bind**.

738197505. Cres.

Cres married **Muirchertach "Midech" (of Mide) O'NEILL**.

755523552. William DE BEAUCHAMP died in 1170.



William married **Jeanne DE SAINT VALERY**.

The child from this marriage was:

377761776 i. **William DE BEAUCHAMP**. William married **Bertha DE BRAOSE,** daughter of **William DE BRAOSE 3d Lord of Bramber** and **Bertha DE HEREFORD,** before 1195.

755523553. Jeanne DE SAINT VALERY.

Jeanne married **William DE BEAUCHAMP**.

755523554. William DE BRAOSE 3d Lord of Bramber.

William married **Bertha DE HEREFORD**.

The child from this marriage was:

377761777 i. **Bertha DE BRAOSE**. Bertha married **William DE BEAUCHAMP,** son of **William DE BEAUCHAMP** and **Jeanne DE SAINT VALERY,** before 1195.

755523555. Bertha DE HEREFORD, daughter of **Miles Fitzwalter OF GLOUCESTER 1st Earl of Hereford** and **Sybil DE NEUFMARCHÉ,** was born circa 1130 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England and died in 1204 in Bramber, Sussex, England aged about 74.

Bertha married **William DE BRAOSE 3d Lord of Bramber**.

755523556. Hugh DE MORTIMER of Wigmore, son of **Hugh DE MORTIMER of Wigmore,** was born before 1117, died on 26 Feb 1181 in Cleobury Mortimer, Shropshire, England, and was buried in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hugh_de_Mortimer*
Hugh de Mortimer (before 1117 – 26 February 1180/81) was a Norman English medieval baron.

Hugh married **Maud LE MESCHIN DE GUERNON**.

The child from this marriage was:

377761778 i. **Sir Roger DE MORTIMER Lord of Wigmore, Kt.** Roger married **Isabel DE FERRIERS,** daughter of **Walchelin DE FERRIERS (DE FERRERS) of Oakham Castle in Rutland,** before 1196.

755523557. Maud LE MESCHIN DE GUERNON, daughter of **William LE MESCHIN DE GUERNON Lord of Skipton, Yorkshire** and **Cecily DE RUMILLY**.

Maud married **Hugh DE MORTIMER of Wigmore**.

755523558. Walchelin DE FERRIERS (DE FERRERS) of Oakham Castle in Rutland, son of **Henry DE FERRIERS (DE FERRERS)**.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Walchelin_de_Ferriers*
Walchelin de Ferrieres (or Walkelin de Ferrers) (died 1201) was a Norman baron and principal captain of King Richard I of England.

Walchelin married someone.

His child was:

377761779 i. **Isabel DE FERRIERS**. Isabel married **Sir Roger DE MORTIMER Lord of Wigmore, Kt.,** son of **Hugh DE MORTIMER of Wigmore** and **Maud LE MESCHIN DE GUERNON,** before 1196.

771751936. Cyhelin ap Ifor, son of **IVOR**.

General Notes: Cyhelin ap Ivor ap Seferus, Lord of Buillt, Radnor, Ceri, Maelienydd, Elfael and Cydewain. By Cyhelin, she was the mother of Elystan Glodrydd, Prince of Fferllys. He was born in 927 and was named after King Athelstan who was his godfather. He was living in 1010 but slain in a civil broil in Montgomeryshire.

Cyhelin married **RHIENGAR**.

The child from this marriage was:

385875968 i. **ETHELISTAN GLORRYD Prince of Fferllys**. Ethelistan Glorryd married **Gwladys OF EDNGWAIN**, daughter of **Rhun OF EDNGWAIN**.

771751937. Rhiengar, daughter of **GRONO (GRONWY)** and **Tangwysti**.

General Notes: Gronwy, who died in his father's lifetime, married Tangwystl, daughter of Dyfnwal ap Alan ap Alser ap Tudwal Gloff ap Rhodri Mawr, by whom he had an only daughter and heiress, Rhiengar who succeeded to her grandfather's lands in Hereford, Gloucester, Erging and Ewias. She married Cyhelin ap Ivor ap Seferus, Lord of Buillt, Radnor, Ceri, Maelienydd, Elfael and Cydewain. By Cyhelin, she was the mother of Elystan Glodrydd, Prince of Fferllys. He was born in 927 and was named after King Athelstan who was his godfather. He was living in 1010 but slain in a civil broil in

Montgomeryshire.

Rhiengar married **CYHELIN ap Ifor**.

771751938. Rhun OF EDNGWAIN.

Rhun married someone.

His child was:

385875969 i. **Gwladys OF EDNGWAIN**. Gwladys married **ETHELISTAN GLORRYD Prince of Fferllys**, son of **CYHELIN ap Ifor** and **RHIENGAR**.

923013096. Richard DE QUINCY.

Richard married **Judith**.

The child from this marriage was:

461506548 i. **Saer I DE QUINCY**. Saer married **Maud DE SENLIS**.

923013097. Judith.

Judith married **Richard DE QUINCY**.

31st Generation (28th Great-Grandparents)

1364987560. Ranulf LE MESCHIN 3d Earl of Chester, son of **Ranulf "The Viscount" DE BRIQUESSART** and **Margaret GOZ,** was born in 1070, died in Jan 1129 aged 59, and was buried in Chester Abbey.

General Notes: *Wikipedia*
Ranulf le Meschin, 3rd Earl of Chester (1070-1129) was a late 11th- and early 12th-century Norman magnate based in northern and central England. Originating in Bessin in Normandy, Ranulf made his career in England thanks to his kinship with Hugh d'Avranches - the earl of Chester, the patronage of kings William II Rufus and Henry I Beauclerc, and his marriage to Lucy, heiress of the Bolingbroke-Spalding estates in Lincolnshire.

Ranulf fought in Normandy on behalf of Henry I, and served the English king as a kind of semi-independent governor in the far north-west, in Cumberland and Westmorland, founding Wetheral Priory. After the death of his cousin Richard d'Avranches in the White Ship Disaster of November 1120, Ranulf became earl of the county of Chester on the Anglo-Welsh marches. He held this position for the remainder of his life, and passed the title on to his son.

Ranulf married **Lucy THOROLDSDOTTIR of Bolingbroke** before 1101.

The child from this marriage was:

682493780 i. **Ranulf DE GERNON 2nd Earl of Chester**. Ranulf married **Maud FITZ ROBERT,** daughter of **Robert DE CAEN 1st Earl of Gloucester** and **Mabel (Sybil) FITZHAMON,** about 1141.

1364987561. Lucy THOROLDSDOTTIR of Bolingbroke, daughter of **Thorold/Turold OF LINCOLN Earl of Mercia** and **Alvarissa (?) MALET,** was born on 23 May 1074 in Spalding, Lincolnshire, England and died about 1136 in Chester, England aged about 62.

General Notes: Lucy of Bolingbroke (died circa 1138)[1] was an Anglo-Norman heiress in central England and, later in life, countess of Chester. Probably related to the old English earls of Mercia, she came to possess extensive lands in Lincolnshire which she passed on to her husbands and sons. She was a notable religious patron, founding or co-founding two small religious houses and endowing several with lands and churches.

Lucy married **Ranulf LE MESCHIN 3d Earl of Chester** before 1101.

1364987562. Robert DE CAEN 1st Earl of Gloucester, son of **Henry I "Beauclerc" King of England** and **Lady Sybilla CORBET d'Alcester,** was born in 1090 in Caen, Normandy, France, died on 31 Oct 1147 in Bristol, Gloucester, England aged 57, and was buried in Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England.

General Notes: Robert de Caen, 1st Earl of Gloucester was born illegitimately circa 1090 at Caen, Normandy, France. He was the son of Henry I 'Beauclerc', King of England and Sybilla Corbet.
He married Mabel FitzHamon, daughter of Robert FitzHamon, Earl of Gloucester and Sybil de Montgomery, in 1122.
He died on 31 October 1147 at Bristol, Gloucestershire, England, from a fever. He was buried at Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England.
He gained the title of 1st Earl of Gloucester [England] between June 1122 and September 1122.
Children of Robert de Caen, 1st Earl of Gloucester and Mabel FitzHamon

Roger fitz Robert1 d. 9 Aug 1179
Hamon fitz Robert1 d. c 1158
Philip fitz Robert1
Richard fitz Robert, Lord of Creully1
Maud fitz Robert+6 d. 29 Jul 1189
Mabel fitz Robert1
Richard fitz Robert1
Robert fitz Robert1
William fitz Robert, 2nd Earl of Gloucester+1 b. 23 Nov 1116, d. 23 Nov 1183

Robert married **Mabel (Sybil) FITZHAMON**.

The child from this marriage was:

682493781 i. **Maud FITZ ROBERT**. Maud married **Ranulf DE GERNON 2nd Earl of Chester,** son of **Ranulf LE MESCHIN 3d Earl of Chester** and **Lucy THOROLDSDOTTIR of Bolingbroke,** about 1141.

1364987563. Mabel (Sybil) FITZHAMON, daughter of **Robert FITZHAMON Earl of Gloucester** and **Sybil DE MONTGOMERY,** was born about 1085 and died in 1157 aged about 72.

General Notes: Mabel FitzHamon was born circa 1085. She was the daughter of Robert FitzHamon, Earl of Gloucester and

Sybil de Montgomery.
She married Robert de Caen, 1st Earl of Gloucester, son of Henry I 'Beauclerc', King of England and Sybilla Corbet, in 1122. She died in 1157
She was also known as Sybil FitzHamon.

Mabel married **Robert DE CAEN 1st Earl of Gloucester**.



1364987564. Amaury III DE MONTFORT, son of **Simon I DE MONTFORT** and **Agnés D'EVREUX,** died in 1137.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Amaury_III_of_Montfort*
Amaury III de Montfort († 1137) was a French nobleman, the seigneur de Montfort-l'Amaury, Épernon, and Houdan in the Île-de-France (1098'96c.?1137) and count of Évreux in Normandy, (1118 to c.?1137).

Amaury married **Agnés DE GARLANDE** in 118.

The child from this marriage was:

682493782 i. **Simon III DE MONTFORT Comte d'Evreux**. Simon married **Maud**.

1364987565. Agnés DE GARLANDE, daughter of **Anseau DE GARLANDE Sr. de Rochefort-en-Yvelines** and **Beatrice DE MONTHLERY**.

Agnés married **Amaury III DE MONTFORT** in 118.

1364987576. Richard FitzGilbert DE CLARE, son of **Richard FITZ GILBERT de Bienfaite, Lord of Clare** and **Rohaise GIFFARD,** was born before 1066 in Clare, Suffolk, England and died in 1114.

General Notes: Gilbert fitz Richard was born before 1066 at Clare, Suffolk, England. He was the son of Richard fitz Gilbert and Rohese Giffard.3 He married Adeliza de Clermont, daughter of Hugues, Comte de Clermont and Marguerite de Montdidier, circa 1083.2,4 He died in 1114.4
He was also known as Gilbert de Tonbridge.1 He was also known as Gilbert de Clare.1 He succeeded to the title of 2nd Lord of Clare [feudal baron] circa 1090.4 In 1090 he founded the Priory at Clare.

Children of Gilbert fitz Richard and Adeliza de Clermont

Baldwin fitz Gilbert+5
Richard FitzGilbert+2 b. c 1084, d. 15 Apr 1136
Gilbert de Clare, 1st Earl of Pembroke+4 b. c 1100, d. 1148

Richard married **Adeliza DE CLERMONT** about 1083.

The child from this marriage was:

682493788 i. **Gilbert DE CLARE 1st Earl of Pembroke**. Gilbert married **Isabelle DE BEAUMONT**, daughter of **Robert DE BEAUMONT 1st Earl of Leicester, Comte de Meulan** and **Elizabeth (Isabel) DE VERMANDOIS**.

1364987577. Adeliza DE CLERMONT, daughter of **Hugues DE CLERMONT , Comte de Clermont** and **Marguerite DE MONTDIDIER,** was born in 1058 in Northamptonshire, England and died after 1117.

Adeliza married **Richard FitzGilbert DE CLARE** about 1083.



1364987578. Robert DE BEAUMONT 1st Earl of Leicester, Comte de Meulan, son of **Roger DE BEAUMONT , Seigneur de Pont-Audemer** and **Adeline DE MEULAN,** was born about 1046 and died on 5 Jun 1118 aged about 72.

General Notes: Robert de Meulan, 1st Earl of Leicester was born circa 1046.2 He was the son of Roger de Beaumont, Seigneur de Portaudemer and Adeline de Meulan. He married Elizabeth de Vermandois, daughter of Hugh de Crépi, Comte de Vermandois et de Valois and Aelis de Vermandois, Comtesse de Vermandois, in 1096.2 He died on 5 June 1118.3
He gained the title of Comte de Meulan, in France. He gained the title of 1st Earl of Leicester.

Child of Robert de Meulan, 1st Earl of Leicester

Isabella de Beaumont

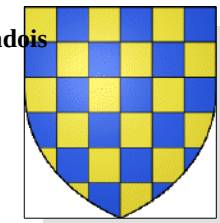
Children of Robert de Meulan, 1st Earl of Leicester and Elizabeth de Vermandois

Hugh de Meulan, 1st and last Earl of Bedford7
Isabella of Meulan+8 b. bt 1102 - 1107, d. a 1172
Waleran de Beaumont, 1st and last Earl of Worcester+9 b. 1104, d. bt 9 Apr 1166 - 10 Apr 1166
Robert de Beaumont, 2nd Earl of Leicester+9 b. 1104, d. 5 Apr 1168

Robert married **Elizabeth (Isabel) DE VERMANDOIS** in 1096.

The child from this marriage was:

682493789 i. **Isabelle DE BEAUMONT**. Isabelle married **Gilbert DE CLARE 1st Earl of Pembroke**, son of **Richard FitzGilbert DE CLARE** and **Adeliza DE CLERMONT**.



1364987579. Elizabeth (Isabel) DE VERMANDOIS, daughter of **Hugh DE CRÉPY Comte de Vermandois et de Valois** and **Aelis (Adelaide) DE VERMANDOIS,** died on 17 Feb 1131.

General Notes: Elizabeth de Vermandois was the daughter of Hugh de Crépi, Comte de Vermandois et de Valois and Aelis de Vermandois, Comtesse de Vermandois.2,3 She married, firstly, Robert de Meulan, 1st Earl of Leicester, son of Roger de Beaumont, Seigneur de Portaudemer and Adeline de Meulan, in 1096.4 She married, secondly, William II de Warenne, 2nd Earl of Surrey, son of William I de Warenne, 1st Earl of Surrey and Gundreda (?), after 5 June 1118. She died on 17 February 1131.
She was also known as Isabel de Vermandois.6 She was also known as Isabel de Crépi.2 From 1096, her married name became de Beaumont. Her married name became de Warenne.
Children of Elizabeth de Vermandois and Robert de Meulan, 1st Earl of Leicester

Hugh de Meulan, 1st and last Earl of Bedford7
Isabella of Meulan+1 b. bt 1102 - 1107, d. a 1172
Waleran de Beaumont, 1st and last Earl of Worcester+8 b. 1104, d. bt 9 Apr 1166 - 10 Apr 1166
Robert de Beaumont, 2nd Earl of Leicester+8 b. 1104, d. 5 Apr 1168

Children of Elizabeth de Vermandois and William II de Warenne, 2nd Earl of Surrey

Ada de Warenne+9 d. c 1178
Reginald de Warenne+10
William III de Warenne, 3rd Earl of Surrey+5 b. c 1119, d. 19 Jan 1147/48
Gundred de Warenne+10 b. c 1120, d. 1166

Elizabeth married **Robert DE BEAUMONT 1st Earl of Leicester, Comte de Meulan** in 1096.

1364987588. Hoël II DE CORNOUAILLE Duke of Brittany, son of **Alan DE CORNOUAILLE** and **Judith OF NANTES,** was born about 1031 and died in 1084 aged about 53.

General Notes: *Wikipedia*
Hoel II of Cornouaille (c. 1031-1084) was Count of Kernev (French: Cornouaille, Breton: Kernev), from 1058 as Hoel V, and due to his marriage to Hawise, Duchess of Brittany, in 1066, he became Duke of Brittany jure uxoris. Hoel was the son of Alan of Cornwall and his wife, Judith of Nantes, granddaughter of the illegitimate son of Alan II of Brittany. Hoel started the House of Kernev (Cornouaille) of Brittany,[a] which ruled the Duchy until 1156.

Little is known of the lives of Hawise and Hoel. However, this political marriage between the House of Rennes in the east and the House of Cornouaille in the west may have further strengthened Brittany at a time when external interference was attempted by William the Conqueror. After Hawise's death in 1072, Hoel acted as regent for his son, Alan IV, until the latter reached his majority[1] in 1084.

During his reign he faced several rebellions from Breton nobles. Geoffrey Grenonat of Rennes (a natural son of Duke Alan III of Brittany and thus a half-brother of Hawise) led a revolt and was joined by Ralph de Gael[2] who had returned to Brittany from England after the failure of the previous year's Revolt of the Earls. In 1076, Ralph having plotted against Hoel, was besieged at Dol, and the Conqueror came to Hoel's aid, after which Hoel finally made peace with Ralph.[3]

Hoël married **Hawise DE BRETAGNE , Duchess of Britany** before 1058.

The child from this marriage was:

682493794 i. **Alain IV Fergent DE BRETAGNE**. Alain married **Ermisende D'ANJOU,** daughter of **Fulk IV 'le**

Rechin' , Comte d'Anjou and **Hildegard DE BAUGENCY,** in 1093.

1364987589. Hawise DE BRETAGNE , Duchess of Britany, daughter of **Alan III DE BRETAGNE Duke of Brittany,** was born in 1037 and died on 19 Aug 1072 aged 35.

General Notes: Hawise of Rennes (Breton: Hawiz Breizh; French: Havoise de Bretagne) (c. 1037 '96 19 August 1072) was hereditary Duchess of Brittany from 1066 until her death.

She was the second child and heiress of Alan III, Duke of Brittany, by his wife, Bertha of Blois, and as such, a member of the House of Rennes. Hawise succeeded her older brother, Conan II, who was assassinated by poisoning on 11 December 1066.[1]

Little is known of the life of Hawise of Rennes. She was married to Hoel of Cornwall some time before 1058. Hoel exercised authority jure uxoris and continued to control the government after her death in 1072 acting as regent for their son, Alan IV.

Hawise married **Hoël II DE CORNOUAILLE Duke of Brittany** before 1058.

1364987590. Fulk IV 'le Rechin' , Comte d'Anjou.

Fulk married **Hildegard DE BAUGENCY**.

The child from this marriage was:

682493795 i. **Ermisende D'ANJOU**. Ermisende married **Alain IV Fergent DE BRETAGNE,** son of **Hoël II DE CORNOUAILLE Duke of Brittany** and **Hawise DE BRETAGNE , Duchess of Britany,** in 1093.

1364987591. Hildegard DE BAUGENCY.

Hildegard married **Fulk IV 'le Rechin' , Comte d'Anjou**.

1476395008. Domnall O'NEILL High King of Ireland, son of **Muirchertach un Cochall Craicenn (of the Leather Cloaks) , King of the Tir Eoghain** and **Flann,** died in 980 in Ard-Macha, Ireland.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I3285 &tree=CC*

1 - He was called "the Hector of the West of the World".

2 - Domnall O Neill, the first to be called by the surname "O Neill", High King of Ireland from 956 until 980, married Mor, probably daughter of Tadhg of the Three Towers, King of Connacht, and died in 980 leaving issue. (www.clancleary.com)

Domnall married **Echrad**.

The child from this marriage was:

738197504 i. **Muirchertach "Midech" (of Mide) O'NEILL**. Muirchertach married **Cres**.

Domnall next married **Mor**.

1476395009. Echrad.

Echrad married **Domnall O'NEILL High King of Ireland**.

1511047110. Miles Fitzwalter OF GLOUCESTER 1st Earl of Hereford.

Miles married **Sybil DE NEUFMARCHÉ**.

The child from this marriage was:

755523555 i. **Bertha DE HEREFORD**. Bertha married **William DE BRAOSE 3d Lord of Bramber**.

1511047111. Sybil DE NEUFMARCHÉ.

Sybil married **Miles Fitzwalter OF GLOUCESTER 1st Earl of Hereford**.

1511047112. Hugh DE MORTIMER of Wigmore, son of **Ranulph DE MORTIMER of Wigmore** and **Mabel,** was born circa 1088 and died on 26 Feb 1148 aged about 60.



Hugh married someone.

His child was:

755523556 i. **Hugh DE MORTIMER of Wigmore**. Hugh married **Maud LE MESCHIN DE GUERNON**, daughter of **William LE MESCHIN DE GUERNON Lord of Skipton, Yorkshire** and **Cecily DE RUMILLY**.

1511047114. William LE MESCHIN DE GUERNON Lord of Skipton, Yorkshire.

William married **Cecily DE RUMILLY**.

The child from this marriage was:

755523557 i. **Maud LE MESCHIN DE GUERNON**. Maud married **Hugh DE MORTIMER of Wigmore**, son of **Hugh DE MORTIMER of Wigmore**.

1511047115. Cecily DE RUMILLY.

Cecily married **William LE MESCHIN DE GUERNON Lord of Skipton, Yorkshire**.

1511047116. Henry DE FERRIERS (DE FERRERS).

Henry married someone.

His child was:

755523558 i. **Walchelin DE FERRIERS (DE FERRERS) of Oakham Castle in Rutland**. Walchelin married someone.

1543503872. Ivor, son of **SEVERWS**.

Ivor married someone.

His child was:

771751936 i. **CYHELIN ap Ifor**. Cyhelin married **RHIENGAR**, daughter of **GRONO (GRONWY)** and **Tangwysti**.

1543503874. Grono (Gronwy), son of **TUDOR TREVOR**[57] and **Angharad**.

General Notes: *http://www.ancientwalesstudies.org/id55.html:*
Gronwy, who died in his father's lifetime, married Tangwystl, daughter of Dyfnwal ap Alan ap Alser ap Tudwal Gloff ap Rhodri Mawr, by whom he had an only daughter and heiress, Rhiengar who succeeded to her grandfather's lands in Hereford, Gloucester, Erging and Ewias. She married Cyhelin ap Ivor ap Seferus, Lord of Buillt, Radnor, Ceri, Maelienydd, Elfael and Cydewain. By Cyhelin, she was the mother of Elystan Glodrydd, Prince of Fferllys. He was born in 927 and was named after King Athelstan who was his godfather. He was living in 1010 but slain in a civil broil in Montgomeryshire.

Grono (Gronwy) married **Tangwysti**.

The child from this marriage was:

771751937 i. **RHIENGAR**. Rhiengar married **CYHELIN ap Ifor**, son of **IVOR**.

1543503875. Tangwysti, daughter of **Dyfnwal AP ALAN**.

General Notes: *http://www.ancientwalesstudies.org/id55.html:*
Tangwystl was the daughter of Dyfnwal ap Alser ap Tudwal Gloff[5]; since her father died in the lifetime of Tudor

Trevor, she would inherit nothing from either man under Welsh law. And Tudor Trevor did not hold any land south of Oswestry anyway[6]. Elystan Glodrydd was born near 985/990 long after the death of King Athelstan, and likely died nearer 1050/1060.

Tangwysti married **GRONO (GRONWY)**.

32nd Generation (29th Great-Grandparents)

2729975120. Ranulf "The Viscount" DE BRIQUESSART died about 1089.

General Notes: Ranulf de Briquessart[1] (or Ranulf the Viscount) (died c. 1089 or soon after) was an 11th-century Norman magnate and viscount. Ranulf's family were connected to the House of Normandy by marriage, and, besides Odo, bishop of Bayeux, was the most powerful magnate in the Bessin region.[2] He married Margaret, daughter of Richard Goz, viscount of the Avranchin, whose son and successor Hugh d'Avranches became Earl of Chester in England c. 1070.[3]

Ranulf is probably the "Ranulf the viscount" who witnessed a charter of William, Duke of Normandy, at Caen on 17 June 1066.[4] Ranulf helped preside over a judgement in the curia of King William (as duke) in 1076 in which a disputed mill was awarded to the Abbey of Mont St. Michael.[5] On 14 July 1080 he witnessed a charter to the Abbey of Lessay (in the diocese of Coutances), another in the same year addressed to Remigius de Fécamp bishop of Lincoln in favour of the Abbey of Préaux.[6] and one more in the same period, 1079 x 1082, to the Abbey of St Stephen of Caen.[7] His name is attached to a memorandum in 1085, and on 24 April 1089 he witnessed a confirmation of Robert Curthose, Duke of Normandy and Count of Maine to St Mary of Bayeaux, where he appears below his son in the witness list.[8]

He certainly died sometime after this. His son Ranulf le Meschin became ruler of Cumberland and later Earl of Chester.[9] The Durham Liber Vitae, c. 1098 x 1120, shows that his eldest son was one Richard, who died in youth, and that he had another son named William.[10] He also had a daughter called Agnes, who later married Robert (III) de Grandmesnil (died 1136).[9]

Ranulf married **Margaret GOZ**.

The child from this marriage was:

1364987560 i. **Ranulf LE MESCHIN 3d Earl of Chester**. Ranulf married **Lucy THOROLDSDOTTIR of Bolingbroke,** daughter of **Thorold/Turold OF LINCOLN Earl of Mercia** and **Alvarissa (?) MALET,** before 1101.

2729975121. Margaret GOZ, daughter of **Richard LE GOZ , Viscount of Avranches** and **Emma DE CONTEVILLE**.

Margaret married **Ranulf "The Viscount" DE BRIQUESSART**.

2729975122. Thorold/Turold OF LINCOLN Earl of Mercia was born about 1040 in Coventry or Spalding, Lincolnshire, England and died in 1079 in Spalding, Lincolnshire, England aged about 39.

General Notes: Sheriff Of Lincoln, Earl of Mercia

Thorold/Turold married **Alvarissa (?) MALET**.

The child from this marriage was:

1364987561 i. **Lucy THOROLDSDOTTIR of Bolingbroke**. Lucy married **Ranulf LE MESCHIN 3d Earl of Chester,** son of **Ranulf "The Viscount" DE BRIQUESSART** and **Margaret GOZ,** before 1101.

2729975123. Alvarissa (?) MALET, daughter of **William MALET**.

Alvarissa married **Thorold/Turold OF LINCOLN Earl of Mercia**.

2729975124. Henry I "Beauclerc" King of England, son of **William I "The Conqueror" King of England** and **Matilda OF FLANDERS,** was born about 1068 in Selby, England and died on 1 Dec 1135 in Lyons-la-Forêt, France aged about 67.

General Notes: See also Isabelle de Meulan, Countess of Pembroke, another of his mistresses

Henry had a relationship with **Lady Sybilla CORBET d'Alcester**. This couple did not marry.

Their children were:

1364987562 i. **Robert DE CAEN 1st Earl of Gloucester**. Robert married **Mabel (Sybil) FITZHAMON**, daughter of **Robert FITZHAMON Earl of Gloucester** and **Sybil DE MONTGOMERY**.

ii. **Sybilla OF NORMANDY** was born in 1092 in Domfront, Normandy, France, died 12 or 13 Jul 1122 in Kenmore on Loch Tay, Scotland aged 30, and was buried in Dunfermline Abbey, Fife, Scotland. Sybilla married **Alexander I OF SCOTLAND King of Scotland** between 1107 and 1114.

2729975125. Lady Sybilla CORBET d'Alcester, daughter of **Sir Robert CORBET Kt., Sieur d'Alcester** and **Adéle D'ALCESTER,** was born in 1075 and died in 1157 in Blaen Llyfni, Brecknockshire, Wales aged 82.

General Notes: Mistress of Henry I of England

Sybilla had a relationship with **Henry I "Beauclerc" King of England**. This couple did not marry.

Sybilla married **Herbert FITZHERBERT Lord of Blaen Llyfni**, son of **Herbert "The Chamberlain" OF WINCHESTER** and **Emma DE BLOIS-CHAMPAGNE**.

2729975126. Robert FITZHAMON Earl of Gloucester, son of **Hamon "The Sheriff",** died in Mar 1107.

General Notes: Robert FitzHamon, Earl of Gloucester was the son of Hamon 'the Sheriff' (?).
He married Sybil de Montgomery, daughter of Roger de Montgomery, Earl of Shrewsbury and Mabel de Bellême, in 1074.
He died circa March 1107, on active service.
He supported King Henry I in his acquisition of the English Crown against latter's brother Robert II, Duke of Normandy. He was accordingly granted by Rufus lands in Buckinghamshires, Cornwall and Gloucestershire that had formerly been held by King William I's wife, Matilda.
He was a benefactor to Tewkesbury Abbey. Feudal Lord of Creully. He gained the title of Lord of Tewkesbury. He gained the title of Earl of Gloucester. In 1088 he was one of the Norman barons who after the Conquest who held lands in Normandy and England, where he supported King William II Rufus against the revolt of his half-uncle, Odo, Bishop of Bayeux and Earl of Kent. After 1088 he conquered Glamorgan, South Wales.

Child of Robert FitzHamon, Earl of Gloucester and Sybil de Montgomery

Mabel FitzHamon b. c 1085, d. 1157

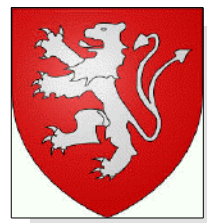
Robert married **Sybil DE MONTGOMERY** in 1074.

The child from this marriage was:

1364987563 i. **Mabel (Sybil) FITZHAMON**. Mabel married **Robert DE CAEN 1st Earl of Gloucester**, son of **Henry I "Beauclerc" King of England** and **Lady Sybilla CORBET d'Alcester**.

2729975127. Sybil DE MONTGOMERY, daughter of **Roger DE MONTGOMERY Earl of Shrewsbury** and **Mabel DE BELLÊME**.

Sybil married **Robert FITZHAMON Earl of Gloucester** in 1074.



2729975128. Simon I DE MONTFORT, son of **Amaury DE MONTFORT** and **Bertrade DE GOMETZ,** was born circa 1025 and died in 1087 aged about 62.

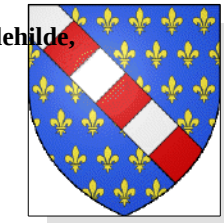
General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Simon_I_de_Montfort*
Simon I de Montfort (c. 1025\1087) was a French nobleman. He was born in Montfort l'Amaury, Duchy of Normandy (now in Ile de France), Kingdom of France. At his death he was buried about 20 miles (32 km) away in Epernon, Duchy of Normandy (now in Eure-et-Loir department), because it was the site of the fortress he was instrumental in constructing. He was the son of Amaury I de Montfort[1] (c. 1000\1031) and Bertrade de Gometz.

Simon married **Agnés D'EVREUX**.

Children from this marriage were:

1364987564 i. **Amaury III DE MONTFORT**. Amaury married **Agnés DE GARLANDE,** daughter of **Anseau DE GARLANDE Sr. de Rochefort-en-Yvelines** and **Beatrice DE MONTHLERY,** in 118.

ii. **Bertrade DE MONTFORT** was born about 1070 and died on 14 Feb 1117 aged about 47. Bertrade married **Philippe I CAPET Roi de France,** son of **Henri I CAPET Roi de France** and **Anne DE KIEV,** on 15 May 1092.



2729975129. Agnés D'EVREUX, daughter of **Richard D'EVREUX Comte d'Evreux** and **Gotelina/Godehilde,** was born circa 1035 and died before 1087.

General Notes: *https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Agn%C3%A8s_d%27%C3%89vreux*

Agnès d'Évreux (ap. 1040 prob. av. 1087), était fille de Richard, comte d'Évreux, et de Godehilde.
Avant de se marier à Richard, sa mère Godehilde avait épousé Roger Ier de Tosny, seigneur de Conches, et avait donné naissance à plusieurs enfants, dont Raoul II de Tosny.
Simon, seigneur de Montfort l'Amaury, veuf d'Isabelle de Broyes, avait demandé la main d'Agnès, mais le comte d'Évreux n'avait pas donné de suite favorable à la demande, pour des raisons que l'histoire n'a pas transmises. C'est alors que Raoul de Tosny décida d'enlever Agnès pour l'amener à Montfort. Simon et Agnès purent se marier, et, en remerciement, Raoul épousa Isabelle de Montfort, fille de Simon et de sa première épouse.

Agnés married **Simon I DE MONTFORT**.

2729975130. Anseau DE GARLANDE Sr. de Rochefort-en-Yvelines.

Anseau married **Beatrice DE MONTHLERY**.

The child from this marriage was:

1364987565 i. **Agnés DE GARLANDE**. Agnés married **Amaury III DE MONTFORT,** son of **Simon I DE MONTFORT** and **Agnés D'EVREUX,** in 118.

2729975131. Beatrice DE MONTHLERY.

Beatrice married **Anseau DE GARLANDE Sr. de Rochefort-en-Yvelines**.

2729975152. Richard FITZ GILBERT de Bienfaite, Lord of Clare was born about 1030 in France, died in 1091 in England, United Kingdom aged about 61, and was buried in St Neots Priory, Cambridgeshire, England.

General Notes: Richard fitz Gilbert (bef. 1035– c.?1090), was a Norman lord who participated in the Norman conquest of England in 1066, and was styled "de Bienfaite", "de Clare", and of Tonbridge " from his holdings.
He was the son of Gilbert, Count of Brionne in Normandy.[2] Gilbert was a guardian of the young duke William and when he was killed by Ralph de Wacy in 1040, his two older sons Richard and Gilbert fled to Flanders.[4] On his later return to Normandy Richard was rewarded with the lordship of Bienfaite and Orbec in Normandy.[4] In 1066, Richard came into England with his kinsman William the Conqueror, and received from him great advancement in honour and possessions.[2]

The Dictionary of National Biography and other sources are vague and sometimes contradictory about when the name de Clare came into common usage, but what we do know is that Richard fitz Gilbert (of Tonbridge), the earliest identifiable progenitor of the family, is once referred to as Richard of Clare in the Suffolk return of the Domesday Book

Richard married **Rohaise GIFFARD**.

The child from this marriage was:

1364987576 i. **Richard FitzGilbert DE CLARE**. Richard married **Adeliza DE CLERMONT,** daughter of **Hugues DE CLERMONT , Comte de Clermont** and **Marguerite DE MONTDIDIER,** about 1083.

2729975153. Rohaise GIFFARD, daughter of **Walter (Gautier) GIFFARD , Lord of Longueville** and **Ermengarde FLAITEL,** was born in 1034 in France and died after 1113 in England, United Kingdom.

General Notes: Source <The land of Morgan: being a contribution towards the history of the lordship ...> Par Francisque Michel,George Thomas Clark,Cambrian Archaeological Association:
"Earl Richard married Rohaise, a daughter, and eventually one of the two co-heirs of Walter Giffard, Earl of Buckingham, by Ermengarde Flaitel. This lady appears in Domesday, where mention is made of the "Terra Rothais uxoris Ricardi filii Gisleberti", in St. Neots, and she afterwards, in 1113, gave the Manor of St. Neots to the Abbey there, of which she was reputed the second foundress. She and her husband transplanted a colony of French monks from Bee, exchanging them for the rebellious Englishmen, whom they imprisoned in Normandy. Her charter New Monasticon, iii, 472) mentions her husband, sons, and daughters. These were:-1, Gislebert. 2, Robert of Dunmow, who married Maud de St. Liz, and died 31st Henry I. He was ancestor of the family of Fitz-Walter. 3, Roger de Bienfaite, Lord of Orbec and du Hommet, who supported Duke Robert in 1080, but was afterwards attached to Rufus and Henry, whose life he saved at the battle of Brenneville, near Andelys, 1119. He died childless. 4, Walter of Nether Gwent, the founder of Tintern Abbey in 1131. He also died childless. In their mother's charter their order is Roger, Walter, and Robert. 5, Richard, Abbot of Ely, died 1107. There were also two daughters, who married Raoul de Tillieres, and Baudry le Teuton of Balgenzio."

Rohaise married **Richard FITZ GILBERT de Bienfaite, Lord of Clare**.

2729975154. Hugues DE CLERMONT , Comte de Clermont was born in 1030 in Clermont, Normandy, France and died in 1101 aged 71.

General Notes: Hugues, Comte de Clermont was born circa 1030 at Clermont, Normandy, France.2 He married Marguerite de Montdidier, daughter of Hildiun, Comte de Montdidier et Roucy, circa 1065 at Picardie, France.2 He died in 1101.
He gained the title of Comte de Clermont, in Beauvais.3
Children of Hugues, Comte de Clermont and Marguerite de Montdidier

Ermentrude de Clermont+1
Adeliza de Clermont+3 b. c 1058

Hugues married **Marguerite DE MONTDIDIER** in 1065 in Picardie, France.

The child from this marriage was:

1364987577 i. **Adeliza DE CLERMONT**. Adeliza married **Richard FitzGilbert DE CLARE,** son of **Richard FITZ GILBERT de Bienfaite, Lord of Clare** and **Rohaise GIFFARD,** about 1083.

2729975155. Marguerite DE MONTDIDIER, daughter of **Hildiun DE MONTDIDIER Comte de Montdidier et Roucy,** was born in 1045 in Montdidier, Normandy, France and died in 1110 aged 65.

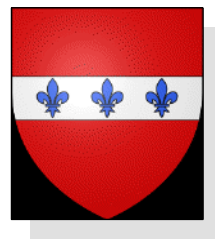
General Notes: Marguerite de Montdidier was born circa 1045 at Montdidier, Normandy, France.2 She was the daughter of Hildiun, Comte de Montdidier et Roucy.1 She married Hugues, Comte de Clermont circa 1065 at Picardie, France.2 She died circa 1110.2

She was also known as Margaret.3

Children of Marguerite de Montdidier and Hugues, Comte de Clermont

Ermentrude de Clermont+3
Adeliza de Clermont+1 b. c 1058

Marguerite married **Hugues DE CLERMONT , Comte de Clermont** in 1065 in Picardie, France.



2729975156. Roger DE BEAUMONT , Seigneur de Pont-Audemer, son of **Onfroi / Umfrid DE VIEILLES Seigneur de Vieilles et Pont-Audemer,** died on 29 Nov 1094.

General Notes: Roger de Beaumont, Seigneur de Portaudemer was the son of Humphrey de Vieilles, Seigneur de Vielles et Pont-Audemer and Aubreye (?).1 He died on 29 November 1094.

He was also known as Roger de Bellomont, Earl of Mellent.2 He gained the title of Seigneur de Portaudemer.

Child of Roger de Beaumont, Seigneur de Portaudemer

Anice (?)3

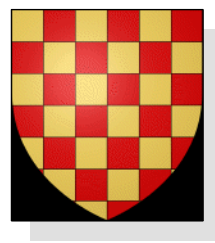
Children of Roger de Beaumont, Seigneur de Portaudemer and Adeline de Meulan

Henry de Newburgh, 1st Earl of Warwick+2 d. 1123
Robert de Meulan, 1st Earl of Leicester+ b. c 1046, d. 5 Jun 1118

Roger married **Adeline DE MEULAN**.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Henry DE NEWBURG 1st Earl of Warwick**
1364987578 ii. **Robert DE BEAUMONT 1st Earl of Leicester, Comte de Meulan**. Robert married **Elizabeth (Isabel) DE VERMANDOIS,** daughter of **Hugh DE CRÉPY Comte de Vermandois et de Valois** and **Aelis (Adelaide) DE VERMANDOIS,** in 1096.



2729975157. Adeline DE MEULAN, daughter of **Waleran III DE MEULAN Comte de Meulan**.

General Notes: Adeline de Meulan was the daughter of Waleran III de Meulan, Comte de Meulan. She died circa 8 April 1081.

Children of Adeline de Meulan and Roger de Beaumont, Seigneur de Portaudemer

Henry de Newburgh, 1st Earl of Warwick+1 d. 1123
Robert de Meulan, 1st Earl of Leicester+ b. c 1046, d. 5 Jun 1118

Adeline married **Roger DE BEAUMONT , Seigneur de Pont-Audemer**.



2729975158. Hugh DE CRÉPY Comte de Vermandois et de Valois, son of **Henri I CAPET Roi de France** and **Anne DE KIEV,** was born in 1057 and died on 18 Oct 1102 in Tarsus, Turkey aged 45.

General Notes: Hugh de Crépi, Comte de Vermandois et de Valois was born in 1057. He was the son of Henri I, Roi de France and Anne of Kiev.2,3 He married Aelis de Vermandois, Comtesse de Vermandois, daughter of Heribert V, Comte de Vermandois et de Valois and Adele de Crépi, circa 1080.2 He died on 18 October 1102 at Tarsus.

He was a member of the House of Capet. Hugh de Crépi, Comte de Vermandois et de Valois also went by the nick-name of Hugh 'le Grand'.3 He gained the title of Comte de Vermandois. He gained the title of Comte de Valois.

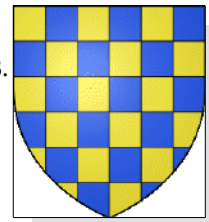
Child of Hugh de Crépi, Comte de Vermandois et de Valois and Aelis de Vermandois, Comtesse de Vermandois

Elizabeth de Vermandois+1 d. 17 Feb 1131

Hugh married **Aelis (Adelaide) DE VERMANDOIS** about 1080.

The child from this marriage was:

1364987579 i. **Elizabeth (Isabel) DE VERMANDOIS**. Elizabeth married **Robert DE BEAUMONT 1st Earl of Leicester, Comte de Meulan,** son of **Roger DE BEAUMONT , Seigneur de Pont-Audemer** and **Adeline DE MEULAN,** in 1096.



2729975159. Aelis (Adelaide) DE VERMANDOIS, daughter of **Heribert V DE VERMANDOIS Comte de Vermandois et de Valois** and **Adéle DE CRÉPY,** was born about 1065 and died between 1121 and 1123.

General Notes: Aelis de Vermandois, Comtesse de Vermandois was born circa 1065. She was the daughter of Heribert V, Comte de Vermandois et de Valois and Adele de Crépi.1 She married Hugh de Crépi, Comte de Vermandois et de Valois, son of Henri I, Roi de France and Anne of Kiev, circa 1080.1 She died between 1121 and 1123.

She was also known as Adelaide. She gained the title of Comtesse de Vermandois.

Child of Aelis de Vermandois, Comtesse de Vermandois and Hugh de Crépi, Comte de Vermandois et de Valois

Elizabeth de Vermandois+1 d. 17 Feb 1131

Aelis married **Hugh DE CRÉPY Comte de Vermandois et de Valois** about 1080.

2729975176. Alan DE CORNOUAILLE died in 1058.

General Notes: *Wikipedia*

Alain Canhiart (died 1058) was the Count of Cornouaille from 1020-1058. He was the son of Benoît de Cornouaille and the father of Hoel II, Duke of Brittany. His family name, Canhiart, is understood to be derived from the old Breton Kann Yac'h [a] and was translated into the Latin texts of his era as Bellator fortis.

Contents

1 Life
2 Family
3 Death and Succession
4 Notes
5 References
6 Bibliography

Life

According to Paul Le Baud Alain was a descendant of Rivallon Mur Marzou and therefore was a male line descendant of the early Kings of Brittany. [1] As Count of Cornouaille he inherited his regnal rights from the family that appears to have ruled the Cornouaille region of Brittany from about the 10th century [b] His father Benoît (or Benedic) died between 1008 and 1029. He was the Count-Bishop of Cornouaille; he had been elected Bishop of Quimper circa 990 and exercised the offices jointly but kept them separated. [c] His mother was Guigoëdon (or Guiguoedon); she was the daughter of Orscand le Grand, the Bishop of Vannes [d] She was a member of the family of Alan I, King of Brittany. [e]

Alain became Count of Cornouaille circa 1020 when his father renounced this title. Alain's brother Orscand succeeded their father as Bishop of Cornouaille.

At one point Alain supported rebels who opposed Alan III, Duke of Brittany. Alan III prevailed and punished Count Alain by confiscating his territories, in particular Belle-Île-en-Mer. Alain returned to the Duke's good graces by facilitating his marriage to Berthe of Blois, the daughter of Count Odo; the duke allowed Alain to recover the property that had been seized that belonged to the dowry of Alain's mother.

Alain married Judith of Nantes and through her gained a claim on the County of Nantes. In part as a result of his rising power, he was attacked by Alan III but was able to push back the Duke's army in 1031 in a battle near Locronan. In this battle Alain was assisted by Saint Ronan. Alan III and Alain were again reconciled.

Quimperlé with a view of the Romanesque Basilica from the Abbey of Sainte-Croix, founded by Alain

After this second battle with the Duke of Brittany, Alain faced difficulties with his vassals in the Viscounty of Leon, most notably Guyomarch I. Guyomarch I allied with Morvan, Viscount of Faou, to oppose Alain. Alain was successful in putting down these revolts.

Around 1029, after a serious illness, Alain founded the Abbey of Sainte-Croix of Quimperlé with the assistance of his brother Orscand, the Bishop. He included Belle-Île in his donation to the Abbey .

In 1050, at the death of his wife's nephew, Mathias I of Nantes, Alain confirmed her inheritance and his rights to rule Nantes as regent for his son Hoel, the eventual Count of Nantes.
Family

Around 1026, Alain married Judith of Nantes, the daughter of Judicael of Nantes, and sole heir to the County of Nantes. As was the custom of the period, under the dowry arrangements Alain obtained five villages in Quistillic and half of the church of Cluthgual with the sepulcure and all appertaining rights. [2] [f]

Alain and Judith had six children

Hoel II- Count of Nantes, Count of Rennes, and eventually Duke of Brittany (jure uxoris)
Guérech (Quiriac) (1030-1079) - elected Bishop of Nantes in 1059, consecrated 7 January 1061
Budic - died 1091
Hodiern - Abbess of Locmaria de Quimper
Benoît - Abbot of the Abbey of Sainte-Croix de Quimperlé in 1066, elected Bishop of Nantes in 1079, consecrated in 1081; retired in 1114 and murdered in 1115
Agnes - wife of Odo I of Penthievre.

Death and Succession

Alain died in 1058. He was buried at Quimperle. His tomb was destroyed during the French Revolution. [g]

He was succeeded as Count of Cornouaille by his son H

Alan married **Judith OF NANTES** about 1026.

The child from this marriage was:

1364987588 i. **Hoël II DE CORNOUAILLE Duke of Brittany**. Hoël married **Hawise DE BRETAGNE , Duchess of Britany,** daughter of **Alan III DE BRETAGNE Duke of Brittany,** before 1058.

2729975177. Judith OF NANTES died on 27 Feb 1063.

General Notes: *Wikipedia*
Judith de Nantes (morte le 27 février 1063) comtesse titulaire de Nantes de 1051 à 1063. Fille de Judicaël de Nantes elle a épousé vers 1026 Alain Canhiart le comte de Cornouaille.

À la mort du neveu de son épouse, le jeune Mathias Ier de Nantes, fils unique de Budic de Nantes, Alain Canhiart réussit à prendre en mains le comté nantais au nom de son fils Hoël II de Bretagne, malgré les prétentions du duc Conan II de Bretagne qui après avoir tenté de s'emparer de Nantes doit s'incliner en 1054.

Hoël, gouverne le comté de Nantes au nom de sa mère à partir de cette date. Il scelle tout d'abord sa réconciliation avec Conan II de Bretagne en épousant sa sœur Havoise avant 1058. Il impose son frère puîné Guérech comme évêque de Nantes en 1059 à la place d'Airard un clerc réformateur, abbé de Saint-Paul-hors-les-Murs qui avait été chassé par les nantais dès 1051.

Judith meurt le 27 février 10631.

Judith married **Alan DE CORNOUAILLE** about 1026.

2729975178. Alan III DE BRETAGNE Duke of Brittany.

Alan married someone.

His child was:

1364987589 i. **Hawise DE BRETAGNE , Duchess of Britany**. Hawise married **Hoël II DE CORNOUAILLE Duke of Brittany,** son of **Alan DE CORNOUAILLE** and **Judith OF NANTES,** before 1058.

2952790016. Muirchertach un Cochall Craicenn (of the Leather Cloaks) , King of the Tir Eoghain, son of **Niall 'Glundubh' (Black-Knee) 168th Monarch of Ireland, King of the Tir Eoghain** and **Gormflaith,** died on 26 Mar 943 in Ardee, Co. Louth, Ireland.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I3287&tree=CC*

Muircheartach of the leather cloaks, King of Aileach from 938 until 941. He frequently defeated the Norsemen from Dublin and he also carried out a war against the Norse-occupied Hebrides in 941.
He married Flann, daughter of Donnchadh, High King of Ireland and Chief of the Southern Ui Neill, and was killed in battle at Ardee against Blacar, King of Dublin leaving issue.
(www.clancleary.com)

2 - Muircheartach of the Leather Cloaks, son of Niall Glundubh, lord of Aileach, the Hector of the west of Europe in his time, was slain at Ath-Fhirdiadh by Blacaire, son of Godfrey, lord of the foreigners, on the 26th of March.
[http://www.clanmactavish.org/documents/bloodline_of_chief_mactavish.pdf]

Muirchertach married **Flann**.

The child from this marriage was:

1476395008 i. **Domnall O'NEILL High King of Ireland**. Domnall married **Echrad**. Domnall next married **Mor**.

2952790017. Flann, daughter of **Donnchadh High King of Ireland and Chief of the Southern Ui Neill**.

General Notes: Flann, daughter of Donnchadh, High King of Ireland and Chief of the Southern Ui Neill,

Flann married **Muirchertach un Cochall Craicenn (of the Leather Cloaks) , King of the Tir Eoghain**.

3022094224. Ranulph DE MORTIMER of Wigmore was born before 1070 in St. Victor en Caux, Normandie, France and died circa 1104.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ranulph_de_Mortimer*
Ranulph I de Mortimer (Ralf, Ralph, Raoul de Mortemer) (born before c.1070'96died in/after 1104) was a Marcher Lord from the Montgomery lands in the Welsh Marches (border lands between Wales and England). In England, he was Lord of Wigmore in Herefordshire. In Normandy, he was the Seigneur of St. Victor-en-Caux. Ranulph was the founder of the English House of Mortimer of Wigmore. He acquired Wigmore Castle after William Fitz Osbern's son Roger de Breteuil joined the Revolt of the Earls of 1075. His lands and holdings in Herefordshire and Shropshire [1] were granted to him by William the Conqueror before 1086.[2]

Ranulph married **Millicent (Melisande) DE FERRERS,** daughter of **Henry DE FERRERS** and **Bertha DE L'AIGLE,** circa 1080.

Ranulph next married **Mabel** on 30 Mar 1088.

The child from this marriage was:

1511047112 i. **Hugh DE MORTIMER of Wigmore**. Hugh married someone.

3022094225. Mabel was born circa 1060.

Mabel married **Ranulph DE MORTIMER of Wigmore** on 30 Mar 1088.

3087007744. Severws, son of **CADWALADYR CYNWIN**.

Severws married someone.

His child was:

1543503872 i. **IVOR**. Ivor married someone.

3087007748. Tudor Trevor,[57] son of **?,** was born about 900.

General Notes: See http://www.ancientwalesstudies.org/id55.html

Seated on the northern march of Wales just south of Chester, this family represents a junior branch of the first Royal Dynasty of Powys. While careless genealogists equate the Cadell who sits atop its pedigree with the fifth century Cadell Ddyrnllwg, this family actually split from the royal line about the start of the seventh century.[1] We believe its Cadell was the "King Cadell" who fell at the Battle of Chester[2], probably a son of Cynan Garwyn and younger brother of Selyf.

The traditional history of Wales (a mixture of fact and legend) as it affects this family is outlined by Edward Hamer in his "A Parochial Account of Llangurig".[3] The following statements are extracted from that account, with our comments in italics following each paragraph:

Ynyr was Lord of Chirk, Whittington, Oswestry, Maelor Cymraeg and Maelor Saesnaeg in Powysland, being the son of Cadfarch ap Gwrgeneu. In the year 870, he built the castle of Whittington. By his wife Rhiengar, daughter and heiress of Lluddoca ap Caradog Freichfras, Lord of Hereford, Gloucester, Erging and Ewias, Ynyr had a son Tudor called Trevor for his birthplace. In 907, Tudor Trevor married Angharad, daughter of Hywel Dda. He had three sons:

(Our timeline for this family would place the birth of Ynyr at c. 870. He may have resided at Whittington but the castle was still over 150 years in the future for Wales. The first stone castle at Whittington was built on the site of an earlier hill fort in the 13th century. The Caradog Freichfras who was grandfather to Rheingar was the ninth century man of Rhos in north Wales, not the sixth century same-named man of Ewias[4]. We date the birth of Tudor Trevor c. 900 and his marriage would have occurred c. 928/930)

(1) Gronwy, who died in his father's lifetime, married Tangwystl, daughter of Dyfnwal ap Alan ap Alser ap Tudwal Gloff ap Rhodri Mawr, by whom he had an only daughter and heiress, Rhiengar who succeeded to her grandfather's lands in Hereford, Gloucester, Erging and Ewias. She married Cyhelin ap Ivor ap Seferus, Lord of Buillt, Radnor, Ceri, Maelienydd, Elfael and Cydewain. By Cyhelin, she was the mother of Elystan Glodrydd, Prince of Fferllys. He was born in 927 and was named after King Athelstan who was his godfather. He was living in 1010 but slain in a civil broil in Montgomeryshire.

(Tangwystl was the daughter of Dyfnwal ap Alser ap Tudwal Gloff[5]; since her father died in the lifetime of Tudor Trevor, she would inherit nothing from either man under Welsh law. And Tudor Trevor did not hold any land south of Oswestry anyway[6]. Elystan Glodrydd was born near 985/990 long after the death of King Athelstan, and likely died nearer 1050/1060.)

(2) Lluddoca was Lord of Chirk, Whittington, Oswestry and Maelor Saesnaeg and died in 1037, leaving by his wife Angharad (daughter of Iago ap Idwal of north Wales) a son Llywarch, who by Lucy his wife, daughter of Gwerystan ap Gwaethfoed, Lord of Cibwyr in Gwent, had a son and heir, Ednyfed, who married Janet, daughter of Rhiwallon ap Cynfyn and was the father of Rhys Sais.

(Lluddoca was likely born c. 930/935 and his obit is not recorded. Angharad would have been a granddaughter of Idwal Foel, not a daughter of King Iago ap Idwal whose rule began in 1033. The Lleuci who married Llywarch Gam was a daughter of Gwerystan, but he had no connection at all with lands in Gwent. His home was probably Cwybr in Tegeingl [7]. The Sioned (Janet) who married Ednyfed was a daughter of Rhiwallon ap Dyngad ap Tudor Trevor, not Rhiwallon ap Cynfyn.[8]

(3) Dyngad, Lord of Maelor Cymraeg married Cecilia, daughter of Seferus ap Cadifor, Lord of Buillt and had a son, Rhiwallon who died in 1040 and left by his wife Letitia, daughter of Cadwalar ap Pereder Goch of Mon, a son Cynwrig who succeeded his father as Lord of Maelor Cynraeg. Cynwrig was slain in 1074 during an incursion of the Danes into Maelor. By his first wife Judith, daughter of Ifor Hen of Rhos, he had five sons: Ninniaw, Ednyfed, Gruffudd, Bleddyn and Hoedliw. Cynwrig married secondly Annesta, daughter of Idnerth Benfras, Lord of Maesbrook, by whom he had seven more sons: Dafydd, Hwfa, Llewelyn, Einion, Iorwerth, Ieuaf and Bledrws and one daughter, Jane who married Madog ap Cadwgan of Nannau and had issue a son Rhiwallon.

(Rhiwallon ap Dyngad would date from c. 965 but his obit is not recorded. The lady mentioned as his wife was born c. 1145 and married a later Rhiwallon of this family. Cynwrig ap Rhiwallon ap Dyngad was born c. 995 and was definately not the man of that name reported slain in 1075 not in Maelor but in Lleyn (Gwynedd)[9]. The present Cynwrig did not marry Dyddgu (Judith) ferch Ifor Hen of Rhos; that lady dates from c. 1075 and married a later Cynwrig ap Rhiwallon. He likely did marry a daughter of Idnerth Benfras of Maesbrook[10], but their only known sons were Dafydd and Rhiwallon. The other sons listed in the account were children of much later men, as was the daughter Sian (Jane).

Tudor Trevor married **Angharad**.

The child from this marriage was:

1543503874 i. **GRONO (GRONWY)**. Grono (Gronwy) married **Tangwysti**, daughter of **Dyfnwal AP ALAN**.

3087007749. Angharad, daughter of **Hywel Dda,** was born about 915.

Angharad married **TUDOR TREVOR**.[57]

3087007750. Dyfnwal AP ALAN, son of **Alser**.

General Notes: Dyfnwal ap Alan ap Alser ap Tudwall Gloff ap Rhodri Mawr

Dyfnwal married someone.

His child was:

1543503875 i. **Tangwysti**. Tangwysti married **GRONO (GRONWY)**, son of **TUDOR TREVOR**[57] and **Angharad**.

33rd Generation (30th Great-Grandparents)

5459950242. Richard LE GOZ , Viscount of Avranches, son of **Thurston LE GOZ , Viscount of Avranches** and **Judith DE MONTANOLIER,** was born on 13 Oct 1025 and died on 14 Oct 1066 in Avranches, Manche, Basse-Normandie, France aged 41.

Richard married **Emma DE CONTEVILLE**.

Children from this marriage were:

2729975121 i. **Margaret GOZ**. Margaret married **Ranulf "The Viscount" DE BRIQUESSART**.
ii. **Hugh D'AVRANCHES , Earl of Chester** was born about 1047, died on 27 Jul 1101 aged about 54, and was buried in St Werburgh's Abbey, Chester.

5459950243. Emma DE CONTEVILLE, daughter of **Herluin DE CONTEVILLE** and **Herleva FULBERT of Falaise,** was born about 1030.

Emma married **Richard LE GOZ , Viscount of Avranches**.

5459950246. William MALET.

William married someone.

His child was:

2729975123 i. **Alvarissa (?) MALET**. Alvarissa married **Thorold/Turold OF LINCOLN Earl of Mercia**.



5459950248. William I "The Conqueror" King of England, son of **Robert I "Le Magnifique" OF NORMANDY Duke of Normandy** and **Herleva FULBERT of Falaise,** was born on 14 Oct 1024 in Falaise, Calvados, France and died on 9 Sep 1087 in Hermeville, Seine-Maritime, France aged 62.

General Notes: *https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Guillaume_le_Conqu%C3%A9rant*

William married **Matilda OF FLANDERS** in 1052 in Cathedrale d'Eu, Calvados, France.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Robert CURTHOSE Duke of Normandy** was born about 1051 in Normandie, France and died on 3 Feb 1134 in Cardiff Castle aged about 83.
ii. **Adèle DE NORMANDIE** was born in 1062, died on 8 Mar 1138 in Abbaye de Marcigny, Bourgogne, France aged 76, and was buried in Abbaye de la Sainte-Trinité, Caen, France. Adèle married **Etienne "Le Sage" DE BLOIS Comte de Blois, etc.** in 1081 in Chartres, France.
2729975124 iii. **Henry I "Beauclerc" King of England**. Henry had a relationship with **Lady Sybilla CORBET d'Alcester**, daughter of **Sir Robert CORBET Kt., Sieur d'Alcester** and **Adéle D'ALCESTER**. This couple did not marry.



5459950249. Matilda OF FLANDERS, daughter of **Baudoin V "Le Pieux" OF FLANDERS Comte de Flandre** and **Adelaide DE FRANCE Comtesse de Corbie,** was born in 1032 and died in 1083 in Caen, calvados, France aged 51.

General Notes: *http://gw.geneanet.org/frebault?lang=en&pz=henri&nz=frebault&ocz=0&p=mathilde&n=de+flandre&oc=1*

Matilda married **William I "The Conqueror" King of England** in 1052 in Cathedrale d'Eu, Calvados, France.

5459950250. Sir Robert CORBET Kt., Sieur d'Alcester, son of **Sir Hughes LE CORBET Kt.,** was born about 1042 in Pays de Caux, Normandy, France and died in 1121 in Alcester, Warwickshire, England aged about 79.

Robert married **Adéle D'ALCESTER**.

The child from this marriage was:

2729975125 i. **Lady Sybilla CORBET d'Alcester**. Sybilla had a relationship with **Henry I "Beauclerc" King of**

England, son of **William I "The Conqueror" King of England** and **Matilda OF FLANDERS**. This couple did not marry. Sybilla married **Herbert FITZHERBERT Lord of Blaen Llyfni**, son of **Herbert "The Chamberlain" OF WINCHESTER** and **Emma DE BLOIS-CHAMPAGNE**.

5459950251. Adéle D'ALCESTER was born in 1056 in Alcester, Warwickshire, England.

Adéle married **Sir Robert CORBET Kt., Sieur d'Alcester**.

5459950252. Hamon "The Sheriff" died in 1047 in Val-ès-Dunes, Normandie, France.

General Notes: Hamon 'the Sheriff' (?) was the son of Richard (?).
He died in 1047 at Val-ès-Dunes, slain.
Feudal Lord of Creully, Evrecy, Mézy and Thorigny, Lower Normandy.
Hamon 'the Sheriff' (?) also went by the nick-name of Haimon 'Dentatus' (?) (or in English, the Toothy).
He rebelled against William II, Duke of Normandy (later William the Conqueror) but was defeated and killed at Val-ès-Dunes.

Children of Hamon 'the Sheriff' (?)

Hamon (?)1 d. c 1115
Robert FitzHamon, Earl of Gloucester+1 d. c Mar 1107

Hamon married someone.

His child was:

2729975126 i. **Robert FITZHAMON Earl of Gloucester**. Robert married **Sybil DE MONTGOMERY,** daughter of **Roger DE MONTGOMERY Earl of Shrewsbury** and **Mabel DE BELLÊME,** in 1074.

5459950254. Roger DE MONTGOMERY Earl of Shrewsbury died on 27 Jul 1094.

General Notes: Roger de Montgomery, Earl of Shrewsbury was the son of Roger de Montgomery, Seigneur de Montgomery.
He married Mabel de Bellême, daughter of William Talvas, Seigneur d'Alençon, between 1050 and 1054.
He died on 27 July 1094.4
He was styled as Earl of Chichester. He was created 1st Earl of Arundel [England] in December 1067, receiving grants including one third of the county of Sussex, including the city of Chichester and the Castle of Arundel. He was created Earl of Shrewsbury [feudal barony] in 1070, receiving grants of nearly the whole of Shropshire.

Children of Roger de Montgomery, Earl of Shrewsbury and Mabel de Bellême

Sybil de Montgomery+
Matilda de Montgomery
Hugh de Montgomery, Earl of Shrewsbury d. 1098
Robert de Bellême, Earl of Shrewsbury

Roger married **Mabel DE BELLÊME** between 1050 and 1054.

Children from this marriage were:

2729975127 i. **Sybil DE MONTGOMERY**. Sybil married **Robert FITZHAMON Earl of Gloucester,** son of **Hamon "The Sheriff",** in 1074.
ii. **Maud Matilda DE MONTGOMERY**. Maud married **Robert Count of Mortain, Earl of Cornwall**, son of **Herluin DE CONTEVILLE** and **Herleva FULBERT of Falaise**.

5459950255. Mabel DE BELLÊME.

Mabel married **Roger DE MONTGOMERY Earl of Shrewsbury** between 1050 and 1054.

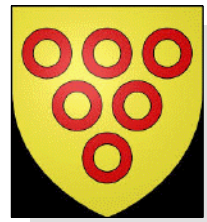
5459950256. Amaury DE MONTFORT, son of **Guillaume DE MONTFORT Baron de Montfort** and **N. DE BEAUVAIS Dame d'Èpernon,** died in 1053.



Amaury married **Bertrade DE GOMETZ** in 1022.

The child from this marriage was:

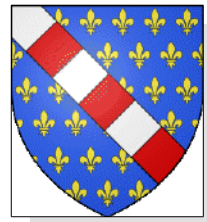
2729975128 i. **Simon I DE MONTFORT**. Simon married **Agnés D'EVREUX**, daughter of **Richard D'EVREUX Comte d'Evreux** and **Gotelina/Godehilde**.



5459950257. Bertrade DE GOMETZ, daughter of **Guillaume DE GOMETZ** and **Alberete D'ALBON,** was born in 1001 and died in 1051 aged 50.

General Notes: *https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Gometz-1*

Bertrade married **Amaury DE MONTFORT** in 1022.



5459950258. Richard D'EVREUX Comte d'Evreux died in 1067.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_d%27%C3%89vreux

Richard married **Gotelina/Godehilde** after 1040.

The child from this marriage was:

2729975129 i. **Agnés D'EVREUX**. Agnés married **Simon I DE MONTFORT**, son of **Amaury DE MONTFORT** and **Bertrade DE GOMETZ**.

5459950259. Gotelina/Godehilde.

Gotelina/Godehilde married **Richard D'EVREUX Comte d'Evreux** after 1040.

5459950306. Walter (Gautier) GIFFARD , Lord of Longueville, son of **Osborne DE BOLBEC Lord of Longueville** and **Avelina,** was born in 1010 and died in 1084 aged 74.

General Notes: Walter Giffard, Lord of Longueville, Normandy (a.k.a. 'Giffard of Barbastre'), was a Norman baron, a Tenant-in-chief in England, a Christian knight who fought against the Saracens in Spain during the Reconquista and was one of the 15 or so known Companions of William the Conqueror at the Battle of Hastings in 1066.

Walter married **Ermengarde FLAITEL** about 1033 in Longueville Sur Scie, Normandie, France.

Children from this marriage were:

2729975153 i. **Rohaise GIFFARD**. Rohaise married **Richard FITZ GILBERT de Bienfaite, Lord of Clare**.
ii. **Walter GIFFARD 1st Earl of Buckingham** died on 15 Jul 1102 in England, United Kingdom and was buried in St. Mary's Church, Longueville-sur-Scie, France. Walter married **Agnes DE RIBEMONT**.

5459950307. Ermengarde FLAITEL, daughter of **Gerard DE FLAITEL** and **Herleva D'EVREUX,** was born about 1014 in France.

Ermengarde married **Walter (Gautier) GIFFARD , Lord of Longueville** about 1033 in Longueville Sur Scie, Normandie, France.

5459950310. Hildiun DE MONTDIDIER Comte de Montdidier et Roucy.

Hildiun married someone.

His child was:

2729975155 i. **Marguerite DE MONTDIDIER**. Marguerite married **Hugues DE CLERMONT , Comte de Clermont** in 1065 in Picardie, France.

5459950312. Onfroi / Umfrid DE VIEILLES Seigneur de Vieilles et Pont-Audemer, son of **Thorold DE VIEILLES Seigneur de Pont-Audemer,** died about 1050.



General Notes: *https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Onfroi_de_Vieilles*

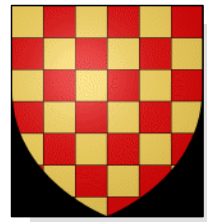
Onfroi (ou Umfrid) de Vieilles († vers 1050), fut le premier chef de l'honneur de Beaumont-le-Roger, l'un des plus importants groupes de domaines en Normandie orientale.

Onfroi married someone.

His child was:

2729975156 i. **Roger DE BEAUMONT , Seigneur de Pont-Audemer**. Roger married **Adeline DE MEULAN**, daughter of **Waleran III DE MEULAN Comte de Meulan**.

5459950314. Waleran III DE MEULAN Comte de Meulan.



Waleran married someone.

His child was:

2729975157 i. **Adeline DE MEULAN**. Adeline married **Roger DE BEAUMONT , Seigneur de Pont-Audemer**, son of **Onfroi / Umfrid DE VIEILLES Seigneur de Vieilles et Pont-Audemer**.

5459950316. Henri I CAPET Roi de France was born in Apr 1008, died on 4 Aug 1060 in Vitry-en-Brie, France aged 52, and was buried in Saint-Denis, Île-de-France, France.



General Notes: Henri I, Roi de France was born in April 1008. He was the son of Robert II, Roi de France and Constance d'Arles. He and Mathilde Salian were engaged. He married Anne of Kiev, daughter of Jarislaus I, Grand Duke of Kiev and Ingegarde of Sweden, on 29 January 1044. He died on 4 August 1060 at age 52 at Vitry-en-Brie, France. He was buried at Saint-Denis, Île-de-France, France.
He was a member of the House of Capet. He succeeded to the title of Roi Henri I de France in 1031.
Children of Henri I, Roi de France and Anne of Kiev

Philippe I Capet, Roi de France+ b. c 1052, d. 29 Jul 1108
Hugh de Crépi, Comte de Vermandois et de Valois+4 b. 1057, d. 18 Oct 1102

Henri married **Anne DE KIEV** on 29 Jan 1044.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Philippe I CAPET Roi de France** was born in 1053. Philippe married **Bertrade DE MONTFORT,** daughter of **Simon I DE MONTFORT** and **Agnés D'EVREUX,** on 15 May 1092.
2729975158 ii. **Hugh DE CRÉPY Comte de Vermandois et de Valois**. Hugh married **Aelis (Adelaide) DE VERMANDOIS,** daughter of **Heribert V DE VERMANDOIS Comte de Vermandois et de Valois** and **Adéle DE CRÉPY,** about 1080.

5459950317. Anne DE KIEV was born about 1024 and died about 1075 aged about 51.

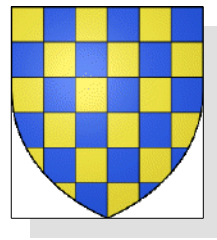
General Notes: Anne of Kiev was born circa 1024. She was the daughter of Jarislaus I, Grand Duke of Kiev and Ingegarde of Sweden. She married Raoul Crepi. She married Henri I, Roi de France, son of Robert II, Roi de France and Constance d'Arles, on 29 January 1044.1 She died circa 1075.
Children of Anne of Kiev and Henri I, Roi de France

Philippe I Capet, Roi de France+1 b. c 1052, d. 29 Jul 1108

Hugh de Crépi, Comte de Vermandois et de Valois+3 b. 1057, d. 18 Oct 1102

Anne married **Henri I CAPET Roi de France** on 29 Jan 1044.

5459950318. Heribert V DE VERMANDOIS Comte de Vermandois et de Valois.



Heribert married **Adéle DE CRÉPY**.

The child from this marriage was:

2729975159 i. **Aelis (Adelaide) DE VERMANDOIS**. Aelis married **Hugh DE CRÉPY Comte de Vermandois et de Valois,** son of **Henri I CAPET Roi de France** and **Anne DE KIEV,** about 1080.

5459950319. Adéle DE CRÉPY, daughter of **Raoul II DE CRÉPY , Comte de Crépy**.



Adéle married **Heribert V DE VERMANDOIS Comte de Vermandois et de Valois**.

5905580032. Niall 'Glundubh' (Black-Knee) 168th Monarch of Ireland, King of the Tir Eoghain, son of **Aedh Finnlaith High King of Ireland** and **Maoilmuire (Margaret) MACALPIN,** died on 15 Sep 919 in Kilmashoge, Co. Dublin, Ireland.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I3289 &tree=CC*

1 - King of the Tuadcert.
Niall Glundubh ('Black-Knee'), High King of Ireland from 916 until 919, was mortally wounded on the 15th of September 919 AD in battle near Dublin against the Norse King Sitric, King of Dublin, and later King of York, and left a wife, Gormthlaith, who died in 947 after accidentally falling on the sharp-pointed post of her bed.
(www.clancleary.com)

2 - The great O'Neills (O Neill) themselves descend from Niall Glundubh, High-King of Ireland, who fell fighting against the Vikings near Dublin in 919. (Note: Niall Glundubh was the son of Aed Finlaith and Mael Muire, daughter of Kenneth mac Alpin of Scotland.) His grandson, Domhanall was the first to bear the dynastic name of O'Neill. There were the chief family of the Cineal Eoghain.
The MacLachlans, Lamonts, and MacSweens descend from Niall Glundubh, High-King of Ireland (thus descend from Aed Finlaith, King of Ireland and Kenneth mac Alpin, King of Scots, through Kenneth's daughter, Mael Muire). The MacSweens descend from Suighne, son of Dunsleve O'Neill, Lord of Knapdale. They descend from Anrothan O'Neill, the Ulster prince who in the first half of the eleventh century married the joint heiress of the Cineal Comhgall (after whom Cowall is named) and their collateral kinsmen the Cineal nGabran of Knapdale.
His two grandsons, Donnshleibhe (Dunsleve) and Domhnall (Donald) O'Neill are the ancestors of the branches of this clan. From Dunsleve, lord of Knapdale, are descended the MacLachlans, Lamonts, MacSorleys, MacSweeneys, MacQueens or MacSweens, and the MacEwens.
[http://www.clanmactavish.org/documents/bloodline_of_chief_mactavish.pdf]

3 - The battle of Ath-cliath (i.e. of Cill-Mosamhog, by the side of Ath-cliath) was gained over the Irish, by Imhar and Sitric Gale, in which were slain Niall Glundubh, son of Aedh Finnliath, King of Ireland, after he had been three years in the sovereignty.
[http://www.clanmactavish.org/documents/bloodline_of_chief_mactavish.pdf]

Niall married **Gormflaith**.

The child from this marriage was:

2952790016 i. **Muirchertach un Cochall Craicenn (of the Leather Cloaks) , King of the Tir Eoghain**. Muirchertach married **Flann**, daughter of **Donnchadh High King of Ireland and Chief of the Southern Ui Neill**.

5905580033. Gormflaith died in 947.

General Notes: Gormthlaith died in 947 after accidentally falling on the sharp-pointed post of her bed.

Gormflaith married **Niall 'Glundubh' (Black-Knee) 168th Monarch of Ireland, King of the Tir Eoghain**.

5905580034. Donnchadh High King of Ireland and Chief of the Southern Ui Neill.

Donnchadh married someone.

His child was:

2952790017 i. **Flann**. Flann married **Muirchertach un Cochall Craicenn (of the Leather Cloaks) , King of the Tir Eoghain**, son of **Niall 'Glundubh' (Black-Knee) 168th Monarch of Ireland, King of the Tir Eoghain** and **Gormflaith**.

6174015488. Cadwaladyr Cynwin, son of **IDNERTH**.

Cadwaladyr Cynwin married someone.

His child was:

3087007744 i. **SEVERWS**. Severws married someone.

6174015496. ?, son of **?**.

General Notes: Evans Pedigree

? married someone.

His child was:

3087007748 i. **TUDOR TREVOR**.[57] Tudor Trevor married **Angharad**, daughter of **Hywel Dda**.

6174015498. Hywel Dda, son of **Cadell,** was born about 880.

Hywel married someone.

His child was:

3087007749 i. **Angharad**. Angharad married **TUDOR TREVOR**,[57] son of **?**.

6174015500. Alser, son of **Tudwal Gloff,** was born about 895.

Alser married someone.

His child was:

3087007750 i. **Dyfnwal AP ALAN**. Dyfnwal married someone.

34th Generation (31st Great-Grandparents)

10919900484. Thurston LE GOZ , Viscount of Avranches, son of **Ansfred (Ansfroi) II "le Danois" LE GOZ Vicomte d'Exmes et de Falaise** and **Judith,** was born in 989 and died in 1041 in Avranches, Manche, Basse-Normandie, France aged 52.

General Notes: Chambellan de Robert II duc de Normandie
Ranulf le Meschin's mother, Margaret, was the daughter of Richard Goz. Richard's father Thurstan Goz had become viscount of the Hiémois between 1017 and 1025, while Richard himself became viscount of the Avranchin in either 1055 or 1056.
He was deposed as after siding with King Henri II of France against Guillaume, Duc de Normandie in 1040

Thurston married **Judith DE MONTANOLIER**.

The child from this marriage was:

5459950242 i. **Richard LE GOZ , Viscount of Avranches**. Richard married **Emma DE CONTEVILLE**, daughter of **Herluin DE CONTEVILLE** and **Herleva FULBERT of Falaise**.

10919900485. Judith DE MONTANOLIER, daughter of **William DE MONTANOLIER** and **Beliarde,** was born in 982 in Avranches, Manche, Basse-Normandie, France and died in 1044 in Maidstone, Kent, England aged 62.

General Notes: Also called 'Judith de Monterolier'", "Turuvisa or Turuvia are often associated with her name"

Judith married **Thurston LE GOZ , Viscount of Avranches**.

10919900486. Herluin DE CONTEVILLE was born in 1001 and died in 1066 aged 65.

General Notes: Herluin de Conteville (1001– 1066), also sometimes listed as Herlevin or Herlwin of Conteville,was the stepfather of William the Conqueror, and the father of Odo of Bayeux and Robert, Count of Mortain, both of whom became prominent during William's reign.

Herluin married **Herleva FULBERT of Falaise** about 1030.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Odo Earl of Kent, Bishop of Bayeux** was born in 1030 and died in 1097 aged 67.
5459950243 ii. **Emma DE CONTEVILLE**. Emma married **Richard LE GOZ , Viscount of Avranches**, son of **Thurston LE GOZ , Viscount of Avranches** and **Judith DE MONTANOLIER**.
iii. **Robert Count of Mortain, Earl of Cornwall** was born in 1031 and died in 1090 aged 59. Robert married **Maud Matilda DE MONTGOMERY**, daughter of **Roger DE MONTGOMERY Earl of Shrewsbury** and **Mabel DE BELLÊME**.

10919900487. Herleva FULBERT of Falaise was born about 1003 in Falaise, Calvados, France, died in 1050 aged about 47, and was buried in Abbey of Grestain, Normandy, France.

General Notes: Herleva (c. 1003 - c. 1050) also known as Herleve,[1] Arlette,[2] Arletta[3] and Arlotte,[4] and Harlette had three sons: William I of England, who was fathered by Robert I, Duke of Normandy, and Odo of Bayeux and Robert, Count of Mortain, who were both fathered by Herluin de Conteville. All became prominent in William's realm.

Herleva had a relationship with **Robert I "Le Magnifique" OF NORMANDY Duke of Normandy**. This couple did not marry.

Their child was:

5459950248 i. **William I "The Conqueror" King of England**. William married **Matilda OF FLANDERS,** daughter of **Baudoin V "Le Pieux" OF FLANDERS Comte de Flandre** and **Adelaide DE FRANCE Comtesse de Corbie,** in 1052 in Cathedrale d'Eu, Calvados, France.

Herleva next married **Herluin DE CONTEVILLE** about 1030.

10919900496. Robert I "Le Magnifique" OF NORMANDY Duke of Normandy was born on 22 Jun 1000 and died 1 or 3 Jul 1035 in Nicée, Turquie aged 35.

General Notes: *https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Ier_de_Normandie*



Robert had a relationship with **Herleva FULBERT of Falaise**. This couple did not marry.

10919900497. Herleva FULBERT of Falaise
(Duplicate. See Person 10919900487 on Page 432)



10919900498. Baudoin V "Le Pieux" OF FLANDERS Comte de Flandre was born in 1012 and died in 1067 in Lille, Nord, France aged 55.

General Notes: *http://gw.geneanet.org/frebault?lang=en&pz=henri&nz=frebault&ocz=0&p=mathilde&n=de+flandre&oc=1*

Baudoin married **Adelaide DE FRANCE Comtesse de Corbie** in 1028 in Lille, Nord, France.

The child from this marriage was:

5459950249 i. **Matilda OF FLANDERS**. Matilda married **William I "The Conqueror" King of England,** son of **Robert I "Le Magnifique" OF NORMANDY Duke of Normandy** and **Herleva FULBERT of Falaise,** in 1052 in Cathedrale d'Eu, Calvados, France.



10919900499. Adelaide DE FRANCE Comtesse de Corbie was born in 1009 and died in 1079 in Messina, Italie aged 70.

General Notes: *http://gw.geneanet.org/frebault?lang=en&pz=henri&nz=frebault&ocz=0&p=adelaide&n=de+france&oc=1*

Individual Note
Certaines sources la disent mariée en 1027 avec Richard III de Normandie.

Adelaide married **Baudoin V "Le Pieux" OF FLANDERS Comte de Flandre** in 1028 in Lille, Nord, France.

10919900500. Sir Hughes LE CORBET Kt., son of **Sir Roger LE CORBET Kt.,** was born about 1020 in Normandie, France and died in 1081 in Normandie, France aged about 61.

Hughes married someone.

His child was:

5459950250 i. **Sir Robert CORBET Kt., Sieur d'Alcester**. Robert married **Adéle D'ALCESTER**.



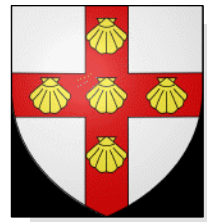
10919900512. Guillaume DE MONTFORT Baron de Montfort, son of **Amaury DE HAINAUT** and **Judith DE CAMBRAI,** died in 1003.

Guillaume married **N. DE BEAUVAIS Dame d'Èpernon**.

The child from this marriage was:

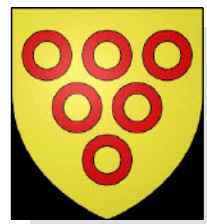
5459950256 i. **Amaury DE MONTFORT**. Amaury married **Bertrade DE GOMETZ,** daughter of **Guillaume DE GOMETZ** and **Alberete D'ALBON,** in 1022.

10919900513. N. DE BEAUVAIS Dame d'Èpernon.



N. married **Guillaume DE MONTFORT Baron de Montfort**.

10919900514. Guillaume DE GOMETZ was born in Corbeil-Essonnes, 91174, Essonne, Île-de-France, France and died after 1060 in Bures, Essonne, Ile-de-France, France.



General Notes: *https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Guillaume_de_Gometz*

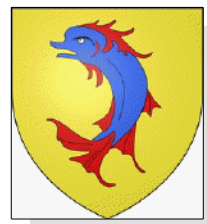
Guillaume de Gometz (Willelmus de Gomethiaco) est le premier seigneur connu de Gometz le Château. Il est ainsi désigné dans l'acte de la dédicace de l'église de Saint-Martin-des-Champs à Paris, faite l'an 1068, et à la fin d'une charte en faveur du chapitre de Saint-Spire de Corbeil, donné à Paris en 1071, il y a .

Guillaume married **Alberete D'ALBON**.

The child from this marriage was:

5459950257 i. **Bertrade DE GOMETZ**. Bertrade married **Amaury DE MONTFORT,** son of **Guillaume DE MONTFORT Baron de Montfort** and **N. DE BEAUVAIS Dame d'Èpernon,** in 1022.

10919900515. Alberete D'ALBON.



Alberete married **Guillaume DE GOMETZ**.

10919900612. Osborne DE BOLBEC Lord of Longueville.

Osborne married **Avelina**.

The child from this marriage was:

5459950306 i. **Walter (Gautier) GIFFARD , Lord of Longueville**. Walter married **Ermengarde FLAITEL,** daughter of **Gerard DE FLAITEL** and **Herleva D'EVREUX,** about 1033 in Longueville Sur Scie, Normandie, France.

10919900613. Avelina.

Avelina married **Osborne DE BOLBEC Lord of Longueville**.

10919900614. Gerard DE FLAITEL, son of **Gerard DE FLAITEL,** was born about 985 in Evreux, Normandy, France and died about 1047 in Linton, Hertfordshire, England aged about 62.

General Notes: Gerard Flaitel († c.?1047) was a Norman knight and a ' most powerful lord in Normandy at the time of the Richards' according to Orderic Vitalis.

Gerard was a Norman baron with substantial estates in the Pays de Caux, the Hiemois, the Evrecin and Risle valley.[1] He was a vassal of William of Talou in Arques.[2]

In 1035, when Robert I, Duke of Normandy left on a pilgrimage to Jerusalem, Gerard Flaitel was one of his companions. In the spring of 1035 the group left Normandy probably taking the favored route through the Danube river basin to Constantinople. Duke Robert obtained permission for him and his retinue to continue on to Muslim-controlled Jerusalem. In Turkey Robert paid the required mussella (pilgrim tax).They arrived in time to spend Holy Week in Jerusalem. On their return through Asia Minor, Duke Robert fell ill while they were in Nicaea, and died there about 2 July. As he lay dying

Gerard was asked to take possession of a Holy relic Robert acquired in Jerusalem, reputedly a finger-bone of Saint Stephen, and to make a gift of it to the abbey or monastery of his choosing. Gerard returned to Normandy and became a monk at the Abbey of St. Wandrille taking the relic with him. He died after 1047.

Gerard married **Herleva D'EVREUX** in 1014.

The child from this marriage was:

5459950307 i. **Ermengarde FLAITEL**. Ermengarde married **Walter (Gautier) GIFFARD , Lord of Longueville,** son of **Osborne DE BOLBEC Lord of Longueville** and **Avelina,** about 1033 in Longueville Sur Scie, Normandie, France.

10919900615. Herleva D'EVREUX, daughter of **Robert I DE NORMANDIE ,Archbishop of Rouen, Comte d'Evreux** and **Herleva (Herleue),** was born in 1000 in Longueville Sur Scie, Normandie, France.

Herleva married **Gerard DE FLAITEL** in 1014.

10919900624. Thorold DE VIEILLES Seigneur de Pont-Audemer.



Thorold married someone.

His child was:

5459950312 i. **Onfroi / Umfrid DE VIEILLES Seigneur de Vieilles et Pont-Audemer**. Onfroi married someone.

10919900638. Raoul II DE CRÉPY , Comte de Crépy.



Raoul married someone.

His child was:

5459950319 i. **Adéle DE CRÉPY**. Adéle married **Heribert V DE VERMANDOIS Comte de Vermandois et de Valois**.

11811160064. Aedh Finnlaith High King of Ireland, son of **Niall Caille High King of Ireland** and **Gormflilaith MACDONELL,** died on 20 Nov 879.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I3291&tree=CC*

1 - Aedh Finniath ('White-Hair'), High King of Ireland from 862 until 879. defeated the Norsemen near Lough Foyle in 866 and the Meath and Leinstermen in 863 at Killaderry. He married married Maelmuire, daughter of Kenneth MacAlpin, King of the Picts and Scots and widow of Run, King of Strathclyde and died in 879. (www.clancleary.com)

2 - A later descendant of Fergus Mor named Cinaeda MacAlpin's daughter, Maoilmuire, married Aoh Finnlaith of the Cinel Eoghainn in Ireland, from whom descended the McLaughlins, O'Neills, MacSweeney's, MachLachlans, and other related septs in Ireland and Scotland. (NOTE: Aoh Finnlaith died ca A.D. 876.) (http://skyways.lib.ks.us/genweb/republic/PatAdams/research/argyllshire/ch1.html)

3 - After Aedh Finnliath, the son of Niall Caille, had been sixteen years in the sovereignty of Ireland, he died at Druim Inesclainn, in the territory of Conaille, on the 20th day of November.

[http://www.clanmactavish.org/documents/bloodline_of_chief_mactavish.pdf]

Aedh married **Maoilmuire (Margaret) MACALPIN**.

The child from this marriage was:

5905580032 i. **Niall 'Glundubh' (Black-Knee) 168th Monarch of Ireland, King of the Tir Eoghain**. Niall married **Gormflaith**.

11811160065. Maoilmuire (Margaret) MACALPIN, daughter of **Kenneth MACALPIN King of Scots,** died in 913.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I3292&tree=CC*

A later descendant of Fergus Mor named Cinaeda (Kenneth) MacAlpin is said to have united the kingdoms of the Picts and Scots (Dal Riada) in Scotland. Cinaeda MacAlpin's daughter, Maoilmuire, married Aoh Finnlaith of the Cinel Eoghainn in Ireland, from whom descended the McLaughlins, O'Neills, MacSweeney's, MachLachlans, and other related septs in Ireland and Scotland.
[http://skyways.lib.ks.us/genweb/republic/PatAdams/research/argyllshire/ch1.html]

2 - In Gaeldom, after the introduction of Christianity, a child born on a saint's day was maptized as the mael (later maol) - "Bald" or "tonsured" (shaved head or very short hair) servant of devotee of that saint. Maol Moire or Maol Muire - was servant or devotee of "Mary". The daughter of Kenneth MacAlpin (Mael Muire) married Aed Finlaith (a King in Ireland). Colin Maol Maith was the father of Taus Coir, progenitor of Clan MacTavish.
[http://www.clanmactavish.org/documents/bloodline_of_chief_mactavish.pdf]

Maoilmuire married **Aedh Finnlaith High King of Ireland**.

12348030976. Idnerth, son of **IORWERTH HIRULADD /HIFLAWDD,** was born about 795.

Idnerth married someone.

His child was:

6174015488 i. **CADWALADYR CYNWIN**. Cadwaladyr Cynwin married someone.

12348030992. ?, son of **?**.

General Notes: Evans Pedigree

? married someone.

His child was:

6174015496 i. **?**. ? married someone.

12348030996. Cadell, son of **Rhodri Mawr King of the Britons,** was born about 850.

Cadell married someone.

His child was:

6174015498 i. **Hywel Dda**. Hywel married someone.

12348031000. Tudwal Gloff, son of **Rhodri Mawr King of the Britons,** was born about 865.

Tudwal married someone.

His child was:

6174015500 i. **Alser**. Alser married someone.

35th Generation (32nd Great-Grandparents)

21839800968. Ansfred (Ansfroi) II "le Danois" LE GOZ Vicomte d'Exmes et de Falaise, son of **Ansfrid I "le Danois" LE GOZ HROLFSSON Vicomte d'Hyemes** and **Comtesse Helloe DE BEULAC,** was born about 970 in Normandie, France and died in 1054 in Heismes, Normandy, France aged about 84.

Ansfred married **Judith**.

The child from this marriage was:

10919900484 i. **Thurston LE GOZ , Viscount of Avranches**. Thurston married **Judith DE MONTANOLIER**, daughter of **William DE MONTANOLIER** and **Beliarde**.

21839800969. Judith.

Judith married **Ansfred (Ansfroi) II "le Danois" LE GOZ Vicomte d'Exmes et de Falaise**.

21839800970. William DE MONTANOLIER.

General Notes: Descendants see: *http://www.wikitree.com/genealogy/de%20Montanolier-Descendants-11*

William married **Beliarde**.

The child from this marriage was:

10919900485 i. **Judith DE MONTANOLIER**. Judith married **Thurston LE GOZ , Viscount of Avranches**, son of **Ansfred (Ansfroi) II "le Danois" LE GOZ Vicomte d'Exmes et de Falaise** and **Judith**.

21839800971. Beliarde.

Beliarde married **William DE MONTANOLIER**.

21839801000. Sir Roger LE CORBET Kt. was born in 988 in Normandie, France and died in 1020 in Picardie, France aged 32.

Roger married someone.

His child was:

10919900500 i. **Sir Hughes LE CORBET Kt.** Hughes married someone.

21839801024. Amaury DE HAINAUT, son of **Reginar II DE HAINAUT Comte de Hainaut** and **Adelaide DE BOURGOGNE**.



Amaury married **Judith DE CAMBRAI**.

The child from this marriage was:

10919900512 i. **Guillaume DE MONTFORT Baron de Montfort**. Guillaume married **N. DE BEAUVAIS Dame d'Èpernon**.

21839801025. Judith DE CAMBRAI.



Judith married **Amaury DE HAINAUT**.

21839801228. Gerard DE FLAITEL was born about 960 in Longueville Sur Scie, Normandie, France.

Gerard married someone.

His child was:

10919900614 i. **Gerard DE FLAITEL**. Gerard married **Herleva D'EVREUX,** daughter of **Robert I DE NORMANDIE ,Archbishop of Rouen, Comte d'Evreux** and **Herleva (Herleue),** in 1014.

21839801230. Robert I DE NORMANDIE ,Archbishop of Rouen, Comte d'Evreux, son of **Richard I "Sans Peur" DE NORMANDIE , Duc de Normandie** and **Gonnor (Gunnor) DE CREPON,** was born about 965 and died on 16 Mar 1037 aged about 72.

Robert married **Herleva (Herleue)**.

The child from this marriage was:

10919900615 i. **Herleva D'EVREUX**. Herleva married **Gerard DE FLAITEL,** son of **Gerard DE FLAITEL,** in 1014.

21839801231. Herleva (Herleue) was born about 958 and died about 1050 aged about 92.

Herleva married **Robert I DE NORMANDIE ,Archbishop of Rouen, Comte d'Evreux**.

23622320128. Niall Caille High King of Ireland, son of **Aedh Oirdnidhe 'the Dignified' High King of Ireland** and **Maebh,** died in 846 in Armady, Argyllshire, Scotland.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I4471&tree=CC*

Niall, High King of Ireland from 833 until 846. he defeated the Vikings near Lough Foyle in 823, and Norwegian invaders twice in 825, Felim. King ofMunster in 340. the Vikings again in 843 and the Norwegians again in 846 but was drowned while chasing them in the River Callain, leaving by Gormflilaith. daughter of Duncan MacDonnell, a son.

(www.clancleary.com)

Niall married **Gormflilaith MACDONELL**.

The child from this marriage was:

11811160064 i. **Aedh Finnlaith High King of Ireland**. Aedh married **Maoilmuire (Margaret) MACALPIN**, daughter of **Kenneth MACALPIN King of Scots**.

23622320129. Gormflilaith MACDONELL died after 846.

Gormflilaith married **Niall Caille High King of Ireland**.

23622320130. Kenneth MACALPIN King of Scots, son of **Alpin MacEochaid King of Scots (Dalriada)** and **Unuisticc Princess of the Picts,** died in 859 in Forteviot, Perthshire, Scotland and was buried in Isle Of Iona, Kilfinichen & Kilvickeon, Argyllshire, Scotland.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I4461&tree=CC*

1 - Kenneth Mac Alpine (died 859 AD) who was King of the Scots and united most of Scotland into one country.

2 - Regarded as the founder of the monarchy. He succeded his father in 834 and after defeating the Picts in 843, united virtually all of Scotland north of the Forth in his kingdom of Alba.

3 - Kenneth Mac Alpine succeded about 840-50 AD to the Pictish throne, in virtue of succession through his mother - succession in the Pictish system being in the female line, that is, a man succeeded to the throne, because his mother was the previous King's sister or daughter. Kenneth thus became lord of the territory between Caithness and Edinburgh. Under him, the Dalriad Capital was removed from Dun-Add to Scone in Perthshire, the previous Pictish Capital, and the name of the central portion of the country, that north of the Forth and the Clyde, was changed from Pictavia to Albania. Later on, or about the year 1000 AD, this was in turn changed into Scotia, thus perpetuating the name of the Irish warriors, who won it from the Picts. Kenneth died at Forteviot and is buried at Iona.

4 - In AD 843 the King of the Scots, Kenneth MacAlpin, the 36th King of Dalriada, became King of the Scots and the

Picts. This gave him greater power than the Britons and the Angles combined. He became determined to defeat the Angles totally, but died after six abortive attempts.
It was another 175 years before the Angles were finally conquered. [1, 4]

Kenneth married someone.

His child was:

11811160065 i. **Maoilmuire (Margaret) MACALPIN**. Maoilmuire married **Aedh Finnlaith High King of Ireland**, son of **Niall Caille High King of Ireland** and **Gormflilaith MACDONELL**.

24696061952. Iorwerth Hiruladd /Hiflawdd, son of **TREGONWY AB TEON,** was born about 765.

Iorwerth Hiruladd /Hiflawdd married someone.

His child was:

12348030976 i. **IDNERTH**. Idnerth married someone.

24696061984. ?, son of **?**.

General Notes: Evans Pedigree

? married someone.

His child was:

12348030992 i. **?**. ? married someone.

24696061992. Rhodri Mawr King of the Britons, son of **Merfyn Frych King of Gwynedd and Ynys Manaw,** was born about 820 and died in 878 aged about 58.

General Notes: *Source: http://www.ancientwalesstudies.org/id55.html*
See also http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rhodri_the_Great:

Rhodri ap Merfyn (c. 820– 878), later known as Rhodri the Great (Welsh: Rhodri Mawr), succeeded his father, Merfyn Frych, as King of Gwynedd in 844. Rhodri annexed Powys c. 856 and Seisyllwg c. 871. He is called "King of the Britons" by the Annals of Ulster. In some later histories, he is referred to as "King of Wales", although the title is anachronistic and his realm did not include southern Wales.

The son of Merfyn Frych, Rhodri inherited the principality of Gwynedd on his father"s death in 844, and Powys from his uncle. He proceeded to marry Angharad, daughter of the ruler of Seisyllwg, which he duly inherited on the accidental death of his brother-in-law in 871.

This enlarged kingdom covered all of northern and central Wales, stretching down to the Gower peninsula in the south.

Rhodri"s fame sprang from his success as a warrior after his many battles with the Vikings. Anglesey bore the brunt of the attacks, and it was there in 856 that Rhodri won his great victory over Horn, the leader of the Danes.

It was not only from the west that the kingdom of Rhodri was threatened. By becoming the ruler of Powys, his mother"s land, he inherited the old struggle with the kingdom of Mercia and in 878 Rhodri and his son, Gwriad, were killed in battle against the English.

Apart from these bare facts, little information about Rhodri survives to the present. Yet his prestige was such that to be "of the line of Rhodri" was a powerful factor in later Welsh power struggles.

Rhodri's grandson Hywel Dda built on the foundations he had laid, creating the kingdom of Deheubarth. This extensive geographical unit with its common legal system was, arguably, the closest there has ever been to a unified and independent Welsh state.

Rhodri married someone.

His children were:

12348030996 i. **Cadell**. Cadell married someone.
12348031000 ii. **Tudwal Gloff**. Tudwal married someone.

24696062000. Rhodri Mawr King of the Britons
(Duplicate. See Person 24696061992 on Page 439)

36th Generation (33rd Great-Grandparents)

43679601936. Ansfrid I "le Danois" LE GOZ HROLFSSON Vicomte d'Hyemes was born about 937 in Tillières-sur-Avre, Eure, Haute-Normandie, France and died in 978 in Tillières-sur-Avre, Eure, Haute-Normandie, France aged about 41.

General Notes: Vicomte d'Exmes until 978 when fief was transferred to Roger I de Montgomery, Sieur, de Montfort-sur-Risle, Curateur, de la maison de Bricque, Seigneur De Briquebec

Ansfrid married **Comtesse Helloe DE BEULAC**.

The child from this marriage was:

21839800968 i. **Ansfred (Ansfroi) II "le Danois" LE GOZ Vicomte d'Exmes et de Falaise**. Ansfred married **Judith**.

43679601937. Comtesse Helloe DE BEULAC, daughter of **Godfrey DE BEULAC Comte de Beulac**.

Helloe married **Ansfrid I "le Danois" LE GOZ HROLFSSON Vicomte d'Hyemes**.

43679602048. Reginar II DE HAINAUT Comte de Hainaut, son of **Reginar I LANGHALS Comte de Hainaut et de Mons** and **Alberade DE LORRAINE**.



Reginar married **Adelaide DE BOURGOGNE**.

The child from this marriage was:

21839801024 i. **Amaury DE HAINAUT**. Amaury married **Judith DE CAMBRAI**.

43679602049. Adelaide DE BOURGOGNE.

General Notes: *http://geneall.net/fr/name/42259/adelaide-de-bourgogne/*



Adelaide married **Reginar II DE HAINAUT Comte de Hainaut**.

43679602460. Richard I "Sans Peur" DE NORMANDIE , Duc de Normandie, son of **Guillaume DE NORMANDIE , Duc de Normandie** and **Liegarde DE VERMANDOIS,** was born about 933 and died on 20 Nov 996 aged about 63.

Richard married **Gonnor (Gunnor) DE CREPON** about 960.

The child from this marriage was:

21839801230 i. **Robert I DE NORMANDIE ,Archbishop of Rouen, Comte d'Evreux**. Robert married **Herleva (Herleue)**.

43679602461. Gonnor (Gunnor) DE CREPON was born about 947 and died in 1031 aged about 84.

Gonnor married **Richard I "Sans Peur" DE NORMANDIE , Duc de Normandie** about 960.

47244640256. Aedh Oirdnidhe 'the Dignified' High King of Ireland, son of **Niall Frasach 'of the Showers' High King of Ireland** and **Eithne,** died in 819.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I13694&tree=CC*

Aedh Oirdnidhe ('The Dignified'). High King of Ireland from 797 until 819, he sent ambassadors to Emperor Charlemagne, defeated the Cenel Conaill in 815 and died in 819 leaving issue by his wife Maebh. daughter of Inreachtach, Chief of Durlas in Antrim.

(www.clancleary.com)

Aedh married **Maebh**.

The child from this marriage was:

23622320128 i. **Niall Caille High King of Ireland**. Niall married **Gormflilaith MACDONELL**.

47244640257. Maebh, daughter of **Inreachtach , Chief of Durlas in Antrim**.

General Notes: Maebh. daughter of Inreachtach, Chief of Durlas in Antrim

Maebh married **Aedh Oirdnidhe 'the Dignified' High King of Ireland**.

47244640260. Alpin MacEochaid King of Scots (Dalriada) died circa 841.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I4460&tree=CC*

1 - Often said to have married a Pictish Princess, however MacDonald source claims it was his father who married the Princess.

2 - The Dalriad Monarchy remained in the line of Fergus, until about 700 AD when owing to the military ability of Fearcher Fada or Fearcher the Tall, whose Capital had been at Dunolly near Oban, it passed over into the line of Loarn, thus laying a foundation for the future eminence in Scottish history of the lords of that district. Subsequently, it passed between the lines of Fergus and of Loarn several times, until 834 AD, it was held by Aidan (Hugh) of the line of Fergus, whose son Kenneth MacAlpine, ancestor of Somerled, the lord of the Isles, became King of the whole Pictish race, within the present Scotland.
Kenneth McAlpine succeded about 840-50 AD to the Pictish throne , in virtue of succession through his mother - succession in the Pictish system being in the female line, that is, a man succeeded to the throne, because his mother was the previous King's sister or daughter. Kenneth thus became lord of the territory between Caithness and Edinburgh. [this makes it more likely to have been Kenneth's father who married the Pictish princess]
[http://skyways.lib.ks.us/genweb/republic/PatAdams/research/argyllshire/ch1.html]

3 - Alpin 68th Fabulous, 28th authentic, King of Scotland, slain in Galloway, a.d. 841 by Brudus, King of the Picts, from whom he had wrested the scepter.
[http://www.mackinnon.org/mackinnon-chiefs.html#XXIV]

4 - Siol Alpein, a group of ancient clans each tracing its decent back to King Alpin. The clans in this confederation are the MacGregors, the MacNabs, MacAulays, the MacPhies, Grants, MacKinnons and MacQuarries.
In 1671, a bond of manrent or friendship was entered into between Lachlan Mor and James MacGregor of that ilk, which mentions that they "are descended lawfully fra two breethren of auld descent." Presumably this refers to Doungallus and Findanus, grandson and great-grandson of King Alpin.
[http://www.mackinnon.org/mackinnon-short-history.html]

Alpin married **Unuisticc Princess of the Picts**.

The child from this marriage was:

23622320130 i. **Kenneth MACALPIN King of Scots**. Kenneth married someone.

47244640261. Unuisticc Princess of the Picts.

Unuisticc married **Alpin MacEochaid King of Scots (Dalriada)**.

49392123904. Tregonwy ab Teon, son of **Saint TEON,** was born about 735.

General Notes: Tegonwy ap Teon

Tregonwy ab Teon married someone.

His child was:

24696061952 i. **IORWERTH HIRULADD /HIFLAWDD**. Iorwerth Hiruladd /Hiflawdd married someone.

49392123968. ?, son of **Syr Caradoc Vriecherais , Knight of the Round Table**[57] and **Guinier**.

General Notes: Evans Pedigree

? married someone.

His child was:

24696061984 i. **?**. ? married someone.

49392123984. Merfyn Frych King of Gwynedd and Ynys Manaw, son of **Guriat King of Ynys Manaw** and **Esyllt ferch Cynan heiress of Gwynedd,** died about 844.

General Notes: *From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia*

Merfyn Frych ('Merfyn the Freckled'; Medieval Latin: Marbinus, Mermin), also known as Merfyn ap Gwriad ('Merfyn son of Gwriad') and Merfyn Camwri ('Merfyn the Oppressor'),[1] was King of Gwynedd from around 825 to 844, the first of its kings known not to have descended from the male line of Cunedda.

Little is known of his reign, and his primary notability is as the father of Rhodri the Great and founder of his dynasty, which was sometimes called the Merfynion after him.[2] Merfyn came to the throne in the aftermath of a bloody dynastic struggle between two rivals named Cynan and Hywel – generally identified with the sons of Rhodri Molwynog,[3] despite that putting both men well into their 70s or 80s at the time[4] – at a time when the kingdom had been under pressure from Mercia.[5]

The Annales Cambriae say Merfyn died around 844, the same year in which a battle occurred at Cetyll,[6] but it is unclear whether those were two unrelated events or he fell in battle.[7][8]

From: http://www.earlybritishkingdoms.com/bios/merfynrd.html
Merfyn Frych,
King of Gwynedd & Ynys Manaw
(c.780-844)
(Welsh: Merfyn; Latin: Marbinus; English: Mervin)

Merfyn the Freckled was the son of King Guriat of Ynys Manaw, heir to the lost Kingdom of South Rheged. His mother was Esyllt ferch Cynan, the heiress of Gwynedd, and after the death of her father's great rival in AD 825, the throne was secured for Merfyn. He crossed from Ynys Manaw (Isle of Man), where he was almost certainly already King, to bring a new stability as well as a new dynasty to Gwynedd after many years of Civil War. He reigned for nineteen years and, sadly, though Gwynedd gained from his rule, an absentee monarch left Manaw open to invasion. The Hiberno-Viking, Godred mac Fergus established himself there in 836 and the country was never recovered. Merfyn died in AD 844 and was succeeded by his son, Rhodri Mawr (the Great).

Merfyn married someone.

His child was:

24696061992 i. **Rhodri Mawr King of the Britons**. Rhodri married someone.

37th Generation (34th Great-Grandparents)

87359203874. Godfrey DE BEULAC Comte de Beulac.

Godfrey married someone.

His child was:

43679601937 i. **Comtesse Helloe DE BEULAC**. Helloe married **Ansfrid I "le Danois" LE GOZ HROLFSSON Vicomte d'Hyemes**.

87359204096. Reginar I LANGHALS Comte de Hainaut et de Mons was born in 850.

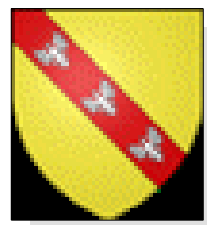


Reginar married **Alberade DE LORRAINE**.

The child from this marriage was:

43679602048 i. **Reginar II DE HAINAUT Comte de Hainaut**. Reginar married **Adelaide DE BOURGOGNE**.

87359204097. Alberade DE LORRAINE.



Alberade married **Reginar I LANGHALS Comte de Hainaut et de Mons**.

87359204920. Guillaume DE NORMANDIE , Duc de Normandie, son of **Rollo , Jarl of the Normans** and **Poppa DE BAYEUX,** was born about 900, died on 17 Dec 942 in Picquigny, Picardie, France aged about 42, and was buried in Cathedrale de Rouen, Normandie, France.

General Notes: Guillaume Ier de Normandie (av. 910-942), dit Guillaume 1, est le fils naturel de Rollon et de Poppa de Bayeux. Il est considéré comme étant le deuxième duc de Normandie, bien que ce titre n'existe pas encore à cette époque. Il est avant tout jarl des Normands de la Seine.
Un poème2 écrit peu après la mort de Guillaume Longue-Épée révèle qu'il est né outre-mer, d'une mère chrétienne et d'un père encore païen. Ce dernier, Rollon, n'était pas à ce moment le jarl de la future Normandie. C'était encore un chef viking qui parcourait les mers à la recherche de quelque terre à piller.

Une fois Rollon installé par le roi Charles le Simple en Normandie (911), Guillaume devenait l'héritier naturel de ce territoire. Dudon de Saint-Quentin explique que vers 927 Rollon n'était plus en état de gouverner3. Une assemblée de Normands et de Bretons élit Guillaume à leur tête. À peine élu, il se recommande au roi Charles le Simple.

Il est assez difficile de brosser un portrait du nouveau jarl des Normands de la Seine. En effet, le récit de Dudon de Saint-Quentin, notre principal informateur, tend parfois à l'hagiographie. Néanmoins, il est indiscutable que Guillaume fut un vrai chrétien à la différence de son père. Après 935, il épousa chrétiennement Liégarde, fille d'Herbert II, comte de Vermandois. Le jarl fit différentes donations aux chanoines du Mont-Saint-Michel et restaura l'abbaye de Jumièges4 dans laquelle il songea à se retirer. Il obtient de sa sœur Adèle qu'elle lui envoie douze moines de l'abbaye Saint-Cyprien de Poitiers4.

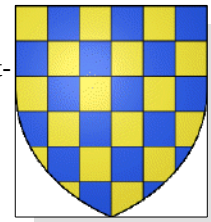
Le principat de Guillaume correspond à une consolidation de la jeune Normandie. Dudon présente le jarl comme un restaurateur de la paix et de l'ordre. Beaucoup plus récemment, Lucien Musset le décrit comme le 5.

Guillaume married **Liegarde DE VERMANDOIS** about 940.

The child from this marriage was:

43679602460 i. **Richard I "Sans Peur" DE NORMANDIE , Duc de Normandie**. Richard married **Gonnor**

(Gunnor) DE CREPON about 960.



87359204921. Liegarde DE VERMANDOIS, daughter of **Herbert II DE VERMANDOIS , Comte de Vermandois** and **Adéle DE FRANCE,** was born before 925, died after 977, and was buried in Abbaye Saint-Père-en-Vallée, Chartres, France.

General Notes: Liutgarde ou Liégarde de Vermandois (avant 925 - un 14 novembre après 977) est la fille du comte Herbert II et d'Adèle, fille du roi Robert Ier. En 940, elle épouse le duc Guillaume Ier de Normandie. Ce mariage, qui ne lui donnera pas d'enfant, était voulu par Hugues le Grand.

Devenue veuve en 942, elle épouse en secondes noces le comte Thibaut Ier de Blois. En 943, en héritant de son père Herbert II de Vermandois, elle procure à sa descendance le comté de Provins et la succession du comté de Champagne.

Avec Thibaut elle a quatre enfants :

Thibaud, mort à Chartres lors d'une sortie contre Robert Ier de Normandie († 960/962) ;
Hugues († 986), archevêque de Bourges en 9691 à la suite de son oncle Richard2 ;
Eudes Ier, († 995), comte de Blois ;
Hildegarde, épouse de Bouchard Ier de Bray, seigneur de Montmorency ;
Emma, épouse de Guillaume Fierabras, comte de Poitiers3.

Elle est inhumée à l'abbaye Saint-Père-en-Vallée de Chartres.

Liegarde married **Guillaume DE NORMANDIE , Duc de Normandie** about 940.

94489280512. Niall Frasach 'of the Showers' High King of Ireland, son of **Fergal** and **Athiocht,** died in 773 in Iona Abbey, Isle Of Iona, Argyllshire, Scotland.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I13697&tree=CC*

Niall Frasach ('Of the Showers'). High King of Ireland from 763 until 770 when he abdicated and became a monk at lona, where he died in 773 leaving his wife, Eithne daughter Breasal of Brega.
(www.clancleary.com)

Niall married **Eithne**.

The child from this marriage was:

47244640256 i. **Aedh Oirdnidhe 'the Dignified' High King of Ireland**. Aedh married **Maebh**, daughter of **Inreachtach , Chief of Durlas in Antrim**.

94489280513. Eithne, daughter of **Breasal of Brega**.

Eithne married **Niall Frasach 'of the Showers' High King of Ireland**.

94489280514. Inreachtach , Chief of Durlas in Antrim.

Inreachtach married someone.

His child was:

47244640257 i. **Maebh**. Maebh married **Aedh Oirdnidhe 'the Dignified' High King of Ireland**, son of **Niall Frasach 'of the Showers' High King of Ireland** and **Eithne**.

98784247808. Saint Teon[57] was born about 550.

General Notes: See: An essay on the Welsh saints or the primitive christians ... founders of ... - Rice Rees - Google Books:
another grand-daughter, married Iorwerth Hirflawdd of Powys, son of Tegonwy
ab **Teon** .
Page 238
According to Achau y **Saint** ; **Teon** , and Tegonwy ab **Teon** , were members of the college of Illtyd ; but the statement cannot be admitted without incurring a great anachronism, if it be true that Iorwerth Hirflawdd, a son of Tegonwy, married one of ...

http://www.elystan.co.uk/Elystan.co.uk/Welcome.html:
Teon is said to have been a Bishop and to have given his name to Carneddau Teon ('the Stones of Teon'), now known as the Stiperstone Hills, which are located in Shropshire near its western border with Wales. Teon was the ancestor of many tribes mainly in Powys, foremost of which was that of Bleddyn ap Cynfyn who founded a new dynasty of Princes in Powys, one of whose descendants was Owain Glyn Dw^r. Another of Teon's descendants was Bleddyn's relation Trahaearn ap Caradog of Arwystli, who seized the throne of Gwynnedd after Bleddyn's death. Bleddyn had latterly become ruler of Gwynedd as well as Powys.

Teon married someone.

His child was:

49392123904 i. **TREGONWY AB TEON**. Tregonwy ab Teon married someone.

98784247936. Syr Caradoc Vriecherais , Knight of the Round Table,[57] son of **Caradoc The Elder**.



General Notes: One of the Knights of King Arthur's round table.
Caradoc
From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
For other uses, see Caradog (disambiguation).

Caradoc Vreichvras (/k??ræd?k/[1] or /?kær?d?k/;[2] in modern Welsh spelling, Caradog Freichfras, meaning Caradoc Strong (or Stout) Arm) was a semi-legendary ancestor to the kings of Gwent. He lived during the 5th or 6th century. He is remembered in Arthurian legend as a Knight of the Round Table as Carados Briefbras (French 'Caradog Short Arm').

Contents

1 Identification and historicity
2 Welsh Triads
3 French romance
4 References
5 Bibliography

Identification and historicity

Though the name "Caradoc" and its various forms were by no means uncommon during the Middle Ages, it is probable some of the Caradocs referred to in Welsh genealogies and hagiographies such the Life of St. Tatheus are the same person. Due to the name's prevalence considerable confusion exists about Caradoc's identity, both historical and literary. He may have become confused with the British hero Caratacus (the Latin form of Caradoc), Cerdic of Wessex and any number of British history's later Caradocs. His parentage varies from text to text; he is called the son of Llyr Marini (possibly implying Llyr) several times in the Mabinogion, and a Breton legend identifies a Caradoc the Elder, furthering the obfuscation.

Some archaeologists interpret Caradog Freichfras as a plausible historical figure, also known as Caradoc ap Ynyr, who was the ruler of Gwent around the 6th century, and was based at Caerwent, the earlier Roman town of Venta Silurum. They interpret his name as a remembrance of the earlier hero Caratacus, implying a continuity of tradition from the pre-Roman culture of the Silures who occupied the same area in what is now south-east Wales, and which is also suggested by other material.[3]
Welsh Triads

Caradoc appears in the Welsh Triads, where he is described as Arthur's chief elder at Celliwig in Cornwall and one of the three knights of the island of Britain; his horse is named as Lluagor ("Host-Splitter"). His wife, Tegau Eurfron (teg: "pretty"; eurfron: "golden-breast") is also celebrated in the Welsh Triads as one of the Three Splendid Maidens at Arthur's court, and the couple's great love is called one of the Three Surpassing Bonds of Love in Ynys Prydain. This tradition is possibly dealt with in a 12th. century French romance (see below).
French romance

In Arthurian legend, Caradoc is said to have been a knight of the Round Table during Uther Pendragon's time, but he joined other kings in rebellion when Arthur took the throne. He was eventually reconciled with the young king and became one of his most trusted allies. Caradoc appears frequently in Arthurian literature, and even starred in his own romance, the Life of Caradoc, included in the First Continuation of Chrétien de Troyes's Perceval, the Story of the Grail. The story, probably based on Celtic tradition, seems created to explain how Caradoc got his nickname of 'Short Arm'. Caradoc the Elder marries the beautiful Ysave, but she is soon seduced by an enchanter named Eliavres. Eliavres casts a spell over Caradoc to make

him mistake various farm animals for his wife, while the wizard is busy fathering a son. Caradoc the Elder names the son after himself, and the boy grows up to be a worthy young squire. Caradoc the Younger goes off to King Arthur's court and is made a Knight of the Round Table like his father.

Before long, Eliavres enters the hall and asks for a beheading test (a Celtic motif first appearing in the Old Irish text Fled Bricrenn ("Bricriu's Feast") and subsequently in a number of Arthurian texts, of which the best-known is the Middle English Sir Gawain and the Green Knight). Eliavres asks for a knight to lop off his head, the only catch being that if he survives, he may take the knight's head in return. Caradoc takes up the challenge, and dutifully offers his own neck when the sorcerer magically replaces his head. Eliavres declines to kill young Caradoc, but reveals that he is his natural father. Caradoc the Younger is understandably chagrined at the news. He embarks on a number of knightly adventures, whereupon he meets his best friend Sir Cador, travelling with his sister Guinier. Back in his kingdom, he reveals his father's cuckoldry, and Caradoc the Elder and Younger exact humiliating vengeance upon Eliavres, involving various farm animals. The offender is locked away from his mistress Ysave.

All goes well until the wizard attempts to escape. When Caradoc the Younger tries to stop him, Eliavres summons a serpent that entwines itself around Caradoc's arm, crippling it and draining his life energy away. Cador and Guinier travel throughout the country trying to find how to remove the snake, and finally return with the solution. Caradoc will sit in a tub of vinegar while Guinier sits in a vat of milk with her supple breasts exposed. The serpent loaths the vinegar and leaps towards Guinier, but Cador kills it with his sword. Unfortunately he slices off Guinier's nipple in the process (it is later replaced with a magical gold one). Though Caradoc is freed from the snake, his arm is permanently damaged, leaving him with his nickname, "Caradoc Short Arm". Guinier and Caradoc are married, and after a fidelity test involving a drinking horn, they live happily ever after.

The tale exists in all three redactions of the First Continuation and is embedded, in abridged form, in one of the Reynard romances. Though it does not appear before the last decade of the 13th century, it is most likely based on a Welsh version, allusions to which can be found in the Welsh Triads. The Triads note Caradoc's wife Tegau for her love and fidelity, and her sobriquet Eurfron (Gold-Breast) would suit Guiner from the Life of Caradoc. Additionally, there is mention of Tegau's fidelity-testing mantle; the mantle is a common substitute for the drinking horn in chastity test stories.

Several versions of the Mantle of Chastity test involving Caradoc's wife were translated into Norse during the reign of King Hakon Hakonarson, and a version of the chastity test from The Book of Caradoc in the First Continuation of the Old French Perceval is found in the Norse Mottuls Saga. The story survives in the traditional English folk ballad The Boy and the Mantle, collected by Bishop Thomas Percy in Percy's Reliques. The chastity test involving the drinking horn was narrated in the Lai du Cor (1160) by the jongleur Robert Biket, who said that Cirencester was awarded to Caradoc for winning the drinking horn through the fidelity of his wife, and that the horn was on display there.

Caradoc married **Guinier**.

The child from this marriage was:

49392123968 i. **?**. ? married someone.

98784247937. Guinier.

Guinier married **Syr Caradoc Vriecherais , Knight of the Round Table**.[57]

98784247968. Guriat King of Ynys Manaw, son of **Elidyr map Sandde King of Ynys Manaw,** was born about 750.

General Notes: Heir to the lost Kingdom of South Rheged.
http://www.earlybritishkingdoms.com/bios/gwriaym.html:
Guriat, King of Ynys Manaw
(Born c.AD 750)
(Welsh: Gwriad; Latin: Guriatus; English: Guriat)
Guriat was the son of King Elidyr map Sandde. He inherited the crown of Man in the late 8th century when the local population was a vast mixture of the British and the Irish. His lasting memorial is the well-known Guriat Cross, originally erected near Maughold in the North of the Island.

He married, Esyllt, daughter and heiress of King Cynan Dindaethwy of Gwynedd and was succeeded by their son, Merfyn Frych.

Guriat married **Esyllt ferch Cynan heiress of Gwynedd**.

The child from this marriage was:

49392123984 i. **Merfyn Frych King of Gwynedd and Ynys Manaw**. Merfyn married someone.

98784247969. Esyllt ferch Cynan heiress of Gwynedd.

Esyllt married **Guriat King of Ynys Manaw**.

38th Generation (35th Great-Grandparents)

174718409840. Rollo , Jarl of the Normans was born about 846, died between 928 and 933, and was buried in Cathedrale de Rouen, Normandie, France.

General Notes: Rollo (c. 846 '96 c. 932; Norse: Hrólfr), known in Icelandic sagas as Ganger Hrólf, and baptised Robert, was a Norse Viking who was the first ruler of the region of northern France which would become Normandy. Rollo came from a noble warrior family of Scandinavian origins. After journeying to Scotland and Ireland he took part in Viking raids on northern France, and emerged as a leader of the bands of Norsemen who were beginning to settle in the area around the city of Rouen. Charles the Simple, king of the Franks, granted them lands in the area of Rouen and the Seine valley as part of the Treaty of Saint-Clair-sur-Epte in exchange for their protection against other Norse war bands. Rollo is first recorded as the leader of these men in a charter of 918, and it appears that he continued to rule over the region until at least 927. After his death, his son William I of Normandy succeeded him and Rollo's offspring rose to become the Dukes of Normandy. Following the conquest of England and the conquest of southern Italy by the Normans over the succeeding centuries, the descendants of Rollo and his men ruled over Norman England (See: House of Normandy) and the Kingdom of Sicily from the 10th to 12th century AD, leaving a lasting legacy in the history of Europe.

Rollo married **Poppa DE BAYEUX**.

Children from this marriage were:

87359204920 i. **Guillaume DE NORMANDIE , Duc de Normandie**. Guillaume married **Liegarde DE VERMANDOIS,** daughter of **Herbert II DE VERMANDOIS , Comte de Vermandois** and **Adéle DE FRANCE,** about 940.

ii. **Adéle (Gerloc)**. Adéle married **William III OF AQUITAINE , Duke of Aquitaine**, son of **Ebalus (Ebles) MANZER , Duke of Aquitaine, Count of Poitou**.

174718409841. Poppa DE BAYEUX.

General Notes: Poppa de Bayeux est la (épouse More danico)1 du jarl des Normands, Rollon et la mère du duc de Normandie Guillaume .

Ses origines restent obscures. Les historiens retiennent deux hypothèses :

Selon Dudon de Saint-Quentin, elle serait la fille du comte Bérenger. Alors que la ville de Bayeux est assiégée par des Vikings dirigés par Hrólf le Marcheur2, ce dernier tue Bérenger lors de la prise de la ville (886/890). Rollon emmène de nombreux prisonniers parmi lesquels se trouve la jeune Poppa et la prend pour .
Selon les Annales de Jumièges, Popa serait la fille de Gui, comte de Senlis et la sœur de Bernard

Dans les deux cas, l'ascendance de Poppa est prestigieuse : Bérenger serait l'un des deux marquis chargé de défendre la Neustrie contre les Normands tandis que Gui de Senlis descend par les femmes d'Evrard de Frioul.

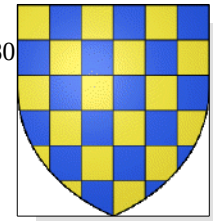
Katherine Keats-Rohan propose une version assemblant les deux propositions. La mère de Poppa serait de la famille des Herbertiens. Elle aurait épousé Bérenger de Bayeux de qui serait née Poppa, puis Gui de Senlis et aurait eu Bernard de Senlis3.

Une autre hypothèse, moins prestigieuse, mais pour le moins aussi crédible, abordée par l'historien et spécialiste Jean Renaud, fait de Poppa une concubine de Hrólf, bergère venue des Hébrides.

De cette union naquirent au moins deux enfants : une fille nommée Gerloc (baptisée sous le prénom d') et Guillaume Longue-Épée. Ce dernier naquit outre-mer alors que son père Rollon était encore païen. On pourrait en déduire que cette naissance est antérieure au traité de Saint-Clair-sur-Epte en 911, date de la conversion et de l'installation définitive de Rollon en Normandie. Pour l'historien Pierre Bauduin, l'union entre Poppa et le chef normand atteste des liens précoces entre ce dernier et l'aristocratie franque et permet d'éclairer sous un nouveau jour l'accord de 911 : le roi Charles le Simple traite avec un personnage déjà en partie intégré au royaume carolingien.

Une statue au sommet d'une fontaine érigée Place de Gaulle à Bayeux représente Poppa.

Poppa married **Rollo , Jarl of the Normans**.



174718409842. Herbert II DE VERMANDOIS , Comte de Vermandois, son of **Herbert I DE VERMANDOIS , Comte de Vermandois et de Soissons** and **Leutgarde DE TROYES,** was born about 880 and died on 23 Feb 943 in Saint-Quentin, Aisne., France aged about 63.

General Notes: Herbert II, né vers 880, mort le 23 février 943, fut comte de Vermandois, de Soissons et de Meaux à la mort de son père survenue entre 900 et 907.

Herbert married **Adéle DE FRANCE**.

The child from this marriage was:

87359204921 i. **Liegarde DE VERMANDOIS**. Liegarde married **Guillaume DE NORMANDIE , Duc de Normandie,** son of **Rollo , Jarl of the Normans** and **Poppa DE BAYEUX,** about 940.

174718409843. Adéle DE FRANCE, daughter of **Robert I DE FRANCE , Roi des Francs, Comte de Paris** and **Aelis (Adéle) DU MAINE**.

Adéle married **Herbert II DE VERMANDOIS , Comte de Vermandois**.

188978561024. Fergal, son of **Maelduin King of Aileach** and **Cacht,** died in 722 in Kildare, Ireland.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I13700&tree=CC*

Fergal, High King of Ireland from 710 until 722, he defeated the Southern Ui Neill atArrnagh in 710 and was killed leading a 21,000 strong army against the King of Leinster at Allen in Kildare in 722. He married Athiocht, daughter of Cian, King of Keenaght.
(www.clancleary.com)

Fergal married **Athiocht**.

The child from this marriage was:

94489280512 i. **Niall Frasach 'of the Showers' High King of Ireland**. Niall married **Eithne**, daughter of **Breasal of Brega**.

188978561025. Athiocht, daughter of **Cian King of Keenaght**.

Athiocht married **Fergal**.

188978561026. Breasal of Brega.

Breasal married someone.

His child was:

94489280513 i. **Eithne**. Eithne married **Niall Frasach 'of the Showers' High King of Ireland**, son of **Fergal** and **Athiocht**.

197568495872. Caradoc The Elder.

Caradoc married someone.

His child was:

98784247936 i. **Syr Caradoc Vriecherais , Knight of the Round Table**.[57] Caradoc married **Guinier**.

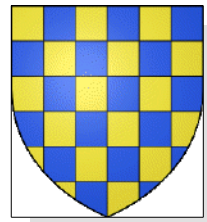
197568495936. Elidyr map Sandde King of Ynys Manaw, son of **Sandde King of Ynys Manaw** and **Celemion**.

Elidyr married someone.

His child was:

98784247968 i. **Guriat King of Ynys Manaw**. Guriat married **Esyllt ferch Cynan heiress of Gwynedd**.

39th Generation (36th Great-Grandparents)



349436819684. Herbert I DE VERMANDOIS , Comte de Vermandois et de Soissons, son of **Pépin DE VERMANDOIS Comte de Vermandois,** was born about 850 and died between 900 and 907.

General Notes: Herbert Ier de Vermandois, seigneur de Péronne et de Saint-Quentin, né vers 850 et mort entre 900 et 907. Il fut en 888 comte de Meaux, de Madrie, du Vexins, de Mézerais, en 896 comte de Vermandois et abbé de Saint-Quentin, puis vers 896-898 comte de Soissons et abbé de Saint-Crépin, jusqu'à sa mort. Il était fils de Pépin, petit-fils de Bernard, roi d'Italie.

Herbert married **Leutgarde DE TROYES** before 880.

The child from this marriage was:

174718409842 i. **Herbert II DE VERMANDOIS , Comte de Vermandois**. Herbert married **Adéle DE FRANCE**, daughter of **Robert I DE FRANCE , Roi des Francs, Comte de Paris** and **Aelis (Adéle) DU MAINE**.

349436819685. Leutgarde DE TROYES, daughter of **Adalelme DE TROYES Comte de Troyes** and **Ermengarde**.

Leutgarde married **Herbert I DE VERMANDOIS , Comte de Vermandois et de Soissons** before 880.

349436819686. Robert I DE FRANCE , Roi des Francs, Comte de Paris, son of **Robert LE FORT Comte d'Anjou, Auxerre et Nevers,** was born about 866 and died on 15 Jun 923 in Soissons, France aged about 57.

General Notes: Robert I of France (866-923) was the king of West Francia from 922 to 923. Before his succession to the kingdom he was Count of Poitiers, Count of Paris and Marquis of Neustria and Orléans. He succeeded the Carolingian king Charles the Simple, who in 898 had succeeded Robert's brother Odo.

Robert married **Aelis (Adéle) DU MAINE**.

Children from this marriage were:

174718409843 i. **Adéle DE FRANCE**. Adéle married **Herbert II DE VERMANDOIS , Comte de Vermandois**, son of **Herbert I DE VERMANDOIS , Comte de Vermandois et de Soissons** and **Leutgarde DE TROYES**.

ii. **Hughes "Le Grand" , Duc des Francs, Comte de Paris** was born in 898 in Paris, 75, France and died on 16 Jun 956 in Dourdan, Essone, France aged 58. Hughes married **Hedwige DE SAXE**.

349436819687. Aelis (Adéle) DU MAINE.

Aelis married **Robert I DE FRANCE , Roi des Francs, Comte de Paris**.

377957122048. Maelduin King of Aileach, son of **Maelfithrig King of Aileach,** died in 681 in Leathairbhe.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I13703&tree=CC*

Maelduin. King of Aileach from 671 until 681. He killed the King of Oriel in 677, and was killed by Congal. King of Tir Conaill at the battle of Leathairbhe. and left by his wife, Cacht, daughter of Maelcobha, King of Tir Conaill, a son. (www.clancleary.com)

Maelduin married **Cacht**.

The child from this marriage was:

188978561024 i. **Fergal**. Fergal married **Athiocht**, daughter of **Cian King of Keenaght**.

377957122049. Cacht, daughter of **Maelcobha King of Tir Conaill**.

Cacht married **Maelduin King of Aileach**.

377957122050. Cian King of Keenaght.

Cian married someone.

His child was:

188978561025 i. **Athiocht**. Athiocht married **Fergal**, son of **Maelduin King of Aileach** and **Cacht**.

395136991872. Sandde King of Ynys Manaw was born about 690.

General Notes: *http://www.earlybritishkingdoms.com/bios/sanddrd.html:*
Sandde, King of Ynys Manaw
(Born c.AD 690)
(Welsh: Sandde; Latin: Xanthus; English: Sant)

Sandde was the 3rd great grandson of King Llywarch Hen and heir to his lost Kingdom of South Rheged. It was Sandde who transferred his family from Powys to Ynys Manaw (Isle of Man) when he married, Celemion, sister and heiress of its King, Iudgual, in the mid-8th century. He soon became King of the island in right of his wife and was later succeeded by their son, Elidyr.

Sandde married **Celemion**.

The child from this marriage was:

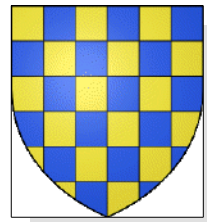
197568495936 i. **Elidyr map Sandde King of Ynys Manaw**. Elidyr married someone.

395136991873. Celemion, daughter of **Tutgual map Anaraud King of Ynys Manaw**.

Celemion married **Sandde King of Ynys Manaw**.

40th Generation (37th Great-Grandparents)

698873639368. Pépin DE VERMANDOIS Comte de Vermandois was born about 815 and died after 850.



Pépin married someone.

His child was:

349436819684 i. **Herbert I DE VERMANDOIS , Comte de Vermandois et de Soissons**. Herbert married **Leutgarde DE TROYES,** daughter of **Adalelme DE TROYES Comte de Troyes** and **Ermengarde,** before 880.

698873639370. Adalelme DE TROYES Comte de Troyes died on 8 Apr 894 in Aurillac?. France.

Adalelme married **Ermengarde**.

The child from this marriage was:

349436819685 i. **Leutgarde DE TROYES**. Leutgarde married **Herbert I DE VERMANDOIS , Comte de Vermandois et de Soissons,** son of **Pépin DE VERMANDOIS Comte de Vermandois,** before 880.

698873639371. Ermengarde.

Ermengarde married **Adalelme DE TROYES Comte de Troyes**.

698873639372. Robert LE FORT Comte d'Anjou, Auxerre et Nevers was born between 815 and 930 and died on 2 Jul 866 in Bataille de Brissarthe, Maine et Loire, France.

General Notes: *https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_le_Fort*
Robert le Fort, né entre 815 et 830, tué le 2 juillet 866 à la bataille de Brissarthe1, est un membre important de l'aristocratie franque, issu de la famille des Robertiens, ancêtre de la dynastie capétienne (arrière-grand-père d'Hugues Capet).
Robert le Fort était comte d'Anjou, d'Auxerre et de Nevers. Le roi Charles II le Chauve le nomma en 853 missus dominicus pour ces régions.
Ayant pris part en 858 à une révolte contre Charles II, il se soumit en 861 et reçut la marche de Neustrie — la région entre Seine et Loire.
Il s'illustra par la suite dans la lutte contre les Bretons et les Normands.

Robert married someone.

His children were:

i. **Eudes (Odo) DE FRANCE Roi des Francs, Comte de Paris** was born about 852 and died on 1 Jan 898 in La Fère, France aged about 46.
349436819686 ii. **Robert I DE FRANCE , Roi des Francs, Comte de Paris**. Robert married **Aelis (Adéle) DU MAINE**.

755914244096. Maelfithrig King of Aileach, son of **Aedh Uairidhnach 'of the Ague' High King of Ireland,** died in 630.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I13706&tree=CC*

Maelfithrig, King of Aileach from 623 until 630. when he was killed leaving issue.

Maelfithrig married someone.

His child was:

377957122048 i. **Maelduin King of Aileach**. Maelduin married **Cacht**, daughter of **Maelcobha King of Tir Conaill**.

755914244098. Maelcobha King of Tir Conaill.

Maelcobha married someone.

His child was:

377957122049 i. **Cacht**. Cacht married **Maelduin King of Aileach**, son of **Maelfithrig King of Aileach**.

790273983746. Tutgual map Anaraud King of Ynys Manaw, son of **Anaraud Gwalchcrwn King of Ynis Manaw**.

General Notes:

Iudgual, King of Ynys Manaw
(Born c.AD 690)
(Welsh: Idwal; Latin: Idovellaunus; English: Judwald)

Iudgual, son of King Tutgual map Anaraud, was the last King of Ynys Manaw from the Royal House of Ceretic Guletic. He succeeded his father in the mid-8th century but, having failed to produce an heir, the throne later passed to his sister, Celemion, and her husband, Prince Sandde of South Rheged, who were then living in exile in Powys.

Tutgual married someone.

His child was:

395136991873 i. **Celemion**. Celemion married **Sandde King of Ynys Manaw**.

41st Generation (38th Great-Grandparents)

1511828488192. Aedh Uairidhnach 'of the Ague' High King of Ireland, son of **Domnall Ilgeatach "the Deceitful" High King of Ireland,** died in 612.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I13707&tree=CC*

Aedh Uairidhnach ('Of the Ague'), High King of Ireland from 604 until 612. He defeated the Leinstermen and exacted the Borumhan cattle tribute, finally dying in 612.
(www.clancleary.com)

Aedh married someone.

His child was:

755914244096 i. **Maelfithrig King of Aileach**. Maelfithrig married someone.

1580547967492. Anaraud Gwalchcrwn King of Ynis Manaw, son of **Mermin Mawr King of Ynys Manaw,** was born about 650.

General Notes: Anaraud Gwalchcrwn,
King of Ynys Manaw
(born c.AD 650)
(Welsh: Anarawd; Latin: Anarodus; English: Anarod)

Anaraud succeeded his father, Mermin Mawr, as King of Ynys Manaw in AD 682. Nothing is known of his reign, but he is clearly not the same character as the man of this name recorded in the Mabinogion Tale of 'Branwen'. He was followed by his son, Tutgual in the early 8th century.

Anaraud married someone.

His child was:

790273983746 i. **Tutgual map Anaraud King of Ynys Manaw**. Tutgual married someone.

42nd Generation (39th Great-Grandparents)

3023656976384. Domnall Ilgeatach "the Deceitful" High King of Ireland, son of **Muircheartach MacEarca High King of Ireland** and **Duaibhseach,** died in 566.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I13708&tree=CC*

Domnall llgeatach ('The Deceitful'), High King of Ireland from 563 until 565. He defeated Eoghan, King of Connaclit in 533 on the river Sligo, Ailill, King of Connacht in 549 and Diarmaid, High King of Ireland at the Battle of Cul Dreimhe in 561. the Irish Picts in 562, the Leinstermen in 563 and he finally died in 566.
(www.clancleary.com)

Domnall married someone.

His child was:

1511828488192 i. **Aedh Uairidhnach 'of the Ague' High King of Ireland**. Aedh married someone.

3161095934984. Mermin Mawr King of Ynys Manaw, son of **Cynin map Annlech,** was born about 630 and died in 682 aged about 52.

General Notes: Mermin Mawr, King of Ynys Manaw
(Born c.AD 630)
(Welsh: Merfyn; Latin: Marbinus; English: Mervin)

Mermin was the son of King Cynin map Anllech. Though not all that much is known about him, as his epithet of 'the Great' shows, he was a more powerful monarch than most of his predecessors. His navy was so well-established that it was able to raid the coasts of Ulster and Leinster. His death is recorded, in the Annals of the former, as having taken place in AD 682, when he was succeeded by his son, Anaraud.

Mermin married someone.

His child was:

1580547967492 i. **Anaraud Gwalchcrwn King of Ynis Manaw**. Anaraud married someone.

43rd Generation (40th Great-Grandparents)

6047313952768. Muircheartach MacEarca High King of Ireland, son of **Muirceadach King of Aileach and Chief of Cinel Eoghan** and **Eirc,** died in 534 in Ireland.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I13709&tree=CC*

Muircheartach MacEarca, High King of Ireland from 512 until 534. He defeated the High King Ailill Molt at the Battle of Ocha in 432 ad, and also defeated and killed Oengus, King of Munster in 489 and Duach King of Connacht in 504. He defeated the King of Leinster in 524 whose daughter he took as a mistress. She later murdered him to avenge the death of her father by burning down his house while he lay in a drunken stupor on Hallowe'en in 534. He married Duaibhseach, daughter of his enemy Duach Teangumha. King of Connacht.
(www.clancleary.com)

Muircheartach married **Duaibhseach**.

The child from this marriage was:

3023656976384 i. **Domnall Ilgeatach "the Deceitful" High King of Ireland**. Domnall married someone.

6047313952769. Duaibhseach, daughter of **Duach Teangumha King of Connacht**.

Duaibhseach married **Muircheartach MacEarca High King of Ireland**.

6322191869968. Cynin map Annlech, son of **Annlech King of Ynys Manaw**.

Cynin married someone.

His child was:

3161095934984 i. **Mermin Mawr King of Ynys Manaw**. Mermin married someone.

44th Generation (41st Great-Grandparents)

12094627905536. Muirceadach King of Aileach and Chief of Cinel Eoghan, son of **Eoghan King of Aileach and Prince of Ulster** and **Princess Indorb Fionn "the White",** died circa 480.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I25649&tree=CC*

Eloped with Eirc daughter of Loarn Mor (the Great) a King of Scots.

Muirceadach married **Eirc**.

The child from this marriage was:

6047313952768 i. **Muircheartach MacEarca High King of Ireland**. Muircheartach married **Duaibhseach**, daughter of **Duach Teangumha King of Connacht**.

12094627905537. Eirc, daughter of **Loarn Mor King of Scots**.

Eirc married **Muirceadach King of Aileach and Chief of Cinel Eoghan**.

12094627905538. Duach Teangumha King of Connacht.

Duach married someone.

His child was:

6047313952769 i. **Duaibhseach**. Duaibhseach married **Muircheartach MacEarca High King of Ireland**, son of **Muirceadach King of Aileach and Chief of Cinel Eoghan** and **Eirc**.

12644383739936. Annlech King of Ynys Manaw, son of **Tutgual map Rhun King of Ynys Manaw,** was born about 590.

General Notes: Anllech, King of Ynys Manaw
(Born c.AD 590)
(Welsh: Anllach; Latin: Anlacus; English: Anleck)

Anllech was the son of King Tutgual map Rhun and great grandson of King Neithon who first established the British monarchy of Manaw. A mighty war raged on the mainland, during his reign, between Kings Cadwallon of Gwynedd and Edwin of Northumbria. Despite his people's apparent insular safety, though, Anllech's kingdom was not to be left remote from the troubles. In AD 626, Edwin invaded with a vast army and completely overran the island. He used it as a stepping stone to conquer Anglesey and thence on to the rest of Gwynedd. The occupation didn't last that long. Within seven years, Edwin was dead and Anllech restored. Upon his death, his son, Cynin, took the throne.

Annlech married someone.

His child was:

6322191869968 i. **Cynin map Annlech**. Cynin married someone.

45th Generation (42nd Great-Grandparents)

24189255811072. Eoghan King of Aileach and Prince of Ulster, son of **Niall (Niall of the nine hostages) Noigiallach High King of Ireland at Tara** and **Ine,** died in 465.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I25648&tree=CC*

1 - It is said that Niall's son Eoghan was baptized by St. Patrick.

2 - Eoghan, King of Aileach in North Donegal, who died in 465 AD, he joined three of his brothers in taking the entire northwest corner of Ireland from the Ulidians who had heretofore held it, around 425 AD and established his kingdom in the Peninsula of Innisowen (Eoghan's Island). He converted to Christianity about the year 442 AD and married Indorb Fionn ('The White'), a foreign princess, and with her was ancestor of the Cenel Eoghain. the principal family of whom were the 0 Neills. including the famous Hugh 0 Neill, the Great, Earl of Tyrone and nemesis of Queen Elizabeth I of England, who died in Rome in 1603 after fleeing Ulster in what became known as the Flight of the Earls. (http://www.clancleary.com) [2]

Eoghan married **Princess Indorb Fionn "the White"**.

The child from this marriage was:

12094627905536 i. **Muirceadach King of Aileach and Chief of Cinel Eoghan**. Muirceadach married **Eirc**, daughter of **Loarn Mor King of Scots**.

24189255811073. Princess Indorb Fionn "the White".

General Notes: Indorb Fionn ('The White'), a foreign princess, was ancestor of the Cenel Eoghain, the principal family of whom were the O'Neills.

Indorb married **Eoghan King of Aileach and Prince of Ulster**.

24189255811074. Loarn Mor King of Scots.

Loarn married someone.

His child was:

12094627905537 i. **Eirc**. Eirc married **Muirceadach King of Aileach and Chief of Cinel Eoghan**, son of **Eoghan King of Aileach and Prince of Ulster** and **Princess Indorb Fionn "the White"**.

25288767479872. Tutgual map Rhun King of Ynys Manaw, son of **Rhun King of Ynys Manaw**.

Tutgual married someone.

His child was:

12644383739936 i. **Annlech King of Ynys Manaw**. Annlech married someone.

46th Generation (43rd Great-Grandparents)

48378511622144. Niall (Niall of the nine hostages) Noigiallach High King of Ireland at Tara, son of **Eochaid Muigh-Medon High King of Ireland at Tara** and **Carinna Princess of Britian,** died in 404 in France.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I17827&tree=CC*

1 - He was one of Irelands greatest Kings.
Clan MacNeil is one of the oldest clans in Scotland. The Clan descends from Niall (Neil) of the Nine Hostages, who became High King of Ireland in 379. Niall is the "eponym" or "name man" of Clan MacNeil, he is reckoned as the first Chief of the Clan.

2 - Niall Noigiallach ('Niall of the Nine Hostages'), son of Eochaidh Muigh-Meadhoin by his British Princess Carinna, High King of Ireland, who was perhaps the Irish General who campaigned against the Roman General Flavius Stilicho, who was father in law of the Emperor Honorius (and during whose reign the Romans withdrew from Britain). He was alive in 400 A.D. and was killed by a thunderbolt in the Alps while waging war against the Roman armies. Although he was a pagan King, more than 300 of his descendants were canonised by the Vatican. He married Ine, dau of Dubtach, son of Moindach, King of Ulster and left issue,
(http://www.clancleary.com)

Niall married **Ine**.

The child from this marriage was:

24189255811072 i. **Eoghan King of Aileach and Prince of Ulster**. Eoghan married **Princess Indorb Fionn "the White"**.

48378511622145. Ine, daughter of **Dubtach Prince of Ulster**.

Ine married **Niall (Niall of the nine hostages) Noigiallach High King of Ireland at Tara**.

50577534959744. Rhun King of Ynys Manaw, son of **Neithon King of Ynys Manaw**.

Rhun married someone.

His child was:

25288767479872 i. **Tutgual map Rhun King of Ynys Manaw**. Tutgual married someone.

47th Generation (44th Great-Grandparents)

96757023244288. Eochaid Muigh-Medon High King of Ireland at Tara, son of **Muiredeach Tereach King of Connought, later High King of Ireland**.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I17824&tree=CC*

Eochaid married **Carinna Princess of Britian**.

The child from this marriage was:

48378511622144 i. **Niall (Niall of the nine hostages) Noigiallach High King of Ireland at Tara**. Niall married **Ine**, daughter of **Dubtach Prince of Ulster**.

96757023244289. Carinna Princess of Britian.

Carinna married **Eochaid Muigh-Medon High King of Ireland at Tara**.

96757023244290. Dubtach Prince of Ulster, son of **Moindach King of Ulster**.

Dubtach married someone.

His child was:

48378511622145 i. **Ine**. Ine married **Niall (Niall of the nine hostages) Noigiallach High King of Ireland at Tara**, son of **Eochaid Muigh-Medon High King of Ireland at Tara** and **Carinna Princess of Britian**.

101155069919488. Neithon King of Ynys Manaw, son of **Senyllt King of Galloway and Ynys Manaw,** was born about 530.

General Notes: Neithon, King of Ynys Manaw
(Born c.AD 530)
(Welsh: Nudd; Latin: Natanus; English: Nathan)

Neithon was the son of King Senyllt of Galloway. As a young man, he probably fled to Ynys Manaw with his father, upon loosing his inheritance in Galloway to the mighty King Urien of North Rheged. He thus became the first King of an independent Ynys Manaw (Isle of Man); where he was eventually succeeded by his son, Rhun.

Neithon married someone.

His child was:

50577534959744 i. **Rhun King of Ynys Manaw**. Rhun married someone.

48th Generation (45th Great-Grandparents)

193514046488576. Muiredeach Tereach King of Connought, later High King of Ireland, son of **Fiacha Ard-Righ (High King) of Ireland at Tara**.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I17823&tree=CC*

Muiredeach Tereach, was King of Connought and later High King at Tara after overthrowing his cousin

Muiredeach married someone.

His child was:

96757023244288 i. **Eochaid Muigh-Medon High King of Ireland at Tara**. Eochaid married **Carinna Princess of Britian**.

193514046488580. Moindach King of Ulster.

Moindach married someone.

His child was:

96757023244290 i. **Dubtach Prince of Ulster**. Dubtach married someone.

202310139838976. Senyllt King of Galloway and Ynys Manaw, son of **Dingat King of Galloway and Ynys Manaw,** was born about 510.

General Notes: Senyllt, King of Galloway & Ynys Manaw
(Born c.AD 510)
(Welsh: Senyllt; Latin: Seniltus; English: Senild)

H.M. Chadwick thought that the Kings of Galloway were expelled from the mainland region of their country shortly before AD 550. This would probably have been during the reign of Senyllt mab Dingat, grandson of the founding King Tutgual; and the invaders were almost certainly the North Rhegedians, under King Urien. Their Fort-Rheged is remembered in modern Dunragit, near Stranraer.

The family sought refuge on their island stronghold of Ynys Manaw (Isle of Man) where they continued to flourish for several generations. Senyllt was succeeded there by his son, Neithon.

Senyllt married someone.

His child was:

101155069919488 i. **Neithon King of Ynys Manaw**. Neithon married someone.

49th Generation (46th Great-Grandparents)

387028092977152. Fiacha Ard-Righ (High King) of Ireland at Tara, son of **Carbri (Carbri of the Liffey) Riada**.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I17820&tree=CC*

Fiacha, son of Carbri Riada (Carbri of the Liffey) was reigning High King at Tara in the beginning of the fourth century. His son, Muiredeach Tereach, was King of Connought and later High King at Tara. Fiacha was slain in the battle with his nephews (the three Colla) and Colla, who succeeded him, was overthrown by Muiredeach Tireach in turn.

Fiacha married someone.

His child was:

193514046488576 i. **Muiredeach Tereach King of Connought, later High King of Ireland**. Muiredeach married someone.

404620279677952. Dingat King of Galloway and Ynys Manaw, son of **Tutgual King of Galloway and Ynys Manaw**.

Dingat married someone.

His child was:

202310139838976 i. **Senyllt King of Galloway and Ynys Manaw**. Senyllt married someone.

50th Generation (47th Great-Grandparents)

774056185954304. Carbri (Carbri of the Liffey) Riada, son of **Conaire II Ard-Righ (High King) of Ireland at Tara,** was born in Tara, Ireland and died after 300.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I17819&tree=CC*

1 - Carbri Riada (Carbri of the Liffey), who, when there was a famine in the South, led his people to the extreme Northeast of Ireland, and some of them across to the nearest part of Scotland, where they settled, forming the first important colony of Scots (Irish) in the Alba. The Irish territory which Carbri Riada's people settled, the Northeast of Antrim, and the territory opposite to it in Alba, became known as the two Dal Riada.

2 - CAIRBRE RIADA MAC CORMAC was born in Ireland.
A.k.a: Cairbre Riada of the Liffey
He was passed over for kingship of Tara, Ireland
Founder of the Dalriadic race
After famine forced him and his followers to leave Munster, Ireland where they had settled, he established a petty kingdom around Dunseverick in the North of Ireland between the Antrim mountains and the sea which became known as Dal-Riada (Riada's share)
[http://www.islandregister.com/macdonaldskye.html]

Carbri married someone.

His child was:

387028092977152 i. **Fiacha Ard-Righ (High King) of Ireland at Tara**. Fiacha married someone.

809240559355904. Tutgual King of Galloway and Ynys Manaw, son of **Cinuit King of Strathclyde,** was born about 467.

General Notes: Tutgual, King of Galloway
(Born c.AD 467)
(Welsh: Tudwal; Latin: Theodovellaunus; English: Theowald)

Though the ancestry of King Tutgual is quite confused, he is clearly made a brother of King Dumnagual Hen of Strathclyde and would, therefore, appear to have inherited the lesser part of the kingdom of Strathclyde upon his father Cinuit's death in the late 5th century.

His kingdom included not only Galloway, but Ynys Manaw (the Isle of Man) as well. He was a pagan king, best known for appearance in the Life of St. Ninian by Aelred of Rievaulx, where he is said to have opposed the saint's settlement at Whithorn. He was succeeded by his son, Dingat.

Tutgual married someone.

His child was:

404620279677952 i. **Dingat King of Galloway and Ynys Manaw**. Dingat married someone.

51st Generation (48th Great-Grandparents)

1548112371908608. Conaire II Ard-Righ (High King) of Ireland at Tara.

General Notes: *http://www.clanmacfarlanegenealogy.info/genealogy/TNGWebsite/getperson.php?personID=I17868&tree=CC*

CORMAC MAC AIRT: King of Tara, Ireland
Obliged to resign the Kingship after he lost an eye in battle
[http://www.islandregister.com/macdonaldskye.html]

Conaire married someone.

His child was:

774056185954304 i. **Carbri (Carbri of the Liffey) Riada**. Carbri married someone.

1618481118711808. Cinuit King of Strathclyde, son of **Ceretic Guletic King of Strathclyde,** was born about 440.

General Notes: Cinuit, King of Strathclyde
(Born c.AD 440)
(Welsh: Cynwyd; Latin: Conuvidius; English: Cunnett)

Next to nothing is known of King Cinuit, son and successor of Ceretic Guletic. Though the pedigrees are confused at this point, he appears to have had two sons, Dumnagual Hen, who inherited most of Strathclyde, and Tutgual, who was given Galloway and Ynys manaw (the Isle of Man).

Cinuit married someone.

His children were:

i. **Dumnagual Hen King of Strathclyde** was born about 465.
809240559355904 ii. **Tutgual King of Galloway and Ynys Manaw**. Tutgual married someone.

52nd Generation (49th Great-Grandparents)

3236962237423616. Ceretic Guletic King of Strathclyde, son of **Cynloyp King of Alt Clut,** was born about 415.

General Notes: Ceretic Guletic, King of Strathclyde
(Born c.AD 415)
(Welsh: Caradog; Latin: Caratacus; English: Caractacus)

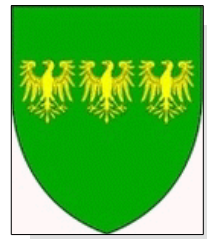
Ceretic Guletic (the Land-Holder or Imperator) was King of Strathclyde in the early 5th century. His ancestry does not descent from any of the typical British "founder-gods" and may therfore be considered as more reliable. His grandfather & great grandfather appear to have born Roman names, Quintillius & Clemens respectively, so he may hail from a tribe of confederated Roman allies. He ruled his Kingdom from the citadel on Dumbarton Rock, or Alcluith as it was then known, and it was here that he received a letter from St. Patrick accusing him of making off with several of his Irish converts. He was succeeded by his son, Cinuit.

Ceretic married someone.

His child was:

1618481118711808 i. **Cinuit King of Strathclyde**. Cinuit married someone.

53rd Generation (50th Great-Grandparents)



6473924474847232. Cynloyp King of Alt Clut, son of **Cynhill (Quintillius) King of Alt Clut,** was born about 365.

General Notes: *http://www.geni.com/people/Cynloyp-ap-Cinhil-Brenin-Alt-Clut/6000000006366177606*

Cynloyp married someone.

His child was:

3236962237423616 i. **Ceretic Guletic King of Strathclyde**. Ceretic married someone.

54th Generation (51st Great-Grandparents)

12947848949694464. Cynhill (Quintillius) King of Alt Clut, son of **Cluim Clemens ap Cursalem King of Alt Clut,** was born about 325.

General Notes: *http://www.geni.com/people/Cinhil-Quintillus-ap-Cluim/6000000002979913200*

Cynhill married someone.

His child was:

6473924474847232 i. **Cynloyp King of Alt Clut**. Cynloyp married someone.

55th Generation (52nd Great-Grandparents)

25895697899388928. Cluim Clemens ap Cursalem King of Alt Clut, son of **Cursalem - Cursalen ap Fer King of Dumbarton,** was born about 280.

General Notes: *http://www.geni.com/people/Cluim-Clemens-ap-Cursalem/6000000006366221216*

Cluim married someone.

His child was:

12947848949694464 i. **Cynhill (Quintillius) King of Alt Clut**. Cynhill married someone.

56th Generation (53rd Great-Grandparents)

51791395798777856. Cursalem - Cursalen ap Fer King of Dumbarton, son of **Fer ap Confer King of Dumbarton,** was born about 265.

General Notes: *http://www.geni.com/people/Cursalem-Cursalen-ap-Fer/6000000006366033661*
King of Britain (Roman), King of Dunbarton, General under Constantine the Great, konge

Cursalem married someone.

His child was:

25895697899388928 i. **Cluim Clemens ap Cursalem King of Alt Clut**. Cluim married someone.

57th Generation (54th Great-Grandparents)

103582791597555712. Fer ap Confer King of Dumbarton, son of **Confer ap Cunedd King of Dumbarton,** was born about 215.

General Notes: *http://www.geni.com/people/Fer-ap-Confer-King-of-Dumbarton/6000000006366027491*
Brother of Niethon ap Confer

Fer married someone.

His child was:

51791395798777856 i. **Cursalem - Cursalen ap Fer King of Dumbarton**. Cursalem married someone.

58th Generation (55th Great-Grandparents)

207165583195111424. Confer ap Cunedd King of Dumbarton, son of **Cunedd ap Coel ,King (Konge),** was born about 190.

General Notes: *http://www.geni.com/people/Confer-ap-Cunedd/6000000006365429953*

Confer married someone.

His child was:

103582791597555712 i. **Fer ap Confer King of Dumbarton**. Fer married someone.

59th Generation (56th Great-Grandparents)

414331166390222848. Cunedd ap Coel ,King (Konge), son of **Coel Godhebog , King (Konge)** and **Strada The fair,** was born about 147.

General Notes: *http://www.geni.com/people/Cunedd-ap-Coel/6000000000437047906*
Son of Coel Godhebog of Colchester, Brenin Caercolun and Strada "The Fair" .
Husband of NN . NN
Father of Confer ap Cunedd, Roman King of Britain
Brother of Flavia Julia Helena (Helen of the cross); Queen Athildis de Britian; Oriuna (Fictitious) and St. Helen of the Cross (Fictional Version)

Cunedd married someone.

His child was:

207165583195111424 i. **Confer ap Cunedd King of Dumbarton**. Confer married someone.

60th Generation (57th Great-Grandparents)

828662332780445696. Coel Godhebog , King (Konge), son of **Cadfan King, Roman** and **Gwaldys Princess of britain, Silure tribe**.

General Notes: *From http://www.geni.com/people/Coel-of-Colchester/6000000003645707918*
Coel Godhebog of Colchester, Brenin Caercolun
Nicknames: "Godhebog", "The Magnificent"
Birthdate: circa 240
Birthplace: Caercolun, Colchester, Essex, UK
Death: Died 285 in England
Immediate Family:

Son of NN . NN and NN . NN
Husband of Strada "The Fair" .
Father of Cunedd ap Coel; Flavia Julia Helena (Helen of the cross); Queen Athildis de Britian; Oriuna (Fictitious) and St. Helen of the Cross (Fictional Version)
Occupation: konge, King of Britain (roman), (Clodius Albinus)
Managed by: Jocelynn Elaine Oakes
Last Updated: January 5, 2014

Coel married **Strada The fair**.

The child from this marriage was:

414331166390222848 i. **Cunedd ap Coel ,King (Konge)**. Cunedd married someone.

828662332780445697. Strada The fair.

Strada married **Coel Godhebog , King (Konge)**.

61st Generation (58th Great-Grandparents)

1657324665560891392. Cadfan King, Roman.

General Notes: *http://www.american-pictures.com/genealogy/persons/per08771.htm#0*

Cadfan married **Gwaldys Princess of britain, Silure tribe**.

The child from this marriage was:

828662332780445696 i. **Coel Godhebog , King (Konge)**. Coel married **Strada The fair**.

1657324665560891393. Gwaldys Princess of britain, Silure tribe, daughter of **Lucius King, Silures Tribe**.

Gwaldys married **Cadfan King, Roman**.

62nd Generation (59th Great-Grandparents)

3314649331121782786. Lucius King, Silures Tribe, son of **Coel (Croilus) King, Silures Tribe** and **Dght. Princess, Catuvellauni Tribe,** was born about 110 and died about 180 aged about 70.

General Notes: *http://www.american-pictures.com/genealogy/persons/per03441.htm#0*
Wrote Pope Eleutherius for permission to become babtized as Christian

Lucius married someone.

His child was:

1657324665560891393 i. **Gwaldys Princess of britain, Silure tribe**. Gwaldys married **Cadfan King, Roman**.

63rd Generation (60th Great-Grandparents)

6629298662243565572. Coel (Croilus) King, Silures Tribe, son of **Marius (Meurig) King, Silures Tribe** and **Julia Princess, Iceni Tribe,** died about 150.

Coel married **Dght. Princess, Catuvellauni Tribe**.

Children from this marriage were:

3314649331121782786 i. **Lucius King, Silures Tribe**. Lucius married someone.
ii. **Athildus Queen of the Franks**

6629298662243565573. Dght. Princess, Catuvellauni Tribe, daughter of **Cyllin King, Catuvellauni Tribe**.

Dght. married **Coel (Croilus) King, Silures Tribe**.

64th Generation (61st Great-Grandparents)

13258597324487131144. Marius (Meurig) King, Silures Tribe, son of **Gweirydd King, Silures Tribe** and **Genvissa (Venissa) ,Princess Silures Tribe,** died about 125.

General Notes: *http://www.american-pictures.com/genealogy/persons/per03569.htm#0*
Rules (possibly the Silures) in Wales c74-c125

Marius married **Julia Princess, Iceni Tribe**.

The child from this marriage was:

6629298662243565572 i. **Coel (Croilus) King, Silures Tribe**. Coel married **Dght. Princess, Catuvellauni Tribe**, daughter of **Cyllin King, Catuvellauni Tribe**.

13258597324487131145. Julia Princess, Iceni Tribe.

General Notes: *http://www.american-pictures.com/genealogy/persons/per03441.htm#0*

Julia married **Marius (Meurig) King, Silures Tribe**.

13258597324487131146. Cyllin King, Catuvellauni Tribe.

Cyllin married someone.

His child was:

6629298662243565573 i. **Dght. Princess, Catuvellauni Tribe**. Dght. married **Coel (Croilus) King, Silures Tribe**, son of **Marius (Meurig) King, Silures Tribe** and **Julia Princess, Iceni Tribe**.

65th Generation (62nd Great-Grandparents)

26517194648974262288. Gweirydd King, Silures Tribe, son of **Cynfelyn King, Silures and Catuvellauni tribes**.

General Notes: *http://www.american-pictures.com/genealogy/persons/per03580.htm#0*
Ruled 44-74 as tribute-paying king of Claudius, whose daughter he married

Gweirydd married **Genvissa (Venissa) ,Princess Silures Tribe**.

The child from this marriage was:

13258597324487131144 i. **Marius (Meurig) King, Silures Tribe**. Marius married **Julia Princess, Iceni Tribe**.

26517194648974262289. Genvissa (Venissa) ,Princess Silures Tribe, daughter of **Tiberius Claudius Nero Germanicus ,Emperor of Rome** and **Julia Agrippina Minor,** died in 50.

General Notes: *http://www.american-pictures.com/genealogy/persons/per03646.htm#0*
Given by Claudius during his british campaign in 43 AD

Wikipedia: Venissa (Genissa, Genvissa, Genuissa), according to Geoffrey of Monmouth's 12th century Historia Regum Britanniae, was a daughter of the Roman Emperor Claudius, whom he gave in marriage to the British king Arvirargus once he had submitted to Rome.

According to Geoffrey's account she was very beautiful, and so enchanted Arvirargus that he preferred her company to anyone else's. He founded Gloucester, supposedly named after Claudius, in her honour. When Arvirargus fell out with Rome and Vespasian was sent to enforce a reconciliation, Venissa acted as mediator between them.[1]

Venissa cannot be considered historical. She is not mentioned in authentic Roman history; her supposed husband Arvirargus is known only from a cryptic reference in a 2nd-century satirical poem by Juvenal; and it is in any case inconceivable that a daughter, even an illegitimate daughter, of a Roman emperor could be given in marriage to a barbarian without attracting comment. Nonetheless, she and her husband, identified with the historical Caratacus, appear in many uncritical genealogies originating in the Tudor period.

Genvissa married **Gweirydd King, Silures Tribe**.

66th Generation (63rd Great-Grandparents)

53034389297948524576. Cynfelyn King, Silures and Catuvellauni tribes, son of **? King, Catuvellauni Tribe**.

General Notes: *http://www.american-pictures.com/genealogy/persons/per03591.htm#0*
Immortalised by Shakespeare as Cymbeline: Ruled 1-41, also the Catuvellauni from c10

Cynfelyn married someone.

His children were:

26517194648974262288 i. **Gweirydd King, Silures Tribe**. Gweirydd married **Genvissa (Venissa) ,Princess Silures Tribe**, daughter of **Tiberius Claudius Nero Germanicus ,Emperor of Rome** and **Julia Agrippina Minor**.
ii. **Caratacus King, Cantii Tribe**

53034389297948524578. Tiberius Claudius Nero Germanicus ,Emperor of Rome, son of **Nero Claudius Germanicus Drusus** and **Antonia Minor,** was born on 1 Aug 0010 B.C. in Lugdunum (Lyon), France and died on 13 Aug 54 aged 64.

General Notes: *http://www.american-pictures.com/genealogy/persons/per03657.htm#0*

Tiberius married **Julia Agrippina Minor**.

The child from this marriage was:

26517194648974262289 i. **Genvissa (Venissa) ,Princess Silures Tribe**. Genvissa married **Gweirydd King, Silures Tribe**, son of **Cynfelyn King, Silures and Catuvellauni tribes**.

53034389297948524579. Julia Agrippina Minor was born in 0015 and died in 59 aged 44.

General Notes: *Wikipedia: Agrippina the Younger*
Julia Agrippina, most commonly referred to as Agrippina Minor or Agrippina the Younger, and after AD 50 known as Julia Augusta Agrippina (Minor; Latin for the "younger";[1] 7 November 15 or 6 November 16[2] – 19/23 March 59), was a Roman Empress and one of the more prominent women in the Julio-Claudian dynasty. She was a great-granddaughter of the Emperor Augustus, great-niece and adoptive granddaughter of the Emperor Tiberius, sister of the Emperor Caligula, niece and fourth wife of the Emperor Claudius, and mother of the Emperor Nero.

Agrippina the Younger has been described by the ancient and modern sources as "ruthless, ambitious, violent and domineering". She was a beautiful and reputable woman and according to Pliny the Elder, she had a double canine in her upper right jaw, a sign of good fortune. Many ancient historians accuse Agrippina of poisoning Emperor Claudius, though accounts vary.[3]

Julia married **Tiberius Claudius Nero Germanicus ,Emperor of Rome**.

67th Generation (64th Great-Grandparents)

10606778595897049152. ? King, Catuvellauni Tribe, son of **Lludd (Lud) King (legendary)**.

? married someone.

His child was:

5303438929794852457 6 i. **Cynfelyn King, Silures and Catuvellauni tribes**. Cynfelyn married someone.

10606778595897049156. Nero Claudius Germanicus Drusus, son of **Tiberius Claudius Nero** and **Livia Drusilla,** was born in 38 B.C. and died in 0009 B.C. aged 29.

General Notes: *http://www.american-pictures.com/genealogy/persons/per03669.htm#0*
of Rome; Killed in fall from horse.
Wikipedia:Nero Claudius Drusus
Nero Claudius Drusus Germanicus (January 14, 38 BC[1] – Summer of 9 BC[2]), born Decimus Claudius Drusus also called Drusus Claudius Nero,[3] Drusus, Drusus I, Nero Drusus, or Drusus the Elder was a Roman politician and military commander. He was a patrician Claudian on his legal father's side but his maternal grandmother was from a plebeian family. He was the son of Livia Drusilla and the legal stepson of her second husband, the Emperor Augustus. He was also brother of the Emperor Tiberius, father of the Emperor Claudius, paternal grandfather of the Emperor Caligula, and maternal great-grandfather of the Emperor Nero.

Nero married **Antonia Minor**.

The child from this marriage was:

5303438929794852457 8 i. **Tiberius Claudius Nero Germanicus ,Emperor of Rome**. Tiberius married **Julia Agrippina Minor**.

10606778595897049157. Antonia Minor, daughter of **Marcus Antonius Triumvir of Rome** and **Octavia Minor,** was born in 36 B.C. and died in 37 aged 73.

General Notes: Commited suicide

Antonia married **Nero Claudius Germanicus Drusus**.

68th Generation (65th Great-Grandparents)

212137557191794098304. Lludd (Lud) King (legendary), son of **Beli Mawr King, Semi-legendary**.

General Notes: *http://www.american-pictures.com/genealogy/persons/per03624.htm#0*
Ruled 70-c60 BC, brother of Caswallon, 1.st hist. king

Lludd married someone.

His children were:

10606778595897049152 i. **? King, Catuvellauni Tribe**. ? married someone.
ii. **Penardun Princess of Britain**. Penardun married **Llyr (Lear) Prince, Roman**.

212137557191794098312. Tiberius Claudius Nero, son of **Appius Claudius Nero,** was born in 85 B.C. and died in 33 B.C. aged 52.

General Notes: *http://www.american-pictures.com/genealogy/persons/per03680.htm#0*
Wikipedia: Tiberius Claudius Nero, often known as Tiberius Nero and Nero[1] (85– 33 BC) was a politician who lived in the last century of the Roman Republic. He was the natural father of the second Roman emperor Tiberius, who became the stepson of the emperor Augustus and was adopted by Augustus as his heir.

Tiberius married **Livia Drusilla**.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Tiberius Julius Cesar ,Roman Emperor** was born in 42 B.C. and died in 37 aged 79.
10606778595897049156 ii. **Nero Claudius Germanicus Drusus**. Nero married **Antonia Minor**, daughter of **Marcus Antonius Triumvir of Rome** and **Octavia Minor**.

212137557191794098313. Livia Drusilla, daughter of **Marcus Livius Drusus** and **Alfidia,** was born in 57 B.C. and died in 0029 aged 86.

General Notes: *http://www.american-pictures.com/genealogy/persons/per03702.htm#0*

Livia married **Tiberius Claudius Nero**.

212137557191794098314. Marcus Antonius Triumvir of Rome, son of **Marcus Antonius Crecitus,** was born in 83 B.C. and died in 0030 B.C. in Alexandria, Egypt aged 53.

General Notes: *http://www.american-pictures.com/genealogy/persons/per03735.htm#0*

Marcus married **Octavia Minor**.

The child from this marriage was:

10606778595897049157 i. **Antonia Minor**. Antonia married **Nero Claudius Germanicus Drusus**, son of **Tiberius Claudius Nero** and **Livia Drusilla**.

212137557191794098315. Octavia Minor was born in 69 B.C. and died in 0011 B.C. aged 58.

Octavia married **Marcus Antonius Triumvir of Rome**.

69th Generation (66th Great-Grandparents)

424275114383588196608. Beli Mawr King, Semi-legendary .

General Notes: *http://www.american-pictures.com/genealogy/persons/per03635.htm#0*
Ruled after 100 BC

Beli married someone.

His child was:

21213755719179409830 4 i. **Lludd (Lud) King (legendary)**. Lludd married someone.

424275114383588196624. Appius Claudius Nero .

Appius married someone.

His child was:

21213755719179409831 2 i. **Tiberius Claudius Nero**. Tiberius married **Livia Drusilla**, daughter of **Marcus Livius Drusus** and **Alfidia**.

424275114383588196626. Marcus Livius Drusus .

General Notes: Wikipedia: Drusus was praetor of Rome in 50 BC and presided over a court case brought under the Lex Scantinia. Caelius, writing to Cicero, seems to find the situation ironic.[1]

In 45 BC, Cicero had purchased gardens owned by Drusus in Rome. Drusus was a supporter of the Roman Republic and was among those who opposed the rule and dictatorship of Julius Caesar, assassinated in 44 BC by Brutus and Cassius.

In 42 BC, Drusus arranged for his daughter Livia to marry his kinsman Tiberius Claudius Nero, who became the parents of future Roman Emperor Tiberius and the general Nero Claudius Drusus. Through this second grandson, Drusus was a direct ancestor to the Roman Emperors Caligula, Claudius, and Nero.

Marcus married **Alfidia**.

The child from this marriage was:

21213755719179409831 3 i. **Livia Drusilla**. Livia married **Tiberius Claudius Nero**, son of **Appius Claudius Nero**.

424275114383588196627. Alfidia .

Alfidia married **Marcus Livius Drusus**.

424275114383588196628. Marcus Antonius Crecitus, son of **Marcus Antonius (The Orator),** died about 71 B.C.

Marcus married someone.

His child was:

21213755719179409831 4 i. **Marcus Antonius Triumvir of Rome**. Marcus married **Octavia Minor**.

70th Generation (67th Great-Grandparents)

84855022876717639325 6. Marcus Antonius (The Orator), son of **Anton,** was born in 143 B.C. and died in 87 B.C. aged 56.

General Notes: *http://www.american-pictures.com/genealogy/persons/per03757.htm#0*
put to death for backing Sulla

Marcus married someone.

His child was:

42427511438358819662 8 i. **Marcus Antonius Crecitus**. Marcus married someone.

71st Generation (68th Great-Grandparents)

169710045753435278651 2. Anton.

General Notes: Claimed descent from Hercules...

Anton married someone.

His child was:

84855022876717639325 6 i. **Marcus Antonius (The Orator)**. Marcus married someone.

1. Patrick Graham(https://www.ancestry.co.uk/family-tree/person/tree/1090825/person/105823889/facts : accessed 16 May 2019).

2. Ferran, Henri, François & Jean. Supplied by compiler,*"Personal Research."*. .... F & J Ferran, *"Ferran Family Research"; database, , 2014; held by François & Jean Ferran.*

3. War Grave Commission, http://www.cwgc.org/cwgcinternet/search.aspx, http://www.cwgc.org/cwgcinternet/casualty_details.aspx?casualty=2222261. .... 1881 England Census, RG11/2577, Cheltenham v.48 f.55 p.15. .... 1891 UK Census, RG12/1000 v.8 f.40 p.8.

4. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), "India, Births and Baptisms, 1786-1947," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FGW7-TK9 : accessed 27 Jun 2014), Robert Blackall Graham in entry for William Douglas Mcneill, 21 May 1905; citing , reference 0527528; FHL microfilm 52752.

5. Julia Margaret Cameron Family Papers, http://archives2.getty.edu:8082/xtf/view?docId=ead/850858/850858.xml.

6. *Personal knowledge of P.A.M. GRAHAM's Family.*

7. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), "India, Births and Baptisms, 1786-1947," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FGHF-8Y5 : accessed 27 Jun 2014), Marian Agnes Patricia Thomas, 19 Nov 1908; citing , reference ; FHL microfilm 527473.

8. The Indiaman, ID 6317 & 6318. .... Cambridge University Library.

9. The Indiaman, Ref 15307.

10. England and Wales, Civil Registration Index: 1837-1983, Vol. 6a, Page 914.

11. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"Ancestral File," database* (*FamilySearch*. http://www.familysearch.org : n.d.),), (Ind. B75037-2 Film 527-509) family group record.

12. http://www.uk-genealogy.org.uk/Database/D0026/I27201.html. .... Burke's peerage, McNeile.

13. http://www.uk-genealogy.org.uk/Database/D0026/I27201.html. .... British Census 1881.

14. *"England & Wales, Death Index: 1916-2005," database,* 1971 Harrow, Greater London; Vol 5b p. 2323.

15. British Census 1881.

16. 1851 U.K. Census.

17. Eileen Hewson, "The Kabristan Archives," database(http://www.kabristan.org.uk/), Holy Trinity Church Nuwara Eliya.

18. 1881 England Census, RG11 2156 Newton Abbott / Teignmouth v.3 fol. 74 p.21.

19. Marriage certificate.

20. War Grave Commission, http://www.cwgc.org/cwgcinternet/search.aspx, Brookwood memorial panel1, Column 2.

21. *The Times*.

22. Thompson, George,*E-mail correspondence. George Thompson [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,], e-mail*<., >.

23. IGI individual Record, Batch: CO23548 Film.

24. http://www.redcoat.info/offzdiedg.htm. .... The Indiaman, ID 6313. .... 1871 UK Census, Cheltenham RG10/2661 v.11 fol.14 p.21.

25. IGI individual Record.

26. IGI individual Record, C750307 <search_igi.asp?batch_number=C750307&region=1> 1876 0512335 <../../library/fhlcatal. .... 1881 England Census, Cheltenham RG11/2577 V. 48, Folio 55, p.15. .... 1891 UK Census, Cheltenham RG12/2046 v.31 fol. 114, p.40.

27. *database*, Marylebone Vol. 5d-413Mary N Gwyer, 83.

28. *database*.

29. England and Wales, Civil Registration Index: 1837-1983, Kensington 1a p.229.

30. 1881 England Census, Dwelling 11 Dorchester Pl Census Place London, Middlesex, England Family History Library Film 1341034 Public Records Office Reference RG11 Piece / Folio 0155 / 107 Page Number 17. ....*database*.

31. British Census 1881, Dwelling Thirlestaine Road Lake House Census Place Cheltenham, Gloucester, England Family H. .... 1891 UK Census, RG12/1092, Folio 154, page 14.

32. IGI individual Record, C750271 / 1877 / 0512338.

33. http://indiafamily.bl.uk/UI/,*India Office,* Bazett Colvin Graham. ....*"England & Wales, Death Index: 1916-2005," database,* 1933 Chelsea, London, Vol. 1a p.318. ....*Digital images.* (*England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations),1861-1941*.), 1933;.

34. *"1837-1915 England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index," database,* Violet M Graham.

35. FIBIS, British India Office Ecclesiastical Returns 1894-1909.

36. 1881 England Census, Dwelling Countess Census Place Amesbury, Wiltshire, England Family History Library Film 1341498 Public Records Office Reference RG11 Piece / Folio 2064 / 72 Page Number 23.

37. 1901 England Census, Cheltenham RG13/2466, 53 Folio71 page 33 household 166. .... 1891 UK Census, Cheltenham RG12/2046, v,31, fol.114,p.40.

38. 1891 UK Census, RG12/2046 Registration district: Cheltenham.

39. *database*, MERRIS Augusta Warren M 9 Oc1878 Aldershot Vol.6b-96.

40. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *"India Marriages 1792 - 1948," database* (*FamilySearch*. http://www.familysearch.org : n.d.),) family group record; submission no. Batch M75041-1 Film 528114.

41. British Census 1881. .... The Indiaman, ID: 15306.

42. IGI individual Record, C750055 <search_igi.asp?batch_number=C750055&region=1> 1849 0498987 <../../library/fhlcatal.

43. http://www.uk-genealogy.org.uk/Database/D0026/I27201.html.

44. http://www.uk-genealogy.org.uk/Database/D0026/I27201.html. .... The Rathbone Register, Dorcas Hendershott [rathbone@one-name.org].

45. Burke's peerage, McNeile.

46. Burke's peerage, Vassar-Smith.

47. England and Wales, Civil Registration Index: 1837-1983, Year of Registration: 1884 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: West Derby County.

48. Burke's peerage, Rotherwick.

49. *"The Descendants of Alexander Christy."*. www.pennyghael.org.uk/Christy.pdf

50. Burke's peerage, Powis.

51. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M75046-2 System Origin: India-EASy GS Film number: 527909.

52. *Burke's Irish Family Records* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.), Burke's Landed Gentry of Ireland, 1912: 439. .... Burke's peerage, Powis.

53. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M75048-8 System Origin: India-EASy GS Film number: 527552.

54. *Burke's Irish Family Records* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.), Burke's Landed Gentry of Ireland, 1912: 439.

55. *The Times*, 1 Jun 1920.

56. Burke's peerage, McNeile. .... Stuart Wright, http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~stuwright/CORTNY/fam01873.htm.

57. Evans Pedigree.

58. IGI individual Record, batch C040801 1785-1798 source 0396231. .... England and Wales, Civil Registration Index: 1837-1983, Camberwell 1837-1919 Death.

59. Julia Margaret Cameron Family Papers, http://archives2.getty.edu:8082/xtf/view?docId=ead/850858/850858.xml. .... Eileen Hewson, "The Kabristan Archives," database(http://www.kabristan.org.uk/), Holy Trinity Church Nuwara Eliya.

60. British Census 1881, Film 1342247 / RG11 Piece / Folio 5170 / 88 Page Number 3. .... 1901 England Census, RG13/908, Cuckfield, V.5, fol. 89, p.1, #4.

61. *Personnal research of Donald Montague* (don.montague AT virgin.net).

62. Julia Margaret Cameron Family Papers, http://archives2.getty.edu:8082/xtf/view?docId=ead/850858/850858.xml. .... Ancestry World Tree Project, Bell & Montague Family tree. .... 1871 UK Census, RG10/4820 Scarborough V.6 F.8 p.9 #46. .... Commonwealth War Grave Commission, Cairo War Memorial Cemetery.

63. Ancestry World Tree Project, Bell & Montague Family tree.

64. http://www.redcoat.info/BoerT.htm.

65. British Census 1881. .... Julia Margaret Cameron Family Papers, http://archives2.getty.edu:8082/xtf/view?docId=ead/850858/850858.xml.

66. *"England & Wales, Death Index: 1916-2005," database*, 1946, Lichfield, Staffordhire; Vpl. 9b, p.202.

67. Julia Margaret Cameron Family Papers, http://archives2.getty.edu:8082/xtf/view?docId=ead/850858/850858.xml. .... Nikki's family History pages, Ancestry.com. .... British Census 1881, Rg11/0024 Kensington. .... 1901 England Census, Chelsea South, V. 1 Folio 24 p.40 #353.

68. The Plantagenet Roll. .... Julia Margaret Cameron Family Papers, http://archives2.getty.edu:8082/xtf/view?docId=ead/850858/850858.xml.

69. British Census 1881, RG11/0024 Kensington.

70. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998, batch_number=C003012, region=2 Film 6904547.

71. England and Wales, Civil Registration Index: 1837-1983, 1868 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Cockermouth County: Cumbria, Cumberland Volume: 10b Page: 495.

72. IGI individual Record, C003012 / filmno=0090604> Film 6904547.

73. *database*, entry for Jocelyn H Thomas, volume 5h, page 197, Jul - Sept quarter 1947, Hailsham district, Sussex sub-district; citing the General Register Office's England and Wales Civil Registration Indexes.

74. The Plantagenet Roll, Clarence Volume p.397.

75. The Plantagenet Roll, The Clarence Volume page 397.

76. Tasmanian Thomas Family & Related Families, www.microbiology.adelaide.edu.au/cthomas/html.

77. Tasmanian Thomas Family & Related Families, www.microbiology.adelaide.edu.au/cthomas/html. .... IGI individual Record. .... John Penry Lewis, List of Inscriptions on tombstones & monuments in Ceylon.

78. England and Wales, Civil Registration Index: 1837-1983, St Giles, Vol 1B, p.383.

79. IGI individual Record, batch_number=M115641 region=2 1855 - 1875 6035516.

80. *Personal knowledge of P.A.M. GRAHAM's Family.* .... IGI individual Record, C701534 region=2> 1873 0255879.

81. *Personal knowledge of P.A.M. GRAHAM's Family.* .... IGI individual Record, C701593/0255931.

82. England and Wales, Civil Registration Index: 1837-1983, St Marylebone vol.1a / p.993.

83. 1891 UK Census, RG12/20 Kensington Town, V.13, Flo. 10, p.14.

84. 1891 UK Census. .... 1901 England Census, RG13/35 Kensington v.10 f.108 p.56.

85. *The Times*, The Times Dec 13, 1928.

86. The Plantagenet Roll, p. 288 Exeter.

87. *Personal knowledge of P.A.M. GRAHAM's Family.* .... IGI individual Record, Disc #61 Pin #759414.

88. England and Wales, Civil Registration Index: 1837-1983, Portsea Island, Vol. 2b p.503.

89. http://www.onegreatfamily.com/deny.pl?pedigree=Y&ogfn=520152675&redirect_url=/ancestry/WANKLYN.htm. .... IGI individual Record, Compact Disc #61 Pin #759411.

90. IGI individual Record, Batch No.: Dates: Source Call No.: Type: Printout Call No.: Type: P020851 1686 - 1718 942.72 M1V26MJ V.1-6 Book 6908887 Film P020851 1769 - 1855 942.72 M1 V26MJ V1-6 Book 6908887 Film Sheet: 00. .... IGI individual Record, Disc #61 Pin # 759401.

91. IGI individual Record, Disc #61 Pin #759403.

92. IGI individual Record. .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 29 Apr 2015), entry for Agnes Cuthbert, person ID K4YB-V4X.

93. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 1 Aug 2015), entry for Joseph Graham, person ID M9YJ-YQF.

94. Pallot's mariage index for England 1780-1837.

95. IGI individual Record, "India Births and Baptisms, 1786-1947," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FG3C-2XH : accessed 22 July 2015), John Higgins Graham, 07 Aug 1825; citing CHR. BERHAMPORE BENGAL INDIA, reference v 13 p 395; FHL microfilm 498,955.

96. *report.*

97. IGI individual Record, Film Number: 0101604 Volume Number: 5 Page Number: 245 Digital Folder Number: 4201708 Image Number: 00639. .... IGI individual Record, "Ireland Calendar of Wills and Administrations, 1858-1920," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KZ5N-NNP : accessed 22 July 2015), John Higgin Graham, 13 Dec 1910; citing 00126, 005014917, Principal Probate Registry.

98. IGI individual Record, indexing project (batch) number: M70206-5 system origin: Ireland-VR source film number: 101336.

99. IGI individual Record, volume number: 5 page number: 658 digital folder number: 4195894. .... IGI individual Record, "Ireland Marriages, 1619-1898," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FG6R-TG3 : accessed 22 July 2015), John Higgin Graham and Sophia Mary

Butler, 04 Jul 1860; citing Ferns, Wex, Ire, reference 2:3Q5H4ZV; FHL microfilm 101,416.

100. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 17 Jan 2016), entry for George St George Irvine, person ID K85T-QH5.

101. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 13 Oct 2016), entry for William Graham, person ID 93S4-Y8Q.

102. 1891 UK Census, RG12/18 Kensington V.5 Fol. 126 p.14. .... 1901 England Census, RG13/19 Kensington V.5 fol. 125 p1 #3. .... 1881 England Census, RG11/0023 Kensington V.4b fol. 38 p14.

103. 1861 UK Census, RG9/405 Greewich, Woolwich Dockyard, V.11 fol. 83 p.75. .... 1891 UK Census, RG12/18 Kensington V.5 Fol. 126 p.14. .... 1881 England Census, RG11/0023 Kensington V.4b fol. 38 p14.

104. 1861 UK Census, RG9/405 Greewich, Woolwich Dockyard, V.11 fol. 83 p.75.

105. IGI individual Record, C750043 S.call 0498976 film. .... 1891 UK Census, RG12/777 Hailsham Hellingly, v.11 fol. 117, p.4. .... 1881 England Census, RG11 / 0838 /62 p.26 FHL film: 1341198.

106. 1891 UK Census, RG12/777 Hailsham Hellingly, v.11 fol. 117, p.4.

107. IGI individual Record, M750174 s.0498995 film. .... *The Times,* 4 Jan 1858 pg.1.

108. *Wikipedia,* http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Auckland_Colvin. .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 14 Nov 2014), entry for Emma Sophia Sneyd, person ID K2C5-4W9.

109. *report.* .... 1901 England Census, RG13/1015 Fareham v.14 fol.70 p.3 #7. .... 1881 England Census, Kensington St Mary Paddington RG11/0014, v.39 fol. 35 p.63.

110. Kelly's Handbook of Distinguished People, Kelly's Directories 1939.

111. 1901 England Census, RG13/1015 Fareham v.14 fol.70 p.3 #7. .... 1881 England Census, Kensington St Mary Paddington RG11/0014, v.39 fol. 35 p.63. .... IGI individual Record.

112. IGI individual Record, Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M75021-6 System Origin: India-EASy Source Film Number: 499033 Reference Number:.

113. FIBIS, East India Register/ Bengal / Birth.

114. http://www.redcoat.info/offzdiedg.htm.

115. IGI individual Record, "India Marriages, 1792-1948 ," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FGN9-816 : accessed 25 July 2015), John Login in entry for J. Graham and Mary Ann Davidson, 06 Nov 1849; citing Landour, Bengal, India, reference ; FHL microfil.

116. Pigot & Co.'s New Commercial Directory of Scotland, for 1825-6.

117. FIBIS, East India Register, Year 1836, Source Ed. 1, Bengal, Death. .... IGI individual Record, Film 170405 page 848 ref 34231.

118. IGI individual Record, C158081 <search_igi.asp?batch_number=C158081&region=2> 1738 - 1812 1279480 <../../library/f.

119. IGI individual Record, M750054 <search_igi.asp?batch_number=M750054&region=1> 1848 0498986 <../../library/fhlcatal.

120. British Census 1881. .... Cuckfield Baptism Registery, http://www.graydonwhite.freeserve.co.uk/cuckfield/Baptisms.html#1883.

121. *The Times,* 23 Oct 1875 pg.1.

122. 1891 UK Census.

123. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 10 Dec 2014), entry for George Nevile Wyatt, person ID LZJR-1S3.

124. NFGenWeb Vital Statistics Records
NFGenWeb Vital Statistics Records, http://www.rootsweb.com/~cannf/as_vistat26.htm. .... Irish Records Extraction Database, Diocese of Cork & Ross, Cork, Ireland. .... Burkes Landed gentry of Great Britain & Ireland, Section D page 280 and H-J page 1391.

125. NFGenWeb Vital Statistics Records
NFGenWeb Vital Statistics Records, http://www.rootsweb.com/~cannf/as_vistat26.htm. .... Burke’s landed gentry 1847, http://www.btinternet.com/~gumbleton/compendium/c28/burke1.html. .... Irish Records Extraction Database, Diocese of Cork & Ross, Cork, Ireland.

126. Peter Bayly, Bayly Family tree, Ancestry.com.

127. Burke's peerage, FOX of PENJERRICK.

128. Burke's peerage, Fox of Penjerrick.

129. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), "England and Wales Marriage Registration Index, 1837-2005," Database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2DLW-RVR : accessed 27 June 2015), Barry Charles Browne, 1871; from “England & Wales Marriages, 1837-2005,” database, findmypast (h.

130. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), Pedigree Resource File," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:2:3QFJ-RSJ : accessed 2015-06-27), entry for Priscilla /Bradley/.

131. Burke's peerage, McNeill.

132. Stuart Wright, http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~stuwright/CORTNY/fam01873.htm.

133. *The Times*, 14 Jan 1938 pg.1.

134. IGI individual Record, Dwelling Wall House Census Place Wall, Stafford, England Family History Library Film 134166.

135. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), England and Wales Marriage Registration Index, 1837-2005," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2DNX-83D : 13 December 2014), Emmeline Evans Mcneale, 1893; from “England & Wales Marriages, 1837-2005,” database, findmypast (http:.

136. Burke's peerage, Carbery.

137. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), "England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/N2Q2-N3L : accessed 27 Jun 2014), Eyre Dickson Evans in entry for Margaret Evans, 10 Jan 1832; citing Liverpool, Lancashire, England, reference ; FHL.

138. IGI individual Record, batch M024051 s.0380326 call 6903970.

139. England and Wales, Civil Registration Index: 1837-1983, Dartford, Kent Vol. 2a, page 300. .... 1901 England Census, RG13/700 Dartford/Bexley/ v.36 f.124 p.23. .... 1891 UK Census, RG12/638 Dartford/Bexley v.23 f.24 p.44. .... 1881 England Census, RG11/0863 Dartford/Bexley v.22 f. 118 p.13. .... 1871 UK Census, RG10/882 Dartford/Bexley v.23 f. 52 p.15.

140. *Thomas of Yapton tree*.

141. Tasmanian Thomas Family & Related Families, www.microbiology.adelaide.edu.au/cthomas/html. .... Ann Fisk [dfisk@chariot.net.au], Ann Fisk's research.

142. 1901 England Census, RG13/2202 Bodmin Cornwall V.8 fol. 78 p8 #61.

143. England and Wales, Civil Registration Index: 1837-1983, Guildford vol. 2a p.51.

144. England and Wales, Civil Registration Index: 1837-1983, Barton Regis Glouc. Vol. 6a p.45.

145. 1861 UK Census, RG9/1692 Bath Walcot V.17 fol.85 p.20 #101 GSU N.º 542852.

146. 1861 UK Census, Alverstoke v.18, fol.175 p.28 #177.

147. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org),).

148. 1891 UK Census, Guilford RG12/559 v.7 Fol. 173 p.27. .... 1901 Channel Island Census, Guernsey RG13/5323 v.6d fol. 83 p.8 #58. .... 1861 UK Census, RG9/1692 Bath Walcot V.17 f.85 p.20 #101. .... Ann Fisk [dfisk@chariot.net.au], Ann Fisk's research.

149. IGI individual Record, Film n.º 455466.

150. LITTON IGI Individual Record.

151. 1891 UK Census, MitfordMorpeth RG12/4254 V.10 Fol. 77 p.5. .... 1861 UK Census, RG9/1692 Bath Walcot V.17 fol.85 p.20 #101 GSU N.º 542852.

152. History of Northumberland Vol II, Long Houghton Parish
page 410.

153. 1861 UK Census, Bath Walcot RG69/1692 v.17 fol.85 p.20 #101.

154. John Penry Lewis, List of inscriptions on tombstones in Celon.

155. IGI individual Record. ....*Burke's Irish Family Records* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.), Mansergh.

156. The Plantagenet Roll, Mortimer-Percy Volume. ....*The Peerage* (www.thepeerage.com), http://www.thepeerage.com/p41335.htm#i413347.

157. *The Peerage* (www.thepeerage.com), http://www.thepeerage.com/p41335.htm#i413347.

158. *"Irish Genealogy," web site, Irish Genealogy* (http://www.irishgenealogy.ie/en/), page 51 entry:102 Identifier: CW-CI-MA-1380 Image c-317-3-2-051.

159. *The Peerage* (www.thepeerage.com),).

160. Irish Records Extraction Database, Ireland Deaths 1864 - 1958 Transcription.

161. G. S. Bond, *Memoirs of the Gosselin Family* (http://www.longfordancestry.com/longford-articles.php?ver=13&op=1),).

162. IGI individual Record, Batch Number: 7309939 <search_igi.asp?batch_number=7309939&region=2&juris1=&juris2=&juris3=.

163. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 29 Apr 2015), entry for Lily Johnstone, person ID MTR9-VC7.

164. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 29 Apr 2015), entry for Francis Buchanan Johnstone, person ID MM9P-BVJ.

165. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 29 Apr 2015), entry for Charles Melville Johnstone, person ID MM9Q-YTN.

166. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 29 Apr 2015), entry for Helen Johnstone, person ID 9WC8-7PG.

167. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 29 Apr 2015), entry for Rose Johnstone, person ID 9WZW-QP7.

168. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 29 Apr 2015), entry for Norman Marshall Johnstone, person ID MM9K-JL8.

169. IGI individual Record, Batch No.: Dates: Source Call No.: Type: Printout Call No.: Type: <COLSPAN=7 src="../../ima. .... IGI individual Record, AFN: GK8W-4V. .... IGI individual Record.

170. National Archives, Source Citation: The National Archives; Kew, England; General Register Office: Registers of Births, Marriages and Deaths surrendered to the Non-parochial Registers Commissions of 1837 and 1857; Class: RG 4; Piece: 2509.

171. Pallot's mariage index for England 1780-1837. ....*database,* Church Record.

172. 1861 UK Census, Source RG9/732.

173. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), "England and Wales Non-Conformist Record Indexes (RG4-8), 1588-1977," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FQFJ-ZN5 : accessed 5 March 2015), William Graham, 28 Mar 1791, Baptism; citing p. 16, Newbury, Berkshire, record group RG4, P.

174. David Strange
david.strange@tiscali.co.uk. .... 1861 UK Census, Source RG9/732. .... 1841 UK Census, Census 1841: Source HO 107/32.

175. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 26 Nov 2019), entry for Gabriel Valpy, person ID KLVS-BB5.

176. *Digital images.* (*England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations),1861-1941*.), Principal Probate Registry, 11 Aug 1863;.

177. FIBIS, East India Register, 1827, Source Edition 2, Presidency Bengal.

178. 1891 UK Census, RG12/1391 Rochford Prittlewell v.5 f.109 p.37. .... 1871 UK Census, RG10/1133 Registration district: Portsea Island Sub-registration district: Portsea Town. .... England & Wales Civil registration index 1837-1900, Name: Robert Blackall Birth Date: abt 1819 Year of Registration: 1895 Quarter of Registrati.

179. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), "India, Marriages, 1792-1948 ," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FGN8-K5W : accessed 18 May 2015), Robert Blackall and Flora Griffiths, 20 Feb 1869; citing Lahore, Bengal, India, reference ; FHL microfilm 499,036.

180. IGI individual Record, "England and Wales Marriage Registration Index, 1837-2005," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2D7G-JBR : accessed 25 July 2015), Andrew Knox Blackall, 1865; from “England & Wales Marriages, 1837-2005,” database, findmypast (h.

181. FIBIS, East India Register / Bengal / ed.2.

182. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), "India, Marriages, 1792-1948 ," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FGN3-3HW : accessed 18 May 2015), Robert Blackall in entry for James Augustus Graham and Jane Catharine Blackall, 09 Apr 1860; citing Fort William, Bengal, India.

183. FIBIS, East India Register / Bengal /2. .... IGI individual Record, Batch C750036 Sc, 0498968, Film.

184. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 5 Mar 2015), entry for Aletta Matilda Baynes, person ID 948P-X5K.

185. IGI individual Record, film 170501, page 414 Ref. 15531.

186. IGI individual Record, C750024 <search_igi.asp?batch_number=C750024&region=1> 1812 - 1818 0498610 <../../library/f.

187. Michael Young, Michael Young [mikeandlane@optusnet.com.au].

188. Burkes Landed gentry of Great Britain & Ireland, 1912, Daunt of Kilcascan.

189. *The Times,* 18 Jul 1873, pg.1.

190. British Census 1881. .... NFGenWeb Vital Statistics Records
NFGenWeb Vital Statistics Records, http://www.rootsweb.com/~cannf/as_vistat26.htm.

191. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), "India, Marriages, 1792-1948 ," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FGNQ-XKD : accessed 06 Sep 2014), Alexander Edward Brown and Matilda Eliza Daunt, 23 Mar 1852; citing Patna, Bengal, India, reference ; FHL microfilm 498990.

192. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), "Ireland Marriages, 1619-1898," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FG69-DFG : accessed 8 March 2015), William Rathborne in entry for Robert St George Rathborne and Grace Coffy, 29 Nov 1848; citing Civil Records, , Misc, Ireland, re.

193. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), "Ireland Marriages, 1619-1898," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FGJJ-K2Z : accessed 8 March 2015), William Rathborne in entry for Richard Coffy and Penelope Rathborne, 26 Nov 1849; citing 29,Castleknock,Dublin,Ireland, reference.

194. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 19 Mar 2015), entry for Georges Lowther Rathborne, person ID LVFQ-6DX.

195. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 19 Mar 2015), entry for Margaret Hettrick Robertson, person ID LVFQ-6QT.

196. Peter Bayly, Bayly Family tree, Ancestry.com. .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 21 Feb 2015), entry for Henry Bayly, person ID LCT3-LNC.

197. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org),); Ireland Births and Baptisms, 1620-1881.

198. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 25 Aug 2016), entry for Donald McNeill, person ID KZZ6-8PF.

199. Burke's peerage, Carbery. .... *database*.

200. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), England, Cheshire, Marriage Bonds and Allegations, 1606-1900," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FBP5-F57 : accessed 27 Jun 2014), Eyre Dickson Evans, 07 Jan 1829; citing Chester, Cheshire, England, item 8; FHL microfilm 1894521.

201. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), "England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/N1YG-VL1 : accessed 27 Jun 2014), Eyre Dickson Evans in entry for Sidney Evans, 03 Sep 1836; citing Liverpool, Lancashire, England, reference ; FHL mi.

202. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 28 Aug 2016), entry for Janet Robertson, person ID 975N-TYG.

203. Pallot's mariage index for England 1780-1837, 1794, Westminster, Middlesex.

204. IGI individual Record, C020692 1776-1803 0585440 Call 6903658.

205. IGI individual Record, M138711 call 1040326 1683-1835.

206. *database,* Church of Englamd Parish Registers.

207. *database,* Church of England Parish Registers.

208. England and Wales, Civil Registration Index: 1837-1983, Knighton, vol. 11b p.115.

209. *database,* England Parish Registers.

210. IGI individual Record, I032241.

211. <, > (Michael Hearsey <mike.hearsey@btinternet.com>).

212. England and Wales, Civil Registration Index: 1837-1983, Camberwell Vol. 4 p. 127.

213. *database,* London Metropolitan Archives, Saint George, Camberwell, Day book of burials, P73/GEO, Item 052.

214. *database,* London Metropolitan Archives, Saint Marylebone, Register of marriages, P89/MRY1, Item 176.

215. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org).

216. 1851 U.K. Census, HO107 / 1581 GSU roll: 174817.

217. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), "England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/J3D5-NPG : accessed 10 March 2015), Hannah Bannister, 02 Feb 1769; citing LYDNEY,GLOUCESTER,ENGLAND, reference ; FHL microfilm 425,460, 857,044.

218. *database,* London Metropolitan Archives, Saint Luke, West Norwood, Register of burials, P85/LUK, Item 015.

219. Ann Fisk [dfisk@chariot.net.au], Ann Fisk's research.

220. *Christina Young research*.

221. *"St John the Baptist Newfoundland Records," database* (http://ngb.chebucto.org/),); 1796 - 1848 Baptisms.

222. *"St John the Baptist Newfoundland Records," database* (http://ngb.chebucto.org/),); 1796-1848 baptisms.

223. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Apr 2015), entry for Harriet Barbara Burrell, person ID K2X2-7J6.

224. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Apr 2015), entry for Marianne Theresa Thomas, person ID MCGR-K6S.

225. *Burke's Irish Family Records* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.), Mansergh.

226. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), Pedigree Resource File," database, FamilySearch (http://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.2.1/SBWS-8PN : accessed 2014-08-22), entry for Jane /RAWSON/.

227. Gail Martin, *Greene Family England, Ireland, Canada USA*.

228. Thompson, George,*E-mail correspondence. George Thompson [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,], e-mail<., >.* .... O'Carroll, *website* (http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~ocarroll/dukes/dublin.html),).

229. Thompson, George,*E-mail correspondence. George Thompson [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,], e-mail<., >.* .... *"geneanet.org," database,* David O'CARROLL.

230. *"Irish Genealogy," web site, Irish Genealogy* (http://www.irishgenealogy.ie/en/),).

231. *"geneanet.org," database,* David O'CARROLL. .... O'Carroll,*website* (http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~ocarroll/dukes/dublin.html),).

232. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), "Ancestral File," database, FamilySearch (http://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.2.1/MW6B-DYB : accessed 2014-05-04), entry for George MANSERGH. ...*Burke's Irish Family Records* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.), Mansergh.

233. George Thomson,*Goslin in Ireland* (https://sites.google.com/site/toadthac/surnames/goslin). .... Thompson, George,*E-mail correspondence. George Thompson [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,], e-mail<., >.*

234. George Thomson,*Goslin in Ireland* (https://sites.google.com/site/toadthac/surnames/goslin).

235. Burkes Landed gentry of Great Britain & Ireland, Burke's Irish Family Records (London, U.K.: Burkes Peerage Ltd, 1976), page 442.

236. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 8 Apr 2016), entry for John Waite Greer, person ID K2YB-XLR.

237. Robert Douglas Macfie, *"Ancestry.com," database* (3 Nov 1998).

238. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org),); GS Film number1041324.

239. Robert Douglas Macfie, *"Ancestry.com," database* (3 Nov 1998). .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org),); GS Film number0102924-25, 0102916, 1041382, 1042935, 1042937.

240. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org),); "Scotland, Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FM9D-8DS : accessed 25 Jun 2013), David Johnstone in entry for Marion Ferrie Johnstone, 12 Dec 1822.

241. Robert Douglas Macfie, *"Ancestry.com," database* (3 Nov 1998). .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org),); GS Film number0994179, 0102985, 1042938, 0102917-18.

242. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org),); GS Film number0994220-0994223, 1041482.

243. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org),); "Scotland, Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FMSV-3BN : accessed 25 Jun 2013), David Johnstone in entry for Janet Johnstone, 05 Nov 1829.

244. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org),); System OriginScotland-ODM.

245. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org),); GS Film number1041478.

246. IGI individual Record, Batch Number: 7018802.

247. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 28 Apr 2015), entry for Jane Buchanan, person ID 9QSV-FY2.

248. *database, hwww.scotlandspeople.gov.uk* , Probate; Dumbarton Sheriff Court, 19-5-1882.

249. Registers of Broad Street Independent chapel, Reading. Source Media Type: Microfilm

250. Registers of Blewbury, Berkshire. Source Media Type: Microfilm

251. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 1 Aug 2015), entry for Thomas Chadwick, person ID L4LR-QRL.

252. IGI individual Record, Film 170518 ref.5116.

253. IGI individual Record, Film 170501 page 413 ref 15520.

254. IGI individual Record, film 170501 page 413 ref 15521.

255. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 5 Mar 2015), entry for Sarah Lockwood, person ID LCWK-QSZ.

256. IGI individual Record, Film 170501 Page 413 Ref 15523.

257. IGI individual Record, film 0170453 p.239 ref 6616. .... IGI individual Record, Film 170501 p.413 ref 15525.

258. IGI individual Record, Film Number: 170405 Page 852 ref 34394.

259. IGI individual Record, Film 170501 page 413 ref 15527.

260. IGI individual Record, film 170453 page 244 ref 6749.

261. IGI individual Record, Film 170501 page 414 ref 15529.

262. IGI individual Record, Film Number: 170518 ref 11960.

263. FIBIS, Index to the "List of the Officers of the Bengal Army, 1754-1834" by V.C.P. Hodson - Volume.

264. IGI individual Record, Film 170501 Page 414 ref 15532.

265. IGI individual Record, film 170453 p.351 ref 9642.

266. IGI individual Record, film 170501 p.414 ref. 15534.

267. IGI individual Record, film 170518 ref. 11962.

268. IGI individual Record, film 170518 ref. 11962. .... Hugh Casement casement@t-online.de.

269. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 May 2015), entry for Richard Lockwood, person ID LC59-MMM.

270. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 5 Mar 2015), entry for Sarah Lockwood, person ID LCWK-QSZ. .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 20 Jan 2016), entry for Sarah Lockwood, person ID K8YL-2SS.

271. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 4 Mar 2015), entry for William Rathborne, person ID 976L-KT8.

272. Irish Records Extraction Database.

273. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 4 Mar 2015), entry for Florence Elizabeth Ann Irvine, person ID MGYW-QZV. .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 4 Mar 2015), entry for Florence Elizabeth Ann Irvine, person ID KZ5D-Z21.

274. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 21 Feb 2015), entry for Henry O'Neale Bayly, person ID LCT3-LNC.

275. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 23 Feb 2015), entry for Henry O'Neale Bayly, person ID LCT3-LNC.

276. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 21 Feb 2015), entry for Anne Penelope Grueber, person ID LCT3-LTM.

277. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Mar 2015), entry for Benjamin Bunbury, person ID M61C-5NT.

278. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Sep 2016), entry for Edward Rhames Courtenay, person ID K2F4-D67.

279. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), "France, registres protestants, 1536-1863", index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FG99-X28 : accessed 29 Jun 2014), Hampden Evans in entry for Guillaume Lawless and Marie Evans, 1810.

280. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), "Scotland Marriages,

1561-1910," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XY34-CZ3 : 8 December 2014), Alexander Robertson and Christian Mc Gregor, 19 Dec 1785; citing Fortingall,Perth,Scotland, reference ; FHL microfilm 1,040,116.

281. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 28 Aug 2016), entry for Christy Mc Gregor, person ID KCQH-HCH.

282. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 16 Mar 2015), entry for Anne Croon, person ID 94SF-Y9H.

283. *database,* London Metropolitan Archives, Saint Mary At Lambeth, Register of marriages, P85/MRY1, Item 393.

284. Burke's peerage, Young Family.

285. IGI individual Record, Batch IO3221-6 / Source film n.º 1595976.

286. IGI individual Record, Christina Young research.

287. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Apr 2015), entry for George Williams, person ID 9JHS-P29.

288. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Apr 2015), entry for George Williams, person ID 9V7T-J57.

289. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Apr 2015), entry for Marie Monier, person ID 9JHS-P2W.

290. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), https://familysearch.org/tree/#view=ancestor&person=KZJQ-CHJ. .... Tasmanian Thomas Family & Related Families, www.microbiology.adelaide.edu.au/cthomas/html.

291. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 9 Mar 2015), entry for Anna Jocelyn Davidson, person ID 9M9Q-PKZ.

292. Thompson, George,*E-mail correspondence. George Thompson [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,], e-mail<., >.* .... Burke, *Burke Landed Gentry of Ireland 1958* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

293. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 5 Mar 2015), entry for Rebecca Smyth, person ID M91M-GRF.

294. O'Carroll, *website* (http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~ocarroll/dukes/dublin.html),).

295. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Apr 2016), entry for Margaret Eustace, person ID M57L-Q4P.

296. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), https://familysearch.org/tree/#view=ancestor&person=2MK2-N4Y. .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), https://familysearch.org/tree/#view=ancestor&person=2MK2-FT9. .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), https://familysearch.org/tree/#view=ancestor&person=2MK2-F1P. .... *Burke's Irish Family Records* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.), Mansergh.

297. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), https://familysearch.org/tree/#view=ancestor&person=2MK2-FT9. .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), https://familysearch.org/tree/#view=ancestor&person=2MK2-F1P.

298. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 2 May 2015), entry for George Mansergh, person ID 2MK2-N4Y.

299. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), Ancestral File," database, FamilySearch (http://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.2.1/M72H-YWY : accessed 2014-07-26), entry for George Daker MANSERGH. ...*Burke's Irish Family Records* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.), Mansergh.

300. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), "Ancestral File," database, FamilySearch (http://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.2.1/M72H-Y47 : accessed 2014-07-26), entry for Mary STUDDERT.

301. *The Peerage* (www.thepeerage.com),). .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), "Ancestral File," database, FamilySearch (http://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.2.1/M72H-YWY : accessed 2014-07-26), entry for George Daker MANSERGH.

302. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 2 May 2015), entry for Elizabeth Cadre, person ID K8T7-VV9.

303. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), M72W-MKP.

304. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 2 May 2015), entry for William Cuthbert, person ID KH2S-R68.

305. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 30 Apr 2015), entry for William Cuthbert, person ID MWY9-HFF.

306. IGI individual Record, Batch 057992 / 0090638.

307. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index(R), Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, downloaded 17 Jun 2006. .... IGI individual Record, Batch 057992 / 0090638.

308. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index(R), Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, downloaded 17 Jun 2006.

309. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index(R), Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, https://familysearch.org/tree/#view=ancestor&person=K6HW-YF7 downloaded 17 Jun 2006.

310. IGI individual Record, Batch No.: MO17691 Dates:1654-1809 Source Call No.: 0018250 Printout Call No.: 6908282.

311. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Mar 2015), entry for Richard Chadwick, person ID L4L5-B56.

312. *The Peerage* (www.thepeerage.com), http://www.thepeerage.com/p26385.htm#i263850.

313. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 5 Mar 2015), entry for Rebecca Ellard, person ID L4GV-3LD.

314. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), https://familysearch.org/tree/#view=ancestor&person=2MK2-FT9.

315. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 2 Jul 2015), entry for Sophia Lowther, person ID 9HMB-M5H.

316. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 22 Feb 2015), entry for Bridget Holmes, person ID KP3G-TTT.

317. *The Peerage* (www.thepeerage.com), http://www.thepeerage.com/p26888.htm#i268875.

318. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 21 Mar 2015), entry for Thomas Bunbury, person ID L4QY-Y93.

319. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Mar 2015), entry for Grace Chadwick, person ID KC95-TXF.

320. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org), entry for "Pedigree Resource File," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:2:SB7Y-PFZ : accessed 2015-03-04), entry for Jane /BUNBURY/.

321. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Sep 2016), entry for John Courtenay, person ID KZNP-ZBX.

322. IGI individual Record, Film Number: 184279 Page Number: 48 Reference number: 1272.

323. IGI individual Record, film number 459149.

324. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 16 Mar 2015), entry for Joan, person ID M26F-TNK.

325. IGI individual Record, Film number 459149.

326. IGI individual Record, Batch M000222; 1695 - 1812 ; SC 0094988.

327. *Ancestors of the Lack Family of Coombe Bissett* (http://lackfamily.net), Ancestors of Capt. William Skinner R.E. and Lucinda Strode.

328. IGI individual Record, Film number 457390.

329. *Wikipedia*, http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Evan_Nepean.

330. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 30 Nov 2014), entry for Dorothy Latimer, person ID M5GY-6J2.

331. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 30 Nov 2014), entry for Henry Peareth, person ID LZDF-NB6.

332. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 9 Mar 2015), entry for Mary Connor, person ID KD9X-5W2.

333. Burke, *Burke Landed Gentry of Ireland 1958* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

334. Rootsweb, *Carlow Genealogy Project,* Source: The History and Antiquities of The County of Carlow by John Ryan Esq M.R.S.L. 1833.

335. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 6 Apr 2016), entry for James Eustace, person ID M57L-QH7.

336. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 6

Apr 2016), entry for Catherine Whelan, person ID M57L-Q4W.

337. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), https://familysearch.org/tree/#view=ancestor&person=2MK2-F1P. *....Burke's Irish Family Records* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.), Mansergh.

338. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), https://familysearch.org/tree/#view=ancestor&person=2MK2-F1P.

339. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 2 May 2015), entry for Nicholas Southcote Mansergh, person ID LCVT-TB3.

340. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), "Scotland, Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XY88-N4Y : accessed 2 May 2015), William Cuthbert, 21 Feb 1764; citing , reference ; FHL microfilm 1,041,330.

341. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 2 May 2015), entry for Jean Cuthbert, person ID MPCV-TCF.

342. IGI individual Record, Film 170766 page 2102.

343. IGI individual Record, Film 177916 / p.988 Ref. 37957.

344. Transcripts of Blewbury Registers, Oxfordshire FHS
Source Media Type: Microfilm.

345. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 16 Nov 2014), entry for John Fuller, person ID M9RC-BS2.

346. Bishop's Transcripts of Blewbury Registers
Source Media Type: Microfilm.

347. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 23 Mar 2020), entry for John Blackall, person ID 9XBT-B43.

348. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Mar 2015), entry for William Chadwick, person ID 9CF6-K8B.

349. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Mar 2015), entry for Rodolph Chadwick, person ID KZCL-3H9.

350. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Mar 2015), entry for Michael Chadwick, person ID K8M5-GSR.

351. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Mar 2015), entry for Ann Chadwick, person ID L8BJ-WLX.

352. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Mar 2015), entry for Katherine Chadwick, person ID KH54-XZS.

353. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 1 Aug 2015), entry for Elizabeth Carden, person ID M1KP-XKY.

354. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 4 Mar 2015), entry for Joseph Rathborne, person ID 976L-V1B.

355. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 4 Mar 2015), entry for Catherine Norman, person ID K81C-71S.

356. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 17 Jan 2016), entry for Christopher Irvine, person ID LH3P-N21.

357. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 21 Mar 2015), entry for Anne Blount, person ID KHYH-N1H.

358. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 17 Jan 2016), entry for Benjamin Bunbury, person ID LZ4L-YKL.

359. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 2 Jul 2015), entry for George Lowther, person ID LZ9S-Y6Q.

360. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 2 Jul 2015), entry for Judith Ussher, person ID 9HMB-M54.

361. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 22 Feb 2015), entry for Deborah Neale, person ID LHVX-SYD.

362. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 24 Feb 2015), entry for Deborah Neale, person ID LHVX-SYD.

363. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 24 Feb 2015), entry for Henry Prittie, person ID LHZK-475.

364. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 24 Feb 2015), entry for Deborah Prittie, person ID LH6F-YN1.

365. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 24 Feb 2015), entry for Hannah Prittie, person ID LZFD-VMC.

366. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 22 Feb 2015), entry for Robert Holmes, person ID 29HC-486.

367. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 30 Jun 2015), entry for Elizabeth Malone, person ID L95D-V92.

368. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 6 Apr 2015), entry for Nicholas Grueber, person ID KZQK-K45.

369. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Ancestral File," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:1:MC1Z-GHS : accessed 2016-09-03), entry for Edward COURTENAY.

370. *The Peerage* (www.thepeerage.com), http://www.thepeerage.com/p15340.htm#i153394.

371. IGI individual Record, Film Number: 184279 Page Number: 57 Reference number: 1526.

372. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 28 Aug 2016), entry for Mary Eyre, person ID LK54-5X2.

373. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org),); "Pedigree Resource File", database, FamilySearch (http://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.2.1/S5G6-KKX : accessed 2013-08-30), entry for Mary /Bygoe/.

374. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org),); "Pedigree Resource File", database, FamilySearch (http://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.2.1/S5G6-KKX : accessed 2013-08-30), entry for Mary /Bygoe/. .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 28 Aug 2016), entry for Mary Eyre, person ID LK54-5X2.

375. *database,* Submission Search: 3011702-0709108132421. .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 28 Aug 2016), entry for Mary Eyre, person ID LK54-5X2.

376. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 2 Sep 2016), entry for Thomas Dixon, person ID M1WJ-2XR.

377. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 2 Sep 2016), entry for Elisabeth Bolton, person ID LV7Y-1JY.

378. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 16 Mar 2015), entry for Thomas Croone, person ID M26F-TN8.

379. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 9 Mar 2015), entry for Joshua Thomas, person ID LHXT-4WC.

380. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 9 Mar 2015), entry for Mary Vigors, person ID 9M9Q-PN1.

381. Thompson, George,*E-mail correspondence. George Thompson [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,], e-mail<., >.* .... Burke, *Burke Landed Gentry of Ireland 1958* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.), Herbert-Stepney.

382. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Apr 2016), entry for Edward Eustace, person ID LHT8-FKZ.

383. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Apr 2016), entry for Bridget Longfield, person ID LHT8-FLK.

384. *database,* Pedigree Resource File", database, FamilySearch (http://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.2.1/SB45-MNG : accessed 2013-08-25), entry for Anne /Butler/.

385. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 May 2015), entry for Mary Southcote, person ID 2M2W-5ZJ.

386. G. S. Bond, *Memoirs of the Gosselin Family* (http://www.longfordancestry.com/longford-articles.php?ver=13&op=1),). .... George Thomson, *Goslin in Ireland* (https://sites.google.com/site/toadthac/surnames/goslin). .... Thompson, George,*E-mail correspondence. George Thompson [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,], e-mail<., >.*

387. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Mar 2015), entry for Rodolphus Greene, person ID L4LR-3D2.

388. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 17

Jan 2016), entry for Christopher Irvine, person ID LW7N-Z4K.

389. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 17 Jan 2016), entry for Mary Irvine, person ID KZDB-CQT.

390. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 17 Jan 2016), entry for Elizabeth Irvine, person ID KHW1-TVF.

391. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 4 Jul 2015), entry for Olivia Coote, person ID L839-W11.

392. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 22 Feb 2015), entry for John Bayly, person ID LZ42-QHF.

393. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 22 Feb 2015), entry for Elizabeth Prittie, person ID LCCR-SCN.

394. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 24 Feb 2015), entry for Elizabeth Prittie, person ID LCCR-SCN.

395. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 22 Feb 2015), entry for Benjamin Neale, person ID LZZJ-JWW.

396. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 22 Feb 2015), entry for Hannah Paul, person ID LZZJ-N7S.

397. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 22 Feb 2015), entry for Peter Holmes, person ID 9KB6-MXX.

398. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 30 Jun 2015), entry for Richard Malone, person ID MKM1-W3Q.

399. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 30 Jun 2015), entry for Anne Crosby, person ID L95D-VHQ.

400. *http://freepages.history.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~grueber/familytree.html*.

401. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 6 Apr 2015), entry for Marguerite Moore, person ID K4V3-B4T.

402. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 7 Mar 2015), entry for Benjamin Bunbury, person ID LZC5-GT9.

403. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Sep 2016), entry for Edward Courtenay, person ID LC6Y-XNK.

404. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Sep 2016), entry for Frances Moore, person ID LHT2-WYH.

405. IGI individual Record, Submission Search: 1273534-0420101200405.

406. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 1 Sep 2016), entry for Anne Bowerman, person ID LWJR-786.

407. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 28 Aug 2016), entry for Mary Bygoe Eyre, person ID KT7Z-ZS8.

408. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org),); Pedigree Resource File", database, FamilySearch (http://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.2.1/S5G6-KKG : accessed 2013-08-30), entry for Samuel /Eyre/. .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 28 Aug 2016), entry for Mary Bygoe Eyre, person ID KT7Z-ZS8.

409. Thompson, George,*E-mail correspondence. George Thompson [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,], e-mail*<., >. .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 28 Aug 2016), entry for Mary Bygoe Eyre, person ID KT7Z-ZS8. .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org),); "Pedigree Resource File", database, FamilySearch (http://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.2.1/S5GF-YNT : accessed 2013-08-30), entry for Philip /Bygoe/.

410. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Apr 2016), entry for Oliver Eustace, person ID KVLX-2TS.

411. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 6 Apr 2016), entry for Robert Longfield, person ID LHT8-F56.

412. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 27 Jul 2014), entry for Brian Mansergh, person ID 2MKY-BM4. ....*Burke's Irish Family Records* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.), Mansergh.

413. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 27

Jul 2014), entry for Brian Mansergh, person ID 2MKY-BM4.

414. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 27 Jul 2014), entry for Eleanor Mansergh, person ID 2M2W-SR1.

415. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Mar 2015), entry for Godfrey Greene, person ID MC3F-HT1.

416. Burkes Landed gentry of Great Britain & Ireland, Rathborne Family. .... Peter Bayly, Bayly Family tree, Ancestry.com.

417. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 4 Jul 2015), entry for Elizabeth Blennerhassett, person ID K6S8-FGH.

418. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Jul 2015), entry for Beverley Ussher, person ID 2WNG-CX7.

419. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Aug 2015), entry for George St. George, person ID K2S5-3NH.

420. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Aug 2015), entry for Margaret Skeffington, person ID LZNC-QV3.

421. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 24 Feb 2015), entry for Henry Prittie, person ID LCCR-S9X.

422. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 24 Feb 2015), entry for Henry Prittie, person ID LHP3-HGL.

423. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 24 Feb 2015), entry for Henry Prittie, person ID K2QK-VCZ.

424. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 22 Feb 2015), entry for Joshua Paul, person ID LZZJ-2SD.

425. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 7 Mar 2015), entry for Thomas Bunbury, person ID LZN1-Q33.

426. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 17 Jan 2016), entry for Eleanor Birkenhead, person ID LZN1-QZ5.

427. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 13 Sep 2016), entry for Elizabeth Honeywood, person ID LHT2-4H2.

428. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 2 Sep 2016), entry for Giles Eyre, person ID KNZS-RX6.

429. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 2 Sep 2016), entry for Jane Snelgrove, person ID KF5B-1C7.

430. Thompson, George,*E-mail correspondence. George Thompson [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,], e-mail*<., Herbert-Stepney. .... Burke, *Burke Landed Gentry of Ireland 1958* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

431. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Apr 2016), entry for Alice Dungan, person ID LH5H-FN9.

432. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 6 Apr 2016), entry for Mary Hawnby, person ID M59B-1NZ.

433. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 27 Jul 2014), entry for George Mansergh, person ID LZCP-1X6. ....*Burke's Irish Family Records* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.), Mansergh.

434. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

435. Burkes Landed gentry of Great Britain & Ireland, Rathborne Family.

436. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Aug 2015), entry for Oliver St. George, person ID LCLF-PCN.

437. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Aug 2015), entry for Olivia Beresford, person ID L7TP-S74.

438. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Aug 2015), entry for Judith Newcomen, person ID LZ99-NY2.

439. John H. McDougall YoungRootsweb database(http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=johnhmyoung&id=I48&ti=%2C+).

440. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 30

Aug 2015), entry for John Skeffington, person ID LZDY-BK6.

441. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Aug 2015), entry for Mary Clotworthy, person ID LZ87-DQY.

442. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 7 Mar 2015), entry for Henry Bunbury, person ID LDCQ-KLS.

443. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 17 Jan 2016), entry for Henry Birkenhead, person ID LZVY-442.

444. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 2 Sep 2016), entry for Elizabeth Rogers, person ID LJ12-3BX.

445. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 2 Sep 2016), entry for Giles Eyre, person ID KNZS-RX6. .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 2 Sep 2016), entry for Elizabeth Rogers, person ID LJ12-3BX.

446. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 2 Sep 2016), entry for Ambrose Snelgrove, person ID MTP1-9F7.

447. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org),); Community Trees / Nixon.

448. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Apr 2016), entry for John Dungan, person ID LH5H-F7H.

449. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Apr 2016), entry for Mary Talbot, person ID KN17-Y54.

450. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 27 Jul 2014), entry for Brian Mansergh, person ID M29R-D1Q. ....*Burke's Irish Family Records* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.), Mansergh.

451. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 27 Jul 2014), entry for George Mansergh, person ID LZCP-1X6.

452. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 27 Jul 2014), entry for Brian Mansergh, person ID M29R-D1Q.

453. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 May 2015), entry for James Redman, person ID L7XR-3KD.

454. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 4 Jul 2015), entry for Christian Tuchet, person ID L71W-RWF.

455. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Aug 2015), entry for William Ussher, person ID 9NGW-T7P.

456. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Aug 2015), entry for Isabella Loftus, person ID LJ2N-DY7.

457. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Aug 2015), entry for Michael Beresford, person ID LV73-449.

458. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Aug 2015), entry for Mary Leake, person ID LV73-HYM.

459. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 30 Aug 2015), entry for Richard Skeffington, person ID LH64-3C1.

460. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 30 Aug 2015), entry for Anne Newdigate, person ID LH64-37N.

461. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Aug 2015), entry for John Clotworthy, person ID LCFV-CWY.

462. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Aug 2015), entry for Margaret Jones, person ID LH6L-212.

463. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Pedigree Resource File [Arquivo de Recursos de Linhagem]," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:2:3CMQ-LXM : accessed 2016-08-28), entry for Anne /Morgan/.

464. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), "England Marriages, 1538–1973 ," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NJZK-8ZZ : accessed 10 March 2016), James Rawson and Elizabeth Lawrence, 12 Jun 1601; citing St. Bride Fleet Street, London, England, reference ; FHL microfil.

465. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3

Apr 2016), entry for Walter Dungan, person ID LHDP-9RC.

466. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Apr 2016), entry for Jane Rochfort, person ID LCRW-JPW.

467. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Apr 2016), entry for John Dungan, person ID LH5H-F7H. .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Apr 2016), entry for Jane Rochfort, person ID LCRW-JPW.

468. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 4 Mar 2015), entry for Ralph Cavendish, person ID KVGZ-DZ5.

469. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 4 Jul 2015), entry for George Tuchet, person ID KJVY-BTY.

470. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 30 Aug 2015), entry for Francis St. George, person ID K2MC-TZ8.

471. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 30 Aug 2015), entry for Rose Hutton, person ID K2MC-THY.

472. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Aug 2015), entry for Jane Purdon, person ID KN4D-CYM.

473. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Aug 2015), entry for Tristram Beresford,, person ID LHTS-9JK.

474. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Aug 2015), entry for Hugh Clotworthy, person ID LH6L-228.

475. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Aug 2015), entry for Mary Langford, person ID LH6L-226.

476. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Aug 2015), entry for Roger Jones, person ID LZ2B-WKG.

477. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Aug 2015), entry for Frances Moore, person ID LZJS-S42.

478. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 28 Aug 2016), entry for William Rawson, person ID KZDR-BZP.

479. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Pedigree Resource File [Arquivo de Recursos de Linhagem]," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:2:3CMQ-LDR : accessed 2016-08-28), entry for William /Morgan/.

480. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Pedigree Resource File [Arquivo de Recursos de Linhagem]," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:2:3CMQ-L6N : accessed 2016-08-28), entry for Elizabeth //.

481. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Apr 2016), entry for John Dungan, person ID KNS9-RWT.

482. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Apr 2016), entry for Margaret Forster, person ID KNS9-RWY.

483. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 4 Mar 2015), entry for George Cavendish, person ID LZ63-FXP.

484. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 4 Mar 2015), entry for Margery Kempe, person ID 2WXY-YBX.

485. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 30 Aug 2015), entry for Thomas St. George, person ID K23C-SPY.

486. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Aug 2015), entry for Tristram Beresford, person ID LV7S-85F.

487. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Aug 2015), entry for Susanna Brook, person ID LV7S-8TP.

488. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Aug 2015), entry for John Clotworthy, person ID KN4P-QRK.

489. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:2:3CMQ-L6T : accessed 2016-08-28), entry for Thomas /Morgan/.

490. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), "Pedigree Resource

File," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:2:SBW9-P11 : accessed 2015-03-05), entry for John /GREENE/.

491. Tom Knott, *Personnal research from Tom Knott. Sneyd, Nesbitt & carew families* (thomashknott@hotmail.com).

492. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 30 Aug 2015), entry for Richard Saint George, person ID K24R-J3Y.

493. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 30 Aug 2015), entry for Ann Burgoine, person ID K24R-JQQ.

494. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Aug 2015), entry for Michael Beresford, person ID LV7Q-D18.

495. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Aug 2015), entry for Rose Knyvitt, person ID LV7Q-DBT.

496. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 5 Sep 2016), entry for Richard Edgecombe, person ID L66D-7S9.

497. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 5 Sep 2016), entry for Joan Tremayne, person ID L66D-77D.

498. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), "Pedigree Resource File," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:2:SBW9-597 : accessed 2015-03-05), entry for Thomas /GREENE/.

499. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Aug 2015), entry for John Kynvett, person ID LV7Z-221.

500. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 31 Aug 2015), entry for Agnes or Anne Harcourt, person ID LV7D-JW9.

501. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 5 Sep 2016), entry for Thomas Tremain, person ID LHCN-9W3.

502. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 5 Sep 2016), entry for William Tyrell, person ID L85N-9DV.

503. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 5 Sep 2016), entry for Margaret Darcy, person ID LL3T-2WB.

504. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 12 Mar 2015), entry for William Herbert, person ID LDLH-QT7.

505. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 12 Mar 2015), entry for Thomas Stradling, person ID 9CX7-NW9.

506. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 12 Mar 2015), entry for Thomas Stradling, person ID 9NCG-2FG. .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 12 Mar 2015), entry for Thomas Stradling, person ID 9CX7-NW9.

507. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 12 Mar 2015), entry for Thomas Stradling, person ID 99PV-8RW.

508. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 5 Sep 2016), entry for Nicholas de Tremain, person ID 94Y9-25Z.

509. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 5 Sep 2016), entry for Joan Dodscombe, person ID LHCN-98M.

510. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 5 Sep 2016), entry for Robert Darcy, person ID L8QP-XQP.

511. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 12 Mar 2015), entry for John Of Gaunt Prince Of England, person ID 9HF3-Y3S.

512. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 12 Mar 2015), entry for Henry Stradling, person ID KNH6-QJZ.

513. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 7 Apr 2016), entry for Christopher St Lawrence, person ID LZX6-Z3H.

514. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 4 Mar 2015), entry for Alice de Odingsells, person ID LDQV-6GQ.

515. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 4 Mar 2015), entry for John Cavendish, person ID MNWC-1GG.

516. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 5

Sep 2016), entry for john de Tremayne, person ID 934R-WKW.

517. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 5 Sep 2016), entry for Isobella Frenchard de Tremayne, person ID LH21-DRN.

518. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 5 Sep 2016), entry for Thomas D'Arcy, person ID LVDS-ZRR.

519. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 5 Sep 2016), entry for Alice Elizabeth Tyrell, person ID LK5F-S5K.

520. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 12 Mar 2015), entry for Henry de Beaufort, person ID KFY3-KCN.

521. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 12 Mar 2015), entry for Henry de Beaufort, person ID 9CC5-VGW. .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 12 Mar 2015), entry for John Of Gaunt Prince Of England, person ID 9HF3-Y3S.

522. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 12 Mar 2015), entry for Joan Beaufort Plantagenet, person ID 9CND-2F2.

523. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 4 Mar 2015), entry for Alice De Odyngseles, person ID LDQV-6GQ.

524. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 5 Sep 2016), entry for Nichola Tregemynyon, person ID L2C5-W28.

525. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 5 Sep 2016), entry for Egidius Henry Trenchard, person ID LXW8-7CP.

526. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 5 Sep 2016), entry for Thomas D'Arcy, person ID 29H4-VX8.

527. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 5 Sep 2016), entry for Walter Tyrell, person ID M2CH-6H5.

528. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 12 Mar 2015), entry for Henry de Beaufort, person ID KFY3-KCN. .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 12 Mar 2015), entry for John Of Gaunt Prince Of England, person ID 9HF3-Y3S.

529. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 12 Mar 2015), entry for Joan Beaufort Plantagenet, person ID 9CND-2F2. .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 12 Mar 2015), entry for Henry de Beaufort, person ID 9CC5-VGW.

530. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 12 Mar 2015), entry for Henry de Beaufort, person ID 9CC5-VGW.

531. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 7 Apr 2016), entry for Stephen St Lawrence, person ID LWZT-B3L.

532. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 7 Apr 2016), entry for Elinor Holywood, person ID KKB1-8RN.

533. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), "Pedigree Resource File," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:2:SBW9-5YT : accessed 2015-03-05), entry for Thomas /GREENE/.

534. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*"FamilySearch," database, FamilySearch* (http://new.familysearch.org), "Pedigree Resource File," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:2:SBW9-RMN : accessed 2015-03-05), entry for Alexander /GREENE/.

535. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 7 Jul 2015), entry for Aoife MacMorrough, person ID KFFL-RC4.

536. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 7 Jul 2015), entry for Dermot MacMurrough, person ID LZGQ-LJG.

537. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 7 Jul 2015), entry for Aoife MacMorrough, person ID KFFL-RC4. .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://www.familysearch.org : accessed 7 Jul 2015), entry for Dermot MacMurrough, person ID LZGQ-LJG.

Name Index

(No Surname)

?, 63, 423, 431, 436, 439, 442, 443, 447
? King, Catuvellauni Tribe, 64, 480, 481, 482
Adéle (Gerloc), 449
Aedh Finnlaith High King of Ireland, 44, 430, 435, 436, 438, 439
Aedh Oirdnidhe 'the Dignified' High King of Ireland, 43, 438, 441, 442, 445
Aedh Uairidhnach 'of the Ague' High King of Ireland, 43, 453, 455, 456
Agnes, 73, 110, 278, 294, 306
Alfidia, 64, 482, 483
Alice, 31, 376, 382, 386
Alpin MacEochaid King of Scots (Dalriada), 44, 438, 442
Alser, 67, 424, 431, 436
Amice (Matilda), 31, 370, 376, 377, 382
Anaraud Gwalchcrwn King of Ynis Manaw, 66, 454, 455, 456
Angharad, 66, 415, 424, 425, 431
Anna Margaretha, 124
Annie Lean, 103
Annlech King of Ynys Manaw, 66, 457, 458, 459
Anton, 64, 484, 485
Antonia Minor, 64, 480, 481, 482
Appius Claudius Nero, 64, 482, 483
Athildus Queen of the Franks, 477
Athiocht, 43, 445, 450, 451
Avelina, 17, 428, 434, 435
Be Bind, 44, 396, 402, 408
Beli Mawr King, Semi-legendary, 64, 482, 483
Beliarde, 13, 432, 437
Blandiane, 31, 386, 390, 396
Breasal of Brega, 43, 445, 450
Cacht, 43, 450, 451, 453, 454
Cadell, 66, 431, 436, 439
Cadfan King, Roman, 63, 474, 475, 476
Caradoc The Elder, 63, 446, 450
Caradoc Vriecherais (Syr), , Knight of the Round Table, 63, 442, 446, 447, 450
Caratacus King, Cantii Tribe, 480
Carbri (Carbri of the Liffey) Riada, 42, 463, 464, 465
Carinna Princess of Britian, 42, 460, 461, 462
Catherine, 80, 208, 228, 247
Celemion, 66, 450, 452, 454
Ceretic Guletic King of Strathclyde, 65, 465, 466, 467
Chadwick, 159
Cian King of Keenaght, 43, 450, 451
Cinuit King of Strathclyde, 65, 464, 465, 466
Cluim Clemens ap Cursalem King of Alt Clut, 65, 468, 469, 470
Coel (Croilus) King, Silures Tribe, 65, 476, 477, 478

Name Index

(No Surname)

Coel Godhebog , King (Konge), 64, 473, 474, 475
Conaire II Ard-Righ (High King) of Ireland at Tara, 42, 464, 465
Confer ap Cunedd King of Dumbarton, 65, 471, 472, 473
Cres, 44, 401, 408, 414
Cunedd ap Coel ,King (Konge), 65, 472, 473, 474
Cursalem - Cursalen ap Fer King of Dumbarton, 65, 469, 470, 471
Cyllin King, Catuvellauni Tribe, 65, 477, 478
Cynfelyn King, Silures and Catuvellauni tribes, 64, 479, 480, 481
Cynhill (Quintillius) King of Alt Clut, 65, 467, 468, 469
Cynin map Annlech, 66, 456, 457, 458
Cynloyp King of Alt Clut, 65, 466, 467, 468
Dght. Princess, Catuvellauni Tribe, 65, 476, 477, 478
Dingat King of Galloway and Ynys Manaw, 66, 462, 463, 464
Domnall Ilgeatach "the Deceitful" High King of Ireland, 43, 455, 456, 457
Donnchadh High King of Ireland and Chief of the Southern Ui Neill, 44, 423, 431
Duach Teangumha King of Connacht, 43, 457, 458
Duaibhseach, 43, 456, 457, 458
Dubtach Prince of Ulster, 42, 460, 461, 462
Dumnagual Hen King of Strathclyde, 465
Echrad, 44, 408, 414, 423
Edith, 230
Eirc, 43, 457, 458, 459
Eithne, 43, 441, 445, 450
Elidyr map Sandde King of Ynys Manaw, 63, 447, 450, 452
Elizabeth, 3, 33, 72, 79, 164, 188, 206, 215, 226, 236, 254, 280, 295, 297, 307, 309, 320
Eochaid Muigh-Medon High King of Ireland at Tara, 42, 460, 461, 462
Eoghan King of Aileach and Prince of Ulster, 42, 458, 459, 460
Ermengarde, 17, 451, 453
Esyllt ferch Cynan heiress of Gwynedd, 66, 443, 447, 448, 450
Fer ap Confer King of Dumbarton, 65, 470, 471, 472
Fergal, 43, 445, 450, 451
Fiacha Ard-Righ (High King) of Ireland at Tara, 42, 462, 463, 464
Flann, 44, 414, 423, 431
Fulk IV 'le Rechin' , Comte d'Anjou, 20, 407, 413, 414
Genvissa (Venissa) ,Princess Silures Tribe, 65, 478, 479, 480
Gormflaith, 44, 423, 430, 431, 436
Gotelina/Godehilde, 16, 418, 428
Guinier, 63, 442, 447, 450
Guriat King of Ynys Manaw, 66, 443, 447, 448, 450
Gwaldys Princess of britain, Silure tribe, 65, 474, 475, 476
Gweirydd King, Silures Tribe, 64, 478, 479, 480
Gwenthlian, 21, 362, 368, 375
Hamon "The Sheriff", 15, 418, 427
Hannah, 72, 130, 145

Name Index

(No Surname)

Harriet, 122
Henry I "Beauclerc" King of England, 14, 411, 417, 418, 426
Herleva (Herleue), 18, 435, 438, 441
Hughes "Le Grand" , Duc des Francs, Comte de Paris, 451
Hywel Dda, 66, 424, 431, 436
Indorb Fionn "the White" (Princess), 42, 458, 459, 460
Ine, 42, 459, 460, 461
Inreachtach , Chief of Durlas in Antrim, 43, 442, 445
Isabella, 210
Janet, 84, 296, 308
Joan, 75, 374, 379
Judith, 13, 76, 403, 410, 432, 437, 441
Julia Agrippina Minor, 65, 479, 480, 481
Julia Princess, Iceni Tribe, 65, 477, 478, 479
Livia Drusilla, 64, 481, 482, 483
Lludd (Lud) King (legendary), 64, 481, 482, 483
Llyr (Lear) Prince, Roman, 482
Loarn Mor King of Scots, 43, 458, 459
Lucey, 36, 200, 217
Lucius King, Silures Tribe, 65, 475, 476, 477
Mabel, 58, 414, 423
Maebh, 44, 438, 442, 445
Maelcobha King of Tir Conaill, 43, 451, 453
Maelduin King of Aileach, 43, 450, 451, 453, 454
Maelfithrig King of Aileach, 43, 451, 453, 454, 455
Marcus Antonius (The Orator), 64, 483, 484, 485
Marcus Antonius Crecitus, 64, 482, 483, 484
Marcus Antonius Triumvir of Rome, 64, 481, 482, 483
Marcus Livius Drusus, 64, 482, 483
Margaret, 3, 31, 84, 122, 209, 230, 320, 330, 339, 370, 377, 382
Marius (Meurig) King, Silures Tribe, 64, 477, 478, 479
Mary, 10, 62, 86, 161, 163, 171, 178, 186, 194, 204, 210
Matilda (or Maud), 39, 371, 377, 378, 382
Maud, 16, 399, 405, 412
Merfyn Frych King of Gwynedd and Ynys Manaw, 66, 439, 443, 447
Mermin Mawr King of Ynys Manaw, 66, 455, 456, 457
Moindach King of Ulster, 42, 461, 462
Mor, 414, 423
Muirceadach King of Aileach and Chief of Cinel Eoghan, 42, 457, 458, 459
Muircheartach MacEarca High King of Ireland, 42, 456, 457, 458
Muirchertach un Cochall Craicenn (of the Leather Cloaks) , King of the Tir Eoghain, 44, 414, 423, 431
Muiredeach Tereach King of Connought, later High King of Ireland, 42, 461, 462, 463
Neithon King of Ynys Manaw, 66, 460, 461, 462
Nero Claudius Germanicus Drusus, 64, 480, 481, 482

Name Index

(No Surname)

Niall (Niall of the nine hostages) Noigiallach High King of Ireland at Tara, 42, 459, 460, 461
Niall Caille High King of Ireland, 43, 435, 438, 439, 442
Niall Frasach 'of the Showers' High King of Ireland, 43, 441, 445, 450
Niall 'Glundubh' (Black-Knee) 168th Monarch of Ireland, King of the Tir Eoghain, 44, 423, 430, 431, 436
Octavia Minor, 65, 481, 482, 483
Odo Earl of Kent, Bishop of Bayeux, 432
Penardun Princess of Britain, 482
Rhodri Mawr King of the Britons, 66, 67, 436, 439, 443
Rhun King of Ynys Manaw, 66, 459, 460, 461
Robert Count of Mortain, Earl of Cornwall, 427, 432
Robert Johnston Esq., 213
Rollo , Jarl of the Normans, 17, 444, 449, 450
Sandde King of Ynys Manaw, 63, 450, 452, 454
Sarah, 71, 144, 147, 165
Senyllt King of Galloway and Ynys Manaw, 66, 461, 462, 463
Strada The fair, 65, 473, 474, 475
Suzy, 89
Tangwysti, 67, 409, 415, 424, 425
Tiberius Claudius Nero, 64, 481, 482, 483
Tiberius Claudius Nero Germanicus ,Emperor of Rome, 64, 479, 480, 481
Tiberius Julius Cesar ,Roman Emperor, 482
Tudwal Gloff, 67, 431, 436, 439
Tutgual King of Galloway and Ynys Manaw, 66, 463, 464, 465
Tutgual map Anaraud King of Ynys Manaw, 66, 452, 454, 455
Tutgual map Rhun King of Ynys Manaw, 66, 458, 459, 460
Unuisticc Princess of the Picts, 44, 438, 442
William I "The Conqueror" King of England, 14, 417, 426, 432, 433

AARON

(No Given Name.), 67, 359, 367, 374

ACTON

Thomas, 142, 165
Thomas (Rev.), of Dunganstown Glebe, 142

ADAMS

Jane, 147

AGAR

Maria Willington Roper (May), 107
Walter James, 107

AITKEN

Janet Ponton, 121, 134
John, 121, 134

ALCOCK

Elizabeth, 216

ALDERSEY

Hugh, 41, 272, 288

Name Index

ALDERSEY
Margaret, 41, 256, 272, 273, 288
ALFORD
Frederick Lewis (Capt.), RA, 115
Lewis F.R.G.S., 115
ALITO
Laura, 89
ALLEN
Elizabeth, 39, 102, 113, 114, 115, 127, 128
Hans (Col.), R. I. A., 39, 114, 127, 128, 141
Hans Wallace, 128
Harriet, 128
Jane, 128
John (Adm.), 146
John Bunbury, 128
John Carter (Adm.), 146
John Tyd, 128
Susanna, 128
ALLOWAY
Thomas, 127
ANDERSON
David, 108
Thomas, 108
ANDREWS
Sidney George David (Cdr.), RN, 102
Violet Mary, 102
ANNESLEY
Catherine (Hon.), 28, 214, 236, 253
Francis 1st Viscount Valentia, 28, 236, 253, 269
Robert, 28, 253, 269, 285, 286, 299
Thomas, 28, 269, 285, 286, 299
ANTHORNE
Jane, 60, 292, 304, 317
AP ALAN
Dyfnwal, 67, 415, 424, 431
AP EYNION
Margaret, 39, 371, 377, 378
AP THOMAS
William, 54, 77, 316, 326, 327, 329, 337
ARMSTRONG
Anne, 133, 213, 234
ARON
(Sir), 67, 367, 374, 379
ASTON
Bridget, 41, 239, 256, 257, 272, 273

Name Index

ASTON
John Esq., 41, 257, 272
AUSTEN
Marianne, 124
AYLOFFE
Isabella, 70, 205, 226, 243
William , Sergeant-at-Law, essex, 70, 226, 243
BACKWAY
Elizabeth, 7, 177, 196, 212
BACON
Catherine, 3, 266, 283, 297
BAINBRIGG
Ellain, 84, 265, 282, 296
BAKER
Barbara, 79, 149, 169
BALFOUR
Arabella Susan of Pitcullo, 28, 215, 236
BANNISTER
Hannah, 72, 116, 129, 130, 145
John, 72, 130, 145
BARNEWALL
Alison, 69, 243, 260, 278
Christopher (Sir), 69, 260, 278
BARRIAN
Jeanne, 37, 238, 256
BARROWE
Ann, 25, 285, 298, 299, 311, 312
Thomas of Flookersbrooke, Cheshire, England., 25, 299, 311
BARTON
Jonathan, 89
BASSET
Eleanor, 78, 294, 306
BASSETT
Eleanor, 22, 353, 362, 369
BAYLEY
Ursula, 239
BAYLY
Alfred, 140
Amelia, 140
Benjamin, 162
Benjamin (Capt.), 140
Benjamin Neale, 180
Bridget, 162
Charlotte Elizabeth, 140
Constantine, 180

BAYLY
Deborah, 162
Elizabeth, 180
Hannah, 180
Helen Maria, 140
Henry (Rev.), 180
Henry O'Neale (Rev), 36, 127, 139, 140, 162
Isabella, 140
James (Capt.), 140
Jane, 139, 140
John, 35, 36, 139, 161, 162, 180, 181, 199, 200, 216
John (Capt.), 140
Lucinda, 162
Maria, 140
Paul, 180
Penelope Mary, 37, 113, 127, 128, 139, 140
Peter, 162
Peter (Lieut.), 140
William, 162
William (Capt.), 35, 199, 216
William Prittie (Capt.), 140
BAYNES
Aletta Matilda, 124, 137
Robert (Rev.), LLB, 124, 137
BEAN
Elizabeth Maria Campbell, 111
John William Frederick (Maj. Gen.), 111
BEAUCHAMP
Eleanor (Lady), 23, 329, 332, 338, 342, 354
Philippa, 53, 325, 334, 335, 346
Richard 13th Earl of Warwick, 23, 342, 354
Thomas 11th Earl of Warwick, 53, 335, 346, 358
BEAUFORT
Edmund 1st Duke of Somerset, 23, 329, 332, 338, 341, 342, 354
Joan, 329, 338, 342
Joan de Countess Westmoreland, 54, 325, 335, 347
Joan Plantagenet, 75, 327, 329, 337, 349
Margaret, 23, 322, 331, 332, 342
Thomas Duke of Exeter, 347
BEAUMONT
Marie, 142
BEAUVOIR
Helena De, 7, 266, 283, 284, 298
BEAVER
Marianne, 124

Name Index

BEECHER
Anne, 124
BELCHIER
Ann, 180
BELL
Charles Hamilton (Capt.), 137
Katherine, 73, 243, 261, 278
BENOIT
Mayolle, 38, 238, 256
BENTHAM
William (Lt.), R.A., 147
BENWELL
Mary, 122
BERESFORD
George, 33, 300, 312
Jane Annie Lavinia, 28, 179, 198, 199, 214, 215
Michael, 33, 34, 235, 237, 254, 255, 271, 286, 300, 312
Olivia, 34, 215, 235, 237, 255
Randal (Sir), 2d Bt., 27, 214, 235, 236, 253
Tristram, 27, 33, 253, 269, 271, 286, 287, 300
Tristram (Sir), 1st Bt., 27, 235, 253, 269
Tristram (Sir), 3d. Bt., 28, 199, 214, 215, 236
BERESFORD,
Tristram (Sir), Baronet, 33, 254, 271, 287
BERKELEY
Eleanor, 54, 316, 325, 326, 335
John (Sir), of Beverston Castle in Gloucestershire., 54, 326, 335
BERMINGHAM
Elizabeth, 338, 350
BERNARD
(Rev. Dr.), 198, 213
Kitty, 170
Mary, 198, 213
BERRIDGE
Amy Vavasour, 98
BETTS
Catherine, 3, 250, 266, 283
BIGOE
Katherine, 80, 225, 228, 247, 263
Mary, 69, 187, 204, 205, 223, 225
Philip, 69, 80, 205, 223, 224, 226, 242, 247, 263
BILLING
Anne, 10, 139, 160, 161, 178
Robert, 10, 161, 178

BIRD
Rachel, 89
BIRKENHEAD
Eleanor, 41, 202, 212, 219, 239
Henry, 272
Henry Esq., of Backford, 41, 219, 239
BISET
Margaret, 20, 385, 389, 390, 394
BLACKALL
Andrew Knox, 124
Arabella Susan, 124
Elizabeth A., 124
Gardiner Boyd, 124
Jane Catharine, 124
John, 1, 158, 175
John George Casement, 124
Letitia, 2, 101, 111, 112, 122, 124
Robert (Lieut. Col.), 124
Robert (Lieut. Gen.), 2, 111, 122, 123, 124, 137
Robert (Rev.), 1, 136, 158, 176
Roger (Rev.), 1, 123, 136, 137, 158, 176
Sophia Carden Bell, 124
Thomas, 124
BLACKER
Barbara Jane, 132
George, 150
James, 132, 150
BLAKE
George Pilkington (Col.), 107
Geraldine, 107
BLANDY
Charles, 158
BLENNERHASSETT
Elizabeth, 12, 198, 214, 234
John, 11, 284, 298, 310
Leonard (Sir), 12, 214, 234, 235, 251
Mary, 161
Ralph, 11, 267, 284, 298, 310, 321
Thomas (Capt.), 12, 234, 251, 267
William, 12, 251, 267, 284
BLOOD
Hannah, 150
William, 176
BLOUNT
Anne, 41, 162, 176, 185, 203

BLOUNT
Elizabeth, 26, 252, 268
BLOYOU
Alicia, 60, 328, 336
Margery, 31, 363, 370
BLYTHE
Eileen Eleanor, 97, 102
BOILEAU
John Theophilus, 150
Marianne (Mary Anne), 150
BOLTESHAM
Alice, 2, 361, 368, 375
BOLTON
Edward (Sir), 70, 205, 226, 243
Edward of Clonrushe, Queen's Co., 70, 187, 205, 226
Elizabeth, 70, 164, 187, 205
Richard (Sir), 70, 226, 243
BOMFORD
Frances, 160
Stephen, 184
BONVILLE
Margaret, 48, 301, 313, 324
William, 48, 313, 324
BOORN
Fanny, 115
BOOTH
Isabel, 53, 290, 302, 315
BORCHERDS
Aletta Jacoba, 124
Johanna Titia, 124, 137
BORROWES
Henry (Capt.), 247
Jane, 247
BORTHWICK
Isobel, 73, 261, 278, 294
BOTETORT
Joan, 22, 341, 353, 362
BOUGHTON
Grizel, 25, 298, 310, 311, 323
Nicholas of Woolwich, Kent, England, 24, 311, 323
BOWEN
John, 160
Margaret, 139, 160
BOWERMAN
Anne, 68, 186, 204, 205, 223

BOWERMAN
Thomas of Coolinah, Cork, Ireland, 68, 204, 223
BOWLE-EVANS
John, 103
Montagu, 103
BOYD
Gardiner (Capt.), 137
Jane, 142, 164
Mossom, 137
BOYLE
Catherine, 78, 207, 227, 228, 246
Thomas, 78, 228, 246
BOYS
Anne Marie Nanine Janet, 89, 93
John (Captain), 89, 93
BRADLEY
Priscilla, 114
BRANGAN
Edward of Balrothery, 235
BRETT
Dorothy Anne, 11, 178, 198, 213, 214
Jeffry, 10, 198, 213
BROKE
Joan of Cathanger, 59, 292, 304
BROME
Susanna, 158
BROMLEY
Maria, 120
BROMWICH
Elizabeth, 55, 327, 335, 336
BROOK
Susanna, 34, 271, 286, 287, 300
BROOKE
Francis, 181
John, 33, 287, 300
Susannah, 27, 253, 269
BROOM
John, 147
Mary Spurrier, 147
BROWN
Alexander, 126
Alexander Edward, 126
Hannah Sophia, 147
Joseph Thomas, 147

BROWNE
Barry Charles (Rev.), 114
BRUMELL
Hawdon, 168
BRUSCHETTO
Lucrezia, 62, 277, 293
BRYAN
(No Given Name.), 37, 238, 256
BRYDEN
Mary, 38, 238, 252, 256
BUCHANAN
Jane, 87, 121, 134, 135, 155, 156
John, 87, 134, 155, 156
BUCKWORTH
(Cornet / Col.), 196, 212
BUNBURY
Ales, 239
Anne, 239
Benjamin, 6, 41, 179, 184, 185, 196, 202, 203, 212, 219
Benjamin (Capt.), 41, 128, 140, 141, 163
Benjamin II, 203
Deborah, 203
Diana, 203, 219
Dulcibella, 219
Dutton, 239
Edmund, 272
Eleanor, 239
Elizabeth, 6, 85, 159, 171, 177, 193, 195, 196, 239, 272
Emily, 141
Geoffrey, 239
George, 239
Harriett, 179
Henry, 239
Henry (Sir), of Stanney, 41, 219, 239, 256, 257
Henry Esq., of Stanny, 40, 256, 272, 273, 288
Jane, 141, 163
John, 239
John of Stanny, Esq., 40, 287, 300, 301, 313
John of Stanny, Lord of Bunbury, 40, 300, 313, 323, 324
Joseph, 203, 219
Judith, 42, 114, 127, 128, 141
Martha, 239
Mary, 239
Mathew, 41, 162, 176, 180, 184, 185, 203
Priscilla, 239

BUNBURY
Richard, 239
Richard of Stanny, Esq., 40, 272, 287, 288, 301
Sackville, 239
Thomas, 41, 140, 162, 163, 176, 185, 203
Thomas (Rev.), 141
Thomas (Sir), 41, 202, 212, 219, 239
Thomas Esq., 40, 239, 256, 257, 272, 273
William, 6, 177, 193, 195, 196, 203, 212
BURGOINE
Ann, 26, 285, 299, 312
Thomas A., 26, 299, 312
BURGOYNE
Alice (Elizabeth), 79, 295, 307
BURRELL
Ann, 148
Barbara, 148
Dorothy, 148
George, 74, 148, 168
George (Lt. Gen.), C.B., 74, 118, 130, 131, 132, 148
Georgina, 75, 107, 116, 117, 118, 130, 131
Graham (Lt.), 131
Harriet, 148
Harriet Barbara, 131
Henry Duncan (Lt.), 131
Henry Peareth, 148
John, 74, 131, 148, 168
John (Capt.), 148
William, 148
BUTLER
Anne, 50, 288, 301, 302, 314
Anne Eliza, 193
Thomas 7th Earl of Ormonde, 50, 302, 314
CADOGAN
Edith Elisa, 108
CADOGAN-COWPER
Gladys Blanche Katherine, 108
CADWALADYR CYNWIN
(No Given Name.), 63, 423, 431, 436
CADWGAN
(No Given Name.), 67, 391, 397, 403
CADWGAN THE RED
(No Given Name.), 67, 328, 337, 348
CALDWELL
David, 72, 189, 206, 226

CALDWELL
Margaret, 72, 166, 189, 206
William, 72, 206, 226
CALL
Thomas, 78, 246, 262
Thomasine, 78, 227, 246, 262
CAMERON
Allan (Col.), 124
Elizabeth Anne, 124
CAMPBELL
Duncan Capt. of Castle Sween, 45, 257, 273
Elizabeth, 45, 239, 257, 273
Emily Lucy Elizabeth, 111
Florence, 221
Mungo, 160
CAPEL
Elizabeth, 52, 273, 289, 302, 303
William (Sir), Lord Mayor of London, 51, 289, 302
CAPET
Henri I Roi de France, 19, 418, 420, 429, 430
Philippe I Roi de France, 418, 429
CARDEN
Elizabeth, 171, 177
James (Capt.), 121
John, 177
John of Templemore, 171
Sophia, 159
CAREW
Alexander, 30, 312, 323, 333
Elizabeth, 50, 301, 314, 324
George (Sir), Kt., 32, 254, 270, 286
John ,Sheriff of Cornwall, 32, 299, 312, 323
Mary, 32, 236, 254, 270
Nicolas Baron Carew & Hydron, 30, 323, 332, 333, 343
Thomas, 32, 270, 286, 300
Wymond (Sir), Kt., 32, 286, 299, 300, 312
CARLETON
John Esq. of Mohill, County Leitrim, 161
CARMINERS (CARMINOW)
Frances (Dame), 30, 370, 376, 382
John (Sir), 30, 376, 382
CARMINOW
Philippa, 61, 276, 292, 305
CARMINOWE
Nicholas, 61, 292, 304, 305

CARREY
Mary, 5, 176, 185, 195, 211
CARTER
Arthur Hunt O'brian, 130
J. W. (Lt.-Col.), 124
Suzanna A., 170
William, 130
CARTWRIGHT
Jane, 144
CASEMENT
George (Maj.), 137
CATHCART
Catherine, 234
CAVENDISH
Alice, 340
Andrew (Sir), 340
Dorothy, 5, 232, 250, 266
George, 4, 266, 283, 297
John (Sir), 3, 4, 320, 330, 339, 340, 352
Margaret, 340
Ralph, 4, 250, 266, 283
Richard, 352
Robert, 330
Roger, 352
Stephen, 352
Thomas, 4, 283, 297, 309, 310, 321
Walter, 330
William, 4, 283, 309, 320, 321, 330, 340
William (Sir), of Chatsworth, 297
CAYZER
Charles (Sir), M.P., 103
Herbert Robin (Col.), 1st Baron Rotherwick, 103
CHADWICK
Alice, 137, 159
Ann, 176
Arabella, 137
Bellinda, 137
Eliza, 137
Elizabeth, 5, 111, 122, 124, 137
Frederick, 159
Grace, 41, 140, 163, 176, 185, 195
James, 159
Jane, 137
Katherine, 176
Mary Ann, 137

CHADWICK
Michael, 137, 176
Rebecca, 137
Richard, 2, 137, 158, 159, 176, 211
Richard (Rev.), 159
Rodolph, 176
Sarah, 137
Sophia, 137
Thomas, 5, 124, 137, 138, 159
Thomas (Col.), 137
William, 2, 41, 158, 159, 163, 176, 185, 195, 211
William (Lieut.), 137
CHAMPERNOWNE
Arthur (Sir), of Dartington Hall in Devon, England, 59, 258, 275
Elizabeth, 59, 241, 258, 275
CHAWORTH
Maud, 57, 373, 378, 379, 383
CHENEY
Cecily, 48, 288, 301, 313
John of Pinhoe, 48, 301, 313, 314
CHENEY (CHEYNE)
Elizabeth, 59, 317, 328, 336
Lawrence, 59, 328, 336
CHETWYND
Mary, 299
CHRISTIE
Jane, 121, 134
CLARK
Amy, 25, 268, 284, 285, 299
Valentine, 25, 285, 299
CLEMENTI
Montagu (Col.), 102
CLIFFORD
John 7th Baron de Clifford, 55, 328, 336, 348
Mary, 55, 317, 328, 336
CLOPTON
Joane (Johanna), 4, 320, 330, 340
William (Sir), Kt.. of Hawksted, 4, 330, 340
CLOSE
Jane Deborah, 129
CLOTWORTHY
Hugh (Sir), ,High Sheriff of Antrim, 34, 255, 272, 287
James (Colonel), 272
John, 34, 272, 287, 300
John (Sir), Visc. Massereene, 35, 237, 255, 272

CLOTWORTHY
Lettice, 272
Lettice (The Hon.), 255
Mary, 272
Mary (The Hon.), 35, 216, 237, 255
Thomas, 34, 287, 300
COBBE
Frances Florinda Matilda Murray, 110
COFFY
Christopher, 127
Grace, 127
Richard, 127
COKAYNE
Elizabeth, 59, 328, 336
COLBY
Anne, 12, 251, 267, 284
COLE
Florence Carolyn (Hon.), 161, 179
COLGAN
Charles, 151
James, 151
COLLARD
Isabel, 102
COLLEY
Mary, 35, 272, 287
COLT
Mary, 5, 283, 297
COLVIN
Bazett Wetenhall, 111
John Russell (The Hon.), 111
CONNER
Elizabeth, 8, 139, 160, 178
CONNOR
Anna Maria, 176
Daniel, 79, 169, 191
Mary, 79, 148, 169, 191
William, 176
CONYNGHAM
George Lennox Esq., 161
COOKE
Anthony (Sir), 61, 259, 276, 277
Catherine, 61, 241, 258, 259, 276, 277
George, 114
John Moore, 114

COOPER
Mary Anne, 132
COOTE
Charles, 25, 214, 235
Chidley (Col.), 129
Chidley (Lt. Col.), 187
Chidley (Rev.), D.D., 187
Harriet Mary, 129
Olivia, 25, 179, 198, 214
Richard Lord Colloony, 25, 198, 214, 235
COOZE
Joan, 89
CORBET
Robert (Sir), Kt., Sieur d'Alcester, 15, 417, 426, 427, 433
Sybilla (Lady), d'Alcester, 15, 411, 417, 418, 426, 427
CORNWALL
Beatrix, 28, 253, 269, 286
John of Moore Park, Hertfordshire, England, 28, 269, 286
CORYTON
Elizabeth, 110
John Rawlins (Gen.), 110
COURTENAY
Alice, 204
Anna Maria, 186
Anne, 164
Catherine, 204
Charles, 164
Charles of Newry, 61, 163, 186, 204
Charlotte Mary, 62, 114, 128, 129, 141, 142
Edward (Ensign), of Lish, Co Armagh, 55, 186, 204, 222, 223
Edward (Sir), 30, 343, 355, 363
Edward of Southwark (Ballybot), 186
Edward Rhames (Capt.), 62, 129, 141, 142, 164
Frances, 186
Francis (Capt.), 222
Francis of Powderham, 52, 204, 222, 223, 240, 241
George of Powderham, 48, 257, 273, 288, 289
Henry Harrymount, Rostrevor, near Newry, 204
Hugh (Sir), 30, 333, 343, 355
Hugh 1st Earl of Devon, 47, 356, 365
James, 222
Jane, 142
Joan, 31, 323, 333, 343
John Henry, 164
John of Lisburn Co Armargh, 204

COURTENAY
John of Newry, 62, 141, 163, 164, 186
Margaret, 47, 334, 344, 357
Phillip (Sir), of Powderham and Molland, 47, 313, 324, 334
Thomas, 47, 344, 356, 357, 365
William (Sir), of Powderham, 47, 48, 50, 51, 222, 240, 241, 257, 258, 273, 288, 289, 301, 313, 324
William (Sir), of Powderham, 1st Bart., 222
COURTNEY
David of Mespil, Co. Dublin, 133, 155
Eliza, 155
Henry, 133
COWPER
Francis, 108
COX
Frances, 211, 232
COXE
Anne, 283
COXSED
Anne, 263
CRAMER
John, 148
CRAMPTON
Philip, 178
CRAWFORD
Catherine Cooper, 140
Mary, 151
CROCKER
Ann, 162, 180
John, 162, 180
CROMWELL
Gregory 1st Baron Cromwell, 303
CROONE
Anne, 71, 143, 165, 187
Thomas, 71, 165, 187
CROSBIE
Catherine, 161
Lancelot, 161
Thomas (Sir), Bt., 37, 201, 217, 218
CROSBY
Anne, 37, 181, 200, 201, 217, 218
CROSSMAN
Ethel Mary, 103
CROUCHBACK
Edmund 1st Earl of Lancaster, 57, 378, 383

CUFFE
Dorothea, 25, 214, 235
CULLUM
Jane, 38, 219, 238
CUPPAGE
A. of Lurgan, nr. Belfast, 133, 151
Helen, 133, 151
CURTHOSE
Robert Duke of Normandy, 426
CURZON
Catherine, 24, 322, 332, 342, 343
Richard, 24, 332, 342, 343
CUSACK
Genet of Gerardston, 83, 319, 329
Maria, 27, 198, 214, 215, 235
Patrick of Gerandstown, co. Meath, Ireland, 27, 214, 235
CUTHBERT
Agnes, 87, 109, 120, 121, 134, 135, 156
Daniel, 156
David, 173
Elizabeth, 156
Hugh, 135
James, 135
Jane Maria, 135
Janet, 156
Jean, 156, 174
John, 87, 156, 173, 174
John Richmond, 135
Margaret, 135, 156
Marion, 174
Mary, 173
Robert, 87, 121, 134, 135, 156, 157
William, 87, 134, 135, 156, 157, 173
CYHELIN
ap Ifor, 63, 403, 409, 410, 415
CYNFRIG
(No Given Name.), 67, 318, 328, 337
D' ANTRENON (ANTRON)
Margery, 48, 344, 357, 365
Peter Lord of the Manor of Antron, Sithney, 48, 357, 365, 372
DACRE
George ,of York, 85, 150, 171
Jane, 85, 132, 150, 171
DAKENEY
Joan (Lady), 22, 362, 368

Name Index

D'ALBON
Alberete, 16, 428, 433, 434
D'ALCESTER
Adéle, 15, 417, 426, 427, 433
DALLAS
Amelia Elizabeth, 140
Thomas, 140
DALTON
(No Given Name.), 254
Roger of Knockmoan, 254
DALY
Mark (Dr.), 133
DAMERELL
John (Sir), 334, 345
DANA
Edmund, 140
William Pulteney (Capt.), 140
D'ANJOU
Ermisende, 20, 400, 407, 413, 414
DANSEY
Louisa, 148
DARBY
Ann Priscilla, 6, 137, 159, 177
DARCY
(No Given Name.), 51, 315, 325, 334
Frances, 62, 241, 259, 277
Henry, 50, 345, 357, 358
Margaret of Gripping, Essex, England, 51, 302, 314, 315, 325
Mrs- Henry, 51, 345, 357, 358
Mrs. Thomas, 51, 334, 345, 358
Robert (Sir), 51, 315, 325, 334
Thomas of Tolleshunt Darcy, Essex, 62, 259, 277, 293
D'ARCY
Bridget, 161
Maurice Howlin, 161
Thomas, 50, 51, 325, 334, 345, 358
DARELL (DARRELL)
Elizabeth, 55, 303, 317
D'ARUNDEL
John 1st Lord Arundel, 12, 353, 361, 362, 368
Margaret, 12, 341, 353, 362
D'AUNEY
Edmund (Edward) (Sir), 30, 370, 376, 382
John (Sir), 30, 355, 363, 370
Nicholas (Sir), Lord of East Allington, 30, 363, 370, 376

Name Index

DAUNT
Augusta Warren, 8, 102, 111, 112, 125
Elizabeth, 139
Francis, 8, 177, 196, 197, 213
Joseph, 8, 138, 139, 159, 160, 177
Matilda Eliza Gumbleton, 126
Richard Gumbelton (Capt.), 139
Robert Gumbleton (Capt.), 8, 112, 125, 127, 139
Sarah, 126
William, 8, 125, 138, 139, 159, 160, 177, 196, 197, 212
DAVID
(No Given Name.), 68, 259, 277, 293
DAVIDSON
Anna Jocelyn, 79, 132, 148, 149, 169
Jocelyn, 79, 149, 169
DAVIS
Joshua, 70, 142, 164, 165
Margaret, 70, 129, 142, 143, 164, 165
Sidney, 142, 165
D'AVRANCHES
Hugh , Earl of Chester, 426
DAWES
Frank, 103
Hugh Frank (Brig.), DSO, MC, 103
DAWNEY
Emmeline (Emma), 30, 343, 355, 363
DAWSON
Dorothy, 75, 168, 191
John Massy of Ballynacourte, Co Tipperary, 209
DAYRELL
Margaret, 22, 310, 322, 331, 332
Richard (Sir), 22, 322, 331, 332, 342
DE ALBA LANDA
(No Given Name.), 49, 357, 366, 372
Euryne, 49, 366, 372
DE AUDLEY
Alice, 56, 359, 366
DE BADELSMERE
Bartholomew , 1st Baron, 75, 358, 367, 372, 374, 379
Elizabeth Countess of Northampton, 56, 76, 358, 360, 366, 367, 372, 373, 374
Gunselm, 75, 374, 379
DE BARTON
Amery, 24, 369, 376, 382
Gilbert (Sir), 24, 376, 382

DE BAUGENCY
Hildegard, 20, 407, 413, 414
DE BAYEUX
Poppa, 17, 444, 449, 450
DE BEAUCHAMP
Isabella, 59, 379, 383, 387
Walter Lord of Elmley, Worcester, 57, 391, 396, 402
William, 57, 396, 402, 408, 409
William 9th Earl of Warwick, 58, 383, 387, 391
William of Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, 58, 387, 391, 396
DE BEAUFORT
Henry (Cardinal), 75, 337, 347, 348, 350, 360
John 1st Earl of Somerset, 22, 341, 347, 353, 354
DE BEAUMONT
Alice, 58, 391, 396, 397, 403
Isabel, 347, 358
Isabelle, 19, 399, 404, 406, 407, 412, 413
Robert 1st Earl of Leicester, Comte de Meulan, 18, 406, 412, 413, 420, 421
Roger , Seigneur de Pont-Audemer, 18, 412, 420, 421, 429
Waleran 4th Earl of Warwick, 58, 397, 402, 403
DE BEAUVAIS
N. Dame d'Èpernon, 16, 427, 433, 434, 437
DE BEESTON
Henry, 377
Margery, 382
Robert, 377
William, 382
DE BELLÊME
Mabel, 15, 418, 427, 432
DE BELMEIS
Alice, 20, 389, 394, 400
Philip, 20, 394, 400
DE BERKELEY
Elizabeth, 23, 342, 354
Maurice 2nd Lord Berkeley, 13, 375, 381, 385
Milicent, 19, 368, 375, 381
Thomas 1st Lord Berkeley, 13, 381, 385, 389
DE BEULAC
Godfrey Comte de Beulac, 13, 441, 444
Helloe (Comtesse), 13, 437, 441, 444
DE BIGAULT
(No Given Name.), 69, 224, 242, 263
DE BLENNERHASSETT
Richard, 11, 310, 321, 331

Name Index

DE BLOIS
Etienne "Le Sage" Comte de Blois, etc., 426
DE BLOIS-CHAMPAGNE
Emma, 418, 426
DE BOHUN
Elizabeth, 75, 347, 349, 360, 367
Humphrey , Earl of Hereford and Essex, 30, 363, 369, 370, 376
Humphrey 7th Earl of Hereford, 367
Margaret, 30, 355, 363, 369
William 1st Earl of Northampton, 75, 360, 367, 374
DE BOLBEC
Osborne Lord of Longueville, 17, 428, 434, 435
DE BOURGOGNE
Adelaide, 15, 437, 441, 444
DE BRACI
Audulf, 21, 401, 408
Mesceline, 21, 394, 401, 408
DE BRAOSE
Bertha, 57, 396, 402, 408, 409
Sybil, 13, 393, 398, 399
William 3d Lord of Bramber, 57, 402, 408, 409, 414
DE BRETAGNE
Alain IV Fergent, 20, 400, 407, 408, 414
Alan III Duke of Brittany, 20, 414, 422
Constance, 19, 399, 407
Hawise, 20, 394, 400, 407
Hawise , Duchess of Britany, 20, 407, 413, 414, 422
DE BRIOUZE
Eve, 21, 385, 389, 390, 395
William Lord Abergavenny, 21, 390, 393, 395
DE BRIQUESSART
Ranulf "The Viscount", 13, 411, 417, 426
DE BROWE (BROWER)
David, 310
DE BUNBURY
Adam, 371
Alexander Lord of Bunbury, 39, 377, 382, 387
David, 355, 371
David Lord of Bunbury and Stannich, 40, 343, 355, 356, 364
Henry of Stanny, 40, 323, 333, 343
Hugh Lord of Bunbury, 39, 364, 371, 377, 378
Joseph, 382
Mabel, 371
Matilda, 364
Patrick, 39, 382, 386

DE BUNBURY
Richard, 364
Richard Lord of Bunbury, 39, 355, 364, 371
Richard Lord of Bunbury and Stanny, 40, 313, 323, 324, 333
Robert, 371
Roger of Stanny, 343
William, 39, 371, 377, 378, 382
William of Stanny, 40, 333, 343, 355
DE BURGH
(No Given Name.), 77, 383, 387, 391, 392
Elizabeth 4th Countess of Ulster, 57, 358, 359, 366, 373
John, 57, 373, 378, 379
Richard Mor, 76, 387, 391, 392
William Donn 3d Earl of Ulster, 57, 358, 366, 373, 374, 378, 379
DE BURY
Alicia, 24, 362, 369, 376
Henry, 24, 369, 376
DE CAEN
Robert 1st Earl of Gloucester, 14, 405, 411, 412, 417, 418
DE CAMBRAI
Judith, 15, 433, 437, 441
DE CANTELOU
William I , King's Steward, 21, 394, 400, 401, 408
William II , King's Steward, 21, 389, 394, 395, 401
DE CANTILUPE
Walter, 20, 400, 408
DE CAUNTELO (CANTELOU)
Millicent, 21, 381, 385, 389, 390
William III (Sir), Lord of Abergavenny, 21, 385, 389, 390, 395
DE CAVENDISH
Mary, 3, 339, 352
DE CHAWORTH
Patrick Baron of Kidwelly, 57, 379, 383, 387
DE CHETHAM
Alice, 23, 375, 381, 382, 386
Henry (Sir), 23, 382, 386
DE CLARE
Basilia, 76, 391, 397, 399, 404
Elizabeth, 57, 373, 378, 379
Gilbert 1st Earl of Pembroke, 18, 399, 404, 405, 406, 407, 412, 413
Isabella Countess of Pembroke, 19, 21, 389, 393, 394, 395, 399, 401
Margaret, 76, 358, 367, 372, 374, 379
Richard FitzGilbert, 17, 405, 412, 413, 419, 420
Richard FizGilbert 2nd Earl Pembroke, Earl of Buckingham, 18, 76, 394, 397, 399, 401, 404, 406, 407
Thomas Lord of Thomond, 76, 374, 379, 380, 383

DE CLERMONT
Adeliza, 18, 405, 412, 413, 419, 420
Hugues , Comte de Clermont, 18, 412, 419, 420, 428
DE CLIFFORD
Idoine, 53, 334, 345, 358
Robert 1st Baron de Clifford, 52, 345, 358
DE CONTEVILLE
Emma, 14, 417, 426, 432
Herluin, 14, 426, 427, 432
DE CORNOUAILLE
Alan, 20, 413, 421, 422
Hoël II Duke of Brittany, 20, 407, 413, 414, 422
DE COURTENAY
Hugh (Sir), 2nd Earl of Devon, 30, 355, 363, 369
DE CREPON
Gonnor (Gunnor), 18, 438, 441, 444
DE CRÉPY
Adéle, 19, 421, 429, 430, 435
Hugh Comte de Vermandois et de Valois, 19, 413, 420, 421, 429, 430
Raoul II , Comte de Crépy, 19, 430, 435
DE CRIOL
Elizabeth, 22, 353, 362, 368
DE DAMMARTIN
Juliane, 21, 395, 401
DE ECHINGHAM
James, 21, 362, 368
DE FERRERS
Henry, 423
Joan, 16, 381, 385, 389
Millicent (Melisande), 423
William 3d Earl of Derby, 13, 393, 398, 399
William 4th Earl of Derby, 13, 389, 393, 398, 399
William 5th Earl of Derby, 13, 385, 389, 393
DE FERRIERS
Isabel, 58, 396, 402, 409
DE FERRIERS (DE FERRERS)
Henry, 58, 409, 415
Walchelin of Oakham Castle in Rutland, 58, 402, 409, 415
DE FLAITEL
Gerard, 17, 428, 434, 435, 437, 438
DE FRANCE
Adelaide Comtesse de Corbie, 14, 426, 432, 433
Adéle, 18, 445, 449, 450, 451
Eudes (Odo) Roi des Francs, Comte de Paris, 453
Robert I , Roi des Francs, Comte de Paris, 18, 450, 451, 453

DE GARLANDE
Agnés, 16, 405, 412, 418, 419
Anseau Sr. de Rochefort-en-Yvelines, 16, 412, 418, 419
DE GENEVILLE
Joan, 53, 56, 346, 358, 372, 374, 378
DE GERNON
Nicholas, 352
Ranulf 2nd Earl of Chester, 14, 398, 405, 411
Roger, 3, 339, 351, 352
DE GOMETZ
Bertrade, 16, 418, 428, 433, 434
Guillaume, 16, 428, 433, 434
DE GOURNEY
Hugh V, 21, 395, 401
Millicent, 21, 389, 394, 395, 401
DE GRANDISON
William 1st Baron Grandison, 56, 373, 378, 383
DE HACCOMBE
Cecily, 32, 355, 364, 370, 371
Jordan, 32, 364, 370, 371, 377
Stephen (Sir), "the Crusader", 32, 370, 377
DE HAINAUT
Amaury, 15, 433, 437, 441
Reginar II Comte de Hainaut, 15, 437, 441, 444
DE HARCOURT
Alice, 58, 397, 403
DE HEREFORD
Bertha, 57, 402, 408, 409, 414
DE HOLAND
Margaret (Lady), 23, 341, 347, 354
DE KIEV
Anne, 19, 418, 420, 429, 430
DE LA ROCHE
Adam, 31, 386, 390, 396
Alice (Elizabeth), 31, 363, 370, 371, 377
David (John), 31, 382, 386, 390
John, 31, 377, 382, 386
Thomas ,Lord of Roche & Pill, Pembrokeshire, Wales, 31, 370, 377, 382
DE LA ZOUCHE
Lucie, 2, 351, 361, 368
DE LACY
Egidia, 77, 387, 391, 392
DE L'AIGLE
Bertha, 423

DE LASSENCE
Marie-Therese Josephe Helene (Maite), 89, 93
DE LORRAINE
Alberade, 15, 441, 444
DE MAUDIT
William Baron of Hanslape, 58, 391, 396, 397, 403
DE MESCHINS
Maud, 20, 394, 400
DE MEULAN
Adeline, 19, 412, 420, 421, 429
Waleran III Comte de Meulan, 19, 420, 429
DE MOELS
Muriel, 47, 344, 357, 365
DE MONTANOLIER
Judith, 13, 426, 432, 437
William, 13, 432, 437
DE MONTDIDIER
Hildiun Comte de Montdidier et Roucy, 18, 420, 428
Marguerite, 18, 412, 419, 420, 428
DE MONTFORT
Amaury, 16, 418, 427, 428, 433, 434
Amaury III, 16, 405, 412, 418, 419
Bertrade, 16, 393, 398, 399, 405, 418, 429
Guillaume Baron de Montfort, 15, 427, 433, 434, 437
Simon I, 16, 412, 418, 419, 428, 429
Simon III Comte d'Evreux, 16, 399, 405, 412
DE MONTGINOT
Suzanne, 38, 201, 218, 238
DE MONTGOMERY
Maud Matilda, 427, 432
Roger Earl of Shrewsbury, 15, 418, 427, 432
Sybil, 15, 411, 417, 418, 427
DE MONTHLERY
Beatrice, 16, 412, 418, 419
DE MORTIMER
Hugh of Wigmore, 58, 402, 409, 414, 415, 423
Ranulph of Wigmore, 58, 414, 423
Roger (Sir), Lord of Wigmore, Kt., 58, 396, 402, 409
DE NEUFMARCHÉ
Sybil, 57, 409, 414
DE NEVILLE
Ralph 1st Earl of Westmorland, 4th Baron Neville de Raby, 54, 325, 335, 347
Ralph 2d Lord Neville of Raby, 55, 359, 366
DE NEWBURG
Henry 1st Earl of Warwick, 420

DE NORMANDIE
Adèle, 426
Guillaume «Longue Epée» , Duc de Normandie, 17, 441, 444, 445, 449, 450
Richard I "Sans Peur" , Duc de Normandie, 17, 438, 441, 445
Robert I ,Archbishop of Rouen, Comte d'Evreux, 18, 435, 438, 441
DE ODYNGSELES
Alice, 4, 330, 340, 352
John, 4, 340, 352
John (Mrs.), 4, 340, 352
DE ORTON
Alan (Sir), 11, 352, 361
Gyles M.P., 11, 331, 340, 352
Joan, 11, 321, 331, 340
John (Sir), Kt., 11, 340, 352, 361
DE PADILLA
Maria, 347, 358
DE PERCY
Henry 2nd Baron Percy of Alnwick, 52, 334, 345, 346, 358
DE PILKINGTON
Alexander, 23, 375, 381, 382, 386, 390, 395
Alexander (Sir), 23, 386, 390, 395
John (Sir), 24, 343, 354, 355, 363
Roger (Sir), 23, 24, 354, 362, 369, 375, 376, 381, 382, 386, 390
DE PRENDERGAST
Gerald (Sir), , of Beauvoir, 76, 383, 387, 388, 391, 392
Maud, 76, 379, 383, 387
Maurice, 76, 391, 397
Philip (Sir), , of Beauvoir, 76, 387, 391, 392, 397
DE QUINCY
Maud, 76, 387, 391, 392, 397
Richard, 76, 403, 410
Robert Lord of Buckley, Constable Of Leinster, 76, 391, 397, 399, 404
Saer I, 76, 397, 399, 403, 404, 410
DE RADCLYFFE
Margery, 24, 369, 376
DE RIBEMONT
Agnes, 428
DE ROS
Margaret, 12, 331, 341, 353
William 6th Lord de Ros of Helmsley, 12, 341, 352, 353, 362
DE RUMILLY
Cecily, 58, 409, 415
DE SAINT VALERY
Jeanne, 57, 402, 408, 409

DE SAXE
Hedwige, 451
DE SEGRAVE
Alice, 396
DE SENLIS
Maud, 76, 397, 399, 404, 410
DE SKELTON
Clement M.P., 11, 321, 331, 340
DE ST LÉGER
Anne, 52, 274, 289, 290
DE ST. AUBIN
Isabel, 32, 364, 370, 371, 377
Mauger, 32, 371, 377
DE STANNICH (OR STANNY)
(No Given Name.), 40, 343, 355, 364
David, 40, 355, 364
DE STRATTON
Geoffrey, 352
DE TREGEMYNYON
Bartholmew, 49, 365, 372
James, 49, 345, 357, 366
Reginald, 49, 357, 365, 366, 372
DE TREGOZ
John Baron Tregoz, 56, 378, 383
Sibylla, 56, 373, 378, 383
DE TREMAIN
Nicholas, 49, 314, 324, 334
DE TREMAYNE
John, 49, 324, 334, 344, 345
Peter Knight Templar?, 48, 357, 365
DE TRESKEWIS
Nicola, 49, 365, 372
DE TREVERBYN
Sibyl, 30, 355, 363, 370
Walter (Sir), 30, 363, 370
DE TROYES
Adalelme Comte de Troyes, 17, 451, 453
Leutgarde, 17, 449, 451, 453
DE VERDON
Ellen, 68, 204, 223, 242
James, 68, 242, 259
John, 68, 223, 242, 260
Margaret, 24, 343, 355, 363
DE VERMANDOIS
Aelis (Adelaide), 19, 413, 420, 421, 429, 430

DE VERMANDOIS
Elizabeth (Isabel), 19, 406, 412, 413, 420, 421
Herbert I , Comte de Vermandois et de Soissons, 17, 449, 451, 453
Herbert II , Comte de Vermandois, 17, 445, 449, 450, 451
Heribert V Comte de Vermandois et de Valois, 19, 421, 429, 430, 435
Liegarde, 18, 441, 444, 445, 449, 450
Pépin Comte de Vermandois, 17, 451, 453
DE VIEILLES
Onfroi / Umfrid Seigneur de Vieilles et Pont-Audemer, 18, 420, 429, 435
Thorold Seigneur de Pont-Audemer, 18, 429, 435
DE WORKEDLEIGH
Geoffrey, 23, 390, 395
Ursula, 23, 386, 390, 395
DENEBAUD
Elizabeth, 51, 302, 315
DENNY
Catherine, 37, 200, 217, 237
Edward (Col.), 36, 217, 237, 238
DENNY (DENNIS)
Martha, 32, 286, 300, 312
DERING
Elizabeth, 34, 255, 271
D'EVEREUX
Anne, 55, 303, 316, 327
Walter Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 55, 316, 327, 328, 335, 336
Walter of Bodenham, 54, 327, 335, 336
D'EVREUX
Agnés, 16, 412, 418, 419, 428, 429
Herleva, 18, 428, 434, 435, 438
Richard Comte d'Evreux, 16, 418, 428
DICKINSON
Charles, 108
H.H. (V. Rev.), 108
DILLON
Eleanor, 81, 264, 281
DISNEY
Catherine, 195
William (Col.), 195
DIXON
Anne, 139
John (Rev.), 139
Sarah, 70, 142, 164, 165, 187
Thomas of Ballylackin, Cork, Ireland, 70, 164, 187, 205
DOBSON
Sarah, 170

DODSCOMBE
Joan, 49, 314, 324, 334
John (Mrs), 49, 324, 334
John (Sir), 49, 324, 334
D'OLIER
Anna Maria, 133, 155
DONALDSON
Grizel of Ballymena, Co. Antrim, 47, 186, 203, 204, 221
DOWDALL
Alicia, 150
DOYNE
Frances, 110, 161
Robert, 161
DRAYTON
Katherine, 3, 339, 351, 361
DRURY
Catherine, 61, 241, 259
DU MAINE
Aelis (Adéle), 18, 450, 451, 453
DUC
Ann, 72, 130, 145, 166
DUKE
Valentine MD, 132
William Alexander MD, 132
DUNGAN
Alice, 81, 208, 229, 247, 248
John, 81, 263, 281, 295, 296
John (Sir), 2nd Bt. Casletown, 81, 229, 247, 248, 264
Patrick, 81, 281, 295, 296, 307
Walter (Sir), 1st Bt. Castletown, 81, 247, 263, 264, 281
DURRANT
Elizabeth (Joan), 30, 363, 370, 376
DUTTON
Alice, 40, 313, 323, 324, 333
Edward, 40, 323, 333
ECCLES
Samuel Esq., 213
ECHINGHAM
Anne, 22, 322, 331, 332, 341
Robert, 21, 353, 362, 368
Thomas (Sir), 22, 331, 341, 353
William, 22, 341, 353, 362
EDGCUMBE
Elizabeth, 32, 270, 286, 300

EDGECOMBE
Margaret, 48, 273, 288, 289, 301
Richard (Sir), 48, 288, 301, 314
EDGECOMBE, ESQ.
Piers, 48, 301, 314
EDWARDS
Joan, 71, 165, 187
EGAN
Elizabeth, 151
ELIOT
Peter Douglas Colin (Capt.), 103
ELIOT (ELLIOTT)
John (Sir), KCIE, FRS, 103
ELLARD
James, 5, 159, 176
Rebecca, 5, 137, 159, 176
ELLIOTT
Thomas, 133
ELLIS
Isabel, 73, 226, 244, 261
ENGLAND
Alicia, 2, 195, 211, 232
Richard, 2, 211, 232
ETHELISTAN GLORRYD
Prince of Fferllys, 63, 397, 403, 409, 410
EUSTACE
Alice, 208
Ann, 170
Anne, 192
Annie, 170
Bridget, 170, 192
Catherine Marie, 170
Edward, 80, 170, 192, 193, 208
Edward (Capt.), 170
Elizabeth, 170
Francis, 80, 208, 228, 229
Hardy (Maj.), 170
Helena Maria, 192
James, 192
James J. P., 170
Joseph, 208
Margaret, 83, 132, 150, 169, 170
Oliver, 80, 192, 208, 229
Robert, 170
Robert (Col.), CB, 83, 150, 169, 170, 192, 193

EUSTACE
Thomas, 170, 192
William, 192
EVANS
Anne, 142
David, 68, 223, 241, 242, 259
Dorothy, 187
Elizabeth, 187
Eyre, 68, 142, 164, 165, 187
Eyre Dixon, 70, 115, 128, 129, 142, 143
George, 129
George (Col.), 68, 186, 204, 205, 223
George (The Rt. Hon.), M. P., 68, 164, 186, 187, 204, 205
George , Baron Carbery, 187
George Hampden, 142
Hampden (Capt.), of Portrane, 70, 129, 142, 143, 164, 165
Jane, 187
John, 68, 204, 223, 242
Joshua, 142
Margaret, 70, 103, 113, 114, 115, 128, 129
Mary, 142
Nathaniel, 192
Sidney, 129
Sidney Elizabeth of Portrane, 142
Thomas, 187
EYRE
(Miss), 205
Anna, 205
Anne, 205
Edward, 205
Elizabeth, 205
George, 205
Giles of Brickworth, 68, 204, 223, 224, 225, 242
Jane, 205
John, 205
John (Col. Rt. Hon.), 69, 187, 204, 205, 223, 225
Mary, 69, 164, 187, 204, 205
Samuel (Col.), 205
Thomas, 68, 223, 242, 260
FAIRRIE
James, 87, 155, 172, 173, 194
Marion, 87, 133, 155, 156, 172, 173
Robert, 173
FALKNER
Charlotte, 180

FARRIE
James, 87, 172, 194
FENTON
Michael (Lieut.), 170
FERRAN
Christine Anne Dominique, 89, 93
Henri François (1), 89, 93
Jean Michel, 93
FERRERS
Robert (Sir), 2nd Baron Ferrers of Wem, 335, 347
FIECHTER
Nicole Helene, 89, 93
FILLOL
Catherine, 59, 274, 291, 292, 303, 304
William (Sir), of Fillol's Hall, Essex and Woodlands, Horton, Dorset, 59, 291, 303, 304
FINGLASS
Elizabeth, 69, 242, 260
FINLAY
Barbara Marie Roper, 107
FINNIMORE
Mary, 1, 136, 158, 175
FISHBOURNE
R. M., 170
FISHER
Elizabeth, 176
FITTON
Anne Alice, 34, 255, 271, 272
FITZ GILBERT
Richard de Bienfaite, Lord of Clare, 17, 412, 419, 420, 428
FITZ ROBERT
Maud, 15, 398, 405, 411
FITZALAN
Alice, 75, 337, 347, 349, 360
Richard , 11th Earl of Arundel, 75, 347, 349, 359, 360, 367
FITZGERALD
Edward (Sir), Knight, 69, 243, 260, 261, 278
Frances, 69, 225, 242, 243, 260, 263
Jenet, 82, 264, 281, 296
Juliana of Offaly, 76, 374, 379, 383
Maurice 3rd Lord of Offaly, 76, 379, 383, 384, 387
FITZGODEBERT
Gilbert "The Fleming" of Rhos, 31, 395, 401
Robert, 31, 390, 395, 401
FITZHAMON
Mabel (Sybil), 15, 405, 411, 417, 418

FITZHAMON
Robert Earl of Gloucester, 15, 411, 417, 418, 427
FITZHERBERT
Herbert Lord of Blaen Llyfni, 418, 426
FITZJOHN
Maud, 59, 383, 387, 391
FITZPATRICK
John, 178
FITZSIMON
Alison, 83, 307, 318, 319, 329
Robert, 83, 319, 329
Walter Archbishop of Dublin, 329
FITZWILLIAM
Anne, 61, 259, 276, 277
FLAITEL
Ermengarde, 17, 419, 428, 434, 435
FLEMING
Catherine, 154
FLOOD
(No Given Name.), 192
FOLEY
Honor, 36, 199, 216, 237
John, 199, 216
Richard, 35, 36, 216, 237, 255
FORBES
Alexander, 120, 132
Janet, 120, 132
Janet Sempill, 120, 132
Mary, 74, 166, 189, 207
FORBES-MITCHELL
Duncan, 120
John J. P., D. L., F. S. A., 120
FORSTER
Alice, 213
Margaret, 81, 263, 281, 295, 296
Walter (Sir), 81, 281, 295, 296
FORTESCUE
Arabella, 140
FOWLEHURST
Ann, 25, 299, 311, 312, 323
FOX
(No Given Name.), 37, 217, 238, 256
Anne, 133, 151
Blanche, 113
John, 154

FOX
Mathew "The Fox", 133, 151, 154
Thomas Were, 113
FRANCIS
Margery, 4, 330, 340
FREETH
Jessie Nicholson, 103
FRENCHARD DE TREMAYNE
Isobella, 49, 324, 334, 344, 345
FULBERT
Herleva of Falaise, 14, 426, 427, 432, 433
FULLER
Benjamin, 158
Dorothy, 1, 122, 136, 158
John, 1, 158, 175, 195
Joseph, 158, 175, 195
Luke, 158
Marie, 175, 195
Mary, 158
Richard, 1, 136, 158, 175
Thomas, 158, 195
William, 158, 195
GABBETT
Elizabeth, 2, 171, 176, 185, 195, 211
Thomas Spiers, 193, 209
William, 2, 171, 195, 211, 232
GAGE
Elizabeth, 77, 261, 279, 280, 294
Mary, 28, 253, 269
GAPPER
Lucy, 166
GAUDERN
Elizabeth, 6, 196, 203, 212
GAUNTLETT
Elizabeth, 69, 242, 260
GEORGE
Joane, 268
GERRARD
Mason, 180
GIBBON
Edward, 146
GIBSON
Emmeline, 115, 128
GIFFARD
Rohaise, 17, 412, 419, 420, 428

GIFFARD
Walter (Gautier) , Lord of Longueville, 17, 419, 428, 434, 435
Walter 1st Earl of Buckingham, 428
GIFFORD
Elizabeth, 193
John, 193
Katherine, 26, 33, 214, 235, 236, 252, 254, 255
Richard, 26, 235, 252, 254
GILBERT
Elizabeth, 78, 191, 207, 227
GILLIS
John Angus, 89
GILLSON
Hugh Kenworthy (Col.), O.B.E., 97
Robert Moore Thacker (Lt. Col.), D.S.O., 97
GIRVANE
Margaret, 87, 134, 155, 156
GLADSTANES
Elizabeth, 10, 198, 213, 214, 234
Herbert (Col.), 10, 213, 234
GLADWELL
Francis, 178
GODOLPHIN
Francis (Sir), Kt., M.P., 32, 270, 286
Thomasine, 32, 254, 270, 286
GOGGIN
Grace, 2, 195, 211
GOLDWYER
Mary, 6, 138, 159, 177
William, 6, 159, 177, 196
GORDON-CANNING
William James, 112
GOSLIN
Charles J. P., 210
John, 86, 150, 171, 194
William, 85, 171, 194, 209, 210
GOSSELIN
Alice, 151
Alicia Catherine, 133
Anne Alicia, 133
Arthur, 151
Catherine, 151
Elizabeth, 133
Jane, 151
Jane Margaret, 86, 108, 120, 121, 132, 133

GOSSELIN
John, 151
Nicholas, 86, 132, 150, 151, 155, 171
Nicholas (Rev.), 86, 120, 132, 133, 151, 155
Nicolina Frances, 133
Sydney, 133
Thomas, 151
William, 151, 155
GOUGH
Elizabeth, 212, 232
GOVILEY
Isabel, 60, 328, 336, 348
Thomas of Goviley, 60, 336, 348
GOWAN
Edith Emily, 112
George D' Olier, 112
GOZ
Margaret, 14, 411, 417, 426
GRAHAM
Augusta Mildred Warren (Cushla), 102
Bazett Colvin (Maj.), 102
Charles Chadwick, 111
Claire Mary H., 89
Donald Robert, 97
Douglas Ian Mc Neill, 70, 89, 93
Edward (Mrs.), 1, 158, 175
Edward Sr., 1, 158, 175
Elizabeth, 122, 158, 175
François James, 89
James, 137, 156
James Augustus, 124
John Angus Mcneill, 93
John Higgin (Col.), 110
Joseph, 136
Joseph (Major Gen.), 1, 101, 110, 112, 122, 124
Joseph Q. C., 111
Kathleen Mary, 97
Marine Lea Eugenie, 89
Martha, 122, 136
Mary, 158
Mary Elizabeth, 111
Mary Nevile, 102
Mary Wareham, 122
Michael Henry Thomas, 93
Nicolas William Mc Neill, 89

GRAHAM
Patricia Ann Margaret (Ana), 94
Patricia Eileen, 97
Patrick, 89
Richard, 122, 136
Robert, 136, 158
Robert Blackall (Col.), 1, 95, 101, 102, 103, 111, 112
Robert Blackall (Col.), C.B.E., 6, 90, 95, 97, 98, 102, 103
Robert Fuller, 122, 124
Sarah Watson, 111
Son, 111
Sophia, 122
Sophie, 89
Thomas, 1, 122, 136, 158
Thomas (Maj. Gen. Sir), K. C. B., 111
Thomas Henri Mc Neill, 89
Wallace, 156
Walter, 1, 136, 158, 175
William, 1, 110, 122, 123, 124, 136, 137
William (Adm. Sir), GCB, 110
William Douglas Mcneill (Brig.), D.S.O., O.B.E., RA, 9, 89, 90, 94, 97, 98
GRANDISON
Catherine, 56, 366, 367, 373, 378
GRAY
Thomas (Rev.), 131
GREEN
Eleanor, 33, 300, 312
Samuel Esq., 161
GREENE
Alexander, 2, 381, 385
Benjamin, 212
Bridget, 212
Catherine, 195
Cavendish, 250
Deborah, 212
Frances, 211
Gilbert, 211
Godfrey, 211
Godfrey (Capt.), 5, 195, 211, 232
Hannah, 212
Henry, 3, 320, 330, 339
Henry (Sir), 2, 3, 330, 339, 351, 361
Henry M.P., 2, 351, 361, 368
Jane, 5, 42, 141, 158, 163, 176, 185, 195
John, 2, 3, 211, 232, 250, 266, 297, 309, 320, 368, 375, 381

GREENE
John (Capt.), 132
John 1st baron Kilmanahan, 211
Maria, 232
Mary, 211
Michael, 163, 195
Nicholas, 3, 232, 250, 266
Richard, 211
Robert, 3, 211, 283, 297, 309
Rodolphus, 5, 176, 185, 195, 211
Samuel, 132, 211
Stephen, 3, 250, 266, 283
Susanna, 212, 232
Thomas, 2, 3, 195, 212, 266, 309, 320, 330, 361, 368, 375
Walter, 2, 375, 381, 385
William, 3, 250, 266, 283, 297
GREER
George Greer, 133
John Waite B. A., 133
GREY
Alice, 50, 302, 314, 315
Catherine Maria Frances, 148
Charles Esq., 148
Dorothy (Lady), 52, 274, 289
Margaret, 48, 313, 324
GRIERSON
Elizabeth, 133, 151, 154
GRIFFIN
John 9th Lord Latimer, of Braybrook, Northamptonshire, 24, 310, 322, 323, 332
Mary, 24, 298, 310, 311, 322
Nicholas, 23, 332, 342, 343, 355
Nicholas 8th Lord Latimer, of Braybrook, Northamptonshire, 23, 322, 332, 342, 343
Susannah, 71, 129, 144, 145, 165
GRONO (GRONWY)
(No Given Name.), 63, 409, 415, 416, 424, 425
GROVE
Alexander of Ballyhemock, Co Cork, 231
GRUEBER
Anne, 218
Anne Penelope, 39, 127, 139, 140, 162
Arthur (Rev. Dr.), D.D., 38, 162, 181, 182, 184, 201
Daniel, 37, 201, 218, 238
Elizabeth, 201
Francis Nicholas, 201
François, 218

GRUEBER
Françoise, 218
George, 201
James (Rev.), 38, 140, 162, 182, 184
James?, 162
Jane Lady May, 162
Jean Henry, 37, 218, 238, 256
Jehan, 37, 238, 256
Marguerite, 218
Nicholas Francis, 201
Nicolas, 38, 181, 201, 218
Susanne Mary, 201
Suzanne, 218
Tichbourne, 201
William, 201
GUICCIARDINI
Camilla, 62, 259, 277, 293
Vincenzo, 62, 277, 293
GUMBLETON
Jane, 8, 125, 138, 139, 160
Margaret, 139
Richard, 8, 160, 177, 178, 197
Richard Joseph, 8, 139, 160, 178
Robert Warren, 139, 160
GUTHRIE
Elizabeth, 87, 134, 156, 157, 173
GUY
Henry (Capt. R.N.), 148
Jane, 148
GWYER
John Edward, 102
Vernon Edward (Col.), I.A., 102
GWYGERNAU
(No Given Name.), 67, 383, 387, 391
GWYGERNAU THE LESS
(No Given Name.), 67, 379, 383, 387
HADDEN
Francis John (Lt.), 107
Frederick John JP, 107
HALL
Jane, 42, 128, 141, 163
Ralph, 42, 141, 163
HAMILTON
(No Given Name.), 198
Archibald, 140

HAMILTON
Elizabeth, 37, 201, 217, 218
Frances Anne, 160
Hugh 1st baron Hamilton of Glenawly, 28, 215, 236
Mary, 234
Nichola Sophia, 28, 199, 214, 215, 236
William (Maj.), 234
William Rowan (Sir), 140
HAMPDEN
Juliana, 146
HANDY
Samuel Wesley, 154
William Orme, 154
HANSON
Ann, 137
HARCOURT
Agnes or Anne, 33, 300, 312, 323
John, 33, 312, 323
HARDY
Elizabeth, 192
John, 192
HARFORD
Isabella Sofia, 103
HARRIS
Hannah, 8, 112, 125, 126, 139
HARRISON
Elizabeth, 180, 200
HARVEY
Margaret Jane, 107
Sarah, 164
HATCH
Isabell, 32, 312, 323, 333
HATHWAY
Ann, 130, 188
Eliza, 72, 104, 116, 117, 129, 130
Harry, 72, 130, 145, 166
Henry, 130
Jane, 130
Richard of Shottery, 71, 165, 187
Thomas, 72, 116, 129, 130, 145
William, 71, 145, 165, 188
HAVILAND
Mrs. Thomas De, 7, 283, 298
Thomas De (Sir), 7, 283, 297, 298

HAVILANDE
Helene De, 7, 250, 266, 267, 283, 284
HAVILLANDE
Andrew, 298
James, 7, 266, 283, 284, 298
John, 284
Richard, 284
Thomas De, 298
William, 284
HAWKINS
Mary, 71, 144, 165, 187
HAWNBY
Mary, 230
William of Mallow, 230
HAWORTH
Elizabeth, 110
HAYTER
Sarah, 5, 196, 212
HEALY
Prudence, 176
HEDGES
Elizabeth, 111
HEIGHAM
Jane, 11, 284, 298, 310
Thomas, 11, 298, 310
HELL
Henry Gonne Esq., 161
HENDERSON
Catharine, 117
Mary, 71, 165, 187
HENN
(No Given Name.), 150
HERBERT
Bridget, 69, 80, 205, 223, 225, 242, 247, 263
Edward (Sir), Bt., 243
Edward (Sir), Knight, 69, 242, 260
Edward Robert Henry , Earl of Powis, 103
Elizabeth verch William, 77, 318, 327, 329, 337
George (Sir), Bt., 69, 225, 242, 243, 260, 263
Margaret, 327
Maud, 54, 290, 303, 316
Richard (Sir), of Coldbrook, 327
Walter (Sir), 316
William 1st Earl of Pembroke, 54, 303, 316, 317, 327

HEYDON
Bridget, 52, 274, 289, 290
HIGGIN
John Esq., 110, 122
Mary, 110, 122
Sarah, 110, 122
HILL
Elizabeth, 48, 301, 313
HOLAND
Elizabeth Risley, 48, 301, 314
Thomasine, 32, 299, 312, 323
HOLLAND
Anne, 53, 302, 315, 325
HOLMES
Alexander, 181
Bridget, 37, 139, 161, 162, 180, 181
Galbraith M.P., 217
George M.P., 36, 200, 217
Gilbert, 181
Isabella, 181
Lucy, 181
Peter, 36, 181, 200, 201, 217, 218
Robert, 36, 162, 180, 181, 200, 201
HOLT
Ann, 27, 252, 256, 268, 269, 285
HOLYWOOD
Christopher (Sir), of Artane, 360
Elinor of Artane, 82, 337, 350, 360
Robert (Sir), of Artane, 82, 350, 360
HONEYWOOD
Elizabeth, 61, 204, 222, 223, 241
Robert (Sir), of Pett, Kent, 61, 223, 241, 259
HOOKS
Catherine, 40, 300, 313, 323, 324
John of Flint, 40, 313, 323
HOWARD
Mary, 10, 178, 197, 198, 213
HUMPHREYS
William Esq. of Dromard, 213
HUNGERFORD
Elizabeth, 47, 313, 324, 334
Thomas (Sir), 47, 333, 344
Walter (Sir), 1st Bart. Hungerford of Farleigh, 47, 324, 333, 334, 344
HUNT
Vere, 176

HUSSEY
Joan, 47, 333, 344
HUTCHINGS
George, 147
HUTCHINSON
Harriet, 112
Harriet Richley, 108
HUTTON
Rose, 26, 252, 268, 285
Sarah, 140
Thomas, 26, 268, 285
IDNERTH
(No Given Name.), 63, 67, 387, 391, 397, 431, 436, 439
INYR
(No Given Name.), 67, 374, 379, 383
IORWERTH HIRULADD /HIFLAWDD
(No Given Name.), 63, 436, 439, 442
IRVINE
Audley Mervin, 161
Blanche, 10, 213, 234, 251
Charles, 198
Charles (Lt. Col.), 213
Christopher, 10, 161, 213, 234, 251
Christopher (Col.), 10, 178, 198, 213, 214
Christopher Esq. of Castle Irvine, 10, 161, 178, 179, 180, 198
Christopher Henry Hamilton R.N., 161
Christopher Laird of Bonshow, Scotland, 10, 234, 250, 251
Christopher M.D., 234
Edward Laird of Stapleton, 10, 234, 251
Elinor, 179
Elinor Jane, 161
Elizabeth, 179, 198, 213
Elizabeth Emily, 161
Florence Elizabeth Ann, 26, 127, 139, 140, 160, 161
Frances Mary, 161
George Marcus (Maj.), of Castle Irvine, 161
George St George (Maj.), 110, 161
Gerard (Capt.), of Greenhill, 213
Gerard (Lt. Col. Sir), of Ardscragh, County Tyrone, 234
Harriet, 161
Henry, 179
Henry William, 161
Hugh Lauwher, 161
John Caulfeld (Capt), 161
John of Killadeas, 213

IRVINE
Katherine, 213
Lancelot, 234
Lancelot (Lt.), 213
Letitia St Patricia Merwin, 161
Magdalene, 213
Margaret, 213, 234
Marion, 234
Mary, 179, 198, 213
Olivia, 179
Olivia Emily, 161
Rebecca, 213
Sophia Maria, 161
Sophia Mary, 110
William, 10, 179, 198, 213, 214, 234
William Henry, 161
William Mervyn (Col.), M.P., 11, 139, 160, 161, 179, 180
IRVING
Christopher, 198
Elizabeth, 179
Mary, 179
Olivia, 179
IRWIN
Jones Esq.of County Sligo, 161
IVOR
(No Given Name.), 63, 409, 415, 423
JACKSON
Hannah, 170
James of Spinans, 170
JAMES
Anne, 80, 149, 169, 170, 191, 192
John D. L., 80, 170, 191, 192
JENKINS
T. A. (Maj.), 112
Thomas Morris (Col.), 112
JEPHSON
Anne, 12, 251, 267, 268, 284
William of Froyle, Hants, England, 12, 267, 284
JEVAN
(No Given Name.), 67, 68, 241, 259, 277, 293, 305, 337, 348, 359
JOHNSTON
James, 213
Robert, 139
JOHNSTONE
(No Given Name.), 86, 155, 172, 173

JOHNSTONE
Agnes Cuthbert, 87, 98, 107, 108, 109, 120, 121
Charles Melville (Maj.), 121
David, 86, 87, 109, 120, 121, 133, 134, 135, 155, 156, 172, 173
David Edward, 121
Frances Buchanan, 134
Francis Buchanan, 121
Helen, 121
James, 134, 172
Jane Brown, 134
Janet, 134
Jean, 155, 172
Jessie, 155
Lily, 121
Marion Ferrie, 134
Mary, 134
Mary Beckford (Beckwith), 155
Norman Marshall, 121
Robert, 155
Robert Hope Moncreiff, 121
Rose Margaret Ponton, 121
Sydney, 86, 133, 151, 154, 155, 172
Thomas Robertson, 134
William, 134, 155
JOLLIFFE
Mary, 147
JONES
Henry (Dr.), 38, 219, 238, 239
Jana, 27, 38, 235, 238, 252, 253, 256, 268, 269
Margaret, 35, 166, 237, 255, 272
Mary, 38, 201, 219, 238, 272
Roger (Sir), 1st Visc. Ranelagh, 35, 255, 272, 287
Thomas, 272
Thomas (Most Rev.), 27, 253, 256, 268, 269
Thomas Archbishop of Dublin, Lord Chancellor of Ireland and Dean of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 35, 272, 287
JONES, 2ND VISCOUNT RANELAGH
Arthur, 272
JORDAN
Harriet, 122, 124
JORWERTH
(No Given Name.), 68, 305, 318, 329
JUBB
Jane, 77, 294, 306, 318
Thomas, 77, 306, 318

KEANE
Elinor, 163, 195
George, 195
KELLY
Catherine, 86, 151, 171
John, 151
Mary, 179, 185
Thomas, 151
KELVEDON
Jane, 11, 310, 321, 322
KEMP
Margaret, 12, 267, 284, 298
KEMPE
Margery, 5, 266, 283, 297
William, 5, 283, 297
KENNEDY
Mary Harriet, 108
KENWORTHY
Ethel "Minna", 97
KERR
Margret, 127
KERSHAW
Sarah, 117
KILLEGREW
Dorothy, 61, 222, 240, 241, 258
Henry (Sir), of Laroch, 60, 241, 258, 259, 276, 277
John (Sir), of Penryn, 60, 275, 292, 304
John III of Arvenack, 60, 258, 275, 277, 292
Thomas, 60, 292, 304
KILLIGREW
Margaret, 33, 270, 286
KING
Dorothy, 61, 223, 241, 259
Edward (Rt. Rev.), , Bishop of Elphin, 263
James, 150
James (Capt.), 263
John of Boyle, 61, 241, 259
Margaret, 213
Rebecca, 150
KING KING
Adeline, 107
KINGSTONE
Alexander Crawford, 86, 133, 151, 155, 172
Arthur Johnstone, 155
Jane, 86, 120, 132, 133, 151, 155

KINGSTONE
Margaret, 151, 155
Mary, 154
Sarah, 155
KINNAIRD
Helen, 140
KIRKWOOD
Elizabeth, 140
KNIPE
Mary Martha, 139
KNOLLES
Elizabeth, 8, 178, 197
Rachel, 8, 159, 177, 197
KNYVETT
Anne, 50, 273, 288, 289, 301, 302
Edmund (Sir), of Buckenham, 50, 289, 301, 302, 314, 315
John (Sir), 22, 341, 353, 362, 369
John (Sir), of Southwick, Northamptonshire, England, 22, 368, 375
Margaret, 22, 331, 341, 353
Richard (Sir), 22, 362, 368, 369, 375
Rose, 33, 286, 300, 312
William (Sir), 50, 302, 314, 315
KYNVETT
Edmund, 33, 312, 323
John, 33, 300, 312, 313, 323
LA ZOUCHE
Alan, 19, 20, 389, 394, 399, 400, 407
Eon (Eudes), 20, 381, 385, 386, 389, 390
Eva, 20, 375, 381, 385
Geoffrey Vicomte de Porhoët, 19, 394, 399, 400, 407
Roger, 20, 385, 389, 390, 394
LAMBART
Charles Earl of Cavan, 242
Hester, 242
LANG
Frances Mary, 62, 129, 141, 142, 164
James of Carmeen, co. Down, 62, 142, 164
LANGFORD
George, 140
Mary, 35, 255, 272, 287
Richard Coplen, 140
Roger, 35, 272, 287
LANGHALS
Reginar I Comte de Hainaut et de Mons, 15, 441, 444

L'ARCEDEKNE
Michael, 31, 382, 386
Otes (Odo, Eudes), 31, 370, 376, 377, 382
Thomas, 31, 363, 370, 371, 376, 377, 382, 386
L'ARCHDEACON (ARCEDEKNE)
John, 31, 355, 363, 364, 370, 371
Philippa, 32, 333, 343, 355
Warin, 32, 343, 355, 364
LATHAM
J., 121
LATIMER
Dorothy, 75, 148, 168, 191
LAUDER
Andrew, 73, 243, 261, 278, 294
Colin, 73, 206, 226, 227, 244
Colin (Dr.), 73, 166, 189, 190, 207
George (Dr.), 207
Hester, 73, 145, 166, 167, 189
John, 73, 189, 206, 207, 227
John (Sir), 1st Bt., 73, 226, 243, 244, 261
Mary, 207
Richard Younger of that ilk, 72, 293, 305, 306
William, 73, 278, 293, 294, 306
LAURIE
Jane, 108
LAWLESS
Jean / John, 142
William (Gen.), 142
LAWRENCE
Elizabeth, 79, 225, 246, 262, 263, 280
Thomas, 79, 263, 280
LAYARD
Edgar Leopold C.M.G., 124
Henry Peter John, 124
LE CORBET
Hughes (Sir), Kt., 15, 426, 433, 437
Roger (Sir), Kt., 14, 433, 437
LE FORT
Robert Comte d'Anjou, Auxerre et Nevers, 18, 451, 453
LE GOZ
Ansfred (Ansfroi) II "le Danois" Vicomte d'Exmes et de Falaise, 13, 432, 437, 441
Richard , Viscount of Avranches, 13, 417, 426, 432
Thurston , Viscount of Avranches, 13, 426, 432, 437
LE GOZ HROLFSSON
Ansfrid I "le Danois" Vicomte d'Hyemes, 13, 437, 441, 444

LE MESCHIN
Ranulf 3d Earl of Chester, 13, 405, 411, 417
LE MESCHIN DE GUERNON
Maud, 58, 402, 409, 415
William Lord of Skipton, Yorkshire, 58, 409, 415
LE WALEYS
Maud, 31, 377, 382, 386
LEAKE
John (Sir), 34, 255, 271
Mary, 34, 235, 237, 255, 271
L'ESTRANGE
Anne, 37, 201, 217, 218, 238
LEWIN
J, 137
LIND
George Adolphus, 103
Margaret Mabel, 103
LINDFORD
Edith, 102
LITTLE
Jane, 29, 270, 286
LITTLEDALE
Florinda Mary Cobbe, 110
William Dawson, 110
LITTON
Edward Falconer, 117
Elizabeth Dorcas, 117
LLOYD DRIVER
Henry (Dr.), 98
Mary Vavasour (Molly) MBE, 98
LOCKWOOD
Ann, 177
Benjamin, 177
Elizabeth, 85, 150, 171, 177, 193
John, 177
Lucy, 177
Mary, 176
Richard, 5, 85, 159, 171, 176, 177, 193, 195, 196, 212
Richard Darby, 159
Sarah, 6, 124, 137, 159
Thomas, 5, 137, 159, 177
William, 177
LOFTUS
Adam , Archbishop of Dublin, 29, 254, 270, 286
Isabella, 29, 236, 253, 254, 270

LOGIN
John, 111, 122
LOGIN (DAVIDSON)
Mary Ann, 111, 122
LONGFIELD
Bridget, 83, 170, 192, 193, 208
Edith, 208
Helena Maria, 208
James, 208
John, 83, 208, 229
John J. P., 230
Katharine, 208
Robert, 83, 193, 208, 209, 230
William, 208
LONGWORTH
David Fitzgerald (Maj.), 127
LOUDEN
Robert, 134
LOUGHREY
Sarah Anna, 129
LOVETT
Johnathan, 193
LOWDHAM
Joan, 11, 298, 310, 321
John, 11, 310, 321, 322
LOWE
Hamilton, 177
Mary, 177
LOWRY
Anne, 47, 128, 141, 142, 163
LOWTHER
Edward, 27, 198, 214, 215, 235
George MP, 27, 161, 179, 180, 198, 199, 214, 215
George of Skrine, Co Meath, Ireland, 27, 214, 235, 252
Jana, 235
Lancelot, 235
Marcus (Sir), Bt., 199
Sophia, 28, 139, 160, 161, 179, 180
LUMB
Elizabeth Riestra, 109
LUTTRELL
Margaret, 83, 281, 296, 307, 308
Thomas (Sir), of Luttrelltown, 83, 296, 307
MAC ANDREW
May Denise, 93

MACALPIN
Kenneth King of Scots, 44, 436, 438, 442
Maoilmuire (Margaret), 44, 430, 436, 438, 439
MACARTNEY
Frank Alan George (Col.), OBE, MC, 103
John Merton (Maj.), 103
MACDONALD
Harriet, 146
MACDONELL
Gormflilaith, 44, 435, 438, 439, 442
MACDONNELL
Charles, 162
Charles (Lt. Col.), 162
MACDOUGALL
Eupheme, 73, 293, 306
MACFIE
William, 155
MACLEOD
Mary, 45, 257, 273
MACMORROUGH
Aoife, 19, 76, 394, 397, 399, 401, 404, 406, 407
MACMURROUGH
Dermot King of Leinster, 19, 399, 404, 406, 407
Eva, 407
MACREDIE
George Cunninghame, 121
Jane Helena Ross, 121
MADDEN
Ann, 160
Anne, 9, 197, 213, 233
Charles, 141
Robert, 160
MALET
Alvarissa (?), 14, 411, 417, 426
Mary, 158
William, 14, 417, 426
MALONE
Ann, 201
Anthony, 201, 238
David, 201
Edmund, 37, 201, 217, 218, 238, 255, 256
Elizabeth, 37, 162, 180, 181, 200, 201
Mary, 201
Richard, 37, 181, 200, 201, 217, 218

MALORIE
Ela, 3, 309, 320, 330
MANNERS
Elizabeth, 52, 222, 240, 241, 257, 258
George 11th Baron de Ros, 52, 274, 289, 290
Henry 2nd Earl of Rutland, 52, 240, 257, 258, 274
Thomas 1st Earl ofRutland, 52, 258, 274, 289, 290
MANNINGHAM
Katherine, 26, 299, 312
MANSEL
Edward, 77, 279, 294, 306
Mary, 78, 246, 262, 279, 280
Rice, 77, 294, 306
Thomas (Sir), of Margam, 78, 262, 279, 280, 294
MANSERGH
Brian, 84, 230, 248, 249, 265
Brian of Barwicke Hall, 83, 264, 281
Bryan, 171
Bryan (Capt.), 193
Bryan (Reverend), 209
Bryan of Ballybur, Co Kilkenny, 84, 193, 209, 230
Daniel, 171
Daniel (Col.), of Macrony Castle, 84, 170, 177, 193, 209
Dorothy, 231
Eleanor, 85, 193, 209, 230, 231
George, 84, 85, 209, 230, 231, 248, 249
George (Capt.), 85, 132, 150, 171
George Duke, 150
George of Coolgrange, Co Kilkenny, 209
James (Capt.), 85, 209, 230
James (Maj.), 171, 193
Jane, 84, 248, 264, 265, 282
Jane Elizabeth, 132, 150, 171
Leonora (Lemon), 209
Lewis of Riversdale, Athy, 150
Margaret, 209
Maria, 85, 118, 132, 133, 150
Mary, 231
Mathew Wenworth, 171
Nicholas of Grenane, 85, 150, 170, 171, 177, 193
Nicholas Southcote of Grenane, J.P., 171
Rebecca, 209
Robert, 230
Wentworth, 209
William, 84, 248, 264, 265, 282

MANZER
Ebalus (Ebles) , Duke of Aquitaine, Count of Poitou, 449
MARNEY
Anne de (Lady), 50, 314, 325
MARSDEN
John, 178
MARSHAL
Eve, 21, 390, 393, 395
Sibyl, 16, 385, 389, 393, 394
William 1st Earl of Pembroke, 16, 21, 389, 393, 394, 395, 399, 401
MARSHALL
Claude, 155
MATHEW
David, 77, 318, 329
Janet, 77, 306, 318, 329
MAUDIT
Matilda, 3, 330, 339, 351
MAUDUIT
Isabel, 58, 387, 391, 396
William 8th Earl of Warwick, 396
MAUTRAVERS
Eleanor , Baroness Mautravers, 21, 353, 362, 368
John (Sir), 13, 362, 368, 375
John 1st Lord Mautravers, 12, 368, 375, 381
MAUX
John of Dublin, 209
MAY
Humphrey (Sir), 3d Bt. of Mayfield, 162
James (Sir), 1st Bt. of Mayfield, 162
MAYNARD
Mary, 37, 217, 237, 238
MAYNE
(No Given Name.), 213
MCALLESTER
Margaret, 46, 47, 203, 221, 222, 240
M'CARTHY
Esq, 192
MCCLOUGHREY
Andrew, 86, 172, 194
Andrew The Younger, 86, 151, 172, 194
MCDONALD
H.T. (Lieut.), 137
MCDONELL
Arthur William, 117
George Ronneld, 117

MCGREGOR
Christian (Christy), 70, 129, 142, 143
MCKISSOCK
Agnes, 87, 121, 134, 135, 156, 157
Hugh, 157
Jean, 157
John, 157
Robert, 87, 135, 156, 157
MCNEALE
Bella Grace, 62, 97, 102, 103, 113, 115
Emmeline Evans, 115
John Donald of Faughart, 47, 103, 113, 114, 115, 128, 129
Margaret, 114, 115
Neill, 129
MCNEIL
Margaret, 47, 163, 185, 186, 203, 204
MCNEILL
Aed (Aodh) "Hugh the Solitary", 45, 387, 390, 396
Aed (Hugh) "Alaind" (the splendid), 45, 382, 387, 391
Anna Frances, 129
Aodh (Hugh) 2nd of barra, 22nd Chief, 45, 371, 378, 383
Archibald of Ballymascanlon, 221
Donal 3d of Barra, 23d Chief, 45, 364, 371, 378
Donald (Major), of Faughart, 47, 114, 128, 129, 141, 142
Donald of Kilchrist, 221
Dunslebhe (Donnsleibhe), 387
Hector of Gallochellie, 46, 203, 221, 222
Hector of Gigha, 45, 301, 313, 324
Hector of Losset, 221
Hector of Taynish, 257
Iain of Taynish, 257
Isabel, 46, 186, 203, 204, 222
John (Capt.), of Faughart, 46, 141, 163, 185, 186
John of Tirfeargus and Faughart, 46, 185, 203, 221, 222
John Oig, 273
Lachlan Buidhe of Tirfeargus and Losset, 46, 203, 219, 222, 240
Lachlan Dhu of Ardguy, 203
Malcolm of Ballymascanlon, 46, 186, 203, 204, 222
Malcolm Of Gigha, 313
Margaret of Gallochellie, 46, 185, 203, 221, 222
Mary, 257
Muirceartach 4th of Barra, 24th Chief, 45, 356, 364, 371
Muirceartach 7th of Barra, 27th Chief, 344
Neil (Torquil) of Taynish and Gigha, 45, 257, 273, 288
Neil 1st of Gigha, 45, 324, 333, 344

MCNEILL
Neil Buidhe of Durlocher, 45, 219, 222, 239, 240, 257
Neil of Gigha, 45, 273, 288, 301, 313
Neil of Taynish, 45, 239, 257, 273
Neill, 324
Neill Buidh of Killokin and Cushendun, 221
Neill of Faughart and Tirfeargus, 46, 128, 141, 142, 163
Neill of Tirfeargus and Faughart, 46, 163, 185, 186, 203
Neill Og of Macrihanish, 221
Nial "of the castle" 1st of Barra, 21st Chief of MacNeil, 45, 378, 382, 387
Niall 5th of Barra, 25th Chief, 45, 344, 356, 364
Niall Og 6th of Barra, 26th Chief, 45, 333, 344, 356
Torquil of Taynish, 45, 313, 324, 333
Torquil of Tirfergus, 203
Torquil of Ugadale, 221
Torquil Park of Mount Pleaseant, 163
MCNEILL OF CARSKEY
Alistair, 46, 222, 240
Malcolm, 240
Mary, 46, 203, 221, 222, 240
MCQUEEN
John (Rev.), 124
MEIGE
Merric Esq. of Greenhill, Co Fermanagh, 213
MERBURY
Elizabeth, 55, 316, 327, 335, 336
John (Sir), 55, 327, 335, 336
MEREDYTH
Alethea, 192
Robert, 192
MERRIS
John /Clementi/ (Col.), O.B.E., 102
MERVYN
Audley, 251
Audley (Sir), of Trillick, Co Tyrone, 11, 179, 198, 214
Deborah, 12, 214, 234, 251
Edmund (Sir), of Durford, Suss. and Petersfield, Hants, 12, 251, 267, 268, 284
Elinor, 25, 161, 179, 180, 198
Henry, 11, 198, 214, 234
Henry (V. Adm. Sir), MP, 12, 234, 251, 252, 267, 268
James (Sir), 25, 268, 284, 285, 299
Lucy, 25, 251, 267, 268, 284, 285
MICHIN
Charles (Col.), 217
Humphrey, 217

MINCHIN
John, 159
Rebecca, 177
MITCHELL
Mary, 77, 278, 294, 306
MOHUN
Christian, 49, 334, 344, 345, 357
MOLYNEUX
Catherine, 29, 236, 253, 254, 270
Thomas (Sir), 29, 254, 270
MONIER
John (Dr.), R.A., 74, 148, 167, 168, 190
Marie, 74, 131, 146, 147, 148, 167, 168
MONTAGU
Philippa, 56, 359, 366, 367, 373
William 1st Earl of Salisbury, 56, 366, 367, 372, 373, 378
MONTGOMERY
Alexander (Col.), 179, 198
Christiana, 156
Dorcas, 179, 198
MONTGOMEY
Elisabeth, 221
John (Baillie), of Campbeltown, 221
MOORE
Anne, 162
Arthur, 61, 223, 241, 259
Frances, 35, 61, 186, 204, 222, 223, 255, 272, 287
Garett, 61, 241, 259
Garret, 35, 272, 287
John, 61, 204, 222, 223, 241
Marguerite, 38, 181, 201, 218
MORGAN
Anne, 79, 262, 280, 295
Catherine Verch, 77, 318, 329
Francis (Sir), of Heyford, 307
John of Northampton, 307
Thomas, 79, 295, 306, 307
William of Kingsthorpe, 79, 280, 295, 307
MORTIMER
Edmund (Sir), 56, 358, 366, 367, 372, 373, 374
Edmund 3d Earl of March, 56, 348, 359, 366
Elizabeth, 56, 336, 348, 359
Joan, 58, 391, 396, 402
Katherine, 53, 335, 346, 358
Roger 1st Earl of March, 53, 56, 346, 358, 372, 374, 378

MORTIMER
Roger 2nd Earl of March, 56, 359, 366, 367, 373
MOSS
Charles, 122
MRS. ROGERS
Unknown, 69, 242, 260
MRSJIMRAWSON
(No Given Name.), 80, 169, 191, 192, 208
MRSTHORAWSON
Margaret, 247
MRSWILRAWSON
(No Given Name.), 80, 191, 208, 228
MURRAY
Charlotte, 121
Elsie, 108
William, 108
MUSTON
John, 6, 138, 159, 177
Mary Jane, 7, 112, 124, 125, 138
William, 6, 125, 138, 159
NASH
Sarah, 74, 147, 166, 167
NEPEAN
Charles Widekind, 124
Evan (Sir), 1st Bt., PC, 166
Nicholas Gent., 166
NEPEAN (GRIFFITHS)
Flora, 124
NETTERVILLE
Alice (Lady), 82, 248, 264, 281
John, 82, 264, 281, 296
John of Dowth, 82, 296, 307, 318, 319
Lucas (Sir), of Dowth, 82, 281, 296, 307
Margaret, 81, 83, 264, 281, 295, 296
Patrick, 82, 307, 318, 319
NEVILL
Mary, 103
NEVILLE
Eleanor, 54, 315, 325, 326, 335
John 3d Baron Neville de Raby, 52, 325, 334, 335, 345
John Baron Neville, 53, 302, 315, 325
Margaret, 53, 55, 240, 257, 258, 274, 348, 359, 366
Ralph, 53, 274, 290, 302
Ralph 1st Earl of Westmoreland, 52, 315, 325, 334, 335
Ralph 3rd Earl of Westmorland, 53, 290, 302, 315

NEVILLE
Ralph 4th Earl of Westmorland, 53, 258, 274, 290
NEWCOMEN
Charles, 29, 254, 270
Judith, 29, 215, 236, 253, 254
Robert (Sir), 1st. Bt., 29, 236, 253, 254, 270
NEWDEGATE
Anne, 34, 237, 255, 271
John (Sir), 34, 255, 271, 272
NEWMAN
Alison, 29, 253, 270
NICKSON
Anna Maria, 193
NIGHTINGALE
Alexander Malcolm (Sir), Bart., of Kneasworth Hall, Cambridge, 124
Edward Herbert (Capt.), 124
Jane, 29, 254, 270
NORMAN
Catherine, 10, 160, 178, 197, 198
William, 10, 178, 197
NORREYS
Mary, 60, 258, 275
NORRIS
Agnes, 40, 287, 300, 301, 313
Martha, 41, 219, 239, 256, 257
William (Sir), Knt., of Speake, 41, 239, 256, 257
William of Speake, Esq., 40, 301, 313
NUGENT
Andrew, 80, 247, 263
Bridget, 81, 229, 247, 248, 263
Christopher, 81, 247, 263
Christopher John, 139
Eleanor, 81, 192, 208, 229
Oliver Esq. of Farrenconnel, 179
Robert, 81, 208, 229, 247, 248
Walter, 80, 229, 247, 248, 263
O'BRIEN
Catherine, 162
O'CONNOR
John, 169
OF ANTWERP
Lionel 1st Duke of Clarence, 56, 358, 359, 366, 367, 373
OF AQUITAINE
William III , Duke of Aquitaine, 449

OF ARTOIS
Blanche Queen Dowager of Navarre, 57, 378, 383
OF CASTILE
Constance (Infanta), 347, 358
Henrty III (King), 347
Peter "The Cruel", 347, 358
OF CASTILLE
Eleanor, 30, 369, 376
OF CHESTER
Alice (Agnes), 15, 389, 393, 398, 399
OF CLARENCE
Philippa, 56, 348, 359, 366
OF EDNGWAIN
Gwladys, 67, 397, 403, 409, 410
Rhun, 67, 403, 409, 410
OF ENGLAND
Edward III (King), 54, 56, 346, 358, 359, 362, 366, 373
Henry IV (King), 347
OF FLANDERS
Baudoin V "Le Pieux" Comte de Flandre, 14, 426, 432, 433
Matilda, 14, 417, 426, 432, 433
OF GAUNT
John Prince Of England, 22, 54, 75, 335, 346, 348, 353, 359, 360, 362
OF GLOUCESTER
Miles Fitzwalter 1st Earl of Hereford, 57, 409, 414
OF GROSMONT
Henry 1st Duke of Lancaster, 347, 358
OF HAINAULT
Philippa, 54, 56, 346, 358, 359, 362, 366, 373
OF KEVELIOC
Hugh 3d Earl of Chester, 14, 393, 398, 399, 405
OF LANCASTER
Blanche, 347, 358
Catherine, 347
Elizabeth, 347
Henry 3d Earl of Lancaster, 57, 373, 378, 379, 383
Maud (Matilda), 57, 358, 366, 373, 378, 379
Philippa, 347
OF LINCOLN
Thorold/Turold Earl of Mercia, 14, 411, 417, 426
OF MALPAS
Christiana, 39, 364, 371, 377, 378
David (Baron), 39, 371, 377, 378
OF NANTES
Judith, 20, 413, 422

OF NORMANDY
Robert I "Le Magnifique" Duke of Normandy, 14, 426, 432, 433
Sybilla, 417
OF PORTUGAL
John 1st (King), 347
OF SCOTLAND
Alexander I King of Scotland, 417
OF WINCHESTER
Herbert "The Chamberlain", 418, 426
O'NEALE
Benjamin (Rev. Dr.), 36, 180, 199, 200, 217
Cornelius, 200
Deborah, 36, 161, 180, 181, 199, 200
Martha, 200
O'NEILL
Aedh Athlamhan "The Handy" King of Aileach, 44, 390, 396, 402
Domhnal, 402
Domnall High King of Ireland, 44, 408, 414, 423
Flaithertach an Trostain (of the pilgrims staff) King of Ireland, 44, 396, 401, 402, 408
Muirchertach "Midech" (of Mide), 44, 401, 408, 414
Muireadhach, 402
ORFORD
Mary, 151
OSBORNE
Grace (Hon.), 33, 199, 215, 216, 236
Richard (Sir), 1st Bt., 29, 236, 254, 270
Richard (Sir), 2d Bt., 29, 215, 236, 254
O'TOOLE
More, 19, 399, 404, 406, 407
OTWAY
Agnes, 84, 230, 248, 249, 265
Rodger, 84, 296, 308
Thomas, 84, 248, 265, 282, 296, 308
PACE
Anne, 132
PAGE
(No Given Name.), 7, 196, 212, 232
PARKER
Dorothy, 35, 272, 287, 300
PARKS
Ann, 46, 163, 185, 186, 203
John, 46, 185, 203
PARRY
Jones (Capt.), 121

PARSONS
Laurence (Sir), 3d Bt., 217
William, 217
PARTRIDGE
Charlotte, 148
Henry, 148
Mary, 103
PASCHALL
Mary, 178
PASTON
Eleanor, 52, 258, 274, 289, 290
William (Sir), 52, 274, 289, 290
PATERSON
(No Given Name.), 173
PAUL
Deborah, 217
Hannah, 36, 180, 199, 200, 217
Jeffery, 36, 200, 216, 217, 237
Jeffrey, 217
Joshua, 36, 216, 217, 237
Rebecca, 217
Sarah, 217
PAULET
Alice, 51, 289, 302, 315
Elizabeth, 52, 240, 257, 258, 273, 274
John (Sir), 51, 302, 315
John (Sir), of Basing Castle, Old Basing, Hampshire, 51, 289, 302, 315
John 2nd Marquess of Winchester, 51, 257, 273, 274, 289, 303
William (Sir), 51, 302, 315
William 1st Marquess of Winchester, 51, 273, 289, 302, 303
PEARETH
Barbara, 75, 131, 148, 168
Dorothy, 168
Elisabeth, 168
Henry, 74, 148, 168, 190, 191
Thomas, 168
PEMBERTON
Anne, 307
Francis, 307
PEMBRIDGE
Alice, 55, 327, 335, 336
PENDRED
Elizabeth, 6, 177, 193, 195, 196, 203, 212
William, 6, 196, 203, 212

PENNEFATHER
Katherine, 171
Kings MP ,of Cloneyharp, Co Tipperary, 171
PERCIVAL
Mary, 85, 209, 230, 231
PERCY
Eleanor (Lady), 54, 274, 290, 303
Elizabeth, 56, 328, 336, 348
Henry (Hotspur) Sir, 55, 336, 348, 359
Henry 1st Earl of Northumberland, 55, 348, 359, 366
Henry 2nd Earl of Northumberland, 53, 315, 325, 326, 335
Henry 3d Earl of Northumberland, 54, 303, 315, 316, 325, 326
Henry 4th Earl of Northumberland, 54, 290, 303, 316
Maud, 52, 325, 334, 335, 345
PERRY
Catherine, 262
Hugh (Sir), 262
PETYT
Jane (Joan), 60, 275, 292, 304
John (Sir), Lord of Ardevora, 60, 304, 317, 318, 328, 336
John of Ardevera, 60, 292, 304, 318
Michael, 60, 328, 336
PEVERELL
Catherine, 47, 324, 334, 344
Claricia, 49, 357, 365, 372
Hugh Lord of the Manor of sampford, Devon, 48, 365, 371
Thomas (Sir), 47, 334, 344, 357
PIERS
Henry (Sir), 1st Bt. of Tristernagh, 38, 201, 218, 219, 238
Henry (Sir), of Tristernagh, Esq., 27, 38, 235, 238, 252, 253, 256, 268, 269
Margaret, 27, 214, 235, 253
Martha, 39, 162, 182, 184, 201, 202
Richard of Piers Hall, Yorkshire, England., 27, 268, 285
Thomas (Rev.), 38, 182, 201, 202, 219
William, 27, 252, 256, 268, 269, 285
William (Sir), Kt., 38, 218, 238, 252, 256
PIGOTT
Martha, 217
PILKINGTON
Margaret, 24, 332, 342, 343, 355
PITT
Agnes, 250
Christopher, 7, 177, 196, 212, 266
Edward, 266
Elizabeth, 7, 159, 177, 196, 250

PITT
John, 7, 232, 250, 266, 267
Nicholas, 6, 266, 283, 284
Robert, 7, 196, 212, 232
Thomas, 7, 212, 232, 250, 266
William, 7, 250, 266, 267, 283, 284
William (Sir), 250
PLANTAGENET
Edward I King of England, 30, 369, 376
Elizabeth, 365
Elizabeth "the Welshwoman" (H.R.H. Princess), , Princess of England, Countess of Hereford & Essex, 30, 363, 369, 376
PLAYER
Fanny Rose, 112
Francis da Ponte, 112
PLUNKET
Elinor (Lady), 81, 247, 263
PLUNKETT
Alice, 82, 350, 360
Ann, 82, 329, 337, 338, 342, 350
POHER
Florence, 49, 366, 372
POLE
Mary, 222, 240
William (Sir), of Colecombe, Bart., 222, 240
POOL
Jane, 78, 262, 279, 280, 294
POOLE
Blanch, 40, 272, 288, 300, 301
Thomas (Sir), Knt., 40, 288, 300, 301
William Esq., 301
POTTINGER
Brabazon Henry (Lt. Gen.), 98, 107
Mary (May), 98, 107
POWER
Ann, 167
Barry (Capt.), 74, 147, 166, 167
Jane Frances, 74, 130, 146, 147, 166, 167
Katherine Maria, 167
Thomas Henry, 167
POYNINGS
Eleanor (Lady), 54, 303, 316, 325, 326
Richard (Sir), of Pynings, Sussex, 54, 316, 325, 326, 335
Robert 4th Baron Poynings, 54, 326, 335
PRATT
Anne, 184

PRESCOTT
George, 146
PRESTON
(No Given Name.), 81, 295, 307
George (Dr.), 73, 207, 227, 245
Isobella, 73, 189, 207, 227
Margery, 205
Robert (Lord), 1st Bt., 73, 227, 244
PRICE
(Col.), 160
PRITTIE
Catherine, 180
Deborah, 180
Elizabeth, 35, 180, 199, 200, 216
Hannah, 181
Henry, 216
Henry (Capt.), 35, 199, 216, 237
Henry 1st Baron Dunalley of Kilboy, 181
Henry M.P., 180, 200
Margaret, 181
Martha, 180
PUNSHON
Jane, 148
PURDEN
Adam, 29, 270, 286
PURDON
Jane, 29, 254, 270, 286
Margaret, 27, 35, 253, 256, 268, 269, 272, 287
PUTLAND
George, 142
RAM
Mary, 161
RAMANN
Bertha F., 114
RASHLEIGH
John, 8, 160, 177
Sarah, 8, 138, 160, 177
RATHBONE
Henry, 9, 340, 352, 361
Hugh, 9, 298, 310, 321
Isabel, 310
John, 9, 267, 284, 298, 310, 321, 330, 331, 340, 352, 361, 368, 375
Joseph, 9, 197, 213, 233
Philip, 368
Richard, 9, 213, 232, 233, 250, 267, 298

RATHBONE
William, 9, 213, 250, 267, 284, 298, 310, 330, 340, 352, 361, 368, 375
RATHBORNE
Adrienne Jean, 103
Alice, 178
Anne, 160
Catherine, 178
Doroty, 178
Elizabeth Helen, 114
Elizabeth Hilda, 103
Emily Adelaide, 127
Evelyn Kathleen, 103
Florence, 139
Freda Penelope, 103
George Lowther, 127
Gladys Emmeline, 103
Hans Robert (Lt.Col.), 114
Helen, 127
Henry, 139, 140
Henry Humphrey, 114
Isabella Sophia, 127
Jane Florence, 127
Joseph, 9, 160, 178, 197, 198
Joseph B.A. (Dublin), 160
Margaret Grace, 42, 90, 96, 97, 98, 102, 103
Mary, 178
Mary Ella (Molly) , Countess of Powys, 103
Penelope, 127
Penelope Catherine Judith, 114
Richard, 9, 178, 197, 198, 213
Richard (Rev.), M.A., 178
Robert St. George, 127
Sophia Mary Anne, 139
St George, 139
St George (Lieut.), R.N., 127
St. George John (Major), 114, 115
William, 10, 113, 127, 128, 139, 140, 160, 161, 178
William Donald McNeill (Capt), 103
William Hans (Col.), R.E., 39, 97, 102, 104, 113, 115
William Humphrey (Capt.), 35, 102, 113, 114, 115, 127, 128
RAWSON
Agnes Norah, 108
Anne (Nancy), 170
Dorothy Violet Hope, 86, 94, 97, 98, 107, 109
Edward, 150

RAWSON
Edward Albert (Surgn. Lt. Col.), M.D., 85, 98, 107, 108, 109, 120, 121
Elizabeth Josephine, 120
George of Rosnadough, 247
Gilbert, 169
Gilbert of Donoughmore, 79, 225, 228, 246, 247, 263
Gilbert of Donoughmore & Grantstown, 80, 208, 228, 247
James, 80, 149, 150, 169, 170, 191, 192, 208
James , MP for Carlow, 79, 225, 246, 262, 263, 280
Jane, 132, 192
Jane Maria, 120
Jessie Forbes, 120
Judith, 263
Keating, 170
Lewis Mansergh, 132
Margaret Olive, 109
Maria, 132, 150
Marjorie Josephine, 109
Martha, 132
Misc. Ancestors, 79, 280, 294, 295
Philip, 228
Ralph, 170
Richard, 170
Robert, 80, 118, 132, 133, 150
Robert Ian (Brig. Gen.), 108
Robert Nicholas, 120
Thomas, 150, 192, 228, 247
Thomas James (Capt.), 80, 132, 149, 150, 169, 170
Thomas James M. D., 83, 108, 118, 121, 132, 133
William, 79, 80, 150, 191, 208, 228, 262, 280, 295
REDMAN
Col Daniel, 248
Edward, 84, 248, 265
Eleanor, 248
Isabel, 248
James (Rev.), 84, 230, 248, 249, 265
Margaret, 248
Rebecca, 84, 85, 209, 230, 248, 249
Sarah, 248
REMINGTON
Anne, 130, 146
John, 130, 146
RESORYK
John, 60, 328, 336, 337, 348
Margaret, 60, 317, 328, 336

RHAMES
Benjamin, 164
Esther, 164
Jane, 62, 141, 164, 186
RHIENGAR
(No Given Name.), 67, 403, 409, 410, 415
RHYS
(No Given Name.), 67, 348, 359, 367
RICHARDSON
Thomas, 133
ROBARTES
Jane, 242
ROBERTS
(No Given Name.), 89
Hannah, 74, 148, 167, 168, 190
Paul, 89
William, 74, 168, 190
ROBERTSON
Alexander, 143
Alexander (Rev.), of Fortingall, 70, 129, 142, 143
Ann, 143
Duncan, 143
Elizabeth, 143
Janet, 70, 115, 128, 129, 142, 143, 156
Jean, 87, 155, 172, 173, 194
Margaret Hettrick, 127
William, 127
ROBINSON
Ann, 36, 237, 255
Elizabeth, 120, 132
ROCHFORT
Jane (Countess), 81, 247, 264, 281
Robert, 81, 264, 281
ROET (SWYNFORD)
Katherine de, 22, 54, 75, 335, 347, 348, 353, 358, 359, 360, 362
ROGERS
Elizabeth, 68, 223, 242, 260
John, 68, 71, 144, 165, 242, 260
Sarah, 71, 129, 144, 145, 165
ROOS
Elizabeth, 51, 302, 315
ROSIER
Beatrix, 5, 211, 232, 250
ROTHERHAM
Alice, 26, 268, 285, 299

ROWE
Ebezener Radford Esq., 161
ROWLEY
Anne, 28, 235, 253, 269
John, 27, 253, 269
SACKVILLE
Sarah, 34, 253, 254, 269, 271, 287
SADLEIR
Catherine, 181
Francis, 181
Jane, 159, 176
Nicholas, 159, 176
SADLIER
Clement, 195
SAINT GEORGE
John, 268
Richard, 26, 285, 299, 312
SALABOETHE
Catherine, 29, 254, 270
SAMPSON
Frances, 12, 234, 251, 267
SANDYS
Catherine, 187
Edith, 53, 274, 290, 302
SAY
Anne, 59, 303, 317, 328
John (Sir), 59, 317, 328, 336
SCARLETT
Henderson, 71, 144, 165, 187
Maria Neale, 71, 115, 129, 130, 144, 145
Nathaniel, 71, 129, 144, 145, 165, 187
SCONCE
Robert Clement, 117
Sophia, 117
SCOTT
Alice, 86, 132, 150, 151, 155, 171
Ann, 131, 148
John (Sir), 131, 148
Katherine, 160
Thomas (Capt.), 180
William, 86, 151, 171, 172
SCUDAMORE
Catherine, 4, 297, 309, 310, 321
James, 4, 309, 321

SEARLE
Priscilla, 7, 212, 232, 250
SEAVER
Jeremiah (Rev.), 186
SEVERWS
(No Given Name.), 63, 415, 423, 431
SEYMOUR
Edward (Col. Sir), of Berry pomeroy, 1st Bart., 59, 241, 258, 275
Edward (Lord), of Berry Pomeroy, 59, 258, 274, 275, 291, 292
Edward (Sir), of Berry Pomeroy, 2nd Bart., 59, 222, 240, 241, 258
Edward 1st Duke of Somerset, KG, 55, 274, 290, 292, 303, 304
Elizabeth, 60, 204, 222, 223, 240, 241, 274, 289, 303
Jane Queen of England, 303
John, 291
John (Sir), of Wulfhall, Savernake, Wiltshire,, 55, 274, 289, 290, 303, 304, 317
John (Sir), of Wulfhall, Wiltshire, 55, 303, 317
SHAKERLY
Anne, 239, 256
SHAKSPERE
William, 188
SHARPE
Anna, 69, 224, 242, 260
SHEPPERD
Mary, 6, 41, 184, 196, 203, 212, 219
SHERLE
Marion, 70, 260, 278
SHIPTON
Mary Anne, 147
SIMPSON
David of Islay, Scotland, 46, 186, 203, 204, 222
Grizell, 46, 141, 163, 185, 186
Patrick, 46, 163, 185, 186, 203, 204
SINGLETON
Alice, 41, 219, 239
SKEFFINGTON
John (Sir), 2d Visc. Massereene, 34, 216, 237, 255
Margaret (The Hon.), 34, 199, 215, 216, 237
Richard (Sir), 34, 237, 255, 271
William (Sir), 34, 255, 271
SKELTON
Joan, 11, 310, 321, 331
SKINNER
Anne Harriet Barbara, 118
Charles, 146
Frederick Nepean, 146

SKINNER
George (Capt.), R. N., 146
George Burrell (Cpt.), 117
Georgiana, 131
Harriet Maria, 130
Henry Peareth Thomas (Lieut.), RN, 117
Jane Hester, 146
John, 72, 130, 205, 226, 243
Margaret, 166
Margaret Dodd MacKellar, 146
Marianne Theresa, 74, 97, 107, 109, 116, 117
Mary Ann, 130
Mary Harriet, 146
Mary Jane, 131
Monier, 130
Monier Williams (Col.), R.E., 117
Robert, 131
Robert Pringle (Capt.), 146
Thomas, 72, 188, 205, 206, 226
Thomas (Col.), R.E., 72, 130, 145, 147, 166, 167
Thomas Bridges Boucher (Maj.), C.M.G., 74, 107, 116, 118, 130, 131
Thomas Edward Burnes, 117
William, 131
William (Capt.), 72, 145, 166, 167, 189
William (Lt. Gen.), 72, 166, 188, 189, 206
William Campbell (Capt.), R. E., 166
William Graham, 117
William Thomas (Lt.Col.), R.A., 74, 116, 130, 131, 146, 147
SKYNNER
William, 72, 226, 243
SLADE
Jane, 1, 175, 195
SMITH
Alice, 4, 283, 297, 309, 310
Carew (Capt.), 161
James Graham, 134
John, 4, 297, 309
Luke, 148
Margaret, 87, 156, 173, 174
Sarah, 111, 122
SMYTH
Anne, 184
Dorcas, 39, 140, 162, 182, 184
John, 184
John Esq., 39, 162, 182, 184

SMYTH
Patrick, 150
Rebecca, 150
SNELGAR
Robert Ambrose, 69, 242, 260
SNELGROVE
Ambrose, 69, 224, 242, 260
Jane, 69, 204, 223, 224, 225, 242
SNEYD
Elizabeth, 25, 267, 284, 285, 298, 299
Emma Sophia, 111
SNEYDE
Ralph, 299
Richard, 25, 299, 311, 312, 323
William, 25, 311, 323
William (Sir), 25, 285, 298, 299, 311, 312
SOMERSET
Henry 2nd Earl of Worcester, 78, 294, 306
Jane, 78, 279, 294, 306
SOUTHCOTE
Anne, 209
Eleanor, 209
James, 209
Mansergh, 209
Mary, 85, 170, 177, 193, 209
Nicholas, 85, 209, 230, 231
Nicholas of Grenane, 85, 193, 209, 230, 231
SOUTHEY
Rosa Stewart, 98, 107
SPENCE
Margaret Moar, 111, 122
SPINNEY
Mary, 7, 125, 138, 159
SPRIGGE
Lucy, 36, 181, 200, 201, 217
Mary, 217
William M.P., 36, 200, 217, 237
ST CLAIR
Elizabeth, 73, 206, 227, 244
John (Sir), of Herdmanston, 73, 244, 261
William of Carfrae, 73, 227, 244, 261
ST GEORGE
Mary, 193, 215
Richard (Lt. Gen.), 193

ST LAWRENCE
Alison, 83, 296, 307, 318, 319
Christopher 2nd baron Howth, 82, 329, 337, 338, 342, 350
Nicholas, 82, 350, 360
Nicholas 4th Baron Howth, 83, 307, 318, 319, 329
Robert 3d Baron Howth, 82, 318, 329, 338, 342
Stephen 1st baron Howth, 82, 337, 350, 360
ST LEDGER
Catherine of Annery, Devon, England, 50, 257, 273, 288, 289
George (Sir), of Annery, 50, 273, 288, 289, 301, 302
James (Sir), of Shipton, 50, 288, 301, 302, 314
John (Sir), Lord of the manor of Ulcombe in Kent, 50, 301, 314
ST. GEORGE
Eleanor, 215
Francis, 26, 252, 268, 285
George (Sir), 26, 33, 214, 235, 236, 252, 254, 255
George 1st Baron St. George, 33, 199, 215, 216, 237
Grace Anne, 216
Mary, 26, 198, 214, 235
Mary (The Hon.), 34, 180, 198, 199, 215, 216
Oliver (Sir), 33, 215, 235, 236, 237, 255
Richard, 205
Richard (Sir), 26, 235, 252, 254, 268
Thomas, 26, 268, 285, 299
William, 26, 299, 312
ST. JOHN
Agnes, 47, 356, 365
Elizabeth, 26, 235, 252, 254, 268
Nicholas, 26, 252, 268
STAFFORD
Anne, 187
Edward 3rd Duke of Buckingham, 53, 274, 290, 303
Hugh 2nd Earl of Stafford, 53, 325, 334, 335, 346
Katherine, 53, 258, 274, 290
Margaret, 53, 315, 325, 334, 335
William, 187
STANHOPE
Jane, 28, 236, 253, 269
John (Sir), 28, 253, 269
STAVERTON
Joan, 4, 309, 320, 321, 330
John, 4, 321, 330
STEELE
Elisabeth, 155

STEUART
Anne, 193
John, 193
William, 193
STEVENS
Eliza Moody, 146
STOLSBURY
Mary, 86, 194, 209, 210
STRADLING
Edward, 318
Edward (Sir), 75, 327, 329, 337, 349
Edward (Sir), 2nd Bt., 77, 246, 261, 262, 279, 280
Edward (Sir), 3d Bt., 262
Elizabeth, 77, 227, 246, 262
Francis, 77, 278, 294, 306
Henry, 77, 294, 306, 318
Henry (Sir), 75, 318, 327, 329, 337
Jane, 318
John (Sir), 1st Bt., 77, 261, 278, 279, 280, 294
Thomas (Sir), 77, 306, 318, 329
STRATFORD
Anne, 205
John 1st Earl of Aldborough, 200
Robert, 205
STRATTON
Alice, 352
STRODE
George, 166
Lucinda, 166
STUART
Alexander (Col.), 161
Rose of Garry, Co. Antrim, 221
STUDDERT
George, 150
Mary, 150
SUFFERN
Hugh, 93
SUTHERLAND
(No Given Name.), 167
SWAINE
Joan, 7, 232, 250, 266, 267
SWAN
Joseph, 170
SWAYNE
John, 7, 250, 266

SWYNFORD
Jane Anna, 51, 334, 345
TALBOT
Elizabeth, 32, 343, 355, 364
Mary (Lady), 82, 229, 247, 248, 264
Robert, 82, 264, 281, 296
Thomas (Sir), of Malahide, County Dublin, 82, 281, 296
William 1st Bt. Carton, 82, 248, 264, 281
TATLOW
Fanny, 151
TAYLOR
Anne, 9, 213, 233, 250
Elizabeth Idonea, 149
Robert (Rev.), 149
TENCH
Allen, 207, 227
Bridget, 207, 227
TEON
(Saint), 62, 442, 445
THÉZÉ
Anne, 38, 218, 238, 256
Antoine, 38, 238, 256
THOMAS
(No Given Name.), 68, 293, 305, 318
Arthur H. (Lt.), 107
Barbara, 148
Bartholomew Boyle (Capt.), 149
Bartolomew (Rev.), 78, 148, 168, 169, 191
Catherine, 116
Charles Lake T., 129
Daniel (Dr.), 169
Edward, 129
Edward Hector Le Marchant (Capt.), (Uncle Ned), 107
Eliza Ann, 116
Elizabeth, 165
Florence Annie, 107
Helen Theresa, 107
Henry (Lt. Gen.), 149
Henry Melville (Brig.), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A., 72, 94, 97, 100, 107, 109
Jocelyn Henry Connor, 148
Jocelyn Hume, 107
Joshua (Rev.), 78, 168, 191, 207
Julia, 116, 129
Lewys (Lewis) (Col.), 75, 227, 245, 246, 262
Maria Sarah, 129

THOMAS
Marianne Agnes Patricia, 79, 89, 93, 94, 97, 98
Marianne Theresa, 79, 118, 130, 131, 132, 148
Marion Kate (May), 107
Martha, 1, 136, 158, 175
Mary, 116, 144, 145, 165
Mary Mellyburne, 169
Mathew Henry, 71, 97, 104, 108, 109, 116, 117
Matthew, 71, 115, 129, 130, 143, 144, 145, 165
Matthew Aubrey, 129
Robert Jocelyn Henry (Bob) (Maj.), M.V.O., 98
Sarah, 144
Thomas (Rev.), 78, 191, 207, 227
William, 70, 75, 143, 144, 165, 187, 207, 227, 246
William Bartolomew (Rev. Dr.), 79, 132, 148, 149, 169
William Henri, 71, 104, 115, 116, 117, 129, 130
William Henry, 116
THOMSON
Marion, 87, 172, 194
THOROLDSDOTTIR
Lucy of Bolingbroke, 14, 405, 411, 417
TRAVERS
Anne, 82, 307, 318, 319
TREGEMYNYON
Nichola, 49, 334, 344, 345, 357
TREGONWY AB TEON
(No Given Name.), 62, 439, 442, 446
TREMAIN
Thomas, 49, 301, 314, 324
TREMAYNE
Joan, 50, 288, 301, 314
John, 48, 344, 357, 365
Peter (Lord), 48, 334, 344, 345, 357
TRENCHARD
Egidius Henry, 49, 334, 344, 345, 357
Henry, 49, 345, 357
TRENOWITH
Margaret, 60, 304, 317, 318, 328
TRENTHAM
Catharine, 28, 253, 269
TREWENNARD
Elizabeth, 61, 258, 276, 277, 292
James of Trewennard, St. Erth, Cornwall, 60, 276, 292, 305
TRICKEY
Agnes Elizabeth, 103

TRIPE
Fanny, 140
TUCHET
Christian, 25, 234, 251, 267, 268
George 1st Earl of Castlehaven, 11th Lord Audley, 25, 251, 267, 268, 285
George 9th Lord Audley, 23, 284, 298, 299, 310, 311
Henry 10th Lord Audley, 24, 267, 284, 285, 298, 299
James 5th Lord Audley, 12, 331, 340, 341, 353
James 7th Lord Audley, 21, 310, 322, 331, 332
John 6th Lord Audley, 12, 322, 331, 332, 341
John 8th Lord Audley, 22, 298, 310, 311, 322
TUDOR
Henry VIII King of England, 303
TUDOR TREVOR
(No Given Name.), 63, 415, 423, 424, 425, 431
TUKE
Brian (Sir), 24, 298, 310, 311, 323
Elizabeth, 24, 284, 298, 299, 310, 311
TURBERVILLE
Edward, 246, 262
TURNER
Andrew, 156
TURRIL
Marie, 1, 158, 175, 195
TUTHILL
Bridget Elizabeth, 117
TWYSDEN
Margaret, 62, 259, 277, 293
Roger of East Peckham, Kent, 62, 277, 292
TYRELL
Alice Elizabeth, 51, 325, 334, 345
Eleanor, 50, 289, 301, 302, 314, 315
Thomas (Sir), Speaker of the House of Commons, 50, 314, 324, 325
Walter (Sir), 51, 334, 345
William (Sir), of Heron, Essex, England, 50, 302, 314, 315, 325
USSHER
Arthur (Sir), 29, 215, 236, 254
Beverley (Lt. Col.), 29, 199, 215, 216, 236
John, 28, 253, 269, 270
John (Capt.), MP, 29, 180, 198, 199, 215, 216
Judith, 33, 161, 179, 180, 198, 199
St George (Lord), 199
William (Sir), 29, 236, 253, 254, 270
VALPY
Gabriel (Rev.), M.A., 122

VALPY
Richard, 122
VANE
Frances, 62, 223, 241, 259
Henry (Sir), 62, 241, 259, 277
Henry of Hadlow, Kent, 61, 259, 277, 293
VASSAR-SMITH
Charles Martin (Maj.), 103
Richard (Sir), 103
VIDAL
Jane, 86, 150, 171, 194
VIGORS
Louis, 78, 246, 262
Louis (Rev.), 78, 227, 246, 262
Mary, 78, 168, 191, 207
Thomas, 78, 191, 207, 208, 228
Thomas Capt., 207
Urban (Rev.), 78, 207, 227, 228, 246
VINCENT
Deborah, 36, 200, 216, 217, 237
Thomas, 36, 217, 237
WADE
Elizabeth Margaret, 93
WALCOT
Elizabeth, 217
WALSHE
John (Sir), 59, 292, 304
John (Sir), of Cathanger, Fivehead, Somerset, 59, 275, 291, 292, 304
Margaret, 59, 258, 275, 291, 292
WANKLYN
Fredric, 109
William Lumb, 109
WANSBROUGH
Lucy, 5, 176, 193, 195, 196, 212
Robert, 5, 196, 212
WARD
Elizabeth, 129
WARE
James (Sir), the Elder, 38, 238, 252, 256
Martha, 38, 218, 238, 252, 256
WAREHAM
Mary, 1, 110, 122, 123, 124, 136
WARREN
Anne Crooke, 8, 160, 178, 197
Jacob Esq., 192

WARREN
Wallis, 8, 178, 197
WATKINS
Mary Ann, 149
WATSON
Harrietta Anne, 111, 122
James (Maj. Gen. Sir), K.C.B., 111, 122
WATT
Jean, 87, 135, 156, 157
WATTS
George, 111
George Henry, 111
WEATHILL
Emmote, 24, 310, 322, 323, 332
Richard, 24, 323, 332
WEBB
Rebecca, 222
WEEBER
Maria Catharina, 124
Oltman Carel Christiaan, 124
WEMYSS
Patrick M.P. of Danesfort, Co Kilkenny, 209
Sarah, 209
WENTWORTH
Catherine, 84, 193, 209, 230
Daniel, 84, 209, 230
Henry (Sir), of Nettlestead, Suffolk, 55, 303, 317, 328
Margery, 59, 274, 289, 290, 303, 304, 317
Philip (Sir), 55, 317, 328, 336
WEST
Miss, 151
WESTON
Catherine, 130
WHEELER
Elizabeth, 231
WHELAN
(No Given Name.), 83, 170, 192, 193
Catherine, 83, 150, 169, 170, 192, 193
Mary, 193
Thomas, 193
WHITE
Alice (Lady), of Killester, 83, 318, 329, 338
Elizabeth, 116
Joseph, 39, 202, 219
Katherine, 83, 193, 208, 230

WHITE
Luke, 140
Mabel, 39, 182, 201, 202, 219
William, 140
WHITLEY
Dorcas, 39, 162, 182, 184
WHITMAN
Elizabeth, 34, 287, 300
WHITNEY
Eleanor, 4, 309, 321
WILKINSON
Anne, 135
Thomas (Lieut. Col. Sir), 135
WILLIAMS
Ann, 74, 116, 130, 131, 146, 147
Ella, 102
Emma, 167
George, 74, 131, 146, 147, 148, 167, 168
George (Col.), M.P., 147
Griffith (Col.), 167
Hannah, 147
Henry (Lt.), R.N., 147
John, 167
Mary Monier, 147
Monier (Col.), 147
Thomas, 74, 147, 167, 168
William, 147
WILLOUGHBY
Elizabeth, 52, 257, 273, 274, 289
Robert (Sir), 2nd Baron Willoughby de Broke, 52, 274, 289
WILSON
Jane, 138, 150
Jean, 155
Jonathan (Commodore), 178
Mary, 178
Thomas (Rev.), D.D., 138
WISHART
James Laird of Pittarow, 234
Margaret, 234
WOGAN
Ann, 81, 281, 295, 296, 307
John, 81, 295, 307
WOLFE
Mary, 150, 171
Theobald, 150, 171

WOLVEDON
Catherine, 61, 292, 305
WOOD
Mary, 8, 177, 197, 213
WOURCH
Joan, 22, 362, 368, 369, 375
WYATT
Alfred William Nevile, 112
Annie Nevile, 112
Augusta Warren Nevile, 112
Catherine, 6, 124, 138
Catherine Nevile, 125
George Nevile, 6, 102, 111, 112, 113, 124, 125, 138
John, 6, 124, 138
Mary Jane Nevile, 7, 95, 102, 103, 111, 112
Perey Nevile, 112

I. **THE GRAHAM FAMILY**

II. **THE THOMAS FAMILY**

III. **THE SKINNER FAMILY**

IV. **THE RAWSONS OF IRELAND**

V. **THE RATHBORNES**

VI. **THE McNEILLS OF BARRA, COLONSAY and GIGHA**

VII. **THE EVANS OF WALES**

- 4-Col. Robert Blackall Graham (1838-1918)
  - 3-Col. Robert Blackall Graham C.B.E. (1874-1944)
    - 4-Mary Jane Nevile Wyatt (1849-1911)
- 2-Brig. William Douglas Mcneill Graham D.S.O., O.B.E., RA (1905-1986)
  - 4-Col. William Hans Rathborne R.E. (1841-1913)
  - 3-Margaret Grace Rathborne (1880-1971)
    - 4-Bella Grace McNeale (1859-1931)

1-Douglas Ian Mc Neill Graham (1940-)

- 4-Mathew Henry Thomas (1837-1915)
  - 3-Brig. Henry Melville Thomas C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A. (1870-1940)
    - 4-Marianne Theresa Skinner (1839-1901)
- 2-Marianne Agnes Patricia Thomas (1908-1992)
  - 4-Surgn. Lt. Col. Edward Albert Rawson M.D. (1843-1929)
  - 3-Dorothy Violet Hope Rawson (1880-1926)
    - 4-Agnes Cuthbert Johnstone (1851-1932)

I. THE GRAHAMS OF MONTROSE (or not?)



Foreword: According to Wikipedia, William de Graham was an Anglo-Norman who received the lands of Abercorn and Dalkeith during the reign of David I, King of Scotland. He is known to have witnessed many charters as early as about 1127/1128, and is the first Graham known in Scotland. His surname is derived from Grantham in Lincolnshire, meaning "Grey House".

But scholars have long debated whence came the people and name Graham. Some say the Grahams are descendants of the Graeme who commanded the armies of Fergus II in 404 AD. Others are equally convinced that they are of Norman descent, while yet others claim a Flemish or even Danish descent. Even the early officers of Clan Graham Society could not agree, with first President Harry L. Graham holding to a Norman connection although first Society Genealogist J. Kenneth Graham was in the Pictish Scot (Graeme) camp. Which is correct? You can examine the writings of these and other scholars and allow you to draw your own educated conclusions:
www.clangrahamsociety.org/origins.html

- **Reading & Newbury, Berkshire, England before 1716 - 1834**

I have done my best to connect the family with the Grahams of Montrose, with little success so far… Oral tradition from a branch of the family descending from Edward Francis Irvine Graham by Joseph Graham's first wife Sarah Higgin, gives "our" Thomas' father as **William Graham**, younger son of **Thomas, 4th Laird of Balgowan** and **Anne Drumond**, linking the family to **William Graham of Kincardine** and the Montrose line through the **Grahams of Garvock**. Unfortunately, there is no evidence of this lineage.

So, we will start with our earliest proved ancestor, **Thomas Graham** a linen draper from Reading in Berkshire, England about 1716 – 1769. **Thomas** and his wife **Dorothy Fuller** had four boys and one girl, **William Graham** being the fourth and younger son and the one who interests us.

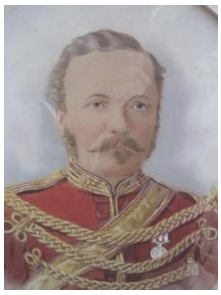
William Graham (1764-1834) also a woollen draper and a Presbyterian in Newbury, Berkshire, was obviously an important person in the community: Trustee of the Hunt's Charity in 1818, listed in List of the Governors and Officers of the Asylum for the support and education of the Deaf and Dumb Children of the Poor (1828). He married **Mary Wareham** and they had 11 children; at least two of them became solicitors, whilst your ancestor **Joseph Graham** (1799 – 1880) enrolled in the army as a Cadet and joined the Indian Army. He retired as a Major-General in 1861 in Cheltenham, England and is buried with his 4th wife Mary Ann in the churchyard of St. Peter's Church in Leckhampton, Cheltenham.

- **The Indian Army 1820 - 1944**



Major General Joseph Graham (1799-1880) married four times; His first wife Sarah Higgin gave him 3 sons: Colonel John Higgin Graham, Admiral Sir William Graham, GCB, a Royal Navy officer who went on to be Third Naval Lord and Controller of the Navy, and Joseph Graham QC, who was Advocate General of Bengal.
From his third wife, Laetitia Blackall, Joseph had another five children of which: Robert Blackall Graham (your ancestor, see below); Mary Elizabeth who married Bazett Wetenhall Colvin, son of the Honorable John Russell Colvin; Major General Sir Thomas Graham, KCB, Royal Bengal Artillery.

Robert Blackall Graham (1838 - 1918) was a Colonel, commanding the 7th Bengal Cavalry in 1887 and 1888, in Mandalay, Burma. He was a keen photographer and wrote two books: "The Handy Horse-book, or, Practical Instructions in Driving, Riding, and the General Care and Management of Horses" by Cavalry Officer, Robert Blackall Graham, Maurice Hartland J. Mahon (1867) and "Photographic illustrations, with description of Mandalay & Upper Burma expeditionary force, 1886-87", by a Cavalry Officer.





He married Mary Jane Nevile Wyatt, whose father George Nevile **(Annex 2)** had made his fortune as an indigo planter. He and Mary Jane are buried in the churchyard of St. Peter's Church in Leckhampton, Cheltenham**.**

They had 4 children:

- **Robert Blackall Graham** (your ancestor, see below)
- Mary Nevile Graham (1875-1958) who married Colonel Vernon Gwyer, of the Indian army.
- Bazett Colvin Graham (1877 – 1933), a Major in the Gurkha Rifles.
- Augusta Mildred Warren Graham, known in the family as "Cushla" (1878-1969) who married Colonel John Clementi Merris, Indian Army, a descendant of the famous Italian composer Muzio Clementi



Robert Blackall Graham, CBE (1874-1944) went to Sandhurst military College and fought in the Boer war as a Captain of the 93d. Highlanders, Argyle & Sutherland where he was seriously wounded at the battle of Magersfontain in 1900 **(see Annex 1)**. He was seconded for service with the Burma Military Police in 1902. Appointed to the Indian Army in 1908, he oversaw the arrangements for the Coronation Durbar held at Delhi in December 1911. The first world war found him as Colonel of a Punjab regiment in Egypt (Nov 1914 to June 1915 and Jan - Feb 1916), in France (July 1915 to December 1915), in Aden (March 1916 to April 1917) and finally in East Africa (May 1917 to November 1918). He retired before 1931 and died in 1944 in Assam, India where he is buried at the Gauhati War Cemetery.

He married in 1900 Margaret Grace Rathborne, the daughter of Colonel William Hans Rathborne, Royal Engineers and Bella Grace McNeale (see below). They had two children:



- Kathleen Mary Graham (1903-2000) aka Aunty Kaye who made her career in the diplomatic service: Consul at San Francisco, California, 1949-53; served in FO, 1953-55; made Counsellor in HM Foreign Service in 1955 and appointed Dep. Consul-General in New York, 1955-59; HM Consul-General at Amsterdam, 1960-63.
- **William Douglas McNeill Graham** (1905 – 1986), your ancestor, see below.

He remarried circa 1918 with Eileen Blythe who was a nursing Sister in East Africa and they had a daughter, Patricia Eileen born in 1919. We are not sure if he had divorced his first wife…

- **From Burma to Monchique, Portugal 1905 - 2019**

Brigadier General William Douglas McNeill Graham DSO, OBE, RA (1905-1986)



William Douglas McNeill Graham was born on 19th January 1905 in Taunggyi, Shan State, Upper Burma, son of Colonel Robert Graham, the Argyle & Sutherland Regiment, and Margaret Grace Rathborne.
He was educated at St. Ronan's preparatory school, then at Wellington College before going on to the Royal Military Academy at Woolwich. He was commissioned in the Royal Artillery in 1925. He was nicknamed "Cherub" due to the pinkish colour of his skin, after the cherubs in Renaissance paintings!
After a year at Staff College, he served in India and during the years 1939 to 1948 in France, where he was a veteran of Dunkirk (for which he was awarded his OBE), Tunisia, Italy, Greece and Palestine. On Feb. 28th, 1943 at Sidi Nsir in Tunisia he and his gunners of the "Glorious 155th" Field Battery (nicknamed the V.C. Battery) wiped out 22 of the 40 brand-new German Mark VI Tiger tanks, turning the tide of the war in northern Tunisia in favour of the Allies, for which he was awarded a D.S.O.

At the end of the war, he was in charge of the 7th AGRA in Turin, where the above portrait by the well-known painter Mario Micheletti was presented to him in 1946 with this inscription (in Italian) on the back *"To General William Mac Graham who knew how to transform a military occupation into a convivial friendship".*
He retired from the Army in 1957 after postings in England and Egypt.



Brigadier Graham's next career was as a banker, with Kleinwort Benson, from 1957 to 1964.
In 1960 the family started coming to the Algarve and later Monchique for their annual holidays and, appreciating the good climate, abundant fresh water and peace and quiet, they decided to retire there in 1964 building themselves a house not far from Foia, where Patricia made a most beautiful garden.
Part of the retirement plan was to build houses in the area first for friends and later for a number of people who had been recommended to him. In this way he started his wonderful help to the local (at that time poverty-stricken) Monchiquenses by giving them much-needed work and by providing jobs and income which had hitherto been unavailable in the area.
Brigadier Graham died on 20th July 1986, and at his funeral the next day the villagers of Monchique and the surrounding countryside showed their love and respect for him, in their hundreds, by vying with each other for the privilege of carrying the coffin for a few yards through the town to the cemetery.
His rumbustious humour and positive personality will long be remembered by his friends of all nationalities and, particularly, by the local people who have lost a champion and a great benefactor. *(Extracted from his obituary by Stuart Ross)*

He married **Marianne Agnes Patricia Thomas**, his childhood sweetheart, daughter of Brigadier Henry Melville Thomas, CMG, DSO, RA in 1931 and they had four children:



- **John Angus McNeill Graham** (1932-1993) died without descendance in London.



- **Michael Henry Thomas Graham** (1933 – 2004) married May Denise Mac Andrew and had two children, Angus and Patrick. He lived and died in South Africa.



- **Douglas Ian McNeill Graham** (1940 -) married first Anne-Marie Boys and they had 3 children: Sophie, Patrick and Claire who live in the UK and New Zealand. He then married Christine Ferran and they have four children born in the USA: Nicolas, François, Marine and Thomas.



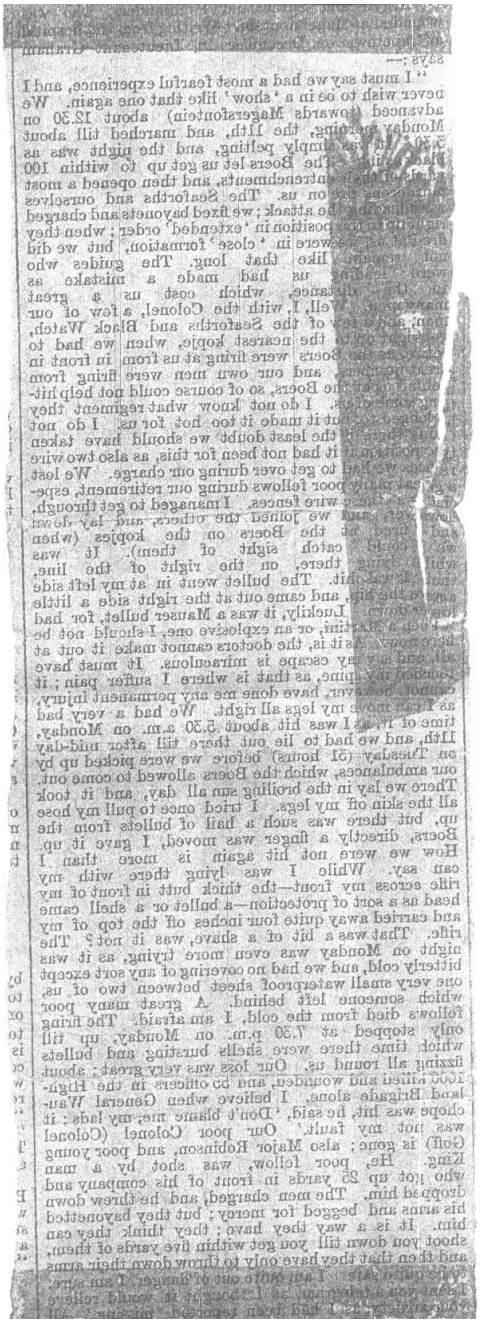
- **Ana (Patricia Ann Margaret** 1945 – 2016) who married Jean Ferran and had two children, Henri Michael and Marie-Anne, who still live in Monchique Portugal

COMMENTS ABOUT THE GRAHAM FAMILY:

ANNEXES ABOUT THE GRAHAM FAMILY

ANNEX 1)

Robert Blackall Graham Jr. - Magersfontain, South Africa December 11th, 1899



AN ESCAPE AT MAGERSFONTEIN. Colonel Graham of Cheltenham has received a letter from his son, Lieutenant R.B. Graham from the 1st Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders who was wounded at Magersfontain. Writing from the hospital in Capetown on December 19th Lieutenant Graham says:

"I must say we had a most fearful experience, and I never wish to be in a ' show ' like that one again. We advanced towards Magersfontein) about 12.30 on Monday morning, the 11th, and marched till about 3.30. It was simply pelting, and the night was as black as ink. The Boers let us get up to within 100 yards of their entrenchments, and then opened a most murderous fire on us. The Seaforths and ourselves were leading the attack; we fixed bayonets and charged right on to their position in 'extended' order; when they fired at us we were in 'close' formation, but we did not remain like that long.

The guides who were leading us had made a mistake as to the distance, which cost us a great many men.

Well, I, with the Colonel, a few of our men and a few of the Seaforths and Black Watch, got right on to the nearest kopje, when we had to retire as the Boers were firing at us from in front in great numbers and our own men were firing from behind us at the Boers, so of course could not help hitting some of us. I do not know what regiment they belonged to, but it made it too hot for us. I do not think there is the least doubt we should have taken fire position if it had not been for this, as also two wire fences we had to get over during our charge. We lost a great many poor fellows during our retirement especially at these wire fences. I managed to get through however, and we joined the others, and lay down and fired at the Boers on the kopjes (when we could catch sight of them). It was while lying there, on the right of the line, that I was hit. The bullet went in at my left side above the hip and came out at the right side a little lower down. Luckily, it was a Mauser bullet, for had it been a Martini or an explosive one, I would not be here now. As it is, the doctors cannot make it out at all and say my escape is miraculous. It must have touched my spine, as that is where I suffer pain; it cannot, however, have done me any permanent injury, as I can move my legs all right. We had a very bad time of it, as I was hit about 5.30 a.m. on Monday, 11th, and we had to lie out there till after mid-day on Tuesday (31 hours) before we were picked up by our ambulances, which the Boers allowed to come out. There we lay in the broiling sun all day, and it took all the skin off my legs. I tried once to pull my hose up, but there was such a hail of bullets from the Boers, directly a finger was moved, I gave it up. How we were not hit again is more than I can say. While I was lying

there with my rifle across my front-the thick butt in front of my head as a sort of protection-a bullet or a shell came and carried away quite four inches off the top of my rifle. That was a bit of a shave, was it not? The night on Monday was even more trying, as it was bitterly cold, and we had no covering of any sort except one very small waterproof sheet between two of us, which someone left behind.

A great many poor fellows died from the cold, I am afraid. The firing only stopped at 7.30 p.m. on Monday, up till which time there were shells bursting and bullets fizzing all round us. Our loss was very great; about 1000 killed and wounded, and 55 officers in the Highland Brigade alone. I believe when General Wauchope was hit, he said, 'Don't blame me, my lads; it was not my fault.' Our poor Colonel (Colonel Goff) is gone; Also Major Robinson, and poor young King. He, poor fellow, was shot by a man who got up 25 yards in front of his company and dropped him. The men charged, and he threw down his arms and begged for mercy; but they bayoneted him. It is a way they have; they think they can shoot you down till you get within five yards of them and then that they have only to throw down their arms to be quite safe. I am quite out of danger, I am sure. I sent you a telegram as I thought it would relieve your anxiety as I had been reported 'missing'. All the regiment thought I was dead, as several men had come in and said they had seen me shot through the stomach, and that I had died at once; so, as you may imagine, they were not a little surprised at seeing me turn up."

ANNEX 2) Wyatt family



Wyatt grave at St. Leonard's Churchyard Heston, Middlesex, England



Mary Jane Nevile Wyatt – Graham with her Grand-children Kaye Graham, Dennis Clementi (in arms) and Douglas graham

II. THE THOMAS FAMILY

- **Hereford 1700-1787**

The story of the Thomas family as we know it starts in 1700 in Hereford with **William Thomas** (1701-1800), Steward of Arundel castle (seat of the Dukes of Hereford Norfolk) and his **wife Anne Croone**.

Their younger son **Mathew Thomas** (1734-1796) On 2 March 1761, Mathew Thomas was admitted and sworn a Freeman of the City of Hereford - for £5 - foreigner, but late apprentice to George Bradford, weaver. Given the fact that Mathew Thomas eventually became an innkeeper, it is interesting to note that a man named William Thomas was sworn the College Brewer & Baker at a Chapter Meeting held on 27 October 1721: [Dean & Chapter Minutes]. It is also interesting to note that there had been a William Thomas, innholder, in the City of Hereford. On 21 November 1734, it was ordered that Mary, the widow of William Thomas, innholder, have £1 of Gardiner's Charity Gift.
Mathew Thomas petitioned at least twice for his Freedom. On the earlier occasion, he had petitioned on the basis of his apprenticeship to George Bradford of City of Hereford, weaver & wool comber; however, it was rejected because of some doubt about his servitude. According to his second petition (undated), he had been promised admission on payment of a small fine of £5 - which he was willing to pay.
His obituary states: On Wednesday died, in the 62d year of his age, Mr. Matthew Thomas, of the Bowling Green, and Sword-bearer to the Mayor and Corporation, of this city. He was a man very generally known, and highly respected by all ranks. By early reading, and a retentive memory, he became the pleasant companion of his numerous friends; and his zeal was unbounded, whenever his exertions were likely to promote the interest of the community, or the welfare of the individual.

The Bowling Green was one of the large pubs in the City of Hereford - so events were often held there - some of which were advertised in the Hereford Journal. It still exists!



We know that Matthew Thomas and his wife Sarah Rogers had at least one child - as his son (also of the same name) became a Freeman of the City of Hereford. On 30 August 1787, **Matthew Thomas** of London, draper, was admitted & sworn a Freeman - for 5s - eldest son of Matthew Thomas, victualler.

- **London 1787-1855**

Mathew Thomas (1766-1811) married **Maria Neal Scarlett** in London in 1794 and they had 6 children, 4 sons and 2 daughters.
Their second son, your ancestor, **William Henri Thomas (1798-1855)** became an East Indian merchant at Moorgate St., City and of 2 Hanover Park, Peckham, Surrey; Director of the Chester and Holyhead Railway Company and North Wales Mineral Railway Company. He married **Eliza Hathway**, of the Shakespeare related family.

- **Ceylon 1860-1923**



Two sons and four daughters were born from this union. Nothing is known of the daughters (Eliza, Julia, Catherine and Mary) but we know that the elder son **William Henry Thomas** became a civil engineer in Erith, Kent and the younger son, your ancestor **Mathew Henry Thomas** (1837-1915) spent most of his life in Ceylon where he settled at the age of 20 or 21 (his wife was born there, so were six of his seven children, and he married in Colombo in 1864). The family money came from shares of Galheeria Estates, a tea plantation in the mountains of central Ceylon. He was J.P. of Oonoongalla, Madulkelle, Ceylon. **(Annex 1)**



He married **Marianne Skinner**, the daughter of **Major Thomas Bridges Boucher Skinner, CMG**, an engineer who was in charge of building roads in Ceylon and his wife **Georgina Burrell**, daughter of **Lieutenant-general George Burrell, C.B.** and **Marianne Theresa Thomas.** This line traces back to Hughes Capet, King of France, through the Stradling family and the Earls of Pembroke and also to John of Gaunt and Edward III king of England **(See Skinner family - Annex 5)**

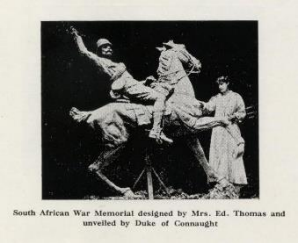
Mathew Thomas and Marianne had seven children:

- Marion Kate aka May (1865-1955) who married Lt. John Hadden, who died in action in 1916. Two of her three sons also died in action.

- Arthur Thomas (1866-1900), educated at Harrow,



Fellow of the Royal Colonial Institute; a Lieutenant in the Ceylon Mounted Infantry. Died 4th October 1900.. Arthur Thomas was killed "shot through the heart" at Bultfontein. South Africa, in the Boer war while serving as Assistant Commissioner. **Annex (2)**



- Edward Hector Le Marchant Thomas (1867-1946), aka Uncle Ned. Also engaged



in the Ceylon mounted rifles, fought in the Boer war and was invalided to the U.K. as a 2nd. Lieutenant in 1902. He joined the East Yorkshire Regiment as a Captain in 1915. He married Geraldine Blake in 1907. Geraldine was a sculptress and designed the monument in Kandy to the Ceylon's rifle regiment in memory of her brother in law Lt. Arthur Thomas and the others of Ceylon who died in the Boer war. This family was closely related with Julia Cameron, a famous portrait photographer

- Jocelyn Hume Thomas (1868-1947) also volunteered for the Ceylon mounted rifles and took over the running of the tea plantations after the war. He moved to the UK in 1923 with his wife May Agar, daughter of a Ceylon Tea Planter, from Cork, Ireland.

- **Brigadier Henry Melville Thomas**, CMG, DSO, RA (1870-1940) your ancestor, was an army officer in the Royal Artillery. See below.

- Helen Thomas (1871-1959) The Misses Thomas lived in Petersfield, Hants. in the mid-fifties (where the family visited them)



- Florence Thomas (1873-1960) Famous for her “Auntie Flo Chutney”! She also cared for wounded military personnel. Her NSL medal for merit .

From Douglas Graham: Flo and Helen had a house in Sussex which I visited when I was six or seven years old (that would have been around the time that Ned died) - I remember breaking a mirror in the cloakroom of the house, which annoyed my father very much, and talking to the gardener who showed me how he set traps for the moles which were making piles of earth on the lawn. The aunts were looked after by a woman in her twenties called Helen, who we called "little Helen (Wood)" to distinguish her from aunty Helen. She kept horses in the stables of the house. I still remember her very high-pitched voice - possibly she had a cleft pallet.
Helen and Flo later moved to a house in Petersfield in Hampshire, which we visited shortly after we moved to Mayfield in 1957, just before they died.
Little Helen, who had become a gliding fanatic, was still looking after them, and they left all their money to her, much to my mother's disappointment. I do not know where they were buried, but I doubt it being Thurston, as it is a long way from Petersfield.

Brigadier Henry Melville Thomas, CMG (1917), DSO (1918), RA (1870-1940) served as a Captain in South Africa as special operations officer and later railway staff officer, Orange Free State, Feb.-May 1900 (despatches gazetted 10 Sep. 1901, Queen's SA medal + 4 clasps, King's SA medal + 2 clasps); brevet Major in 1900; Major in 1905; Lt Col. in 1914, he served in France as acting Brigadier 12th division 24 June 1917 - 24 Mar. 1919; brevet Colonel in 1918; Colonel in 1920; retired as honorary Brigadier.



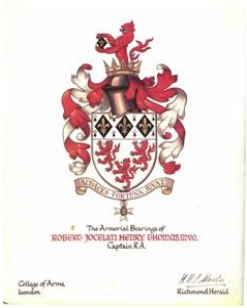
He obtained a Grant of Arms from King George VI, with the motto “Audaces Fortuna Juvat” (Fortune favours the brave).



He married twice: His first wife Mary Pottinger (1871-1897) died in Mandalay, Burma, 2 years after their marriage. He remarried in 1904 with **Dorothy Rawson** (1880-1926), the daughter of Surgeon Lt. Colonel Edward Rawson from Carlow, Ireland and they had 2 children:



- Robert Jocelyn Henry Thomas (1905-1941), MVO, Educated at St. Ronan's a Major in the Royal Horse Artillery who was killed in action at Tobruk. He had married in 1938 Mary Vavassour Lloyd-Driver but they had no children.





- **Marianne Agnes Patricia Thomas** (1908-1992), your ancestor, who married in 1931 her childhood sweetheart **William Douglas McNeill Graham** (see this family).

COMMENTS ABOUT THE THOMAS FAMILY:

ANNEXES ABOUT THE THOMAS FAMILY:

ANNEX 1)

THE TIMES OF CEYLON, MONDAY EVENING FEBRUARY 1, 1915; DEATH OF AN OLD COLONIST
Mr. M. H. Thomas.

We deeply regret to announce the death which took place at Priston Manor, Bath, of Mr. M. H. Thomas, the well-known and veteran planter of Galleheria, Madulkelle.

Mr. Thomas was one of Ceylon's oldest colonists and left for Home about three years ago. He had been ailing for some time, and the news of his death at the age of about 79 will be received with genuine sorrow by all those who knew him.

Mr. Thomas, whose memory took him back to the early fifties, was originally in business, and in 1874 was at Messrs. Alston Scotts & Co., Slave Island. He afterwards took to planting and spent the greater part of his career in the Madulkelle district, where he acquired the well-known Galleheria Estate. He had several sons in Ceylon, and three of them were members of the First Ceylon Contingent for South Africa.

One of them, Lieutenant A. H. Thomas, was killed. Another Lieutenant E. H. L. Thomas is at present at Home, and has enlisted for the Front, while Mr. J. H. Thomas, of Talawakelle is another son. There are two daughters in England.

Mr. Thomas came to Ceylon in March 1856, six months before Sir William Duff Gibbon.

****

THE BATH HERALD, MONDAY FEBRUARY 1, 1915

THE LATE MR. M. H. THOMAS; Funeral at Bathwick

The funeral took place at Bathwick Cemetery this afternoon of Mr. M. H. Thomas, of Priston Manor. The service was read by the Rev. B. C. L. Reade, Rector of Charlcombe, and the rector of Bathwick (the Rev. C. Hylton-Stewart). The remains were enclosed in a shell with an outer coffin of polished English oak, with brass furniture, the inscription reading: "Matthew Henry Thomas, died January 28, 1915. Aged 79." The internment was made near to the graves of Major and Mrs. Skinner, the parents of the late Mrs. Thomas. Mr. Thomas, who had been living at Priston Manor since 1911, leaves three sons and three daughters, namely Captain Thomas, East Yorkshire Regiment, Mr. Jocelyn Thomas, who is tea planting in Ceylon, Lieut. Colonel H. M. Thomas, R.F.A., Mrs Hadden, the wife of Mr. F. J. Hadden, and the Misses Thomas.

There were many beautiful floral tributes, including a lovely anchor of carnations, lilies, narcissus and Hyacinths, sent by the Priston parishioners and Sewing Class; a beautiful wreath from the members of the Cricket Club (in blue and white, the colours of the club), in which Mr. Thomas took much interest, being president, and other flowers were sent by the Misses Thomas, Mrs. And Miss Hadden; Mr. T.J. Hadden; Captain and Mrs. Thomas; Mr. & Mrs. Jocelyn Thomas; Lieut. Colonel and Mrs. H. M. Thomas; outdoor and indoor servants at the Manor (a fine wreath); Colonel and Mrs. and Miss Skinner; Mrs. and the Misses McDonell; Mr. and Mrs. E.(?H?) L. Skinner; Dr. and Mrs. Begg; Mr. and Mrs. Hill; Mr. and Mrs. Brymer; Mr. W. R. Alexander; Mr. J. Alexander; Mrs and Miss McCoy; and many others.

Mr. T.G. Harding, Walcot sreet, carried out the funeral arrangements

THE TIMES OF CEYLON, TUESDAY EVENING FEBRUARY 2, 1915; THE LATE MR. H. M. THOMAS; HIS CARRIER IN CEYLON; Former Planting M.L.C.

Interesting Racing Reminiscences

With reference to the career of the late Mr. H. M. Thomas, whose death as stated in last night's *Times of Ceylon*, took place at Bath, the veteran planter came to Ceylon in March, 1856, and was thus, next to Sir William Twynam, who came out in 1845, Mr. G. W. White of Nuwara Eliya, who came out in 1846, and Mr Walter Agar, who came out in 1853, about one of the oldest Ceylon Colonist.

A special cable from London today tells us that Mr. Thomas was 79 years of age, so that he must have been about 19 or 20 when he came out. He was originally in business in Kandy, with Mr. L. H. Daniel per pro, and was the agent for the Mercantile Fire Insurance Company, contemporary firms at Kandy in 1863 being H. C. Bird & Co., Keir Dundas & Co. (of which Messrs. John Gavin, G. D. B. Harrison and Martin leake were partners), A. Brown & Co. and Geo. Wall & Co.

In 1866, Mr. Thomas was one of the principal partners of the well known Colombo firm of Alstons, Scott & Co., Mr. H. C. Buchanan being the senior partner; while Mr. f. W. Bois joined the firm a few years later. Mr. Thomas was away from the island for about 18 years before he returned and took up continuous residence in 1884. He owned the well known estate Oonoonagalla in Madulkelle, which he managed till about 1902 or 1903, when he acquired Galleheria in the same district, where he resided till his departure for home a few years ago.

One of the First Members of the P.A.

Mr. Thomas was one of the first members of the Planter's Association, and, linked with still earlier days through his marriage with the daughter of Major Skinner, the Road-maker, came out, as stated yesterday, about 6 months before Sir William Duff Gibbon, who was at one time manager of Madulkelle and Oonoonagalla, thanks to Mr. Thomas, who became his V. A. when Mr. R. B. Tytler gave up the Agency. Mr. Thomas served on the P. A. Committee from about 1858 to 1864, and sat in Council in 1871 & 1872.

Mr. Thomas and the C.M.R.

On his return to the island Mr. Thomas did not take an active share in the Association's proceedings; but the part he took, in conjunction with Captain (now Colonel) S. G. Bird, of the Dublin Fusiliers, in suggesting the formation of the C. M. I. deserves to be recorded here. Mr. Thomas himself enlisted most of the first members, after his proposal had been sanctioned by Government, and he made his last appearance at a Planter's Association to move the proposition which made the corps its adopted child, and overcame, if it did not silence, the opposition of Colombo Agents and V.A.s. Thus Mr. Thomas identified himself with a movement of which the Colony has reason to be proud, though to him it must always have been associated with the great sorrow of his life, as indicated yesterday by the reference to the death of his son Lieut. A. H. Thomas, who, with two other brothers, E. H. L. Thomas and J. C. Thomas, were members of the First C.M.R. Contingent to South Africa.

Mr. Thomas was while in Ceylon a J. P. and Fellow of the Royal Colonial Institute.

Interesting Racing Reminiscences

Mr. Thomas was one of the committee of the Ceylon Turf Club in the late sixties and early seventies, and, in response to an application for some recllections of sport in those days, of which we have no written records, he wrote in 1907 as follows:

“ Racing has been an annual institution in Ceylon from some time in the forties, but I think it was the Bakers, or rather John Baker, as thorough an all-round sportsman as ever live, who first imported English thoroughbreds for racing and breeding purposes. He cut out a small circular training course round a hill close to his house near Nuwara Eliya, where he used to train his own horses, and what was more, generally ride them himself at the Colombo and Kandy races.”

He left Ceylon in 1856 but returned to the island with Mrs. Baker some years later, resuming residence at Magastotte, where he built a new bungalow. He was to be seen occasionally riding his own horses up to within a few years of his death, and must have been over sixty years old when he rode his last race on.

ANNEX (2): Arthur Thomas' death.

NASA Pretoria. Lord Roberts' Papers, Volume 10 ff. 121-134. (WO 105/11 T/40/22)

From Officer Commanding Troops, Bultfontein.
To Chief Staff Officer, Bloemfontein.

Sir
I have the honour to report that on the night of Wednesday, 3rd October, Peter Meyring, son of Gert Meyring, of Hamones Fontein Farm, came in with the news that a party of twenty-four Boers had off-saddled close to his house.

As this farm lies on the flank of the Brandfort road and only some five miles from its nearest point and as a convoy for Hoopstad with a company of Royal Irish Rifles would be passing this point during the day, I thought that this convoy might possibly be their objective and I determined if possible to surprise and capture them or at any rate drive them off.

This course seemed perfectly feasible, as I was informed that there was a ridge on this side of the farm buildings entirely commanding them at a range of 300 yards. This I found was a mistake as the enclosed sketch shows [Note: A rough sketch is attached to the original report]. There was a ridge but it was beyond the farm and not on this side. For a distance of 2,500 yards from the farm to it, on the Bultfontein road, there is a gradual descent, the gradient being perfectly regular with the exception of the slight hollow marked on the sketch as the shallow pan. The sketch shews the other features of the position accurately enough I trust to render my description intelligible.

The force I took consisted of 50 men of the Volunteer Service Company Royal Irish Rifles, the Maxim Gun of the Royal Irish Rifles with six men under Sergeant Paton; 11 men of the 57th Company Imperial Yeomanry under Lieutenant Slater and six mounted police under Assistant Commissioner Thomas. The Royal Irish Rifles were in a light mule wagon and an ox wagon drawn by a very strong team. The Gun detachment were in a Cape Cart drawn by mules.

We started at 1 a.m. Thursday morning, 4th October, and arrived at the position shown in the sketch shortly before sunrise. The distance had been longer than stated and the road bad. I had on reaching the pan deployed the infantry. The gun mules and the Cape Cart were left here the Maxim being drawn forward by hand. We had just reached the crest and the Yeomanry and police had taken up the position shewn, when the Boers who were sleeping and cooking round a fire between the stable and outhouse caught sight of the Yeomanry, and at once bolted for the stable and Kraal being completely surprised, and the whole of our force at once opened fire, several of the Boers dropping before reaching cover.

Lieutenant Slater who had with him nine men, having lent two to the police, and was only about 250 yards distant, estimates the Boer force who were for the minute fully exposed at about eighty men.

The enemy took up their positions in the stable, the kraal in the spruit and behind all available cover.

I soon found that any advance was impossible. They go the range almost at once and as a man rose to advance he exposed himself against the sky line. The ground was perfectly flat, even ant-hills being absent. Although from the weight of their fire I felt sure that their number had been much under-rated. I had no idea of their actual force. I therefore sent messages to both Yeomanry and police to the effect that unless they could get on the ridge in their rear it was impossible for me to advance further. We were so short of mounted men that I had only retained an interpreter who had acted as our guide for the purpose of Orderly and it was this man I sent, but I afterwards found he had not succeeded in reaching either Lieutenant Thomas or Lieutenant Slater. After waiting some time for their movement I sent further messengers on foot. The police received the information but by this time Lieutenant Thomas was mortally wounded and the fire was too heavy for them to move. The Yeomanry received no orders as the approaches to their position were so exposed that the messengers were unable to cross, and they could not possibly have done as I desired even had they received the orders.

My own position was by this time untenable. I had three men wounded and the fire was very accurate and heavy.

The pan apparently should have given excellent shelter but this depression was so slight that any shot with a trifle too much elevation to hit the ridge dropped in the pan. I accordingly determined to retire and after sending messages to this effect to the flanking parties fell slowly back remaining exposed to their fire till out of range. In the meantime the Yeomanry had been having a hot time. Single Boers had mounted in the kraal, and bolted to the top of the ridge behind the farm buildings and once under cover behind it had ridden to the point marked “A” in sketch. When they commenced this plan, Lieutenant Slater fired volleys at the men, and in this way killed three. Some escaped however and in addition he saw several Cape Carts driven up furiously to the same point, filled with men. At 8.30 a.m. having held out for three hours and seeing in a short time he would be entirely surrounded he fell back also. This he did on foot as most of his horses were wounded. The police who had kept up a steady fire on their flank received my orders to retire and the whole fell back with me without further casualties.

After this not another shot was fired and we returned to Bultfontein which during my absence I had left under the command of Lieutenant Hanks with forty men of the Volunteer Service Company Royal Irish Rifles.

The following is a list of the casualties:-

Lieutenant H. A. Thomas, Ceylon Mounted Infantry, Assistant Commissioner Bultfontein, killed, (shot through the heart).

Lieutenant Sidney A. Slater, 57th Company Imperial Yeomanry, gunshot wound, leg.

10384, Corporal I. H. Wilson, 57th Company Imperial Yeomanry, gunshot wound in abdomen (dangerous).

10419, Trooper R. T. Edmunds, 57th Company Imperial Yeomanry, gunshot wound, leg.

15698, Trooper S. Cloak, 78th Company Roughriders, gunshot wound, buttock.

7132, Sergeant John Foley, Volunteer Service Company, Royal Irish Rifles, gunshot wound, chest (flesh).

7217, Private A. T. Duffield, Volunteer Service Company, Royal Irish Rifles, gunshot wound, shoulder (severe).

7180, Private S. A. Simpson, Volunteer Service Company, Royal Irish Rifles, gunshot wound, hand.

I am unable to give the casualties of the Boers, but a native reported this morning that five were killed and eight wounded, and I should think this to be under the mark rather than over.

I much regret the loss of Lieutenant Thomas. He was deservedly popular and at his funeral all classes exhibited unfeigned grief and much sorrow has been expressed by farmers in the district on hearing of his death.

I have much pleasure in reporting that all the men of my company showed the greatest coolness and pluck. I was greatly aided by Colour Sergeant Strudwick (Sergeant Instructor London Irish Rifles), Rifle Brigade, who behaved excellently.

Lieutenant Slater also reports that his men behaved with great steadiness throughout, and retired through a very heavy fire with great coolness and courage.

I wish too, to report that I do not consider the Meyrings in any way to blame, as I believe the greater part of Boers arrived after the message was sent and old Meyring was confined in his house immediately it was sent.

Before starting I was assured by both Lieutenant Thomas and Lieutenant Slater who know the family well, that they were the most reliable Boers in the neighbourhood and that they had constantly brought in news of value, which afterwards proved to be true. On finding the unexpected strength of the Commando I felt more convinced than before that they intended to capture the convoy, and I consider the fact that the Officer commanding troops with convoy reported having seen no enemy was due to my action in attacking.

The Meyrings further reported that immediately after the action the Boers moved off in the direction of the junction between the Vet and Zand Rivers.

I take the liberty of suggesting that our force of mounted men is far too low. Owing to the losses among the Yeomanry horses we are now capable of mounting ten men

including the police, and Lieutenant Slater reports that there are no horses of any use for this purpose in the district.

I have the honour to be, Sir, Your obedient Servant (Signed) C. G. HENTY, Captain, Royal Irish Rifles, Officer Commanding Troops, Bultfontein.

Bultfontein, 5th October, 1900.

The Military Secretary.

Forwarded. The losses on this occasion, I regret particularly that of the death of Lieutenant Thomas, Aide de Camp, a very promising officer. The enterprise of Captain Henty and his party was unfortunate in its results, still, I think it undesirable to make any comment which might check our Officers in their offensive efforts to attack whenever there is a fair opportunity; up to this their efforts have been very successful.

(Signed) T. K. KENNY, Lieutenant General. Commanding Troops.

Bloemfontein, October 12th, 1900.

<u>T. Y Wright, page 11.</u>

> It was when I was in hospital that I heard of the death of my old friend Arthur Thomas, who was on the next estate to me in Ceylon, Galheria, when I first went to Ceylon. It seems he had been made a Commissioner of some kind for a district and seconded from the Contingent. He heard that a small party of Boers were occupying a farm house, and took a small armed force to push them out, but, instead of a small party, there was a strong party and poor Arthur was shot.







III. THE SKINNERS (SKYNNER)

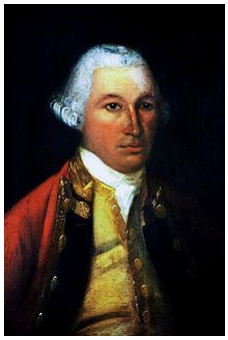


This interesting family traces back to **William Skynner**, Alderman of Hull, Yorkshire 1662 – 1689 who was a direct descendent of **Sir Vincent Skynner** of Thornton College, Lincolnshire, England.

His son **John Skinner** was also Alderman of Hull and John's younger son **Thomas** became a Merchant of St. Christopher, West Indies (see Skinner Case, Annex1)



John's only son, **Lieutenant-General Sir William Skinner** (1700-1780), became chief engineer of Great Britain and was the first of a line of notable Royal Engineers.



His son, **Captain William Skinner (**c.130-1761), of the 94th Regiment, married, very young, Hester, the daughter of Colin Lawder, of Berwick-upon- Tweed, of the family of Sir John Dick Lawder. Tradition relates that the united ages of bride and bridegroom did not exceed 30. He took part in the capture, in 1761, of Dominica in the West Indies under Lord Rollo, and was drowned the same year at Coulehault on the coast of Dominica.
Three children were the result of this marriage: William Campbell Skinner, Captain, Royal Engineers; **Thomas Skinner**, Colonel, Royal Engineers ; and Margaret, who married the Right Honourable Sir Evan Nepean, Bart.

Col. Thomas Skinner RE (1759-1818), was chief engineer of Newfoundland where he raised at his own expense four companies numbering some 150 officers and men and named the Royal Newfoundland Volunteers. He had 8 children, the eldest: **Lieut. Col. William Thomas Skinner** being your ancestor. A daughter, **Harriet**, was married to Georges Prescott an officer of the 7th Foot, and on hearing of her husband's death in the battle of Salamanca dressed herself in male attire and sought his body on the field. The incident formed the subject for a tragedy performed on the London stage, "The heroine of Salamanca".

Lieut. Col. William Thomas Skinner RE (1780-1829) was born in Gibraltar during the siege. He married twice and had by his first wife **Ann Williams** (who died in 1806) **Maj. Thomas Bridges Boucher Skinner**.

Maj. Thomas Bridges Boucher Skinner RE, CMG, J.P. Ceylon (1804-1877) was born in St John's, Newfoundland and was educated in England before moving to Ceylon (now Sri-Lanka) where he developed the road system. His autobiography "50 years in Ceylon" was edited after his death by his daughter Annie Skinner (London, 1891, Svo). He retired and died in Bath, in England. He married in Ceylon **Georgina Burrell** (1818-1866), daughter of **Lieutenant-general George Burrell, C.B.** (see Annex 3) and they had 7 children. Their elder daughter **Marianne Theresa Skinner** married **Mathew Henry Thomas**, your direct ancestor.





COMMENTS ABOUT THE SKINNER FAMILY:

ANNEXES ABOUT THE SKINNER FAMILY:

Annex 1) The Skinner Case

Skinner's Case, the name usually given to the celebrated dispute between the House of Lords and the House of Commons in the Parliament of the United Kingdom over the question of the original jurisdiction of the former house in civil suits.

In 1668, a London merchant named Thomas Skinner presented a petition to Charles II asserting that he could not obtain any redress against the East India Company, which, he asserted, had injured his property.

The case was referred to the House of Lords, and Skinner obtained a verdict for £5,000. The company complained to the House of Commons which declared that the proceedings in the other House were illegal. The Lords defended their action, and after two conferences between the Houses had produced no result the Commons ordered Skinner to be put in prison on a charge of breach of privilege; to this the Lords replied by fining and imprisoning Sir Samuel Barnardiston, the chairman of the company.

Then for about a year the dispute slumbered, but it was renewed in 1669, when Charles II advised the two Houses to stop all proceedings and to erase all mention of the case from their records. This was done and since this time the House of Lords has tacitly abandoned all claim to original jurisdiction in civil suits.

Annex 2) Lieutenant-General William Skinner

SKINNER, WILLIAM (1700-1780), lieutenant-general, chief engineer of Great Britain, son of Thomas Skinner, merchant, of St. Christopher, West Indies, by his wife Elizabeth, was born in that island in 1700. His great-grandfather William Skynner was mayor of Hull, Yorkshire, in 1665, and a direct descendent of Sir Vincent Skynner, of Thornton College, Lincolnshire. Skinner's father and mother died while he was a child, and he was adopted by his father's sister, Mrs. Lambert, who married, as her second husband, Captain Talbot Edwards, chief engineer in Barbados and the Leeward Islands, and afterwards second engineer of Great Britain. The latter educated young Skinner for his own profession, and on his death at the Tower of London on 22 April 1719 he bequeathed to him not only his maps and plans, but also those which had belonged to Sir Martin Beckman, some of them dating as far back as 1660 ; a sister of Talbot Edwards had married Sir William Beckman (d. 1702), chief engineer of Great Britain.
On 11 May 1719 Skinner received a warrant as practitioner engineer, and commenced his duties at the ordnance office at the Tower of London. In the following year he was employed at the gun-wharf, Devonport, under Colonel Christian Lilly [q. v.] In 1722 he went to Port Mahon, Minorca, where, under Captain Kane William Horneck, extensive fortifications were in course of construction. In 1724 he was employed under Captain Jonas Moore [q. v.] on the first general survey of Gibraltar, where he was long posted. He was promoted to be sub-engineer on 20 Feb. 1726. Throughout the siege of Gibraltar, from 11 Feb. to 23 June 1727, Skinner did good service. In 1728 he was appointed barrack-master in Gibraltar in addition to his engineer duties. On 10 March 1729 he was promoted to be engineer-extra-ordinary. In 1736 and 1738, during Moore's temporary absences, he held the appointment of acting chief engineer. On 7 Feb. 1738 he was promoted to be engineer-in-ordinary. After Jonas Moore was killed at Carthagena on 22 March

1741, Skinner was appointed chief engineer at Gibraltar by warrant of 1 July 1741. On 1 Jan. 1743 he was promoted to the rank of subdirector, and on 30 Sept. 1746 to that of director.
After the Jacobite rebellion was crushed in 1746, Skinner was ordered to Scotland to construct, as chief engineer of North Britain, such defence posts as would effectually control the highlands. On 7 Feb. 1747 he arrived at Inverness after an arduous journey, and at once started his work-surveying and planning. On 30 May he reported on Oliver's fort at Inverness, with an estimate and plans for building a new one on the same site. He surveyed the remains of Fort Augustus, as he found them after the demolition by the rebels of 1745, and on 23 May 1747 he sent in a plan of restorations and additions. He proposed a magazine for Dumbarton Castle to contain one hundred and fifty barrels of gunpowder. It was not until 1749 that, owing to difficulties in procuring land at Arderseer Point, he was able to commence the new Fort George from his own designs. Wolfe, the hero of Quebec, who was in 1751. stationed in the highlands, wrote on 3 Oct. that the new fort of Arderseer or Fort George would, when completed, ' be the most considerable fortress and best situated in Great Britain.' The estimate for the work amounted to about 106,0001. In December 1753 Skinner submitted his designs for barracks in Fort George for sixteen hundred officers and men, as well as plans of a pier at Fort Augustus, and for additional accommodation for two hundred and seventy men at Edinburgh Castle.
In 1752 Skinner had been appointed president of a committee of officers of engineers, in accordance with whose report (submitted 3 Dec. 1754) magazines were erected at Purfleet, as a depot for military ammunition and combustibles. Purfleet remains one of the principal ordnance ammunition stores. Towards the end of 1755 Skinner, on the recommendation of the Duke of Cumberland, was sent to Ireland to survey and report upon the fortifications there. He submitted the following year an elaborate report, illustrating his proposals by numerous designs and drawings. No steps were taken for eight and twenty years, when Colonel Charles Vallancey [q. v.] was called upon to report on the defences of Ireland, and unearthed Skinner's proposals. On the completion of his service in Ireland Skinner resumed his duties in Scotland. On 1 May 1757 he received a commission as colonel in the army, and on the 14th of the same month he received the royal patent constituting him chief engineer of Great Britain.
On 24 Feb. 1758 Skinner reported to the master-general of the ordnance upon the new defences at Gibraltar constructed under James O'Hara, second lord Tyrawley [q. v.], the value and prudence of which he impugned. Fox endeavoured in parliament to screen his friend Tyrawley, and Skinner appeared at the bar to justify his adverse opinions, and held his own during a very brisk encounter with Tyrawley, who cross-examined him. Skinner was thrice called upon later to advise and report on the defences of Gibraltar in 1759, 1769, and 1770. In the last year suggestions made by Colonel Sir William Green [q. v.] were carried out, after the plans had been revised by Skinner.
Each summer he revisited the highlands. In July 1759 Fort George was practically completed, armed and garrisoned, and in 1762 Skinner suggested additions. In 1771. Skinner presented the board of ordnance with a finely executed model of Fort George and a book of thirty-three original plans of the fortress. The model was exhibited at the Tower of London for more than half a century and was then removed to the model room of the royal engineers at Chatham. Meanwhile he was engaged on the survey and defences of Milford Haven (1758-9 and 1761), and reported on the garrisons and defences of Portsmouth and Plymouth. On 18 Feb. 1761 Skinner was promoted to be major general, and on 7 March his patent as chief engineer of Great Britain was renewed by George III. On 30 April 1770 he was promoted to be lieutenant-general in the army. Among his later services were projects for the enlargement of the gun-wharf at Devonport, and the erection of new magazines, and the remodelling and augmentation of the lines at Chatham to ensure a better defence to the dockyard. He died in harness at his residence, Croom's Hill, Greenwich, on 25 Dec. 1780. He was buried in the churchyard of St. Alphage, Greenwich, where there is a stone slab to his memory.
Skinner left a widow (Margaret, born Caldwell, .to whom the king granted a special pension) and an only son, William, a captain in the 94th regiment, who took part in the capture, in 1761, of Dominica in the West Indies, under Lord Rollo, and was drowned the same year on 27 Aug. at

Coulehault on the coast of Dominica. The latter left by his wife Hester, daughter of Dr. Colin Lawder, of Berwick-on-Tweed, with other issue, Thomas Skinner (1759-1818), a colonel of royal engineers, who in 1795 raised a regiment of fencibles in Newfoundland. The latter's five sons all entered the army or navy, and a grandson, Thomas Skinner (1804-1877), is separately noticed; while a daughter, Harriet, wife of Captain George Prescott of the 7th fusiliers, followed her husband's regiment through the Peninsula, and, upon hearing of his death at Salamanca (12 July 1812), dressed herself in male attire and sought his body in the field (the incident formed the subject of a tragedy called 'The Heroine of Salamanca,' which was acted in London).
Skinner's drawings in the British Museum include a survey of the island of Belleisle (1761), various plans of Fort George (1760-17?4), and views of the north and south Gibraltar (1740). Others of his plans and drawings were presented by Skinner's descendants in 1878 to the Royal Engineers' Institute at Chatham.
A portrait of the' chief engineer hangs in the convent (the residence of the governor and commander-in-chief) at Gibraltar; a copy is in the mess of the royal engineers at Brompton Barracks, Chatham, Kent, presented by his great-great-grandson, Major Thomas Skinner.

Annex 3) Major Thomas Skinner in Ceylon

Thomas Skinner was an engineer. He was born at St. John's, Newfoundland, on 22 May 1804, was the son of Lieutenant--colonel William Thomas Skinner, R.A. (d. 1829), by his first wife, Ann Williams, Grand-daughter of Dr. Monier of the royal artillery. In 1811 Thomas was placed at school in England and remained there until in 1818 he proceeded to Ceylon where he obtained a second lieutenancy in the Ceylon rifles. In 1820 he was employed in constructing two roads to Kandy, one by the Kaduganava Pass, the other through the Seven Kirles, and was thenceforth connected with that branch of public works. In 1825 he was appointed staff officer of the garrison of Colombo, and on 27 Nov. 1829 deputy assistant quartermaster-general of the forces in Ceylon. In 1832 he opened a road from Aripo, on the western coast of Ceylon, to Anarajaporo. In the following year the public works of the colony were transferred to the civil authorities, and Skinner accompanied the surveyor-general over the country to initiate him in his duties. Subsequently Skinner undertook a survey of the mountain zone, the result of which was embodied in a one-inch sketch-map of the Kandian provinces and in a general map of Ceylon. In 1836 he was promoted captain, and in the following year was employed to regulate the surveyor-general and civil engineers department, which had fallen into great confusion. This business occupied him until 1840; but as the department became again disorganized when he ceased directing it, he was appointed permanent commissioner for the roads in Ceylon in 1841. In 1847 he retired from his regiment with the rank of major, and in 1850 the civil engineer's department was incorporated with his own. In 1859 he was appointed auditor-general, but in consequence of a difference of opinion with the governor, Sir Henry Ward, as to the cost of a railway from Colombo to Kandy, he was superseded in 1861, and returned to his former post of commissioner of public works, which he continued to hold until, in 1865, he resumed the duties of auditor-general.
Skinner retired to England in 1867 and was made a companion of the order of St. Michael and St. George on 15 Feb. 1869. He took up his residence at Bath, where he died at 7 Grosvenor Place on 24 July 1877. His services to Ceylon were very great in opening up the country and rendering overland transport possible. He married Georgina, daughter of Lieutenant-general George Burrell, C.B., on 19 Dec. 1838. By her he had, with other children, Monier Williams Skinner, now lieutenant-colonel, R.E.
Skinner was the author of an autobiography entitled ' Fifty Years in Ceylon,' edited by his daughter Annie Skinner (London, 1891, Svo), to which his portrait is prefixed. The book contains an outline of the history of his branch of the Skinner family.
(Skinner's Autobiography; United Service Mag. 1877, iii. 110.] E. I. C.
A statue was erected in Ceylon to his memory.

Annex 4) Lieut. General Georges Burrel, CB



Second son of John Burrell Esq. of Littlehoughton, Northumberland, England. Born at Longhoughton in Northumberland and entered the army as an ensign in the 15th Regiment in 1797. He was promoted to lieutenant in the same year and to captain in 1805. On his passage to the West Indies in 1805, the transport in which he had embarked was attacked by a large French schooner privateer, which was beaten off with great loss. He became a major in the 90th Light Infantry in 1807, was at the capture of Guadaloupe in 1810 and served during the war in Canada in 1814 and 1815. He returned to Europe in 1815 but arrived too late for the Battle of Waterloo. Having marched with his regiment to Paris, he remained there until the Army of Occupation was formed in December and then returned to England in July 1816.

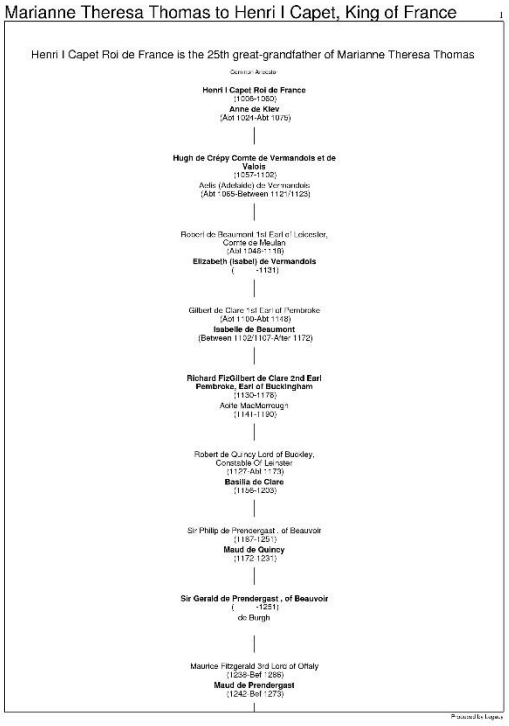
In 1820 he went to the Mediterranean where he held the civil and military command of Paxo, one of the Ionian islands, for more than 5 years. He received high commendation from the Regent and civil authorities of that island. He attained the rank of colonel in 1830 and returned to England in 1832 with the 18th Royal Irish. In 1836 he was ordered with that regiment to Ceylon where he remained until 1840. In 1837 he received the local rank of major-general and acted as commandant at Colombo and also at Trincomalee. In May 1840, he went to China and commanded the troops at the first capture of Chusan. He was appointed Governor of that island and with his troops held command until February 1841 when the island was restored by the Commissioner of the Government after a treaty with Chinese authorities. Since the treaty was not ratified, hostilities resumed and Burrell commanded a brigade at the attack on the heights above Canton and destroyed the Tartar camp under the walls of the city. Burrell continued to command a brigade in China until peace was made in July 1842.

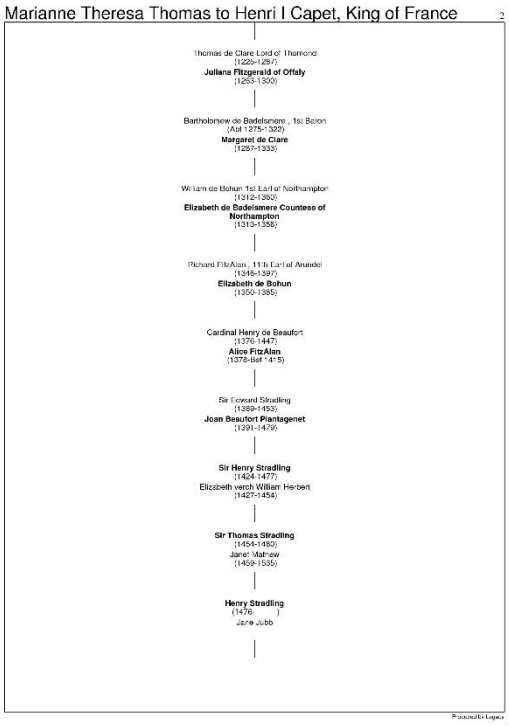
He received thanks from both Houses of Parliament for his services in China and in 1844, Her Majesty Queen Victoria graciously included him in the list of officers receiving awards for distinguished services. In 1851 he was promoted to the rank of lieutenant-general, and in February of 1852 was appointed Colonel of the 39th Regiment.

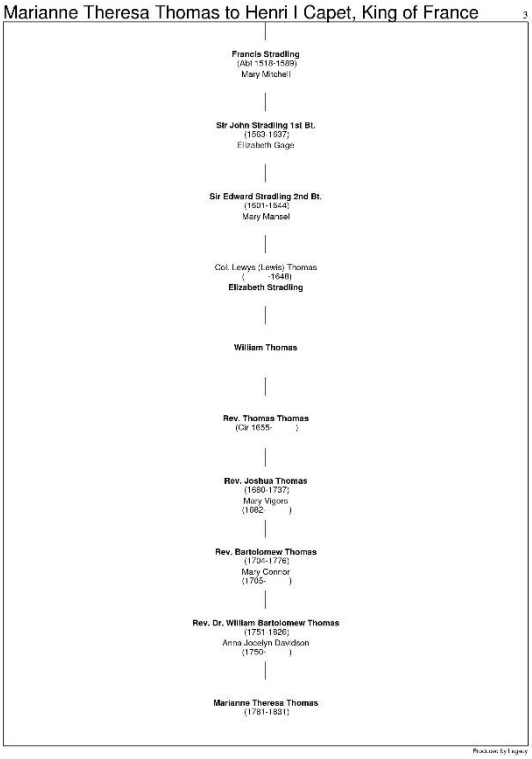
He first married Miss Scott, daughter of Sir John Scott, Knight of Ireland and secondly, Marianne Theresa Thomas, daughter of Reverend Dr Thomas of Clodagh, Co Carlow, Ireland. This marriage linked him to the Irish house of Lisle, while he was the lineal descendent of one of the oldest families in the north of England.

Annex 5) The Ancestors of Marianne Theresa Thomas - Burrell

This line traces back to Hughes Capet, King of France, through the Stradling family and the Earls of Pembroke, and also to John of Gaunt and Edward III king of England.







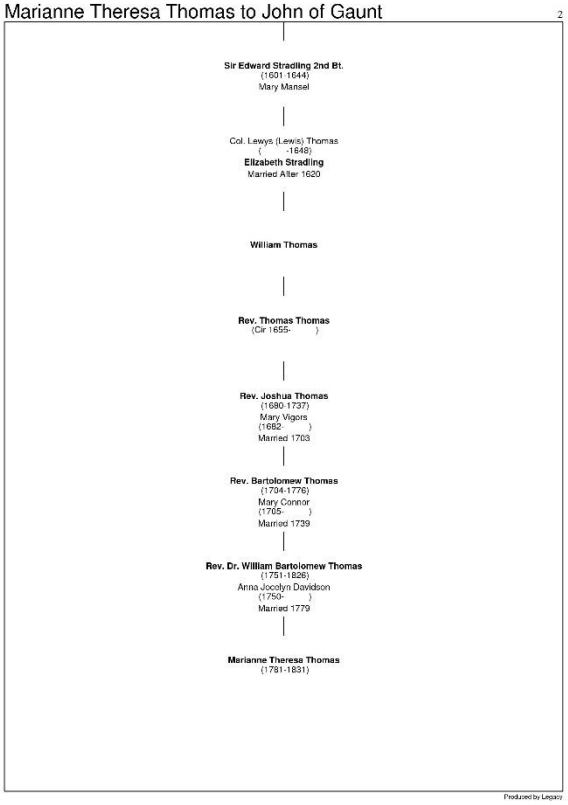
Marianne Theresa Thomas to John of Gaunt 1

John Of Gaunt Prince Of England is the 13th great-grandfather of Marianne Theresa Thomas



Produced by Legacy

Marianne Theresa Thomas to John of Gaunt 2



Produced by Legacy

IV. THE RAWSONS OF IRELAND



A **Richard Rawson** was Sheriff of London in 1476 and the last important Prior of Kilmainham (Dublin, Ireland) was **John Rawson**. Rawson was born in Yorkshire in England in 1470. He joined the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in 1497. He was appointed prior of Kilmainham 1511. In 1517 he was elevated to the position of Treasurer of Ireland.

Rawson's tenure at Kilmainham coincided with the reign of Henry VIII. In September 1529 Prior Rawson became part of Henry VIII's special and secret Council of Three Ministers. In addition to the Prior of Kilmainham, the Council included the Chancellor and Archbishop of Dublin, John Alen and the Chief Justice, Patrick Bermingham.

The final phase in the history of the Irish Hospitallers at Kilmainham took place amid the political upheaval of the Kildare rebellion and the subsequent program of political and ecclesiastical reform introduced by Henry VIII's chief minister Thomas Cromwell.

Throughout this period the fate of Kilmainham and the Irish priory was placed in the hands of John Rawson. Rawson was one of the few ministers to remain loyal to the crown during the Kildare rebellion. In fact, the castle at Kilmainham came under attack from the forces of Silken Thomas in 1532.

These Rawsons might be related or not, but your first traceable ancestor is **James Rawson** (- 1636) MP for Dublin , second son of **William Rawson** and Anne Morgan of Northamptonshire who descended from the Rawsons of Castleford, West Yorkshire, England.
James Rawson was Deputy Clerk of the Pipe Rolls and lived at Granstown Castle, County Laois, Ireland. He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.) for County Carlow [Ireland] in 1634. He married Elizabeth Lawrence, and they had a son, **Gilbert Rawson** (1622-1675) of Donoughmore (Co. Cork, Munster, Ireland) He married Katherine Bigoe, descendant of the Huguenot family De Bigault. Her father Philip Bygoe or Bigoe was a glass manufacturer and a native of the Province of Lorraine of France. A Huguenot and one of those who were forced to leave France during one of the purges of that religious order, Bygoe was somehow connected to the Royal Family of France and arrived in England with some of his assets. Queen Elizabeth of England granted him a considerable estate in King's County, Ireland. He had four glass-houses (wood fired glass furnaces) built in Kings County, one at Newtown, one at Gloster, one at a place still known as Glasshouse, near Shinrone and another place also called Glasshouse near Portarlington.

Their son **Gilbert Rawson** of Donoughmore & Grantstown received a Commission in 1669, by the Earl of Ossory, “to Gilbert Rawson, the younger”, to be Quartermaster of his Majesty's Regiment of Guards in Ireland. We know little about his son **William Rawson** (c.1677-1710) or his grand-son **James Rawson** (c.1703-1762) who lived in Grey Abbey, Co. Kildare, Ireland.

James’ elder son, another **James Rawson** (1725 – aft 1799) of Glassealy House, Co Kildare died in Punchestown, Co. Kildare. He married Anne James of Ballycrystal in Co. Wexford and they had 7 children of which the youngest, Keating Rawson, emigrated to the United States.

The older son, your ancestor, was **Capt. Thomas James Rawson** (c. 1752-1814). He was an interesting character, as you will see: T. J. Rawson married a daughter of Mr. Hardy Eustace, of Newstown, County Carlow. In 1797 he raised a corps of yeomanry and was nominated its captain.

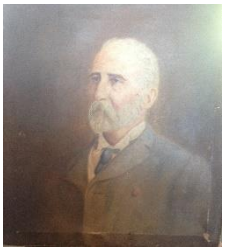
They took an active part in quelling the rebellion in the locality and fought in the battles of Athy and Narraghmore. In 1798, while Captain Rawson and his force were out patrolling, a party of the rebels under the leadership of a man known as "Black Top" attacked Glassealy House, which was defended by his steward and a few troopers, set it on fire, and sacked the place. Word reached Captain Rawson of what had taken place, and he quickly repaired to the scene, and encountered the rebels, whom he routed, and took sixteen of them prisoners, every one of whom he hanged next morning on a large ash-tree, which still stands in the center of the lawn in front of the house.

Some months afterwards, when peace had been restored, Captain Rawson and his wife returned from Dublin, where they had taken refuge, to view the ruins of their house. Pointing to a corner of a room in the upper story; Mrs. Rawson exclaimed, "There is where my wardrobe stood, and at the back of it I hid sixty guineas in a mouse's hole in the wall. I wonder if they are still there." A ladder was procured, and her son climbed up, examined the spot, and discovered the guineas untouched in the wall.

After the destruction of Glassealy House the Rawsons lived at Cardingtown House, near Athy. More than a year after '98 Captain Rawson was given the "hard word," that the notorious "Black Top" and a confederate were hiding in a house in Athy. Bent on arresting them, he at once proceeded to the place indicated, and, stationing his son at the door, entered the house.
The confederate in endeavoring to escape by the door was seized and bound by young Rawson; "Black Top" leaped out of a window at the back of the house and ran for Monavullagh Bog. Captain Rawson, seeing the line he took, rushed down, mounted his horse, and, galloping after him across country, over-took him before he could reach the bog. "Black Top" was brought to bay near a heap of stones, with which he defended himself, being unarmed; and, as he refused to surrender, Captain Rawson drew a pistol from his holster and disabled him by a shot in the shoulder. "Black Top" and his confederate both suffered death for the murders they had committed during the rebellion.
After leading a life of great extravagance at Cardingtown, Captain Rawson died in 1814, aged sixty-six…

His 2nd son **Robert Rawson** (1776-1854) succeeded him, and built the present house at Glassealy in 1818, the ruins of the old house being converted into farm stables and out-offices. Robert married **Maria Mansergh**, daughter of George Mansergh, and, dying in 1854 in his eighty-second year, was succeeded by his eldest son, Lewis Mansergh Rawson, at Glassealy, which was sold in 1868.

Robert's 2nd son, **Thomas James Rawson** (c.1807-1881) was a Medical Doctor and settled in Barrowville, Co. Carlow. He graduated at the University of Glasgow in 1832; Dr. Rawson, he bought Barrowville House in 1840 /1841. He must have been a caring physician as the directories shows he took care of the poor in the infirmary and the prisoners in the local Carlow prison. He married first **Jane Margaret Gosselin**, daughter of Rev. Nicholas Gosselin, and they had 2 sons and 2 daughters. Jane died in 1863, and Thomas James remarried with **Janet Forbes** with whom he also had a daughter.



His elder son **Edward Albert Rawson**, (1843-1929) MD was a Bachelor of Medicine, practiced in Carlow where he was in charge of the Poor Law Union and at the same time was Surgeon Leut. Colonel with The King's Royal Rifle corps, 8th Battalion (formerly Carlow Rifles). On his retirement in 1908, he sold Barrowville and moved to Cheltenham where he finished his days and is buried with his wife in the Cheltenham cemetery. He married **Agnes Cuthbert Johnstone** who descended from a family of

Scottish shipmasters and West Indies merchants; her father was a rope and sailcloth manufacturer in Renfrew in Scotland. They had 4 daughters and 1 son:

- Agnes Norah Rawson (1873-1957) who married Thomas Anderson from Scotland. Gentleman Farmer at his wedding, he farmed at Livitstown (or Levistown), Co. Kildare for a spell before inheriting the Grange Estate in Monifieth, Angus. This is the origin of the Morrison-Low cousins through their daughter Alison who married Air Cdre Robert Gordon CB, CMG, DSO, their daughter Ann Rawson Gordon marrying in turn Sir James Morrison-Low 3rd Bt, of Kilmaron, Co Fife.



- Brigadier General Robert Ian Rawson (1875-1944) of the Gloucester regiment. He married twice, first Elsie Murray from Victoria, Australia, then Gladys Cowper, but died without descendants.

- Margaret Olive Rawson (1869-1926) married Charles Dickinson of Moyne, Greystones Ireland, J.P., F.S.I, Land agent. This branch leads to cousin Judy Cripps-Underhill and her twin Terry Cripps, through their daughter Betty Dickinson who married Bertram (BUS) Cripps MC, CBE



- **Dorothy Violet Hope Rawson** (1880-1926) married Brigadier General **Henry Melville Thomas** CMG, DSO, RA. Her obituary tells of her radiant personality and mentions her unselfish service with the wounded at Cheltenham's Red Cross Hospital during the war, for which she was awarded a Red Cross medal.





- Marjorie Josephine Rawson (1885-1978) married William Lumb Wanklyn, a consulting engineer of the firm Andrew Yule & Company of Calcutta. Their 3d son Lt-Commander Malcolm David VC, DSO (two bars), was the captain of submarine Upholder, which sank off the Tripoli coast in 1942. His life as a submariner is the subject of the book: Submarine Upholder by Sydney Hart, Oldbourne, London published 1960. Marjorie Wanklyn painted baptism certificates for Douglas and Anne Graham.



<u>COMMENTS ABOUT THE RAWSON FAMILY:</u>

<u>ANNEXES ABOUT THE RAWSON FAMILY:</u>

v. THE RATHBORNE / RATHBONE FAMILY



- **Cheshire 1272-1680**

Burke's Landed Gentry of Ireland traces the family to **John Rathbone** who came from the north of Wales and settled in the Hundred of Macclesfield, Cheshire obtained a grant of land at Masefen, under the reign of Henry III, circa 1265-70. His direct descendants where **William Rathbone** of Masefen under king Edward I (1272-1307), then **John Rathbone**, seized of lands of Tressyn-cleam by charter dated at Eaton 1316; then **Henry Rathbone** of Masefen under Richard II (1383); **William Rathbone** of Masefen under Henry IV (1401); **John Rathbone** of Masefen under Henry V (1410-1422); another **John Rathbone** of Masefen under Edward IV; **Hugh Rathbone** of Masefen; William Rathbone of Masefen under Henry VII; **John Rathbone** of Masefen, Sheriff of Chester 1503-04, Alderman 1512, Mayor 1514-15 & 1519-20; **William Rathbone** of Masefen (d.1542); **Richard Rathbone** of Masefen, Sheriff of Chester 1582-83; **Richard Rathbone** of Masefen, Alderman of Chester 1590-98, Mayor 1598-99 married Anne Taylor of Chester; Their son **Joseph Rathbone** of Masefen married Anne Madden.

- **Drogheda & Dublin, Ireland 1680-1880**

Joseph's 2nd son **Richard Rathborne** -note the change of spelling- (1640 – after 1686) went to Ireland in the reign of Charles II and settled in Drogheda, Co. Louth; Sheriff of Drogheda 1686; he married Mary Howard; Their son **Joseph Rathborne** of Dublin (1680-1737) married Catherine Norman of Drogheda, and they had 7 children, of which: **William Rathborne** (abt. 1705 – 1778) who modernised the candle manufacturing family business (see Annex 1); he married Anne Billing. Their younger son **William Rathborne** of Dublin (1759-1810) married Florence Irvine; and the elder son of William and Florence, **William Rathborne** of Scrippleston, Co. Dublin and Kilcogy, Co. Cavan (1787-1857) was Justice of Peace, High Sheriff Co. Dublin in 1811, High Sheriff Co. Cavan in 1834. M.A. Dublin 1832. He married Penelope Bayly whose younger sister later married Sir William Rowan Hamilton, the famous Irish mathematician.

William and Penelope had 6 children, the elder one being **William Humphrey Rathborne** (1819-1889) Army Captain 50th and 99th Regts and Dairy Farmer; In his middle and late teens, he took a keen interest in the family business (candle manufacturing). He served in the 50th and 99th regiment and lived at Scripplestown, Co. Dublin, Ireland. In 1868 he was recorded in Thom's Directory as residing at Cabra Villa, Phibsborough. This was "a large farm covering the present-day area of Cabra West and the farmhouse was situated where Fassaugh Avenue meet Broombridge Road today, adjacent to the roundabout at the Ratoath Road junction. He was a successful farmer and proprietor of the Leinster Dairy. He married Elizabeth Allen, the daughter of Col. Hans Allen, Royal Indian Artillery and Judith Bunbury.

They had 4 sons and 2 daughters. The 4 sons went in the military, the elder one **William Hans Rathborne** (1841-1913) was a Colonel in the Royal Engineers. He married Bella Grace McNeale, the daughter of **John Donald McNeale of Faughart** and Margaret Evans. More about these 2 families later… His brother Major St. George Rathborne of 66th Regiment Royal Berkshire married Bella Grace's sister Margaret McNeale. They are buried in the Cheltenham cemetery. An interesting precedent to the Graham/Ferran linkup whereby two members of one family marry two members of another family!

William Hans Rathborne and Bella Grace had 8 children, 7 girls and one boy! They all did well in life:

- **Margaret Grace (1880-1971) married Col. Robert Blackall Graham (your family)**

- Elizabeth Hilda (1881-1881)

- Gladys Emmeline (1882-1970) married Major Charles Vassar-Smith KSLI (King's Shropshire Light Infantry), Boer War 1901-02 (medal 4 clasps), WW I (despatches), killed in action in 1920. Their son Sir Richard Rathborne Vassar-Smith was the headmaster at St. Ronan's school.

- William Donald McNeill Rathborne (1884-1945) was a Captain in the Indian army before emigrating to Windsor, Ontario, Canada after 1922.

- Freda Penelope (1886-1961) married Herbert Robin Cayzer, 1st Baron Rotherwick, a British shipping magnate (Union Castle) and Conservative Party politician.

- Evelyn Kathleen (1888-1961) married Montagu Bowles-Evans. A branch of this family settled in Canada.

- Mary Ella (1890-1987) aka Molly, Countess of Powis, married 3 times: Capt. Peter Eliott, KIA in 1917; then Col. Frank MacCartney, OBE, MC, DL Indian Army who died in 1962; and finally, Edward Herbert, the 5th Earl of Powys.

- Adrienne Jean (1896- aft. 1965) married Brig. Hugh Frank Dawes, DSO, MC. Their only child Capt. Frank Philip Dawes was killed in action at Monte Cassino in Italy in 1944 at the age of 22.

COMMENTS ABOUT THE RATHBORNE FAMILY:

ANNEXES ABOUT THE RATHBORNE FAMILY:

ANNEX 1) Rathborne Candles (From Wikipedia)

Rathborne Candles is the oldest candle manufacturer in the world, founded in 1488 in Dublin. In 1744 William Rathborne decided to start a business outside the city. He leased a part of the lands of the townland of Dunsink from the Rt. Hon. William Connolly and erected a small workshop. In 1763 he renewed the lease of Dunsink and around this time he built a house on part of the land in Scribblestown. Since then the Rathborne family has a long association with various areas in Dublin 15 including Dunsinea, Ashtown and Scribblestown, although other historical locations for the business in Dublin are documented. Near to Scribblestown there is now a housing development named after it.

William Rathborne died in 1779 and the business passed on to his son William . He in turn passed on the firm to his son Henry, who built a fine house in 1811, called Dunsinea House. The house is now part of the headquarters of Teagasc.

https://www.rathbornes1488.ie/pages/our-history

OUR RATHBORNES' HISTORY

Founded in Dublin 1488, we are the world's oldest candle company. Over the centuries we have pioneered new techniques in candle making from our Dublin factory, and we are still based in the city today. Our candles are woven into the social fabric of Ireland and have provided light for homes and streets for over 500 years.

BACKGROUND
It all began on Wynetavern Street, Dublin where John G Rathborne founded our company. He moved from Chester, England to pursue a new profession in candle making. Candles were an integral part of people's lives from the 1630s Joseph's candles became the key supplier for the city. Our candles made Dublin city and Irish seas safe at night as they were used to light houses, streets and lighthouses for its citizens and visitors from across the seas.

INNOVATION AND TRADITION
Over our 500 years of experience we have been developing our candles and been developing the right techniques and materials for our candles. During the Industrial Revolution we moved away from animal tallow to develop special new formulations of wax, using beeswax and stearin. This new blend gave a clean, slower burn and yet maintained our methods of craftsmanship such as hand-making all our candles.

'BEYOND THE PALE' COLLECTION
To celebrate being the world's oldest candle company and five centuries of hand-crafting our candles, we have created the Beyond the Pale collection, six beautiful fragrances which capture the spirit of Ireland with a luxuriously modern edge. The glow of candlelight is now more familiar in the home than on the streets and this collection is the result of centuries of innovation. We took inspiration from the Dublin saying Beyond the Pale; the wild countryside beyond the safety of the city walls. We have created fragrances, which are inspired from Irish roses, herbal combinations of mint and thyme & the bark of Irish trees. We craft our luxury scents to complement the home and indulge the senses, creating a range of desirable and stylish accessories for modern living.

VI. THE MCNEALE / MCNEILL FAMILY



We saw earlier that **John Donald McNeale of Faughart** married Margaret Evans and was your direct ancestor and also the link to the islands of Barra, Colonsay and Gigha and the Lords of the Isles. The linage of the McNeale can be traced quite easily (and we have his pedigree tree, kept by Douglas Graham).

It is not the purpose of this essay to develop the genealogy of the McNeales, which can be found in the second part of this book, but I have tried to give you a few markers.

- **The High Kings of Ireland 250AD – 1,000AD**

The interesting thing is that John Donald McNeale (and therefore you, being his descendants) traced his ancestors in direct line all the way to **Cormac Mac Airt**, King of Tara, in Ireland around 250 AD who was obliged to resign the Kingship after he lost an eye in battle. He was succeeded by his son **Cairbre Riada Mac Cormac** who was born in Ireland. A.k.a: Cairbre Riada of the Liffey; Founder of the Dalriadic race; After famine forced him and his followers to leave Munster, Ireland where they had settled, he established a petty kingdom around Dunseverick in the North of Ireland between the Antrim mountains and the sea which became known as Dal-Riada (Riada's share) *http://www.islandregister.com/macdonaldskye.html*
From there follow many generations of High Kings of Ireland; **Domnall O Neill** was the first to be called by the surname "O Neill"; High King of Ireland from 956 until 980, he married Mor, probably daughter of Tadhg of the Three Towers, King of Connacht, and died in 980 leaving issue.

- **The McNeills of Kintyre 1,000 – 1,670**

The first McNeill is **Aed (Aodh) McNeill**, "Hugh the Solitary" circa 1,000 AD who allegedly married a daughter of the 'King of Scots' (probably the local King of Argyll) and perhaps through her acquired Cowal and Knapdale (Argyllshire), where Chiefs of the later clans there including the Lamonts claim descent from him.
His Grand-son **Nial "of the castle" McNeill**, 21st Chief of McNeill, was 1st of Barra where he started building Kisimul Castle in 1039. This the ancestral seat of the MacNeils and is one of the oldest castles of its type in Britain. Construction was continued by the 22nd chief, Aodh (Hugh), and was completed by the 23rd Chief, Donal.
Nial Og McNeill, 26th Chief and 6th of Barra died after 1314 leaving two sons; The older one Muirceartach McNeill became 27th Chief and 7th of Barra, whilst the younger one **Neil McNeill, of Kintyre** from whom you descend, became 1st of Gigha.

Let's jump ahead a few generations to your ancestor **Lachlan Buidhe McNeill of Tearfargus & Losset**, Kintyre. (1611-1694) a very interesting character! He was the son of that **Neill Buidhe McNeill** who witnessed a bond of Manrent between Sir James McDonald and McNeill of Carskiey and several other leading McNeills, signed at Killeonan on 18th July 1594. Neil Buidhe was a substantial farmer and in 1619 he held the lands of Clochkiel, Darlochan, Aros and Lochorodale at a rent of £368 and Drumore at £80. In 1611 he held Clochkiel, Letregan and Machrihanish. These farms were part of a holding of 16 marklands in the Laggan of Kintyre which pertained of old to the McNeills of Gigha and their occupation by his father provides some evidence for the justification of Lachlan's claim when he matriculated arms in 1672 that he was of the family of Gigha.

Lachlan is said to have been born in 1611 and to have died in 1695. His life therefore spanned the most turbulent years in the history of Kintyre. The McNeills had apparently supported Sir James McDonald in his unsuccessful attempt to recover his ancestral lands from the Campbells

in 1615, but after his defeat and exile they appear to have been won over to the Campbell side and to have adopted the Presbyterian religion: though the Irish Franciscan missionary Patrick Hegarty in a letter dated in Kintyre 29th December 1625 reported that many McNeills including Neilanus c neill, nobilis dominus kildaca, cum uxore Domina Margaret Dubhuy et quattuour liberis nobilis, among those reconverted to the old faith. This Neil may be the Neil McNeil in Kildavie in the 1619 decree and in the 1636 list of tenants.

There is no mention of Lachlan's involvement during Montrose's war which culminated in the occupation of Kintyre by Alastaire McColla's forces in 1646-47 and the Massacre of Dunaverty, but his Presbytarianism was recognised by the Scots Parliament in 1662 when he was specifically excluded from the general amnesty granted by King Charles II on his restoration "in respect of all manners of treasons rebellious murthers and crimes done by any person from 1st January 1637 to the 1st September 1660." He was fined £280 Scots. On the other hand, in the same year, the Privy Council included him among a group of the most prominent Kintyre lairds who were authorised to suppress and apprehend robbers, who, coming from Ireland and the North Isles, were at that time plundering the district.

Lachlan was probably too old in 1685 to give support in the field to the Earl of Argyll's ill-fated rising though no doubt he was among the first to attend his feudal superior when he set up his standard only some four miles distant from Lachlan's house. The Privy Council must always have had him under suspicion. Like many of the Earl's principal adherents in Kintyre he had been forced, on the Earl's forfeiture in 1682, to give a Bond for good behaviour and in 1686 special instructions were issued by the Privy Council that persons in Kintyre and Islay interrogated about the late rebellion should be specifically asked if Lachlan McNeil and his three sons were involved, and further Lachlan along with eleven other prominent Kintyre men had to grant a Bond for good behaviour. He had already been one of a group of twelve, including five McNeills who had granted Bonds at Lochhead Kilkerran on 8th September 1685 on behalf of themselves, their men servants, tenants, subtenants, cottars, kinsmen descended of their family, nativemen and followers to keep observe and secure the peace of the Highlands in all time coming. The reversion to Campbeltown's old pre-Campbell name may be noted.
Lachlan was twice married: first to a kinswoman Mary McNeil, daughter to Carskiey, by whom he had **John** (your ancestor, see below), Neil Buy, Archibald, Torquil, Isobell and Elizabeth, and secondly to Margaret, daughter of McAllester of Tore in Arran, by whom he had Hector, Malcolm, Daniel (or Donald), Neil Oig, Mary, Annabell, Isabell and Margaret. Despite his eldership he also produced a natural daughter Margaret. During his lifetime Lachlan acquired substantial lands in Kintyre beginning with a wadset Charter of Tirfeargus and Largieban in 1660 followed in 1668 by Losset, Knockhantie and Glenahantie.

- **Tirfeargus in Kyntire and Faughart in County Louth Ireland 1660-1852**

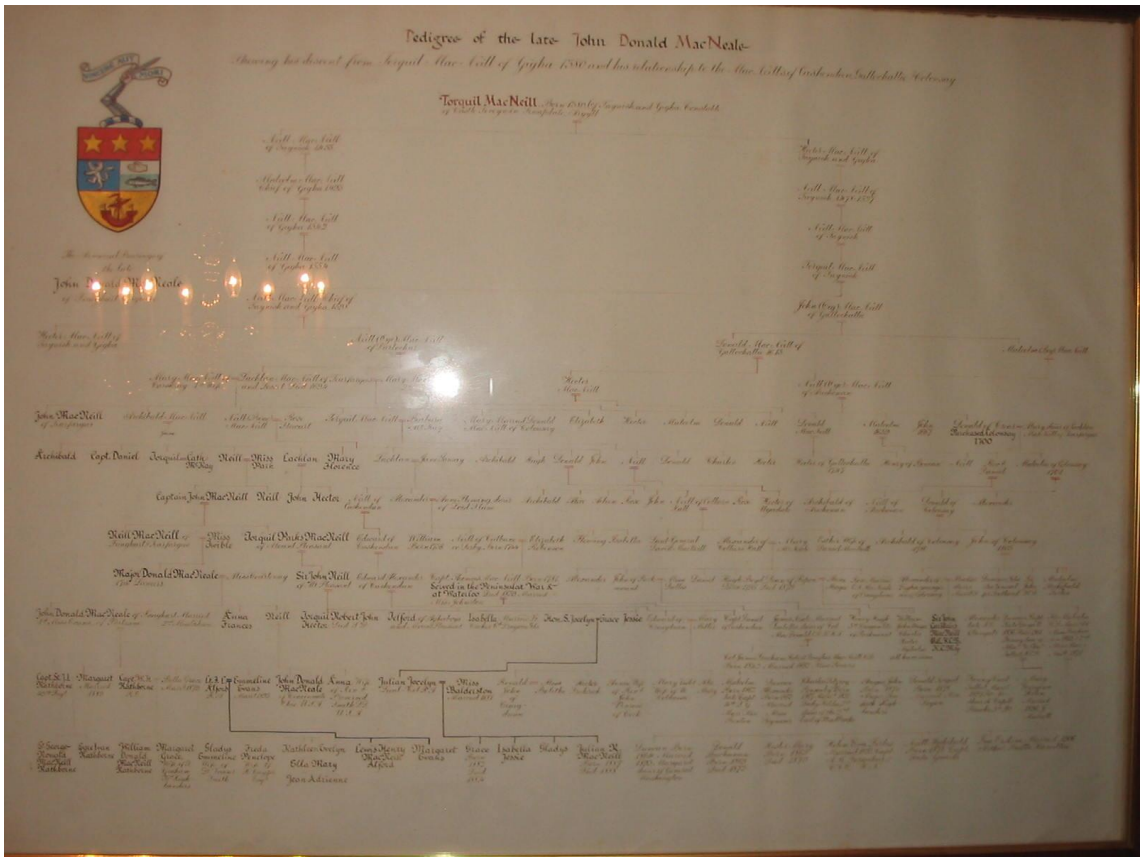
John McNeill of Tirfeargus and Faughart: His father Lachlan acquired Tirfeargus and Losset which he bequeathed respectively to John his oldest son by his first marriage and Hector the oldest son by his second marriage. John succeeded him in Tirfeargus, and later moved to Ireland and acquired the estate of Faughart in Co. Louth.

And so his descendant **John Donald McNeill of Faughart & Tirfeargus**, an officer in the 17th Lancers, married in 1852 **Margaret Evans**, daughter of a wealthy merchant of Liverpool; their daughter Bella Grace McNeale married Col, William Hans Rathborne (see this line) and there the fun begins for a genealogist with the **Evans family**!

<u>COMMENTS ABOUT THE McNEILL FAMILY:</u>

ANNEXES ABOUT THE McNEILL FAMILY:

ANNEX 1) The McNeill Pedigree



VII. THE EVANS FAMILY



The pedigree chart made for **Eyre Dixon Evans** at the occasion of his daughter **Margaret's marriage to John Donald McNeill (see above)** is a very impressing roll of parchment which hardly fits on my living room's floor… It links the family to a knight of the Round Table through:

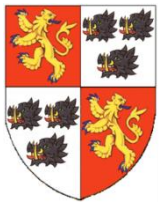
- **Ireland (1628 - 1852)**

George Evans, Privy Councillor (in or after 1688), of Bulgaden Hall, Co Limerick; barrister, MP Co Limerick and Charleville, Co Cork who refused a peerage on the accession of Georges I in 1714… He married in 1679 Mary, daughter of John Eyre, PC, of Eyrecourt Castle, County Galway, and sister of the 1st Lord Eyre and had, with seven daughters:

  - George, 1st Baron
  - **Eyre**, of Portrane, Co Dublin; barrister, MP Co Limerick; m Sarah, 2nd daughter and coheiress of Thomas Dixon, of Ballylackin, Co Cork.

John Evans (1610-1632) came to Ireland from Caermarthenshire in South Wales, and settled at Limerick, in 1628. His son Colonel **George Evans** (abt 1626 – 1707) MP, of Ballygrennan Castle, served in the army raised for repressing the rebellion of 1641, and obtained, under the Act of Settlement, various lands as the reward of his services.

- **Wales (50BC – 1628AD)**



John Evans' ancestors are traced in direct line to **Idnerth**, the first to bear the original arms, quartering the boars of his father **Cadwgan** with the lion of his Grand-father **Elystan Glorryd ('The Glorious') Prince of Fferllys**, founder of the 5th Royal Tribe of Wales and mentioned as being King of Rhwng Gwy a Hafren, which in English means 'Between Wye and Severn'.

Elystan's ancestor, if we follow the traditional history of Wales (a mixture of fact and legend) was **Tudor Trevor** aka **Twdwr ab Ynyr** (900-948), founder of one of the Noble Tribes of Wales and was said to have been Lord of both the Maelors and of Bromfield, in the northern borderland of Powys.

Going back a few generations, and we find **Syr Caradoc Vreichvras, Knight of the Round Table**.
His name meaning Caradoc Strong (or Stout) Arm), he was a semi-legendary ancestor to the kings of Gwent. He lived during the 5th or 6th century and is remembered in Arthurian legend as a Knight of the Round Table as Carados Briefbras (French 'Caradog Short Arm'). Some archaeologists interpret Caradog Freichfras as a plausible historical figure, also known as Caradoc ap Ynyr, who was the ruler of Gwent around the 6th century, and was based at Caerwent, the earlier Roman town of Venta Silurum. They interpret his name as a remembrance of the earlier hero Caratacus, implying a continuity of tradition from the pre-Roman culture of the Silures who occupied the same area in what is now south-east Wales, and which is also suggested by other material.

Now, where it becomes really interesting (and we will forget on the way your ancestor **Saint Teon**, an obscure Bishop who lived in Wales in 550AD):

Tudor Trevor's wife **Angharad** descended from **Rhodri Mawr, King of the Britons** Rhodri ap Merfyn (c. 820– 878), later known as Rhodri the Great (Welsh: Rhodri Mawr), succeeded

his father, **Merfyn Frych**, as King of Gwynedd in 844. Rhodri annexed Powys c. 856 and Seisyllwg c. 871. He is called "King of the Britons" by the Annals of Ulster. In some later histories, he is referred to as "King of Wales", although the title is anachronistic, and his realm did not include southern Wales.



From there, we follow the linage of the Kings of Callaway and Ynys Manaw (the Isle of Man) all the way to **Cynloyp, King of Alt Clut** in 365 AD, and his ancestors, the Kings of Dumbarton to **Coel Godhebog** of Colchester, Brenin Caercolun**,** King of Britain, Roman Clodius Albinus (240 – 285).
His mother **Gwaldys, Princess of Britain of the Silure tribe** was the daughter of **Lucius,** King of the Silures tribe. **Lucius'** parents were **Coel (Croilus)** King of the Silures tribe and his wife, a Princess of the Catuvellauni Tribe.
Coel's parents were **Marius (Meurig)**, King of the Silures tribe and **Julia**, a Princess of the Iceni tribe. Marius ruled c74-c125 AD.
Marius' father**, Gweirydd (Arvirargus)** ruled between 44-74 AD as tribute-paying king of Roman Emperor Claudius, whose daughter **Venissa** he married. Venissa (Genissa, Genvissa, Genuissa), according to Geoffrey of Monmouth's 12th century Historia Regum Britanniae, was a daughter of the **Roman Emperor Claudius**, whom he gave in marriage to the British king Arvirargus once he had submitted to Rome.



According to Geoffrey's account she was very beautiful, and so enchanted Arvirargus that he preferred her company to anyone else's. He founded Gloucester, supposedly named after Claudius, in her honour. When Arvirargus fell out with Rome and Vespasian was sent to enforce a reconciliation, Venissa acted as mediator between them.

So there you are, connected in direct line to the Roman Emperors: **Tiberius Claudius Nero Germanicus** (10BC–54 AD) , Emperor of Rome and his wife **Julia Agripina Minor**, and their ancestors **Nero Claudius Germanicus Drusus** (38BC – 9BC) married to **Antonia Minor**, a daughter of **Marcus Antonius** who later got infamously involved with **Cleopatra**….





<u>COMMENTS ABOUT THE EVANS FAMILY:</u>

<u>ANNEXES ABOUT THE EVANS FAMILY:</u>